



3 1761 05069596 4













Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

DICTIONARY CATALOGUE

—OF THE—

ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY

(PUBLIC DOCUMENTS EXCEPTED)

---

Compiled under the direction of  
JAMES A. ROSE  
*Secretary of State and ex-officio State Librarian*

---



1912

ILLINOIS PRINTING COMPANY  
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS





COMMISSIONERS OF THE ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY.

---

CHARLES S. DENEEN, Governor.

JAMES A. ROSE, Secretary of State.

FRANCIS G. BLAIR, Superintendent of Public Instruction.

---

STATE LIBRARY STAFF.

---

|                               |                                 |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| MAUDE THAYER . . . . .        | Librarian                       |
| KATE K. REEVES . . . . .      | Reference Librarian             |
| THOMAS H. UTTERBACK . . . . . | Legislative Reference Librarian |
| MADGE M. TROVILLION . . . . . | Cataloguer                      |
| ESTELLE S. BAIRD . . . . .    | Cataloguer                      |
| GRACE G. HUSTON . . . . .     | Clerical Assistant              |
| A. H. WHEAT . . . . .         | Janitor                         |





## RULES OF THE ILLINOIS STATE LIBRARY.

---

The Library will be open during the business hours observed in the public offices in the State House. During the session of the General Assembly, the Library will also be open in the evening from 7:30 to 9:30.

Books may be taken from the State Library by the members of the General Assembly and its officers, during the session of the Legislature, and at any time by the Governor and the officers of the Executive Department of this State who are required to keep their offices at the seat of government, and the Justices of the Supreme and Appellate Courts.

No person shall be allowed to take any books or property from the Library without executing a receipt therefor, nor to take or detain from the Library more than two volumes of miscellaneous works at any one time.

Works of reference are not to be taken out of the Library.

No miscellaneous work shall be detained more than two weeks. All Laws, Journals, etc., taken by members of the Legislature shall be returned at the close of the session.

If any person injures or fails to return any book taken from the Library within the time above mentioned, HE SHALL FORFEIT AND PAY TO THE LIBRARIAN, for the benefit of the Library, THREE TIMES THE VALUE THEREOF, or of the set to which it belongs.

Any person not above mentioned who takes books or other articles from the State Library without the consent of the Librarian, will be prosecuted for larceny.

Any person taking books from the State Library without reporting the same to the Librarian or Assistant, and causing the same to be properly charged upon the register, will be prosecuted to the extent of the law.

No entry of charge or return of books will be permitted to be made except by the Librarian or Assistant.

Persons using books of the Library will return the same to the Librarian or Assistant.

JAMES A. ROSE,

*Secretary of State and ex-officio State Librarian.*

## GENERAL ABBREVIATIONS.

|       |                     |        |                         |
|-------|---------------------|--------|-------------------------|
| an.   | annual.             | misc.  | miscellaneous.          |
| B:    | Benjamin.           | n. d.  | no date.                |
| bien. | biennial.           | n. s.  | new series.             |
| bul.  | bulletin.           | natl.  | national.               |
| C:    | Charles.            | no.    | number.                 |
| cir.  | circular.           | por.   | portrait.               |
| coll. | collections.        | proc.  | proceedings.            |
| com.  | commission.         | pseud. | pseudonym.              |
| comp. | compiler, compiled. | pt.    | part.                   |
| cont. | contents.           | pub.   | publisher, published.   |
| dept. | department.         | R:     | Richard.                |
| dict. | dictionary.         | rept.  | report.                 |
| E:    | Edward.             | rev.   | revised.                |
| ed.   | editor, edited.     | S:     | Samuel.                 |
| F:    | Frederick.          | ser.   | series.                 |
| G:    | George.             | soc.   | society.                |
| H:    | Henry.              | stud.  | studies.                |
| hist. | historical.         | sup.   | supplement.             |
| il.   | illustrated.        | T:     | Thomas.                 |
| intr. | introduction.       | tr.    | translator, translated. |
| J:    | John.               | v.     | volume.                 |
| lib.  | library.            | v. y.  | various years.          |
| ms.   | manuscript.         | W:     | William.                |

## SERIES ABBREVIATIONS.

A. L. A. American library association.  
 A. M. L. American men of letters.  
 Amer. hist. assn. American historical association.  
 Amer. pol. sci. assn. American political science association.  
 Annals Amer. acad. Annals of the American academy of political and social science.  
 Carnegie inst. of Wash. Carnegie institution of Washington.  
 Cit. lib. of econ. & pol. Citizens library of economics, politics and sociology.  
 Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, law, economics and public law.  
 E. M. L. English men of letters.  
 Ill. hist. lib. Illinois historical library.  
 Ill. hist. soc. Illinois historical society.  
 Ill. lab. of nat. hist. Illinois laboratory of natural history.  
 Inter. educ. ser. International education series.  
 Inter. lib. of tech. International library of technology.  
 Inter. sci. ser. International science series.  
 Iowa jour. of hist. & pol. Iowa journal of history and politics.  
 J. H. U. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.  
 N. E. A. National education association.  
 N. E. hist. gen. soc. New England historic genealogical society.  
 N. Y. P. L. bul. New York public library bulletin.  
 N. Y. S. L. bul. New York state library bulletin.  
 R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. Rhode Island soldiers' and sailors' historical society.  
 Smiths. inst. Smithsonian institution.  
 Smiths. misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections.  
 U. S. bur. of educ. United States bureau of education.  
 U. S. bur. of labor. United States bureau of labor.  
 Univ. of Chicago dec. pub. University of Chicago decennial publication.  
 Univ. of Ill. stud. University of Illinois studies.  
 Univ. of Mo. stud. University of Missouri studies.

# CATALOGUE

## OF THE

# Illinois State Library

### A.

- A. L. A. catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes. Dewey, M. ed. Prepared by N. Y. S. L. and L. of C. under auspices A. L. A. pub. board. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- A. L. A. See American library association.
- Abbe Constantin. Halevy, Ludovic. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Abbey, Edwin Austin.  
Baxter, Sylvester. Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey, for the Boston public library, with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis & Cameron. Boston. 1904.
- Abbeys, castles, and ancient halls of England and Wales. Timbs, J. and Gunn, Alexander. 3v. 12°. London.
- Abbot, Scott, (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. DeFau. N. Y.
- Abbot, Gorham D. Mexico and the United States: their mutual relations and common interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Abbot, Henry L. Explorations from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river. (Pacific R. R. report, v. 6.) 4°. Washington. 1856.
- Abbot, Willis John. Carter Henry Harrison: a memoir. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Irving, Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south: at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Charlotte, Raleigh, Goldsborough and Andersonville during the years 1864-65. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Abbott, C. C. Stone age in New Jersey. 8°. Washington. 1875.
- Abbott, Evelyn. History of antiquity, from the German of Professor Max Duncker. 6v 8°. London. 1877-82.  
—Pericles and the golden age of Athens. (Heroes of the nations) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Abbott, Helen C. DeS. See Michael, Helen Abbott.
- Abbott, James W. Mountain roads. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Abbot, John Stevens Cabot. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1875.  
—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
—History of Ohio to 1870. 8°. Detroit. 1875.  
—History of the civil war in America. 8°. N. Y. 1865.  
—Napoleon at St. Helena. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
—Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Abbott, Katherine Mixer. Old paths and legends of the New England border: Connecticut, Deerfield, Berkshire. II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.  
—and Conant, T. J. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.  
—and Halliday, S. B. Henry Ward Beecher: a sketch of his career. 8°. Hartford. 1887.
- A'Becket, Gilbert Abbott. Comic history of England. 8°. London. 1860.  
—Comic history of Rome. 8°. London.
- A'Becket, William. Universal biography. 3v. 8°. London.
- Abel, Carl. Linguistic essays. 8°. Boston, 1882.
- Abel, (Sir) Frederick Augustus. Mining accidents and their prevention. With discussion by leading experts. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Abelard: origin and early history of universities. Compayre, Gabriel. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Abercrombie, pub. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. 12°. London. 1788.
- Abercrombie, John. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 16°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Philosophy of the moral feelings. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Abercrombie, Ralph. Weather. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Aberdeen, Earl of. See Gordon, Sir Arthur.
- Abernethy, Alonzo, comp. Dedication of monuments erected by the state of Iowa commemorating the death, suffering and valor of her soldiers. II. 8°. Des Moines. 1908.



- Ab excresu divi marci. Herodian. Bekker, J. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.
- Abney, W. de W.** Photography. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Abode of snow. (The Himalayas.) Wilson, Andrew. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Aboriginal American authors and their productions. Brinton, Daniel G. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. Davis, E. H. and Squier, E. 4°. Wash. 1851.
- Aborigines of the Ohio valley. Harrison, William Henry. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- About, E.** Handbook of social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- About money and other things. Craik, Dinah M. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- About old story tellers: of how and when they lived and what stories they told. Mitchell, Donald G. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- About Paris. Davis, Richard Harding. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- About people. Wells, Kate G. 16°. Boston. 1885.
- About vanilla. Burnett Co., Joseph. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Above ground and below in the George's Creek coal region. Nicholls, W. J. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Abrantes.** See Junot.
- Abridgment of English history. Burke, Edmund. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Abridgments of debates in Congress, 1789-1856. Benton, T. H. 16 v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Absalom and Achitophel. Dryden, J. 8°. Edinburgh. 1866.
- Ab-sa-ra-ka, land of massacre: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, 1865-78. Carrington, Henry B. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a co-operative government. Hill, B. A. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.
- Abstracts of Prof. Wheatstone's memoirs of binocular vision. 8°. London. 1838-1852.
- Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. 4°. London. 1885.
- Ab urbe condita libri. Livy, Titus Livius. G. Weissenborn, ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Abyssinia.**  
 Baker, (Sir) S. W. Explorations of the Nile, tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Hartford. 1868.  
 —Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.  
 Duncan, J. ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.  
 Hozier, H. M. British expedition to Abyssinia. 8°. London. 1869.  
 Parkyns, Mansfield. Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.  
 Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala. 1863 and 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.  
 See Africa, Nile.
- Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities. Palfrey, J. G. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838-52.
- Academy of science.**  
 Chicago academy of science. Bulletins. v. 1, 2.  
 —Geol. and nat. hist. survey. Bul. 1-5.  
 Davenport (Ia.) academy of science. Proceedings. v. 1, 2, 5, 8, 9.  
 Illinois state academy of science. Transactions. v. 1, 2.  
 Indiana academy of science. Proceedings. 1899-1903, 1906, 1909.  
 Iowa academy of science. Proceedings. v. 13, 1906.  
 Kansas academy of science. Proceedings. v. 10-13, 17.  
 Michigan academy of science. Proceedings. v. 1-12.  
 Acadian exiles; or, French neutrals in Pennsylvania. Reed, W. B. To which is appended a relation of their misfortunes by John Baptiste Galetm. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. no. 6.) Il. 8. Lippincott. 1858.  
 Accompaniment to the reference map of the United States. Mitchell, S. A. 8°. Phila. 1835.  
 Account of a tour in Normandy. Turner, Dawson. 8°. London. 1820.  
 Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea, and the great Loo Choo islands. Hall, S. Basil. 4°. London. 1818.  
 Account of college commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states. 8°. Wash. 1873.  
 Account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages along the Atlantic coast from 1520-73. Robinson, Conway. 8°. Richmond. 1848.  
 Account of Koonawur in the Himalaya. Gerard, (Capt.) Alexander. 8°. London. 1841.  
 Account of organization of United States army. Robinson, F. 2 v. 12°. Phila. 1848.  
 Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676, by Mrs. An Cotton of Q Creek. Pub. from the original manuscript in the Richmond (Va.) Enquirer of 12th Sept., 1804. (American colonial tracts, v. 9.)  
 Account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha, or Red Jacket and his people, 1750-1830. Hubbard, J. Niles. (Munsell's historical series no. 13). Il. 8°. Albany. 1886.  
 Account of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago. Jubilee service, 1883. 8°. Chicago. 1883.  
 Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. Worsaae, J. J. A. 8°. London. 1852.  
 Account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. Bridge, W. F. 8°. Boston. 1884.  
 Account of the escape of six federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va., 1863-64. Newlin, W. H. 8°. Cin. 1887.  
 Account of the infancy, religious and literary life of Adam Clarke. Anon. 3v. 8°. London. 1833.  
 Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. Clarke, T. C. 4°. N. Y. 1869.  
 Account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico. Garay, Don Jose de. 12°. London. 1846.  
 Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11th, 1880. Spencer, E. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.

- Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians, 1755-59. Darlington, W: M. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. Coxé, W: 4°. London. 1780.
- Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa, 1797-98. 2 v. 4°. London. 1801.
- Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia, in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees. London: Printed in the year MDCCXLII. Maryland. Printed and sold by Jones Green at his printing office, Annapolis, 1742. (American colonial tracts. v. 5.)
- Acharnians of Aristophanes: play by the undergraduates of the university of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Acker, Finley. Pen sketches. Il. 12°. 1899.
- Ackerman, William K. Historical sketch of the Illinois Central railroad, together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators and some of its early officers. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Early Illinois railroads. (Annals of Chicago. v. 4.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Acoustics. See —Sound.
- Acquisition of Louisiana. Cooley, T. M. 8°. (Ind. hist. soc. pub. No. 3.) 1887.
- Acquisition of political, social and industrial rights of man in America. McMaster, J: B. 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Acrelius, Israel. History of New Sweden: or, the settlements on the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Across Africa. Cameron, Verney L. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Across America and Asia. Pumpelly, Raphael. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Across Chryse, being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south China border lands. Colquhoun, A. K. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. Bowles, S: 12°. Springfield. 1869.
- Across the plains, with other memories and essays. Stevenson, R: L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals. Noguchi, Hideyo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 12.) 8°. 1904.
- Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg (Lord). Cambridge modern history. Ward, A. W., Prothero, G: W. and Leathes, Stanley, eds. 8°. N. Y. 12v. Macmillan. 1902-10.
- Bryce, James. John Emerich Dalberg-Acton. Lord Acton, 1834-1902. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Actors and acting.
- Bernard, J: Retrospection of America, 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Boaden, James. Mrs. Jordan. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Mrs. Sarah Siddons. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 8°. N. Y., 1870.
- Brown, Walter, and Koch, E. DeRoy, eds. Who's who on the stage. Il. 8°. Dodge. 1908.
- Burnand, Francis Cowley. Records and reminiscences, personal and general. 2v. Il. 8°. Methuen and Co., London. 1904.
- Cibber, Colley. Colley Cibber: apology for the life of. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 2v. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Collier, J. Payne. English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.
- Cunningham, Peter. Nell Gwyn. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Dibdin, T: Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin of the Theatre Royal, Covent Garden, Drury Lane, Haymarket, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Faxon, F: W. Dramatic index, 1910. 8°. Boston book co. 1911.
- Frohman, Daniel. Memories of a manager. Il. 12°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1911.
- Grau, Robert. Forty years' observation of music and drama. Il. 8°. Broadway pub. co. 1909.
- Hiatt, C: Ellen Terry and her impersonations: an appreciation. Il. 12°. London. 1899.
- Howard, Bronson. In memoriam: with a brief biography and list of his plays with the original casts. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Hutton, Laurence. Curiosities of the American stage. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lee, Sidney. Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Lewes, George Henry. On actors and the art of acting. 12°. London. 1875. 16°. Leipsic. 1875.
- McFadden, Elizabeth A. and Davis, Lilian E. comps. Selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. Il. 8°. E. A. McFadden pub. Cin. 1908.
- Marquis and co., eds. Stage celebrities: a collection of photographs of the leaders of dramatic and lyric art. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- Matthews, Brander. Study of the drama. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- and Hutton, Laurence. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States. Garrick and his contemporaries. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Peg Woffington. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 2v. 12°. Athenæum press N. Y.
- Moore, Isabel. Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- N. Y. public library bul. Catalogue of the Becks collection of prompt books. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Russell, W. C. Representative actors. 12°. London. 1865.
- Scott, Clement. From the "Bells" to "King Arthur." Il. 8°. London. 1897.
- Seilhamer, George O. History of the American theater. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1888, 1889, 1891.
- Skinner, Otis. Theater in America. (Making of America v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.



**Actors and Acting.**—Continued.

- Stoker, Bram. Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Vandenoff, G. Leaves from the actor's note-book: with the chit-chat of the green-room, in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Wallace, H. B. Dramatic criticisms: Mr. Macready, Mrs. Kean, Mr. Kean. (Literary criticism.) 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Wallack, Lester. Memories of fifty years: with an introduction by Laurence Hutton. Portraits and facsimiles. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Wilson, Francis. Joseph Jefferson. Reminiscences of a fellow player. II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Winter, W. Eminent women of the drama. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. 8°. Moffat. N. Y. 1908.
- Wright, Ja. Second generation of English professional actors. 1625-1670. (Social England, illustrated. An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Acts and monuments: or, book of martyrs. Foxe, S. R. ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Acts and resolutions of the general council of the Choctaw nation 1852-1857. Pub. by authority of the general council. 8°. Fort Smith. 1858.
- Ad herennium et de inventione. Cicero, M. T. R. Klotz, ed. 12°. Leipsic.
- Adair, James. History of the American Indian in Mississippi, east and west Florida, Georgia, S. Carolina and Virginia. 8°. London. 1775.
- History of the American Indians. (Mexican antiquities, v. 8.) 4°. London. 1831.
- Adam, Frank. What is my tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.
- Adam Bede. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.
- Adams, A. N. History of the town of Fair Haven, Vermont. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.
- Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- New Empire. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Railways as public agents: a study in sovereignty. 8°. Boston. 1910. With an historical financial analysis of the Great Northern railway.
- Adams, Charles. Sermon at Lynn, Mass., on the 50th anniversary of the establishment of the Methodist church in that place. 8°. Lynn. 1841.
- Adams, Charles Francis. Charles Francis Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.
- ed. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams, during the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lee's centennial: an address delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Saturday, Jan. 19th, 1907, on the invitation of the president and faculty of Washington and Lee university. 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Memoirs of John Quincy Adams: with portions of his diary. 1795-1848. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Plea for military history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Richard Henry Dana: a biography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Undeveloped function. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Adams, Charles Francis, Jr. Notes on railroad accidents. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Railroads: their origin and problems. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Adams, Charles Kendall, ed. Johnson's universal encyclopedia. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Life of Christopher Columbus. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Manual of historical literature. 8°. N. Y. 1882. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- ed. Representative British orations. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- State aid to higher education. (J. H. U. studies, v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Adams, Cyrus. Natural resources of the United States. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Adams, Ephraim Douglas. Influence of Grenville on Pitt's foreign policy 1787-1798. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 13.) 8°. 1904.
- Adams, Francis Ottiwell and Cunningham, C. D. Swiss confederation. 8°. London. 1889.
- Adams, Frank D. and Coker, Ernest G. An investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to elastic compressibility. 8°. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 46.) Wash. 1906.
- Adams, George Burton. Civilization during the middle ages. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Adams, Henry, ed. Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800-15. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- History of the United States of America.  
Contents: v. 1-2. First administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1805-09.  
v. 3-4. Second administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1805-09.  
v. 5-6. First administration of James Madison, 1809-13.  
v. 7-9. Second administration of James Madison, 1813-17. 12°. N. Y. 1889-91.
- John Randolph. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.
- ed. Writings of Albert Gallatin. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Adams, Henry Carter. Relation of the science of finance to allied sciences. (Congress of arts and science v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Adams, Henry Cullen. U. S. House of representatives. Memorial address.
- Adams, Herbert Baxter. Church and popular education. (J. H. U. studies, 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Germanic origin of New England towns. (J. H. U. studies, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Maryland's influence upon land cessions to the U. S., with minor papers on George Washington's interest in western lands, the Potomac company, and a national university. (J. H. U. studies, 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Methods of historical study. (J. H. U. studies, 2nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

**Adams, Herbert Baxter.**—Continued.

- Norman constables in America. (J. H. U. studies. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Notes on the literature of charities. (J. H. U. studies. 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Public educational work in Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies. 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Public libraries and popular education. II. 8°. Albany. 1900.
- Saxon tithing men in America. (J. H. U. studies. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Seminary libraries and university extension. (J. H. U. studies. 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Thomas Jefferson and the Univ. of Va. (Bureau of ed.) 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Village communities of Cape Anne and Salem. (J. H. U. studies. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- ed. Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. 8°. Baltimore.
- and Wood, H.: Columbus and his discovery of America. (J. H. U. studies. 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Vincent John Martin. Herbert B. Adams: a memorial address. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

**Adams, Isaac E.** Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs, from Lincoln to Garfield.

Contents: Illustrations of wit and wisdom.—Early political speeches.—Campaign 1868.—Campaigns 1872, '76, '80, '84.—The tariff issue. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

**Adams, John.** Works with life.

- Contents: v. 1. Life, by C. F. Adams.
- v. 2. Diary; Debates, 1775-6; Autobiography.
- v. 3. Autobiography.—Diary.—Essays.—Canon and feudal law.
- v. 4. Novanglus; or, History of the dispute with America from 1754.
- v. 5-6. Defense of the constitution.—Public papers.—Davila.—Government.
- v. 7-10. Official letters.—Messages.—Public papers, etc. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Defence of the constitution of the U. S. against the attacks of M. Turgot.
- Contents: v. 1. Democratical republics.—Aristocratical republics.—Monarchical republics. Ancient republics.
- v. 2. Italian republics of the middle ages.
- v. 3. Italian republics.—Right constitution of a commonwealth.
- 3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- Voyage to South America, describing at large the Spanish cities, towns, provinces, etc., by Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa. 5th ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Adams, C. F., ed. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife Abigail Adams during the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Chamberlain, Mellen. John Adams, with other essays and addresses, historical and literary. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8°. Hartford. 1826.
- Letters of John Adams and John Quincy Adams, 1776-1838. (N. Y. public library, bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Lord, John. American statesman. (Beacon lights of history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Morse, J. T. jr. John Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Wood, J. History of the administration of John Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Adams, John Coleman.** Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. 8°. Boston. 1903.

—William Hamilton Gibson: artist—naturalist—author. III. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Adams, John Quincy.** Jubilee of the Constitution. (N. Y. hist. soc. 5th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.

—Letters of John Adams and John Quincy Adams. 1776-1838. (N. Y. pub. library, bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.

—Oration delivered before the Cincinnati astronomical society, at the laying of the corner stone of an astronomical observatory. 8°. Cin. 1843.

—Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de La Fayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.

—Adams, C. F., ed. Memoirs of John Quincy Adams: with portions of his diary. 1795-1848. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1874.

—Morse, J. T. (jr.) John Q. Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882 and 1899.

—Quincy, J. Memoir of the life of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Boston. 1859.

—Seward, W. H.: Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Auburn. 1849.

**Adams, Martha D.,** reporter. Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration. Report of annual meetings. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

**Adams, Nehemiah.** South-side view of slavery; or, three months at the south in 1854. 12°. Boston. 1855.

**Adams, Oscar Fay.** Brief handbook of American authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Brief handbook of English authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Dictionary of American authors. 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1905.

**Adams, Samuel.**

Hosmer, J. K. Samuel Adams. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

Samuel Adams, the man of the town meeting. (J. H. U. studies, 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.

Wells, W. V. Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.

**Adams, Walter S. and Lasby, Jennie B.** Investigation of the rotation period of the sun by spectroscopic methods. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 138.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Adams, W. B.** Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement and steam farming in Great Britain and the colonies. 8°. London. 1850.

**Adams, William Davenport.** Dictionary of English literature. 8°. N. Y. 1878.



- Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. Chalmers, T. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. Kidd, J: (Bridgewater treatises. v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Adcock, R. J.** Gravitation to the sphere and the two ellipsoids of revolution: ratio of the axes of a rotating fluid mass. 4°. Cin. 1872.
- Addams, Jane.** Democracy and social ethics. (Citizen's lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Newer ideals of peace. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Problems of municipal administration (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Spirit of youth and the city streets. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Subjective necessity and objective value of a social settlement. (Philanthropy and social progress.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Addeman, J. M.** Reminiscences of two years with the colored troops. 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Addis, W. E.** and **Arnold, T.** Catholic dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Addison, C. G.** Temple church, London. 8°. London. 1843.
- Addison, Daniel Dulaney.** Clergy in American life and letters. (Nat'l. studies in Amer. letters). 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Addison, Joseph.** Works. R. Hurd, ed. 6v. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Courthope, W. J. Addison. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Macaulay, T: B. Critical and historical essays. (Works v. 1.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Life and writings (Works v. 1) 12°. Phila. 1867.
- and **Steele, Richard.** Spectator. (British essayists, v. 5-12.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Addison, Julia De Wolf.** Arts and crafts in the middle ages: a description of medieval workmanship in several departments of applied art, together with some account of special artisans in the early renaissance. II. 8°. Page. 1907.
- Address to females on temperance. 8°. N. Y. 1831.
- Addresses and orations. Choate, Rufus. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Adela Cathcart. Macdonald, G. 8°. Boston.
- Adler, Cyrus.** Voice of America on Kishineff. 12°. Phila. 1904.
- Adler, Felix.** Moral instruction of children. 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Relation of ethics to social science. (Congress of arts and science v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Adler, George J.** German and English dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Administration of public education in the United States. Dutton, S: T. & Snedden, David. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Administration of the office of recorder of Cook Co., Illinois. (Chicago bureau of public efficiency.) 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Administrative problem of British India. Chailley, Joseph. W: Meyer, tr. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Administrativer und technischer Bericht des Schweizerischen General-kommissariats. Ador, Gustav. 4°. Geneva. 1901.
- Admiral Blake. Hannay, David. (Eng. worthies ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Admiral's log; being continued recollections of naval life. Evans, Robley D. II. 8°. Appleton. 1910.
- Adney, Tappan.** Klondyke stampede of 1897-1898. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Adolescence: its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. Hall, Granville Stanley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Adrian IV.**  
Thatcher, Oliver Joseph. Studies concerning Adrian IV. (Decennial publications of the University of Chicago. v. 4.)
- Advance and retreat. Personal experience in U. S. and confederate armies. Hood, J. B. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.
- Advance guard of western civilization. Gilmore, James, R. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Advanced physiology and hygiene. Conn, Herbert W. & Budington, Robert A. 12°. Silver, Burdett & Co. 1901.
- Advancement of Chicago as a financial center. Issued by Merchants loan & trust co. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Advancement of learning. Bacon, (Lord) Francis. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. Waterhouse, S. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.
- Adventure in India. Voltaire, F. M. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Adventurer. Hawkesworth, John and others. (British essayists v. 19-21.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith, sometime president of Virginia. Ashton, John. 8°. London. 1883.
- Adventures and piracies of Captain Singleton, etc. De Foe, Daniel. (Works v. 1.) 12°. London. 1854.
- Adventures in criticism. Quiller-Couch, A. T. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Adventures in Morocco and journeys through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. Rohlf, Gerhard. 8°. London. 1874.
- Adventures in the north of Europe. Landor, Edward Wilson. 8°. London. 1836.
- Adventures of an atom. Smollett, Tobias George. (Works v. 6.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Adventures of an attorney in search of practice. Warren, Samuel. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and far west. Irving, Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Adventures of Duncan Campbell. DeFoe, D: 12°. London. 1854.
- Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Le Sage, A. R. T. Smollett tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. Clemens, S: L. 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood ed.
- Adventures of Philip. Thackeray, W: M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Adventures of Telemachus. Fenelon, F. de S. de L. John Hawkesworth tr. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood ed.

Advertiser's A. B. C.: the standard advertisement press directory. Browne, T. B. pub. 8°. London. 1902.

#### Advertising.

Browne, T. B. pub. Advertiser's A. B. C.: the standard advertisement press directory. 8°. London. 1902.

Inter. lib. of tech. Retail advertising. v. 60, 61. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.

—Sign and banner making. Practical design and ornament. v. 90. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1907.

Scott, Walter Dill. Psychology of advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. Il. 8°. Small. 1908.

Thomas, A. L. American advertising. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Æliani.** De natura animalium. Hercher, R. 2v. Leipsic. 1864.

—Varia historia. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

**Æneas.** Commentarius poliorceticus. Hug. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

**Æneid.** Virgil. (Publius Virgilius Maro.) J: Dryden, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Æneid of Virgil.** Long, J. D. tr. 12°. Boston. 1881.

#### Æronautics.

Jourdain, Pierre-Roger. Aviation in France in 1908. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Langley, S. P. Experiments in aerodynamics. (Smithsonian contributions to knowledge.) 4°. Wash. 1891.

Loening, Grover Cleveland. Monoplanes and biplanes: their design, construction and operation. Il. 8°. Munn. N. Y. 1911.

Maxim, Hiram S. Artificial and natural flight. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Santos-Dumont, Alberto. My airships: the story of my life. Il. 8°. Grant Richards. 1904.

Squier, G. O. Present status of military æronautics. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Turnor, Hatton. Astra Castra: experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. 4°. Chapman and Hall, London. 1865.

Valentine, E. Seton and Tomlinson, F. L. Travels in space: a history of aerial navigation with an introduction by Sir Hiram Maxim. Il. 8°. London. 1902.

Wise, J. System of æronautics. 8°. Phila. 1850.

**Æschines.** Orationes. F. Franke, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

**Æschylus.** Tragedies. T. A. Buckley, tr. 12°. London. 1849.

Prometheus bound.—Seven against Thebes.—Perseus.—Agamemnon.—Choephoroi.—Eumenides.—Suppliants.

—Tragœdiæ. Dindorfius, G. ed.

—Copleston, R. S. Æschylus for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1879.

—Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Æsop.** Fables. E. James ed. 12°. Phila.

—Fabulæ. C. Halmii ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Æsop's fables. James, T: ed. 12°. Phila. 1848.

**Æsthetics.** Alison, A. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. 8°. Edinburgh. 1818.

Burke, E. Origin of our ideas of the sublime and the beautiful: with an essay on taste. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Dessoir, Max. Fundamental questions of contemporary æsthetics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Gilpin, W. Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. T. D. Lander, ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.

Hamerton, P. G. Portfolio papers. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Knight, R. P. Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 8°. London. 1808.

Marshall, Henry Rutgers. Relation of æsthetics to psychology and philosophy. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Robinson, C: Mulford. Improvement of towns and cities: or, the practical basis of civic æsthetics. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Æsthetic and miscellaneous works. E. J. Millington, tr. 12°. London. 1849.

**Æthiopicorum.** Heliodorus. J. Becker, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768-1781. 8°. Albany. 1864.

#### Afghanistan.

Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.

Gray, J. A. At the court of the Amir: a narrative. 8°. London. 1895.

Harrison, Frederic. National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Marvin, C. Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rodenbough, T. F. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Vambery, A. Coming struggle for India. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

See India.

Afloat and ashore. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Afloat on the Ohio. Thwaites, Reuben Gold. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

Afoot and afloat. Burroughs, J: Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

#### Africa.

American colonization society pub. African repository 1853-73. 21v. 8°. Wash.

Amicis, Edmondo de. Morocco: its people and places. 4°. London. 1879.

Anderson, C. J. Notes of travel in south-western Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Baker, (Sir) S. W. Albert N'Yanza. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

—Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

Baldwin, J: D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.



## Africa—Continued.

- Barker,<sup>2</sup> M. A. Year's housekeeping in South Africa. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Barrow, J. Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa. 1797-98. 2v. 4°. London. 1801.
- Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Bechler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. 8°. Phila. 1885.
- Brown, J. C. Cape of Good Hope. (Forestry, v. 1.) Edinburgh. 1887.
- Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 8°. 8v. London. 1813.
- Bryce, James. Impressions of South Africa. 3rd ed. with the conventions of 1881 and 1884. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Two South African constitutions. (Studies in history and jurisprudence. v. 1.) 2v. 8°. Oxford univ. press, 1901.
- Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo: sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. 8°. London. 1889.
- Burkhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.
- Cameron, V. L. Across Africa. 2v. 16°. Leipsic 1877.
- Campbell, R. G. Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. (J. H. U. stud. 26th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1908.
- Chambliss, J. C. Life and labors of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.
- Cloete, Henry. History of the great Boer trek and the origin of the South African republics. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Cornwallis, Harris W. Highlands of Ethiopia. 8°. London. 1844.
- Cromer, Evelyn Baring, (Earl of) Modern Egypt. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Dana, James. African slave trade. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.
- Denham, D. and Clapperton, H. Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. 4°. 1826.
- Doyle, A. Conan. War in South Africa: its cause and conduct. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Drummond, H. Tropical Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- DuChaillu, P. B. Explorations in equatorial Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Journey to Ashango Land. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Duncan, J., ed. Modern traveller, v. 20-23. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.
- Fitzpatrick, J. Percy. Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Foot, Andrew H. Africa and the American flag. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Forbes, Frederick E. Dahomey and the Dahomans. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Gessi, Romolo. Seven years in the Soudan. Felix Gessi, ed. 8°. London. 1892.
- Green, James. Causes of the war in South Africa. 8°. Worcester. 1900.
- Harrison, F. National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Head, (Sir) F. B. Life and adventures of James Bruce the African traveler. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Headley, J. T. and Johnson, W. F., eds. H. M. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Henson, Howard. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hill, G. B., ed. Col. Gordon in central Africa. 1874-79. 8°. London. 1885.
- Humphrey, E. P. Africa and colonization: an address delivered before the Africa colonization society, 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Jackson, J. Hampden. Niger. (Great rivers of the world.) II. Dodd. 1908.
- James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Johnston, (Sir) Harry. Uganda protectorate: description of the physical geography, zoölogy, anthropology, languages and history of the territories under British protection in east central Africa. II. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- History of the colonization of Africa by alien races. With maps. 12°. Cambridge. 1899. (Cambridge hist. ser.)
- Johnston, Keith. Africa. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1880.
- Kerr, W. M. Far interior: or, travel and adventure from the cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake region. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Lane-Poole, Stanley. Story of the Barbary corsairs. (Story of the nations ser.) II. 12°. Putnam. 1890.
- Latimer, E. W. Europe in Africa in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Leared, A. Morocco and the Moors. 8°. London. 1891.
- Livingstone, D. Last journals of David Livingstone, from 1865 to his death. H. Waller, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8°. London. 1857.
- —and C. Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-1864. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Long, (Col.) C. Chaille. Central Africa: expedition to Victoria Nyanza and Makraka Niam-Niam. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Malte-Brun, Conrad. Africa. (Universal geography v. 4.) 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Martin, Annie. Home life on an ostrich farm. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Maude, F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.
- Maupassant, H. R. Guy de. Au soleil: or, African wanderings. II. 8°. Dunne. N. Y. 1903.
- Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. II. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Naval war with Algiers in Africa, 1815. (Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815.) 4°. Trenton. 1898-1903.
- Naval war with Tripoli, Africa, 1801-1805. (Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815.) 4°. Trenton. 1898-1903.
- Northrop, Henry D. Wonders of the tropics. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1889.
- Parke, T. H. My personal experience in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 8°. London.

## Africa—Continued.

- Pinkerton, J: General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 15-16. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Pinto, (Maj.) Serpa. How I crossed Africa. A. Elwes, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Reade, W. W. Savage Africa: being a tour in equatorial Africa with notes on the habits of the gorilla, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Reclus, Elisee: Africa. (Earth and its inhabitants, v. 1-4). 4°. N. Y.
- Reed, J. Howard. Congo. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Reeves, J. S. International beginnings of the Congo free state. (J. H. U. stud. 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.
- Rose, J: Holland. Development of the European nation. 1870-1900. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. African game trails: an account of the wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. Il. 4°. Scribner. 1910.
- Sanders, T: Unfortunate voyage of the "Jesus" to Tripoli, in 1584. (From the Hakluyt of 1589.) (Voyages and travels v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Schweinfurth, G: Heart of Africa. E. E. Frewer, tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Shoberl, F., ed. Africa: containing a description of the manners and customs with some particulars of the Moors of the Sahara and the negro nations. 4v. 16°. London. (World in miniature ser.)
- Stanley, (Sir) H: M. Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Dorothy Stanley, ed. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Congo: and the founding of its free state; a story of work and exploration. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa, 1863 and 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- In darkest Africa; or, quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Through the dark continent. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Statham, F. R. South Africa as it is. 8°. London. 1897.
- Steevens, G. W. From Capetown to Ladysmith: an unfinished record of the South African war. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- With Kitchener to Khartum. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Stutfield, Hugh E. M. El Magherb: 1,200 miles through Morocco. 12°. London. 1886.
- Taylor, B. Central Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Theal, G: M'Call. South Africa: the Cape colony, Natal, Orange Free state, South African republic, Rhodesia, and all other territories south of the Zambesi. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. London. 1897.
- Thomson, J. Through Masai Land; or, eastern equatorial Africa. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Tuckey, J. K. Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, or Congo, in South Africa, in 1816. 8° N. Y. 1818.
- Vaillant, Francois le. New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of cape of Good Hope in the years 1783-85. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.
- Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the cape of Good Hope, in the years 1780-85. 2v. 8°. London. 1790.
- Wartegg, E. von H. Tunis: the land and the people. 8°. N. Y.
- Wilkes, C: Cape of Good Hope in narrative of the U. S. Exploring expedition v. 5. 4°. Phila. 1844.
- Williams, H. and Hicks, F. C., eds. Selected official documents of the South African republic and Great Britain: a documentary perspective of the causes of the war in South Africa. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sup. v. 16.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Willoughby, J. C. (Sir) East Africa and its big game: the narrative of a sporting trip from Zanzibar to the border of Masai. 8°. London. 1889.
- Wissmann, Hermann von. My second journey through equatorial Africa. 8°. London. 1891.
- See—Egypt.
- African and European addresses. Roosevelt, Theodore. 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- African fever. Brown, J: C. 8°. Aberdeen. 1890.
- African repository. American colonization soc. pub. 1853-1873. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- African slave trade: a discourse. Dana, James. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.
- Afro-American press. Penn, I. G. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- After death—what? Lombroso, Cesare. Il. 8°. Small. 1909.
- After sunset: poetical gems. Stewart, Jessie Fremont. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- Afternoon songs. Dow, Julia C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Afterwhiles. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches. v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Agassiz, Alexander and Elizabeth Cabot. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Agassiz, Louis. Contributions to the natural history of the U. S. of America. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.
- Geological sketches. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Geological sketches (1st and 2nd ser.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetable and animal. 8°. Boston. 1850.
- Methods of study in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869. 1893.
- Age of Anne. Morris, E: E. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. Bulfinch, T: Hale, E. E., ed. 8°. Boston. 1858.
- Age of electricity. Benjamin, Park. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Age of Elizabeth. 1519-1603. Creighton, Mandell. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.



- Age of fable; or beauties of mythology. Bulfinch, T: 12°. Boston. 1855.
- Age of Louis XIV. (Cambridge modern history v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Age of Louis XIV. Voltaire, F. M. A. de (Works, v. 22-23.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece. Lloyd, W: W. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Age of reason; being an investigation of true and fabulous theology. Paine, T: Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Age of the Antonines. A. D. 96-180. Capes, W. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Age of the despots. Symonds, J. A. 8°. London. 1880.
- Agnes of Sorrento. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Agnostics in medicine. Ward, James W. 8°. San Fran. 1910.
- Agreement of 1817—reduction of naval forces upon the American lakes. Callahan, J. M. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.
- Agricola. Tacitus. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1877.
- Agricultural community of the middle ages. Nasse, E. Ouvry, H. A., tr. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Agricultural experiment stations in the U. S. (U. S. dept. of agric.) True, A. C. and Clark, V. A. 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Agricultural implements of the North American stone period. Rau, C. (Smithsonian report, 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Agricultural progress of the nation. Ruggles, S: B. F. N. Y. 1880.
- Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. Reynolds, J: 8°. Springfield. 1857. (Reports to G. A. of Ill. 1857.)
- Agriculture.**
- Adams, W. B. Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement. 8°. London. 1850.
- Alvord, H. E. Dairying. (Making of America v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Cyclopeda of American agriculture. Il. 4°. 4v. Macmillan. 1907.
- Principles of agriculture. (Rural science ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Some present problems in agriculture. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8° Boston. 1906.
- State and the farmer. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Caird, James. Prairie farming in America, with notes on the way on Canada and United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Clarke, Grace Riley. American tea gardens. (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Collins, T. Byard. New agriculture. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Coman, Katherine. Industrial history of the United States for high schools and colleges. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Cows in clover. Addresses delivered at the dairy-men's meeting held June 26th and 27th, 1907, at the Commercial club, Duluth, Minn. Commercial club pub. Duluth, Minn. 1907.
- Dabney, Charles William. Relations of agriculture to other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Dougherty, C: M. Cotton seed industry. (Making of America, v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Elliott, J: R. American farms: their condition and future. (Questions of the day ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Field, Hollis W. Wizard of the garden. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls of the United States in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1883. (U. S. dept. agric.)
- Freret, F. G. Cane sugar. (Making of America v. 5.) - Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Galloway, Beverly T. Intensive farming. (Making of America, v. 5.) 8°. Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Garber, J: H. American wine. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Tobacco. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Garfield, James R. Beef industry. (Making of Amer. v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Greathouse, C: H. Historical sketch of the U. S. dept. of agriculture. (Agric. bulletin v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Hill, G: W. Trend of modern agriculture in the U. S. (Making of Amer. v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Holmes, G: K. Agricultural productions and prices. (Making of Amer. v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- First American farmers. (Making of Amer. v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Nation's farm surplus. (Making of Amer. v. 5) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hopkins, Cyril G. Lincoln's view of agriculture—1859: an address read before the University of Illinois, Lincoln week, 1909. 8°. Urbana. 1909.
- Husmann, G: C. Grape and raisin production in the U. S. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Irrigation. v. 36. 8°. Scranton.
- Johnson, C. W. Farmer's encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- King, F. H. Soil: its nature, relations, and fundamental principles of management. (Rural science ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Klippert, J: H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.
- Lamson, Scribner F. American grasses. (U. S. dept. of agric. bul. 7.) 12°. Wash. 1897.
- London, J. C. Encyclopedia of agriculture. 8°. London. 1867.
- Macy, Jesse. National university of agriculture. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 2, pp. 394-399).
- Miller, Merritt Finley. Evolution of reaping machines. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Millsbaugh, C: F. Indian corn. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mitchell, D. G. Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, old gardeners and old pastorals. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Newell, Frederick H. Reclamation of the west. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



**Agriculture—Continued.**

- Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Phin, J: Open air grape culture. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Pieters, Adrian J: Growth and handling of seeds. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pliny. Natural history v. 4. book 18. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Potter, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Powell, E: P. Farming in the twentieth century. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Powers, LeGrand. Fifty years of American agriculture. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Raferty, J: H: Largest farm in the world. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rau, C. Agricultural implements of the North American stone period. (Smiths. rept. 1861.) 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.
- Reynolds, J: Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. (Reports to G. A. of Ill. 1857.)
- Ringelmann, Max. Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.
- Robinson, S. Facts for farmers. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Roe, E: P. Home acre. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Rollin, C. Agriculture of the ancients. (Ancient history v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Roper, Daniel C. Cotton machinery. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rice. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) 1906.
- Ruggles, S: B. Agricultural progress of the nation. F. N. Y. 1880.
- Russell, Robert. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- Saylor, C. F. Beet sugar industry. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shamel, A. D. ed. Illinois agriculturist. 8°. Champaign. 1898.
- Smith, Jared G. Agriculture in Hawaii. 16°. Honolulu. 1908.
- Smith, Rollin E. Mighty rivers of wheat. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wheat fields and markets of the world. 12°. Modern miller co. 1908.
- Speed, J: G. Cotton. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Struthers, Joseph. Phosphate rock. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Taylor, W: A. Substitution of domestic for foreign grown fruits. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Thomas, W. R. comp. Agriculture by irrigation in Colorado. 12°. Colo. & So. pub. Denver. 1904.
- True, A. C. and Clark, V. A. Agricultural experiment stations in the U. S. Il. U. S. dept. agric. 8°. 1900.
- U. S. dept. of agriculture. Album of agricultural statistics of the United States. 4°. Wash. 1889.
- Voorhees, Edward B. Fertilizers: the source, character and composition of natural home made and manufactured fertilizers, and suggestions as to their use for different crops and conditions. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Wallace, David D. Southern agriculture: its needs and conditions. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Waring, G: E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Watkins, J: E. Future demand for American cotton. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Weed, Clarence M. Farm friends and farm foes: a text-book of agricultural science. 12°. Il. Heath, Boston. 1910.
- Wiley, H: W. United States: its soils and its products. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wilson, A. S. Bushel of corn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883
- Wilson, J: American farmer of to-day. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- How the Department of agriculture aids the farmer. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. Matheson, Ewing. 8°. London. 1878.
- Aide memoire to the military sciences. Lewis, G. G. and others. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Aikin, John. Annals of the reign of George III. 1760-1820. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Aikin, Lucy. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Memoirs of the court of King Charles I of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Memoirs of the court of King James I of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- ed. Works of Mrs. Anna Letitia Barbauld. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. Wead, C. K. (Bu. of educ. cir. no. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Ainger, Alfred. Charles Lamb. ((E. M. L. ser.) 12°. Harper. 1882.
- Crabbe. (E. M. L. ser.) 16°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Ainger, A. C. Fives. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Ainsworth, William Harrison.
- Auriol.
- Crichton.
- Flitch of bacon.
- Guy Fawkes.
- Jack Sheppard.
- Lancashire witches.
- Mervyn Clitherol.
- Miser's daughter.
- Old St. Paul's.
- Ovingdean Grange.
- Rookwood.
- St. James'.
- Spendthrift.
- Star Chamber.
- Windsor castle.
- Tower of London. 12°. London.

Air ships. *See* Aeronautics.

Airs of Palestine and other poems. Pierpont, J: 12°. Boston. 1840.

Airy, Osmond. English restoration and Louis fourteenth. (Epochs of modern history.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Aitchison, (Sir) Charles. Lord Lawrence. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Aitken, G: A. Life of Richard Steele. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Later Stuart tracts. (An English Garner.) 8°. N. Y.

Akbar. Malleon, G. B. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

Akenside, Mark. Bucke, C. On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. 12°. London. 1832.

—and Beattie, J. Poetical works, with lives. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Akerman, Richard. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.

#### Alabama.

Clark, Willis G. History of education in Alabama. 1702-1889. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 3. 1889). 8°. Wash. 1889.

Fleming, Walter L. Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.

Martin, W: Elejius. Internal improvements in Alabama. (J. H. U. studies 20th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1902.

Owen, T: McAdory. Alabama archives. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

—Bibliography of Alabama. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers). 8°. Wash. 1897-98.

Washington, Booker T. Up from slavery. Il. 8°. Doubleday. 1902.

Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

Alabama arbitration. Balch, T: W: 8°. Phila. 1900.

Alabama arbitration: an international lawsuit. Hill, Frederic T. (Decisive battles of the law.) 12°. Harper. 1907.

#### Alaska.

Adney, Tappan. Klondyke stampede of 1897-1898. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Alaskan boundary tribunal. United States atlas. Maps and charts accompanying the case and counter case of the United States. 3v. F. Wash. 1904.

Baedeker, Karl. United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and Alaska. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. Il. Scribner. 1909.

Balch, T: W. Alasko-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.

—Alaska frontier. Maps and Il. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Balch, Edwin Swift ed. Letters and papers relating to the Alaska frontier. 8°. Phila. 1904.

Ballou, M. M. New Eldorado: a summer journey to Alaska. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Alaska. 1730-1885. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Burroughs, J: Far and near. 12°. Boston. 1904.

Davidson, G: Alaska boundary. 8°. San Fran. 1903.

Dunham, S: C. Alaskan gold fields and the opportunity they offer for capital and labor. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. no. 16 & 19.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Yukon and Nome gold regions. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. no. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Elliott, H. W. Our Arctic province. Alaska and the seal islands. 8°. N. Y. 1886. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Far northwest. Il. 8°. Newark. N. J. 1906.

Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour: from southern California to Alaska. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Greely, Adolphus W. Handbook of Alaska: its resources, products and attractions. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1909.

Hayden, F. V. Great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1886.

Jackson, S. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific coast. 12°. N. Y.

—Education in Alaska. (U. S. bur. of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

Library of Congress. Alaska and the northwest part of N. America, 1588-1898. Maps by P. Lee Phillips. 8°. 1898.

Schafer, Joseph. Pacific slope and Alaska. (Hist. of N. Amer. v. 10.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.

Schrader, F. C. Reconnaissance in northern Alaska, across the Rocky mountains, along Kayukuk, John, Anaktuvuk and Colville rivers and the Arctic coast to cape Lisburne, in 1901. 4°. Wash. 1904.

Schwatka, F. Along Alaska's great river. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Scidmore, E. R. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Seton-Karr, H. W. Shores and alps of Alaska. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Taylor, C: M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Whymper, F. Travels and adventures in Alaska. 8°. London. 1868.

Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, Seattle. *See* Expositions.

Albemarle, Earl of. *See* Keppell.

Albert. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works v. 3.) Il. Colonial press. 1904.

Albert. (Prince Consort of Queen Victoria.) Principal speeches and addresses.

"Fairplay." Prince Albert, why is he unpopular? 8°. London. 1856.

Martin, (Sir) T. Life of Prince Consort, (Albert). 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

Albert N'Yanza. Baker, (Sir) S. W. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.

Albert Savarus. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Albertus, Stadensis. Troilus. T. Merzdorf, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Albright, F. E. Salaries: can they be increased or diminished during terms of office? Speech in Illinois legislature. (Political speeches. v. 2.) 8°. Springfield.

Albuquerque. Stephens, H. Morse. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. Berkeley, G. (Philosophical works.) 8°. London. 1837.



**Alcock, (Sir) Rutherford.** Capital of the Tycoon. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

#### Alcohol.

Dalley, Henry: (jr.) Use of alcohol in the manufactures and arts. (House reports, 54 Cong. 2 sess. v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Duplais, A. and J. Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. 8°. Phila. 1871.

Richardson, Benj. W. Temperance lesson book. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Starke, (Dr.) J. Alcohol: the sanction for its use, scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist. 12°. Putnam. 1911.

U. S. Agric. dept. Tea, coffee, wines, etc: consumption of tea, coffee, wines, distilled spirits, and malt liquor in the U. S. since 1870 per capita of population. (U. S. agri. dept. yearbook 1895.) Wash. 1896.

**Alcott, A. Bronson.** Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer: an estimate of his character and genius. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Sanborn, F. B. Bronson Alcott and his family. (Recollections of seventy years.) 2v. Il. 8°. Badger, Boston. 1909.

#### Alcott, Louisa May.

Cheney, Ednah May. Louisa May Alcott: her life, letters and journals. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Alcuin: the rise of the Christian schools. West, Andrew Fleming. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

**Alden, H. N. and Guernsey, A. H.** Pictorial history of the Great Rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

**Alden, J.** Science of government in connection with American institutions. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

**Alderson, Charles.** Selections from the charges and other detached papers of Baron Alderson. 8°. London. 1858.

**Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.** From Ponkapog to Pesth. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Marjorie Daw and other stories. (Writings v. 3.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Old town by the sea. (Writings v. 8.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Poems. (Writings v. 1-2.) Il. 12°. Houghton, 1907.

—Prudence Palfrey and a Rivermouth romance. (Writings v. 4.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Ponkapog papers, a sea turn, and other papers. (Writings v. 9.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Ponkapog to Pesth. (Writings v. 8.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Queen of Sheba, and My cousin the Colonel. (Writings v. 5.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Stillwater tragedy. (Writings v. 6.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Story of a bad boy, Violinist, and other stories. (Writings v. 7.) Il. Houghton. 1907.

—and Oliphant, M. O. W. Second son. 12°. Boston. 1888.

—Winter, W. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. Il. 8°. Moffat Yard and Co. 1909.

#### Alexander, A.

Miller, S. Sermon at the inauguration of the Rev. Archibald Alexander. 12°. N. Y. 1812.

**Alexander, E. Porter.** Railway practice: its principles

and suggested reforms reviewed. (Questions of the day.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Alexander, James Waddel.** Phenomenon of American life assurance. (Nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Alexander, W:** (Earl of Stirling) Duer, W. A. Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, major general during the revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

**Alexander, W: L.** List of ex-soldiers, sailors, and marines living in Iowa. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

**Alexander the Great.** Curteis, Arthur M. (Rise of the Macedonian empire.) 12°. N. Y.

—Dodge, Theo. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.

—Freeman, E. Historical essays, v. 2. 8°. London. 1875.

—Grote, G. Alexander the Great. Great leaders, historic portraits from great historians. Ferris, G. T.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Mahaffy, J. P. Story of Alexander's empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Quintus, Curtius Rufus. Historiarum Alexandri Magni. Vogel, T. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Rollin, C. History of Alexander. (Ancient history v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.

—Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Cæsar and Alexander: an historical comparison. (Course of lectures on modern history.) 12°. London. 1862.

—Wheeler, Benj. Ide. Alexander the Great: the merging of East and West in universal history. (Heroes of the nation ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Alexander III of Russia.** Lowe, C. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Alexandra. Lycophron. Kinkle, G. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Alexandria. Wright, W. B. Ancient cities, from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.

**Alfieri, Vittorio.** See Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization v. 5. 8°. London. 1903.

—Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—ed. Memoirs of Vittorio Alfieri. With biographical sketch. 16°. Boston. 1877.

**Alford, H.** Plea for the Queen's English. 16°. London. 1878.

**Alfred the Great.** Hume, D. Alfred the Great. (Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians G. T. Ferris, ed.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Medlicott, Mary. Annotated list of books and articles to aid in the study of King Alfred's life and times. (Bul. of bib. v. 3. no. 1-2.) 4°. Boston.

—Pauli, R. Life of Alfred the Great. B. Thorpe, tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—Shelley, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Alfriend, F: N.** Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. Cin. 1868.

**Alger, Russell A.** U. S. Senate. Memorial addresses in U. S. senate. Feb. 23, 1907. Sen. doc. 59-2, v. 35.

**Alger, William Rounseville.** Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Solitudes of nature and man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

**Algiers, Shaler W.** Sketches of Algiers, political, historical and civil. 12°. Boston. 1841.

Algiers. See Africa.

- Algonquin legends of New England. Leland, C: Godfrey. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Alhambra. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse. Sell, H. A. ed. Biographical sketch and letters. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Alice; or the mysteries. Bulwer, E: Lytton. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Alice's adventures in wonderland. Carroll, Lewis. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Alison, Archibald. Essays on the nature and principles of taste. 8°. Edinburgh. 1818.
- History of Europe. 1774-1815. 12v. Atlas. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- History of Europe, 1789-1815. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- History of Europe, 1815-52. 12v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Miscellaneous essays. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Alison, Richard. An hour's recreation in music, 1606. (Shorter Elizabethan poems.) (An English Garner.) Alkahest. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- All about California. Capp, C: S. 8°. San Francisco. 1870.
- All sorts and conditions of men. Besant, Walter. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- All the Russias. Norman, H. II. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- All the year round. Conducted by Chas. Dickens. 8°. London.
- All things are possible to them that believe. Militz, Annie Rix. 12°. Chicago.
- Allaben, F: John Watts de Peyster. (Allaben biog. ser.) II. 2v. Frank Allaben genealogical co. pub. N. Y. 1908.
- Allan, David, Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Allan, (Col.) J: Kidder, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution, with notes and memoirs of (Col.) John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Allan, William. History of the campaign of (Gen.) J. J. Jackson in the valley of the Shenandoah, 1861-62. 8°. 1880.
- Allen, Alex. V. G. Jonathan Edwards. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston: 1890.
- Allen, Ethan. Washington: or, the revolution: a drama. 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Benedict, Robert Dewey. Ethan Allan's use of language. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1902.)
- Meador, Lewis H. Council of censor in Vermont. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1898.)
- Sparks, J. Life of Ethan Allen. (Sparks' library of American biography, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1848.
- Allen, E. D. Introductory address to the course of lectures before the Y. M. C. A. of Albany. 8°. Albany. 1841.
- Allen, George M. Irrigated lands of the state of Washington. II. 8°. Olympia. 1910.
- Allen, Grant. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 12°. London.
- Charles Darwin. (English worthies.) 16° N. Y. 1885.
- Color sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.
- Allen, H. W. Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Allen, Ira. Thompson, D. P. Ira Allen. (Ver. hist. soc. proc. 1908-09.) 8°. Montpelier, 1909.
- Allen, James Lane. Moses. Montrose Jonas. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell N. Y. 1910.
- Allen, Joseph. Battles of the British Navy, 1060-1845. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Allen, Luman. The sage of Mentor. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Allen, Thomas.  
A looker on here in Verona. Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Allen, T. History and antiquities of London, Westminster, Southwark. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-9.
- Allen, Walter. Governor Chamberlin's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the southern states. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Allen, W: Harvey and Sneddon, D. S. School reports and school efficiency. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Allen, William F. and Spencer, D. E. Education in Wisconsin. (Bureau of ed.) 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Allibone, Austin and Kirk, J. F. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, with supplement. 5v. 8°. Phila.
- Allibone, Samuel Austin. Dictionary of English literature and English and American authors. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Allison, Edward P. and Penrose, Boies. A history of municipal development. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Allison, Francis E. Men, women and money. 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Allison, W: B. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses. on William B. Allison. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Allom, T: China: its scenery, architecture, and social habits. F. London.
- Views in the Tyrol. 4°. London.
- Allotments and small holdings. Green, J. L. 12°. London. 1896.
- Allston, Washington. Flagg, Jared. Life and letters of Washington Allston, with reproductions from Allston's pictures. 8°. II. Scribner. 1892.
- Almanacs.  
Almanach de Gotha. Annuaire genealogique, diplomatique, et statistique. 1880, 1883, 1885-93, 1897. Niemann, A. ed. 16°. Gotha. v. y.
- American agriculturist year book and almanac. Myrick, Herbert, ed. 12° N. Y. 1904.
- American almanac and repository of useful knowledge. Bowen, C. comp. 1830-39. Bowen, Francis comp. 1840-48. Boston. Sanger, G. P. and Parker, F. E. comps. 1849-50. Boston. Sanger, G. P. comp. 1851-62. Boston. Childs, G. W. comp. 1863. Boston.



**Almanacs.**—Continued.

- American almanac and treasury of facts. Spofford, A. R. 1878-89. 12v. 12°. Wash.
- American almanac, year-book, cyclopedia and atlas, 1903. Hearst, W. R. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- Argus almanac for 1889. 12°. n. p. 1889.
- Ayer's American almanac 1881-88. 8°. Lowell. v. y.
- Boston almanac and business directory. 24°. Boston. 1875.
- Brooklyn daily almanac. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.
- Chicago Daily News almanac and year-book. Langland, James, comp. 1903.
- Daily news almanac and political register. Plumbe, G. E. comp. 1885-1902. 12°. Chicago. v. y.
- Evening journal almanac. 1883, 1886, 1887. McBride, Alex. ed. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Gothaischer Genealogischer Hofkalender. 1881, 1882, 1884. Perthes, Justus pub. 3v. 16°. Gotha, v. y.
- Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1901. Thrum, T. G. comp. and pub. 8°. Honolulu. v. y.
- Illinois year-book and almanac for 1879. Cassette, Norman T. ed. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Merchant' and bankers' almanac. 1869. Homans, I. S. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Morrison, Hugh A. Preliminary check list of American almanacs. 1639-1800. (Library of congress.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- National almanac and annual record for 1863. 8°. Phila. 1863.
- Public Ledger almanac. 1870-1873. 12°. Phila.
- State register statistical almanac and manual of Ill., 1900. 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- Tribune almanac and political register. 1856-59, 1860-63, 1868-9, 1870-73, 1877-79, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1889, 1891, 1900. 1911. 12°. N. Y.
- Whig almanac and U. S. register 1843-54, 1846 missing. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- Whitaker's almanac. 1885, 1909, 1910. Whitaker, Joseph ed. 12°. London.
- World almanac and encyclopedia. 1887, 1890, 1896, 1900, 1909, 1910. N. Y. v. y.
- Along Alaska's great river. 1883. Schwatka, F. Maps. 8°. N. Y.
- Aloys. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. Taylor, I. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Alphabets.**
- Brown, F. Chouteau. Letters and lettering: a treatise with 200 examples. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Formation of letters. v. 54. 8°. Scranton.
- Shaw, H. Handbook of mediaeval alphabets and devices. 4°. London. 1853.
- Alps.**
- Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol, with letterpress descriptions. 4°. London.
- Baedeker, K., ed. Hand-book for travellers in the eastern Alps, including Bavarian highlands, Tyrol, Salzkammergut, Styria, Carinthia, Carniola and Istria. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.
- Balch, E. S. Mountain exploration. (Bulletin of geographical club of Phil.) 8° Phila. 1893.
- Ball and Kennedy, eds. Peaks, passes and glaciers. 3v. 8°. London. 1859-62.
- Broekedon, W. Illustrations of the passes of the Alps. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Grohman, W. A. Baillie. Sport in the Alps in the past and present. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Mathews, C. E. Annals of Mont Blanc: a monograph with a chapter on geology of the mountains by Prof. T. G. Bonney. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Tyndall, J. Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Whymper, E. Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. 12°. London. 1896.
- Alroy: a novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.
- Altaic hieroglyphs, and Hittite inscriptions. Conder, C. R. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Altar fire. Benson, Arthur C. 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Altgeld, Emma Ford. Nortons. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Altgeld, John Peter. Cost of something for nothing. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Live questions: comprising his papers, speeches, and interviews; also his messages to the legislature of Illinois, and a statement of the facts which influenced his course as governor on several famous occasions. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Oratory: its requirements and its rewards. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Brown, E. Osgood. Biographical sketch of John Peter Altgeld, 20th governor of Illinois. Read before the Chicago historical soc. Dec. 5th, 1905. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Altitudes.**
- Gannett, H. Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. 4th ed. (U. S. geol. survey, bul. no. 274.) 8°. Wash. 1916.
- Rolfe, C. W. List of altitudes in the state of Illinois. (Ill. state lab. of natural hist. bul. v. 4, art. 4.) 8°. Springfield. 1895.
- Alton Locke, tailor and poet. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.
- Alton trials, The. Lincoln, W. S. 16°. N. Y. 1838.
- Alumni Oxonienses. The members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. Foster, Joseph. 8°. Oxford. 1888.
- Alumni report. (Phila. College of Pharmacy alumni ass'n, pub.) 2v. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Alvarez, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans. Progress, slavery and acquisition of territory. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Cahokia records, 1778-1790. (Ill. State hist. lib. coll. v. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Illinois; the origins. Address before the western Ill. state normal.
- ed. Kaskaskia records, 1778-1790. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1909. Two copies.
- Old Kaskaskia records. An address read before the Chicago hist. soc. Feb. 2, 1906. 12°. Chicago. 1906.
- Alvord, H. Elijah. Dairying. (Making of America v. 5. Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Alzire. Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 17.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Amana Society. Noe, C. F. Brief history of the Amana society. (Iowa journal of history and politics v. 2. pp. 162-188.)

Amateur emigrant, Thc. From the Clyde to Sandy Hook. Stevenson, R. L. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

**Amazon river.**

Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Brown, C. B. and Lidstone, W. Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 12°. London. 1858.

See Brazil, South America.

**Ambrose, D. L.** History of the seventh Ill. infantry. 1861-65. 12°. Springfield. 1868.

—Under the gaslight. Sketches. 8°. Springfield, 1879.

**Ambrose, Everett Burnside.** Woodbury, A. (R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc. v. 3. 2nd. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

Amelia. Fielding, H. (Works, v. 8-9.) 8°. London. 1871.

Amelia. Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 16.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Amenities of literature. Disraeli, I. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

"America." Library of Congress. Report on the "Star-Spangled Banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." Oscar G. Sonneck, comp. 8°. Wash. 1909.

**America.** See North America. South America.

America and her commentators. Tuckerman, H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

America and the American people. Raumer, F. von. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

America and the Americans. Boardman, J. 8°. London. 1833.

America as a world power. 1897-1907. (American nation: a history. v. 25.) II. 8°. Harper. 1906.

America at home. Low, A. Maurice. II. 12°. Newnes. London.

America before Europe: principles and interests. Gasparin (Count) Agenor de. Mary L. Booth, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. Scaife, Walter B. (J. H. U. studies. extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

America: or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. Carey and Lea, pub. 8°. Phila. 1827.

America, the land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. Muirhead, James Pullerton. 8°. John Lane. N. Y. 1907.

American. James, H: jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.

American academy of political and social science. Annals v. 1—date. Phila. v. y.

American agriculturist year-book and almanac. Myrick, Herbert ed. 1904. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

American almanac, 1830-64, 1878-80, 1883-1889. 12°. Boston. v. y.

American almanac, year-book, cyclopedia and atlas, 1903. Hearst, W. R. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

American ancestry. Hughes, T. P. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1887-98.

American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress. Preliminary catalog. 4°. Library of Congress. Wash. 1910.

American annals of education. Woodbridge, W. G. 8°. Boston. 1833.

American annals of the deaf and dumb. Kendall, Green. Fay, E: A., ed. 8°. Wash. 1879.

American annual cyclopedia and register of important events. 1st ser. 1861-75. 2d ser. 1876-95. 3d ser. 1896-1900. Appleton, D. and Co. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American annual register 1826-32. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American anthology, 1787-1900. Stedman, E. C. ed. 8°. Boston. 1900.

American antiquarian. 5v. 1878-1884.

American antiquarian society: transactions and collections. v. 1, 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1820.

American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. Bradford, Alexander W. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

American architect. v. 35-57. 4°. Boston.

American archives, 4th and 5th series. Documentary history of the English colonies in America. 1774-76. Force, P. ed. 9v. F°. Wash. 1837-53.

American art annual.—1899 & 1910-11. Levy, Florence N. ed. 8°. N. Y.

**American association for international conciliation.**

See—International conciliation.

**American association for labor legislation.** Legislative review.

Contents: No. 1. Review of labor legislation of 1909. Irene Osgood Andrews.

No. 2. Comfort, health and safety in factories.

No. 5. Child labor. Summary of laws in force 1910. Laura Scott.

No. 6. Review of labor legislation of 1910.

Irene Osgood Andrews.

—Legislative summary.

No. 1. Summary of labor laws in force 1909.

Administration of labor laws. C: B. Austin.

Summary of labor laws in force 1909. Woman's work. Maud Swett.

Summary of legislation concerning industrial education in public elementary and secondary schools. Edward C. Elliott.

—National conference on industrial diseases. (Pub. no. 10.) Chicago, June 10, 1910. 8°. N. Y. 1910.

—Proceedings of annual meetings. 1907-1910.

American association of medical milk commissioners, comp. Manual of the working methods and standards, for the use of the medical milk commission. 8°. Association pub. 1909.

—Proceedings. Annual session, 1907, 1908, 1909.

American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F°. London. 1776.

American ballot laws, 1888-1910. Ludington, Arthur C. 8°. Albany. 1911.

**American bar association.** Annual proceedings. 1881-1910. 8°. Phila.

—Canons of professional ethics. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.

—Supplement to 12th annual meeting containing account of hospitalities received by association at Chicago, Aug. 1889. 8°. Phila. 1889.

—Carter, James C. Ideal and actual in the law. Address. 8°. Phila. 1890.

—Vanderlip, Frank A. Address before the American banker's association, Washington, October 11, 1905. Reprint. 8°. 1905.

American Bastile: a history of illegal arrests and imprisonment of American citizens during the late civil war. Marshall, J: A. 8°. Phila. 1884.



American beaver and his works. Morgan, Lewis H. 8°. Phila. 1868.

American beer: glimpses of its history and description of its manufactures. 8°. U. S. brewing ass'n pub. N. Y. 1909.

American biblioplist v. 1-9. Sabin, J. 9v. N. Y. 1869-74.

American biographical panorama. Hunt, W. 8°. Albany. 1849.

American biography. Belknap, Jeremy. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1859.

American book prices current. Livingston, Luther S. comp. 1904—date. 8°. Dodd, v. y.

American business guide. 1884. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

American caricatures pertaining to the civil war. Swasey, C. A. G. F°. New Bedford, Mass.

American catalogue. Harper, Francis P. comp. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American catalogue. Bowker, R. R. and Appleton, A. I. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

American catalogue. 1879-80. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

American catalogue of books. 1861-71. Kelley, James ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

American catalogue of books in print and for sale July 1, 1876, 1884-90. Leyboldt, F. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1880-1891.

American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. Lawton, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

American charities. Warner, Amos G. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

American charities. Warner, Amos G. Revised by Mary Roberts Coolidge. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Crowell. 1908.

American churches the bulwarks of American slavery. Birney, James G. 3d ed. 12°. Concord. 1885.

American citizen's manual. Part 1. Governments: national, state, and local; the electorate; civil service. Part 2. Functions of governments. Ford, Worthington C. (Questions of the day.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

American city. Amer. city pub. co. 8°. N. Y. v. 1, 1909.—date.

American city: a problem in democracy. Wilcox, Delos Franklin. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol., and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.

American civic association. Smoke nuisance, 2nd ed. 12°. Wash. 1911.

American colleges and the American public. Porter, N. 12°. New Haven. 1870.

American colonial history. 1690-1750. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) Andrews, C. M. 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

**American Colonial Tracts.** 1897-98.

Contents: v. 1. Discourse concerning the designed establishment of a new colony to the south of Carolina, in the most delightful country of the universe, by (Sir) Robert Mountgomery, Bart. London: Printed in the year 1717.

v. 2. Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733.

v. 3. State of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the court of Savannah, November 10, 1740. London: Printed for W. Meadows, at the Angel in Cornhill, MDCCXLII.

v. 4. True and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia, in America, from the first settle-

ment thereof until this period; containing the most authentic facts, matters, and transactions therein; together with his Majesty's charter, representations of the people, letters, etc.; and a dedication to his Excellency General Oglethorpe, by Pat Tailfer, M. D., Hugh Anderson, M. D., Dr. Douglas, and others, landholders in Georgia, at present in Charlestown, in South Carolina. Charlestown, South Carolina: Printed by P. Timothy, for the authors, 1741.

v. 5. Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia, in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees. London: Printed in the year MDCCXLI. Maryland: Printed and sold by Jones Green, at his printing office, in Annapolis, 1742.

v. 6. Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia; exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London: Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church-yard, at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609.

v. 7. New life of Virginia; declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia. Published by authority of his Majesty's Council of Virginia. London: Imprinted by Felix Kyngston, for William Welby, dwelling at the sign of the Swan, in Paul's Church-yard, 1612.

v. 8. Beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676.

v. 9. Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676, by Mrs. An. Cotton of Q. Creek. Published from the original manuscript, in the Richmond (Va.) Enquirer, of 12 September, 1804.

List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia, by Sir William Berkeley, Governor of the colony. Copied from the original manuscript (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54) in the library of the British Museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, Esq., of Virginia.

v. 10. Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. Published from the original manuscript, in the first volumes (second series) of the collections of the Mass. hist. soc., Boston: Printed by John Eliot, No. 5 Court street, 1814.

v. 11. New England's plantation: or, a short and true description of the commodities and dis-commodities of that country. Written by a reverend divine now there resident. London: Printed by T. C. and R. C. for Michael Sparke, dwelling at the sign of the Blue Bible in Greene Arbor in the little Old Bailey, 1630.

v. 12. Petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Court of Parliament now assembled, for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by seventy able English divines, also by Master Alexander Henderson and some other worthy ministers of Scotland. Printed in the year 1641.

v. 13. Description of New England; or, the observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that country) in the north of America, in the year of our Lord 1614; with the success of six ships, that went the next year, 1615; and the accidents that befel him among the French men-of-war; with the proof of the present benefit this



**American Colonial Tracts.**—Continued.

country affords; whither this present year, 1616, eight voluntary ships are gone to make further trial. At London: Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clerke: and are to be sold at his house, called the Lodge, in Chancery Lane over against Lincoln's Inn, 1616.

v. 14. New England's trials. Declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these eight years; and the benefit of that country by sea and land. With the present estate of that happy plantation, begun but by sixty weak men, in the year 1620. And how to build a fleet of good ships to make a little navy royal. Written by Captain John Smith, sometime Governor of Virginia, and Admiral of New England. The second edition. London: Printed by William Jones, 1622.

v. 15. The planter's plea, or the grounds of plantations examined and usual objections answered. Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England. For the satisfaction of those that question the lawfulness of the action. London: Printed by William Jones, 1630.

v. 16. Governor Thomas Dudley's letter to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631, with explanatory notes by Dr. John Farmer.

v. 17. Extract from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Virginia. From the Virginia Gazette of April 21, 1774.

v. 18. Description of the province of New Albion. And a direction for adventurers to get two for one, and good land freely; And for gentlemen, and all servants, laborers and artificers to live plentifully. And a former description, reprinted, of the healthiest, pleasantest, and richest plantation of New Albion in North Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with a letter from Master Evelin, that lived there many years, showing the particularities thereof. Printed in the year 1648.

**American Colonization Society.** Address of the managers. 8°. Wash. 1832.

—African Repository. 1853-73. 21v. 8°. Wash. v. y.

—Reports. 1867-74. 8°. Wash. 1867-74.

American commercial law. Chamberlain, F. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

American commonwealth. Bryce, James. 2v. 8°. London. 1888. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

**American commonwealths series.**

|                |                      |
|----------------|----------------------|
| California.    | Josiah Royce.        |
| Connecticut.   | Alexander Johnston.  |
| Indiana.       | Jacob Piatt Dunn.    |
| Kansas.        | Leverett W. Spring.  |
| Kentucky.      | Nathaniel S. Shaler. |
| Maryland.      | W: Hand Brown.       |
| Michigan.      | T: M. Cooley.        |
| Minnesota.     | W: Watts Folwell.    |
| Missouri.      | Lucy M. Carr.        |
| New Hampshire. | F. B. Sanborn.       |
| New York.      | E. H. Roberts.       |
| Ohio.          | Rufus King.          |
| Oregon.        | W: Barrow.           |
| Rhode Island.  | Irving B. Richman.   |
| Vermont.       | R. E. Robinson.      |
| Virginia.      | J. Esten Cooke.      |
| Wisconsin.     | Reuben G. Thwaites.  |

American communities and co-operative colonies.

Hinds, W: Alfred. Il. 12°. Kerr and co. Chicago, 1908.

American competitions. Lacey, Adin Benedict, ed. Il. F°. T. Square club pubs. Phila. 1907.

American conflict: a history of the Great Rebellion. 1860-65. Greeley, H. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

American constitutions: a compilation of the political constitutions of the independent nations of the new world. Rodriguez, Jose I. 2 v. 4°. Wash. 1906.

American constitutions: comprising the constitution of each state in the union, and of the U. S. Hough, F. B. ed. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.

American constitutions: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century. Davis, H. (J. H. U. studies, 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore.

American cruiser in the East. Ford, John Donaldson. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

American cyclopedia, with index. Ripley, G: and Dana, C. eds. Appleton D. and co. pub. 17v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

American date-book. Simonds, W. E., comp. 12°. Hartford. 1902.

American dialect society, pubs. Dialect notes. v. 1, 2, 3. 8°. Norwood, Mass.

American diplomacy. Grosvenor, E. A. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. Schuyler, Eugene. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

American diplomacy in the Orient. Foster, J: W. 8°. Boston. 1903.

American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. Moore, J: Bassett. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

American diplomatic questions. Henderson, J: B. jr. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

American ecclesiology. Bayles, G: J: (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

American economic association. Publications, vol. 7-date.

American education. Draper, Andrew S. 8°. Houghton. 1909.

American electoral system. O'Neil, C: A. 12°. Phila. N. Y. 1868.

American Esperanto book. Baker, Arthur, ed. & comp. 18° Esperantist Co. Chicago. 1908.

American farms: their condition and future. Elliott, J. R. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

American federation of labor. Industrial education: consisting of an investigation and report by a competent committee. 8°. Wash. 1910.

American fish culture. Norris, Thaddeus. 12°. Phila. 1868.

American flag. Horner, Harlan Hoyt. comp. & ed. N. Y. state educ. dept. sup. 6th annual report. Il. 8°. Albany, 1910.

**American folk-lore society.** Memoirs.

v. 1. Folk tales of Angola. Heli Chatelain.

v. 2. Louisiana folk tales. Alcee Fortier.

v. 3. Bahama songs and stories. C: L. Edwards.

v. 4. Current superstitions. Fanny B. Bergen.

v. 5. Navaho legends. W. Matthews.

v. 6. Tradition of the Thompson river Indians of British Columbia. James Teit.

v. 7. Animal and plant lore. Fanny D. Bergen.

v. 8. Traditions of the Skidi-Pawnee. George A. Dorsey.

v. 9. Los Pastores. M. R. Cole.

- American food and game fishes. Jordan, D. S. and Everman, B. W. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- American four-in-hand in Britain. Carnegie, A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- American fur trade of the far west. Chittenden, H. M. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- American genealogist. Munsell's Sons, pub. 8°. Albany. 1897.
- American girl in college. McCabe, Lida Rose. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- American government: organization and officials, with the duties and powers of federal office holders. Gauss, Henry Colford. 2nd ed. 8°. L. R. Hamersley. 1908.
- American grasses. Lamson-Scribner, F. (U. S. dept. of agric.) 12°. Wash. 1897.
- American Greck Testament. Hall, I. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- American Hereford Record. Amer. Hereford cattle breeders association. v. 3-33. 8°. Columbia, Mo.
- American highways. Shaler, N. S. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- American historic towns series.**  
Powell, Lyman, P., ed. Historic towns of New England. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1898.  
—Historic towns of the middle states. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
—Historic towns of the southern states. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
—Historic towns of the western states. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- American historical nomenclature. Spofford, A. R. (Amer. hist. ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- American historical review. v. 1, 1895-6. 8°. N. Y.
- American history. Willson, Marcius. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- American history and encyclopedia of music. Hubbard, W. Lines, ed. 10v. Il. 8°. Irving Squire pub. Chicago. 1908.
- American history told by contemporaries. Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed.  
v. 1. Era of colonization, 1492-1689.  
v. 2. Building of the republic. 1689-1783.  
v. 3. National expansion. 1783-1845.  
v. 4. Welding of the nation. 1845-1900. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1903.
- American horse-woman. Karr, E. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- American Hoyle; or, gentleman's hand-book of games. "Trumps". 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- American in England, The. Mackenzie, A. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- American Indian. Haines, Elijah M. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- American inland waterways. Quick, Herbert. 4°. Il. Putnam. 1909.
- American institute. Annual transactions, 1849-52, 54-76, 89. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- American institute for instruction.** Introductory discourse and the lectures delivered in Boston, Aug., 1831.  
Contents: Journal of proceedings.  
Introductory lecture. James Walker.  
On the education of females. G. B. Emerson.  
On moral education. Jacob Abbott.  
On the usefulness of lyceums. S. C. Phillips.  
On the education of the five senses. W. H. Brooks.
- On the means which may be employed to stimulate the student without the aid of emulation. J. L. Parkhurst.
- On grammar. Gould Brown.
- Influence of academies and high schools in common schools. W. C. Fowler.
- On natural history as a branch of common education. Clement Durgin.
- Essay on school-houses. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- American institutions. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- American Irish, and their influence on Irish politics. Bagenal, Philip H. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- American iron and steel association.** Directory to the iron and steel works of the United States. Corrected to Mar. 1, 1908. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- American journal of education. v. 29-31.
- American journal of science. Silliman's Journal. See Periodicals.
- American journal of sociology. See Periodicals.
- American lands and letters. Mitchell, Donald G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- American law review. 1867-68. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- American letters from Europe; or, Switzerland and Italy. 1801-2. Sansom, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.
- American Library Association.** Catalog of A. L. A. library. 5000 volumes for a popular library, selected by the A. L. A., and shown at the World's Columbian Exposition. (U. S. bureau of ed.) 8°. Wash. 1893.  
—Dewey, Melvil, ed. A. L. A. catalog: 8000 volumes for a popular library, with notes, 1904. Prepared by the N. Y. state library and the Library of congress under the auspices of the A. L. A. pub. board. 8°. Wash. 1904.  
—Papers and proceedings. In Library Journal. 4°. N. Y. v. y.
- American library association and British library association, comp. Catalog rules: author and title entries. American edition. 8°. A. L. A. pub. board. Boston. 1908.
- American literature.** See Literature, American.
- American literature. Bates, Katherine Lee. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- American literature: an historical sketch. 1620-1880. Nicol, J. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.
- American literature in the colonial and national periods. Sears, L. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- American literature, 1607-1885. Richardson, C. F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- American magazine of civics. See Periodicals.
- American mechanical dictionary. Knight, E. H. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- American men of letters.** Warner, C. Dudley, ed.  
Contents: Bryant, W. Cullen. John Bigelow.  
Cooper, J. Fenimore. T. R. Lounsbury.  
Curtis, G. W. E. Carey.  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo. Oliver W. Holmes.  
Franklin, B. J. Bach McMasters.  
Fuller, Margaret Sarah. (Marchioness de Ossoli.) T. W. Higginson.  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. G. E. Woodberry.  
Irving, Washington. C. Dudley Warner.  
Longfellow, H. Wadsworth. T. Wentworth Higginson.  
Parkman, Francis. Henry D. Sedgwick



**American men of letters.**—Continued.

- Poe, Edgar Allen. G: E. Woodberry.  
 Prescott, W: Hickling. Rollo Ogden.  
 Ripley, George. Octavius B. Frothingham.  
 Simms, W: Gilmore. W: P. French.  
 Thoreau, H: D. F. B. Sanborn.  
 Webster, Noah. Horace E. Scudder.  
 Whittier, J: Greenleaf. G: R. Carpenter.  
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker. H: A. Beers.

**American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902.** Marvin, W. L. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**American music.** Hubbard, W: Lines, ed. (American history and encyclopedia of music.) II. 8°. Irving Squire pub. Chicago. 1908.

**American nation.** Kennedy, J. H. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.

**American nation: a history.** Hart, Albert Bushnell ed.

## Contents:

- v. 1. European background of American history. Edward Potts Cheney.
- v. 2. Basis of American history, 1500-1900. Livingston Farrand.
- v. 3. Spain in America, 1450-1580. Edward Gaylord Bourne.
- v. 4. England in America. Lyon Gardiner Tyler.
- v. 5. Colonial self-government. 1652-1689. C: McLean Andrews.
- v. 6. Provincial America, 1690-1740. E. B. Greene.
- v. 7. France in America. Reuben G. Thwaites.
- v. 8. Preliminaries of the revolution, 1763-1775. G: Elliott Howard.
- v. 9. American revolution, 1776-1783. Claude H. VanTyne.
- v. 10. Confederation and the constitution. Andrew C. McLaughlin.
- v. 11. Federalist system. 1789-1801. J: Spencer Bassett.
- v. 12. Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811. Edward Channing.
- v. 13. Rise of American nationality. 1811-1819. Edward Channing.
- v. 14. Rise of the new west. 1819-1829. Frederick Jackson Turner.
- v. 15. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837. William McDonald.
- v. 16. Slavery and abolition, Albert Bushnell Hart.
- v. 17. Westward extension, 1841-1850. George Pierce Garrison.
- v. 18. Parties and slavery, 1850-59. Theodore Clarke Smith.
- v. 19. Cause of the civil war. 1859-1861. Enson Chadnick French.
- v. 20. Appeal to arms, 1861-1863. James Kendall Hosmer.
- v. 21. Outcome of the civil war, 1863-1865. James Kendall Hosmer.
- v. 22. Reconstruction political and economic, 1865-1877. W: Archibald Dunning.
- v. 23. National development. 1877-1885. Edwin Erle Sparks.
- v. 24. National problems, 1885-1897. Davis Rich Dewey.
- v. 25. America as a world power, 1897-1907. John Holladay Latane.
- v. 26. National ideals historically traced, 1607-1907. Albert Bushnell Hart. 26v. 8°. Harper. 1907.

**American National Red Cross Relief committee reports.** May, 1898-Mar. 1899. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**American naturalist.** Cope and Kingsley, eds. *See* Periodicals. 8°. Boston. v. y.

**American navigation; the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement.** Bates, W. W. 8°. Boston. 1902.

**American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become.** Thomas, W: Hannibal. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**American newspaper.** Rogers, James Edward. 12°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.

**American newspaper annual.** Ayer, N. W. and son. 1902, 1905, 1909. 8°. Phila.

**American newspaper directory, 1881, '84, '85.** Rowell, G: P. and Co. pub. 8°. N. Y.

**American note-book.** Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 12°. Boston. 1891.

**American notes and pictures from Italy.** Dickens, C: 12°. Boston. 1867.

**American, or, standard whist.** G. W. P. 16°. Boston. 1881.

**American party.** *See* Sons of the Sires. 12°. Phila. 1855.

**American patriotism: an essay.** Bishop, Putnam P. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

**American peace and arbitration league bulletin.** Reception in honor of the Secretary of state. Abstracts of addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

**American people: a study in natural psychology.** Low, Alfred Maurice. 8°. Houghton. 1909.

**American pharmaceutical association.** Proceedings. 1851-68, 1871-1910. 8°. Baltimore. v. y.

**American philosophy.** Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. 8°. Dodd, 1907.

**American philosophical society.** (Franklin bicentennial celebration, Phila. 1906, v. 1.) II. 4°. Phila. 1906.

**American political economy: including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861.** Bowen, F. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

**American political ideas.** Fiske, J. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**American political register.** January to June, 1816. W. Cobbett. 8°. New York. 1816.

**American political science association.** Proceedings for years 1904-1911.

**American political science review.** Willoughby, W. W. ed. v. 1—date. Baltimore.

**American politics.** Cooper, T. V. 8°. Phila. 1882.

**American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history.** Briggs, C. A. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**American primer.** Whitman, Walt. With facsimiles of the original manuscript. Traubel, Horace. ed. 8°. Boston. 1904.

**American prison association.** Proceedings of annual congress. *See* National prison association.

**American prohibition year book (1909).** Alonzo E. Wilson, ed. 12°. Lincoln Temperance press. Chicago. 1909.

**American public library.** Arthur Elmore Bostwick. 12°. Appleton, N. Y. 1910.

**American public problems series.** Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, ed.

**Immigration and its effect upon the United States.** Prescott F. Hall.



**American public problems series.**—Continued.

Election of senators. G: Haynes.

Chinese immigration. Mary R. Coolidge.

American quarterly observer. v. 1-3. 8°. Boston. 1833-34.

American quarterly register. Edwards, B. B., ed. v. 5, 8-10. 8°. Boston.

American question, The; and how to settle it. Fortune, T. T. 8°. London. 1863.

American railroad rates. Noyes, Walter Chadwick. 8°. Boston. 1905.

American railway. Cooley, F. M. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

American railroads as investments. Van Oss, S. F. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

American railway system, Atlas. Cram, G: F. F°. Chicago. 1909.

American railway transportation. Emory R. Johnson. (Appleton's business ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.

**American religious leaders.**

Edwards, Jonathan. A. V. G. Allen.

Finney, C: Grandison. G. F. Wright.

Fisk, Wilbur. G. Prentice.

Hopkins, Mark. Franklin Carter.

Muhlenberg, W: Augustus. W. W. Newton.

Smith, H: Boynton. L. F. Stearns.

Wayland, Francis. J. O. Murray.

American republics, Bureau of. Smith, Joseph P. director. Commercial directory of the American republics. 4°. Wash. 1897.

—Commercial nomenclature. 2v. F. Wash. 1894.

American Review: a Whig journal of politics, literature, art, and science. *See* Periodicals. 8°. N. Y. 1845-49.

American revolution. Fiske, J: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1898.

American revolution. Trevelyan, George Otto. 4v. 8°. Il. Longmans. 1908. New edition.

American revolution. 1776-1783. Van Tyne, Claude Halstead. (American nation, a history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

American rice association. Wash., 1901. (U. S. agriculture dept. Year-book, 1900. p. 643.)

American school of correspondence. General bulletin. March, 1909. 8°. Chicago. 1909.

American sea captain of colonial times, An. Francis Asbury Roe. (Society of colonial wars, D. C. 1900, no. 2.) 8°. Wash.

American slavery and colour. Chambers, W: 8°. London. 1857.

American slavery, with other Irish testimonies. O'Connell, Daniel. (Antislavery tract no. 5.) Pam. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

American society. Towle, G. M. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

**American society for judicial settlement of international disputes.** Proceedings of international conference. Dec. 15-17, 1910. 8°. Waverly press. Baltimore. 1911.

American society of civil engineers.

Transactions. V. 1-15, 45-57, 60—date.

American sociological society. Papers and proceedings. 1907-1910.

**American state series.**

Party organization and machinery. Jesse Macy.

American state universities: their origin and process. Tenbrook, A. 8°. Cin. 1875.

American statesman: a political history. Young Andrew W. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

**American statesmen series.** Morse, J. T. ed.

Revolutionary period.

Adams, Samuel.

Franklin, Benjamin.

Henry, Patrick.

Washington, George.

James K. Hosmer.

J. T. Morse.

Moses C. Tyler.

H. C. Lodge.

Constructive period.

Adams, John.

Hamilton, Alexander.

Jay, John.

Marshall, John.

Morris, Gouverneur.

J. T. Morse.

H. C. Lodge.

George Peilew.

A. B. Magruder.

Theodore Roosevelt.

Jeffersonian democracy.

Adams, John Quincy.

Gallatin, Albert.

Jefferson, Thomas.

Madison, James.

Monroe, James.

Randolph, John.

J. T. Morse.

J. A. Stevens.

J. T. Morse.

S. H. Gay.

D. C. Gilmore.

Henry Adams.

Domestic politics: the tariff and slavery.

Benton, Thomas H.

Calhoun, John C.

Cass, Lewis.

Clay, Henry.

Jackson, Andrew.

VanBuren, Martin.

Webster, Daniel.

Theodore Roosevelt

Dr. H. VonHolst.

A. C. McLaughlin.

W. G. Schurz.

W. G. Sumner.

E. M. Shepard.

H. C. Lodge.

Civil war.

Adams, Charles Francis.

Chase, Salmon P.

Lincoln, Abraham.

Seward, William H.

Stevens, Thaddeus.

Sumner, Charles.

Index.

C. F. Adams, jr.

A. B. Hart.

J. T. Morse.

T. K. Lothrop.

S. W. McCall.

Moorfield Story.

T. C. Smith.

Second series.

Blaine, James G.

Sherman, John.

Edward Stanwood.

Theodore E. Burton.

American supremacy. Crichfield, G: W. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.

American Sussex register. Lea, Overton, secy. Names, register, numbers, pedigrees of Sussex cattle in North America recorded from 1889 to 1906. 8°. Nashville. 1906.

American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. Stanwood, Edward. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1903.

**American temperance society.** Permanent temperance documents. v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1835.

American tract society. (Political essays.) Lowell, J. R.

American traits. Munsterberg, Hugo. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

American transportation problems. Peyton, John Howe. Il. 8°. Louisville. 1908.

American Unitarian association. Tracts: army ser. 8°. Boston. 1865.

American universities. American foreign service and an adequate consular law. (Second edition amplified). National business league of America. 8°. Chicago. 1909.

American weather. Greely, A. W. 16°. N. Y. 1888.

American Whig review. *See* American review.

- American verse. History of. 1610-1899. Onderdonk, James L. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- American waterways. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 31, no. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1908.
- American workman. Levasseur, E. (Adams, T. S. tr.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- American year-book, 1869. Camp, David, N., ed. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Americanisms.**
- Bartlett, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S. 8°. Boston. 1860.
- De Vere, M. S. Americanisms: the English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Matthews, Brander. Americanisms and Briticisms. 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Americans. Munsterberg, Hugo. Holt, Edwin B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Americans at home; or, the byways, backwoods and prairies. Sam Slick, pseud. Haliburton, T. C. 12°. London. 1839.
- America's aid to Germany in 1870-71. Hepner, Adolf. 12°. St. Louis. 1905.
- America's working people. Spahr, C. B. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Amerikanische Bugerkrieg. Schmidt, Ernst Reinhold. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Ames, Azel.** Labor conditions in Porto Rico. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Ames, A. (jr.)** Sex in industry; a plea for the working-girls. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Ames, Fisher.** Works, with life and character. 8°. Boston. 1809.
- Ames, Herbert Brown.** Incomes, wages, and rents in Montreal. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Ames, J. G.** Comprehensive index of the publications of U. S. government. 1889-93. 4°. Wash. 1894.
- Amherst college.**
- Catalogues, 1887-92, 1896-97, 1899, 1900-1905, 1909-10.
- General catalogue, 1821-1908. Amherst. 1908.
- General catalogue, including the officers of government and instructions, the alumni and honorary graduates, 1821-1910. 8°. Amherst. 1910.
- Humphrey, Herman. Inauguration address as president of Amherst college, 1823. 8°. Boston. 1823.
- Amicis, Edmondo de.** Constantinople. Tilton, Caroline, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Holland and its people. Tilton, Caroline, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Morocco: its people and places. 4°. London. 1879.
- Spain. Cady, Wilhelmina W. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1881, 1892.
- Amiel, Henri-Frederic.** Amiel's journal: the journal intime. Ward, Mrs. Humphrey, tr., with introduction and notes. 8°. London. 1885.
- Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, 2d ser. 12°. London. 1888.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Amiel's diary. (Works, v. 20.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Ammen, Daniel.** The Atlantic coast. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ammianus, Marcellinus.** Rerum Gestarum quae supersunt. Gardthausen, V. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Among my books. Lowell, J. R. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Among the pines. Gilmore, J. R. (Kirke, E. pseud.) 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Among the railway folk. Kipling, Rudyard. (From sea to sea. Part 2.) 8°. Doubleday, 1907.
- Amory, M. B.** Life of John Singleton Copley. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Amos, A.** Great oyer of poisoning: trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of (Sir) Thomas Overbury. 8°. London. 1846.
- Amos, Sheldon.** Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-80. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Political and legal remedies for war. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Roman civil war. 8°. London. 1883.
- Science of law. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Science of law. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Science of politics. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ampelius, Lucius.** Libre memorialis. Woelfflin, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Amsbary, Wallace Bruce.** Ballads of Bourbonnais. 12°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Amy Robsart. Hugo. Victor M. (comte.) (Dramas v.1.) Il. 8°. Colonial Press Co., Boston.
- Amyas Leigh: or, westward ho! Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.
- "An American commoner:" the life and times of Richard Parks Bland: a study of the last quarter of the 19th century. Byars, W: Vincent. Introduction by W: J. Bryan, and personal reminiscences by Mrs. Richard Parks Bland. Il. 4°. Bland pub. St. Louis. 1900.
- Anabasis. Arrian. Abicht, C. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus. Xenophon. (Works, v. 1.) Watson, J. S. tr. 12°. London. 1863.
- Anabasis. Xenophon. (Works, v. 1.) Dindorf, L. ed. 12°. Leipsic.
- Anacreontis Teii. Rose, V. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Anæsthesia. Morton, W. G. T. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Analysis of fertilizers. (U. S. agriculture dept.) Wash. 8°. 1895-97.
- Analysis of civil government. Townsend, Calvin. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Analytical concordance to the Bible. Eadie, J. 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Analytical index to the series of records known as the Remembrancia of London. 1579-1664. Overall, W. H. ed. 8°. London, 1877.
- Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. Knight R. P. 8°. London. 1808.
- Anarchist peril. Dubois, Felix. 12°. London. 1894.
- Anatomy.**
- Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Barker, L. F. Description of the brains and spinal cord of two brothers, dead of hereditary ataxia. (Univ. of Chicago, dec. pub. v. 10.)



**Anatomy.**—Continued.

- Bensley, R: R. Structure of the glands of Brunner. (Univ. of Chicago, dec. pub. v. 10.)
- Eycleshymer, A. C. Early development of lepidosteus osseus. (Univ. of Chicago, dec. pub. v. 10.)
- Flower, W. H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 12°. London. 1876.
- Henke's atlas of surgical anatomy. Rothacker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin. 1884.
- Huxley, T: H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lvys, J. Brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Marshall, J: Anatomy for artists, illustrated by two hundred drawings. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Martin, E. and Maygrier, J. P. Atlas of gynecology and obstetrics. Rothacker, W. A., tr. F. Cin.
- Meyer, G. H. Organs of speech. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Meyer, Max. Introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. (Univ. of Mo. studies sci. ser. v. 2. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1907.
- Oestereich and Eral. Atlas of human anatomy. F. Cin. 1879.
- Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. 8°. Cin.
- Owen, R. Comparative anatomy and physiology of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Potter, Peter. Topography of the thorax and abdomen. (Univ. of Mo. studies, sci. ser. v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1905.
- Rolleston, G. Forms of animal life. 8°. Oxford. 1870.
- Rosenthal, (Dr.) I. General physiology of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Shambaugh, G: E. Distribution of blood vessels in the labyrinth of the ear of sus scrofa domesticus. (Univ. of Chicago, dec. pub. v. 10.)
- Wilder, Burt G. Jeffries Wyman, anatomist. (1814 1874.) (Leading American men of science.)
- Anatomy and physiology of expression as connected with the fine arts. Bell, (Sir) C. 12°. London. 1877.
- Anatomy for artists. Marshall, J: 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Anatomy of melancholy. Burton, R. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Anatomy of vertebrates. Owen, R: 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. Austin, J: Osborne. 4°. Albany. 1889.
- Ancient America; or, notes on American archæology. Baldwin, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Ancient and mediaeval geography. Anthon, C: 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Ancient and modern history. Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 24-30.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ancient art and its remains: a manual of the archæology of art. Muller, C. O. Leitch, J., tr. 8°. London.
- Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Evans, J: 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. Wright, W. B. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Ancient cities of the new world. Charnay, Desire 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Ancient city, The: a study of the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. Coulanges, Fustel de. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Ancient classics for English readers.**  
Collins, (Rev.) W. ed.  
Contents: Æschylus. Aristophanes. Aristotle. Catullus. Cicero. Demosthenes. Euripides. Greek anthology. Hesiod. Homer. Horace. Juvenal. Lucan. Livy. Lucretius. Ovid. Pindar. Plato. Plautus. Terence. Pliny. Sophocles. Tacitus. Thucydides. Virgil. Xenophon. 28v. 12°.
- Ancient, curious and famous wills. Harris, Virgil M. 8°. Little, Brown. Boston. 1911.
- Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. Osborne, H. S. 8°. Cin. 1883.
- Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. Kenrick, J: 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Ancient faith and fable. Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smithsonian contributions.) Leidy, J. 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Ancient Greece: also three historical treatises by same author—Political consequences of the reformation. Rise, progress and practical influence of political theories. Rise, growth of the continental interests of Great Britain. Heeren, Arnold H. L. Bancroft, G.; tr. 8°. London. 1847.
- Ancient history. Rollin, C: Bell, J. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Ancient history of the east. Smith, Philip (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ancient history of the Egyptians. Rollin, C. 2v. N. Y. 1841.
- Ancient law. Maine, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. Whittlesley, C. (Smithsonian cont. v. 13.) 4°. Wash. 1863.
- Ancient monuments of the Miss. valley. Squier, E. G., etc. (Smithsonian cont. v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.
- Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. Hone, W. ed. 8°. London. 1823.
- Ancient Nahuatl poetry. Brinton, D. G. 8°. 1887.
- Ancient ornamental iron work. Clarkson, D. A. 4°. London.
- Ancient regime, The. Taine, H. A. Durand, J. tr. 8°. London. 1876.
- Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. Lanciani, Rodolfo. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. Morgan, L. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Ancient Spanish ballads. Lockhart, J. G. 12°. London. 1870.
- Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. Evans, J: 8°. London. 1872.
- Ancient works in Ohio. Whittlesley, C. (Smithsonian cont. v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1852.
- Ancient and modern history. Voltaire, F. M. A de works, v. 1-6. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Andersen, Hans Christian.**  
Works.—Contents: Danish fairy legends and tales.  
In Spain, and a visit to Portugal.



**Andersen, Hans Christian**—Continued.

Only a fiddler: a Danish romance. O. T.: a Danish romance.

Pictures of travel: in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and Switzerland, with a visit at Dicken's house.

Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient.

Stories and tales.

Story of my life.

Improvisatore. Mary Howitt, tr.

Two baronesses.

Wonder stories for children. 10v. 12°. Boston.

—Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Howitt, Mary. Life of Hans Christian Andersen. (The improvisatore.) 16°. London. 1847.

**Anderson, Alex. D.** Mississippi and its forty-four navigable tributaries. 8°. Wash. 1890.

—Silver country of the great south-west. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

**Anderson, C.** Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.

**Anderson, C. J.** Notes of travel in southwestern Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Anderson, E. F.** Address at Antietam national cemetery, 1870. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

**Anderson, Frank Maloy.** Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France. 1789-1907. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1908.

**Anderson, Galusha.** Story of a border city during the civil war. Il. 8°. Little. 1908.

**Anderson, J.** Fifty-seventh regiment of Mass. volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Boston. 1896.

**Anderson, L. J. and Nellie V.** Every day helps. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

**Anderson Mary.** Winter, W: Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. 8°. Moffat, Yard, N. Y. 1908.

**Anderson, R. B.** Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

—The younger Edda; or, Snorre's Edda, or, the prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

**Anderson, T. N.** Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, the true stories of Sumpter and Pickens. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Anderson, W.** Scottish nation; or, the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

**Andersonville.**

Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Georgia, Oct. 23, 1907, in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons. Il. 4°. Hartford. 1908.

Indiana monument at Andersonville, Georgia. (National cemetery.) Report of the unveiling and dedication, Thursday, Nov. 26, 1908.

McElroy, J: Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons, fifteen months a guest of the so-called southern confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.

Rhode Island general assembly. Report of the joint special committee on erection of monuments at Andersonville Ga. 8°. Providence. 1903.

Spencer, A. Narrative of Andersonville prison. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

**Andes.** See South America.

**Andocides.** Orationes. Blass, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

**Andre, G. G.** ed. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures, and commercial products. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

**Andre, (Major) John.**

Biddle, C: J. Case of Major Andre: with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's history of England. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.

Lossing, Benson J. Two spies—Nathan Hale, John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 188.

Andre des Fouches in Siam. Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Andreas Hofer.** Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Andrew, J. A.** (Gov. of Mass.) Chandler, P. W. Memoir of Gov. Andrew, to which are added his orations before the Atheneana Society of Bowdoin college at the Maine female seminary and valedictory address before the legislature of Mass. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Andrew Jackson as a public man. Sumner, W. G. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

**Andrews, C. C.** Brazil: its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—History of the campaign of Mobile, including the co-operative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**Andrews, Charles McLean.** British committees, commissioners and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-1675. (J. H. U. studies, 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.

—Colonial self government, 1652-1689. (American nation: a history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.

—Historical development of modern Europe from the congress of Vienna to the present time. 1815-1897. 2 v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 12.) 8°. Balt. 1892.

—River towns of Connecticut. (J. H. U. stud. 7th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1889.

—and **Davenport, Francis G.** Guide to all manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British museum, in minor London archives, and in libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 90.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

**Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.** History of the last quarter century in the U. S. 1870-95. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—History of the U. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—Institutes of economics. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Tendencies of the world's politics during the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Andrews, Ethan Allen.** Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

—New Latin dictionary based on Freund. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

—William Keith Brooks, zoölogist. (1848-1908). (Leading American men of science.)

- Andrews, G. W.** ed. Musical instruments. (American history and encyclopedia of music.) 11. 8°. Irving Squire. Chicago. 1908.
- Andrews, I. W.** Beginnings of the colonial system of the United States. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 1.) —Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Andrews, J.** Historical review of the moral, religious, literary and political character of the English nation. 8°. London. 1806.
- Anecdotes.**
- Ashton, J. Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Bacon, F. Apothegms, new and old. (Bacon's works v. 13.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807-12.
- Sexagenarian; or, recollections of a literary life. 2v. London. 1818.
- Bigelow, J. L. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869
- Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit from 1604. 8°. Dublin. 1885.
- Forney, J. W. Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Foster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Hieronymus, S. Herding, G. ed. De Vires illustribus. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Kirkland, Frazar. Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Lambeth and the Vatican; or, anecdotes of the church of Rome, of the reformed churches, and of sects and sectaries. 3v. 16°. London. 1825.
- Latchford, H. Wit and wisdom of Parliament. 16°. London.
- McClure, J. B. ed. Anecdotes of Abraham Lincoln and Lincoln's stories. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe. 8°. London. 1811.
- Moncreiff, F. C. Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. 16°. London. 1882.
- Nichols, J. Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century. 9v. 8°. London. 1812-15.
- Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Seward, W. Anecdotes of distinguished persons. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Staehlin, (Mr.) Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. 12°. London. 1788.
- Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war in U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Walpole, (Sir) H. Anecdotes of painting. 12°. London. 1872.
- Angelico** (Fra Giovanni Angelico.) Phillimore, C. M. Fra Angelico and other Florentine painters of the fifteenth century. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Angelo, Hugo, Victor. M.** (Comte.) Dramas, v. 1. 11. 8°. Colonial press, Boston.
- Angelo, Michael.** See Michael Angelo.
- Angell, Emmett Dunn,** Play: comprising games for the kindergarten, play-ground, school-room and college. 11. 12°. Little Brown. Boston. 1910.
- Angell, James B.** Turkish capitulations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Angling.**
- J. D. Secrets of angling: teaching the choicest tools, baits and seasons, for taking of any fish in pond or river: practised and familiarly opened in three books. (Social England illustrated.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pennell, C. 1. Fishing: pike and other coarse fish. 2. Fishing: salmon and trout. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes: an angler's sketches in Tasmania and New Zealand. 8°. London. 1880.
- Suydam, C. Fur, fin and feathers. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Walton, I. and Cotton, C. Complete angler. Jesse, E., ed. 12°. London, 1861.
- Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: suggestions as to their manufacture and use. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- See Sports.
- Anglo-Saxon Britain.** Allen, Grant. 12°. London.
- Anglo-Saxons.**
- Demolins, E. Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what it is due. 8°. London. 1898.
- Dos Passos, J. R. Anglo-Saxon century and the unification of the English speaking people. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Hosmer, James Kendall. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Kemble, J. M. Saxons in England. A history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London.
- Library of congress, division of bibliography. Select list of references on Anglo-Saxon interests. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.
- Palgrave, (Sir) F. Rise and progress of the English commonwealth under the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.
- Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons, from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- See England.
- Animal and plant lore.** Bergen, Fanny D. ed. (Amer. folk-lore soc.) 8°. Houghton. 1899.
- Animal and vegetable physiology.** Roget, P. M. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 4-5.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.
- Animal intelligence.** Romanes, G. J. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Animal kingdom.** Cuvier, Baron G. 4°. London. 1863.
- Animal kingdom: its varieties and oddities, comprising graphic descriptions.** Bingley, W. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Animal life as effected by the natural conditions of existence.** Semper, K. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming, and flying.** Pettigrew, J. P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.



- Animal magnetism. Binet, A. Fere, C: (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. Marey, E. J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Animal parasites and messmates. Van Beneden, P. J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Animals.** See Zoölogy. Natural history. Palaeontology.
- Animate creation. Wood, J. G. Revised and adapted to American zoölogy by Holden, Joseph B. II. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Anna Karenina. Tolstoi, (Count) Leon. 12°. N. Y. 1887. 3v. II. 12°. 1904.
- Annales. Tacitus. Halm C. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Annali del Ministro di Agricoltura, industriae commercio. Bilanci. Comunali 1873-74. 8°. Roma. 1875.
- Annals of a quiet neighborhood. Macdonald, G: 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Annals of America: a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. Holmes, A. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Annals of an English abbey. Froude, J. A. (Short studies v. 3.) 12°. N. Y.
- Annals of an historic town. Blackmar, F. W. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Annals of Chicago. Balestier, Joseph N. (Fergus hist. ser. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Annals of Fort Mackinac. Kelton, Dwight H. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Annals of Kansas. 1542-1874. Wilder, D. W. 8°. Topeka. 1875.
- Annals of Mont Blanc: a monograph. Mathews, C: E: with a chapter on the geology of the mountain by Prof. T. G. Bonney. II. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Annals of North America. 1492-1877. Howland, E. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. Watson, J: E. II. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Annals of Roma. Tacitus. (Works v. 1.) 12°. London. 1877.
- Annals of Tennessee from 1769-1800. Ramsay, J. G. M. 8°. Charleston. 1853.
- Annals of the American academy of political and social science. Johnson, E. R. ed. v. 1. 1890-date.
- Annals of the American Baptist pulpit. Sprague, W. B. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Annals of the American pulpit. Sprague, W. B. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1858-69.
- Annals of the American Revolution: with account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars. Morse, Jedidiah. 8°. Hartford. 1824.
- Annals of the army of the Cumberland: also its record of spies, smugglers, etc. Fitch, J: 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Annals of the Chicago Orphan Asylum, from 1849-1892. Wheeler, (Mrs.) C: Gilbert. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Annals of the Dudley Observatory. Hough, G. W. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Annals of the empire since Charlemagne. Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Works, v. 31-32, 1901.
- Annals of the English Bible. Anderson, C. 8°. London. 1862.
- Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York from 1785-1880. Earle, C. and Congdon, C. T. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Annals of the reign of George III. 1760-1820. Aikin, J: 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Annals of the U. S. Christian Commission. Moss, L. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Anne, (Queen of England.)**  
Burton, J. H. History of the reign of Queen Anne. 1702-31. 3v. 8°. 1880.  
McCarthy, Justin. Reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
Morris, E: E. Age of Anne. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.  
Stanhope, P. H. (Earl). History of England in the reign of Queen Anne. 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.
- Anne of Austria.**  
Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France and mother of Louis XIV. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.
- Anne of Geierstein. Scott, (Sir) W. 8°. DeFau.
- Annie Kilburn. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Annotated paragraph Bible: with explanatory notes. 8°. N. Y. Boston. 1869.
- Annual cyclopedia and register of important events. Appleton, D. & Co. pub. 1876-1902. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Annual library index. Fletcher, W: I. ed. 1909-1910.
- Annual literary index. Fletcher, W: and Bowker, R. R. 8°. N. Y. 1892-1899, 1901, 1903.
- Annual magazine subject-index, 1910. Faxon, F: Winthrop. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications not elsewhere indexed. Including as part 2, the dramatic index, 1910. 8°. Boston book co. 1911.
- Annual of scientific discovery. Wells, D: A. ed. 1850-1865. Kneeland, S., ed. 1866-68. 18v. 8°. Boston, v. y.
- Annual record of science and industry. 1871-78. Baird, Spencer, F. 8v. 8°. N. Y.
- Annual statistician, 1878. Mains, J. P. ed. 1880-81, 1882, 1884, 1886, 1887. McCarty, L. P. ed. 12°. San Francisco. v. y.
- Annual statistician and economist. McCarty, L. P. ed. 1889, 1891-96, 1899-1900.
- Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. Cushing, W: 12°. Cambridge. 1889.
- Ansichten der Natur. Humboldt, F. H. A. von. 16°. Stuttgart, 1860.
- Anson, (Lord) G:** Barrow, (Sir) J: Life. 12°. London. 1839.
- Anson, (Sir) W. R.** Law and custom of the constitution. Part 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Anstey, F.** Lyre and lancet. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Answer to the daughter's defence of her father. Fleury, M. de. 12°. London. 1788.
- Antelope and deer of America. Caton, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Anthimus.** De observatione elborum. Rose, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Anthologia Latina. Riese, A. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Anthology of French poetry: 10th to 19th century Carrington, H: 12°. London. 1900.



Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives. Murphy, H: C. (Bradford Club pub. no. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

**Anthoñ, Charles.** Ancient and mediaeval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

—Classical dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

**Anthony, Elliott.** Constitutional history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

**Anthony, H. B.** Henry Bowen Anthony. A memorial. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Anthony memorial. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. Stockbridge, J. C. 8°. Providence. 1886.

**Anthony, Susan Brownell,** ed. History of woman suffrage. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1881-1900.

Harper, Ida. Life and work of Susan B. Anthony. 2v. Il. 8°. Indianapolis. 1899.

Anthony Wayne, sometimes called "Mad Anthony." Sears, J: R. (Historic lives ser.) Il. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

Anthracite coal communities; a study of the social, educational and moral life of the anthracite regions. Roberts, Peter. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

Anthracite coal industry. Roberts, Peter. Intr. by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Anthropoid apes. Hartman, R. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12° N. Y. 1886.

#### **Anthropology.**

Boas, Franz. History of anthropology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

McGee, W. J. Anthropology and its larger problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

Taylor, E. B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 8°. London. 1881.

Ward, Duren, J. H. Anthropological instruction in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. & pol. v. 1.)

—Historico-anthropological possibilities in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. & pol. v. 1.)

#### **Antietam.**

Antietam battlefield board. Atlas of the battlefield of Antietam. F. Wash. 1904.

Ohio Antietam battlefield commission report. Cunningham, D. and Miller, W. W. Il. 8°. Springfield, Ohio. 1904.

Palfrey, Francis W. Antietam and Fredericksburg. (Campaigns of the civil war. no. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Anti-Imperialist. Atkinson, E: ed. v. 1. nos. 2, 3, 4. 8°. Brookline, Mass. 1899.

Anti-rent episode in New York. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) Murray, D. 8°. Wash. 1896-97.

Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-45. Chase, S. P. and Cleveland, C: D. 12°. London. 1867.

Anti-slavery examiner. v. 1, no. 2. Appeal to Christian women of the South. Grinke, A. E.

No. 3. Letter of Gerrit Smith to Rev. James Smylie of Miss.

No. 5. The power of Congress over the District of Columbia.

No. 6. The Bible against slavery.

No. 7. Emancipation of the West Indies. 1837-38. Thome; James.

No. 8. Correspondence between the Hon. F. H. Elmore and James Birney.

No. 9. Letter of Gerrit Smith to Henry Clay. 8°. v. y.

Anti-slavery measures in congress. Wilson, H. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Anti-third term Republican convention. Official proceedings. May 6, 1880. 8°.

**Antiphon.** Orationes et fragmenta. Blass, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Antiquary. Scott, (Sir) W. 8°. De Fau.

#### **Antiquities.**

Anderson, R. B. Younger Edda; or, Sonorre's Edda, or, the prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.

Chambers, R. Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.

Coulanges, F. de. The ancient city; or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Cox, (Sir) G: W. Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.

Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Fergusson, James. Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.

Fewkes, Jesse Walter. Antiquities of Mesa Verde national park. Spruce tree house. (Smithsonian inst. bul. 41.)

Goodspeed, Edgar J. Greek papyri from the Cairo museum. Univ. of Chicago dec. pub., v. 5.

Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.

Helbig, Wolfgang. Guide to the collections of classical antiquities in Rome. 2v. Leipsic. 1896.

Hewett, Edgar. L. Historic and prehistoric ruins of the southwest and their preservation. 8°. Wash. 1904.

Hone, W. ed. Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. 8°. London. 1820.

Jevons, F. B. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. 8°. London. 1890.

Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches. 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lubbock, (Sir) J: Prehistoric times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Mallet, P. Northern antiquities, manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Scandinavians. Percy, T. tr. 12°. London. 1847.

Palfrey, J: G. Academical lectures on the Jewish scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Rivero, Mariano E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Schrader, (Dr.) O. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples. 8°. London. 1890.

Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland, comprising specimens of architecture and sculpture and other vestiges of former ages. 2v. 4°. London. 1814.

Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.

**Antiquities.**—Continued.

- Stuart, J. and Revett, N. *Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece.* 12°. London, 1876.
- Thomson, James. *Mummy cloth of Egypt.* 8°. London. 1840.
- Tylor, E. B. *Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization.* 8°. London. 1878.
- Vaux, W. S. W. *Handbook of the antiquities in the British museum.* 12°. London. 1851.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. *Primeval antiquities of Denmark.* Thoms, W: J. tr. 8°. London. 1869.
- Antiquities and wars of the Jews.* Josephus, F. Works. Whiston, W. tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece.* Stuart, J. and Revett, N. 12°. London. 1876.
- Antiquities of Central America, etc.* Davis, A. 8°. Rochester. 1841.
- Antiquities of Israel.* Ewald, H. Solly, H. S. 8°. London. 1876.
- Antiquities of Mexico: comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain by M. Dupaix.* Kingsborough, E. King. Drawings on stone by A. Aglio. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.
- Antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view.* Smyth, C. P. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.
- Antonia. Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Ants, bees and wasps. Lubbock, (Sir) J: 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. Swedenborg, E. (Posthumous work.) 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Apolcalypse revealed. Swedenborg, E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Apocryphal New Testament. Hone, W. ed. 8°. London. 1820.
- Apollodorus. *Bibliothecae.* Becker, I. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Apollonius. *Historia Apollonia Regis Tyri.* 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Apollonius Rhodius. *Argonautica.* Merkel, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Apology for the true Christian Divinity. (Quaker's.) Barclay, R. 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Apostles. Renan, Ernest. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Apotelesmaticorum. (libri 4. Manetho (?) Kochly, A. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.
- Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the U. S. of America. Walsh, Robert. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Appeal to arms, 1861-1863. Hosmer, James Kendall. (American nation: a history, v. 20.) II. 8°. Harper, 1906.
- Appeal to impartial posterity. Roland, Madam. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1798.
- Appian. *Historia Romana.* Mendelssohn, L. ed. 2v. Leipsic. 1879.
- Applegate, Thomas S. comp. *History of the press of Mich.* 8°. Adrian. 1876.
- Appleton, D. and Co. pub. *American annual cyclopedia and register of important events.* 1st ser. 1861-1875. 2d ser. 1876-1895. 3d ser. 1896-1902.
- Cyclopedia of applied mechanics.* Benjamin, P. ed. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine works and engineering.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852, 1869.
- Library manual.* Martel, C. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- New American cyclopedia.* Ripley and Dana, eds. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1873-79.
- New gallery of British art.* 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Appleton, (Rev.) Jesse. Works. Lectures, addresses, sermons, etc. 2v. 8°. Andover. 1837
- Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. Wilson, G. and Fiske, J: eds. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Appleton's cyclopedia of biography. Hawks, Francis L. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Appleton's guide to Mexico. Conkling, Alfred R. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. Benjamin, Marcus, ed.  
Assisted by Bostwick, Arthur E. and others, with an introduction by Elmer Ellsworth Brown. 6v. 8°. D. Appleton & co. N. Y., 1910.
- Appleton's new Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. Cuyas, Arturo. 8°. Appleton. 1909.
- Application of Christianity to the affairs of life. Chalmers, T. (Works v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Applied Christianity, moral aspects of social questions. Gladden, W: 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Applied mechanics. Cunningham, A. Roorkee, Civil engineering, v. 3. 12°. Roorkee. 1877.
- Apponyi, (Count) Albert. *Juridical nature of the relations between Austria and Hungary.* (Congress of arts and science.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. Chesterton, G. K. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- April hopes. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Apthorp, W. F. ed. and tr. Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous and satirical writings. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Apuleius. *On the doctrine of Plato.* (Plato's Works, 6.) 12°. London. 1851.
- Arabia.**  
Baldwin, John D. *Pre-historic nations.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Duncan, J., ed. *Arabia.* (Modern traveller, vol. 4.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Gilman, A. *Story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad.* (Story of the nations.) II. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. *Arabia.* (Manual of the ancient history of the east, v. 2.) 12°. Philadelphia. 1869.
- Mariguy, Abbe de. *History of the Arabians under the government of the Caliphs.* 4 v. 8°. London. 1758.
- Niebuhr, C. *Travels through Arabia and other countries in the east.* Heron, R. tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1792.
- Oakley, Edward Simon. *The Saracens: their history and the rise and fall of their empire.* 12°. London. 1878.
- Palgrave, W. G. *Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia.* (1862-63.) 8°. London. 1877.
- Palmer, E. H. *The desert of the Exodus.* 2 vols. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.



**Arabia.**—Continued.

- Ridgaway, Henry B. *The Lord's land; a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine, from the Red Sea to the entering in of Hamath.* 8°. New York. 1876.
- Stanley, A. P. *Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history.* 8°. New York. 1868.
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Egypt. Arabia, Petraea, and the history land.* 2 vols. 12°. New York. 1867.
- Arabian nights' entertainments. Lane, E. W. tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Arabic and English name lists of Palestine. Conder, Lieut. C. R. and Kitchener, Lieut. H. H. (*Survey of western Palestine.* v. 5.) 4°. London. 1881.

**Arago, Francois.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men.

Contents: Arago—Bailly—Herschel—Laplace—Fourier—Carnot—Malus—Fresnel—Young—Watt. 8°. London. 1857.

Aratra Pentilici: or, elements of sculpture. Ruskin, J. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Arber, Edward, ed. *An English garner.* 12v. 8°. Dutton.

—Eden, R. *The first three English books on America, 1511-1555.* A. D. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.

**Arbitration.**

Adams, M. D. ed. *Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration; reports of annual meetings.* 1st-16th. 8°. Lake Mohonk arbitration conference, pubs. v. y.

American peace and arbitration league bulletin. Reception in honor of the Secretary of state. Abstracts of addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

American society for judicial settlement of international disputes. *Proceedings of international conference, Dec. 15-17, 1910.* 8°. Waverly press. Balt. 1911.

Archibald, James P. *Objections to compulsory arbitration.* (*Making of America.* v. 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Baleh, T. Willing. *Emeric Cruce.* 8°. Phila. 1900.

Baldwin, Simeon Eben. *New era of international courts.* 12°. Baltimore. 1910.

Bartholdt, Richard and others. *Addresses delivered on the subject of international arbitration and peace. The mission of America in the politics of the world.* (Extract from Congressional record.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Clark, Victor S. *New Zealand conciliation and arbitration act.* (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

Compulsory arbitration act of New South Wales. (U. S. bur. of labor bul. no. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Coudert, Frederick Rene. *International arbitration The Anglo-American arbitration treaty.* (Addresses: historical—political—sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Gray, George. *Progress of international arbitration.* (*Making of America,* v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Hatch, Leonard W. *Government industrial arbitration.* (U. S. bur. of labor bul. no. 60.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Holls, Frederick, W. *Peace conference at the Hague and its bearing on international law and policy.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Hull, William Isaac. *Two Hague conferences, and their contributions to international law.* 8°. Ginn & Co. Boston. 1908.

International conciliation, American association for. Documents, 1-56.

Interparliamentary union session of 1904, held at St. Louis, Sept. 12-14, 1906. *Union interparlementaire pour L'Arbitrage international. Session de 1904, compte rendu de la 12th conference tenue a Saint Louis, Missouri due 12 au 14 Sept. 1904.* 8°. Wash. 1905.

King, W. F. *International arbitration and reciprocity.* 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Library of Congress, division of bibliography. *Select list of references on industrial arbitration.* 8°. Wash. 1903.

Low, Seth. *Is compulsory arbitration practicable? (Making of America,* v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

McPherson, J. Bruce. *Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain.* (U. S. bur. of labor. bul. no. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Mahan, Alfred T. *Lessons of the war with Spain and other articles.* 8°. Boston. 1899.

National peace congress. *Proceedings.* Second national congress, 1909. 8°. Boston. 1910.

Pollock, Frederick. *Modern law of nations and the prevention of war.* (Cambridge modern hist. v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

Scott, James Brown, ed. *Texts of the peace conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907.* With English translation and appendix of related documents. 8°. Ginn & Co., 1908.

Venezuelan arbitration before the Hague tribunal, 1903. 8°. Wash. 1905. S. D. 58 cong. 3d. ses. v. 7.

White, Andrew D. *International peace conference.* (Autobiography of Andrew White, v. 2.) 2v. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

**Arblay, Madame d'.**

See Burney, Frances.

**Arbor day.**

Skinner, Charles R. ed. *Arbor day manual: an aid in preparing programs for Arbor day exercises.* 2d ed. 8°. Syracuse. 1896.

Supt. of public instruction of various states issue bulletins of Arbor day.

Arcana coelestia. Swedenborg, E. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

**Archæology.**

Abbott, C. C. *Stone age in New Jersey.* (Smithsonian reports, 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.

American Antiquarian Society: transactions and collections. v. 1.

Contents: Origin and account, list of officers, etc. *Archæologia Americana.* 8°. Worcester, Mass. 1820.

Andrews, Edward M. "Webster" ruin in southern Rhodesia, Africa. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 50.)

Baldwin, J. D. *Ancient America; or, notes on American archæology.* 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Baneroft, H. H. *Native races: antiquities.* (Works. v. 4.) 8°. San Francisco. 1882.

Baur, P. V. C. *Eileithyia.* (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1. no. 4.) 8°. Columbus. 1902.

Beauchamp, W. M. *Aboriginal chipped stone implements of New York.* (N. Y. state museum report, no. 50. v. 1.) 8°. Albany.



## Archæology.—Continued.

- Aboriginal occupation of New York. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 54. v. 1.) 8°. Albany.
- Earthenware of the New York aborigines. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 52. v. 1.) 8°. Albany.
- Horn and bone implements of the New York Indians. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 55.) 8°. Albany.
- Metallic implements of the New York Indians. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 56. v. 4.) 8°. Albany.
- Polish stone articles used by the New York aborigines. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 51. v. 1.) 8°. Albany.
- Wampum and sea shells used by the New York Indians. (N. Y. state museum report, no. 54. v. 3.) 8°. Albany.
- Becher, H. C. R. A trip to Mexico. 8°. Toronto. 1880.
- Bransford, J. F. Archæological researches in Nicaragua. (Smithsonian report v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.
- Burton, E. Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 8°. Oxford, 1821.
- Charnay, Désiré. Ancient cities of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Conder, C. R. Altaic hieroglyphics and Hittite inscriptions. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Du Chaillu, Paul B. The viking age. 11. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1869. Same, London. 1881.
- Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the nineteenth century, containing an account of the ruins of the ancient city, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Evans, J. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Ancient stone implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.
- Fergusson, J. Rude stone monuments in all countries; their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.
- Figuié, Louis. Primitive man. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Gell, (Sir) W. and Gandy, J. P. Pompeiana: the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. 8°. London. 1875.
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W. Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Helbig, Wolfgang. Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.
- Hichens, Robert. Egypt and its monuments. Illustrated by Jules Guérin. 4°. Century. 1908.
- Historic and prehistoric ruins of the southwest and their preservation. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Holmes, W. H. Contributions of American archeology to human history. 8°. Wash. 1904. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 47.) p. 412.
- Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- King, D. Subterranean passages at Eltham Palace (England). 8°. Greenwich, 1834.
- Kingsborough, E. K. Antiquities of Mexico. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.
- Lanciani, Rodolfo. Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. North American archæology. (Smithsonian report, 1862.) 8°. 1862.
- Prehistoric times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Scientific lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- McGee, W. L. and Thomas, Cyrus. Prehistoric North America. (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 19.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- MacLean, J. P. Archæological collections of the Western reserve hist. soc. 8°. Cleveland. 1901.
- Madden, R. R. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world. 2v. 1851.
- Mallet, P. Northern antiquities, or manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Scandinavians. 12°. London. 1847.
- Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.
- Meyer, B. Mexican history, archæology and Zapotec remains. (Smithsonian contributions v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1857.
- Moorehead, Warren K. Stone age of North America an archæological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc. of the prehistoric tribes of North America. 2v. 11. 4°. Houghton. 1910.
- Müller, Max. Chips from a German work shop. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Ohio archæological and historical publications. 18v. 8°. soc. pub. Columbus. Ohio.
- Peabody, Charles and Moorhead, W. K. Exploration of Jacobs Cavern. McDonald county, Missouri. (Dept. of archæology, bul. 1. Phillips academy, Andover, Mass.) 8°. Norwood. 1907.
- Peet, S. D. ed. American antiquarian. v. 1-5. 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.
- Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Prehistoric America, v. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Pumpelly, Raphael, ed. Explorations in Turkestan. Expedition of 1904. Prehistoric civilization of Anau. Origins, growth and influence of environment. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 73.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Putnam, C. E. Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Iowa. 8°. Davenport. 1886.
- Vindication of the authenticity of the elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Davenport academy of science. 8°. Davenport. 1885.
- Schliemann, H. Mycenæ: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Troja, results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

**Archæology.**—Continued.

- Troy and its remains; or, researches on the site of Ilium and the Trojan plain. 8°. London. 1875.
- Smith, W: ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Smyth, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.
- Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.
- Tarbell, Frank Bigelow. Cantharus from the factory of Brygos, in the Boston museum of fine arts. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.)
- Catalogue of bronzes, etc., in Field museum of natural history. Reproduced from originals in the National museum of Naples. (Field museum pub. anthropological ser. v. 7, no. 3.) 8°. Chicago, 1909.
- Greek hand mirror in the Art institute of Chicago. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.)
- Thatcher, Oliver, J. ed. Archæology. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) 1l. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Van Deman, Esther Boise. Atrium Vestæ. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 108.) 1l. 8°. 1909.
- Ward, W: Hayes. Seal cylinders of western Asia. (Carnegie inst. pub. 100.) 1l. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Westropp, Hodder M. Hand-book of archæology: Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 12°. London. 1878.
- Wilson, Thomas. Swastika, the earliest known symbol and its migrations. (U. S. national museum rept.) 1l. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Winckler, Hugo and Puchstein, O. Excavations at Boghaz Kevi in the summer of 1907. (Smithsonian inst. report, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. Primeval antiquities of Denmark 8°. London. 1869.
- Archer, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L.** The crusades: the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Archer, William.** Through Afro-America. An English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.
- Archery. Hansard, G. A. The book of archery.
- Archibald, James P.** Objections to compulsory arbitration. (Making of America, v. 8.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Archimedes.** Opera omnia. Heiberg, J. L. ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Architecture.**
- Aiken, William Martin. Architecture of our government buildings. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Architectural record. v. 13—date.
- Bumpas, T. Francis. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 1l. 8°. Page. 1908.
- Burrows, T. H. Pennsylvania school of architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.
- Brown, Glenn. History of the U. S. capitol. v. 1. The old capitol. 1792-1850. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Cacheux, E. L'Engineur economiste. Habitations ouvrières et pour employes. 8°. Laval. 1885.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburg. Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd department of architecture in the Carnegie library. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1898.
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams. Romance of the Roman villas. (The renaissance.) 1l. 8°. Putman. 1908.
- Desmond, H. W. and Croly, H. Stately homes in America from colonial times to the present day. 1l. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- Downing, A. J. Architecture of country houses, including designs for cottages, farm-houses and villas. 8°. New York. 1854.
- Cottage residences: or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas. 8°. New York. 1853.
- Elmes, James. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. Some account of Wren's architectural works. 8°. London. 1852.
- Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture, with specific reference to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Fergusson, James. History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of Indian and eastern architecture. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of the modern styles of architecture. 8°. London. 1873.
- Fletcher, B. and B. F. History of architecture: a comparative view of the historical styles from the earliest period. 12°. London. 1896.
- Ford, Frederick L. comp. Grouping of public buildings. (Municipal art society of Hartford, Conn. bul. no. 2.) 8°. Hartford. 1907.
- French, Arthur Willard. Modern skyscrapers (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Freeman, E. A. History of architecture. 8°. London. 1849.
- Fryer, W. J. Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Fuller, A. W. Artistic homes in city and country. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Gibson, L. Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. 8°. N. Y.
- Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1879-81.
- Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architecture. Papworth, W. ed. 8°. London. 1876.
- Haferkorn, H. E. Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.
- Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Hamlin, Alfred, D. F. American college architecture. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Haweis, M. E. Beautiful houses. 12°. London. 1882.
- Hollister, Horace A. Public school buildings and their equipment, with special reference to high schools. (U. of Ill. school of educ. bul. no. 1.) 8°. Urbana. 1910.
- Hospital plans: construction, organization and management of hospitals. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Architectural proportion. v. 10. 8°. Scranton.
- Historic ornament. Elements of design. v. 56. 8°. Scranton.



**Architecture.**—Continued.

- History of architecture: architectural design, specifications. v. 33 8°. Scranton.
- Jones, W: Carey. International competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the University of Cal. II. Berkeley. 1899.
- King, J. R. Hand-book to the cathedrals of England. 9v. 8°. London.
- Lacey, Adin Benedict. American competitions. II. F. T. Square club pub. 1907. Phila. Pa.
- Loudan, J. C. Encyclopedia of architecture, 8°. London. 1866.
- Loneragan, Walter F. Historic churches of Paris. II. 4°. London. 1896.
- Longman, W. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London. 8°. London. 1873.
- Lord, J: Middle ages. (Beacon lights of history. v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lubke, W. Ecclesiastical art in Germany. 8°. London. 1870.
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity v. 8. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Mitchell, T. Stepping-stone to architecture. 16° London. 1880.
- Municipal building of the city of Minneapolis, the county of Hennepin, Minnesota. City hall commissioners rept. 1887-1909. II. De Fau.
- Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden time. 4v. 4°. London. 1869.
- New public buildings on Penn square, Phila., with description of buildings. 8°. Phila. 1880.
- Palladio, A. Architecture of Andrea Palladio. Jones, I. tr. 2v. F. London. 1742.
- Parker, J. H. Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. 24°. Oxford. 1869.
- Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture: 12°. Oxford. 1877.
- Pennethorne, J: Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. 8°. London. 1844.
- Porter, Arthur Kingsley. Medieval architecture; its origins and development, with lists of monuments and bibliographies. II. 2v. 4°. Baker and Taylor. N. Y. 1909.
- Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Rose, Elise Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. II. by Vida Hunt Francis. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. II. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Ruskin, J: Lectures on architecture and paintings. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Poetry of architecture: with suggestions on art. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Seven lamps of architecture. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Stones of Venice. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Scott, G. Lectures on the rise and development of mediaeval architecture. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Singleton, Esther, ed. Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Statham, H. H. Architecture for general readers: a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design, with a historical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Sturgis, Russell. Progress of American architecture. (Nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- U. S. bureau of education. (Circular of information no. 1, 1881.) Construction of library buildings. 8°. Wash. 1881.
- Rural school architecture: with illustrations. (Circular of information no. 4, 1880.) 8°. Wash. 1880.
- U. S. treasury dept. History of public buildings under the control of the Treasury dept. II. 4°. Wash. 1901.
- Wallington, Nellie Urner. Historic churches of America. II. 8°. Duffield & Co. N. Y. 1907.
- Walton, W: ed. World's Columbian Exposition: the art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.
- Weale, J: and Hunt, Robert. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, etc. 12°. London. 1876.
- Webb, B. Sketches of continental ecclesiology: or church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.
- Wightwick, G. Palace of architecture: a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.
- Archives of Maryland. Brown, W: Hand, ed. Published by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. v. 1-29. 4°. Baltimore. See Maryland.
- Archives of ophthalmology and otology. Knapp and Moos, eds. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Archives of Pennsylvania. Hazard S. and Montgomery, T: Lynch, eds. Selected and arranged from original documents in the office of the secretary of state. See Pennsylvania.
- Archives of the State of New Jersey. See New Jersey.
- Arctic boat journey in 1854. Hayes, Isaac I. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an ice floe, etc. Blake, E. Vale. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. Kane, Elisha Kent. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J: Franklin. Kane, Elisha Kent. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Arctic regions. See Polar regions.
- Ardiane and Barbe Bleue. Maeterlinck, Maurice. Miall, Bernard, tr. (with Sister Beatrice.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Arena. v. 1-41.
- Arent Van Curler and his journal of 1634-35. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) Wilson, J. G. 8°. Wash. 1895-96.
- Argenson, René Louis de Voyer de. Paulmy, Marquis de. Journal and memoirs. Katherine P. Wormeley, tr. 2 v. II. Hardy Pratt & co. Boston. 1901.
- Argentine republic.
- Napp, R: Argentine republic: written for the Central Argentine commission, Centenary exhibition, Phila. 8°. Buenos Aires. 1876.
- Page, T: LaPlata, the Argentine confederation and Paraguay. 1853-56. Map and il. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Pan American union. Description and data. 8°. Wash. 1909.



**Argentine republic.**—Continued.

Sarmiento, D. F. *Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants.* 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Turner, T. A. *Argentina and the Argentines.* 1885-90. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

*Argonautica.* Apollonius 'Rhodius. Merkel R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

*Argonautica.* Valerius Flaccus. Baehrens, A. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

*Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln.* Bingham, J. A. 8°. Wash. 1865.

*Arguments and authorities for direct legislation.* Pomeroy, E. ed. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1900.

*Argus almanac,* for 1889. 12°. 1889.

**Argyll, Duke of.** See Campbell, George Douglas.

*Ariadne Florentina;* or, wood and metal engraving. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

*Ariel.* The negro: what is his ethnological status? 12°. Cin. 1867.

**Ariosto, Lodovico.** *Orlando Furioso.* In English heroic verse by Sir John Harington. 4°. London. 1634.

—*Orlando Furioso.* Rose, W. Stewart, tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

*Aristocracy in England.* Badeau, Adam. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

**Aristophanes.**

*Acharnians:* as played by the under-graduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.

*Comedies.* Hickie, W. J. tr.

Contents: v. 1. *Acharnians; Knights; Wasps; Peace; The birds;* v. 2. *Lysistrata; Thesmophoriazusae; Frogs; Ecclesiazusae; Plutus.* 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

*Comoediae.* Bergk, T. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Bates, Alfred, ed. *Plays of Aristophanes.* (Drama: its history literature and influence on civilization, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1903.

Collins, W. L. *Aristophanes for English readers.* 12°. Phila. 1881.

Symonds, J. A. *Studies in Greek poets,* v. 2. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Aristotle.** Works.

Contents: 1. *De arte poetica,* Christ, G. ed.; 2. *De coelo;* 3. *De partibus animalium,* libri 4; 4. *Ethica Nicomachea.* Susemihl F. ed.; 5. *Physica,* Prantl, C. ed.; 6. *Physiognomonica.* 6v. 12°. Leipsic.

—*History of animals.* Cresswell, R. tr. 12°. London. 1878.

—*Metaphysics.* McMahon, J. H. tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—*Nicomachean ethics.* Browne, R. W. tr. 12°. London. 1850.

—*Organon:* or, logical treatises. Owen, O. F. tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

—*Politics and economics.* Walford, E. tr. 12°. London. 1876.

—*Treatise on rhetoric:* also, the poetic of Aristotle. Buckley, Theodore tr. With notes. 12°. London. 1878.

Davidson, T. *Aristotle: the ancient educational ideals.* (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Grant, (Sir.) A. *Aristotle for English readers.* 12°. Phila. 1883.

Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. *Aristotle.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2.)

—Überweg, F. *History of philosophy from Thales to the present time.* v. 1. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

*Arithmetica.* Nicomachus. Hoche, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

**Arizona.**

Anderson, Alex. D. *Silver country; or, the great southwest.* 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bancroft, H. H. *History of Arizona.* (Works v. 17.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bishop, W. H. *Old Mexico and her lost provinces.* Il. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

*Grand Canyon of the Arizona:* being a book of words from many pens about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Santa Fe. R. R. pub. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Hamilton, P. *Resources of Arizona:* its mineral, farming, grazing and timber lands: with sketches of its early history, Indian tribes, Spanish missions, etc. 8°. 1883.

Hayden, F. V. *The great west; its attractions and resources.* 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

Mowry, S. *Arizona and Sonora; the silver regions of North America.* 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Plummer, F. G. *Forest conditions in the San Francisco mountains forest reserve. Black Mesa forest reserve.* 4°. Wash. 1904.

Pumpelly, R. *Across America and Asia.* 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Whipple, A. W. *Explorations in Arizona and New Mexico.* (Pacific R. R. report, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

Whiting, Lilian. *Land of enchantment from Pike's Peak to the Pacific.* Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.

*Arizona and Sonora.* Mowry, S. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

**Arkansas.**

Adams, Geo. I. *Zinc and lead deposits of northern Arkansas.* 4°. Wash. 1904. H. D. v. 85. 58 cong. 2d. sess.

Haywood, J. K. and Weed, W. H. *The Hot Springs of Arkansas:* report of an analysis of the waters \* \* \* and geological sketch. Illustrations and maps. 8°. Wash. 1902.

Nuttall, Thomas. *Journal of travels into the Arkansas territory during the year 1819,* with occasional observations on the manners of the aborigines. Il. (Early western travels. v. 13.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.

Reynolds, John Hugh. *Public archives of Arkansas.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1906. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Shinn, Josiah H. *History of education in Arkansas.* (U. S. bur. of educ. 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—*Pioneers and makers of Arkansas.* 8°. Genealogical and historical publishing co., 1908.

**Arkwright, (Sir) Richard.** Reade, T. B. ed. *Up the heights of fame and fortune.* 8°. Cin. 1873.

**Arlington.** Hardy, Iza Duffas.

(*Historic buildings of America.*) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

**Arlot, M.** *Complete guide for coach painters.* Fesquet, A. A. tr. 12°. Phila. 1880.

- Armaments and their results. Carnegie, Andrew. N. Y. peace society. 12°. N. Y. 1909.
- Armazindy. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches. v. 9.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Armenian massacres. Greene, F. D. Il. 8°. 1896.
- Armies of Asia and Europe: embracing official reports of the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France and England. Upton, Emory. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Armies of today; a description of the armies of the leading nations at the present time. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1893.  
Contents: Army of the United States. Wesley Merritt, (Brig. Gen.)  
Austro-Hungarian army. Baron Von Kuhn.  
French army. Gen. Lewal.  
German army. Lieut. Gen. Exner.  
Italian army. Gen. G. Goiran.  
Mexican army. T. A. Janvier.  
Military situation in Europe. Lieut. Gen. Exner.  
Russian army. A Russian General.  
Standing army of Great Britain. Gen. Viscount Wolseley.
- Arminius, James. Works. Nichols, J. ed. 3v. 8°. London. 18 5.
- Arminius Vamberg: his life and adventures. Written by himself. 8°. London. 1884.
- Arminjon, P. Treaties on the nationality of corporations. Spear, W. E. tr. (Spanish treaty claims commission.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Armour, Jonathan Ogden. The packers, private car lines, and the people. Il. 12°. Phila. 1906.
- Arms and armor.  
Brunet, A. Regal armorie of Great Britain. Institution of chivalry; origin of emblematic insignia in ancient nations. 8°. London. 1839.  
Demmin, A. Illustrated history of arms and armor. 12°. London. 1877.
- Armstrong, John. Life of Anthony Wayne. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 4.) 12°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of Richard Montgomery. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 1.) 12°. Boston.
- Armstrong, Nicholas. Sermons preached in the Catholic Apostolic Church, Gordon Square, by Rev. Nicholas Armstrong. 12°. London. 1857.
- Armstrong, Perry A. The Piasa; or, the Devil among the Indians. Il. 8°. Morris. 1887.  
—Sauks and the Black Hawk war, with biog. sketches, etc. 8°. Springfield. 1887.
- Armstrong, (Sir) Walter. Gainsborough and his place in English art. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Armstrong, William. Recent discussion on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany, and Netherlands. 12°. London. 1869.
- Army. See Military science, and under names of various countries.
- Army and navy journal. v. 35-date.
- Army and navy of the U. S. Barrie, G: pub. Il. 10v. F. Phila. 1893.
- Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1877-8. (Bradford club. pub. no. 7.) Sims, W: T. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Army life; from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. Marshall, Albert O. 12°. Joliet. 1884.
- Army life in a black regiment. Higginson, T. W. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Army life of an Illinois soldier. Wills, C: W. Letters and diary, including a day by day record of Sherman's march to the sea. Compiled and published by his sister, Mary E. Kellogg. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Army of northern Virginia. A memorial volume. Jones, J. W. 8°. Richmond. 1880.
- Army of the Cumberland. Cast, H: M. (Campaigns of the civil war. no. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1882..
- Army of the Potomac: its organization, its commander and its campaign. Joinville, Francis F. Prince de Hurlburt, W: H: tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Army of the Potomac. King, Horatio, C. Pam. 8°. 1898.
- Army of the Potomac. Swinton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Army of the United States. Merritt, (Gen.) Wesley. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Army reunion; with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland, the army of the Tenn., the army of Georgia. Chicago. 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.
- Army under Pope. Ropes, J: Codman. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Army war college building. Ceremonies at the laying of the corner stone: at Washington barracks: with addresses. Feb. 21, 1903. Il. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Arne, and early tales and sketches. Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Arnim, Bettina von. Goethe's correspondence with a child. 8°. Boston.
- Arnim, Ludwig Achim von. Brandes, George M. C. Arnim and Brentano. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. New York. 1902.
- Arnold, Benedict.  
Arnold, I. N. Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 8°. Chicago. 1880.  
Arnold, J. N. Report of J. N. Arnold, commissioner to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place and the title thereto. 8°. Providence. 1901.
- Biddle, C: J. Case of Major Andre: with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's history of England. (Pa. hist. soc. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Codman, J: Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Sparks, J: Life and treason of Benedict Arnold. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 3.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Arnold, Edwin. Poems. Indian idylls. From the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
—Light of Asia; or, the great renunciation; being the life and teaching of Guatama. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
—Lotus and jewel.—In an Indian temple.—A casket of gems.—A queen's revenge. 12°. Boston. 1887.  
—Pearls of the faith, or Islam's rosary: being the ninety-nine beautiful names of Allah. 12°. 1883. Same. 12°. Boston. 1880.  
—Seas and land. 8°. N. Y. 1891.  
—Song celestial; or, Bhagavad-Geta (From the Mahabharata.) 12°. Boston. 1885.  
—Phra the Phœnician. 12°. N. Y. n. d.



- Arnold, G. M. Brock.** Gainsborough and Constable. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Arnold, H. P.** Great exhibition, Paris, 1867. With continental sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Arnold, Isaac Newton,** Abraham Lincoln. (Fergus 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1871.
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Life of Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and his treason. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Recollections of early Chicago and Ill. bar. (Fergus 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- William B. Ogden, and early days in Chicago. (Fergus, 17.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Arnold, James N.** Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record. (Rhode Island colonial gleanings.) 8°. Providence. 1894.
- Report of J. N. Arnold, commissioner to inquire into the present condition of the Gov. Benedict Arnold burial place, and the title thereto. 8°. Providence. 1901.
- Vital records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. 4°. Narragansett hist. pub. co. Providence.
- Arnold, Matthew.** Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism; and, Friendship's garland, being the conversations, letters and opinions of the late Arminius Baron von Thunder-Ten-Tronckh. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Discourses in America.  
Contents: Numbers, or, the majority and the remnant.—Literature and science.—Emerson. 12°. London. 1885.
- Essays in criticism. 1 ser.  
Contents: Function of criticism.—Literary influence of academies.—Maurice de Guérin.—Eugene de Guérin.—Heine.—Pagan and mediaeval religious sentiment. —Joubert. —Spinoza.—Marcus Aurelius. —On translating Homer.—A French Eton.  
2 ser. Study of poetry. —Milton. —Gray. —Keats. —Wordsworth. —Byron. —Shelley. —Tolstoi.—Amiel. 12°. London. 1888.
- God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.
- Irish essays and others.  
Contents: The incompatibles.—An unregarded Irish grievance.—Ecce, Convertimur ad gentes.—Future of liberalism.—Speech at Eton.—French play at London.—Copyright.—Last essays on church and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Last essays on church and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Mixed essays.  
Contents: Democracy. —Equality. —Irish catholicism, and British liberalism.—Porro unum est necessarium.—Guide to English literature.—Falkland.—A French critic on Milton.—A French critic on Goethe.—George Sand. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- On the study of Celtic literature: On translating Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Passages from the prose writings: literature: politics and society: philosophy and religion. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Poems. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Farrar, F. W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y. n. d.
- Garnett, Richard. Essays of an ex-librarian. 12°. London, 1901.
- Paul, H. W. Matthew Arnold. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Arnold, Oswald James.** Insurance in practice. (Making of America. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Arnold, Thomas.** History of Rome. To A. U. C. 548. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on modern history. Reed, H. ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Stanley, A. P. Life and correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold, of Rugby. 8°. London. 1877.
- Arnold, W. T.** Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great, A. D. 300. 12°. London. 1879.
- Arnold's expedition to Quebec.** Codman, J: Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Aroostook War, 1839.** Historical sketch and roster of commissioners, officers and enlisted men of the drafted militia of Maine called into actual service for the protection of its northeastern frontiers, from February to May, 1839. (Maine pub. doc. 1904. v. 1.)
- Around and about South America.** Vincent, Frank. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Around the capital with uncle Hank.** Fleming, Thomas. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Around the world with Gen. Grant.** Young, J: R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the presidents of the U. S. and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln.** Satterlee, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Arrian.** Anabasis. Abicht, C. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Exposito Alexandri, libri 7. Geier, R. ed.
- Scripta Minora. Hercher, R. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Art.**
- Addison, Julia DeWolf.** Arts and crafts in the middle ages. Il. 8°. Page. 1906.
- Ames, Anne Seymour and Andrews, Elizabeth Parkhill.** Reading list on renaissance art of the 15th and 16th centuries. New York state library bulletin. 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Appleton, D. pub.** British art, containing 121 engravings on steel from distinguished British painters. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Armstrong, (Sir) Walter.** Gainsborough and his place in English art. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Bailey, Henry Turner.** Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States: a statistical monograph. (U. S. bureau of education bulletin no. 6, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.



**Art.**—Continued.

- Barrie, G. pub. *The art treasures of America.* 4v. F. Phila. 1881.
- Bourgeois, E. Hoey, C. tr. *France under Louis XIV: its art—its ideas.* 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- Bowes, J. *Japanese marks and seals, pottery, illuminated mss., printed books, lacquer, enamels, metal, wood, ivory.* 4°. London. 1882.
- Boydell, J. *Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's work.* 4°. Phila. 1874.
- Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, Jos. eds. *Dictionary of science, literature, and art.* 8°. London. 1852.
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W. eds. *Dictionary of science, literature, and art.* 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Bryant, W. C. ed. *Picturesque America: or, the land we live in.* 2v. 4°. 1872.
- Buel, J. W. ed. *Evolution of art. (Louisiana and the fair. v. 7.)* 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Burn, R. *Rome and the Campagna.* 4°. London. 1871.
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams. *Romance of the Roman villas. (The renaissance.)* Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Clark, Arthur B. *Art as related to the industries. (Natl. education association journals, 1909.)*
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards. *Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States.* 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Clement, C. E. *Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.* 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works: a hand-book.* Il. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Stories of art and artists.* 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Clement, C. E. and Hutton, Laurence. *Artists of the nineteenth century and their works. A hand-book containing two thousand and fifty biographical sketches.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Colange, Leo de. *Picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands.* 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Copley Prints. *Reproductions of notable paintings, publicly and privately owned in America. Also of the mural decorations in the new Library of Congress, the Boston public library and other public buildings.* 12°. Curtis and Cameron. 1909.
- Cortissoz, Royal. *Augustus Saint Gaudens.* Il. 4°. Houghton. 1907.
- Cruikshank, G. *My sketch book.* 4°. London. 1834.
- D'Anvers, N. *Elementary history of art.* 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Darley, F. O. C. *Compositions in outline from Judd's Margaret.* 4°. N. Y. 1856.
- Desgodetz, A. *Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings.* 4°. London. 1851.
- Dilke, Lady. *Art in the modern state.* 8°. London. 1888.
- Eichhorn, C. *Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities.* 4°. Stockholm. 1856.
- Elwell, Frank Edwin. *American art. (Making of America, v. 1.)* 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Everitt, G. *English caricaturists and graphic humorists of the nineteenth century.* 8°. London. 1886.
- Fairholt, T. W. *Dictionary of terms used in art.* 12°. London. 1878.
- Farrar, C. S. *Art topics; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references to valuable books.* 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Forsyth, W. G. and Harrison, J. LeRoy. *Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler.* 8°. Albany. 1895.
- Gonse, L. *Japanese art.* 12°. Chicago.
- Gorling, A. and others. *Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures of the galleries of Germany.* 4°. Boston.
- Haferkorn, H. E. *Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture.* 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.
- Hamerton, P. G. *Graphic arts.* F. London. 1882.
- Landscape.* 4°. London. 1885.
- Portfolio papers.* 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Haney, James Parton. *Art education in the public schools of the United States.* Il. 8°. American art annual, N. Y. 1908.
- History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the pilgrims from Delft Haven in Holland.* 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Elements of drawing. v. 55.* Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 56. Historic ornament. Elements of design.* Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Isham, Samuel. *History of American painting. Fully illustrated.* 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Jameson, A. *History of our Lord in art.* Eastlake, Lady ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts.* 8°. London. 1867.
- Legends of the monastic order as represented in the fine arts.* 8°. London. 1867.
- Sacred and legendary art.* 2v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Jarves, J. J. *Art thoughts.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Jones, O. *Grammar of ornament.* 4°. London. 1868.
- Kay, John. *Series of original portraits and caricature etchings, with biographical sketches.* 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.
- Kersch, P. *Influence of art upon the daily life of our nation. (Contemporary club papers. v. 2.)* 12°. Davenport. Ia.
- LaCroix, P. *Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance.* 8°. London. 1878.
- Lardner, Dionysius. *Lectures on science and art.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Levy, F. N. ed. *American art annual, 1899, 1910.*
- Lindsay, A. W. C. (Lord.) *Sketches of the history of Christian art.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lord, J. *Phidias: ancient art. Antiquity. (Beacon light of history.)* 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fine arts of Greece and Rome. (Beacon lights of history, v. 1.)* 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis. Official art catalogue.* 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Lubke, W. *Ecclesiastical art in Germany during the middle ages.* 8°. London. 1870.
- History of art.* Cook, C. ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lubke, W. and Lutrow, C. von. *Monuments of art, showing its development and progress from the earliest artistic attempts to the present period.* 3v. Texts and plates. F. N. Y.

## Art.—Continued.

- Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church, as witnesses and teachers of the one Catholic faith and practice. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Mach, Edmund von. Hand-book of Greek and Roman sculpture, to accompany a collection of reproductions of Greek and Roman sculpture. (University prints.) Il. 12°. Bureau of univ. travel. Boston. 1905.
- Meadon, Joseph, ed. Graphic arts and crafts year-book. The American annual review of the engraving, printing and allied industries. v. Il. 4°. Republican pub. co., Hamilton, Ohio, v. y. 1907-1910.
- Michel, Emile. Rembrandt: his life, his work, and his time. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- Millais, J. Guille. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Monteagle, Lord. Address before the Limerick School of Art. Oct. 26, 1852. 8°. Limerick. 1852.
- Muller, K. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archæology of art. Leitch, J. tr. 8°. London.
- Municipal art society of Hartford, Conn., publications.
- N. Y. state educ. dept. Design and representation. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Nichols, C. A. Our land and country. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1862.
- Ollier, E. The Doré gallery, with memoir. 2v. 4°. London.
- Pennsylvania academy of the fine arts. Catalogue of the permanent collection. With an appendix of work deposited. 8°. 1883.
- Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Perry pictures catalogue. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Rathbun, Richard. National gallery of art. Department of fine arts of the National museum. (Smiths. inst. bul. no. 70.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. Clarke, J. T. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and ornaments. 8°. London. 1878.
- Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Robert, C. Appleton, E. H. tr. Charcoal drawing without a master. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Rollin, C. History of the arts and sciences of the ancients. (Ancient history v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics; its relation to art and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ruskin, J. Eagle's nest; or, the relation of natural science and art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Elements of perspective. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Political economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Two paths: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Sanby, W. History of the Royal academy of arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Scull, Sarah A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- Sheldon, G. W. Ideals of life in France; or, woman in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for this work by Goupil and co.: with essay on art in France by Geo. W. Sheldon. F. N. Y. 1890.
- Recent ideas of American art. 4°. N. Y.
- Spooner, S. Biographical history of fine arts. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Stoddard, J. L. Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. 4°. Chicago. 1892.
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: the fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Taine, H. Philosophy of art. Durand, J. tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- Lectures on art, 2d ser. Philosophy of art in Italy, the Netherlands and Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Taylor, Bayard. Picturesque Europe. Il. 3v. 4°. N. Y.
- Taylor, W. B. S. Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. What is art? (Works, v. 22.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1907.
- Turner, A. A. and Fordsham, B. Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. F. N. Y. 1863.
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.
- Walton, W. World's Columbian exposition. Art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.
- Wheatley, H. B. Modern methods of illustrating books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Wincklemann, J. History of ancient art. Lodge, G. H. tr. 2v. 1880.
- Witt, Robert Clermont. How to look at pictures. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Wey, F. Rome, containing many engravings on wood by celebrated artists. 4°. London. 1872.
- Wright, Thos. History of caricature and grotesque in literature and art. 12°. London. 1875.
- Wyatt, M. Digby. Industrial arts of the nineteenth century. 2v. F. London. 1851.
- Yriarte, C. Florence, its history, letters, arts,—Medici-humanists. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Art gallery of the English language. Morrison, A. H. 12°. Toronto. 1886.
- Art in the modern state. Lady Dilke. 8°. London. 1888.
- Art, literature and the drama. Fuller, M. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Art of bookbinding. Zaehnsdorf, J. W. 12°. London. 1880.
- Art of leather making. Moore, Frederick N. 16°. New York. 1906.
- Art of versification and the technicalities of poetry, with a new and complete rhyming dictionary. Brewer, R. F. 8°. John Grant, Edinburgh. 1908.



- Art of war. Jomini, Baron de. Mendall, G. H. and Craighill, W. P. tr. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Art of war in Europe. 1854-56. Delafield, R. 4°. Wash. 1860.
- Art thoughts. Jarvis, J. J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Art topics; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons, with specific references to valuable books. Farrar, C. S. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Art treasures of America. Goupil and Barrie. F°. Phila. 1881.
- Art treasures of Germany. Gorling, Meyer and Wolman. 4°. Boston.
- Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de.** Practical Spanish; a grammar of the Spanish language, with exercises, materials for conversation and vocabularies. Part 2. Verbs, etc., with copious vocabularies. 12°. Appleton, 1902.
- Arthur, (King.)**
- Bulfinch, T. Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.
- Glennie, J. S. S. Arthurian localities; their historical origin, chief country and Fingalian relations. Map. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Guest, C. E. ed. The Mabinogian; or, boy's stories from the red book of Hergest. 8°. London. 1877.
- Malory, (Sir) T. Le mort d'Arthur; or, history of King Arthur and the Knights of the round table. Wright, T. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1886.
- Wright, T. ed. Malory's Le mort d'Arthur, from text of 1634. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Arthur and Lewis Tappan. Bowen, Clarence Winthrop. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Arthur Gordon Pym. Poe, E. A. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Arthur Mervyn, or memoirs of the year 1793. Brown, C. B. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1887.
- Arthur O'Leary. Lever, C. 12°. London.
- Arthurian localities, their historical origin, etc. Glennie, J. S. Stuart. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Artificial and natural flight. Maxim, Hiram Stevens. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Artificial method for determining the ease and the rapidity of the digestion of meats. Grindley, H. S. and Mojonner, T. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 5.) 8°. Urbana. 1903.
- Artificial waterways and commercial development, with a history of the Erie canal. Hepburn, Alonzo Barton. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Artistic homes in city and country. Fuller, A. W. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Artistic Quebec. Grant, George Monro. Illustrated under the supervision of L. R. O'Brien. 4°. Toronto. 1888.
- Artists of the nineteenth century. Clement, C. E. and Hutton, L. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Artist's sketch of the great war. Forbes, Edwin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Artman and Hall.** Beauties and achievements of the blind. 12°. Rochester. 1869.
- Arts and crafts exhibition society. Arts and crafts essays by members of arts and crafts exhibition society. With a preface by W. Morris. 12°. London. 1903.
- Arts and crafts in the middle ages. Addison, Julia Dewolf. Il. 8°. Page. 1908.
- Arts course at medieval universities with special reference to grammar and rhetoric. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3. no. 7.) Paetow, Louis John. 8°. Univ. press, Urbana. 1909.
- Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Lecroix, P. Il. 4°. London.
- Arts, Fine.** See Architecture. Painting. Sculpture. Engraving. Music. Photography. Decoration.
- Arts, Useful.** See Medicine. Engineering. Agriculture. Domestic economy. Manufactures. Building.
- As others see us. Brooks, J; Graham. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- As to the leopard's spots: an open letter to Thomas Dixon, jr. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- As we were saying. Warner, C. D. 16°. N. Y. 1891.
- Asakawa, K.** Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. With an intr. by F. W. Williams. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Asbury, Francis.** Journal. 1771-1815. (First Methodist Bishop in Amer.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.
- Asbury Park, (New Jersey.)** Asbury Park Board of trade. Asbury Park: where country meets the sea. Il. 8°. Asbury Park. 1910.
- Asgard and the gods. Wagner, William. Anson, W. S. W. ed. 8°. London. 1886.
- Ashley, Evelyn.** Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 1864-65. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Ashley, W. J.** Early American commerce. (Making of America. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago, 1906.
- Ashmun, Jehudi.** Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late Colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.
- Ashton, John.** Adventures and discourses of Capt. John Smith, sometime president of Virginia and admiral of New England. 8°. London. 1883.
- English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. Il. 8°. London. 1888.
- Fleet, The: its river, prison, and marriages. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- History of English lotteries: now for the first time written. Il. 8°. London, n. d.
- ed. Humor, wit and satire of the seventeenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Old times. Picture of social life at the end of the eighteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Ashwell, Arthur Rawson.** Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ashworth, Henry.** Recollections of Richard Cobden and the anti-corn law league. 12°. London. 1876.
- Asia.**
- Atkinson, T: Witlam. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. Il. and map. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Chesney, R. A. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in the year 1835-37. 2v. 4°. London. 1850.
- Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chryse from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.



## Asia.—Continued.

- Cordier, Henri. General survey of the history of Asia with special reference to China and the far East. (Congress of arts and science. v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Duncan, J. ed. *Birmah, Siam and Anam.* (Modern traveller. v. 11.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Syria and Asia Minor. (The modern traveller. v. 2-3.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Fellows, (Sir) C. *Travels and researches in Asia Minor.* 12°. London. 1852.
- Ferrier, J. P. *Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan, and Beloochistan.* 8°. London. 1857.
- Finlayson, G. *Mission to Siam and the Hue, the capital of Cochin, China in 1821-22.* Raffles, T. S. ed. 8°. London. 1826.
- Hedin, Sven. *Through Asia.* 2v. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Kepple, (Major) (Hon.) George. *Narrative of a journey across the Balcan.* 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Knight, E. F. *Where three empires meet; a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Thibet, Gilgit, etc.* 8°. London. 1893.
- Krausse, A. *The far east: its history and its question.* With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Landsell, H. *Russian central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara Khiva, and Merv.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- McCeag, E. B. *Six weeks of vacation in 1883.* (Russian and central Asia.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- MacGahan, J. A. *Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva.* 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Macintyre, Donald. *Hindu-Koh; wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas.* 8°. Edinburgh. 1889.
- Malte-Brun, M. *Universal geography, v. 2.* 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Markham, (Col.) Fred. *Shooting in the Himalayas.* II. 8°. London. 1854.
- Norman, H. *All the Russias.* 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- O'Donovan, E. *The Merv oasis.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pinkerton, J. *General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 7-10.* 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Voyages and travels in Asia.* 3v. 8°. London. 1811.
- Polo, Marco. *Travels of Marco Polo.* 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Pumpelly, R. *Across America and Asia.* 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Rawlinson, George. *Euphrates, The.* (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Reclus, Elisee. *The earth and its inhabitants.* 4v. 8°. N. Y.
- Reid, W. Jameson. *Through unexplored Asia.* II. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Rockhill, W. Woodville. *Land of the lamas: notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Thibet.* 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Schuyler, E. *Turkistan: notes of a journey in Russia, Turkistan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja.* 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Shoberl, F. *Thibet and India beyond the Ganges.* 16°. London.
- Taylor, Bayard. *Land of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, etc.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Temple, (Sir) Richard. *Asia, with ethnological appendix by Keane, Augustus.* 8°. London. 1882.
- Vambery, A. *Sketches of central Asia. 1862-64.* 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Arminius Vambery: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.
- Vincent, Frank. *Land of the white elephant.* 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Ward, William Hayes. *Seal cylinders of western Asia.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 100.) II. F. Wash. 1910.
- Wilson, Andrew. *The abode of snow; observations on a tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus, through the valleys of the Himalaya.* 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Yule, H. ed. *The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venitian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East.* 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Asiatic island, and New Holland. Shoberl, F: 2v. 16°. London.
- Aspects of education: a study in the history of pedagogy. Browning, Oscar. (Industrial educ. ass'n. monograph.) 8°. Ass'n. pub. N. Y. 1888.
- Aspects of fiction. Matthews, Brander. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. Shaler, N. S. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Aspern papers and other stories. James, H: 12°. London. 1888.
- Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Wm. H. Seward and Frederick Seward on the evening of April 14, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and history of the conspiracy. Hawley, J. R. and Co. pub. 8°. Cin. 1865.
- Assassination of President Lincoln. Barclay and co. pub. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Assault on Port Gilmer and reminiscences of prison life. Sherman, George R. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 5 ser.) 8°. Providence. 1897.
- Assessment of personal property for taxation in Ohio. Evans, Nelson, W. 12°. Columbus. 1904.
- Association du Chemin-de-fer sousmarin entre la France et l'Angleterre. Chevallier, M. 4°. Paris. 1868.
- Association of life insurance presidents. Proceedings of annual meetings. First meeting, Dec. 6-7, 1907. Second meeting, Dec. 4-5, 1908. Third meeting, Jan. 19-20, 1910. Fourth meeting, Dec. 9-10, 1910.
- Assyria.
- Duncker, Max. *History of antiquity.* Abbott, E. tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. *Manual of the ancient history of the east. v. 1.* 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Maspero, Gaston C. C. *Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria.* A. H. Sayce, ed. M. L. McClure, tr. II. 9v. 8°. Grolier soc. pub. London.
- Perrot, G. and Chipiez, C. *History of art in Chaldea and Assyria.* 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

**Assyria.**—Continued.

- Ragozin, Zenaide A. Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. (Story of the nation ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of ancient eastern world. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rollin, C. Ancient history v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Thatcher, Oliver, J. ed. Assyria. (Ideas that have influenced civilization. v. 1.)

**Astor, John Jacob.** Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

**Astoria;** or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Astra castra.** Turner, Hatton. Chapman and Hall. 4°. London. 1865.

**Astrology.**

Grant, James. Mysteries of all nations. 8°. Leith. 1880.

Lilly, W. Introduction to astrology; with a grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities by Zadkiel. 12°. London. 1878.

Wilson, J. Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Astronomical discussions. Bache, A. D. (Smithsonian contr. v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1878.

Astronomical discourses. Chalmers, T. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Astronomical drawings. Trouvelot, E. L. F. N. Y. 1882.

Astronomical drawings manual. Trouvelot, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. Blake, J. F. 8°. London. 1877.

**Astronomy.**

Abbot, Charles Greeley. Solar vortices and magnetism in sun spots. (Smiths. inst. report 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Adams, Walter S. and Lasby, Jennie B. Investigation of the rotation period of the sun by spectroscopic methods. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 138.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

Archenhold, F. S. pub. Das Weltall: illustriert Zeitschrift für Astronomie und verwandte Gebiete. F. Berlin. 1908.

Ball, R. S. Story of the heavens. 8°. London. 1885.

Barnard, Edward E. Micrometrical observations of Eros made with the forty-inch refractor of the Yerkes observatory during the opposition of 1900 and 1901. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 8.)

Bedford, Arthur. Scripture chronology. 4°. London. 1730.

Blake, J. F. Astronomical myths based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. 8°. London. 1877.

Boss, Lewis. Preliminary general catalogue of 6,188 stars for the epoch 1900, including those visible to the naked eye and other well determined stars. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 115.) II. F. Wash. 1910.

Brewster, (Sir) D. More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. 12°. N. Y.

Burnham, Sherburn, Wesley. General catalogue of

double stars within 121° of the north pole. 2 pts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 5.) F°. 1906.

—Measure of double stars with the forty-inch refractor of the Yerkes Observatory in 1900 and 1901. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 8.)

Chalmers, T. Astronomical discourses. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Chase, Frederick L., and others. Parallax investigations on 35 selected stars. Researches with the heliometer. (Transactions of the astronomical observatory of Yale university. v. 2. pt. 2.) F. Univ. pub. 1910.

Chauvenet, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Clerke, A. M. Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Dick, T. Celestial scenery. (Works v. 7.) 12°. Phila. 1869.

—Practical astronomer. (Works, v. 9.) 12°. Phila.

—Sidercal heavens. (Works, v. 8.) 12°. Phila. 1869.

—Solar system. (Works, v. 10.) 12°. Phila. 1869.

Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe: a picture of scientific life and work in the 16th century. II. 8°. Edinburgh. 1890.

Elkin, W. Lewis. Determination of the parallax of the ten first magnitude stars in the northern hemisphere. (Transactions of the astronomical observatory of Yale university, v. 1. no. 6.) 4°. New Haven. 1902.

—Researches with the heliometer. (Transactions of astronomical observatory of Yale university, vol. 1.) 1904.

Emerson, Edwin. Comet lore: Halley's comet in history and astronomy. 12°. Schilling press. N. Y. 1910.

Frost, Edwin Brant. Radial velocities of twenty stars having spectra of the Orion type. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 8.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.

Furness, Caroline E. Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North pole, deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar college observatory (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Guillemin, A. The heavens. Lockyer, J. N., ed. London. 1868.

Hale, George E. Contributions from the solar observatory, Mt. Wilson, Cal. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pubs.) Wash. 1905.

—Solar observatory of the Carnegie inst. of Wash. (Carnegie inst. of Wash.) 8°. Wash.

—Some opportunities for astronomical work with inexpensive apparatus.

—Study of the conditions for solar research at Mt. Wilson, California. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub.) 8°.

—and Ellerman, F., and Parkhurst, J. A. The spectra of stars of Secchi's fourth type. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 8.)

—and Fox, Phillip. Rotation period of the sun as determined from the motions of the calcium



**Astronomy.**—Continued.

- foculi. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 93.) Il. Wash. 1908.
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y.
- Holden, Edward S. Beginnings of American astronomy. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hough, G. W. Annals of the Dudley observatory. 3v. Albany. 1866.
- Humboldt, T. H. A. von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Otte, E. C. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Kosmos, and atlas. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Descriptive astronomy. v. 36. 8°. Scranton.
- Nautical astronomy. v. 29. 8°. Scranton.
- Surveying, mapping, astronomy. v. 85. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Kapteyn, J. C. Recent researches in the structure of the universe. (Smithsonian inst. report. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Lardner, D. How to observe the heavens. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Lathrop, J. Compendious treatise on use of maps and globes. Introduction to geography and astronomy. 12°. Boston. 1821.
- Laves, Kurt. The orbit of the minor planet. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 8.)
- Locke, Richard Adams. The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Lockyer, J. N. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Star-gazing: past and present. 8°. London. 1878.
- Moulton, Forest Ray. On certain rigorous methods of treating problems in celestial mechanics. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 8.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Nasmyth, James and Carpenter, Jas. The moon; a planet, a world, and a satellite. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Newcomb, Simon and Ross, F. E. Investigation of inequalities in the motion of the moon produced by the action of the planets. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 72.) F. 1907.
- On the position of the galactic and other principal planes toward which the stars tend to crowd. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 10.) 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Popular astronomy. 8°. New York. 1879.
- Some aspects of American astronomy. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Parkhurst, John A. Researches in stellar photometry, during the years 1894 to 1906, made chiefly at the Yerkes observatory. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 33.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Pearce, Benj. Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Perrine, Chas. D. and others. Determination of the solar parallax. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 119.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Peters, C. H. F. Heliographic positions of sun-spots. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 43.) 4°. Il. Wash. 1907.
- Pickering, Edward Charles. The light of the stars. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Proctor, R. A. Essays on astronomy. 8°. London. 1872.
- The expanse of heaven. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- The moon; her motions, aspects, scenery and physical conditions. 12°. London. 1878.
- The sun; ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. 12°. London. 1874.
- Rees, Abraham. Cyclopaedia of plates of agriculture and astronomical instruments. 4°. Phila.
- Ritchey, George Willis. Astronomical photography with the forty-inch refractor and the two-foot reflector of the Yerkes observatory. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 8.)
- Roberts, Isaac. Photographs of stars, star-clusters, and nebulae, together with records of results obtained in the pursuit of celestial photography. 4°. London. 1899.
- Shaler, N. S. Comparison of the features of the earth and the moon. 4°. Wash. 1903. (Smithsonian institution cont. to knowledge, v. 34.)
- Thatcher, Oliver, J. ed. Copernicus. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.)
- Trouvelot, E. L. Astronomical drawings. F°. N. Y. 1882.
- Astronomical drawings manual. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Updegraff, Milton. List of positions of bright stars and planets. Wash. 1907.
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Winthrop, J. Two lectures on comets. (Gift of the Holy Ghost.) 12°. Boston. 1759.
- Young, C. A. The sun. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- At home and abroad. Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- At home and abroad: a sketch-book of life, scenery, and men. Taylor, Bayard. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- At large. Benson, Arthur Christopher. 12°. Putnam. N. Y. 1908.
- At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.
- At sunset. Howe, Julia Ward. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- At the court of the Amir; a narrative. Gray, J. A. London. 1895.
- Atala. Chateaubriand, F. A. F°. London.
- Athenian empire. Cox, G. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Athens.**
- Boeckh, A. Public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A. tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. Athens, its rise and fall. 8°. Paris. 1837.
- Cox, C. W. Athenian empire from the flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. Maps. 12°. N. Y.
- Stoddard, J. L. Athens. (Lectures, v. 1.) Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Stuart, J. and Revett, N. Antiquities of Athens and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities, from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- See Greece.



- Atherton, William.** Narrative of the defeat and suffering of the northwestern army under Gen. Winchester. 1812. 16°. Frankfort. 1842.
- Athletics and foot-ball.** Shearman, Montague. (Badminton Library.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Athletics.** See Games. Sports.
- Athol, Mass.** Vital records of Athol, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Systematic history fund. pub. Franklin P. Rice, trustee. 8°. Worcester, 1910.
- Atkinson, Edward.** ed. The Anti-Imperialist. v. 1. nos. 2, 3, 4. The cost of a national crime. The hell of war, and its penalties. Criminal aggression. 8°. Brookline. Mass. 1899.
- Distribution of products. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Science of nutrition. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Atkinson, J: Beavington.** Overbeck. (Great artists ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Atkinson, T. Witlam.** Oriental and western Siberia. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Atlanta.** Cox, Jacob D. (Campaigns of the civil war. no. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Atlantic, The; or, results of the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Challenger" in 1873-76.** Thomson, (Sir) C. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Atlantic coast.** Ammen, Daniel. (The navy in the civil war. no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Atlantic monthly.** v. 1.—date.
- Atlantis: the antediluvian world.** Donnelly, I. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Atlases.**
- Asher and Adams. Atlas and gazetteer of the U. S. and Canada, commercial and statistical. F. N. Y.
- Black, A. and C. General atlas of the world. F. Edinburgh. 1867.
- Cram, G: F. American railway system atlas. F. Chicago. 1896. 1902.
- Atlas of the world. Il. F. Chicago. 1901.
- Illustrated family atlas of the world. F. Chicago. 1882.
- Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hewes, F. W. Scribner's statistical atlas of the U. S. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Howe, S. C. Atlas of the U. S. for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.
- Humboldt, Alex. von. Atlas to Kosmos. F. Stuttgart. 1845.
- Jeffreys, T. American atlas; or, a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1876.
- Kiepert, (Dr.) H: Atlas antiquus; twelve maps of the ancient world. F. N. Y.
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands; with a complete Bible atlas. 12°. London. 1873.
- Labberton, R. H. Historical atlas, with text. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. Appleton's N. Y. 1892.
- Library of Congress. List of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. Phillips, Philip Lee, comp. Vol. 1. Atlases. Vol. 2. Author list.—Index. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Lyter, Andreas & Co. Atlas map of Adams county, Illinois. F. Davenport, Iowa. 1872.
- Rand, McNally and Co. Business atlas and shippers' guide. 4°. Chicago. 1882-86.
- Business atlas and shippers' guide. 7v. 4°. Chicago. 1881-87.
- Indexed atlas of the world: historical, descriptive, statistical. United States. Foreign countries. F. Chicago. 1903.
- Indexed atlas of the world: historical, statistical and descriptive. F. Chicago. 1883.
- Sheahan, J. W. Universal historical atlas. F. N. Y. 1873.
- Smith, Benj. E. comp. Century atlas of the world. 4°. Century Co., N. Y. 1898.
- Steiler, A. Hand-atlas uber alle Thiele der Erde, und uber Weltgebaude. 4°. Gotha.
- Wilkes, C: Atlases U. S. exploring expedition. 1838-42. 11v. 4°. Phila. 1858.
- Atmosphere.** See Meteorology.
- Atmosphere, The.** Flammarion, C. Glaisher, J. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Atomic theory.** Wurtz, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Atrium Vestae.** Van Deman, Esther Boise. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 108.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909
- Atterbury, Francis.** Macaulay, T. B. Francis Atterbury. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Attractions of Idaho territory.** Strahorn, R. E. 8°. Boise City. 1881.
- Atwater, Caleb.** Remarks made on a tour to Prairie Du Chien; thence to Washington in 1829. 12°. Columbus. 1831.
- Martzolff, Clement L. Caleb Atwater. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- Atwater, Wilbur Olin.** Food and diet. (U. S. agriculture dept. year-book, 1894. antique Wash. 1895.
- and Benedict, Francis Gano. A respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 42.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Au Soleil, or: African wanderings.** Maupassant, H. R. Guy de. (Works v. 12.) Il. 8°. Dunne. N. Y. 1903.
- Auberlen, C. A. and Riggenbach, C. J.** Commentary on St. Paul's epistles to the Thessalonians. See Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle d'.** History of the great reformation of the 16th century. 5v. 8°. D. Walther. London. 1840.
- Aucassin and Nicolette: an old French song-tale.** Henry, M. S. Versified by Edward W. Thomson. 4°. Otto Schulze and co. Edinburgh.
- Auckland, George Eden (Earl.)** Trotter, L. J. Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, James L.** Ceramic art of Japan. 8°. London. 1881.
- Audubon, John James.** Birds of America: from drawings made in the United States and their territories. Il. 8°. 7v. N. Y. 1840.

- Audubon, Maria R. Audubon and his journals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Audubon, Lucy. Life of John James Audubon, the naturalist. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Burroughs, John. John James Audubon. Il. 12°. Small. 1904.
- Godman, Parke. Commemorative addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Stone, Witmer. John James Audubon, ornithologist (1780-1851.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- U. S. Agric. dept. Audubon societies. (Year-book, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Audubon, John Woodhouse.** Audubon's western journal; 1849-1850. Being the ms. record of a trip from New York to Texas, and an overland journey through Mexico and Arizona to the gold fields of California. Biographical memoir by Maria W. Audubon. Intr., notes and index by F. H. Hodden. Il. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Audubon, (Mrs.) Lucy.** Life of John James Audubon. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Audubon, Maria R.** Audubon and his journals; with zoological and other notes by Elliott Coues. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Auerbach, Berthold.** Aloys. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Black Forest village stories. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Brigitta. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Convicts and their children. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Edelweiss. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- German tales. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Joseph in the snow. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Landolin. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Little Barefoot. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Lorley and Reinhard. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Master Buland and his workmen. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- On the heights. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Poet and merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Spinoza. A novel. 12°. 1882.
- Villa Eden; the country house on the Rhine. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Villa on the Rhine. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Waldfried. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Aughey, J. H.** The iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Augier, Emile.** Bates, Alfred, ed. Augier. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Augustin, J. M.** Fifty years of French opera. (Extract from N. O. Picayune.)
- Augustine, Saint. (Aurelius Augustinus.)** Anti-Pelagian works. (Works v. 4.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Christian doctrine. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- City of God. (Works, v. 1 & 2.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Donatist controversy. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Enchiridion. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Gospel according to St. John. (Works, v. 10 & 11.) 2v. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Harmony of the evangelists. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Letters of St. Augustine. (Works, v. 6) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Manichæan heresy. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- On catechising. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- On faith and the creed. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- On the Trinity. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Sermon on the Mount expounded. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Auld lang syne. Muller, F. Max. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Auld licht idyls. Barrie, James M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Aulalaria sive Querolus Theodosiani aevi. (Ascribed to Plautus.) Peiper, R. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Aumale, Henri Eugene duc d'.** History of the princes de Conde in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Borthinck, Robert B. tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Aurangzib.** Lane-Poole, S. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Aurelius, Antoninus Marcus.** Thoughts. Long, G: tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 12°. Boston 1869.
- Lord, J: Marcus Aurelius: the glory of Rome. (Antiquity—Beacon lights of history v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Aurora borealis: its phenomena and laws. Loomis, E. (Smithsonian report 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Aurora Leigh; a poem. Browning, E. B. 18°. N. Y. 1860.
- Auroral phenomena in higher latitudes. Force. (Smithsonian contributions v. 8.) 4°. Wash.
- Ausonius.** Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Austen, Jane.** Emma: a novel. 12°. London. 1854.
- Mansfield Park. 12°. Phila.
- Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. 12°. N. Y. Phila.
- Sense and sensibility, and persuasion. 12°. Phila.
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Hugessen, E. H. K. (Lord Bradbourne.) ed. Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 8°. 1884.
- Malden, (Mrs.) C. Jane Austen. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Austin, John Osborne.** Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F°. Albany. 1889.
- Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, comprising three generations of settlers who came before 1690. 4°. Albany. 1887.
- Austin, Mary S.** Philip Freneau, the poet of the revolution: a history of his life and times. Vreeland, Helen Kearney, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Austin, Oscar Phelps.** Steps in the expansion of our territory. (Expansion of the republic series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.



—Territorial expansion of United States. (Making of America. v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—World's need of coal and the United States supply. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J.** Lives of the poets—laureate.

Contents: Ben Johnson.—Sir Wm. Davenant.—John Dryden.—Thomas Shadwell.—Nahum Tate.—Nicholas Rowe.—Rev. Laurence Emden.—Colley Cibber.—Wm. Whitehead.—Robert Southey.—Rev. Thomas Warton.—Henry James Pye.—William Wordsworth. 8°. London. 1853.

#### **Australasia.**

Bancroft, Hubert Howe. New Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Clemens, Samuel L. (Mark Twain.) Australasia (Following the equator, v. 1.) Il. 8°. Amer. pub. co. Hartford. 1901.

Lindt, J. W. Picturesque New Guinea. Il. 4°. London. 1887.

Parks, (Sir) H. Federal government of Australasia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 11. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Rogers, J. D. Development of Australasia. 1815-70. (Cambridge modern history. v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.

Tregarthen, Greville. Australian commonwealth; New South Wales, Tasmania, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations.) 8°. London. 1897.

Tyler, C. M. The island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Fran. 1887.

Wallace, Alfred R. Australasia. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) Maps. 8°. London. 1883.

#### **Australia.**

Brassey, A. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Bryce, James. Constitution of the commonwealth of Australia. (Studies in history and jurisprudence, v. 1.)

Chambers, Trant. Western Australia: its position and prospects. With introduction by his excellency Lieut. Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K. C. M. G., Gov. of Western Australia. 8°. Perth. 1899.

Clark, Victor S. Labor conditions in Australia. (U. S. Bureau of labor, bulletin no. 56.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Australia. Following the equator, v. 1. Il. 8°. Amer. pub. co. Hartford. 1901.

Diamond, Arthur J. comp. Fremantle: the golden gate of Australia. Il. Fremantle. 1901.

Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain; a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Froude, James Anthony. Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Glimpses of Australia. Souvenir for the United States navy. Il. 8°. Gov. pub. New South Wales. 1908.

Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. The Australian democ-

racy. (Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.) 12°. Boston. 1898.

Parkers, Henry. Federal government of Australia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.

—Fifty years in making of Australian history. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.

Pinkerton, J. Voyages and travels in Australia and Polynesia. 8°. London. 1812.

Reid, G. H. An essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.

Tregarthen, Greville. Australian commonwealth: New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia, South Australia, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. London. 1897.

Turner, H. Gyles. First decade of the Australian commonwealth: a chronicle of contemporary politics, 1901-1910. 8°. Mason, Firth & McCutcheon. Melbourne. 1911.

Western Australia and its resources. 8°. Perth.

Wigg & Son, pub. Official guide to western Australia. Perth. 1909.

Wilkes, C. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. v. 2. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. Wigmore, J. H. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Australian ballot; a full explanation of the new election law of Ill. with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions. Hinrichsen, W. H. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

#### **Austria.**

Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol. 4°. London.

Atkinson, C. T. War of the Austrian succession. (Cambridge modern history. v. 6.)

Baedeker, K., ed. Hand-book for travellers: Southern Germany and Austria, 12°. Leipsic.

Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Tyrol. Painted by E. H. Compton. Il. 8°. London. 1908.

Coxe, W. History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792, with continuation to 1848 by Harteg, Count. Kelly, Walter, tr. 12°. London. 1864.

Friedjung, H. Austria, Prussia, and the Germanic confederation. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Mailath, Johann. Geschichte des österreichischer Kaiserstaates. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834-50.

Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-9, in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Story of Bohemia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Meinecke, F. Liberalism and nationality in Germany and Austria, 1840-8. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan, 1909.

Merrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Metternich, R. (Prince.) Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1773-1835. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Shoberl, F. Austria. Il. 2v. 16°. London.

—Illyria and Dalmatia. 2v. 16°. London.

Vehse, (Dr.) E. Memoirs of the court and aristocracy of Austria. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Ward, A. W. Revolution and the reaction in Germany and Austria. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.



**Austria.**—Continued.

- White, Andrew D. Seven great statemen in the war of humanity with reason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Whitman, Sidney. Austria. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Austria-Hungary.**
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. From Ponkapog to Pesth. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Beattie, W. The Danube: its history, scenery and topography. Il. 4°. London. 1842.
- Eisenmann, Louis. Austria-Hungary. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 12.)
- Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Latimer, Elizabeth W. Italy in the nineteenth century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Laveleye, Emile de. The Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Magyarland: being the narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Paget, John. Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition—social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Pardoe, Julia. The city of the Magyar; or Hungary and her institutions. 3 v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Stirling-Maxwell, (Sir) W. Don John of Austria; or passages from the history of the 16th century. 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Austro-Hungarian army. (Armies of today.) Kuhn, Baron von. (Gen.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Authentic history of the second war for independence. Brown, S. R. 2v. 12°. Auburn. 1815.
- Authentic letters of Columbus. Curtis, W. E. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Authority in matters of religion. St. John H. (Viscount Bolingbroke.) (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Authors and publishers. A manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. Putnam and sons, pub. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Autobiographic sketches. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Autobiography of a journalist. Stillman, W. James. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Autobiography of a revolutionary soldier. Roberts, J. M., ed. 8°. Clinton. 1859.
- Autocrat of the breakfast table. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Houghton.

**Automobile.**

- Abbott, Twyman O. Automobile law: the law of the road and principles of the law of negligence. 12°. Chicago. 1909.
- Ass'n of licensed automobile manufacturers. Handbook of gasoline automobiles. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1910.
- Farson, John. Automobile in America. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Automobile and marine engines. v. 93-94. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1907.
- Available material for the study of institutional history of the old Northwest. Bradley, Isaac S. (Wis. hist. soc.) 8°. Madison. 1897.
- Avenger, The. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Ave Roma immortalis: studies from the chronicles of Rome. Il. Crawford, Francis Marion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Avery, Myrtille. Traveling pictures and school room decoration. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.
- Avery, Rachel Foster, ed. Transactions of the national council of women, in Washington, Feb. 22-25, 1891. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Avery, W. B. Gun-boat service on the James river. (R. I. 3d ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.
- Marine artillery with the Burnside expedition, and the battle of Camden, N. C. (R. I. 2d. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Awakening of Japan, The. Okakura-Kakuzo. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Awakening of Turkey. Knight, Edward F. 8°. Il. Lippincott. 1909.
- Axon, William Edward Armytage. Library in relation to knowledge and life. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Ayer & Son, N. W. American newspaper annual. 1902, 1905, 1909. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Ayers, J. C. Ayers almanac, 1881-1888. 12°. Lowell, Mass.
- Ayre, John. Treasury of Bible knowledge. 16°. N. Y. 1866.
- Ayres, Alfred. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. N. Y. 1894.
- The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Aytoun, W. Edmonstoune. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. Biart, Lucien. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Aztecs. See Mexico. Central America.
- Aztlan: history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. Ritch, W. G. 8°. Boston. 1885.

**B.**

- Bab ballads. Gilbert, W. Schwenck. 12°. N. Y.
- Bababec. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Babb, James E. Address on John Marshall. 12°. Boise. 1901.
- Babbage, Charles. Ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 8.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Babcock, Kendric Charles. Rise of American nation-ality, 1811-1819. (The American nation: a history, v. 13.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Babine, Alexis V. Yudin library at Krasnoiarsk, eastern Siberia. Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Babrius. Fabulae Aesopeae. Schneidewin, F. G. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Babylon.**
- Duncker, M. History of antiquity, v. 1-2. 8°. London. 1879.

**Babylon.**—Continued.

- Harper, Robert Francis. Code of Hammurabi, king of Babylon, about 2,250 B. C. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of Babylon. 8°. London. 1866.
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands: with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.
- Layard, Austen H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Lenormant and Chevallier. Ancient history. v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Maspero, Gaston C. C. Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia, and Assyria. II. 9v. 8°. Grolier soc. London.
- Ragozin, Zenaide. Story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, including a study of the Zend Avesta or religion of Zoroaster from fall of Nineveh to Persian war. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Rawlinson, G. Five great monarchies. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Rollin, C. Ancient history. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Smith, P. History of the ancient world. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Babylonia. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.)
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Babylonian Talmud. Rodkinson, Michael L., ed. 10v. 4°. New edition. New Talmud pub. co. N. Y. 1903.
- Bach, Johann Sebastian. Spitta, Philipp. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Bachelder, John B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the U. S. Popular resorts, including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Back, George. Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river, and along the shores of the Arctic ocean. 8°. London. 1836.
- Back, Harry E. Manual training in the public schools. (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Backgrounds. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 63.) II. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Backgrounds of literature. Mabie, H. M. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Bacon, Delia. Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded. Preface by N. Hawthorne. 8°. London. 1857.
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. Narragansett bay: its historic and romantic associations and picturesque setting. II. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut: 350 miles from mountain to sea. Historical and descriptive. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Bacon, Francis. Works. Spedding, James, Ellis, R. L. and Heath, D. D., eds.  
Contents: v. 1. Life of Bacon.—General preface to the philosophical works.—Novum organon.  
v. 2. Parascève ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem.  
v. 3. De augmentis scientiarum.—Historia ventorum.—Historia vitæ et mortis.  
v. 4. Historia densi et rari.—Inquisitis de Magnete.—Topica inquisition is, de luce et lumine.  
v. 5. Sylva Sylvarum.—Scala intellectus sive filum labyrinthi.—Prodromi sive anticipationes philosophiæ secundæ. Cogitationes de naturæ rerum.—De fluxu et refluxu maris.—De principis atque originibus, etc.—New Atlantis.—Magnalia naturæ cogitationes de scientia humana.  
v. 6. Valerius terminus.—Advancement of learning.—Filum labrinthe.—De interpretatione naturæ provemium.  
v. 7. Temporis partus masculus.—Partis in staurationis secundæ, delineatio et argumentum.—Redargutio philosophiarum.—Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ.—Hiset visa de interpretatione naturæ.—Inquisitio legitima de motu; calor et frigus.—Historia soni et auditus. Phenomena universi.—Discriptio globi Intellectualis.—Thema Coeli.—De interpretatione Naturæ sententiæ.  
v. 8. Translations.—Great instauration.—New organon.—Preparative toward a natural and experimental history.  
v. 9. Dignity and advancement of learning.—Natural and experimental history.—History of the winds.—Fragment of abecedarium naturæ.  
v. 10. History of life and death.—History of dense and rare.—Inquiry respecting the magnet.—Light and luminous matter.—Thoughts on the nature of things.—Ebb and flow of the sea.—Principles and origins.—Description of the intellectual globe.—Theory of the heavens.—Index to philosophical works.  
v. 11. History of the reign of Henry VII.—History of Henry VIII.—History of Great Britain.—In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ.  
v. 12. In Henricum principem Walliæ elogium. Imago civilis.—Julii Caesaris.—Imago civilis Augusti Caesaris.—Additions and corrections in Camden's Annales.—Essays.—Appendix.  
v. 13. Aphorismi et consilia.—Physiological and medical remains.—De sapientia veterum, with translations.—Advertisement touching a holy war.—True greatness of Britain.—Colors of good and evil.—Letters and discourse touching helps for the intellectual powers.—Short notes for civil conversation.—Apothegms, new and old.  
v. 14. Promus of formalaries and elegancies.—Christian paradoxes.—Maxims of the law.—Reading on the statute of uses.—Use of the law.  
v. 15. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell.—Arguments of law.—Preparation for the union of laws.—Answer to questions touching the offices of constables.—Ordinances in chancery.—Appendix.—Index. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Works (Popular ed.)  
1. Life.—The great instauration.—New organon.—New Atlantis.—Valerius terminus.—Advancement of learning.—Index.  
2. Reign of Henry VII.—Beginning of the reign of Henry VIII.—History of Great Britain.—In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ Angliæ Reginæ.—Essays or councils, civil and moral.—A holy war.—True greatness of Britain.—Colors of good and evil.—Helps for the intellectual powers.—Notes for civil conversation.—Confession of faith.—Medi-



**Bacon, Francis.** Works.—Continued.

- tations.—Prayers.—Certain psalms.—Index. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1878.
- Novum organum. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj. comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Promus of fourmes and elegancies. (Bacon is Shakespeare.) II. 8°. McBride. N. Y. 1910.
- Church, R. W. Bacon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Lord, John. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Macaulay, T. B. Bacon. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Francis Bacon, Novum organum. (Ideas that have influenced civilization. v. 5.)

**Bacon, Henry M.** Voters' hand-book and citizens' manual of Illinois. 12°. L. W. Walter co., Chicago. 1908.

**Bacon, James.** Life and times of Francis I, king of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

**Bacon, Leonard.** Sermon on Christian unity. 8°. New Haven. 1845.

—Slavery discussed in occasional essays from 1833-46. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Select practical writings of Richard Baxter, with a life of the author. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1831.

**Bacon, Leonard Woolsey,** ed. Hymns of Martin Luther, set to their original melodies, with an English version. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

**Bacon, Nathaniel.** Ware, William. Memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Bacon is Shakespeare. Durning-Lawrence, (Sir) Edwin. Together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies collated with the original MS. by the late F. B. Bickley and revised by F. A. Herbert of the British museum. II. 8°. McBride. N. Y. 1910.

**Barcourt, C. de.** Souvenirs of a diplomat. 1840-42. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Bacteriology.**

Bailey, J. W. Microscopic organisms. (Smiths. contributions, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1885.

Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 8°. Phila. 1881.

Dowson, Walter. The Wellcome physiological research laboratories. (Founded 1894.) 12°. London. 1903.

Gradle, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

Jordan, Edwin Oakes. Relations of bacteriology to other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

—Self-purification of streams. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)

Kober, G. M. Milk in relation to public health; necessity for enactment to regulate production and sale of milk and cream in and for D. C. With bibliographies. 8°. Wash. 1902.

Metchnikoff, Elie. Prolongation of life. (Optimistic studies.) P. Chalmers Mitchell, ed. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

Radot, M. Valery. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Schweinitz, E. A. dc. War with the microbes. (Smithsonian reports. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Smith, Erwin F. Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 27.) 4°. Wash. 1905.

Spargo, John. Common sense of the milk question. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments, and moulds. (Inter. sci. series.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditure, etc., with suggested remedies. Wallace, A. R. 12°. London. 1885.

**Badeau, Adam.** Aristocracy in England. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Baden, G. L. and Holberg, (Baron.)** History of Norway from the earliest times, with a continuation by Feldborg, A. 8°. London. 1817.

**Badlam, William H.** Kearsarge and Alabama. (R. I. 5th ser.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

**Badminton library.**

1. Tennis, Racket, Fives.
2. Hunting.
3. Boating.
4. Athletics and football.
5. Cycling.
6. Cricket.
7. Driving.
8. Fishing—Salmon and trout.
9. Fishing—Pike and other coarse fish.
10. Shooting—Field and covert.
11. Shooting—moor and marsh.
12. Racing and steeple-chasing.
13. Riding—Polo.
14. Mountaineering.
15. Swimming. 12°. Boston. v. y.

**Baedeker, Karl,** ed. Handbook for travelers. 12°. Leipsic. v. y.

Alps, Eastern.

Germany, Northern.

Germany, Southern, and Austria.

Great Britain.

Italy, Central, and Rome.

Italy, Northern.

Italy, Southern, and Sicily.

London and its environs.

Norway, Sweden and Denmark.

Palestine and Syria.

Paris and its environs.

Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance.

Spain and Portugal.

Switzerland and adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy and Tyrol.

United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and Alaska.

**Baehrens, A.,** ed. XII Panigyrici Latini. 16°. Leipsic. 1874.

**Bagehot, Walter.** England's constitution. 12°. London. 1878.

—Literary studies: with a prefatory memoir edited by Richard Holt Hutton.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir. — First Edinburgh

review 1855. — Hartley Coleridge. — Percy Bysshe

Shelley. — Shakespeare. — John Milton. — Lady

Mary W. Montague.—Wm. Cowper.—Appendix.

**Bagehot, Walter**—Continued.

- Coup d'Etat of 1851.—Caesarism.—Rt. Hon. J. Wilson.
2. Edward Gibbon. — Bishop Butler. — Sterne and Thackeray. — Waverley novels. — Charles Dickens.—T. B. Macaulay.—Beranger.—Clough's poems. — Henry C. Robinson. — Wordsworth. — Tennyson. — Browning. — Appendix. — Ignorance of man. — Evolution of conviction. — Metaphysical basis of toleration.—Public worship regulation bill. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 12°. London. 1878.
- Physics and politics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Postulates of English political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Bagenal, Philip H.** American Irish. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Bagpipers.** (Les maitres sonneurs.) Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Bahama songs and stories.** Edwards, C: L. 8°. Houghton. 1895.
- Bahama islands.** See West Indies.
- Bailey, Anne Sargent.** Hopley, James R. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 16.)
- Lewis, Virgil A. Anne Bailey. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 17.)
- Bailey, George W.** A private chapter of the war. (1861-65.) 12°. St. Louis. 1880
- Bailey, J. W.** Knox College: by whom founded and endowed; also a review of pamphlet entitled "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox college." 8°. Chicago. 1860.
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde.** Country-life movement in the United States. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Cyclopedia of American agriculture: a popular survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals in the United States and Canada. 4v. Il. 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Principles of agriculture. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Principles of fruit growing. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Principles of vegetable gardening. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Pruning book: a monograph of the pruning and training of plants as applied to American conditions. (The garden-craft series.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- State and the farmer. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Survival of the unlike: a collection of evolution essays suggested by the study of domestic plants. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- and **Miller, Wilhelm.** Cyclopedia of American horticulture. Il. 4v. N. Y. 1906.
- Bailey, Philip James.** Festus: a poem. 16°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bailey, Thomas.** Records of longevity, with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. 8°. London. 1857.
- Bailey, William Whitman.** Personal narrative. My boyhood at West Point. (S. and S. hist. soc. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1891.
- Baillie, Robert.** Letters and journals of Robert Baillie, principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-62. Laing, D., ed. (Bannatyne Club, pub.) 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.
- Baillie-Grohman, William Adolph.** Sports of the Alps in the past and present. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Tyrol. Illus. in color. Painted by E. H. Compton. Il. 8°. A. and C. Black. London. 1908.
- Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 12°. Tauchnitz. Leipsic. 1872.
- Bailly, Jean Sylvain.** Arago, Francois. J. S. Bailly. (Biographies of distinguished scientific men.) 8°. London. 1857.
- Bain, Alexander.** Education as a science. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mind and body: the theories of their relation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Senses and intellect. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Bainbridge, (Com.) William.** Harris, T: Life and services of Wm. Bainbridge. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Baird, Chas. W.** History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. N. Y.
- Baird, Henry Martin.** History of the rise of the Huguenots of France, 1512-74. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Baird, John Wallace.** Color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 29.) 8°. 1905.
- Baird, Robert.** Religion in America. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Transplanted flowers. Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. 16°. N. Y. 1839.
- Baird, Spencer F., ed.** Annual record of science and industry, 1871-78. 8v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- Herpetology of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Wilkes v. 20, with atlas.) 2v. F°. Phila. 1858.
- Mammals, birds, reptiles of the western U. S. (Pacific R. R. reports.) 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.
- Holder, C: F: Spencer Fullerton Baird, geologist. (1823-87.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 12°. Holt. 1910.
- Brewer, T. M., and Ridgway, R.** History of North American birds. Land birds. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1875.
- Water birds of North America. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.
- Baker, Arthur,** comp. and ed. American Esperanto book: a compendium of the international language. Amer. Esperantist co. Chicago. 1908.
- Baker, Delphine Paris.** (Delphine, pseud.) Solon; or, the rebellion of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- Baker, Edward Dickinson.** Wallace, J. Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker. 12°. Springfield. 1870.
- Baker, George Edward.** Life of William H. Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Ed. Works of William H. Seward. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1853.



- Baker, Henry B.** Relation of preventable disease to taxation. (Report of committee of Michigan board of health.) 8°. Lansing. 1905.
- Baker, Henry M.** New Hampshire in the struggle for independence. Address before the N. H. historical soc., Feb. 10, 1904. 8°. Concord. 1905.
- Baker, Ira O.** Treatise on masonry construction. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Baker, James.** Turkey in Europe. 8°. London. 1877.
- Baker, Lafayette C.** History of the U. S. secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Baker, Moses Nelson.** Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Baker, Ray Stannard.** Commerce of the Great Lakes. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Three great achievements in electrical science. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Baker, (Sir) Samuel White.** Albert N'Yanza; or, the great basin of the Nile. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Explorations of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Ismailia: expedition to central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Baker, Walter.** Cocoa and chocolate: a short history of their production and use. 8°. Dorchester. 1899.
- Baker collection of Washington's books and American historical and literary rarities. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Baking powder controversy. Morrison, A. Cressy. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1904-07.
- Balance sheet of the world for ten years. (1870-80.) Mulhall, Michael G. 8°. London. 1881.
- Balch, Emily Greene.** Our Slavic fellow citizens. Il. 8°. Charities publication committee. N. Y. 1910.
- Balch, Edwin Swift, ed.** Letters and papers relating to the Alaska frontier. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Mountain explorations (Bulletin of geographical club of Phila.) 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Balch, Thomas Willing.** Alabama arbitration. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Alaska frontier. Maps and il. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Alasko-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Emeric Cruce. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- International courts of arbitration, 1874. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine: a paper read before the geographical club of Phila. 8°. Phila. 1895.
- Balch, William Ralston.** Life of James Abram Garfield. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.
- Mines, miners and mining interests of the U. S. in 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.
- People's universal hand-book. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Baldwin, A. C.** Friendly letters to a Christian slaveholder. (Liberty or slavery, the great national question.) 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Baldwin, Henry.** Origin and nature of the constitution of the U. S. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Baldwin, James Mark.** Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. 3v. Il. 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Baldwin (Cotton), Jane.** Maryland calendar of wills. v. 1. Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685. v. 2. Wills from 1685-1702. 2v. 8. Baltimore. 1906.
- Baldwin, John.** Book lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.
- Baldwin, John Dennison.** Ancient America; or, notes in American archaeology. 12°. N. Y.
- Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Baldwin, Joseph.** Elementary psychology and education. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Baldwin, Joseph G.** Party leaders: sketches of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay, and Randolph. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Baldwin, Simeon Eben.** American business corporations before 1789. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- American system of supreme courts, and what it accomplishes. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Entry of the United States into world politics as one of the great powers. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- New era of international courts. 12°. Baltimore. 1910.
- Baldwin, Theron.** Historical sketch of Ill. college. 8°. N. Y. 1832.
- Bale, John.** Examination of Lord Cobham, William Thorpe, Anne Askew, etc. (Parker soc., pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.
- Select works of John Bale, Bishop of Ossory, containing the examinations of Lord Cobham and the range of both churches. Christmas, H. ed. (Parker soc.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.
- Balestier, Joseph N.** Annals of Chicago. (Fergus 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Balfour, Arthur.** Lucy, Henry W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Balfour, Francis Maitland.** Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880-81.
- Balfour, Graham.** Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. Clarendon. 1903. (2nd ed.)
- Life of Robert Louis Stevenson; with portraits. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Balkans.**
- Blech, E. C. Balkan lands. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Lavelye, Emile de. Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Miller, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Ottoman empire and the Balkan peninsula. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 12.)
- Murray, William Smith. Making of the Balkan states. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 39, no. 1.)
- Rose, John Holland. Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. vol. I. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Wyon, Reginald. Balkans from within. Il. 8°. London. 1904.

**Ball, John and Kennedy, Edwards S., eds.** Peaks, passes and glaciers; being the excursions by members of the Alpine club. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.

**Ball, Robert Stawell.** Story of the heavens. 8°. London. 1885.

**Ballads.** See Poetry.

**Ballads and barrack-room ballads.** Kipling, Rudyard. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

**Ballads and other tales.** Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

**Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign.** Stone, W. L. 8°. Albany. 1893.

**Ballads of books.** Matthews, Brander. 16°. N. Y. 1887.

**Ballads of Bourbonnais.** Amsbary, Wallace Bruce. 12°. Indianapolis. 1904.

**Ballard, Harlan H.** Hand-book of blunders; one thousand common blunders in writing and speaking. 24°. Boston. 1885.

**Balloons.** See Aeronautics.

**Ballou, Hosea.** Adams, J. C. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. 8°. Boston. 1903.

**Ballou, Maturin M.** New Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 16°. N. Y. and Boston. 1891.

**Baltimore, Lord.** See Calvert, George.

**Baltimore, (Md.)**

Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 3.) 8°. Balt. 1887.

Hollander, J. H. Financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 20.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

Rutter, F. R. South American trade of Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Spencer, E. ed. Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11-19, 1880; with a sketch of the history of the city. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.

Thomas, T. P. City government of Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

**Balzac, Honore de.** La comedie humaine.

—Scenes of Parisian life.

1. Splendors and miseries. 2v.

2. Cousin Bette. 2v.

3. Cousin Pons.

4. History of the thirteen Ferragus, chief of the Devorants La Duchesse de Langeais.

5. History of the grandeur and downfall of Cesar Birotteau.

6. The civil service. — Gaudissart 3rd. — A prince of Bohemia.

7. House of Nucingen.—The secrets of la princess de Cadignan.—Sarrasine.—Facino cane.—A man of business.—The involuntary comedians.

8. The petty bourgeois. 2v.

—Scenes of private life.

1. House of the cat and racket.—Dance at Sceaux.—The purse.—The vendetta.

2. Memoirs of two young wives.

3. Modeste Mignon.

4. A start in life.—Madame Firmiani.—The message.—The atheist's mass.

5. Albert Savarus.—A daughter of Eve.

6. The marriage contract.—La Granadiere.—Gobseck.

7. A woman of thirty.—The deserted mistress.

8. Old Goriot.

9. Honorine. — Colonel Chabert.—The interdiction.

10. Beatrice.

11. Double family.—Study of women.—The pretended mistress.

—Scenes of country life.

1. The country doctor.

2. The village cure.

3. The peasants.

—Scenes of provincial life.

1. Ursule Mirouet.

2. Pierrette.—Cure de Tours.

3. La Rabouilleuse.

4. Eugenie Grandet.

5. The lily of the valley.

6. The illustrious Gaudissart.—Muse of the department.

7. The old maid.—Cabinet of antiquities.

8-10. Lost illusions. 3v.

—Scenes of military and political life.

1. The Chouans.

2. Passion in the desert.—An episode under the reign of terror.—A dark affair.

3. Z. Marcus.—Madame de la Chauterie.—The novice.

4-5. Deputy from Arcis. 2v.

—Philosophic studies.

1. The magic skin.

2. Jesus Christ in Flanders.—Melworth converted.—Elixir of long life.—Seraphita.

3. Unknown masterpiece.—The Maranas.—A seashore drama.—The red inn.—Master Cornelius.

4. Gambara. — Massimilla Doni. — The accursed child.

5. The quest of the absolute.

6. Adieu.—The conscript.—The executioner.—The exiles.—Louis Lambert.

7. Catharine de' Medici.

—Analytic studies.

1. Physiology of marriage.

2. Petty worries of conjugal life. II. with etchings. 49v. 8°. Phila.

—Letters to Madame Hanska, born Countess Rzewnska, afterward Madame de Balzac, 1833-1846. Wormeley, K. P., tr. 12°. Boston. 1900.

—Brandes, Georg M. C. Honore de Balzac. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Peck, Harry Thurston. Balzac and his work. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—Saltus, E. E. Life of Honore de Balzac. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Wormeley, K. P. Memoir. 12°. Boston. 1892.

—Bampton Lectures.

Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought. 12°. 12°. N. Y.

Liddon, H. P. 1866. Divinity of our Lord. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.

**Bancroft, Charles.** Footprints of time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.

**Bancroft, Frederick.** Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Bancroft, George.** History of the formation of the constitution of the U. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.



- History of the United States. 10v. 8°. Boston. v. y
- Martin Van Buren, to the end of his public career. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at the request of both houses of the congress of America. 8°. Wash. 1866.
- Plea for the constitution of the U. S. of America, wounded in the house of its guardians. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Life and letters of George Bancroft. 2v. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe.**  
New Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
Works. Native races of the Pacific states.  
v. 1. Wild tribes.  
2. Civilized nations.  
3. Mythology, language.  
4. Antiquities.  
5. Primitive history.
- History of central America.  
v. 6. 1501-1530.  
7. 1530-1800.  
8. 1801-1887.
- History of Mexico.  
9. 1516-1521.  
10. 1521-1600.  
11. 1600-1803.  
12. 1804-1824.  
13. 1824-1861.  
14. 1861-1887.  
15. North Mexican states, 1531-1800.  
16. North Mexican states and Texas, 1801-1899.  
17. Arizona and New Mexico, 1530-1888.
- History of California.  
18. 1542-1800.  
19. 1801-1824.  
20. 1825-1840.  
21. 1840-1845.  
22. 1846-1848.  
23. 1848-1859.  
24. 1860-1890. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.  
v. 25. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888.  
26. History of Utah, 1540-1886.  
27. History of the northwest coast, 1543-1800.  
28. 1800-1846.  
v. 29-30. History of Oregon, 1834-88.  
31. History of Washington, Idaho and Montana, 1845-89.  
32. History of British Columbia, 1792-1887.  
33. History of Alaska, 1730-1885.  
34. California pastoral, 1769-1848.  
35. California inter pocula, 1848-1856.  
36-37. Popular tribunals.  
38. Essays and miscellany.  
Contents: The early American chroniclers.—The new civilization.—Root diggers and gold diggers.—Our treatment of the native races.—History writing.—Criticism.—Work.—Battre le fer sur l'chune.—Social analysis.—Nation-making.—Two sides of a vexed question.—The jury system.—Mongolianism in America.—Money and monopoly.—Literature of Central America.—Literature of colonial Mexico.—Literature of Mexico during the present century.—Early California literature.—Plato revised.  
v. 39. Literary industries. 39v. 8°. San Fran. 1882-90
- Bancroft, Hugh, comp.** Inheritance taxes for investors: some practical notes on the inheritance tax laws of each of the states of the U. S.; with particular reference to their application to non-resident investors. 8°. Boston news bureau co. 1911.
- Banker in literature.** Brigham, Johnson. 8°. Bankers' pub. co. N. Y. 1910.
- Bankruptcy.** U. S., pub. General orders and forms in bankruptcy, adopted and established by the supreme court of the U. S. Nov. 28, 1898. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Banks, (Sir) Joseph.** Brougham, (Lord) H. Sir Joseph Banks. (Works v. 1.)
- Banks and banking.**  
American bankers' association. Proceedings of first convention. Constitution and by-laws. 8°. N. Y. 1879.  
Barnett, George E. State banking in the United States since the passage of the national bank act. (J. H. U. studies, 20th series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.  
Bolles, Albert Sidney. Treatise on the modern law of banking. 2v. 8°. Bisl co. Phila. 1907.  
Breckenridge, Roeliff Morton. History of banking in Canada. (National monetary commission.) 8°. Wash. 1910.  
Brigham, Johnson. Banker in literature. 8°. Bankers' pub. co. N. Y. 1910.  
Bryan, A. C. History of state banking in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 17th series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.  
Bullock, Charles J. Concentration of banking interests in the United States. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
Cannon, James Graham. Clearing houses and the currency. (Currency problems and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.  
—Clearing houses; their history, methods and administration. 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
Catterall, Ralph C. H. Second bank of the United States. (Univ. of Chicago decennial publication, 2nd series, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.  
Clews, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall St. 8°. N. Y. 1888.  
Conant, Charles Arthur. History of modern banks of issue. 8°. Putnam. 1908.  
—Principles of money and banking. 2v. 8°. Harper. 1905.  
Deutsche Bank (Berlin). Annual reports. 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911.  
Dunbar, Charles F. Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 2nd ed. O. M. W. Spraguc, ed. 12°. Putnam. 1907.  
Eckels, James H. National banks: instructions and suggestions of the comptroller of the currency relative to the organization and management. 8°. Wash. 1897.  
Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall St.; or, revelations of inside life on 'Change. 8°. Hartford. 1870  
Gallatin, A. Considerations on the currency and banking system of the U. S. (Works. v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1879.  
Gibbons, J. S. Banks of N. Y.: their dealers, the clearing house and the panic of 1857. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

**Banks and Banking.**—Continued.

- Gilbart, James W. History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.
- History, principles and practice of banking, 2v. 12°. London. 1892.
- Principles and practice of banking. 8°. London. 1873.
- Goddard, T: H. General history of the most prominent banks in Europe: with a statistical and comparative view of the moneyed institutions of N. Y. 8°. N. Y. 1831.
- Haskell, Louisa P. Langdon Cheves and the U. S. bank. 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Homans, I. S. Merchants' and bankers' almanac. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hull, Walter H: ed. Practical problems in banking and currency. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 89. History of banking. 8°. Scranton. 1907.
- Ireton, Robert Emmett. A central bank. 12°. Anthony Stumpf, pub. N. Y. 1909.
- Keyes, Emerson W. History of savings banks in the U. S. from the inception in 1816 down to 1874. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Kinley, David. History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Knox, John Jay. History of banking in the United States. Rhodes, B. and Youngman, E. H. eds. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Koren, J. The padrone system and padrone banks. (Bul. U. S. dept. labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Laughlin, J. Laurence. Banking problem. (Industrial America.) 8°. Scribner. 1907.
- Leggett, Wm. Political writings. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Lewins, Wm. History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of the more important books in the Library of Congress on banks and banking. A. P. C. Griffin, comp. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Macleod, Henry D. Theory and practice of banking. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Martinez-Sobral, Enrique. Banking in Mexico. (Political and social progress in Latin America.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Maverick national bank manual. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Merchant's loan and trust co., Chicago. Advancement of Chicago as a financial center. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Morawetz, Victor. Banking and currency in the United States. 12°. No. Amer. rev. pub. co. 1909.
- Morris, Henry C. History of the First National bank of Chicago. 12°. R. R. Donnelly & sons. Chicago. 1902.
- Nash, William Alexander. New York clearing house. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- National monetary commission. Reports. In U. S. public documents.
- N. Y. public library. List of works relating to money and banking. (N. Y. P. L. bulletin. v. 12.)
- Poor, H. V. and H. M. Hand-book of investment securities, 1870-92. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Price, Bonamy. Currency and banking. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Purdy, W. London banking life. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Rae, G. The country banker: his clients, cares and work. 12°. London. 1885.
- Ridgely, William Barret. Government control of banks and trust companies. (Making of America. v. 3) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Scott, William Amasa. Money and banking: an introduction to the study of modern currency. 8°. Holt. 1906.
- Sherwood, Grace Mabel, comp. Summary of the general banking laws of the commercial states. (R. I. state lib. legislative reference bureau, bul. no. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1908.
- Vanderlip, Frank A. Address before the American bankers' association, Washington, Oct. 11, 1905. Reprint. 8°. 1905.
- Modern bank. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Walker, J. H. A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Warburg, Paul M. American and European banking methods and bank legislation compared. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- White, Horace. Money and banking. Illustrated by American history. 12°. Ginn. 1908. (3d. ed.)
- Youngman, Elmer H. Credit currency. 18°. Bankers' pub. co. N. Y. 1907.
- Banta, Arthur M.** Fauna of Mayfield's cave. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 67.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Banta genealogy.** (A Frisian family.) Banta, Theo. M. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Baptist Church.**
- Benedict, D. General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.
- Cox, F. A. and Hoby, J. Baptists in America: a narrative of the deputation from the Baptist union in England to the U. S. and Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1836.
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Baptist pulpit. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Thom, W: Taylor. The struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. studies, 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900
- Walker, E. S. History of the Springfield Baptist association. 12°. Springfield, Ill. 1881.
- Baquet, Camille.** comp. First brigade, New Jersey volunteers. 1861-65. Kearny's 1st N. J. brigade soc. Il. 8°. N. J. 1910.
- Bar associations.** List of state bar associations. (Proceedings of Va. state bar association, 1909.)
- Georgia (state) bar association. Annual reports of sessions, 1906-09.
- Illinois (state) bar ass'n. Proceedings of annual sessions. 1879-81, 1883-92, 1894-date.
- Indiana (state) bar ass'n. Reports of annual meetings. 1902, 1905, 1908-date.
- Iowa (state) bar ass'n. Annual proceedings. 1st, 1895 date.



**Bar associations.**—Continued.

- Kansas (state) bar ass'n. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1886-88, 1890-91, 1894, 1896-1901, 1909, 1910.
- Missouri (state) bar ass'n. Annual proceedings. 1905, 1906, 1909, 1910.
- New York city ass'n. of the bar. Annual reports. 1906, 1908.
- Virginia (state) bar ass'n. Reports of annual meetings. 1908, 1909.
- Washington (state) bar ass'n. Proceedings of annual sessions. 17th. 1905.
- Wisconsin (state) bar ass'n. Proceedings. 1904-1908.
- Barante, Prosper de.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Emigrant literature. (Main currents in 19th century literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Barbary.**  
 Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary States in 1813-14-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.  
 Poole, Stanley Lane.—Story of the Barbary Corsairs. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.  
 Shaw, T. Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.
- Barbauld, Anna Laetitia.** Remarks on Mr. Gilbert Wakefield's enquiry into public and social worship. 8°. London. 1792.  
 —Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces. Hale, S. J., ed. 16°. N. Y.  
 —Works with memoir by L. Aiken. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.  
 —Ellis, Grace A. Memoir of Mrs. Laetitia Barbauld, with many of her letters. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1874.  
 —Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Barber, Edward D.** Oration before the Addison county anti-slavery soc. on July 4, 1836. 8°. Middlebury. 1836.
- Barber, Edwin Atlee.** Pottery and porcelain of United States; an historical review of American ceramic art, from the earliest times to the present day; to which is appended a chapter on the pottery of Mexico. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Barber, John Warner.** Historical collections of Mass. 8°. Worcester. 1839.  
 —Incidents in American history. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- and Howe, H.  
 —Historical collections of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Barchester Towers. Trollope, Anthony. (Chronicles of Barchester.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Barclay, John.** Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecution of people called Quakers in the north of Scotland. (Friend's family library.) 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Barclay, Robert.** Apology for the true Christian Divinity; being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the Quakers. 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Barclay, Sidney,** ed. Personal recollections of the American revolution; a private journal from authentic

records, with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

**Bard, Samuel.** See Squire, E. G.

**Bardsley, Charles Wareing.** Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 8°. London. 1897.

**Barere, Bertrand.** Macaulay, T. B. Bertrand Barere (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.

**Barham, Richard Harris.** (pseud. Thos. Ingoldsby.) Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. 3v. 12°. R. Bentley and son, London, 1875.

**Baring, Mrs. Henry.** ed. Diary of the Rt. Hon. William Windham, 1784-1810. 8°. London. 1866.

**Baring, Evelyn, Earl of Cromer.** See Cromer (Evelyn Baring), Earl of.

**Baring-Gould, Sabine.** Curious myths of the middle ages.

Contents: Wandering Jew.—Prester John.—Divining rod.—Seven sleepers of Ephesus.—William Tell.—The dog Gellert.—Tailed men.—Anti-christ and Pope Joan.—Man in the moon.—Mountain of Venus.—Fatality of numbers.—The terrestrial paradise.—St. George.—St. Ursula and the 11,000 virgins.—Legend of the cross.—Schmir.—Piper of Hamelin.—Bishop Hatto.—Melusina.—Fortunate Isles.—Swan-maidens.—Knights of the Swan.—The Sangreal.—Theophilus. 12°. London. 1877.

—Germany: past and present. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

—Origin and development of religious belief. Contents: v. 1. Polytheism and monotheism. v. 2. Christianity. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

—and Gilman A. Story of Germany. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

**Barker, Edward Harrison.** Wanderings by southern waters: eastern Aquitaine. II. 8°. London. 1893.

**Barker, Jacob.** Life of Jacob Barker of New Orleans, Louisiana, 1800-55. 8°. Wash. 1855.

**Barker, M. A.** Station amusements in New Zealand. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.

—Station life in New Zealand. 16°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Year's housekeeping in South Africa. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.

**Barker, Wharton.** Currency and finance. (Memorial to senators of the U. S.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Barlow, Joel.** The Columbiad, a poem. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1808.

—Todd, C. B. Life and letters of Joel Barlow; poet, statesman, philosopher, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Barlow, Peter.** Strength of materials; with rules for application in architecture. Revised by P. W. and W. H. Barlow. 8°. London. 1867.

**Barnabas, St.** Epistles of St. Barnabas. (Hone, Apocryphal New Testament.) 8°. London. 1820.

Barnaby Rudge. Dickens, C: 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

**Barnard.** Speeches.

Contents: Bankrupt bill.—Destruction of the "Caroline" and the case of McLeod, 1841.

—In favor of a uniform system of electing representatives by districts throughout the U. S.

—On the President's exchequer plan, 1843 8°. Wash. 1841.

- Barnard, Charles.** Co-operation as a business. 16°. N. Y. 1880.  
—Social and economic effects of railroads. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Barnard, Daniel Dewey.** Address before the Adelpic union soc. of Williams college. 8°. Williamstown. 1831.  
—Address delivered at Rutger's college, 1837. 8°. Phila. 1837.  
—Address delivered at Williams college, Sept. 6, 1831.
- Barnard, Frederick, A. P.** ed. Johnson's new universal cyclopedia: a scientific and popular treasury of useful knowledge. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Barnard, Henry.** George Charles Hollis: a memoir. 8°. Privately printed.
- Barnes, Albert.** Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Barnes, A. S. and Co.,** pub. Barnes' popular history of the U. S. 8°. N. Y.
- Barnes, James.** Yankee ships and Yankee sailors; tales of 1812. 12°. Macmillan. 1898.
- Barnes, Joseph K. and Otis, Geo. A.** Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 5v. 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Barnes, T. W.** Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Barnes, William.** Baxter, Lucy. Life of William Barnes, poet and philologist. 12°. London. 1887.
- Barnes, William H.** The body politic; or, the science of government. 12°. Cin. 1856.
- Barnett, George E.** State banking in the United States since the passage of the national bank act. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Barney, C. H.** A country boy's first three months in the army. (R. I. S. & S. hist. pub. 2nd ser.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Barns, William E.** Labor problem: plain questions and practical answers. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Barnum, Phineas Taylor.** Struggles and triumphs; or forty years' recollections. 12°. Buffalo. 1872.  
—Life of P. T. Barnum. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Barrere, Albert, and Leland, Chas. G.** A dictionary of slang, jargon and cant. 2v. 8°. G. Bell and sons, London. 1897.
- Barrett, Charlotte,** ed. Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay. (Fanny Burney, 1778-1837.) 4v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Barrett, James.** Memorial address on the life and character of the Hon. Charles Marsh, LL. D. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1870.)
- Barrett, John.** comp. Latin America, the land of opportunity. (Inter. bureau of Amer. republics.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.  
—Pan American union: peace, friendship, commerce. Il. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Barrett, Joseph H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Barrett, (Prof.) W. Fletcher.** Sensitive flames, as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (Science lectures at South Kensington. 2v.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Barrie, George.** pub. Army and navy of the U. S. 11 Folios. Il. Phila. 1893.  
—Art treasures of America. 4v. F. Phila. 1881.
- Barrie, James M.** Auld licht idylls. 12°. N. Y.  
—Better dead, and My Lady Nicotine.  
—Little minister.  
—Sentimental Tommy. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
—When a man's single. 12°. N. Y.  
—Window in Thrums. 12°. N. Y.
- Barrington, Boyd C.** Magna Charta, and other great charters of England. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Barrington, (Sir) Jonah.** Personal sketches of his own times. (Ireland, 1767-1834.) 12°. N. Y. 1858.
- Barrington.** Lever, C. 12°. London.
- Barris, Willis Hervey.** Hanimatt, E. S. Biographical sketch. (Proc. of the Davenport (Ia.) academy of sciences, v. 9.) 8°. Davenport. 1904.
- Barrow, (Sir) John.** Account of travels into the interior of southern Africa, 1797-8. 2v. 4°. London. 1801.  
—Life of George, Lord Anson. 12°. London. 1839.
- Barrows, Elijah Porter.** View of the American slavery question. 24°. N. Y. 1836.
- Barrows, Isabel C.,** ed. Conference on manual training held at Boston, Apr. 8-11, 1891. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Barrows, Samuel J.,** comp. New legislation concerning crimes, misdemeanors, and penalties, 1897-98. (Report International prison com.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Barrows, William.** Oregon. The struggle for possession. Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Barrus, Clara.** Nursing the insane. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Barry, Cornwall,** (pseud.) See Bryan, Waller Procter.
- Barry, James.** Lectures on painting. (Lectures by the academicians.) 12°. London. 1848.  
—Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Barry, John.** Griffin, M. I. J. Commodore John Barry. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1895.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Barry, John Wolfe.** Railway appliances: a description of details of railway construction, subsequent to the completion of the earth-works, etc. 8°. London. 1887.
- Barry, William.** Papal monarchy: from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303.) (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Barry Lyndon.** Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Bartels, H.** Betriebs-Einrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.
- Barth, A.** Religions of India. Wood, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Barth, Heinrich.** Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Barthelemy, Jean Jacques.** Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the fourth century before the Christian era. With maps, etc. 7v. 8°. London. 1791.



- Bartholdt, Richard.** International arbitration and peace; the mission of America in the politics of the world. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Bartlett, D. W.** Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Bartlett, John.** Familiar quotations. 9th ed. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Shakespeare phrase book. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Bartlett, John Russell.** Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8°. Providence. 1864.
- Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases peculiar to the U. S. 8°. Little. 4th ed. 1896.
- Literature of the Rebellion. A catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the U. S.; also works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.
- Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the U. S. and Mexican boundary commission during the years 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- ed. Rhode Island colonial records, 1636-1732. 10 v. 8°. Providence. 1856.
- Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.
- Bartlett, Napier.** A soldier's story of the war. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.
- Bartlett, William Francis.** Palfrey, F. W. Memorial of William Francis Bartlett. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Bartlett, William Henry.** Walks about Jerusalem: the city and environs. 8°. London. 1856.
- Bartoli, Pietro Santi.** Colonna Trajana, eretta dal Senato e popolo Romano all'imperatore Trajana Augusto nel suo Foro in Roma. Scolpita con l'istorie della guerra Dacia la prima e seconda espeditione, e vittoria contro il re Decebal. Nouvamente disegnata et intagliata da Pietro (Santi) Bartoli. Con l'espositione Latina D'Alfonso Giaccone, compendiata nella vulgare lingua sotto ciascuna immagine, accresciuta di mediglie, iscrizioni e trofei, da Gio (Pietro) Bellori. Con diligente cura, e spesa ridotta a perfectione e data in luce da Gio Giacomina de Rossi dalle sue stampe in Roma, alla Pace con Privilegio del S. Pontefice. F. Rome. 1667.
- Barton, Clara.** Red cross in peace and war. Il. Amer. hist. press. 1899.
- Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Barton, (Rev.) William E.** Cumberland mountains and the struggle for freedom. Reprint. 8°. 1897.
- Lieut. William Barton and his descendants. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.
- Old plantation hymns: with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Bartram, John.** Darlington, W. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 12°. Phila. 1849.
- Barus, Carl.** Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 62.) Third rept. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 96.) Fourth rept. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Baseball.**
- Foster, John C. ed. Spaulding's official baseball record, 1909. 12°. Amer. sports pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Spaulding, Albert Goodwill. America's national game: historic facts concerning the beginning, evolution, development and popularity of baseball. Cartoons by Homer Davenport. Il. 8°. Amer. sports pub. co. N. Y. 1911.
- Basel Universitat.** Festschrift zur Feier der 450 Jahrgigen Bestehens der Universität Basel. Herausgegeben von Rektor und Regenz. 4°. Basel. 1910.
- Bashful man and others.** Burton, C. P. 12°. Chicago. 1902.
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.** Marie Bashkirtseff: the journal of a young artist. Serrano, Mary J. tr. 8°. Cassell and co. N. Y. 1889.
- Basis of American history, 1500-1900.** Farrand, Livingston. (American nation: a history. v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Basis of social relations; a study in ethnic psychology.** Brinton, D. G. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Basketry.**
- James, G. W. Indian basketry. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Mason, Otis Tufton. Aboriginal American basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery. (Smithsonian inst. U. S. national museum, annual report, 1902.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Directions for collectors of American basketry. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Bassett, John Spencer.** Federalist system. 1789-1801. (The American nation: a history. v. II.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Relation between the Virginia planter and the London merchant. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Bastable, Charles Francis.** Public finance. 8°. London. 1903.
- Theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. 12°. London. 1903.
- Bastiat, Frederic.** Essays on political economy. 12°. Chicago. 1869.
- Harmonies of political economy. Stirling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh. 1880.
- Sophisms of protection. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Bateman, Newton.** School laws and common school decisions of Ill. Revised by W. L. Pillsbury. 8°. Springfield. 1887.
- and Selby, Paul. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1901.
- Bates, Alfred.** ed. Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization. 10v. 8°. London. 1903.
- Bates, Clara Doty.** From heart's content. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Bates, David S.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Bates, H. W.** Central America, West Indies and South America. 8°. London. 1882.
- Naturalist on the Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Bates, Jerome Paine.** Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness; with biographies of self-made men. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

- Bates, Katherine Lee.** American literature. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Bates, (Mrs.) Lindon W.** Armais, and others. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Bates, Samuel P.** Battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Bates, William W.** American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Battery D. 1st R. I. light artillery at the battle of Antietam.** Monroe, J. A. (v. 6, 3rd ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Battery D. 1st R. I. light artillery at the second battle of Bull Run.** Monroe, J. A. (v. 7, 4th ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.
- Battery F. 1st R. I. light artillery. (2d. ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc. v. 2.)** 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Battle-fields revisited: Grant's Chattanooga campaign.** Bronn, C. O. 12°. Kalamazoo. 1886.
- Battle of Buena Vista.** Carleton, James Henry. 16°. N. Y. 1848.
- Battle of Cedar Creek.** Bucklyn, J. K. (2d. ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc. v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1883.
- Battle of Cedar Mountain.** Denison, F. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1881.
- Battle of Gettysburg.** Bates, Samuel. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Battle of Gettysburg.** Goodnow, H. P. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1895-6.
- Battle of Groverton, Aug. 28, 1862. (3d ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc. v. 5.)** 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Battle of Kelly's Ford.** Cooke, J. B. (v. 6, 3d ser. R. I. soldiers' and sailors' hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Battle of Roanoke Island and Elizabeth City.** Traver, L. (2d ser. S. and S. hist. soc. v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Battle of Seven Pines.** Smith, Gustavus, W. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Battle of Stone's river, near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862.** Stevenson, Alex. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Battle of Tippecanoe.** Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred. (Filson Club, pub. no. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.
- Battle of the Crater and experiences of prison life.** Sherman, Sumner N. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. 5th ser.) 12°. Providence. 1898.
- Battle of the frogs and mice; hymns and epigrams; minor poems of Homer.** Parnell, Chapman, Congreve and Hole, trs. Coleridge, H. T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Battle of the Mine. (R. I. 1st. ser. S. and S. hist. soc. v. 1.)** Case, E. T. 8°. Providence. 1879.
- Battie with the slum.** Riis, J. A. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Battles and leaders of the civil war.** Johnson, Robert U. and Buel, C. C. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Battles for the union.** Glazier, Willard. 12°. Hartford. 1875.
- Battles of America by sea and land; with biographies of naval and military commanders.** Tcmes, R. and Wilson, J. L. 3v. 4°. N. Y.
- Battles of the American revolution, 1775-1781. Historical and military criticism.** Carrington, Henry B. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Battles of the British navy, 1060-1845.** Allen, Joseph. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Bauerman, H.** Metallurgy of iron. 12°. London. 1874.
- Baur, Paul V. C.** Eileithya. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1., no. 4.) 8°. Columbia, 1902.
- Bavaria.**  
Crook, Alja R. Lithographic stone quarries of Bavaria, Germany. II. 8°. Chicago. 1894.  
Fraprie, Frank Roy. Little pilgrimages among Bavarians inns. II. 12°. Page. 1906.  
See Germany.
- Bawerk, Eugen V. Bohm.** Capital and interest. Smart, H., tr. 8°. London. 1890.
- Bax, Ernest Belfort.** Ethics of socialism: being further essays in modern socialistic criticism. 12°. London.  
—German society at the close of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1894.  
—Religion of socialism: being essays in modern socialistic criticism. 12°. London.
- Baxley, H. Willis.** Spain: art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul.** Researches upon the atomic weights of cadmium, manganese, bromine, lead, arsenic, iodine, silver chromium and phosphorus. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 135.) 4°. Wash.
- Baxter, James P.** Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 8°. Albany. 1894.  
—ed. Documentary history of the state of Maine. The Baxter manuscripts. (Collection of the Maine hist. soc. 2d ser.) 8°. Portland. 1900.  
—British invasion from the north. The campaigns of Generals Carleton and Burgoyne, with journal of Lieut. Wm. Digby. 8°. Albany. 1887.
- Baxter, Lucy.** (Leader Scott, pseud.) Life of William Barnes, poet and philologist. 12°. London. 1887.
- Baxter, Richard.** Narrative of facts characterized the supernatural manifestations. 12°. London. 1833.  
—Select practical writings.  
Contents: v. 1. Life of author.—Leonard Bacon.—The right method for a settled peace of conscience and spiritual comfort.—Making light of Christ and salvation.  
v. 2. The character of a sound confirmed Christian.—Dying thoughts.—Sermon of repentance.—Sermon on right rejoicing.—How to do good to many.—God's goodness vindicated.—Reasons for ministers using plainness with their people.—From the poor man's family book. 2v. 8°. N. Haven. 1831.  
—Orme, W: Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1831.
- Baxter, Sylvester.** Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library; with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. Boston. 1904.
- Bay, W. V. H.** Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.
- Bay Fight: a sketch of the battle of Mobile Bay.** Hutchinson, W. F. (1st ser. R. I. S. and S. Hist. soc. v. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.



- Bay psalm book: being a facsimile reprint of the first edition, printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge, in New England, in 1640. With an introduction by Wilberforce Eames. 8°. Dodd, 1905.
- Bayle, Pierre.** Dictionary: historical and critical. Des Maizeaux, P. ed. 2nd ed. 5v. F. London. 1734-38.
- Bayles, George James.** American ecclesiology. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers). 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Woman and the law. 12°. Century Co. 1901.
- Baylies, Nicholas.** Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.
- Bayliss, Alfred.** Country school problem in Illinois. 8°. n. p. 1899.
- Library in relation to the school. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Bayliss, Clara Kern.** In brook and bayou; or, life in the still waters. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Lolami, the little cliff dweller. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Bayne, Peter.** Essays in biography and criticism. Contents: v. 1. DeQuincey. — Tennyson. — Mrs. Browning. — Recent British art. — Ruskin. — Hugh Miller. — Modern novel. — Dickens. — Bulwer. — Thackeray. — Bronte, v. 2. C. Kingsley. — Macaulay. — Alison. — Coleridge. — Wellington. — Bonaparte. — Plato. — Christian civilization. — Modern universities. Pulpit and the press. — Testimony of the rocks. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Hugh Miller, stone mason, geologist, etc. (Up the heights of fame and fortune.) 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Baynes, Thomas Spencer, ed.** Encyclopedia Britannica: a dictionary of arts, sciences, and general literature, with supplement. 9th ed. 29v. 4°. Boston. 1880.
- Encyclopedia Britannica and index. (The R. S. Peale reprint.) 9th ed. 24v. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- Bayreuth.** Lavnagac, Albert. Music dramas of Richard Wagner and his festival theater in Bayreuth. With illustrations and diagrams. Singleton, Esther, trans. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Bazan, Emilia Pardo.** Russia: its people and its literature. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Beach, Allen C.** Centennial celebration of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1879.
- Beach, Chandler B. ed.** Student's reference work: a cyclopedia for teachers, students and families. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Beach, Frederick Converse, ed.** Encyclopedia Americana. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Beach, W. W.** Indian miscellany; containing papers of the history, antiquities, arts, languages, religions, traditions of the American aborigines. 8°. Albany. 1877.
- Beacon lights of history.** Lord, J:  
Contents: v. 1. Old pagan civilizations.  
2. Jewish heroes and prophets.  
3. Antiquity.  
4. Middle Ages.  
5. Renaissance and reformation.  
6. Warriors and statesmen.  
7. Great women.  
8. Modern European statesmen.  
9. American statesmen.  
10. Nineteenth century writers. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1894-96.
- Beaconsfield.** See Disraeli, B:
- Beadle, J. N.** Life in Utah, or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Beal, Samuel.** Si-Yu-Ki. Buddhist records of the western world translated from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang, A. D. 629. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- tr. Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly called the Dhammapada. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Beale, Joseph Henry.** Jurisprudence: its development during the past century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Beale, Lionel S.** How to work with the microscope. 8°. London. 1880.
- Beall, (Col.) Ninian.** Magruder, Caleb Clarke. Colonel Ninian Beall. Address on occasion of the dedication of a memorial boulder to Col. Ninian Beall. D. C. soc. of colonial wars pub. Il. 8°. 1911.
- Beamish, North Ludlow.** Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, and notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.
- Beard, Charles Austin.** Office of Justice of the peace in England, in its origin and development. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 20, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press, N. Y. 1904.
- ed. Loose-leaf digest of short ballot charters: a documentary history of the commission form of municipal government. 4°. Short ballot organization. N. Y. 1911.
- Beardsley, Charles.** How the tariff aids the trusts. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Beardsley, Levi.** Reminiscences: personal and other incidents; notices and anecdotes of public men, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Beasley, Frederick.** Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. Frederick Beasley. (American philosophy, book 5.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Beath, Robt. B.** History of G. A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Beattie, James.** Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Beattie, W.** The Danube: its history, scenery and topography. 4°. London. 1868.
- Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Beau Brummell.** Jesse, W. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Beau Nash.** Goldsmith, Oliver. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Beaufort, Duke of.** Driving. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Shooting. Field and covert. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- and Morris, M. Hunting. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Beaufoy, Mark.** Mexican illustrations founded upon facts indicative of the present condition of society, manners, religion and morals of Mexico. 1825-27. 8°. London. 1828.

- Beaumarchais, Pierre Agustin Caron de.** Tallentyre, S. G. *Beaumarchais: the playwright.* (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Lomennie, L. de. *Beaumarchais and his times; or, French society in the XVIIIth century.* 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Beaumont, Francis and Fletcher, John.** Dramatic works. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Beauregard, (Gen.) Peter Gustavus Toutant.** Roman, A. *Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-1865. including a brief personal sketch.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Snow, W. P. *Lee and his generals.* 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Beauties and achievements of the blind.* Artman and Hall. 12°. Rochester. 1869.
- Beauties of the Bosphorus. II. in a ser. of views of Constantinople and its environs.* Pardoe, J. 4°. London.
- Beautiful houses.* Haweis, M. E. 12°. London. 1882.
- Beauty and the beast: an extravaganza.* Planche, J. R. (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Beaux and belles of England.** 8°. Athenæum press. N. Y. n. d.
- Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner, Countess of. J. Fitzgerald Molloy.
- Brummel, George (Beau). W. Jesse.
- Burney, Frances. (Madame d'Arblay.) Frances Burney.
- Chesterfield, Lord. (Philip Stanhope.) W. Ernst.
- Cibber, Colley. Apology. Colley Cibber.
- Fielding, (Beau) Robert. Grace and Philip Wharton.
- Grammont, Philibert, Comte de. Anthony Hamilton.
- Gronow, (Captain) Rees Howell. Rees Howell Gronow.
- Gwyn, Nell. Peter Cunningham.
- Hamilton, (Lady) Emma. John Cordy Jeaffreson.
- Jordan, (Mrs.) Dorothy. James Boaden.
- Montagu, Mary Wortley. Mary W. Montagu.
- Nash, (Beau) Richard. Oliver Goldsmith.
- Nelson, (Lord) Horatio. John Cordy Jeaffreson.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) Mary. Mary Robinson.
- Sheridans, The. Percy Fitzgerald.
- Siddons, (Mrs.) Sarah. James Boaden.
- Sterne, Laurence. Percy Fitzgerald.
- Walpole, Horace. Horace Walpole.
- Woffington, Peg (Margaret) Joseph Fitzgerald Molloy.
- Beazley C. Raymond, ed.** *Voyages and travels mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries.* (From the Hakluyt.) (An English garner.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Becher, H. C. R.** *Trip to Mexico: being a paper about the ancient nations who inhabited Mexico before and at the time of the Spanish conquest.* 8°. Toronto. 1880.
- Bechstein, J. M.** *Cage and chamber birds; their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture.* 12°. London. 1877.
- Beck, Lewis C.** *Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri.* 8°. Albany. 1823-36.
- Becker, Wilhelm Adolf.** *Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece.* 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Becket, Thomas a'.** Froude, J. A. *Life and times of Thomas a'Becket.* 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Stanley, A. P. *Historical memorials of Canterbury.* 12°. London. 1868.
- Beckford, William.** *Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal.* 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Beckmann, John.** *History of inventions, discoveries and origins.* Johnston, W., tr. 4th ed. revised by Francis and J. W. Griffith. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Beckwith, Hiram W.** *Illinois and Indiana Indians.* (Fergus 27.) 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Becon, Thomas.** Works. (Parker soc. pub.) Ayre, J., ed.
1. Catechism and other pieces.
  2. Prayers, and other pieces of Thomas Becon.
- 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1844.
- Becque, Henry.** Huneker, James. *Inconoclasts: a book of dramatists.* 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Becquerel, Henri.** Broca, Andre. *Work of Henri Becquerel.* (Smithsonian inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Beda. *See* Bede, (The Venerable.)
- Beddoe, John.** *Races of Britain: contribution to the anthropology of western Europe.* 8°. Bristol. 1885.
- Bede, (The venerable.)** *Ecclesiastical history of England to 731 A. D.* Stevenson, J., ed. Contains life and miracles of St. Cuthbert, etc. 8°. London. 1853.
- Historical works. Stevenson, Joseph. tr. (Church historians of England. v. 1. pt. 2.) 8°. London. 1853.
- Stevenson, Joseph. *Sketch of life of the venerable Beda.* (Church historians of England, v. 1. pt. 2.) 8°. London. 1853.
- Bedford, Arthur.** *Scripture chronology, demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of Jubilee and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. Account of time from the beginning of the world.* F. London. 1730.
- Bee.**
- Burroughs, John. *Locusts and wild honey.* 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice. *Life of the bee.* Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- U. S. dept. of agriculture. *The honey bee: a manual of instruction in apiculture.* 8°. Wash. 1896.
- See* Insects.
- Beecher, Charles.** ed. *Autobiography of Lyman Beecher, D. D.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Beecher, Henry Ward.** *Address on "The American war" at Manchester, England, Oct. 9, 1863.* 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Freedom and war: discourses on topics suggested by the time. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Lectures to young men. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Life of Jesus the Christ. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Plymouth pulpit sermons. 1868-69. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Royal truths. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Sermons, 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.



- Abbott, Lyman, and Halliday, S. B. H. W. Beecher. 8°. Hartford. 1887.
- Knox, T. W. Life and work of Henry Ward Beecher. 12°. Hartford. 1887.
- Parton, J. Henry Ward Beecher and his church. (Famous Americans of recent times.) 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Beecher, Herbert W.** History of the first light battery, Connecticut volunteers, 1861-65. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Beecher, Lyman.** Beecher, C. ed. Autobiography of Rev. Lyman Beecher, D. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Beechey, Frederick William.** Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's Strait, 1825-28. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.
- Beehler, W. H.** Cruise of the Brooklyn. 1881-84. II. 8°. Phila. 1885.
- Beer.** See Manufactures. Temperance.
- Beers, Clifford Whittingham.** Mind that found itself. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Beers, Henry Augustin.** Nathaniel Parker Willis. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Beesley, A. H.** The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Beesley, Edward Spencer.** Queen Elizabeth. 8°. London. 1892.
- Beethoven, Ludwig von.** Alger, William Rounseville. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Nohl, L. Life of Beethoven. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Before and at trial. Harris, Richard. 8°. Northport. 1889.
- Begg, Alexander.** History of British Columbia. 8°. Toronto. 1894.
- Beginners of a nation. Eggleston, Edward. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Beginning of the middle ages. (406-1000.) Church, R. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Beginning of the Ohio Company. Dawes, E. C. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Beginning, progress, and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia, in the years 1675 and 1676. (American colonial tracts, v. 8.)
- Beginnings in industrial education and other educational discussions. Hanus, Paul Henry. 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Beginnings of New England. Fiske, J. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Beginnings of public education in North Carolina: a documentary history, 1790-1840. Coon, Charles L. (North Carolina hist. commission). 2v. 8°. Raleigh. 1908.
- Behemoth: the history of the causes of the civil wars in England. Hobbes, T. (Works v. 6.) 8°. London. 1839.
- Behind the scenes in Washington. Martin, E. W. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Behrends, Adolphus Julius Frederick.** Socialism and Christianity. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Belfield, H. H.** Manual training and the public school. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Belgium.**  
Belge official catalogue. Exposition universelle de Paris, 1878. 16°. Bruxelles. 1878.
- Constitution of the kingdom of Belgium. Translated and supplied with an introduction and notes by John Martin Vincent and Ada S. Vincent. (Annals of Amer. academy of pol. and soc. sci., supplement v. 7.) 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Edmundson, George. Holland and Belgium, 1839-70. (Cambridge modern history v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.
- Stoddard, John L. Belgium. (Lectures. v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Belknap, Chas. E., comp.** History of the Michigan organizations at Chickamauga, Chattanooga, and Missionary Ridge, 1863. 8°. Lansing. 1898.
- Belknap, Jeremy.** American biography.  
Contents: 1. Biron. — Madoc. — Zeno. — Columbus. — Cartier. — DeSoto. — H. Gilbert. — Raleigh. — DeFuca. — Gosnold. — J. Smith. — DeMonts. — Pontrincourt. — Champlain. — Gorges. — Mason. — Hudson.  
2. T. Smith. — Lord Delaware. — Gates. — Somers. — Newport. — Dale. — Wainman. — Argal. — Yeardley. — Wyatt. — Pring. — B. Gilbert. — Weymouth. — Robinson.  
3. Carver. — Bradford. — Brewster. — Cushman. — Winslow. — Standish. — The Winthrops. — The Calverts. — Penn. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1859.
- History of New Hampshire to the year 1790. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1813.
- Bell, Alexander Graham.** Beginnings of the telephone. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Helen Keller. (Volta bur. pub.) 4°. Wash. 1899.
- Bell, Alexander Melville.** Science of speech. 12°. Wash. 1897.
- Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. 12°. Wash. 1898.
- Bell, (Mrs.) Arthur.** (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the nineteenth century. II. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Bell, (Sir) Charles.** Anatomy and philosophy of expression as connected with the fine arts. 12°. London. 1877.
- Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design. (Bridgewater treatise v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Bell, Howard Wilford, comp.** National documents: state papers so arranged as to illustrate the growth of our country from 1606 to the present day. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Bell, I. Lowthian.** Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.
- Bell, John.** New Pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods and heroes. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.
- Bell, Louis.** Quarter century of electric lighting. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Some economic aspects of electric power distribution. (Making of America v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bell, Mackenzie.** Christina Rossetti. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Bell, Robert, ed.** Early ballads and songs of the English peasantry. 12°. London. 1877.

- Memorials of the civil war. England. (Fairfax correspondence.) 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Bell, T. J.** History of the water supply of the world; also geology and water strata of Hamilton county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Bellamy, Edward.** Equality. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Looking backward. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Bellamy, Joseph.** Works.  
Contents: v. 1. True religion delineated and distinguished from all counterfeits.  
v. 2. Sermons, etc.  
v. 3. Sermons, etc. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.
- Bellows, Henry Whitney.** The old world in its new face; Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Belleville, (Ill.) Reid, James Allan.** Greater Belleville, Saint Clair county, Ill. II. 4°. St. Louis, 1910.
- Belleville, (Ill.) public library.**  
Annual reports, 1897-1907. Historical sketch. (17th an. rept.) 8°. Belleville. v. y.
- Beloe, William.** Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807-12.
- The sexagenarian; or, recollections of a literary life. 2v. 8°. London. 1818.
- Belsham, William.** History of Great Britain from Revolution to 1799. 5v. 8°. London. 1805.
- Memoirs of the reign of George III. 1802-20. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Beltrami, J. C.** Pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Miss. and Bloody river, with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Beltz, George Frederick.** Memorials of the Most Noble Order of Garter, from foundation to the present. 8°. London. 1841.
- Belzoni, Giovanni Batista.** Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia, and of a journey to the Red Sea and to the Oasis of Jupiter Ammon. 4°. London. 1821.
- Bemis, Edward Webster.** Benefit features of American trade unions. (U. S. dept. of labor. bul. no. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Co-operative distribution. (U. S. dept. of labor. bul. no. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- ed. Municipal monopolies. 8°. T. Y. Crowell. N. Y.
- Ben-Hur:** a tale of the Christ. Wallace, L. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Benavides, Alonso de.** Memorial on New Mexico in 1626. (N. Y. P. L. bul. 3, 1899.) 8°. N. Y.
- Bench and bar.** Bigelow, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bench and bar of the south and southwest.** Foote, H. S. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.
- Bender, Charles B.** Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Beneden, Pierre Joseph von.** Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Benedict, David.** General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.
- Benedict, Francis Gano.** Influence of inanition on metabolism. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 77.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- and **Carpenter, Thorne M.** Metabolism and energy transformation of healthy man during rest. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 126.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Respiration calorimeters for studying the respiratory exchange and energy transformations of man. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 123.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- and **Joslin, Elliott P.** Metabolism in diabetes mellitus. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 136.) II. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Benedict, (Lieut.) George Grenville.** Service of the Vermont troops: an oration before the re-union society of Vermont officers, Nov. 2, 1882. 8°. Montpelier. 1882.
- Vermont in the civil war. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1888.
- Benedict, Robert Dewey.** Ethan Allen's use of language. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1902.)
- Beneficent distribution of the sense of pain.** Rowell, G. A. 8°. Oxford. 1857.
- Bengel, Johann Albrecht.** Gnomon of the New Testament.  
Contents: v. 1. Notes on Matthew and Mark.  
v. 2. Notes on Luke, John, Acts.  
v. 3. Notes on Romans, Corinthians.  
v. 4. Notes on Galatians, Ephesians, Philipians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, Philemon and Hebrews.  
v. 5. Notes on James, Peter, John, Judge, Revelations.  
5v. 8°. Edinburgh. v. y.
- Benielli, M.** Congres penitenciaire international de Bruxelles, 1900. Rapport. Bureau de la commission. Bruxelles et Berne, 1900.
- Benjamin, Marcus.** Francis Asbury Roe. (Soc. of col. wars in D. C., memorial papers, no. 4, 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Gilbert, Thompson. (Soc. of col. wars in D. C., memorial papers, no. 3, 1910.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Simon Newcomb, astronomer (1835-1909) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 12°. Holt. 1910.
- ed. Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. With an intr. by Elmer E. Brown. 6v. 8°. Appleton and co. 1910.
- Benjamin, Park.** Age of electricity: from ambersoul to telephone. II. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- ed. Cyclopedia of applied mechanics, and dictionary of mechanical engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Benjamin, Reuben M.** General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules. 8°. Bloomington. 1889.
- Prevention of trusts and monopolies. 12°. Bloomington. 1906.
- Benjamin, Samuel Green Wheeler.** Our American artists. 1v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Story of Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1888.
- Troy: its legend, history and literature. 18°. N. Y.
- Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.



- Bennett, James Gordon.** Parton, J. James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald. (Famous Americans of recent times.) 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Benson, Arthur Christopher.**  
 —Altar fire, The. 12°. Putnam. 1908.  
 —At large. 12°. Putnam. 1908.  
 —Beside still waters. 12°. Putnam. 1908.  
 —Edward Fitzgerald. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.  
 —From a college window. 12°. Putnam. 1908.  
 —Rossetti. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.  
 —Schoolmaster: a commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant master in a public school. 12°. Putnam. 1908.  
 —Silent isle. 12°. Putnam. 1910.  
 —Upton letters. 12°. Putnam. 1907.  
 —Walter Pater. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1906.  
 —and Esher, (Viscount) eds. Letters of Queen Victoria, 1837-1861. 3v. II. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Bent, Charles.** History of Whiteside co., Ill., from its first settlement to the present time. 8°. Morrison, Ill. 1877.
- Bent, J. T.** The Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks. 12°. London. 1885.
- Bentham, Jeremy.** Principles of legislation, from the French of M. Dumont. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Bentinck, (Lord) George.** Disraeli, B. Lord George Bentinck; a political biography. 12°. London. 1858.
- Bentinck, (Lord) William.** Boulger, Demetrius C. Lord William Bentinck. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Bentley, Arthur Fisher.** Process of government: a study of social pressures. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1908.
- Bentley, M. Louise.** Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. 8°. Cin. 1889.
- Bentley, R. Jebb. R. C.** Life of Richard Bentley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Benton, Elbert Jay.** Wabash trade route in the development of the old northwest. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Benton, John Clemens.** Legal aspect of prohibition. 8°. Louisville. 1909.
- Benton, Josiah Henry, jr.** What is "government by injunction?" Does it exist in the United States? 8°. Concord, N. H. 1898.  
 —Working of the Boston public library. Address before the Beacon society of Boston, Jan. 2nd, 1909. 8°. Rockwell & Churchill press. 1909.
- Benton, Thomas Hart.** Abridgment of debates in Congress. 1789-1850. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1859.  
 —Letter on the Missouri compromise to George Robertson. (Dred Scott and the Mo. compromise.) 8°. Wash. 1857.  
 —Thirty years' view of American government. 1820-50. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.  
 —(A looker on in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.  
 —Fremont, J. B. Memoirs of my life, by John C. Fremont, with a sketch of T. H. Benton. 4°. Chicago. 1887.
- Roosevelt, Theodor. Life of Thomas Hart Benton. (Amer. statesman.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Beranger, Pierre Jean de.** Oeuvres completes de. 6v. 8°. Paris. 1834.
- Berenson, Bernhard.** Venetian painters of the renaissance, with an index to their works. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Beresford, (Lord) Charles.** Breakup of China. 8°. Harper Bros. 1899.
- Bergen, Fanny Dickerson, ed.** Animal and plant lore, collected from the oral tradition of English speaking folk. (American folk-lore soc. pub.) 8°. Houghton. 1899.  
 —Current superstitions. (Amer. folk-lore soc. pub. v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Bergen, (Rev.) John G., D. D.** Wines. (Rev.) Fred H. Memorial of Rev. J. G. Bergcn. 12°. Springfield. 1873.
- Bergson, Henri Louis.** Creative evolution. Mitchell, Arthur, tr. 8°. Holt. 1911.  
 —James, William. Bergson and his critique of intellectualism. (Pluralistic universe.) 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Berkeley, George.** Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. (Modern classical philosophers.) 8°. Houghton. 1908.  
 —Works, with life and letters. 8°. London. 1837.  
 Contents: Principles of human knowledge.—Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous.—Theory of vision.—Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher.—Passive obedience.—Arithmetica, etc.—De Motu.—The analyst.—Defense of free thinking in mathematics.—Essay toward preventing the ruin of Great Britain.—To men in authority.—Exhortation to the Roman Catholic clergy of Ireland.—Maxims concerning patriotism.—The querist.—Proposals for supplying churches in colonies.—On prospect of planting arts and learning in America.—Missionary sermons.—Siris. 8°. London. 1837.
- Berkeley, Grantley F.** My life and recollections. 2v. 12°. London. 1865.
- Berkey, William A.** Legal tender paper monetary system of the U. S. 12°. Grand Rapids. 1876.
- Berlet, M. A.** Congres penitentiare international de Bruxelles 1900. Rapport. Bureau de la commission. 1900.
- Berlin.**  
 Dino, Duchesse de (Afterward Duchesse de Talleyrand et de Sagan.) Memoirs, 1841-1850. Princesse Radziwill, ed. (nce Castellane). II. 8°. Scribner. 1910.  
 Mirabeau, (Count). Memoirs of the court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.  
 Norton, Minerva B. In and around Berlin. 8°. Chicago. 1889.  
 Stoddard, John L. Berlin. (Lectures. v. 6) 8°. Boston. 1899.  
 Vizetelly, Henry. Berlin under the new empire; its institutions, inhabitants, industry, monuments, museums, social life, manners and amusements. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.  
 Wraxall, William. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2v. 12°. 1806.

- Berlioz, Hector.** Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous and satirical writings. With biographical sketch. Apthorp, W. F. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Bermudas.**
- Brassey, (Lady) Anne. Bermuda islands. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. II. 8°. Holt. 1885.
- Dana, James D. Corals and coral islands. II. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Hayward, Walter Brownell. Bermuda past and present: a descriptive and historical account of the Somers islands. II. 12°. Dodd. 1910.
- Irving, Washington. Bermudas (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- See West Indies.
- Bernard, John.** Retrospection of America. 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Berncastle, Dr.** Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- Bernheimer, Charles Seligman.** Russian Jew in the United States: studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia and Chicago; with a description of rural settlements. 12°. J. C. Winston. Phila. 1905.
- Bernis, Francis Joachim de Pierre Cardinal de.** Memoirs and letters of Cardinal de Bernis, with an introduction by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Katherine Prescott Wormeley, tr. 2v. II. 8°. Hardy Pratt & co. Boston. 1901.
- Bernstein, Julius.** Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Berry, Oscar F.** Address delivered at the memorial services held for President McKinley, Sept. 19, 1901, Carthage, Ill. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.
- Berthelot, Pierre Eugene Marcelin.** Explosive materials; with bibliography of works on explosives. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Matignon, Camille. Marcelin Berthelot. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.)
- Berthier, Louis Alexandre.** Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in upper Egypt. 12°. London. 1805.
- Bertram, James G.** Harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.
- Besant, Walter.** All sorts and conditions of men. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Children of Gideon. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- For faith and freedom. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- French humorists from the twelfth to nineteenth century.  
Contents: Chanson.—Rutebeuf.—The Trouvère.  
—Romance of the rose.—Eustache Deschamps.—  
Rabelais.—Montaigne.—La satire—Memppee.—  
M. Regnier.—St. Amant.—Voiture, and Benserade.  
—Parasites.—Scarron.—LaFontaine.—Boileau.  
—Moliere.—Regnard.—Gresset.—Beranger.
- Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rebel queen. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- St. Katherine's by the tower. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- The world went very well then. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Beside still waters. Benson, Arthur Christopher. 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Best of the bonnie brier bush. Watson, J. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Bessemer, (Sir) Henry.** Jeans, W. T. Creators of the age of steel. 8°. London. 1884.
- Best books of 1897-1910. N. Y. state lib. bul. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Best hundred books. (Lists by Lubbock, Ruskin, Morris, Swinburne, Collins, Müller, etc.) Pall Mall Gazette. 4°. London. 1886.
- Best letters of Lord Chesterfield. Stanhope, P. D. Earl of Chesterfield. Johnson, E. G. ed. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Best reading, (2nd ser.) Jones, Lynds E. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Best reading: hints on the selection of books, formation of libraries, and courses of reading. Perkins, F. B. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Bethune, M. de (Duc de Sully).** Memoirs of the Duke de Sully, Prime Minister to Henry the Great. 1570-1611. With notes, etc. 4v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Betriebs Einrichtungen und Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. Bartels, H. 8°. Berlin. 1879.
- Betrothed. Scott, (Sir) W. 8°. DeFau.
- Betterment of our highways. Shaler, W. S. Boston. 1892.
- Between the gates. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Between heathenism and Christianity. Super, Charles W. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Bevan, Joseph Gurney.** Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. 16°. Phila. 1831.
- Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.** Address at dedication of Indiana's monuments on battlefield of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1903. 12°. Indianapolis. 1903.
- Frances E. Willard: a tribute to the American woman. On the occasion of the unveiling of Willard statue in United States capitol. 12°. 1905.
- Russian advance, The. With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Beyle, Marie Henri.** Brandes, George M. C. Beyle. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Beyond the grave. Three lectures before Chautauqua. 1878. Foster, R. S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. Geer, J. J. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Beyond the Mississippi. Richardson, A. D. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Beyond the west. Pine, G. W. 8°. Utica. 1871.
- Bhagavad Gita. (Hindu philosophy.) Davis, J. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Bialloblotzky, C. H. F.** Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph Ben Joshua Ben Meir the Sphardi. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Biagi, Guido.** The library: its past and future. (Congress of arts and science. v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Biart, Lucien.** The Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. Garner, J. L. tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Bible.**
- Abbot, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Anderson, C: Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.



## Bible.—Continued.

- Annotated paragraph Bible, with explanatory notes. 8°. N. Y. and Boston. 1869.
- Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Literature and dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ayre, John. Treasury of Bible knowledge. 12° N. Y. 1866.
- Bay psalm book: being a facsimile reprint of the first edition, printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge, in New England in 1640; with an introduction by Wilberforce Eames. 8°. Dodd, Mead. 1905.
- Bengel, J. A. Gnomon of the New Testament. 5v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible, from the most recent authorities, German and English. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Burgess, W. Bible in Shakespeare; a study of the relation of the works of William Shakespeare to the Bible; with numerous parallel passages, quotations, references, paraphrases and allusions. 8°. Fleming H. Revell co. 1903.
- Burton, Ernest, DeWitt. Principles of literary criticism and their application to the synoptic problem. (Decennial publs. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 5.)
- Buttman, P. ed. Novum Testamentum Græci. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Cook, Elizabeth Blanchard. Nation's book in the nation's school. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Coverdale, Myles. Remains of Myles Coverdale. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Cruden, A. Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament. 8°. N. Y.
- Cust, Robert N. Essays on the languages of the Bible and Bible translations. 12°. London. 1890.
- Darby, J. N. Weighty words. 12°. London. 1898.
- Dickey, Laura A. B. Woman's views on the prophecies. 12°.
- Dods, Marcus. The Bible: its origin and nature. (Bross lectures, 1904.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Eadie, J. Analytical concordance to the Bible. 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Finch, J. Seven seals broken open; or, Bible of the reformation reformed. 12°. London. 1853.
- Fisher, G. P. Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Four letters concerning the study of the Hebrew scriptures. 12°. London. 1755.
- Gibbes, Emily Oliver. Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Hall, I. H. Critical bibliography of the Greek New testament, as published in America. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Harper, Robert F. and others, eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies. In memory of William Rainey Harper. 2v. II. 8°. Univ. Chicago press. 1908.
- Harper, William Rainey. Structure of the text of the book of Amos. (Decennial publs. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 5.)
- Hill, G. Lectures on portions of the Old Testament. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Hitchcock, Roswell D. New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hodgson, F. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.
- Hone, W. ed. Apocryphal New Testament. 8°. London. 1820.
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands; with complete biblical atlas. 12°. London. 1873.
- Lange, J. P., ed. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 7v. 8°. N. Y.
- Lewis, J. Complete history of the translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. 8°. London. 1818.
- Locke, J. On the Pauline epistles. (Works v. 8.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Lord, J. Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history. v2.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- McClintock, J. and Strong, James. Cyclopaedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- McClure, A. W. Translators reviewed. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- March, D. Home life in the Bible. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Moulton, Richard G. World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1911.
- Peters, J. B., Bruce, A. B., and others. Introduction by Abbott, Lyman. The Bible as literature. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Nash, H. S. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament: being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Nave, Orville J. Nave's topical Bible: a digest of the Holy Scriptures. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Orr, James. Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. (The Bross prize, 1905.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Revised version of the Holy Bible. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Revised version of the New Testament of 1881. 8°. Oxford. 1881.
- Self-interpreting Bible: with introduction, marginal references, and numerous explanatory notes by Rev. John Brown and Rev. H. Cooke. II. F. N. Y.
- Smith, Uriah. Thoughts critical and practical on the books of Daniel and the Revelation. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.
- Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of the Bible: comprising its antiquities, biography, geography and natural history. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Old Testament history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stanley, A. P. Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians. 8°. London. 1882.
- Stowe, C. E. Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 16°. Liverpool. 1875.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Four Gospels harmonized and translated. Leo Wiener, tr. and ed. (Works, v. 14, 15.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Van Dyke, Henry. Story of the Psalms. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Vulgate New Testament: with the Douay version of 1582, in parallel columns. 8°. London. 1872.

**Bible.**—Continued.

- Whiton, J. M. *Evolution of revelation.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- West, Nathaniel. *Complete analysis of the Holy Bible.* 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Wigram, G. V. *Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament.* 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Wooley, M. *Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology.* 8°. Chicago. 1877.
- Wright, Charles H. H. *Daniel and his prophecies.* 8°. London. 1906.
- Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the scriptures in the peninsula.* Bcrrow, G. 3v. 12°. London. 1843.
- Bible of nature.* Thomson, J: Arthur. (Bross library, v. 4.) 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Bibles of other nations.* Hodgson, F. M. ed. 12°. Manchester. 1885.
- Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai, and Arabia Petrae, with atlas.* Robinson, E. and Smith, E. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Bibliographer's manual.* Lowndes, W. T. 11 parts. 12°. London. 1857-78.
- Bibliographer's manual.* Lowndes, W. T. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.
- Bibliographia genealogia Americana.* An alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. With supplement. Durries, D. S. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language.* Collier, J. P. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany.* Dibden, (Rev.) T: F. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Bibliographical dictionary.* Ebart, T. A. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.
- Bibliographical guide to American literature.* Truebner, N. 8°. London. 1859.
- Bibliography.**
- Amer. civic ass'n. *The smoke nuisance.* With bibliography. 2nd ed. 12°. Wash. 1911.
- Andrews, C: M. and Davenport, Frances G. *Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the U. S. to 1783, in the British museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 90.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Baldwin, James. *The book-lover: a guide to the best reading.* 16°. Chicago. 1885.
- Banks, Nathan. *Bibliography of the more important contributions to American economic entomology, 1897-99.* 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Bartlett, J: Russell. *Bibliography of Rhode Island.* 8°. Providence. 1864.
- Literature of the rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the U. S., together with works on American slavery.* 4°. Boston. 1866.
- Beck, Hermann and Kfzbrunner, C: eds. *Bibliography of social science.* v. 1. 1905-date. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Beloe, W. *Anecdotes of literature and scarce books.* 6v. 8°. London. 1807-12.
- Bigmore, E. C. *Bibliography of printing.* 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Blades, W: *Books in chains.* 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Bohn, H. G. *Catalogue of books, known as the "Guinea catalogue."* 8°. London. 1841.
- Boston book co. pub. *Bulletin of bibliography.* v. 1-3, 5-date.
- Bowdoin, W: Goodrich. *Bibliography of book-plate literature. (Rise of the book-plate.)* 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Bowker, R. R. ed. *State publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the U. S. from their organization.* Pt. 1. New England states. Pt. 2. North central states. 8°. N. Y. 1899-1902.
- and Appleton, A. I. *American catalogue, 1876-84.*  
2 parts: 1. Subject alphabet.  
2. Author and title alphabet. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- and Iles, G: *Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science.* 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Boyd, A. *Lincoln bibliography: being an account of books, eulogies, sermons, portraits, medals, engravings, etc. published upon Abraham Lincoln.* 4°. Albany. 1870.
- Bradley, I. S. *Available material for the study of institutional history of the old northwest.* 8°. Madison. 1897.
- Brunet, J. C. *Manuel du Libraire et de l'Amateur de livres.* 4 tomes. 8°. Bruxelles. 1838-9.
- Budington, Margaret. *Bibliography of Iowa state publications (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol.)*
- Bullen, B. *Catalogue of books in the library of the British Museum printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English published abroad to the year 1640.* 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Burnett, E. C. *List of printed guides to and description of archives and other repositories of historical manuscript. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.)* 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Burton, J. H. *The book hunter.* 8°. London. 1882.
- Burton, T. E. *Financial crises, with bibliography.* 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- California state library. *Books on California. (From the traveling libraries dept.) (Descriptive list of the libraries of Cal.)* 8°. Sacramento. 1904.
- Carnegie inst. of Washington. *Handbook of learned societies and institutions: America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 39.)* 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. *Bulletins.*
- Catalogue Americana. Valuable private library of a well known Philadelphia collector.* 8°. Phila.
- Chicago public library. *Bulletins.*
- Clark, A. Howard. *Bibliography of published writings of members of the Amer. hist. assn. for 1891-1892. (Amer. hist. ass'n.)* 8°. Wash. 1891-2.
- Clarke, R. & Co. *Books and pamphlets relating to America, 1878.* 8°. Cin. 1886.
- Cole, G: Watson. *Compiling a bibliography: practical hints with illustrative examples concerning the collection, recording and arrangement of bibliographical materials.* Reprint from *Library journal.* 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Collier, J. P. *Bibliographical and critical account of*



**Bibliography.**—Continued.

- the rarest books in the English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Cox, R. Literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Darling, J. Cyclopaedia bibliographica. 2v. 8°. London. 1854-59.
- Dewey, Melvil, ed. A. L. A. catalog: 8000 volumes for a popular library, with notes. Prepared by the N. Y. state library and the Library of Congress, under the auspices of A. L. A. pub. board. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Dibden, T: F. An introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics, with an account of polyglot Bibles, psalters, Hebrew Bibles, Greek Bibles and Testaments; the Greek fathers and the Latin fathers. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Bibliomania; or, book madness. 8°. London. 1876.
- Introduction to the knowledge of rare and valuable editions of the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Library companion in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.
- Dodd, Mead and co. pubs. A brief account of the English pre-Raphaelites; to which is added a list of some books on the pre-Raphaelite brotherhood and the Italian pre-Raphaelite painters. 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Ebert, T. A. General bibliographical dictionary. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.
- Ely, R. T. Bibliography of economics. (Outlines of economics.) (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Everhart, Elfrida. Handbook of U. S. public documents. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1910.
- Farrar, C: S. Bibliography of sculpture, painting and architecture. (Art topics.) 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Field, T. W. An essay toward an Indian bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Fletcher, W: I. Annual library index, 1909, 1910. Edited with the co-operation of members of the A. L. A. 8°. Publishers' weekly. N. Y. 1910.
- and Bowker, R. R. Annual literary index, 1892-99, 1901, 1903. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Forbes, Stephen A. Contributions to the natural history survey of Illinois. (Ill. state lab. of natural hist. bul. v. 8. 1908-10.)
- Ford, Paul L. Bibliography of the writings of the members of the Amer. hist. assn. for the year 1890. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Galbreath, C. B. comp. Initiative and referendum: a bibliography. (Ohio state lib. bul.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- George's sons, Wm. comp. New world book list. 8°. Bristol. 1890.
- Gilman, M. D. ed. Bibliography of Vermont; or, a list of books and pamphlets relating in any way to the state, with biographical and other notes. 4°. Burlington. 1897.
- Goodale, Frances A. ed. Literature of philanthropy. (N. Y. women.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Griffin, A. P. C. Bibliography of American historical societies. (U. S. and Canada) (Amer. hist. assn. an. rept. 1895.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history: a bibliography of books and articles on. U. S. and Canadian history published during the year, with some memoranda on other portions of America 1906, 1907. 8°. Macmillan. 1908-09.
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Haferkorn, H. E. Handy lists of technical literature. 4 parts. 8°. Milwaukee. 1891.
- Hall, I. H. Critical bibliography of the Greek New Testament as published in America. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Harper, Francis P. comp. Bibliotheca Americana: catalogue of scarce and out-of-print books relating to the discovery, settlement and history of the western hemisphere. 1901, 1903. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Harris, J. Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca: a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 2v. F. London. 1764.
- Harrison, F: Choice of books. 12°. London. 1886.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) F. Wash.
- Materials for a bibliography of the public archives of the thirteen original states, covering the colonial period and the state period to 1789. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- North eastern boundary: reference to maps, documents, reports and other papers relating to the north eastern boundary controversy. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 4.) 8°. N. Y.
- Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the U. S. government. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Hawkins, Rush C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Hayes, R. P. comp. Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-1896. 8°. Norwalk. 1897.
- Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 16°. N. Y.
- Hildeburn, C. R. Issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- Hindley, C: ed. Old book collector's miscellany. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Hinds, W: Alfred. List of works on the Icarians. (Amer. communities and co-operative colonies, p. 396.) 12°. Chicago. 1908.
- Hoepli, Ulrico. Catalogo completo delle Edizione Hoepli. 1871-1905. 12°. Milano. 1905.
- Libri Italiani di letteratura, scienza ed arte. Si trovano o si procurano presso la libreria di Ulrico Hoepli, Milano. 8°. Milan. 1908.
- Holden, E: S. Bibliographies of West Point (1694-1902); of the U. S. military academy (1776-1902); of the writings of graduates of the U. S. military academy (1802-1902) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Horne, T. H. Introduction to the study of bibliography. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Hoshi, Hajime. Books of reference concerning Japan. (Handbook of Japan and Japanese exhibits at World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904.) 12°. 1904.
- Indiana quarterly magazine of history. Works on Indiana history, v. 1, no. 1. 8°. Indianapolis. 1905.

**Bibliography.**—Continued.

- Jacobs, (Dr.) Aletta H. *La femme et le feminisme: collection de livres, periodiques ... sur la condition sociale de la femme et le mouvement feministe. Faisant partie de la bibliotheque de M. et Mme. C. V. Gerritsen, Amsterdam.* 4°. Paris. 1900.
- James, E. J. and Loveless, M. J. *Bibliography of newspapers published in Ill. prior to 1860.* (Ill. hist. lib. pub. no. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- James, G: Wharton. *Bibliography of the Grand Canyon of the Colorado region. (In and around the Grand Canyon.)* 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Jameson, James F. *Bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine. (James Monroe.) (Amer. statesmen ser.)* 12°. Boston. 1899.
- John Crerar library. *Bibliography of union lists of serials. (Supp. to the list of serials in pub. libs. of Chicago and Evanston.)* 2nd ed. corrected to Nov. 1905.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- List of books on industrial arts. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- List of books exhibited Dec. 30th. 1907-Jan. 4th. 1908, including incunabula and other early printed books in the Senn collection. 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- List of books on the history of science in the John Crerar library. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- List of cyclopedias and dictionaries, with a list of directories. Aug. 1904. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Jones, J. W. *Catalogue of books of reference in the reading room of the British museum.* 8°. London. 1859.
- Jones, L. E. *Best reading.* 2 ser. 1876-1882. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Johnston, W. D. *Titles of books on English history, pub. 1897-98. (Amer. hist. ass'n.)* 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.
- Kansas City public library quarterly. *Bibliography of municipal betterment.* 8°. Kansas City board of educ. pub. 1908.
- Kelly, J. *American catalogue of books. 1861-71.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Kerr, C: H. *What to read on socialism.* 12°. Chicago. 1910.
- King, F: A. *Bibliography of Henry James. (Novels of Henry James.)* 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Larned, J. N. ed. *Literature of American history: a bibliographical guide. A. L. A. annotated guide.* 4°. Houghton. 1902.
- Selected bibliography: history. (History for ready reference, v. 5.)
- Leyppoldt, F. *American catalogue of books. 1884-90.*
- Library of Congress: division of bibliography. *See* Library of Congress.
- Low, Sampson, comp. *English catalogue of books, pub. from Jan. 1835 to Jan. 1871.* 2v. 8°. London. 1864.
- Lowndes, W. T. *Bibliographer's manual of English literature.* Bohn, H. G. ed. 11 parts. 12°. London. 1857-78.
- Bibliographer's manual. Bohn, G. H. ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.
- British librarian, or book collector's guide. Class 1, Religion and its history. 8°. London. 1839.
- MacDonald, Arthur. *Bibliography of genius, insanity, idiocy, feeble-mindedness. alcoholism, pauperism and crime. (Study of the abnormal classes.)* 8°. Wash. 1902.
- McFadden, Elizabeth A. and Davis, Lilian E. comps. *Selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges.* II. 8°. E. A. McFadden, Cin. 1908.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C. *Diplomatic archives of the Dep't of state, 1789-1840. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 22.)* 8°. Wash. 1904.
- and Slade, W: A. and Lewis, E. D. *Writings on American history.* 1903. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Maitland, S. R. *List of some of the early printed books in the Archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. Also an index of such English books printed before the years MDC as are now in said library.* 8°. London. 1845.
- Malcom, Howard. *Theological index: references to the principal works in every department of religious literature.* 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Martel, C: *Library manual.* 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Mich. board of lib. com. *Catalogue of books suitable for a popular library.* 8°. Lansing. 1901.
- Monroe, W: S. *Bibliography of education. (Inter. ed. ser.)* 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Moss, J. W. *Manual of classical bibliography.* 2v. 12°. London. 1837.
- New York public library bulletin. *Calendar of the Barbour papers, 1811-1841.* v. 6.
- Calendar of the Jackson-Lewis letters, 1806-64. v. 4.
- Documents of the first and second Congresses of the U. S. in the N. Y. P. L. v. 3.
- List of works relating to:  
     American colonization society; Liberia; Negro colonization, etc. v. 6.  
     American genealogies. v. 1.  
     Criminology. v. 15.  
     Government control of railroads, rates regulations, etc. v. 10.  
     Hydraulic engineering. v. 11.  
     Ireland. v. 9.  
     Japan. v. 10.  
     Marriage and divorce. v. 9.  
     New York city, financial and commercial history of. v. 5.  
     Philosophy. v. 12.  
     U. S. state documents on finance. v. 6.  
     Virginia. v. 11.  
     Woman. v. 9.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-89: Connecticut, Delaware, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island and Virginia. v. 1.
- Presidents of Congress and of the U. S. v. 1.
- Signers to the Declaration of Independence. v. 2 and 3.
- Stamp Act Congress of 1765. v. 1.
- New York state library bulletin. *Best books of 1897-1910.*
- Bibliography and reading lists:  
     Biography of musicians in English.  
     China and the far east, 1889-99.  
     Colonial New England.  
     Connecticut local history.  
     Domestic economy.  
     Ethics.



## Bibliography.—Continued.

- Fairy tales for children.  
Florence.  
Froebel and the kindergarten.  
History of the 17th century.  
Index to subject bibliographies in library bulletins to Dec. 31, 1897.  
Japan.  
Netherlands.  
New York colonial history.  
Out-of-door books.  
Renaissance art of the 15th and 16th centuries.  
Russia.  
Venice.
- Cataloguer's reference books in N. Y. S. L.  
—\$500 library recommended for schools.  
—Reference books for use of cataloguers in finding full names.  
—Selected national bibliography.  
—Selected reference books.  
—Selected subject bibliographies.
- Newark free public library. A thousand of the best novels. 12°. 1905.
- Nield, Jonathan. Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Nicolson, W. English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant, which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of this kingdom. 12°. London.
- O'Brien, A. H. Haliburton. ("Sam Slick.") A sketch and bibliography. II. 8°.
- Owen, T. M. Bibliography of Alabama. (Amer. hist. assn.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Bibliography of Miss. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Pardo de Tavera, T. H. Biblioteca Filipina. Published under the direction of the Library of Congress, and Bureau of insular affairs, War dept. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Pardoe, Avern. comp. Municipal ownership and municipal control of public utilities: references to books, pamphlets, articles, etc., on the subject. 8°. Toronto. 1903.
- Pa. historical society. Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. 4°. Privately printed. 1890.
- Perkins, F. B. The best reading; a guide to books, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Potter, M. E. Cumulated index to the books of 1898-99, 1900, 1901. 8°. Minneapolis.
- ed. Cumulative book index. Annual cumulation. 1902-11.
- ed. U. S. catalog: books in print, 1902. 2nd ed. 8°. Minneapolis. 1903.
- ed. U. S. catalog supplement. Books published, 1902-05. 4°. Wilson, Minneapolis. 1906.
- Power, Effie L. First selection of 500 children's books for a library. 12°. Lansing. 1910.
- Prouty, Louise. Finding list of fairy tales and folk stories in books at the branches of the Boston library. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Richardson, C. F. The choice of books: suggestions for libraries; selected lists of books of reference, history, biography and literature. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Richardson, E. C. and Morse, A. E. Writings on American history, 1902: an attempt at an exhaustive bibliography of books and articles on U. S. history published during the year. 1902. 8°. Princeton. 1904.
- Robertson, J. Alexander. Bibliography of the Philippine islands. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1908.
- List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the U. S. which have been printed, or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 124.) 4°. Wash.
- Roden, Robert F. Cambridge press, 1638-92; with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. 12°. Dodd. 1905.
- Sabin, J. American biblioplist, v. 1-9. 8°. N. Y. 1869-77.
- Bibliography of bibliography; or, a handy book about books which relate to books. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Sawyer, Ellen M. comp. Bibliography of works on taxation in the State library of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Sayles, Mary B. Some of the more important studies reports, etc., on the housing problem in England and in the U. S. (Housing conditions in Jersey City.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Scott, Franklin W. Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois, 1814-79. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 6. bib. ser. v. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1910.
- Smith, C. W. comp. Check list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest, to be found in representative libraries of that region. (Wash. state lib. pub.) 8°. Olympia, Wash. 1909.
- Smith, English & co., pubs. Classified catalogue of theological and religious books. 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1854.
- Sotheran, Henry & co. Catalogue of books in literature, science and the fine arts. 8°. London. 1888.
- Stevens, H. Bibliotheca geographica. 8°. London. 1872.
- Historical nuggets. Bibliotheca Americana. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Stockbridge, J. C. Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Streightoff, Frank Hatch. Standard of living among the industrial people of America. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize economic essays.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Stuart, Herbert. First editions of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.
- Thomson, Peter G. Bibliography of the state of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Truebner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.
- Trubner & co. pubs. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world. 8°. London. 1872.
- Tyler, Moses Coit. Literary history of the American revolution. 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- U. S. bureau of education. Bibliography of education, 1908-09 (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 9, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Bibliography.—Continued.**

- Teacher's professional library: classified list of 100 titles. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 8, 1909.)
- U. S. Dep't of state. List of publications in the library of the Dep't of state, bearing on the formation of the constitution of the U. S. of America. (Documentary hist. of constitution, v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1905.
- University of Chicago press. Publications of the members of the university. (Dec. pubs. first ser. v. 2.)
- Van Tyne, Claude H. and Leland, Waldo Gifford. Guide to the archives of the government of the U. S. in Washington. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Vincent, J. M. Contributions toward a bibliography of Amer. history, 1888-92, adapted from reports to the "Jahresbericht der Geschichtswissenschaft" of Berlin. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.
- Virginia state library. Finding list of the social sciences, political science, law and education. (Bul. v. 3.) 8°. Richmond. 1910.
- Walpole, Horatio. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Welsh, C. Right reading for children. 12°. Boston. 1903.
- Wigmore, J. H. Preliminary bibliography of modern criminal law and criminology. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Winsor, Justin. Manuscript sources of American history: the conspicuous collections extant. (Magazine of Amer. hist. v. 18, pp. 20-34.)
- Wisconsin free library commission. Check list of the journals and public documents of Wisconsin. 8°. Madison. 1903.
- Wünsche, (Dr.) A. Folklore. 12°. Leipzig. 1910.
- Wyer, James Ingersoll. Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- and Phelps, Martha L. Bibliography of education for 1907. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 3, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- and Leonard, Mabel E. Bibliography of education for 1905. (Educ. review, v. 32, pp. 165-206.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- and Lord, I. E. Bibliography of education for 1904. (Educ. review, v. 30, pp. 41-93.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Wynne, J. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Bibliomania or book madness. Dibdin, T. F. 8°. London. 1878.
- Bibliotheca. Diodorus Siculus. Dindorf, L. ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Bibliotheca geographica. Stevens, H. 8°. London. 1872.
- Bibliothecae. Apollodorus. Becker, I. ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1854.
- Bibliothèque du Comité de législation étrangère. 8°. Paris. 1889.
- Bi-centennial celebration of the board of American proprietors of east New Jersey, Nov. 1884. (N. J. hist. coll.) 8°. Newark. 1885.
- Bickersteth, Edward Henry. Yesterday, today and forever: a poem. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Bickersteth, Mary. Japan as we saw it. 8°. London. 1893.
- Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Biddle, Charles J. Case of Major Andre; with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's history of England. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Biddle, Nicholas. Catterall, Ralph C. H. Nicholas Biddle and his policy, 1823-28. (Second bank of the United States.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Bidpai. Kalila and Dimna; or, the fables of Bidpai. 8°. Oxford. 1819.
- Bienville, Jean Baptiste Lemoine. King, Grace. Life of Sieur de Bienville. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Big wages, and how to earn them. Forman, A. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Bigelow, John. France and the confederate navy, 1862-68. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- ed. Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1893.
- William Cullen Bryant. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Retrospections of an active life. Il. 3v. 8°. Baker and Taylor. 1909.
- ed. Writings and speeches of Samuel J. Tilden. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Bigelow, Lewis J. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bigelow, Marshall T. Punctuation, and other typographical matters. 24°. Boston. 1884.
- Bigelow, Poultney. Pest at our gates. (Merchants' assn. of N. Y.) 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Bigelow papers. Lowell, J. R. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Bigmore, E. C. and Wyman, C. W. H. Bibliography of printing. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Billings, Frank S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Billings, John D. History of the 10th Mass. battery of light artillery in the war of the rebellion. 1862-1865. 8°. Arakelyan press. Boston. 1909.
- Bimetalism. See Money.
- Binet, Alfred. Fere, Charles. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Binger, Hermann. Louisiana purchase, and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Bingham, John A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln, etc. 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Bingham, John Elliott. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Bingley, William. The animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Binney, Horace. Eulogy on John Marshall, delivered at Phila. Sept. 24, 1835. Reprint from original pam. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- Binns, Henry Bryan. Abraham Lincoln. Il. 12°. Dutton. 1907.



- Biographia Americana. 8°. N. Y. 1825.
- Biographia literaria; or, biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. Coleridge, S. T. 12°. London. 1817.
- Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, with a list of ciphers, monograms and marks. Bryan, M. and Stanley, G. eds. 8°. London. 1873.
- Supplement, Ottley, H. ed. 8°. London. 1877.
- Biographical and critical miscellanies. Prescott, W. H.: 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Biographical and historical sketches of early Indiana. Woolen, W.: Wesley. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.
- Biographical annals of Ohio. 1906, 1907, 1908: a handbook of the government and institutions of the state of Ohio. Sandles, A. P. and Doty, E. W. comps. II. 8°. Columbus. 1908.
- Biographical annals of the civil government of the U. S. during its first century. Lanman, C.: 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Biographical essays. De Quincey, T.: 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Biographical history of England, 826-1688. Granger, J. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Biographical history of England, 1688-1727. Noble, Mark. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Biographical history of the fine arts. Spooner, S. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, 1802-67. Cullum, G. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Biographical sketches. Martineau, Harriet. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. Mott, A. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters. Knapp, S. L. 8°. Boston. 1821.
- Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard University, 1642-89. Sibley, J. L. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1873-85.
- Biographical sketches of graduates of Yale College, with annals of the college history, 1701-1745. Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. 8°. Holt. 1885.
- Third ser. May, 1763—July, 1778. 8°. Holt. 1903.
- Fourth ser. July, 1778—June, 1792. 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Fifth ser. June, 1792—Sept., 1805. 8°. Holt. 1911.
- Biographical sketches of Ill. officers of 1861. Wilson, James Grant. 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay. Sabin, Lorenzo. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Biographical sketches of some Chicago early settlers. (Fergus 5-6.) 2 parts. Chicago. 1876.
- Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. Evans, Madison. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Amer. independence. Lossing, B. J. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Biographical treasury. Maunder, Samuel. Cates, W.: L. R. ed. 12°. London. 1868.
- Biographies of distinguished scientific men. Arago, Francois. 8°. London. 1857.
- Biographies of leading Americans. Trent, W.: Peterfield, ed. Leading American men of science. David Starr Jordan, ed. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. Müller, F. Max. 12°. London. 1888.
- Biography.** (Biographies of individuals will be found under their proper names.)
- Allibone, Austin, and Kirk, J. F. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors from earliest time to 1870, with supplement. 5v. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- American men of letters series. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- American religious leaders series. 12°. Boston.
- Anderson, W.: Scottish nation, or the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.
- Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.
- Austin, W. S. and Ralph J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.
- Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders.  
Contents: Jefferson.—Hamilton.—Jackson.—Clay.—Randolph. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Bateman, N. and Selby, P. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. II. 4°. Chicago. 1901.
- Bates, J. P. Imperial highway: biographies of self-made men. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Becket, W. a'. Universal biography. 3v. 8°. London.
- Belknap, J. American biography. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the 19th century. II. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? or, men and events. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bramhall, Frank A. Military souvenir; a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. 4°. N. Y. 1863.
- Brewer, E. Cobham. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, Marion, ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.
- Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Brook, Benj. Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Brougham, H. (Lord). Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. (Works.) 3v. 12°. London. 1872.
- Brown, T. A. History of the American stage. 8°. N. Y.
- Brown, W. W. The black man: his antecedents, his genius and his achievements. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Browne, Walter, and Koch, E. eds. Who's who on the stage? II. 8°. Dodge. 1908.
- Bruce, Philip A. ed. Virginia magazine of history and biography. 3°. Richmond. v. y.

**Biography.**—Continued.

- Bryce, James. *Studies in contemporary biography.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Buel, J. W. ed. *Sketches of composers.* (The great operas.) F°. Phila. 1899.
- Campbell, (Lord) J. *Lives of the chief justices of England.* 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Lives of the lord chancellors of England 605-1838.* 10v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. *List of one hundred entertaining biographies.* 8°. Pittsburgh. 1902.
- Carson, Hampton L. *Supreme court of the U. S.; its history.* Prepared under the direction of the Judiciary centennial committee. 4°. Phila. 1891.
- Chalmers, A. *General biographical dictionary.* 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.
- Chambers, Robert. *Cyclopedia of English literature; a history, critical and biographical of British authors from the earliest to the present time.* 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Chapin, C. W. *Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield, Mass., and its historic mansions of "ye olden time."* 8°. Springfield. 1893.
- Chesney, C. C. *Essays in military biography.* 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Clark, D. W. ed. *Portraits of celebrated women with brief biographies.* 4°. Cin.
- Clark, M. C. *World noted women.* 4°. N. Y. 1867.
- Clayden, P. W. *Rogers and his contemporaries.* 2v. 12°. London. 1889.
- Clement, C. E. *Artists of the nineteenth century, and their works.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Cleveland, C. D. *Compendium of American literature, with biographical sketches of the authors.* 12°. N. Y.
- Coffin, C. *Lives and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton.—Col. Alex. Scammell.—Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn.* 12°. 1845.
- Cooper, T. *Men of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries.* 12°. London. 1884.
- Craik, G. L. ed. *Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.* II. by memoirs of eminent men. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Creasy, (Sir) E. *Memoirs of eminent Etonians.* 12°. London. 1876.
- Crusius, Lewis. *Lives of the Roman poets.* 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Cullum, G. W. *Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military academy at West Point.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Cunningham, A. *Lives of the most eminent British painters.* Heaton, C. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.
- Cunningham, G. G. *Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the latest times.* 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.
- Davenport, R. A. *A dictionary of biography: comprising the most eminent characters of all ages, nations and professions.* 8°. Exeter. 1841.
- Derby, J. C. *Fifty years among authors, books and publishers.* 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- DeQuiney, T. *Biographical essays.* Shakespeare.—Pope.—Lamb.—Goethe.—Schiller. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Dexter, Franklin B. *Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history.* 4v. 8°. Holt. v. y.
- Distinguished men of modern times.* 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. *Great captains: Alexander.—Caesar.—Gustavus Adolphus.—Friederick.—Hannibal.—Napoleon.* 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Drake, Francis S. *Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics and history of the American continent.* 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Duyckinck, Evert A. and G. L. Simons, M. Laird, ed. *Cyclopedia of Amer. literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors, etc., from the earliest to the present time.* II. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- National portrait gallery of eminent Americans.* 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Edwards, Eduard. *Lives of the founders of the British Museum.* 8°. London and N. Y. 1870.
- Ellet, Elizabeth E. *Pioneer women of the west.* 12°. Phila. 1873.
- Women of the American revolution.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Elliot, Agnes M. comp. *Contemporary biography: references to books and magazine articles on prominent men and women of the time.* (Carnegie lib. of Pittsburgh bul.) 8°. Pittsburgh. 1903.
- Elwood, A. K. *Memoirs of the literary ladies of England.* 2v. 12°. London. 1843.
- English men of action ser.* 12°. London.
- Evans, Madison. *Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana.* 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Evans, W. and T. eds. *Friends' library.* 12v. 8°. Phila. 1837-48.
- Farrar, F. W. *Lives of the fathers; sketches of church history and biography.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Men I have known: Lord Tennyson.—Robert Browning.—Matthew Arnold.—Prof. Maurice and Dean Stanley.—A group of scientists.—A group of eminent Americans.—A group of Bishops and Cardinals.—A group of Bishops and Deans.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Lord Lytton.—Earl of Lytton. Reminiscences.* 8°. N. Y.
- Ferris, G. T. *Great leaders; historie portraits from the great historians.* 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Fields, J. T. *Biographical notes and personal sketches.* 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Flanders, H. *Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of U. S.* v. 1. John Jay, John Rutledge.  
v. 2. W: Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Footo, H. S. *The bench and bar of the south and southwest.* 8°. St. Louis. 1876.
- Forster, J. *Statesmen of the commonwealth of England; with a treatise on the popular progress in English history.* 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Foss, E. *Judges of England. 1066-1864.* 9v. 8°. London. 1848-57.
- Fox, C. *Memoirs of old friends.* 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1882.
- Fremont, Jessie Benton. *Souvenirs of my time.*



**Biography.**—Continued.

- Fuller, T: History of the worthies of England. 2v. 4°. London. 1811.
- Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, with biographical sketches of the most public characters of Europe, etc. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Godwin, Parke. Cyclopedias of biography; a record of the lives of eminent persons. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Goodrich, F. B. World-famous women. 4°. Cin. 1879.
- Granger, J. Biographical history of England from Egbert the Great to the revolution. 826-1688. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Green, Janet M. comp. Musical biographies. (Amer. hist. and encyclopedia of music.) 2v. 11. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Griswold, Hattie T. Home life of great authors. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Personal sketches of recent authors. Tennyson.—Renan.—Darwin.—M. Arnold.—DuMaurier.—E. B. Browning.—Ruskin.—Huxley.—H. B. Stowe.—R. L. Stevenson.—W. D. Howells.—L. M. Alcott.—Tolstoi.—Kipling.—C. Rossetti.—Thoreau.—B. Taylor.—J. M. Barrie. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Gross, S: D. Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons.  
Contents: Benj. Rush.—John Warren.—Casper Wister.—John S. Dorsey.—S: Bard.—Ephraim McDowell.—Sam Brown.—John D. Godman.—Sam L. Mitchell.—David Hosack.—Thos. C. James.—Philip S. Physick.—John Eberle.—Wm. J. Macneven.—Jas. Thatcher.—George McClellan.—Jacob Randolph.—Amariah Bingham.—Chas. A. Luzenberg.—Joseph Hartshorne.—Sam. T. Morton.—John B. Beck.—Daniel Drake.—Lewis C. Beck.—Wm. Horner.—Nathaniel Chapman.—John A. Sweet.—Elisba Bartlett.—Morton Stille.—Theodric R. Beck.—John C. Warren.—Chas. Frick. 8°. Phila. 1861.
- Gue, Benjamin F. Iowa biography. (History of Iowa, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Century hist. co. N. Y. 1903.
- Hall, (Mrs.) Matthew. Queens before the conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life. 1815-83. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hamersly, L. R. Records of living officers of the U. S. navy and marine corps. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Harper & Bros. pubs. Distinguished men of modern times.  
Contents: Sobieski.—Bossuet.—Locke.—Fenelon.—Penn.—Newton.—Defoe.—Handel.—Chatham.—Linnaeus.—Euler.—Buffon.—Del 'Epee.—Mozart.—Sir. W. Jones.—Burke.—Schuartz.—Cowper.—Pitt.—Fox.—Kosciusko.—Jenner.—Cuvier.—Walter Scott.—Wilberforce. (Family library, v. 124.) 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Hatchard, J. Fathers of the English church.  
Contents: v. 1. Tindal.—Frith.—Hamilton. Joy.—Barnes.  
v. 2. Ridley.—Latimer.—Edward VI.  
v. 3. Cranmer.  
v. 4. Ridley.—Clement.—Philpot.—Rogers.—Turner.
- v. 5. Hooper.  
v. 6. Bradford. — Saunders. — Lady Jane Grey.  
v. 7. Jewell.  
v. 8. Nowell.—Parker.—Haddon. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Hawkes, F. L. ed. Cyclopedias of biography. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hesychius. De viris illustribus libum. Flach, I. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Hieronymus. De viris illustribus. Herding, G. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Hitchcock, T: Unhappy loves of men of genius. 16°. N. Y. 1891.
- Hole, C: and Wheeler, W. A. Brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Horne, C: F. ed. Great men and famous women: a series of pen and pencil sketches of the lives of more than two hundred of the most prominent personages of history.  
Contents: v. 1. Soldiers and sailors.  
v. 2. Statesmen and sages.  
v. 3. Workmen and heroes.  
v. 4. Artists and authors. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.
- Howe, H. Memoirs of the most eminent American and European mechanics. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets, essays and versions. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Howie, J. Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers and others who testified or suffered for the cause of the reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.
- Hubert, Philip G. jr. Inventors. (Men of achievement ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Hughes, Rupert. Contemporary American composers. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Hunt, W. American biographical panorama. 8°. Albany. 1849.
- Hunter, (Sir) W: Wilson, ed. Rulers of India ser. 12°. Oxford.
- Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department of the U. S., with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Irving, D: Lives of Scotch writers. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- James, H: French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.
- Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. (Works. v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Kaines, J. Last words of eminent persons. 12°. London. 1866.
- Kennedy, J. H. ed. American nation: its executive, legislative, political, financial, judicial and industrial history; embracing sketches of the lives of its chief magistrates, its eminent statesmen, financiers, soldiers, and jurists, with monographs on subjects of peculiar historical interest. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.
- King, W: C. Woman: her position, influence and achievement throughout the civilized world. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1902.

**Biography.**—Continued.

- Knapp, S: L. Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen, and men of letters. 8°. Boston, 1821.
- Knight, C: Shadows of the old book sellers. 12°. London. 1865.
- Lamartine, Alphonse de. History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Memoirs of celebrated characters.  
Contents: Nelson.—Heloise.—Columbus.—Socrates.—Jacquard.—Joan of Arc.—Cromwell.—Homer.—Gutenberg.—Fenelon.—William Tell.—Mme. de Sevigne.—Milton.—Antar.—Bossuet. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Landon, M. D. (Eli Perkins.) Kings of the platform and pulpit. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Lang, A. ed. English worthies ser. 12°. N. Y.
- Lanman, C. Biographical annals of the civil government of the U. S. during its first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lennox, (Lord) W. P. Fifty years' biographical reminiscences. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Leonard, J. W: ed. Who's who in America. A biographical dictionary of living men and women of the U. S. 1899-1900, 1903-05, 1906-07, 1910-11. 12°. Chicago. v. y.
- Who's who in New York city and state. 3d ed. 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Lodge, Edmund. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 12°. London.
- Longacre-Herring, pub. National portrait gallery of distinguished Americans. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1854.
- Lossing, B. J. Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of American independence. Portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- McCarthy, J. British political portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Modern leaders—a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- McClure, A. W. Translators reviewed: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- McCosh, J. Scottish philosophy, from Hutcheson to Hamilton.  
Contents: Shaftsbury.—Baxter.—Hutcheson.—Erskine.—Campbell.—Moncrieff.—Turnbull.—Fordyce.—Duncun.—Stevenson.—Fringe.—Boston Dudgeon.—Hume.—Smith.—Horne.—Witherspoon.—Balfour.—Gerard.—Reid.—Oswald.—Beattie.—Campbell, G.—Burnett.—Ferguson.—Hutton.—Gregory.—Crombie.—Arthur.—Bruce.—Stewart.—Brown.—Alison.—Jardine.—Brown, T.—Jeffrey.—Mackintosh.—Brougham.—Mylne.—Young.—Cairns.—Mill.—Ballantyne.—Chalmers.—Abercrombie.—Welsh.—Wilson.—Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio. 1876.
- Mallory, D. pub. Biographia Americana: a historical and critical account of the lives, actions and writings of the most distinguished persons in North America, from the first settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1825.
- Mansfield, E. D. Personal memoirs, social, political and literary, 1803-43. 12°. Cin. 1879.
- Marquis, A. N. ed. Who's who in America. 1908-09, 1910-11. 8°. Chicago.
- Martineau, H. Biographical sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Matthews, B. and Hutton, L. ed. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and U. S. from the days of David Garrick. 12°. N. Y.
- Maunder, S. Treasury of biography. Cates, W. L. R. ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Memorial biographies of the New England hist. genealogical soc. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Men of the time: biographical sketches of eminent living characters. 12°. London. 1859.
- Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth, and Mass. Bay. 1620-1692. 8°. Boston, 1851.
- Morley, John, ed. English men of letters series. 12°. N. Y.
- Morse, J. T., jr. ed. American statesmen series.
- Mott, A. ed. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Nicholson, W: English hist. library. 12°. London. 1696.
- Noble, Mark. Biographical history of England, from the Revolution to the end of George I.'s reign: being a continuation of the Rev. J. Granger's work, 1688-1727. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Nolte, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Parton, J. and others. Eminent women of the age.  
Contents: Florence Nightingale.—Lydia M. Child.—Fanny Fern.—Lydia H. Sigourney.—Frances A. Kemble.—Eugenie, Empress of France.—Grace Greenwood.—Alice and Phoebe Cary.—Gail Hamilton.—Margaret F. Ossoli.—Elizabeth B. Browning.—Jenny Lind Goldschmidt.—Harriet B. Stowe. Elizabeth C. Stanton.—Victoria, Queen.—Anna C. Dickinson.—Camilla Urso.—Harriet G. Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur.—Julia Ward Howe.  
Women of the drama.—Women as physicians.—Champions of woman's rights movement in the U. S.—Pioneer educators. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Plutarch. Lives of illustrious men of antiquity. Langhorne, J. and W. trs. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Vitæ parallelæ. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Pond, (Maj.) James B. Eccentricities of genius: memoirs of famous men and women of the platform and stage. With portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Quincey, J. Figures of the past, from the leaves of an old journal. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Read, T. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1879.



**Biography.**—Continued.

- Republicans of Illinois. Lewis pub. co. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Robinson, Fayette. An account of the organization of the army of the U. S., with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical sketches of the loyalists of the American revolution, with an historical essay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Saint-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Portraits of celebrated women. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- St. John. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Sanborn, K. Wit of women. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sanders, Lloyd C. ed. Celebrities of the century. (19th). 8°. London. 1887.
- Sandles, A. P. and Doty, E. W. comps. Biographical annals of Ohio. 1906, 1907, 1908: a handbook of the government and institutions of Ohio. II. 8°. Columbus. 1908.
- Sargent, Nathan. Public men and events, from the commencement of Mr. Monroe's administration in 1817 to the close of Mr. Fillmore's administration in 1853. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Scott, (Sir) W. Lives of the novelists. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Scott, W. B. Little masters of Germany. (The great artists). 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Shea, J. G. The fallen brave; a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the union. 4°. N. Y. 1861.
- Simmons, W. J. Men of mark. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.
- Skeats, W. W. ed. Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays. 12°. London. 1875.
- Sketches of U. S. senators, of the session of 1837-1838. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Smiles, S. Lives of the British engineers. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Men of invention and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Students series). 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- and Wace, H: eds. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4v. 8°. London. v. y.
- Smith, W. Lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1854.
- Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Spofford, A. R., Weitkamp, F., Lamberton, J. P. Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and ages. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1894.
- Spöoner, S. Biographical history of the fine arts, being memoirs of the lives of eminent painters, sculptors, engravers and architects. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Stanton, H. B. Random recollections. N. Y. 1886.
- Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Strickland, Agnes. Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.
- Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. 6v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Stuart, C. D. Lives and works of the civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Temple, (Sir) Richard. Men and events of my times in India. 12°. London. 1882.
- Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Thomas, Theodore. Famous composers and their works. Musical selections. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.
- Thompson, Richard W. Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1894.
- Tomes, Robert, and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Trollope, T. A. What I remember. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Tuttle, H. German political leaders: brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Twelve Eng. statesmen ser. 12°. London.
- Tytler, Patrick F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1833.
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to present time. (Lives of philosophers.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Vanderhoff, G. Leaves from an actor's note-book, with the chit-chat of the greenroom in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Van Santvoord, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief-justices of the supreme court of the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Vasari, G. Lives of Italian painters, sculptors and architects. Foster, J. tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Vogue, E. M. de. Russian novelists. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Wallace, Joseph. Past and present of the city of Springfield and Sangamon county, Illinois. II. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Walton, Izaak. Walton's lives of Dr. Donne, Sir Henry Watton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert, and Dr. Robert Sanderson. With some account of the author and his writings, by Thomas Zouch. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Warner, C. D. ed. American men of letters series. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Library of the world's best literature: ancient and modern. (Biographical sketches of authors.). 30v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Waterloo, S. and Hanson, J. W. eds. Famous American men and women. 4°.
- Watson, J. B. Ill. state legislature: biographical and historical sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Wharton, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Wits and beaux of society. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- White, James T. and Co. pub. National cyclopedia of American biography. II. 8°. N. Y. 1898-1903.

**Biography.**—Continued.

- Williams, Folkestone. Lives of the British cardinals. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.
- Wilson, G. W. Portrait gallery of the chamber of commerce of the state of N. Y., with biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Wilson, James Grant. Cyclopaedia of American biography. 8v. 6°. N. Y. 1887.
- Biographical sketches of Ill. officers engaged in the war against the rebellion of 1861. Portraits. 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- and Fiske, John, eds. Appleton's cyclopaedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.
- Woodberry, G. E. Studies in letters and life. 16°. Boston. 1891.
- Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Woolen, W. W. Biographical and historical sketches of early Indiana. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.
- Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. Blades, W. 8°. London. 1877.
- Biolley, Paul.** Cecil, C: tr. Costa Rica and her future. 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Biology.**
- Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1889.
- Benedict, F. G. and others. Metabolism and energy transformations of healthy man during rest. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 126.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Carnegie inst. of Wash. Papers from the Tortugas laboratory of the Carnegie inst. of Wash. v. 1. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 102.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Chambers, R. Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 12°. N. Y.
- Comte, A. Positive philosophy v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Gould, George M. Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 5th ed. Il. 4°. Blakiston. Phila. 1907.
- Gullick, John Thomas. Evolution, racial and habitual, controlled by segregation. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 25.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Kofoed, C. A. Biological stations of Europe. (U. S. bul. of educ. bul. no. 4, 1910.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Loeb, Jacques. Recent development of biology. (Congress of arts and sciences, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Metchnikoff, Elie. Prolongation of life. (Optimistic studies.) P. Chalmers Mitchell, ed. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Newcomb, Simon. Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of the production of sex in human offspring. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 11.) 8°. 1904.
- Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Spencer, H. Principles of biology. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Biology. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 8 and 10.)

Weisman, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.

See Botany.—Evolution.—Natural history.—Man.—Microscopy.

**Birch, Samuel.** History of ancient pottery; Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Bird, The. Michelet, J. Il. Ciacomelli, A. E. tr. 8°. London. 1869.

**Bird, Isabella L.** A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Il. 8°. N. Y.

**Bird, M. B.** The victorious. A small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.

Bird and bough. Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1906.

Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. Cook, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1888.

Birdcraft. Wright, Mabel Osgood. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**Birds.**

Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.

Audubon, J: J. Birds of America. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Baird, S. F. Arrangement of families of birds. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1869.

—Catalogue of North American birds. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1863.

Baird, Brewer and Ridgway. History of North American birds. Land birds. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1875.

—Water birds of North America. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.

Barrows, Walter B. Fact and fancy in bird migration. 8°. Lansing. 1906. (Mich. academy of science report 1906.)

Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the River Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds: their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture. 12°. London. 1877.

Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Brewer, T. M. Oology of New England birds. (Smiths. cont. to knowl. v. 10.) 4°. Wash. 1858.

Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Buffon, Cuvier, Lacépède, etc. (Natural history. v. 3.) 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

Burroughs, John. Bird and bough. 12°. Houghton. 1906.

—Leaf and tendrill. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1908.

—Wake-robin. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Cassin, J. Ornithology, etc., of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Wilkes, v. 8, with atlas.) 2v. F. 1858.

Chapman, F. M. Economic value of birds to the state. Il. 4°. Albany. 1903.

Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. (U. S. dept. agr.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

Cory, Charles Barney. Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin. (Field museum pub. zoological ser. v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1909.



**Birds.**—Continued.

- The birds of eastern North America, known to occur east of the 90th meridian. Pt. 1, water birds; pt. 2, land birds. Field Columbian museum edition. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Coues, E. Birds of the Colorado valley. 8°. Wash. 1878.
- Birds of the northwest. 8°. Wash. 1874.
- Key to North American birds. 4°. Salem. 1872.
- Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.
- Davenport, Charles B. Inheritance in canaries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 95.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- DeKay, J. E. Birds of New York. 4°. Albany. 1844.
- Dewar, Douglas. Birds of India. (Smithsonian inst. report, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Eaton, Elon Howard. Birds of New York. (N. Y. museum memoir 12.) 4°. Albany. 1910.
- Farr, Marcus S. Check list of New York birds. 8°. Albany. 1900.
- Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls of U. S. in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Forbush, Edward Howe. Useful birds and their protection. (Mass. state board of agric.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Goss, N. S. Catalogue of the birds of Kansas. Topeka. 1883.
- Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.
- Grant, J. B. Our common birds, and how to know them. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Jordan, D. S. Manual of vertebrates of northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Science sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Kennerley, C. B. R. Birds and mammals of the far west. (Pacific R. R. rept. v. 10.) 4°. Wash. 1860.
- Kingsley, J. S. Standard natural history, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Kitson, A. E. and Melbourne, F. G. S. Notes on the Victoria lyre bird. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Leland, C. J. Legends of the birds. 6°. Phila. 1864.
- Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.
- Marsh, O. C. Birds with teeth. (U. S. geol. sur.) 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Michelet, J. The bird. 8°. London. 1869.
- Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Mountjoy, John C. American bird and nature study chart. Chicago. 1903.
- Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Owen, R. Anatomy of vertebrates. v. 2. Birds and mammals. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Peale, T. R. Ornithology of Wilkes' exploring expedition. v. 8. F. Phila. 1848.
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Phillips, R. K. Reason why: Natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Pliny. Natural history. v. 2. book 10. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Ridgway, R. Catalogue of the birds of North America. (Smith. misc. col. v. 22.) 8°. Wash.
- Manual of birds of North America. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Ornithology of the 40th parallel. (King's survey. v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Ridgway, R. and Forbes, S. A. Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural hist. survey of Ill.) 2v. 4°. Springfield. 1889-95.
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ruskin, J. Love's meinie; lectures on Greek and English birds. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Samuels, E. A. Oology of New England birds. (U. S. agric. rept. 1864.) 8°. Wash. 1864.
- Schneider, Albert. Manual for the American bird and nature study chart. 12°. Chicago. 1903.
- Senney, G. B. Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.
- Shufeldt, R. W. Osteology of birds. (N. Y. museum bul. no. 130.)
- Snow, Francis H. Catalogue of the birds of Kansas, with notes upon preceding catalogues and lists. 8°. Topeka. 1903.
- Studer, J. H. Birds of North America. F. N. Y. 1888.
- Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Warren, B. H. Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.
- White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 12°. London. 1867.
- Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis. Contains colored plates. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.
- Wood, J. G. Animate creation. v. 2. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Illustrated natural history. v. 2. 8°. London. 1864.
- Wright, M. O. A field book of two hundred song, game and water birds. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Birds and poets; with other papers. Burroughs, John. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Bird's-eye view of our civil war. Dodge, T. A. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Birdwood, G. C. M. Hand-book of the British Indian section at the Paris Universal International Exposition, 1878. 8°. London. 1878.
- Birkhimer, William E. Historical sketch of the organization, administration, material and tactics of the artillery, U. S. army. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Birkinbine, John. Iron ores. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mechanical and engineering progress as influenced by the mining industry. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Birney, James G. American churches: the bulwarks of American slavery. 3rd Amer. ed. 12°. Concord. N. H. 1885.
- Birnie, Rogers. Gun making in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1907.

- Birrell, Augustine.** Andrew Marvell. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.  
—Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. 8°. London. 1899.  
—William Hazlitt. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Bishop, J. Leander.** A history of American manufactures from 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Bishop, Putnam P.** American patriotism; an essay. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Bishop, William Henry.** Old Mexico and her lost provinces; a journey in Mexico, southern California and Arizona by way of Cuba. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Bismarck, Otto Edward Leopold von.** Busch, Moritz. Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.  
—Headlam, J. W. Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.  
—Lord, J. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history.) v. 8. 8°. N. Y. 1891.  
—Roloß, G. Bismarck and German unity. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.  
—Stearnes, F. P. The life of Prince Otto von Bismarck 8°. Phila. 1899.  
—Taylor, B. Bismarck: his authentic biography, including many of his letters and private memoranda. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
—White, Andrew D. My recollections of Bismarck. (Autobiography of Andrew White, v. 1.) 2v. 11. 4°. N. Y. 1905.  
—Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Bissell, Edwin Cone.** Historic origin of the Bible from the most recent authorities, German and English. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Bisset, Andrew.** Essays on historical truth. 8°. London. 1871.
- Bivouac and the battle field:** or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. Noyes, G. F. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Bjerknes, V. and others.** Dynamic meteorology and hydrography. Pt. 1. Statics. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 88). 11. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Björnson, Björnstjerne.** Works. Anderson, R. B. tr. 12°. Boston. 1885.  
Contents: v. 1. Biographical sketch.—Synnove. Solbakken.—Arne.—Early tales and sketches. v. 2. A happy boy.—The fisher maiden.—Later sketches. v. 3. The bride's march.—Capt. Mansana.—Magnhild.—Dust.  
—Sigurd Slembe. Payne, W. M. tr. 12°. Boston. 1888.  
—Brandes, G. Björnson. (Eminent authors of the 19th century.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Black, Alexander.** Story of Ohio. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Black, A. and C.** General atlas of the world. F. Edinburgh. 1867.  
—Guide to London and its environs. 16°. Edinburgh. 1851.
- Black, Hugh.** Religious influence: personal. (Congress of arts and science v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Black, Jeremiah Sullivan.** Clayton, M. B. Reminiscences of Jeremiah Sullivan Black. 8°. St. Louis 1887.
- Black, William.** Oliver Goldsmith. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Black and white;** land, labor and politics in the south. Fortune, T. T. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Black and the white,** The. Voltaire. F. M. (Works, v. 3.) 11. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Black arrow.** Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Black arts.** Ruskin, J. (M. H. Spielman's John Ruskin.) 12°. Phila. 1900.
- Black diamond.** v. 6, 8-35.
- Black dwarf.** Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Black forest village stories.** Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Black hand.** McKinley, John D. H. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)
- Black Hawk.** Snyder, J. F. Burial and resurrection of Black Hawk. (Ill. state hist. soc. jour. v. 4, no. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- Wood, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. 11. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.  
See Indians.
- Black Hawk war.** See United States and Illinois.
- Black man, his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements,** Brown, W. W. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- "Black Watch:"** the record of an historic regiment. Forbes, Archibald. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Blackburn, Charles F.** Hints on catalogue making, titles, and on index entries. 8°. London. 1884.
- Blackburn, F.** Memoirs of Thomas Hollis. 2v. 4°. London. 1780.
- Blackburn, I. W.** Illustrations of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. 11. F. Wash. 1908.
- Blackie, John Stuart.** Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity and Utilitarianism. 12°. N. Y. 1892.  
—What does history teach? 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Blackman, Frank W.** Higher education in Kansas. 8°. Wash. 1900.  
—Spanish institutions of the southwest. (J. H. U. studies. extra v. 10.) 8°. Balt. 1891.
- Blackmore, Richard Dodridge.** Lorna Doone: a romance of Exmoor. 8°. N. Y. 1887.  
—Springhaven: a tale of the great war. 8°. N. Y. 1887.  
—Mabie, H. W. The land of Lorna Doone. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Blackwelder, Eliot.** Research in China: petrography and zoölogy. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54, v. 1, pt. 2.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Blackwell, Thomas.** Memoirs of the court of Augusta. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.
- Blackwood, F. T. H.** (Earl Dufferin.) A yacht voyage. Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan. Mayen and Spitzbergen. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine.** Blackwood, W. and sons, eds. v. 1-144, 169-170.



- Blades, William.** Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.
- Books in chains. 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Enemies of books. 16°. London. 1887.
- Pentateuch of printing. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Blaikie, William Gordon.** Personal life of David Livingstone, chiefly from his unpublished journals and correspondence. 8°. London. 1881.
- Blaine, James Gillespie.** Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield. (H. D. 57th cong. 2 sess. v. 17.) 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Political discussions: legislative, diplomatic and popular. 8°. Norwich. 1887.
- Protection. (Lives of Grover Cleveland and Adlai Stevenson.)
- Twenty years of congress. 8°. Norwich. 1884-86.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce. Speakers of the house. II. 8°. Little. 1909.
- Memorial addresses on the life and character of James G. Blaine. 8°. Augusta. 1893.
- Proceedings of the senate and house of representatives of Pennsylvania, on the adoption of the memorial resolutions relating to the late Hon. James G. Blaine of Maine. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.
- Stanwood, Edward. James Gillespie Blaine. (Amer. statesmen, 2nd ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Blair, Francis Grant.** Study and use of books. (N. E. A. journal, 1909.)
- Blair, James.** Motley, Daniel E. Life of commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary college. (J. H. U. studies, 19th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901
- Blair, John.** Chronological tables of the world's history to 1856. Rosser, J. W. ed. 12°. London. 1856.
- Blair, Lewis H.** Unwise laws; consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Blair, Matilda, comp.** Our holidays. Recitations and exercises for New Year, Lincoln's and Washington's birthdays, Memorial, Flag, Independence, Labor, Thanksgiving and Christmas days. II. 12°. Mc-Loughlin. N. Y.
- Blaisdell, E. W.** The Rajah; or, the great presidential sporting excursion of 1883: burlesque. Phila. 1884.
- Blake, E. Vale, ed.** Arctic experiences; containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an ice floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress and rescue of the Polaris survivors. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Blake, George Herbert.** U. S. paper money: a reference list of paper money, including fractional currency, issued since 1861. Also a list of U. S. coins, issued by the U. S. mints since their organization. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Blake, John F.** Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's history of the heavens. 8°. London. 1877.
- Blake, Robert.** Hannay, D. Admiral Blake. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Blake, William.** Cheney, John Vance. William Blake. (That dome in air.) 12°. Chicago.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. William Blake. 12°. Dutton, N. Y. n. d.
- Cunningham, Allan. William Blake. (Lives of the most eminent British painters.) 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Blanc, Louis.** History of ten years, 1830-40. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Blanchard, Rufus.** Abraham Lincoln, the type of American genius: an historical romance. (Poem.) 8°. Wheaton. 1882.
- Discovery and conquest of the Northwest, with the history of Chicago. (v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- History of Ill. with historical map. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- Blanco, Jacobo.** Memoria de la seccion Mexicana de la comision internacional de limites entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos que restablacio los monumentos de El Paso al Pacifico. Maps and illustrations. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Vistas de los monumentos a lo largo de la linea divisoria entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos de El Paso al Pacifico. II. F. N. Y. 1901.
- Bland, Richard Parks.** "An American commoner." The life and times of Richard Parks Bland: a study of the last quarter of the 19th century. Intr. by W. J. Bryan, and personal reminiscences by Mrs. R. Parks Bland. II. 4°. Bland. St. Louis. 1900.
- Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe.** History of political economy. Leonard, E. J. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Blaserna, Pietro.** The theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Blatchford, Samuel.** Farewell address upon the departure of three companies of artillery of N. Y. 8°. Albany. 1812.
- Blatchford, Thomas W.** Homoeopathy illustrated. 8°. Albany. 1843.
- Blavatsky, Helena Peterson.** The secret doctrine; the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. v. 1. Cosmogogenesis; v. 2, Anthropogenesis. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.
- Blayland, G. Cuthbert.** "Mayflower:" essays on the story of the Pilgrim Fathers as told in Governor Bradford's MS. 12°. London. 1896.
- Blaze de Bury, Baroness.** Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia. 8°. London. 1853.
- Bleak House.** Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Bledsoe, Albert Taylor.** An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory in the government of the moral world. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Blennerhassett, Harman.** Hulbert, Archer Butler. Blennerhassett's Isle de Beau. (Ohio river, a course of empire.) II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Randall, E. O. Blennerhassett. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 1.)
- Safford, W. H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett and the Burr expedition. 12°. Cincinnati. 1853.
- Blennerhassett, Lady.** Madame de Stael, her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1889.

- Blessington, J. P.** Campaigns of Walker's Texas division during the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Blessington, Margaret (Countess).** Idler in Italy. 3v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Molloy, Joseph F.** Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Most gorgeous Lady Blessington.** (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Blind, Matilde.** George Eliot. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Madame Roland.** (Marie Jean Philpon.) (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Blind.**
- Altman and Hall. Beauties and achievements of the blind. 12°. Rochester. 1869.
- Brief history of the charitable institutions of the state of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Howe, S. C. Atlas of the United States printed for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.
- Jones, (Mrs.) Frederick Rhinelander. Education of the blind. (Literature of philanthropy.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Bliss, Aaron Thomas.** Memorial of Aaron Thomas Bliss, governor of Michigan, 1901-02 and 1903-04: his life and public services; a biographical sketch. Published by authority of the legislature. 8°. Lansing. 1908.
- Bliss, George N.** Cavalry service with Gen. Sheridan and life in Libby prison. 8°. Providence. 1884.
- Duffie, (A. N.)** and the monument to his memory. 12°. Providence. 1890.
- How I lost my sabre in war and found it in peace.** (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. Personal narratives, 6th ser. no. 2.) 12°. Providence. 1903.
- Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales.** (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. 2nd ser.) 8°. Providence. 1882.
- Reminiscences of services in the 1st R. I. cavalry.** 8°. Providence. 1878.
- Bliss, William Dwight Porter and Binder, Rudolph M.** eds. Encyclopedia of social reform. 8°. Funk and Wagnalls. 1908.
- Blithedale romance.** N. Hawthorne. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Bloch, Jean de.** Future of war in its technical, economic and political relations. Long, R. C. tr. Introduction by E. D. Mead and a conversation with the author by W. T. Stead. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Blockade and the cruisers.** Soley, J. R. (Navy in the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Blodget, Lorin.** Climatology of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Blais, John T.** Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. 12°. Detroit. 1839.
- Bloodgood, S. DeWitt.** The sexagenary; or, reminiscences of the American revolution. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Bloody tenet of persecution.** Williams, Roger. Caldwell, S: L. ed. (Narragansett club pub.) 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.
- Bloomfield, G. (Baroness).** Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1883.
- Blue coats and how they lived, fought and died for the Union.** Truesdale, J: 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Blue flower.** VanDyke, Henry. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Blue laws of Connecticut.** With code of 1650. Il. 12°. S. Andrus and son, pub. Hartford. 1822.
- Blunt, John Henry.** Reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results. (1514-1662). 2v. 8°. London. 1882.
- Blunt, Joseph.** The shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar.** Theory of the state. 8°. Oxford. 1885. 1892.
- Blyth, Alexander Winter.** Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 8°. London. 1876.
- Foods: their composition and analysis.** 12°. London. 1882.
- Poisons: their effects and detection.** 8°. London. 1884.
- Boaden, James.** Mrs. Jordan. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Mrs. Sarah Siddons.** (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. 12°. Il. Athenæum press.
- Boardman, George Dana.** Disarmament of nations; or, mankind one body. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Boardman, J.** America and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.
- Boase, Charles W.** Oxford. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.** Prime, W: C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Boating.** Woodgate, W. B. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Boccaccio.**
- Ker, W: Paton.** Boccaccio. (Studies in European literature. Tylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Bocock, Kemper.** Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. 12°. Phila. 1887.
- Body and mind.** Maudsley, H. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Body and will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects.** Maudsley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Body politic; or, science of government.** Barnes, W. H. 12°. Cin. 1866.
- Boeckh, Augustus.** Public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A. tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Boer war.** See Africa.
- Boethius, Amicius Manlius Severinus.** Works. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. v. y.
- Contents: v. 1. Commentaria in librum Aristotelis. Meiser, C. ed.
- v. 2. Consolationis philosophiæ, etc. Peiper, ed.
- v. 3. De Arithmetica et de musica. Friedlein. ed.
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow.** Economic history of United States. Il. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Bogart, W. H.** The border boy. (Life of Daniel Boone) 12°. Boston.
- Who goes there; or, men and events.** 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bohemia.** Maurice, C. E. Story of Bohemia from the earliest times to the fall of national independence in 1620; with a short summary of later events. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.



- Bohn, Henry G.**, pub. Catalogue of books. 8°. London. 1841.
- Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.
- Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of vertu. 12°. London. 1876.
- Hand-book of games. 12°. London. 1879.
- Lowndes, W. T. The bibliographer's manual. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.
- Political cyclopedia. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Polyglot of foreign proverbs. 12°. London. 1867.
- Boissier, Gaston.** Madame de Sévigné. Anderson, M. B. tr. (The great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Bolen, George L.** Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff; with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Bolingbroke, (Lord.)** See St. John, Henry.
- Bolivia** as a field for American capital. Immigration regulations. Calderon, Ignacio. 8°. N. Y.
- Boller, Alfred P.** Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges for the use of town committees. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Bolles, Albert Sidney.** Financial history of the United States. (1774-89.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Financial history of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Industrial history of the United States. 8°. Norwich. 1881.
- Treatise on the modern law of banking. 2v. 8°. Bissel co. Phila. 1907.
- Bolley, P. A. and Paul, Benjamin H.** Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.
- Bolton, H. W.** Patriotism. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Bolton, S.** Extinct peerage of England from the conquest to 1769. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.
- Bolton, (Mass.)** Vital records of Bolton, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. Systematic hist. fund pub. (Franklin P. Rice, trustee.) 8°. Worcester. 1910.
- Bompas, George C.** Life of Frank Buckland. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Bonald (Main currents in 19th century literature v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Bonaparte, Charles Joseph.** Civil service reform as a moral question. (National civil service reform league.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bonaparte, Napoleon.** See Napoleon I.
- Bonaparte, Mathilde (Princess).** Huneker, James. Inconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Bonar, James.** Malthus and his work. 8°. London. 1885.
- Bond, B. W. jr.** Monroe mission to France, 1794-1796. (J. H. U. stud. 25th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1907.
- Bond, Shadrach.** Executive letter-book, 1818-1822. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Bonham, John M.** Railway secrecy and trusts. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Bonheur, Rosa.** Reminiscences of Rosa Bonheur. Theodore Stanton, ed. 8°. Il. Appleton. 1910.
- Hoppin, J. M. Rosa Bonheur. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Bonnet, Julius,** ed. Letters of John Calvin. Constable, D. tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1855.
- Bonney, Catharina V. R.** Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.
- Bonney, Charles L.** Railway law for railway men. 12°. Chicago. 1878.
- Bonney, Henry K.** Life of Jeremy Taylor. 8°. London. 1815.
- Bonnycastle, R. H.** Spanish America. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Bonser, Frederick Gordon.** Statistical study of Illinois high schools. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 3.) 8°. Univ. press. 1902.
- Book about fans: history of fans and fan-painting. Flory, M. A. With a chapter on fan collecting by Mary Cadwalader Jones. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. Fitzgerald, P. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Book hunter. Burton, J. 8°. London. 1882.
- Book lover: a guide to the best reading. Baldwin, J. 16°. Chicago. 1885.
- Book lover's enchiridion: thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. (Philobiblas.) Ireland, A. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Book of American municipalities: what is what in our cities. League of Amer. municipalities, pub. Il. F. 1907, 1908, 1909.
- Book of archery. Hansard, G. A. 8°. London. 1841.
- Book of common prayer. (Protestant Episcopal church.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Book of Daniel Drew: a glimpse of the Fisk-Gould-Tweed regime from the inside. White, Bouck. 12°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Books of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. Chambers, R. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Book of designs for school houses and how to heat, etc. Randall, G. P. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Book of ideas. Heine, H. (Heine's travel pictures.)
- Book of joyous children. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 12.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Book of nature. Good, J. M. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Book of New England legends and folklore in prose and poetry. Drake, Samuel Adams. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Book of noodles: stories of simpletons, or fools and their follies. Clouston, W. A. 12°. London. 1888.
- Book of Ser Marco Polo. Yule, (Col.) H.: ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Book of snobs. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Book of the artist; American artist life. Tuckerman, H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Book review digest. Wilson, Justina Leavitt and Fanning, Clara E. eds. Annual cumulation. 1909-1911. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1910.
- Book reviews. 8°. N. Y. v. y. v. 1-9.
- Bookbinding.**
- Cockerell, Douglass. Bookbinding and the care of books. Il. 12°. N. Y. 190.
- Zæhnsdorf, Joseph W. Art of bookbinding. 8°. London. 1880.

**Bookbuyer:** a summary of American and foreign literature. 1868-1883. 8°. N. Y.

### Bookkeeping.

Inter. lib. of tech. Bookkeeping. v. 59. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.

Uniform accounting: addresses made at a congress of municipal auditing officers, Bost. Mass. Jan. 18, 1908. Boston. 1908.

Whipp, Frank D. comp. Manual of financial bookkeeping and forms of blanks for public institutions. (Ill. state board of charities.) State pub. Springfield. 1902.

**Bookman.** V. 1-date.

### Bookplates.

Bowdoin, W: G. Rise of the bookplate; being an exemplification of the art, signified by various bookplates from its earliest to its most recent practice. With a bibliography of bookplate literature. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1901.

### Books.

Addison, Julia de Wolfe. Illumination of books. (Arts and crafts in the middle ages.) Il. 8°. Page. 1908.

Baldwin, J. Book lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.

Blades W: Books in chains, and other biographical papers. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Enemies of books. 12°. London. 1887.

Bouchot, H: Printed book Bigmore, E. C. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Burton, J: H. Book hunter. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Clouston, W. A. Book of noodles. 12°. London. 1888.

Cockerell, Douglas. Bookbinding and the care of books: a handbook for amateurs, bookbinders and librarians. With drawings by Noel Rooke. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

Dibdin, T. F. Library companion; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.

Fitzgerald, P. Book fancier; or, the romance of book collecting. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Harrison, F: Choice of books. 12°. London. 1886.

Hawkins, R. C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Hindley, C: Old book collector's miscellany. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Inter. lib. of tech. v. 57. Book cover designing. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.

Ireland, A. Book lover's enchiridion: thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. Philobiblas. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Lang, A. Books and bookmen. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Larned, J. N. Talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.

Maitland, S. R. Early printed books in the Lambeth library. 8°. London. 1845.

Matthews, B. Ballads of books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Meadon, Joseph, ed. Graphic arts and crafts. Year-book. Il. 4v. 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio. 1907-10.

Pall Mall Gazette. The hundred best books. (List by Lubbock, Ruskin, Collins, Morris, Swinburne, etc.) 4°. London. 1886.

Putnam's, G. P. sons, pub. Authors and publishers. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Rees, J. R. Diversions of a bookworm. 12°. London. 1886.

—Riverside press. (Literary review.) 4°. Boston. 1898.

Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn. How to judge a book: a handy method of criticism for the general reader. 12°. Houghton. 1910.

Stone, H. S. First edition of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.

Tuer, A. W. History of the hornbook. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

Wheatley, H: B. The dedication of books to patron and friend. 12°. London. 1887.

—Modern method of illustrating books. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Zæhnsdorf, J. W. Art of bookbinding. 8°. London. 1880.

See Bibliography. Printing.

Books and bookmen. Lang, A. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Books and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Books and men. Repplier, A. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Books for the young. Hewins, C. M. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Books in chains. Blades, W: 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Boone, Daniel. Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone: the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Hogart, W. H. The border boy, and how he became the great pioneer of the west: a life of Daniel Boone. Il. 12°. Boston. n. d.

—Galloway, W: A. Daniel Boone. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)

—Hartley, Cecil C. Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 12°. Phila. 1875.

—Hulbert, Archer Butler. Boone's wilderness road. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 6.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.

—Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Daniel Boone. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Boone, Richard G. Education in the United States: its history from earliest settlements. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Booth, Edwin. Godwin, Parke. Commemorative addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Grossman, Edwina Booth. Edwin Booth: recollections by his daughter, and letters to her and to his friends. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Booth, (Gen.) William. In darkest England. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. Custer, E. B. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Bonivard, Francois de. Gribble, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.

Border antiquities of England and Scotland. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. F. London. 1814.

Border boy. (Life of Daniel Boone.) Bogart, W. H. 12°. Boston. 1897.



- Border history of England and Scotland. 78-1603. Ridpath, G. 4°. Berwich. 1848.
- Border lines of knowledge in medical science. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1852.
- Border states of Mexico. Hamilton, L. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Border warfare of New York during the revolution; or, the annals of Tryon co. Campbell, W: W. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Border wars of the American revolution. Stone, W: L. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Bore, Henry.** Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Börne, Ludwig.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Börne. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Borneo.**
- Hatton, F. North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- St. John, H. Indian Archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- St. John, S. Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.
- Borrow, George.** Bible in Spain. 12° London.
- Lavengro. 12°. London.
- Romano Lavo-lil; or, word book of Romany. 12°. London.
- Romany Rye. 12°. London.
- Wild Wales. 12°. London.
- Zincali of Spain, The. 12°. London.
- Borup, George.** Tenderfoot with Peary. II. 12°. Stokes. N. Y. 1911.
- Boss, Lewis.** Preliminary general catalogue of 6188 stars for the epoch 1900, including those visible to the naked eye and other well-determined stars. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 115.) II. F°. Wash. 1910.
- Boss, The: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. Champernowne, H. 12°. N. Y. 1984.
- Bossu, M.** Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique septentrionale, contenant une collection de lettres ecrites sur les lieux, par l'auteur, a son ami, M. Douin, Chevalier, capitaine dans les troupes du Roi, ci-devant son camarade dans le nouveau monde. 12°. Amsterdam. 1777.
- Boston.**
- Boston almanac and business directory. 1875. 16°. Boston. 1875.
- Bugbee, J. M. City government of Boston. (J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline. St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. II. 12°. Boston. Page. 1908.
- Drake, Samuel Adams. Old land marks and historic personages of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Frothingham, R. History of the siege of Boston, and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Gilman, A. The story of Boston: a study of independence. 16°. N. Y. 1889.
- Howe, M. A. DeWolfe. Boston: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Jewett, C. F. Memorial history of Boston. 1630-1880. Winsor, J. ed. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1881.
- Kidder, F. History of the Boston massacre, Mar. 5, 1770. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- King, M. How to see Boston. 16°. Boston. 1895.
- Lyell, C: Second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Nason, E. Charles Henry Franklin, Bt.; or, Boston in the colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Quincy, J. Address to citizens of Boston on the second century of the first settlement of the city. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Municipal history of Boston. 1630-1830. 8°. Boston. 1852.
- Right and wrong in Boston. Report of the Boston female anti-slavery society. 12°. Boston. 1836.
- Warren, J. S. Narrative of the Boston massacre. 1770. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.
- Boston Mirror. 4°. Boston. 1809-10.
- Boston museum of fine arts.** Annual reports. 1905-06, 1908-1910. New museum. (Bulletin.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Boston public library.**
- Annual list of the new and important books added to the public library selected from the monthly bulletins. 1904-1905. 1906-07. 8°. Boston.
- Annual reports, 1885-87, 1890, 1898-1902, 1903, 1905-06, 1907-09. 8°. Boston. v. y.
- Baxter, Sylvester. Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library, with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. Boston. 1904.
- Benton, Josiah H. Working of the Boston public library. 8°. Roekwell and Churchill press. 1909.
- Bulletins of the Boston public library, 1883-93. 8°. Boston.
- Catalogue of the Boston public library:
1. Arts and sciences, 1877, '81.
  2. English prose fiction, 1877.
  3. Foreign language, 1881.
  4. History, biography and travels. 1873.
  5. Poetry, drama, etc., 1870. 8°. Boston. v. y.
- Copley prints. Reproductions of notable paintings, publicly and privately owned in America; also of the mural decorations in the new Library of Congress, Boston public library and other public buildings. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. 1909.
- Drawings of library. Supplement 37th annual report. 4°. Boston. 1889.
- Boston: the place and the people. Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Bostwick, Arthur Elmore.** American public library. 12°. Appleton. N. Y. 1910.
- Boswell, James.** Life of Samuel Johnson, with his tour to the Hebrides. Croker, J. W. ed. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

- Bosworth, Louise Marion.** Living wage of women workers: a study of incomes and expenditures of 450 women workers of the city of Boston. Intr. by F. S. Baldwin. 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Botanical features of North American deserts. MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. Pollock, A. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Botany.**
- Allen, G. Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.
- Bailey, L. H. Cyclopedia of American horticulture. 4v. Il. 4°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Survival of the unlike: a collection of evolution essays suggested by the study of domestic plants. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Breckenridge, W. D. Botany of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42 (Cryptogamia). (Wilkes, v. 6., with atlas.) F. Phila. 1854.
- Brendel, F. Flora Peoriana: the vegetation in the climate of Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1887.
- Britton, N. L. and Brown, A. Illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. v. 1, 2, 3, 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Buffon, C. Natural history. v. 5. 12°. Boston. 1831.
- Burroughs, John. Bunch of herbs and other papers. 16°. Houghton. 1896.
- Cannon, William Austin. Root habits of desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 131.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of juglans, cœnothra, papaver and solanum. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 117.) Il. 8°. Wash.
- Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 98.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Chamberlain, C. Joseph. Mitosis in Pellia. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Conard, Henry Shoemaker. Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 94.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Waterliiies: a monograph of the genus nymphæa. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. no. 4.) 905.
- Cook, M. C. Fungi: their nature and uses. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Cooper, J. G. and Gray, A. Report upon the botany of the several Pacific R. R. routes. (U. P. R. R. rept. v. 12, pt. 2.) 4°. Washington. 1860.
- Coulter, John Merle. Phylogeny of angiosperms. (Decennial pubs. Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Coville, Frederick V. and MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. Desert botanical laboratory of Carnegie institution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Dana, Mrs. W. S. and Satterlee, M. How to know the wild flowers: a guide to the names, haunts, etc., of our common wild flowers. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Daniels, Francis Potter. Flora of Columbia, Missouri and vicinity: an ecological and systematic study of a local flora. (Univ. of Mo. studies, science series, v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1907.
- Darlington, W. Memorial of John Bartram, and Humphrey Marshall, with notes of their botanical contemporaries and the progress of botany in North America. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Darwin, C. Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- and Darwin, F. Power of movement in plants. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Davis, Bradley Moore. Oogenesis in saprolegnia. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Dawson, (Sir) J. W. Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- DeCandolle, A. Origin of cultivated plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Eaton, D. C. Ferns of North America. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.
- Ellwanger, H. B. The rose. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Figuier, L. Vegetable world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Galloway, Beverly T. Problems of the American botanist. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gaye, S. Great world's farm: some account of nature's crops and how they are grown. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gibbs, W. M. Spices and how to know them. Il. 8°. Dunkirk N. Y. 1910.
- Gleason, H. Allan. Vegetation of the inland sand deposits of Ill. (Ill. state lab. of nat. hist. bul. v. 9, art. 3.)
- Graves, C. B. and others. Catalogue of flowering plants and ferns of Connecticut. 8°. Hartford.
- Gray, Asa. Structural botany. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Botany of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Phanerogamia). 2v. F. Phila. 1854.
- Goodale, G. L. Physiological botany. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Hard, M. E. Mushroom, edible and otherwise. Il. 4°. Columbus. 1908.
- Harper, R. A. Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Harwood, W. Sumner. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Henderson, P. Practical floriculture: a guide to successful cultivation of florist's plants. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Henslow, G. Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist. Appendix. List of plants gathered or verified by John Duncan. 8°. 1883.
- Knox, Alice Adelaide. Induction, development and heritability of fasciations. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 98.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.



**Botany.**—Continued.

- Laroque, G. Manual of horticulture pratique. 8°. Levis. 1880.
- Lesquereux, L. Cretaceous flora. (Hayden's survey, v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1874.
- Tertiary flora. (Hayden's survey, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1878.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. Flowers, fruits and leaves. 12°. London. 1886.
- Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.
- MacDougal, Daniel T. Botanical features of North American deserts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Mutants and hybrids of the *œnotheras*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 24.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- and Spalding, E. S. Water-balance of succulent plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 141.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- and Vail, Anna M. and Shull, G. H. Mutations, variations and relationships of *œnotheras*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 81.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Maunder, S. Treasury of botany. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Michael, Helen Abbott. (Helen C. De S. Abbott.) Studies in plant and organic chemistry and literary papers; with biographical sketch. Il. 8°. Riverside press. 1907.
- Michaux, F. A. North American sylvia. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.
- Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Mottier, David M. Fecundation in plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Muir, J. My first summer in the Sierra. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Müller, H. Fertilization of flowers. 8°. London. 1883.
- Nicholson, G. Dictionary of gardening. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Nuttall, T. North American sylvia; or, trees not described by Michaux. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.
- Pearl, Raymond, with assistance of Olive M. Pepper and Florence J. Hagle. Variation and differentiation in ceratophyllum. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 58.)
- Pickering, C. Chronological history of plants. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Pliny. Natural history. Vols. 3, 5. 12°. London. 1855.
- Pollock, A. Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Rydberg, P. A. Flora of Colorado. 8°. Fort Collins. 1906.
- Sachs, J. von. History of botany. 12°. Oxford. 1890.
- Text-book of botany; morphological and physiological. Vines, S. H. ed. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Scott, D. H. Present position of paleozoic botany. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash.
- Shull, G. Harrison. Bursa, bursa-pastoris and bursa-keegeri, biotypes and hybrids. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 112.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Stages in the development of *sium cicutaefolium*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 30.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Smith, Erwin F. Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 27.) 4°. Wash. 1905.
- Spalding, Volney M. Distribution and movements of desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 113.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Taylor, J. E. Sagacity and morality of plants. 8°. London. 1884.
- Theophrastus. Opera, vols. 1, 2. Wimmer, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Thwaites, G. H. K. Ceylon plants. 8°.
- Torrey, J. Flora of New York. (Natural history of New York.) 2v. 4°. Albany. 1843.
- On the Darlington Californica. (Smiths. cont. v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Plantæ Fremontianæ. (Smiths. cont. v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- and Rothrock, J. T. Botany of Wheeler's geographical survey of the U. S. west of the 100th meridian. v. 6. 4°. Wash. 1878.
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.). 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Vines, S. H. Apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2 v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Watson, S. Bibliographical index of North American botany. (Smiths. misc. coll. v. 15.) 8°. Wash.
- Botta, Anna C. Lynch.** Handbook of universal literature. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Botta, Carlo.** History of Italy during the Consulate and Empire of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Botta, Carlo Guiseppe G.** History of the American war of independence. Otis, G. A. tr. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1838.
- Botta, Paolo Emilio.** Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh, with descriptions. 8°. London. 1850.
- Bottiger, (Dr.) E. W.** Geschichte des Kurstaates und Königreiches Sachsen. (History of the Electorate and Kingdom of Saxony.)  
v. 1. Zur mitte des 16ten jahrhunderts. (From early times to middle of 16th century.)  
v. 2. 1553-1831. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830-31
- Bottomley, James Thomas.** Dynamics; or, theoretical mechanics. (Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Electrometers. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Botts, J. Minor.** Great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress and disastrous failure. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bouchet, Henry.** Printed book: its history, illustration and adornment from the days of Gutenberg to the present time. Bigmore, E. C. tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Boucicault, Dion.** Winter, William. Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. 8°. Moffat, Yard. N. Y. 1908.

- Boudinot, Elias.** Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. 8°. Trenton. 1816.
- Bouille, Francois C., (Marquis de.)** Memoirs relating to the French revolution. 8°. London. 1897.
- Boulger, Demetrius C.** Lord William Bentinck. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.  
—Short history of China, being an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. 8°. London. 1893.
- Boulnois, H. Percey.** Municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 8°. London. 1883.
- Boulting, William.** Tasso and his times. II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Boulton, Matthew.** Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.
- Bound together:** a sheaf of papers. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Bourgeois, Emile.** France under Louis XIV: its arts, its ideas. Houy, Mrs. C. tr. 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- Bourget, Paul.** Outre-mer: impression of America. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
—Tragic idyl. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Bourinot, (Sir) John G.** Canada. (Story of the nations ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.  
—Canada in the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
—Canada under British rule. 1760-1900. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1900.  
—Local government in Canada: an historical study. 4°. Montreal. 1886.
- Bourke, John G.** On the border with Crook. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Bourne, Edward Gaylord.** Essays in historical criticism.  
Contents: The legend of Marcus Whitman.—The authorship of the Federalist.—The Federalist abroad.—Mr. Paul L. Ford on the authorship of the Federalist.—Madison's studies in the history of federal government.—Prince Henry the navigator.—The demarcation line of Pope Alexander VI.—Seneca and the discovery of America.—The proposed absorption of Mexico, 1847-48.—Leopold von Ranke.—Ranke and the beginning of the seminary method in teaching history.—Francis Parkman.—James Anthony Froude. (Yale bicentennial publications.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
—History of the surplus revenue, 1837. 12°. N. Y. 1885.  
—Spain in America. (American nation: a history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.  
—Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot. The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot. (Original narratives of early American history.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.  
—Rhodes, James Ford. Edward Gaylord Bourne. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Bourne, H. R. Fox.** Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.  
—Sir Phillip Sidney. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.  
—Life of Thomas (Lord) Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Bourne, Jonathan, jr.** Popular vs. delegated government. Speech in U. S. Senate, May 5th, 1910.
- Bourrienne, Fauvelet de.** Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte during the period of the directory, the consulate and the empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Bouton, Nathaniel.** Historical discourse at Norwalk, Conn., July 9, 1851, and sermons, 1831. 8°. N. Y. 1851.  
—New Hampshire provincial and state papers, 1623-1792. 10v. 8°. Nashua. 1867.
- Boutwell, George Sewall.** Direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1864.  
—Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Bouverie, E. O. Pleydell.** The game of racket. (Badminton lib.) 16°. Boston. 1890.
- Bovee, Marvin H.** Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Bow, R. H.** Economics of construction in relation to frame structure. 12°. London. 1873.  
—Treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Bowditch, N. I.** Suffolk surnames. 8°. London. 1861.
- Bowdoin, William Goodrich.** Rise of the book-plate, being an exemplification of the art, signified by various book-plates from its earliest to its most recent practice. With a bibliography of book-plate literature. II. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Bowen, Clarence B. ed.** History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. F. N. Y. 1892.
- Bowen, Clarence Winthrop.** Arthur and Lewis Tappan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Bowen, Edward Ernest.** Bryce, James. Edward Ernest Bowen, 1836-1901. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Bowen, Francis.** American political economy, including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.  
—Life of Baron Steuben. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of James Otis. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 12.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of Sir William Phips. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Bowen, H. Courthope.** Froebel and education through self activity. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Bowes, James Lord.** Japanese marks and seals.  
Contents: Pt. 1, Pottery.  
Pt. 2, Illuminated MSS. and printed books.  
Pt. 3, Lacquer, enamels, metal, wood and ivory.  
4°. London. 1882.
- Bowker, Richard Rogers.** Copyright: its law and its literature. With a bibliography of literary property by Thorwald Solberg. 4°. N. Y. 1886.  
Copyright: its history and law. 8°. Houghton. 1912.  
—ed. State publications: a provincial list of the offi-



**Bowker, Richard Rogers.**—Continued.

cial publications of the several states of the United States from their organization.

Pt. 1. New England states.

Pt. 2. North central states. 8°. N. Y. 1899-1902.

—and Appleton, A. S. American catalogue. 1876-84.

Pt. 1. Subject alphabet.

Pt. 2. Author and title alphabet. 2 parts. 4°. N. Y. 1885.

—and Iles, George. Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

**Bowles, Samuel.** Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains to the Rocky mountains; the Mormons and the Pacific states in the summer of 1865, with Speaker Colfax. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

—Merriam, G. S. Life and times of Samuel Bowles. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Bowman, S. M.** Sherman and his campaign; a military biography. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Box, Thomas.** Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts for the use of engineers, architects, etc. 8°. London. 1880.

**Boyd, A.** Lincoln bibliography. 4°. Albany. 1870.

**Boyd, James Harrington.** Workmen's compensation; or, insurance against loss of wages arising out of industrial accidents. 8°. Columbus. 1911.

**Boyd, R. N.** Coal mines inspection: its history and results. 8°. London. 1879.

**Boydell, John.** Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's works. (Reduced and re-engraved by the heliotype process.) F. Phila. 1874.

**Boyer, A.** French dictionary. 8°. Boston. 1835.

**Boyesen, Hjalmer Hjorth.** Essays on Scandinavian literature. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

—Story of Norway. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—ed. Works of Schiller. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1883.

**Boyhood:** a novel. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 1.) II. 12. Colonial press. 1904.

**Boyhood of Christ.** Lew Wallace. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**Boyle, John Richard.** Soldiers true: the story of the 111th regt. Penn. veteran volunteers, and of its campaign in the war for the Union, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Boynton, C. Brandon.** Navies of England, France, America and Russia. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—History of the navy during the rebellion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Boynton, Edward C.** History of West Point and the United States military academy. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

**Boynton, H. V.** Sherman's historical raid; the memoirs in the light of the record. 12°. Cin. 1875.

**Boys in blue:** or, heroes of the rank and file. Hoge, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Bozland:** Dickens' places and people. Fitzgerald, Percy. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

**Bozman, John Leeds.** History of Maryland, 1633-60. 2v. 8°. Baltimore, 1837.

**Braðazon, E. J.** Russia and her czars. 8°. London. 1855.

**Brabourne, Edward (Lord.)** Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

**Brace, Charles Loring.** Dangerous classes of New York city. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

—New west; or, California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Races of the old world. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

**Bracebridge Hall;** or, the humorist: a medley by Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Braceville, (Ill.)** municipal documents. City council proceedings. 1911.

**Brachvogel, John K.** Industrial alcohol, its manufacture and uses. 8°. N. Y. 1907.

**Brackenbury, C. B.** Life of Frederick the Great. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

**Brackenridge, Hugh Henry.** Modern chivalry; or, the adventures of Capt. Farrago and of Maj. O'Regan with biographical notice of the author. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1853-57.

**Brackenridge, Henry M.** Journal of a voyage up the river Missouri; performed in 1811, by H. M. Brackenridge, esq. (Early western travels, v. 6.) 8°. Clark.

—Views of Louisiana, together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.

—Voyage to Buenos Ayres performed in the year 1817-18. 12°. London. 1820.

—Voyage to South America in the frigate "Congress" in 1817-18. 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1819.

**Brackenridge, William D.** Botany (Cryptogamia) of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Wilkes, v. 16.) 8°. Phila. 1854.

**Brackett, Albert G.** General Lane's brigade in Central Mexico. 12°. Cin. 1854.

—History of the U. S. cavalry, 1789-1863. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

**Brackett, Jeffrey R.** Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

**Bradbury, John.** Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809, 1810 and 1811. (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. Clark.

**Bradbury, Robert.** Encyclopedia of practical information and universal formulary. 4°. Springfield. 1882.

**Braddock's road.** Hulbert, Archer Butler. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 4.) 12°. Clark. Cleveland. 1903.

**Bradford, Alden.** History of the federal government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.

—History of Massachusetts, 1764-1820. 3v. 8°. 1822.

**Bradford, Alexander Warfield.** American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

**Bradford, Amory Howe.** Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Bradford, George G.** ed. Condition of the negro in various cities. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

**Bradford, John.** Writings of John Bradford. Townsend, A. ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.

- Bradford, (Mrs.) W.** Memoirs of Princess Daschkaw, lady of honor to Catherine II, Empress of the Russias. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Bradford club publications.**
- Contents: v. 1. Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19th, 1677.
- v. 2. The croakers. Halleck, F. G. and Drake, J. R.
- v. 3. Operations of the French fleet under the Count de Grasse in 1781-2, as described in two contemporaneous journals.
- v. 4. Anthology of New Netherland; translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives. Murphy, H: C.
- v. 5. Career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida, Smith, B. tr.
- v. 6. Northern invasion of Oct., 1780; a series of papers relating to the expedition from Canada under Sir John Johnson and others against the frontiers of New York, which were supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason, Hough, F. B. ed.
- v. 7. Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78, with a memoir. Simms, W. G. ed.
- v. 8. Memorial of John Allen.
- Bradley, Arthur Granville.** In the march and borderland of Wales: with sketches of the country by W. M. Meredith, and a map. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Bradley, Henry.** Story of Goths to end of dominion in Spain. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Bradley, Isaac S.** Available material for the study of institutional history of the old north-west. 8°. Madison. 1897.
- Bradley, Joseph P.** Miscellaneous writings and a review of his "Judicial record" by W: Draper Lewis, and an account of his "Dissenting opinions" by A. Q. Keasbey. Bradley, C: ed. and comp. II. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1902.
- Bradley polytechnic institute.** Peoria, Ill. Historical sketch and register 1906-1907. Announcements for 1907-1908, 1909-1910, 1910-11.
- First decade, 1897-1907. 8°. Peoria. 1908.
- Bradley, William Aspenwall.** William Cullen Bryant. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Bradshaw, John (Sir).** Thomas Monroe and the British settlement of the Madras presidency. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1894.
- Bradwell, Myra Colby, ed.** Chicago Legal News. —All the laws of the state of Illinois passed by the 31st and 37th general assembly. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Bragg, (Gen.) Braxton.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Brahe, Tycho.** Dreyer, J. L. E. Tycho Brahe: a picture of the scientific life and work of the 16th century. II. 8°. Edinburgh. 1890.
- Brahms, Johannes.** Mason, Daniel, Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Brain, Belle M.** Transformation of Hawaii. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Brain and its functions.** Luys, J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Brainard, David.** Edwards, J. Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. (Edwards' works, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life of David Brainard, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 8.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Brainard, Mary.** Heart offerings: a book of poems. 12°. Rockford. 1881.
- Braithwaite, J. B. ed.** Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Bramhall, Frank J.** The military souvenir. 4°. N. Y. 1873.
- Bramwell, F. J.** On the steam engine. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Brand, John.** Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Brande, William Thomas and Canvine, Joseph, eds.** Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.
- and Coxe, George W., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Brandeis, Louis Dembitz.** Women in industry: decision of the U. S. supreme court in Curt Muller vs. State of Oregon upholding the constitutionality of the Oregon ten-hour law for women; brief for the state of Oregon. (Rept. for Nat'l consumers' league.) 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- and Goldmark, Josephine. Brief and argument for appellants in the supreme court of Illinois, in the case W. C. Ritchie and co. et al. vs. John E. W. Wayman and Edgar T. Davies. (Hours of labor for women.) 8°. 1909.
- Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen.** Eminent authors of the nineteenth century: Paul Heyse; Hans C. Andersen; John Stuart Mill; Ernest Renan; Esaias Tegner; Gustave Flaubert; Frederick Palodan-Muller; B. Bjornsen; Henrik Ibsen. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Main currents in the 19th century literature. Contents: v. 1. The emigrant literature.
- v. 2. The romantic school in Germany.
- v. 3. Reaction in France.
- v. 4. Naturalism in England.
- v. 5. Romantic school in France.
- v. 6. Young Germany. 6v. 8°. Macmillan. 1901-05.
- Brann, Henry A.** John Hughes. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Bransford, J. F.** Archaeological researches in Nicaragua. (Smiths. rept: v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.
- Brassey, Anne (Lady).** In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Voyage in the "Sunbeam." Our home on the ocean for eleven months. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Brassey, Thomas.** On work and wages. 8°. London. 1872.
- Braumuller, Wilhelm.** Verlagskatalog. 1836-1904. 8°. Wien. 1905.



- Braune, Karl.** Commentary on the Epistles of St. John. *See* Lange. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Bravo, The:** a tale of Venice. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Braybrooke, Richard.** Life and notes of Samuel Pepys. (Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys.) 4v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Brazil.**
- Agassiz, L. and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869 and 1893.
- Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Duncan, J. ed. Brazil and Buenos Ayres. (The modern traveler, v. 29, 30.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Edmundson, George. Brazil and Portugal. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876, Philadelphia. 8°. Rio de Janeiro, 1876.
- Fletcher, J. C. and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Macedo, J. M. de. Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.
- Majoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.
- North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: autobiography. Symonds, Mrs. John A. ed. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1894.
- Pan American union. Brazil: general descriptive data prepared in June 1909. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- United States of Brazil: a geographical sketch, with special reference to economic conditions and prospects of future development. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Perrin, Paul. Do you know the wealth of Brazil? II. 12°. Commissao de expansao economica do Brazil, pubs. London. 1910.
- Smith, H. H. Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Wilkes, C. Narratives of the U. S. exploring expedition during the years 1838-42. v. 1. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Winter, Nevin O. Brazil and her people of to-day: an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Brazilians; and the development and resources of their country. II. 8°. L. C. Page. Boston. 1909.
- Breaking of the deadlock.** Davis, J. McCan. II. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Breaking the wilderness.** Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. II. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Break-up of China,** with account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics and future prospects. Beresford, (Lord) Charles. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Breck, Samuel.** Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his notebooks. Scudder, H. E., ed. 12°. London. 1877.
- Breckenridge, L. P.** Engineering experiment station and its relation to Illinois industries. Reprint. 8°. 1909.
- Breckenridge, Roeliff Morton.** History of banking in Canada. (National monetary commission.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Breitman, Hans.** (pseud.) *See* Leland, Charles Godfrey.
- Bremer, (Dr.) L.** Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Brendel, Frederick.** Flora Peoriana; the vegetation in the climate of middle Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1887.
- Brentano, Clemens.** Brandes, Georg M. C. (Main currents in 19th century literature. v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Brenton, Edward Pelham.** Naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Brethren of Mt. Atlas.** Stutfield, H. E. 12°. London. 1891.
- Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ.** Eutropius. Dietsch, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Brewer, David Josiah.** Obedience to law the first civic duty. (Making of America v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- ed. World's best essays. 10v. St. Louis. 1900.
- World's best orations. 10v. St. Louis. 8°. 1899.
- Brewer, E. Cobham.** Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, M. ed. 4°. N. Y. 1892.
- Dictionary of miracles: imitative, realistic and dogmatic. 12°. London. 1901.
- Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Historic note-book, with an appendix of the chief battles of the world. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Reader's handbook of famous names in fiction: allusions, references, proverbs, plots, stories and poems. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Brewer, R. F.** Art of versification and the technicalities of poetry; with a new and complete rhyming dictionary. 8°. John Grant. Edinburgh. 1908.
- Brewer, Stella S.** Leaves: a collection of poems. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Brewerton, G. Douglas.** The war in Kansas. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Brewster, (Sir) David.** Letters in natural magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1868.
- Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1855.
- More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. 12°. N. Y.
- Brice, Bonamy.** Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.
- Brice, Wallace A.** History of Ft. Wayne, sketch of the Indian tribes, and lives of Gen. Anthony Wayne and Hon. Samuel Hanna. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.
- Bridal march.** Bjornstjerne, Bjornson. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Bride of Lammermoor.** Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 8°. De Fau.
- Brides and bridals.** Jeaffreson, J. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

**Bridge, James Howard.** Inside history of Carnegie steel company. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—Ozone treatment of public water supplies. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

—ed. The trust, its book: being a presentation of the several aspects of the latest form of industrial evolution. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Bridge, W. F.** An account of the descendants of John Bridge. 8°. Boston. 1884.

### Bridges.

Barlow, P. Strength of materials. 8°. London. 1867.

Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the designs of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Boller, A. P. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Bow, R. H. Treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood and iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Burr, W. H. Course on the stresses and bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Clark, T. C. Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi at Quincy. F. N. Y. 1869.

—American supremacy in bridge building. (Making of America v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

DuBois, A. J. Strains in frame structures. F. N. Y. 1883.

Fidler, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge construction. 8°. London. 1887.

Fish, S. The Cairo bridge. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Greene, C. E. Trusses and arches, v. 2, 3. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Humber, W. Strains and girders, and similar structures and their strength. 12°. London. 1880.

Inter. lib. of tech. Bridge design: analysis of stresses, proportioning the material, details of construction, details, bills and estimates. v. 35. 8°. Scranton.

—Graphic statics, bridge trusses, bridge specification. v. 96, 97. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1908.

Jacoby, Henry Sylvester. American bridge construction. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Matheson, E. Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.

N. Y. P. L. Bulletin. List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to bridges and viaducts. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Woodward, C. M. History of the St. Louis bridge: containing a full account of every step in its construction. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

See Engineering.

### Bridgewater treatises.

Contents: v. 1. Power, wisdom and goodness of God, Chalmers, T.—Chemistry, meteorology and functions of digestion, Prout, W:

v. 2. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man, Kidd, J.—Astronomy and general physics, Whewell, Rev. W:—The Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments as evincing design, Bell, (Sir) C:

v. 3. Power, wisdom and goodness of God manifest in creation of animals, Kirby, W:

v. 4, 5. Animal and vegetable physiology with reference to natural theology, Roget, P. M.

v. 6, 7. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology, Buckland, W.

v. 8. Ninth Bridgewater treatise: a fragment, Babbage, C:

**Bridgman, R. L.,** ed. Concord lectures on philosophy for 1882.

Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under General James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733. (American colonial tracts, v. 2.)

Brief biographical dictionary. Hole, C. and Wheeler, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Brief biography of English radical leaders. Hinton, R. J. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Brief biographies of English statesmen. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brief biographies of German political leaders. Tuttle, H. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brief hand-book of American authors. Adams, O. F. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Brief hand-book of English authors. Adams, O. F. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Brief history of the charitable institutions of the State of Illinois, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

**Brigham, Johnson.** Banker in literature. 8°. Bankers pub. co. N. Y. 1910.

**Brigham, William T.** Guatemala: the land of the Quetzal. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Briggs, Charles Augustus.** American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Briggs, Robert.** Steam-heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam. 18°. N. Y. 1883.

**Bright, John.** Public addresses. Rogers, J. E. T. ed. 8°. London. 1879.

—Speeches on questions of public policy. Rogers, J. E. T. ed.

Contents: v. 1. India.—Canada.—America.—Ireland.—Russia.

v. 2. Reform. — Free trade.— Burdens on land. — Agricultural distress. — Game laws.— Distribution of land. — Peace. — Foreign policy. — Financial policy. — Tax bills. — Punishment of death. — Permissive bill. — Ecclesiastical titles bill. — Admission of Jews to parliament. — Government scheme of education. — Church rates bill. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Robertson, W. Life and times of John Bright. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Smith, G. B. Life and speeches of John Bright. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Bright, J. Franck.** History of England, 449 B. C.-1880.

Contents: v. 1. Mediæval monarchy, 449-1485.

v. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485-1688.

v. 3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689-1837.

v. 4. Growth of democracy, 1837-1880. 4v. 12°. London. 1887.

Brighton, (England) health congress, 1881. Transactions. Richardson, B. W., ed. 8°. London. 1881.



**Brinkley, (Capt.) F.** Japan and China.

v. 1-8. Japan: its history, arts and literature.

v. 9-12. China: its history, arts and literature.

(Oriental ser.) 12v. 11. 8°. Boston. 1901.

**Brinton, Daniel Garrison.** Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila. 1887.

—Basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology (The science ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Güegüence: a comedy-ballet in the Nahuatl Spanish. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—Maya chronicles. 8°. Phila. 1882.

—Myths of the new world: a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. 12°. Phila. 1901.

—Religions of primitive peoples. 8°. Putnam. 1897.

—Religious sentiment: its source and aim. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

**Bristol. (Historic towns.)** Hunt, W: 12°. London. 1887.

**Bristol, Frank Milton.** Chaplain McCabe, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. 11. 8°. Revell. 1908.

**British America.** McGregor, J: 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.

**British art, containing 121 engravings on steel, from distinguished British painters.** Appleton, pub. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

**British artists from Hogarth to Turner.** Thornbury, W. 2v. 16°. London. 1861.

**British Columbia.**

Adney, Tappan. Klondike stampede of 1897-1898. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Bancroft, H. H. History of British Columbia, 1792-1887. (Works, v. 32.) 8°. San Francisco, 1882-

Begg, A. History of British Columbia. 8°. Toronto. 1894.

Gosnell, R. E. Year-book of British-Columbia and manual of provincial information. 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897.

McGregor, J: British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1852.

Munro, W: Bennett. Canada and British North America. (Hist. of North America, v. 11.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

**British commonwealth; or, a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government.** Cox, Homersham. 12°. London. 1854.

**British empire in America, The: containing the history of the discovery, settlement, and progress and present state of all the British colonies in America.** Oldmixon, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.

**British essayists, with notes.** Chalmers, A. ed.

Contents:

v. 1-4. Tattler. Joseph Addison and R:

Steele.

v. 5-12. Spectator. Joseph Addison, R: Steele and others.

v. 13-15. Guardian. R: Steele and others.

v. 16-18. Rambler. S: Johnson and others.

v. 19-21. Adventurer. J. Hawksworth and others.

v. 22-24. World. E. Moore and others.

v. 25-26. Connoisseur. G. Coleman, Thornton and others.

v. 27. Idler. S: Johnson and others.

v. 28-29. Mirror. H. Mackenzie and others.

v. 30-31. Lounger. H. Mackenzie and others.

v. 32-34. Observer. R. Cumberland and others.

v. 35-37. Looker-on. W. Roberts and others.

v. 38. General index. 38v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

**British expedition to Abyssinia.** Hozier, (Capt.) H: M. 8°. London. 1869.

**British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical.** Clarke, B. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

**British highways and byways from motor car.** Murphy, Thomas D. 11. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.

**British India.** Frazer, R. W. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.

**British invasion from the north: the campaigns of Gens. Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, 1776-77, with the journal of Lieut. William Digby.** Baxter, J: P. 8°. Albany. 1887.

**British librarian.** Lowndes, W. T. 8°. London. 1839.

**British museum.**

Bullen, G. Catalogue of books in the library of the British museum printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books published abroad to the year 1640. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

Edwards, E. Lives of the founders of the British museum, 1570-1870. 8°. London. 1870.

Fagan, L: Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi, late principal librarian of the British museum, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Jones, J. W. List of the books of reference in the reading room of the British museum. 8°. London. 1859.

Nichols, T. A. A handy book of the British museum for every-day readers. 8°. London. 1870.

Sims, R. Hand-book of the library of the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

Vaux, W. S. W. Hand-book of the antiquities of the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

**British Plutarch, containing the lives of the most eminent divines, patriots, statesmen, warriors, philosophers, poets and artists of Great Britain and Ireland from the accession of Henry VIII, to the present time.** Wrangham, (Rev.) Francis. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.

**British political portraits.** McCarthy, Justin. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**British trident: register of naval actions, 1588-1804.** Duncan, A. 4v. 12°. London. 1804.

**Brittain, Alfred.** Discovery and exploration. (Hist. of North Amer. v. 1.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1903.

**Brittany.** See France.

**Britton, Nathaniel Lord and Brown, Addison.**

Illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1891.

**Britton, Wiley.** Civil war on the border. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**Brockden, William.** Illustrations of the passes of the Alps, by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland and Germany. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

- Brockett, Linus Pierpont.** The philanthropic results of the war in America. 16°. N. Y. 1864.
- Woman's work in the civil war; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience.  
 Contents: Dorothea L. Dix, Clara Barton, Helen Gilson, Mrs. John Harris, Eliza C. Porter, Mary Bickerdyke, Margaret Breckenridge, Mrs. Stephen Barker, Amy M. Bradley, Arabella G. Barker, Nellie M. Taylor, Adaline Tyler, Mrs. William H. Holstein, Cordelia Harvey, Sarah Johnston, Emily Parsons, Almira Fales, Cornelia Hancock, Mary M. Husband, Katherine P. Wormeley, Georgiana Woolsey, Jane Woolsey, Anna M. Ross, Mrs. G. T. Davis, Mary J. Safford, Lydia G. Parish, Anna Wittenmeyer, Melcenia Elliott, Mary Petes, Louisa Martz, Harriet Colfax, Clara Davis, Mrs. R. H. Spencer, Harriet F. Hawley, Ellen Mitchell, Jessie Home, Mary Vance, M. A. Blackmar, H. A. Dada, S. E. Hall, Sarah P. Edson, Maria Hall, A. H. Gibbons, S. H. Gibbons, E. J. Russell, Mrs. Mary Lee, Cornelia Tompkins, Anna McMeens, Jerusha Small, Martha Canfield, Mrs. Shepard Wells, E. C. Witherell, Phebe Allen, Mrs. Edwin Greble, Isabelle Fogg, Mrs. E. E. George, Charlotte McKay, Fanny Ricketts, Mrs. John S. Phelps, Jane Munsell, Mrs. A. H. Hoge, Mary A. Livermore, Elizabeth Mendenhall, Elizabeth M. Streetter, Mrs. Curtis Penn, Mrs. James Harlan, Frances D. Gage, Lucy G. Pomeroy, Maria Mann, Sarah Hagar, Josephine Griffin, M. M. Hallowell, Mrs. O. E. Hosmer, Hattie Niswall, Lucy E. Starr, Charlotte Bradford, Mrs. R. M. Bigelow, Hattie Sharpless, Annie Ethridge, Delphine P. Baker, Mrs. Burger Stearns, Barbara Fritchie, Hettie M. McEwin, Hetty Jones. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Brocklehurst, Thomas Unett.** Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the pre-historic remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 8°. London. 1883.
- Brodie, Walter.** Pitcairn's Island, and the Islanders in 1850. 12°. London. 1851.
- Brodribb, W. J.** Demosthenes for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Brodrick, G. C.** English land and English landlords. 8°. London. 1881.
- Brogie, Albert, Duc de.** The king's secret; being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2v. 8°. London.
- Bromwell, Henry Pelham Holmes.** Song of the Wah-beek: a poem. II. 12°. Henrietta E. Bromwell, pub. Denver, 1909.
- Bronte, Anne.** Agnes Grey. 8°. London. 1878.  
 —The tenant of Wildfell Hall. 12°. London. 1880.
- Bronte, Charlotte.** Jane Eyre. 12°. London. 1879.  
 —Shirley, 8°. London. 1878.  
 —The professor; with her poems. 8°. London. 1873.  
 —Villette. 8°. London. 1880.  
 —Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.  
 —Gaskell, E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte. 12°. N. Y. 1859-1878.  
 —Shorter, C. K. Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Bronte, Emily.** Wuthering Heights. 8°. London. 1878.
- Robinson, A. M. F. Life of Emily Bronte, 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Brook, Benjamin.** History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Brook farm.** Hinds, W: A. American communities and co-operative colonies. II. 12°. Kerr and co. Chicago. 1908.  
 Swift, Lindsey. Brook farm: its members, scholars, and visitors. (Natl. stud. in Amer. lit.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Brook farm to Cedar Mountain, 1861-62.** Gordon, G: H. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Brooke, (Sir) J.** St. John Spencer. Life of Sir James Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.
- Brooke, Stopford A.** History of early English literature: being the history of English poetry from its beginnings to the accession of King Alfred. 8°. N. Y. 1892.  
 —Life and letters of Frederick W. Robertson. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Brookes' universal gazetteer.** Marshall, J. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Brooklyn Daily Eagle almanac, 1888.** 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.
- Brooks, Elbridge Streeter.** Story of New York. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Brooks, Francis A.** Objections, legal and practical to our national currency system. 8°. Boston. 1893.  
 —Political and financial errors of our monetary legislation. 8°. Boston. 1891.  
 —Unlawful and unjustifiable conquest of the Filipinos. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Brooks, John Graham.** As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
 —Trade union label. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. no. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Brooks, Phillips.** The pulpit and popular skepticism. 8°. Boston.
- Brooks, Robert C.** Corruption in American politics and life. 12°. Dodd. N. Y. 1910.
- Brooks, William Keith.** Andrews, E. A. William Keith, zoölogist. (1848-1908.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 12°. Holt. 1910.
- Brophy, Truman W:** Progress of dentistry in America. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bross, William.** Biographical sketch of the late Gen. J. B. Sweet and history of Camp Douglas. 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the United States. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Bross library.**  
 v. 1. Evidences of Christianity. Mark Hopkins.  
 v. 2. The Bible: its origin and nature. Marcus Dods.  
 v. 3. Problem of the Old Testament. James Orr.  
 v. 4. The Bible of nature. J: Arthur Thomson.



- Brotherhood of consolation. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. Foster, S. S. 12°. Concord. 1886.
- Brougham, (Lord) Henry.** Life and times of Henry (Lord) Brougham and Vaux; autobiography. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Works.
- Contents: v. 1. Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III: Black; Watt; Priestly; Cavendish; Davy; Simson; Smith; Lavoisier; Banks; D'Alembert.
- v. 2. Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III: Voltaire; Rousseau; Hume; Robertson; Johnson; Gibbon.
- v. 3-5. Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. and IV.
- v. 6. Natural theology. Instinct and natural intelligence.
- v. 7-10. Essays, addresses and speeches.
- v. 11. History, structure and workings of the British constitution. 11v. 12°. London. 1872.
- Campbell, J. (Lord.) Lives of Lord Brougham and Lord Lyndhurst. 8°. London. 1869.
- Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Broughton, Lord.** See Hobhouse, John C.
- Brower, Jacob Vradanburg.** Missouri river and its utmost source. II. 8°. St. Paul. 1897.
- Brown, Aaron V.** Speech in the second session of the southern convention, on the Missouri compromise. (Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.) 8°. Nashville. 1850.
- Brown, Alice.** Mersey Warren. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Brown, Alexander.** Genesis of the United States: a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-16, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, disclosing the contest between England and Spain for the possession of the soil. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1890, 1897.
- The first republic in America. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Brown, Archer.** Foundations of the American iron industry. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Brown, Charles Brockden.** Arthur Mervyn; or, memoirs of the year 1793. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Edgar Huntley; or, memoirs of a sleep-walker. 12°. London. 1849.
- Jane Talbot. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Ormond; or, the secret witness. Clara Howard; or, the enthusiasm of love. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Wieland; or, the transformation, with memoirs of the author. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Prescott, W. H. Life of C. B. Brown. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Brown, Charles Brocken and Lidstone, W.** Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. 12°. London. 1878.
- Brown, C. O.** Battlefields revisited. Grant's Chattanooga campaign. 16°. Kalamazoo. 1886.
- Brown, David Paul.** Address delivered at Rutgers' College. 8°. Phila. 1835.
- The forum; or, forty years' full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth.** Government by influence, and other addresses. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Making of our middle schools: an account of the development of secondary education in the United States. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Present problems in the theory of education. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Brown, Everit and Strauss, Albert.** Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Brown, Frank Chouteau.** Letters and lettering: a treatise, with 200 examples. II. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Brown, George P.** Drainage channel and waterway: a history of the effort to secure an effective and harmless method for the disposal of the sewage of the city of Chicago, and to create a navigable channel between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi river. 8°. Donnelley. Chicago. 1894.
- Brown, George Pliny.** On the teaching of English in elementary and high schools. (Nat'l soc. for the scientific study of education, 5th year-book, pt. I.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub. 1906.
- Brown, George W.** Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861. (J. H. U. stud. v. 3.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.
- Brown, Glenn.** History of the United States capitol. v. 1. The old capitol, 1792-1850. II. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Brown, Goold.** The grammar of English grammars. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Brown, Henry.** Present and future prospects of Chicago. (Annals of Chicago, v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- History of Illinois, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Brown, John.** Horae subsecivae. (Spare hours.)
- v. 1. Locke and Sydenham, and other papers.
- v. 2. Rab and his friends.
- v. 3. John Leech, and other papers. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.
- Marjorie Fleming. 16°. Mosher, Portland, Me. 1907.
- Brown, John.** Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Holst, H. von. John Brown. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Life, trial and execution of Capt. John Brown. 8°. N. Y.
- Redpath, J. Public life of Capt. John Brown: with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. 8°. Sandusky. 1872.
- Sanborn, F. B. ed. Life and letters of John Brown. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Villard, Oswald G. John Brown, 1800-59; a biography fifty years after. II. 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- Brown, John.** John Bunyan and his life and work. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Brown, John, ed.** Holy Bible. The self-interpreting Bible. F°. N. Y.
- Brown, John, ed.** Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark, from 1766 to 1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

- Brown, John B.** *Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard.* 4°. London. 1818.
- Brown, John Croumbie.** *African fever.* Aberdeen. 1890.
- Cape of Good Hope.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Finland: its forests and forest management.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Forest engineers in Spain.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Forests of England.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- French forest ordinance.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Modern forest economy.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Northern Russia.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Norway.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Poland Lithuania.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.
- Sand waste of France.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.
- Schools of forestry in Germany.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Ural mountains.* 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Brown, John Franklin.** *Training of teachers for secondary schools in Germany and the United States.* 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1911.
- Brown, Jonathan.** *History and present condition of St. Domingo.* 2v. 12°. Phila. 1837.
- Brown, Joseph Emerson.** *Speer, Emory. Joseph E. Brown of Georgia. Baccalaureate address, Mercer university, Macon, Ga. June 7, 1905. (Privately printed.)* 8°. Atlanta. 1905.
- Brown, Samuel Gilman.** *Life of Rufus Choate.* 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Brown, Samuel R.** *Authentic history of the second war of independence.* 2v. 16°. Auburn. 1815.
- Views of the campaigns of the northwestern army.* 8°. Phila. 1815.
- Brown, Thomas.** *Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Brown T. Allston.** *History of the American stage.* 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Brown, T. Edwin.** *Studies in modern socialism and labor problems.* 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Brown, William Garrott.** *Stephen Arnold Douglas. (Riverside biog. ser.)* 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Brown, William Horace.** *Historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery.* 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Popular initiative as a method of legislation and political control.* Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Brown, W. L.** *Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores.* 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Brown, William Wells.** *The black man, his antecedents, his genius and his achievements:* Benj. Banncker; Nat Turner Madison; Washington; Henry Bird; Placid Jeremiah Sanderson; Toussaint L'Ouverture; Crispus Attucks; Dessalines; Ira Aldridge; Joseph Cinque; Alexander Dumas; Henri Christophe; Phillis Wheatley; Denmark Vesey; Henry H. Garnett; Jas. Whilfeld; Audre Rigand; Francis E. Watkins; J. J. Roberts; Alex. Crummell; Alex. Petion; Martin Delany; Robert Small; Fred Douglas; Chas. Reason; Charlotte Fortew; William Simpson; Jean Boyer; James M. Smith; Bishop Payne; William Still; Edwin Bannister; Leonard Grimes; Fabre Geffard; George W. Vashon; Robert Morris; William J. Wil-
- son; John Langston; Wm. Nell; John S. Martin; Chas. Redmond; Geo. Downing; Robert Purvis; Joseph Jenkins; John Rock; Wm. Douglass; Elynias Rogers; Theo. Holly; Jas. Pennington; Sam Ward; Edw. Jordan. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Brown university.** *Historical catalogue of Brown university, 1764-1904.* 4°. Providence. 1905.
- John Hay library in Brown university, Providence, R. I. Handbook.* II. 12°. Univ. pub. 1911.
- Browne, Charles Farrar.** (Artemus Ward, pseud.) *Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days.* II. 8°. Moffat, Yard & Co. 1909.
- Browne, Francis F.** ed. *The Dial.* 4°. Chicago. v. y.
- Every-day life of A. Lincoln.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Browne, G. Lathom.** *Narratives of state trials in the 19th century.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Browne, George Waldo.** *St. Lawrence river: historical, legendary, picturesque.* II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Browne, James.** *History of Scotland: its highlands, regiments and clans.* 8v. II. 8°. Francis A. Nicolls & co. 1909.
- Browne, Junius Henri.** *Four years in Secessia; adventures within and beyond the union lines.* 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Browne, Lennox and Behnke, Emil.** *Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers.* 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Browne, S. T.** *First cruise of the Montauk. (2d series R. I.)* 8°. Providence. 1889.
- Browne, T. B.** *Advertiser's A B C: the standard advertisement press directory.* 8°. London. 1902.
- Browne, Walter and Koch, E. De Roy,** eds. *Who's who on the stage.* II. 8°. Dodge. 1908.
- Browne, W. A.** *Merchant's hand-book of money, weights and measures.* 16°. London. 1879.
- Browne, William Hand.** *George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Makers of Amer.)* 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Maryland: the history of a palatinate. (Amer. commonwealth.)* 12°. Boston. 1884.
- ed. *Archives of Maryland.*
- Brownie of Bodsbeck.** Hogg, James. (Etrick Shepherd, pseud.) (Tales and sketches.)
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.** *Aurora Leigh.* 16°. N. Y. 1860.
- Essays on the Greek Christian poets, and the English poets.* 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.* 1845-46. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Poems.* 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism.* 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Hincks, E. Y. Eminent women of the age.* 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Famous women ser.)* 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Kenyon, F. G. ed. Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, with portraits.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- McMahan, Anna B. ed. Florence in the poetry of the Brownings.* II. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Schnyler, Eugene. Italian influences.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets.* 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Tilton, T. Memorial. (Works of Mrs. Browning, v. 4.)* 12°. N. Y. 1860.



- Browning, Oscar.** Aspects of education: a study in the history of pedagogy. (Indust. educ. ass'n monograph v. I, no. 5.) 8°. Ass'n pub. N. Y. 1888.
- Browning, Robert.** Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning, 1845-46, with portraits and facsimiles. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day, to-wit: Bernard de Mandeville, Daniel Bartoli, Christopher Smart, Geo. Bubb Dodington, Francis Furini, Gerard de Lairese and Charles Avison. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Poetical works:  
Contents: 1. Pauline.—Paracelsus.—Strafford.  
2. Sordello.—Pippa passes.  
3. King Victor and King Charles.—Dramatic lyrics.—Return of the Druses.  
4. Blot on the 'scutcheon.—Colombe's birthday.—Dramatic romances.  
5. A soul's tragedy.—Laura.—Christmas eve and Easter day.—Men and women.  
6. In a balcony.—Dramatis personæ. 6v. 12°. London. 1868.
- The ring and the book. From the author's revised text, edited with biographical and critical notes and introduction by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Robert Browning. (English men of letters.) 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Corson, H. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Farrar, F. W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y.
- Hodell, C. W. Old yellow book: source of Browning's The ring and the book. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 89.) II. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Hull, Mary Hess. Pippa passes: a study. 12°. Evanston. 1888.
- McMahan, Anna B. ed. Florence in the poetry of the Brownings. II. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Orr, Mrs. S. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Browning, Robert Barrett,** ed. Letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Barrett, 1845-46. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Brownlow, William Gannaway.** Sketches of the rise, progress, and decline of secession, with a narrative of adventures among the rebels. (Parson Brownlow's book.) 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Bruce, George A.** (Lieut. Col.) Twentieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Bruce, Henry.** Life of General Houston. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Life of Gen. Ogleshorpe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Bruce, James.** Travels to discover the source of the Nile, in the years 1868-73, With life of author, v. 1. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.
- Head, (Sir) F. B. Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveler. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.** Economic history of Virginia in the seventeenth century. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- The plantation negro as a free man. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Rise of the new south. (Hist. of North Amer. v. 17) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Bruce, Robert.** Alison, A. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Brugsch-Bey, Henry.** History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. Smith, P. tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Brule, Stephens.** Butterfield, Consul Willshire. History of Brule's discoveries and explorations, 1610-1626; with a biographical notice of the discoverer and explorer. 8°. Cleveland. 1898.
- Brummell, George (Beau.)** Jesse, W. Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called "Beau Brummell." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Jesse, W. Beau Brummell. (Beaux and belles of England.)
- Brummer, Sidney David.** Political history of New York state during period of the civil war. (Columbia univ. stud. in hist. v. 39, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Brunet, Alexander.** The real armorie of Great Britain, from the times of the ancient Britons to the reign of Queen Victoria. 12°. London. 1839.
- Brunet, Jacques Charles.** Manuel du libraire et de l'Amateur de livres. 4v. 8°. Bruxelles. 1839.
- Brunetiere, Ferdinand.** Manual of the history of French literature. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Brunhild; a tragedy from the Nibelung saga.** Geibel, E. Dippold, G. T. tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- Brunialti, Attilio.** Constitutional law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Brunner, Arnold W. and Carrere, John M.** Preliminary report for a city plan for Grand Rapids. II. F. Grand Rapids. 1908.
- Bruno, Giordano.** Concerning the cause, the principle and the one. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj. comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Brutus.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 15.)
- Bryan, I. J. comp.** History of Lincoln park and the report of the commission. F. Chicago. 1899.
- Bryan, James Wallace.** Development of the English law of conspiracy. (J. H. U. stud., 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Bryan, Michael.** Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. Rev. ed. by Stanley, Geo. 8°. London. 1873.
- Bryan, William Jennings.** First battle: a story of the campaign of 1896. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Old world and its ways. II. 8°. Thompson pub. co. St. Louis. 1907.
- Bryant, Gridley.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Bryant, H. B.** Stratton, H. D. and Packard, S. S. Interest tables. 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bryant, William Cullen.** Iliad of Homer. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Letters from the East. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Library of poetry and song. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

**Bryant, William Cullen.**—Continued.—*Odyssey of Homer.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Orations and addresses.

Contents: Thomas Cole.—Fenimore Cooper.—Washington Irving.—Fitz Green Halleck.—Gulian Crommelin Verplanck.—Press banquet to Kossuth.—Improvement of native fruits.—Music in the public schools.—Schiller.—A birthday.—Freedom of exchange.—Electric telegraph.—Metropolitan art museum.—Shakespeare.—Italian unity.—Mercantile library.—Morse statue.—Reform.—The Scott statue. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—ed. *Picturesque America; or, the land we live in.* 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1873.—*Poems.* 8°. N. Y. 1864.—Bigelow, John. *William Cullen Bryant.* 12°. Boston. 1890.—Bradley, W. *Aspenwall. William Cullen Bryant.* (English men of letters ser.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.—Cheney, John Vance. *William Cullen Bryant.* (That dome in air.) 12°. Chicago.—Godwin, Parke. *Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.—*Commemorative addresses.* 12°. N. Y. 1895.—Stedman, E. C. *Poets of America.* 8°. Boston. 1885.—and Gay, S. H. *Popular history of the United States from the discovery of the western hemisphere by the Northmen to the end of the first century of the union of the states.* 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.—and Brooks, N. eds. *Popular history of the United States from the earliest discovery of the western hemisphere by the Northmen to the present time.* 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.**Bryant, William M.,** ed. *American journal of education.* 8°. St. Louis.**Bryce, James.** *American commonwealth.*

v. 1. National government. State governments.

v. 2. Party system. Public opinion.—Illustrations and reflections. Social institutions. 3rd ed. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

—*Hindrances to good citizenship.* 12°. Yale univ. press. 1910.—*Holy Roman empire, B. C. 48-1871.* 12°. N. Y. 1876.—*Impressions of South Africa.* 3rd ed. With the Transvaal conventions of 1881 and 1884. 8°. N. Y. 1900.—*National administration.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.—*Studies in contemporary biography.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.—*Studies in history and jurisprudence.*

Cont. v. 1. Roman Empire and the British Empire in India.—Extension of Roman and English law throughout the world.—Flexible and rigid constitutions.—Action of centripetal and centrifugal forces on political constitutions.—Primitive Iceland.—Constitution of U. S. as seen in the past.—Two South African constitutions.—Constitution of the commonwealth of Australia.

v. 2. Obedience.—Nature of sovereignty.—Law of nature.—Methods of legal science.—Relations of law and religion.—Methods of law-making in

Rome and in England.—History of legal development at Rome and in England.—Marriage and divorce in Roman and in English law. 2v. 8°. London. 1901.

—William Ewart Gladstone. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

**Bryden, H. A.** *Kloof and Karroo: sport, legend and natural history of Cape Colony.* 12°. London. 1898.*Bubbles of Canada.* Haliburton, T. C. 8°. London. 1839.*Buccaneers and pirates of our coast.* Stockton, F. 12°. N. Y. 1898.**Buchanan, James.**—Buchanan, H. A., ed. *Messages of President Buchanan.* 8°. N. Y. 1888.—Curtis, G. T. *Life of James Buchanan.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.—*Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion.* 8°. N. Y. 1866.—*Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38.* (A looker on here in Verona.) 16°. Wash. 1839.**Buchanan, Joseph.** Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. *Joseph Buchanan.* (American philosophy, book 4.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.**Buchanan, Joseph Ray.** *Story of a labor agitator.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.**Buchanan, Roberdeau.** *Introduction to differential calculus by means of finite differences.* Reprint. 8°. 1905.**Buchanan, Robert.** *North coast, and other poems.* 8°. London. 1868.**Bucher, Carl.** *Industrial evolution.* S. Morley Wickett, tr. 8°. Holt. 1907.**Buck, D. D.** *Progression of the race in U. S. and Canada: treating of the great advancement of the colored race.* Il. 8°. Atwell printing co. Chicago. 1907.**Buck, Harold Winthrop.** *Utilization of Niagara power.* (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.**Buck, James S.** *Milwaukee under the charter, 1854-60.* 8°. Milwaukee. 1886.—*Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46.* 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.**Bucke, Charles.** *On the life, writings and genius of Akenside.* 12°. London. 1832.**Buckeye, The.** Brotherton, Alice Williams. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 12.)**Buckingham, Duke of.** See Grenville, Richard P.**Buckingham, Joseph Tinker.** *Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.—*Specimens of newspaper literature, with personal memoirs, anecdotes and reminiscences.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.**Buckland, Frank.** Bompas, G. P. *Life of Frank Buckland.* 12°. Phila. 1885.**Buckland, William.** *Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology.* (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.**Buckle, Henry Thomas.** *Essays.*

Contents: Biographical sketch. — Mill on liberty. — The influence of women on the progress of knowledge. 12°. N. Y. 1877.



**Buckle, Henry Thomas.**—Continued.

—History of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Clark, J. F. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Huth, A. H.: Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Buckley, Arabella Burton.** The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Buckley, James Monroe.** The press as a religious agency. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Buena Vista.** See U. S. Mexican war.

**Bucklyn, J. K.** Battle of Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864. (2d ser. R. I. S. hist. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

**Bucolici, Graeci.** Theocritus; Biou; Moschus. Ahrens, H. L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

**Buddhism.**

Barth, A. Religion of India. (Phil. soc. v. 24.) 8°. Boston. 1882.

Beal, S. Buddhist record of the western world. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.

Davids, T. W. Rhys. Buddhist India. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism. (Phil. soc. v. 17.) 8°. Boston. 1880.

Fausboll, V. Buddhist birth stories. 8°. London. 1880.

Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

Müller, Max. Chips from a German workshop v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lectures on the science of religion. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Buddhist ideas. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.)

**Buel, James William.** The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by G. Verdi. "Verdi" edition. 1l. 10v. F. Phila. 1899.

—Nemesis of misgovernment. 1l. 8°. Phila. 1902.

—ed. Louisiana and the fair; an exposition of the world, its people and their achievements. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.

**Buell, Augustus C.** Paul Jones, founder of the American navy: a history, with a supplementary chapter by Gen. Horace Porter. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Sir William Johnson. (Historic lives ser.) 1l. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

**Buffalo historical society publications.**

Canal enlargement in New York state. Papers on the barge canal campaign and related topics. v. 13. 1l. 8°. 1909.

Holland land co. and canal construction in western New York. Buffalo—Black Rock harbor papers, journals and documents. Frank H. Severance, ed. 1l. 8°. Buffalo. 1910.

Millard Fillmore papers. F: H. Severance, ed. v. 10-11. 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1907.

Waterways and canal construction in New York state. Hill, H: W. v. 12. 1l. 8°. Buffalo. 1908.

**Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede.** Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles. Wright, J. ed. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.

**Bug Jargal.** Hugo, Victor M. (comte) 1l. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston. n. d.

**Building.**

Baker, I. O. Treatise on masonry construction. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Bow, R. H. Economics of construction in relation to frame structures. 12°. London. 1873.

—Treatise on bracing. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Briggs, R. Steam heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Cacheux, E. L'Engenieur economiste. Habitations ouvrieries et pour employs etudes sur maisons pour une on plusieurs familles hotels pour celibataires. 8°. Laval. 1885.

Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 12°. 1884.

Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building. 8°. London. 1876.

Faija, H. Portland cement for users. 8°. London. 1881.

Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast-iron pillars. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Fryer, W. J. jr. Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hatfield, R. G. Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Hood, C. On warming buildings by hot water, steam and hot air, and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.

Inter. library of technology. See v. 30-32, 51-52, 71, 73-75.

Leeds, Lewis W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Potter, T. Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. 12°. London. 1877.

Randall, G. P. Books of design for school houses and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Reid. Progress of architecture in relation to warming, lighting, etc. (Smith. rept. 1856.) 8°. Wash. 1856.

Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

See Architecture. Engineering.

**Building and loan associations.** See Co-operation.

**Building of the British empire.** Story, A. T. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

**Building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution.** Browne, J. A. J. 12°. London. 1888.

**Building superintendence.** Clark, T. M. 12°. Boston. 1884.

**Bulau, F.** Geschichte Deutschlands. 1806-30. 8°. Hamburg. 1832.

**Bulfinch, Thomas.** Age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. E: E. Hale, ed. 8°. Boston. 1858.

—Age of fable; or, the beauties of mythology. 12°. Boston. 1855.

—Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

**Bulgaria.**

- Laveleye, Emile de. Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Miller, William. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Wyon, Reginald. The Balkans from within. 11. 8°. London. 1904.
- Bullen, A. H.** ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Shorter Elizabethan poems. (An English garner.) 8°. N. Y.
- Some longer Elizabethan poems. (An English garner.) 8°. N. Y.
- Bullen, George.** Catalogue of books in the library of the British museum, printed in England, Scotland and Ireland, and of books in English, published abroad to the year 1640. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Caxton celebration, 1877. Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities, and appliances connected with the art of printing. 12°. London. 1877.
- Bullet and shell; or, war as the soldier saw it in camp, march, picket, battlefield, bivouac, prison, and hospital. Williams, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Bulletin of bibliography. Boston book co. pub. v. 1-3, 5-date.
- Bullinger, Henry.** The decades of Henry Bullinger. Harding, T., ed. (Parker society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.
- Bullion and foreign exchange theoretically and practically considered. Seyd, E. 8°. London. 1868.
- Bulloch, James D.** Secret service of the Confederate States in Europe; or, how the Confederate cruisers were equipped. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Bullock, Charles Jesse.** Essays on the monetary history of the U. S. (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Concentration of banking interests in the United States. (Making of America v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Good and the bad of trusts. (Making of America v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bullock, William.** Sketch of a journey through the western states of North America, from New Orleans, by the Mississippi, Ohio, city of Cincinnati and Falls of Niagara, to New York, in 1827. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.
- Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle.** (Lord Dalling.) Life of Henry T. Temple, Viscount Palmerston; with selections from his diaries and correspondence, 1784-1846. 3v. 8°. 1870.
- Bulwer-Lytton.** See Lytton, Edward George.
- Bumpus, T. Francis.** Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy: their history and their architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers and other personages. 11. 8°. Page. 1908.

- Bunbury, Edward Herbert.** History of ancient geography among the Greeks and Romans from the earliest ages till the fall of the Roman Empire. Maps. 2v. 8°. London. 1897.
- Bunch of herbs, and other papers. Burroughs, John. 16°. Houghton. 1896.
- Bunker, Mary Powell,** comp. Long Island genealogies. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Bunker Hill.**
- Packard, A. S. History of the Bunker Hill monument. (Coll. of Maine hist. soc. v. 3.) 8°. Portland.
- Warren, G. W. History of the Bunker Hill monument association during the first century of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Webster, D. Address delivered at the laying of the corner stone, and at the completion of Bunker Hill monument. 8°. Boston. 1843.
- Bunner, Edward.** History of Louisiana, from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 16°. N. Y. 1861.
- Bunsen, (Baron) Christian Carl Josias.** Egypt's place in universal history. 5v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Signs of the times; or, the dangers of religious liberty. Winkworth, S. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Bunsen, (Baroness) Frances.** Memoirs of Baron C. C. J. Bunsen by his widow. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Harc, A. J. C. Life of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Bunyan, John.** Entire works, and memoir of the author. Stebbing, H.; ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Grace abounding.—Gospel truths.
- v. 2. Pilgrim's progress.—Saved by grace.
- v. 3. Holy war.—Solomon's temple.
- v. 4. Poetical works. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- Brown, J. John Bunyan, his life and work. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Macaulay, T. B. John Bunyan. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Burbank, Luther.** Field, Hollis W. Wizard of the garden. (Making of America v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Harwood, William Sunner. New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Burckhardt, John Lewis.** Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.
- Burdens of local taxation and who bears them. Purdy, Lawson. 12°. Public policy pub. co. Chicago. 1901.
- Burdick, Francis M.** Lawyer's place in American life. (Making of America v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bureaucracy. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Bureaus of labor statistics of America. Reports of annual conventions. 3d. 1885-1905.
- Burgess, Ebenezer.** What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Burgess, George,** ed. and tr. Greek anthology. 12°. London. 1876.



- Burgess, John William.** Present problems of constitutional law. (Congress of arts and science v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Burgess, William.** Bible in Shakespeare: a study of the relation of the works of William Shakespeare to the Bible; with numerous parallel passages, quotations, references, paraphrases and allusions. 8°. Fleming H. Revell co. 1903.
- Religion of Ruskin: a biographical and anthological study. 8°. Revell. 1907.
- Burgomaster's wife, The. Ebers, G. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Burgoyne, (Lieut. Gen.) John.** Dramatic and poetical works, with memoir of author.
- Contents: v. 1. Sketch of life.—The maid of the oaks.—The lord of the manor.
- v. 2. The heiress.—Richard Cœur de Lion.—Poems. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.
- Fonblanque, E. B. de. Political and military episodes from the life of Sir John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. 8°. London. 1876.
- Burgoyne, The. Hugo, Victor M. (comte.) (Dramas, v. 3.) 11. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston. n. d.
- Burhaus, J. A.** Law of municipal bonds, including a digest of statutory laws relating to their issue, with bond values and interest tables. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Burk, John.** History of Virginia from its first settlement to the present day. (The 4th v. by Jones, S. and Girardin, L. H.) 4v. 8°. Petersburg. 1804.
- Burke, (Sir) Bernard.** Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Burke, Edmund.** Works.
- Contents: v. 1. Vindication of natural society.—On the sublime and beautiful.—On a late administration.—Cause of the present discontents. Penal laws against Irish Catholics.
- v. 2. Speeches: American affairs.—Trade of Ireland.—On Fox's East India bill.—On the independence of parliament.
- v. 3. Speeches: Reflections on the French revolution.
- v. 4. French affairs: Appeal from the new to the old Whigs.—On the Roman Catholics.—Policy of the allies.
- v. 5. Conduct of the ministry.—Scarcity.—On a regicide.—Peace.
- v. 6. Letters.—Peace with France.—Parliamentary reform.—Affairs of Ireland.
- v. 7. Speeches.—Essay on the drama.—Abridgment of English history.
- v. 8. Affairs of India.—Articles of charge against Warren Hastings.
- v. 9-12. Speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. 12v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- The protective system, originally published in the Washington Mirror over the signature of Bunde-land. 8°. Wash. 1846.
- Lord, J: Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Morley, J. Burke. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Burke, Oliver J.** Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit, from its foundation in 1604 to close upon the present time. 8°. Dublin. 1885.
- Burke, Robert Emmet.** Memorial addresses on Robert E. Burke. 4°. Wash. 1902.
- Burlesques. Thackeray, W: M. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Burlingame, E. L., ed.** Current discussions. International politics. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Burn, Robert.** Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings and neighborhood of ancient Rome. 4°. London. 1878.
- Burnand, Francis Cowley.** Records and reminiscences, personal and general. 2v. 11. 8°. Methuen and co. London. 1904.
- Burnap, George W.** Life of Leonard Calvert, first governor of Maryland. (Sparks' lib. of Am. biog. v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Burne, (Sir) Owen Tudor.** Clyde and Strathnairn. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.
- Burnes, (Sir) Alexander.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Burnet, Gilbert (Bishop.)** History of his own times. (1660-1713.) 8°. London. 1875.
- History of the reformation of the Church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Burnet, Jacob.** Notes on the early settlement of the northwestern territory. 8°. Cin. 1847.
- Burney, Frances.** Cecilia. 2v. 16°. London. 1890.
- Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778-1837. Barrett, C., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Evalina: the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. 12°. Leipsic. 1850.
- Dobson, Austin. Fanny Burney (Madame D'Arblay) (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Fanny Burney and her friends. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Macaulay, T: B. Madame d'Arblay. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Paston, George. Burney friendship. (Side lights on the Georgian period.) 11. 8°. Methuen and co. London. 1902.
- Seeley, L. B., ed. Fanny Burney and her friends. Select passages from her diary and other works. 8°. London. 1892.
- Burnham, Daniel Hudson and Bennett, Edward H.** Plan of Chicago. Prepared under the direction of the Commercial club during the years 1906, 1907 and 1908. Charles Moore, ed. Maps and il. F. Chicago. Commercial club. 1909.
- Burnham, (Capt.) J. H.** Local historical societies of Illinois. (Trans. of the Ill. state hist. soc. 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- Some of the influences which led to the founding of the Normal university. 8°. Bloomington. Ill. 1909.
- Burnham, Sherburne Wesley.** General catalogue of double stars within 121° of the north pole. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. no. 5.) 2 pts. F. Wash. 1906.
- Burns, J. A.** Catholic school system in the United States: its principles, origin and establishment. 12°. Benziger bros. 1908.
- Burns, Robert.** Complete works. (Self-interpreting.) 6v. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Poems, songs and correspondence, with life of the poet by Cunningham, Allan. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

**Burns, Robert.**—Continued.

- Carlyle, T: Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Ingersoll, Robert Green. Robert Burns. (Lectures, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Dresden pub. co. 1902.
- Johnson, Clifton. Land of heather. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Shairp, J. C. Burns. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. Il. Boston. 1906.
- Stevenson, R. L. Some aspects of Robert Burns. (Familiar studies of men and books.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Burnside, Ambrose E.** Burnside expedition. (2d ser. R. I. S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1880.

—Poore, B. P. Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. 8°. Providence. 1882.

Burnside expedition and the engagement at Roanoke island. Welch, W: L. (R. I. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.

**Burr, Aaron.**

- Davis, M. L. Memoirs and correspondence of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- McCaleb, W. F. Aaron Burr conspiracy and New Orleans. (Amer. hist. ass'n, 1903.)
- Parton, J. Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Safford, W: H. Life of Harman Blennerhassett, comprising an authentic narrative of the Burr expedition. 12°. Cin. 1853.

**Burr, Enoch Fitch.** Pater Mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 12°. Boston. 1870.

**Burr, George L.** Moses Coit Tyler. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Burr, S. J.** Life and times of William Henry Harrison. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

**Burr, Theodosia.** Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

**Burr, W. H.** A course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs, and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—The elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

**Burrage, Henry S.** Maine at Louisburg in 1745. 8°. Augusta. 1910.

**Burritt, Elihu.** Year-book of the nations. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

**Burroughs, John.** Afoot and afloat. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1907.

—Bird and bough. 12°. Houghton. 1906.

—Birds and poets, with other papers.

Contents: Birds and poets.—Touches of nature.—A bird medley.—April.—Spring poems.—Our rural Divinity.—Before genius.—Before beauty.—Emerson.—Flight of the eagle. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Bunch of herbs, and other papers; with biographical sketch and notes. 16°. Houghton. 1896.

—Camping and tramping with Roosevelt. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

—Far and near. 12°. Houghton. 1904.

—Fresh fields. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—In the Catskills. Illustrated by Clifton Johnson. 8°. Houghton. 1910.

—Indoor studies: Henry D. Thoreau.—Science and literature.—Science and the poets.—Matthew Arnold's criticism. Arnold's view of Emerson and Carlyle. Gilbert White's book.—A malformed giant.—Brief essays.—Egotistical chapter. 12°. Boston. 1902.

—John James Audubon. Il. 32°. Small. 1904.

—Leaf and tendril. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1908.

—Light of day: religious discussions and criticisms from the naturalist's point of view. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Literary values, and other papers. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Locusts and wild honey. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Pepacton. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Riverby. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Sharp eyes, and other papers. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1886.

—Signs and seasons. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

—Squirrels and other fur-bearers. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1900.

—Wake-robin. 12°. Boston. 1902.

—Ways of nature. 12°. Boston. 1905.

—Whitman: a study. 12°. Boston. 1902.

—Winter sunshine. 12°. Boston. 1902.

—Year in the fields. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1901.

—Johnson, Clifton. Biographical sketch. (Afoot and afloat.) Il. 16°. Houghton. 1907.

—John Burroughs. A biographical sketch. (Year in the fields.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1901.

**Burrowes, T. H.** Pennsylvania school architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

**Burrows, Montagu.** Cinque ports. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.

Bursa bursa-pastoris, and bursa heegeri, biotypes and hybrids. Shull, George Harrison. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 112.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Burt, B. C.** History of modern philosophy. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1902.

**Burton, Charles Pierce.** Bashful man, and others. 12°. Chicago. 1902.

—Bob's Hill braves. Il. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.

**Burton, Edward.** Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. 8°. Oxford. 1821.

**Burton, G. W.** Burton's book on California and its sunlit skies of glory. Il. 8°. Los Angeles. 1909.

**Burton, John Hill.** Book-hunter. 8°. London. 1882.

—History of Scotland, A. D. 80-1748. 8v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1876.

—History of the reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—The Scot abroad. (Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, v. 79, 80.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1856.

**Burton, Mary.** Self-control. 16°. London. 1849.



- Burton, Richard F.** The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 8°. N. Y. 1862.  
—Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. 3v. 16°. Leipsig. 1874.  
—Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 8°. London. 1872.
- Burton, Robert.** Anatomy of melancholy; what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it in three partitions, by Democritus, jr. Satirical preface. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Burton, Theodore E.** Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 12°. N. Y. 1902.  
—John Sherman. (Amer. statesmen.) II. 16°. Houghton. 1908.
- Burton, Thomas.** Rutt, J. T., ed. Diary of Thomas Burton, member in the parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59, with an account of the parliament of 1654. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Burdy, Philippe.** Chefs-de'œuvres of the industrial art. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bury, (Lady) Charlotte.** Continuation of the diary of George IV. Galt, John, ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.  
—Diary of the times of George IV, 1810-28. Galt, J., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Bury, (Viscount) G. Lacy Hillier.** Cycling. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Busbey, Katherine Graves.** Women's trade-union movement in Great Britain. (U. S. bureau of labor, bul. no. 83.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Busch, Moritz.** Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2 v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Bush, George Gary.** Harvard the first American university. 12°. Boston. 1886.  
—History of education in New Hampshire. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Bush-fruits.** Card, Fred W. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Bushel of corn,** A. Wilson, A. S. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Bushido, the soul of Japan.** Nitobe, Inazo. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Bushnell, Horace.** Munger, T. T. Horace Bushnell, preacher and theologian. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Bushnell, J. P.** Iowa resources and industries. 8°. Des Moines. 1885.
- Business atlas and shipper's guide, 1881-87.** Rand, McNally & co. 7v. 4°. Chicago. v. y.
- Business directory and statistics of Chicago, 1846.** Morris, J. W. 8°. Chicago.
- Busy; or, seat work for little people.** George, Minnie M. 16°. Chicago.
- Butler, Benjamin Franklin.** Butler's book. 8°. Boston. 1892.  
—Parton, J. General Butler at New Orleans: a history of the administration of the department of the Gulf, 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Butler, Clement Moore.** History of the book of Common Prayer, with an explanation of its office and rubrics. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Butler, David.** Masonic duties: a sermon. 8°. Troy. 1822.
- Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley.** Women and the trades. Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. (Pittsburgh survey.) Paul U. Kellogg, ed. II. 8°. Russell Sage foundation. 1909.
- Butler, Frances Anne.** See Kemble, Frances Anne.
- Butler, J. D. and Houghton, G. F.** Addresses on the battle of Bennington, and life and services of Col. Seth Warner. 8°. Burlington. 1849.
- Butler, Mann.** History of the commonwealth of Kentucky from its exploration and settlement by the whites to the close of the northwestern campaign in 1813. 12°. Cin. 1836.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray.** Education in the U. S. Monographs for the U. S. exhibits at the Paris exposition, 1900. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1900.
- Butler, Samuel.** Hudibras. Nash, T. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Butler, Thomas Belden.** Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.
- Butler, (Sir) William F.** Sir Charles Napier. (Englishmen of action.) 12°. London. 1890.  
—Charles George Gordon. (Englishmen of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Butterfield, Consul Willshire.** History of Brule's discoveries and explorations, 1610-26: being a narrative of the discovery, by Stephen Brule, of Lakes Huron, Ontario and Superior; and of his explorations of Pennsylvania and western New York; also of the province of Ontario, Canada. 8°. Cleveland. 1898.  
—History of Rock county, Wisconsin. 8°. Chicago. 1879.  
—Washington-Crawford letters: being the correspondence between Geo. Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands. With an appendix. 8°. Cin. 1877.  
—Washington-Irvine correspondence: official letters between Washington and Brig. Gen. William Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the west, 1781-83. 8°. Madison. 1882.
- Butterfield, (Gen.) Daniel.** Butterfield, Julia Lorillard. Biographical memorial of Gen. Daniel Butterfield, including many addresses and military writings. II. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Butterfield, Kenyon Leach.** Federation of rural social forces. (Making of America, v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Social problems of American farmers. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Butterworth, Benjamin.** Growth of industrial arts. F. Wash. 1892.
- Butterworth, Hezekiah.** In the boyhood of Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Buttrick, Tilly, jr.** Voyages, travels and discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Butts, Frank B.** Cruise along the blockade. (2d. ser. R. I. S. S. hist. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1881.  
—Monitor and the Merrimac. (S. S. hist. ser. R. I.) 12°. Providence. 1890.  
—My first cruise at sea, and the loss of the ironclad Monitor. 8°. Providence. 1878.

**Butts, Frank B.**—Continued.

—Organization and first campaign of battery E, first Rhode Island light artillery. (5th ser. R. I. S. S. hist. ser.) 12°. Providence. 1896.

—Reminiscences of gunboat service on the Nansemond. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. 3d. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

**Buxton, Sydney C.** Hand-book to political questions of the day. 8°. London. 1880.

**Buxton, (Sir) Thomas Fowell.** Buxton, C: Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. 8°. London. 1848.

By canoe and dog train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. Young, Egerton R. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

**Byam, George.** Wild life in the interior of Central America. 12°. London. 1849.

**Byars, William Vincent.** "An American commoner:" life and times of Richard Parks Bland; a study of the last quarter of the 19th century. Introduction by W: J. Bryan, and personal reminiscences by Mrs. Richard Parks Bland. Il. 4°. Bland pub. St. Louis. 1900.

**Byers, Samuel Hawkins Marshall.** Twenty years in Europe: a consul-general's memories of noted people, with letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman. Il. 8°. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

**Byford, William Heath.** The philosophy of domestic life. 16°. Boston. 1869.

Bygone days in Chicago: recollections of the "Garden city" of the sixties. Cook, Frederick Francis. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.

**Byrd, William.** Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell and co. N. Y. 1910.

**Byrdsall, F.** History of the Loco Foco; or, the Equal Rights party. 12°. N. Y. 1842.

**Byrn, Edward W.** Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Byron, Lady.** (Anna Isabella Milbanke.) Stowe, H. B. Lady Byron vindicated. 12°. Boston. 1870.

**Byron, (Lord) George Gordon Noel.**

—Poetical works, with memoirs, by William Minto. 8°. Phila.

—Poetical works. Moore, T., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Hours of idleness.—English bards and Scotch reviewers.—Occasional pieces.

v. 2. Childe Harold's pilgrimage.

v. 3. Poems.—Giaur.—Bride of Abydos.—Corsair.

v. 5. Manfred.—Tasso.—Beppo.—Mazeppa

—Prophecy of Dante.

v. 6. Francesca de Rimini.—Marino Faliero.—Vision of the judgment.

v. 7. Heaven and earth.—Sardanapalus.—Two Foscari.—Deformed.—The transformed.

v. 8. Cain.—Werner.—Age of bronze.—Island.

v. 10. Don Juan. 10v. 12°. Boston. 1860.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. (2d ser.) 12°. London. 1888.

—Brandes, Georg, M. C. Byron. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Guiccioli, T. G. My recollections of Byron. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Lord, J: Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Moore, T. Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. 6v. 12°. Boston.

—Nichol, J: Byron. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influence. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Stowe, H. B. Lady Byron vindicated. 12°. Boston. 1870.

By-ways of Europe. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Byzantine empire. Freeman, E. (Historical essays, v. 3.) 3v. 8°. London. 1875.

—Oman, Charles W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) Il. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Byzantium. See Turkey. Constantinople.

C. J. (Carlisle). The coin act. 12°. London. 1777.

Cabinet cyclopedia. Lardner, Dionysius. 16°. London. 1831.

Cabinet gallery of pictures. Cunningham, A. ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

**C.**

**Cable, George Washington.** The silent south, together with the freedman's case in equity and the convict lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Moses, Montrose Jonas. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.

**Cabot, George.** Lodge, H. C. Life and letters of George Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878.

**Cabot, James Eliot.** Memoir of Ralph W. Emerson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

**Cabot, John.**

—Bourne, Edward Gaylord, ed. Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot. The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot. (Original narratives of early American history.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Harris, Henry. John Cabot and Sebastian his son. 8°. London. 1896.

—Winship, G. P. John Cabot and the study of sources. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers) 8°. Wash. 1897.

**Cabot, John Winslow.** Equitable taxation. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

**Cabot, Sebastian.** Hayward, C. Life of Sebastian Cabot. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Cacheux, Emile.** L'Engenieur Economiste. Habitations ouvrieres et pour employes etudes sur Maisons pour une on plusieurs familles hotels pour celibataires. 8°. Laval. 1885.

**Cadwell, (Dr.) George.** Mills, R. W. Dr. George Cadwell. Springfield, 1906. (Proc. Ill. state hist. soc. 1905.)



- Cady, H. Emilie. Trusting and resting. 16°. Chicago.
- Caen, Charles Lyon. Loi Anglaise sur la faillite. 8°. Paris. 1888.
- Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. Trollope, A., tr. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars; with supplementary books attributed to Hirtius. 12°. London. 1882.
- Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars: with continuations of Hirtius. 12°. London. 1868.
- Commentarie, Dinter, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- DeQuincey, Thomas. The Cæsars. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Fowler, W. W. Julius Cæsar; and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Froude, J. A. Cæsar: a sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Lord, J. Julius Cæsar: imperialism. (Antiquity. Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Cæsar and Alexander: an historical comparison. (Course of lectures on modern history.) 12°. London. 1862.
- Cæsar: a drama. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 19.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Cage and chamber birds: their natural history, habits, food, diseases, management and modes of capture. Bechstein, J. M. 12°. London. 1877.
- Caird, James. Prairie farming in America: with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Caird, (Sir) John. India: the land and the people, 8°. London. 1883.
- Cairnes, John Elliott. Character and logical methods of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Essays on political economy. 8°. London. 1873.
- Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs, being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Cairns, Hugh M'Calmont. Bryce, James. Hugh M'Calmont Cairns. Earl Cairns, 1819-1885. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Cairo bridge. Fish, S. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Cairo, (Ill.) public library. Powell, Lizzie, L. Sketch of Cairo public library. 1906.
- Calamities and quarrels of authors. Disraeli, Isaac. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Calderon, Ignacio. Bolivia as a field for American capital. Immigration regulations. 8°. N. Y.
- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Bates, A. ed. Calderon. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization. v. 6.) 8°. London. 1905.
- Calderon the courtier. Lytton, (Lord) Bulwer. 12°. Phila. 1854.
- Caldwell, Howard W. Education in Nebraska. (U. S. bu. of educ. cir. of information no. 3, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Calef, Robert. Salem witchcraft. More wonders of the invisible world; with notes and explanations. Fowler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.
- Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the N. Y. state library. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Calendar of Va. state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1869. Palmer, W. P., Sherwin McRae, and Raleigh Colston. 11v. 4°. Richmond, v. y.
- Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the office of the clerk of the court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany and of the Sec. of state, 1626-1836. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Calhoun, James. Calhoun-Gouverneur correspondence, 1823-36. (N. Y. pub. lib. bul. v. 3. 1899.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Calhoun, John Caldwell.
- Correspondence. Jameson, J. F. ed. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Works. Cralle, R. K., ed.
- Contents: 1. Disquisition on government of the U. S.
- 2-4. Speeches in congress.
5. Reports to congress.
6. Reports and public letters.
- History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.
- Holst, H. von. John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Jameson, J. F. ed. Correspondence of John C. Calhoun, with sketch of life.
- Part 1. Letters of J. C. Calhoun.
- Part 2. Letters to J. C. Calhoun. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.
- Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. (A looker on here in Verona.) 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Thomas, J. P., ed. Carolina tribute to Calhoun. 8°. Columbia. 1857.
- Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. (Library of economics and politics.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Calhoun, Newell Meeker. Litchfield county sketches. (Litchfield county univ. club. pub.) 12°. 1904.
- Calhoun, S. H. Oration delivered at Williams college July 4, 1829. 8°. Williamstown. 1829.
- California.
- Audubon, John Woodhouse. Audubon's western journal, 1849-50: being the MS. record of a trip from New York to Texas, and an overland journey through Mexico and Arizona to the gold fields of California. Maps and drawings. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Bancroft, H. H. California inter pocula. 1848-56. (Works, v. 35.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- California pastoral, 1769-1848. (Works, v. 34.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-1870.
- History of California, 1542-1890. (Works, v. 18-24.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-70.
- Berkeley, (Cal.) Improvement clubs conference committee. Berkeley, California: a city of homes. II. 12°. Berkeley. 1905.
- Bishop, H. W. Old Mexico and her lost provinces. II. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

## California.—Continued.

- Blackmar, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Bowles, S. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.
- Our new west: records of travel between the Miss. river and the Pacific railroad. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Brace, Charles Loring. The new west; or, California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Burton, G. W. Burton's book on California and its sunlit skies of glory. Il. 8°. Los Angeles. 1909.
- Capp, C. S. All about California. 8°. San Fran. 1870.
- Carr, Clark Ezra. Journey to California in 1869. (My day and generation.) Il. 8°. McClurg. 1908.
- Chinese immigration: its social, moral and political effect. 8°. Sacramento. 1876.
- Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama through Cal. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Colton, W. Deck and port; or, a cruise to California. 12°. 1852.
- Three years in California. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Cooke, P. St. G. The conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Cowan, Robert Ernest. Bibliographical notes on early California. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Dana, James D. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10, 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Davis, Winfield J. History of political conventions in California, 1849-1892. With biographical sketches of governors and register of officers of the state of California, 1849-92. 8°. Sacramento. 1893.
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. Breaking the wilderness. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Earle, John Jewett. Sentiment of the people of California with respect to the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1. 1907.)
- Edwards, Philip L. California in 1837: diary of Col. P. L. Edwards, containing an account of a trip to the Pacific coast. 16°. Sacramento. 1890.
- Far north-west. Il. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1906.
- Fenner, C. P. Sons of the revolution in the state of Cal. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.
- Fremont, J. C. Geographical memoirs upon upper California. 8°. Wash. 1848.
- Greely, (Maj. Gen.) A. W. Earthquake in California, April 18, 1906. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Greely, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Greenhow, R. History of Oregon and California. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Hardy, (Lady) Mary Monterey. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Hunt, R. D. Genesis of California's first constitution 1846-49. (J. H. U. studies, 13 ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Jackson, Helen Hunt. Glimpses of California and the missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- James, George W. In and out of the old missions of California; an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Wonders of the Colorado desert, (Southern California), its rivers and mountains, including an account of a journey made down the overflow of the Colorado river to the mysterious Salton sea. Illustrated by Carl Eytel. 2 v. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Jones, W. Carey. Program for an international competition for the Phebe Hearst architectural plan of the university of California, and reports. 8°. Berkeley, Cal. 1897.
- Keller, C. San Francisco and thereabout. Il. 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 12°. Boston. 1872.
- Lindley, Walter and Widney, J. P. California of the south; its physical geography, climate, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Los Angeles, California. The city beautiful. Municipal art commission report. Il. F. W. J. Porter, pub. Los Angeles. 1909.
- Louisiana purchase exposition commission, pub. California: its products, resources, industries and attractions. Il. 8°. Sacramento. 1904.
- Mackey, Alexander. The western world. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.
- McClellan, R. Guy. The Golden Gate; a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°, Phila. 1875.
- Mayer, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican, with notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.
- Muir, J. My first summer in the Sierra. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Orton, R. H. Records of California men in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.
- Parkman, F. Oregon trail. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Peixotto, Ernest. Romantic California. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Royce, J. California: from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco, 1856. (American commonwealth ser.) 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Society of colonial wars, in the state of California. List of officers and members. Proceedings of the first general court at Los Angeles, Mar. 7, 1896. pub. no. 1. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.
- Stevenson, R. L. Silverado squatters. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 10. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taylor, B. At home and abroad. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Tuthill, F. History of California. 8°. San Fran. 1866.
- Wells, A. J. Sacramento valley of California. (Southern Pacific R. R. co.) Il. 12°. San Fran. 1905.
- Whitney, J. D. Yosemite guide book. 8°. San Fran. 1869.



**California.**—Continued.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition. v. 5. 4°. Phila. 1844.

California earthquake of April 18, 1906. Report of state earthquake investigation commission. ♦

Vol. 1, pts. 1 and 2.

Vol. 2, and atlas. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. no. 81.) 4°. Wash.

**California state library.**

Descriptive list of the libraries of California. 8°. Sacramento. 1904.

News notes of California libraries. v. 2—date.

Caliph Haroun Araschid and Saracen civilization. Palmer, E. H. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Callahan, E. W., ed. List of officers of the navy of the U. S. and of the marine corps from 1775-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Callahan, James Morton. American relations in the Pacific and the far east. 1784-1900. (J. H. U. studies, 19 ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.

—Cuba, and international relations: a historical study in American diplomacy. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 21.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

Calcott, Marie. Short history of Spain. (1180-1823.) 2v. 12°. London. 1840.

Callender, Guy Stevens. Pioneers of American industry. (Making of America. v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Callender, James Thomas. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, King of the Feds. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Callimachus. Works. Banks, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

Callista: a sketch of the third century. Newman, J. H. (Cardinal.) 16°. Leipsic. 1869.

Calvert, George. (Lord Baltimore). Dennis, A. P. Lord Baltimore's struggles with the Jesuits. 1634-1649. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1900). 8°. Wash.

—Steiner, B. C. Lord Baltimore (1st) and his colonial projects. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash.

Calvert, George and Cecilius. Browne, W. H. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Calvert, Leonard. Burnap, G. W. Life of Leonard Calvert, first governor of Maryland. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Calvin, John. Letters of John Calvin. Bonnett, J., ed. Constable, D., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1855.

—Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects. v. 2. 12°. N. Y.

—Gribble, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 11. 8°. London. 1901.

—Henry, L. Life and times of John Calvin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

—Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Wermle, D. P. Calvin und Basel, bis zum Tode des Myconius. 1535-1552. Programm zur Rektoratsfeier der Universität Basel. F. Friedrich Reinhardt. Basel. 1909.

—Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 8°. London. 1877.

Calvinism. See Church history.

Cambridge history of English literature. Ward, A. W. and Waller, A. R., eds. 8°. Putnam. 1907.

v. 1. From the beginning to the cycles of romance.

v. 2. To end of the middle ages.

v. 3. Renaissance and reformation.

v. 4. Prose and poetry. Sir T: North to Michael Drayton.

v. 5 & 6. Drama to 1642.

v. 7. Cavalier and Puritan.

Cambridge modern history. Planned by Lord Acton. Ward, A. W., Prothero, G. W. and Leathes, Stanley, eds. 8°. Macmillan. 1903-11.

v. 1. The renaissance.

v. 2. Reformation.

v. 3. Wars of religion.

v. 4. Thirty years war.

v. 5. Age of Louis XIV.

v. 6. Eighteenth century.

v. 7. United States.

v. 8. French revolution.

v. 9. Napoleon.

v. 10. The restoration.

v. 11. Growth of nationalities.

v. 12. Latest age.

v. 13. Genealogical tables and lists. General index.

Cambridge press. 1632-1692. Roden, Robert F. History of the first printing press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. 12°. Dodd. 1905.

Cambridge school of history. Stubbert, Mary R. W. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

Cambridge University. Dyer, G. History of the university and colleges of Cambridge. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

—Vaughn, Ernest Vancourt. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 13th century. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 2. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia, 1908.

Cameron, Verny Lovett. Across Africa. 2v. 16° Leipzig. 1877.

Camp, D. N. American year-book. 1869. 8°. Hartford, 1869.

Camp, G. S. Democracy. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Camp and hospital. Peck, G. B., jr. (3d ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. ass'n. v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Camp, court, and siege: a narrative of personal adventure and observation during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. Hoffman, Wickham. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Camp fire and cotton field: southern adventures in time of war. Life with the Union armies and residence on a Louisiana plantation. Knox, T. W. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Camp-fire chats on the civil war. Davis, W. 12°. Chicago. 1884.

Camp-fire, Memorial Day, and other poems. Sherwood, K. B. 12°. Chicago. 1885.

Campaign of Atlanta. Cox, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Campaign of Chancellorville. Dodge, Theodore A. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Campaign for Chattanooga. Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military park commission. 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Camp, G. S.**—Continued.

Campaigning on the Oxus and the fall of Khiva. Mac-Gahan, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Campaigning with Grant. Porter, (Gen.) Horace, II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Campaigns of 1862 and '63, illustrating the principles of strategy. Schalk, Emil. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's cavalry. Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. 8°. New Orleans. 1868.

Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. Swinton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Campaigns of Walker's Texas division during the rebellion. Blessington, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

**Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette.** Life of Marie Antoinette. 12°. London. 1890.

**Campbell, Belle McPherson.** Madagascar. (Missionary annals.) 8°. Chicago. 1889.

**Campbell, (Sir) George.** White and black. The outcome of a visit to the United States. 12°. London. 1879.

**Campbell, George John Douglas,** (Duke of Argyle.) Essays on the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land. 8°. London. 1877.

—Primeval man. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

—Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

**Campbell, Helen.** Prisoners of poverty. Women wageworkers: their trades and lives. 12°. Boston. 1887.

**Campbell, (Lord) John.** Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 8°. London. 1869.

—Lives of the chief justices of England, 1066-1831.

Contents: v. 1. Ode to Sir Matthew Hale.

v. 2. Lord Raynesford to Lord Kenyon.

v. 3. Lord Ellenborough to Lord Tenterden.

v. 4. Lord Tenterden. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Lives of the lord chancellors of England, 605-1838.

Contents: v. 1. Augmentus to Cardinal Wolsey.

v. 2. Sir Thomas More to Lord Ellesmere.

v. 3. Lord Bacon to Lord Herbert.

v. 4. Lord Clarendon to Lord Jeffreys.

v. 5. Lord Maynard to Lord Harcourt.

v. 6. Lord Macclesfield to Lord Camden.

v. 7. Lord Camden to Lord Thurlow.

v. 8. Lord Loughborough to Lord Erskine.

v. 9. Lord Erskine to Lord Eldon.

v. 10. Lord Eldon to 1838. 10v. 8°. London.

1869.

—Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 8°. London. 1859.

—Hardcastle, (Mrs.) ed. Life of John, Lord Campbell: consisting of a selection from his autobiography, diary and letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

**Campbell, John.** Political survey of Britain: being a series of reflections on situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies and commerce. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.

**Campbell, John Douglas Sunderland** (Marquis of Lorne.) Viscount Palmerston, K. G. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. Harper. 1892.

**Campbell, Robert Granville.** Neutral rights and obligations in the Anglo-Boer war. (J. H. U. studies, 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.

**Campbell, Thomas.** Gertrude of Wyoming. (Poetry and history of Wyoming.) 8°. Albany. 1864.

—Poetical works, with notes and life by W. Allingham. Hill, W. A., ed. 12°. London. 1875.

—Beattie, W: Life and letters of Thomas Campbell. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Irving, Washington. Biographical sketch. (Poetry and history of Wyoming by W. L. Stone.) 8°. Albany. 1864.

—and Falconer, W: Poetical works, with lives. 12°. Boston. 1880.

**Campbell, Thomas.** Philosophical survey of the south of Ireland in a series of letters to J. Watkinson. 12°. Dublin. 1778.

**Campbell, William W.** Border warfare of N. Y. during the revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

**Camping.** Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

**Camping and tramping with Roosevelt.** Burroughs, John. II. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

**Can you forgive her?** Trollope, Anthony. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

**Canada.**

Adney, Tappan. Klondike stampede of 1897-98. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Balch, Edwin Swift, ed. Letters and papers relating to the Alaska frontier. 8°. Phil. 1904.

Balch, T: W. Alasko-Canadian frontier. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Baxter, J: P. Pioneers of new France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. 8°. Albany. 1894.

Benians, E. A. Canada. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.

Bolles, Albert S. Industrial history of the U. S., together with a description of Canadian industries. 8°. Norwich. 1881.

Bourinot, J. G: Canada. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

—Canada. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Canada in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Canada under British rule, 1760-1900. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1900.

—Local government in Canada. (J. H. U. studies 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

—Parliamentary government in Canada: a constitutional and historical study. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Breckenridge, Roeliff Morton. History of banking in Canada. (National monetary commission.) 8°. Wash. 1910.

Bright, J: Speeches on questions of public policy v. 1.

Browne, George Waldo. St. Lawrence river: Historical—legendary—picturesque. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.



## Canada.—Continued.

- Caird, James. *Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States.* 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Callahan, James Morton. *Neutrality of the American lakes and Anglo-American relations.* (J. H. U. studies, 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Canadian economics: being papers read before the economical section of the British association for the advancement of science. 8°. Montreal. 1885.
- Casgrain, P. B. *The fight for Canada, by Major Wood, and the fight with France for North America, by A. G. Bradley reviewed.* 8°. Quebec. 1905.
- Clark, Victor S. *Canadian industrial disputes investigation act of 1907.* (U. S. bureau of labor, bul. no. 76.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Cumberland, Stuart. *Queen's highway from ocean to ocean.* 8°. London. 1887.
- Dent, John Charles. *Story of the upper Canadian rebellion.* 2v. Il. 8°. Toronto. 1885.
- Dickens, Charles. *Down the St. Lawrence.* (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Duncan, J., ed. *North America and Canada.* (Modern traveller, v. 23 and 24.) 3v. 16°. London. 1824.
- Fiske, J. *The fall of New France.* (Essays, historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- New France and New England.* 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Garneau, F. A. *History of Canada from its discovery to 1841.* Bell, A., tr. 2v. 8°. Montreal. 1866.
- Grant, George Monro. *Artistic Quebec: described by pen and pencil. Illustrated under the supervision of L. R. O'Brien.* 4°. Toronto. 1888.
- Grenfell, Wilfred T. and others. *Labrador: the country and the people.* Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Head, Sir F. B. *Narrative of his administration in upper Canada.* 8°. London. 1839.
- Haliburton, T. C. *Bubbles of Canada.* 8°. London. 1839.
- Hart, Gerald E. *Fall of New France, 1755-60.* 8°. Montreal. 1888.
- Heriot, G. *Travels through the Canadas.* 4°. London. 1807.
- Hewett, Alfred, ed. *Canadian year-book: all about Canada.* 1901, 1902. 12°. Toronto, v. y.
- Hodgson, Adam. *Letters from North America written during a tour in the U. S. and Canada.* 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Hopkins, J. Castell. *Canadian review of public affairs.* 1901—date. 8°. Toronto, v. y.
- Howland, Edward. *Annals of North America.* 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. *Niagara river.* Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Johnson, Rossiter. *History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada.* 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Johnston, J. F. W. *Notes on North America: agricultural, economical and social.* 2 v. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Lambert, J. *Travels through Canada and the United States, 1806-8.* 2v. 8°. London. 1814.
- LeClercq, C. *First establishment of the faith in New France.* Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Lefroy, A. H. F. *The law of legislative power in Canada.* 8°. Toronto. 1897-8.
- Library of congress. *Copyright registration in Canada.* 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Lyell, C. *Travels in North America in the years 1841-2, with geological observations on the U. S., Canada and Nova Scotia.* 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Lyman, William Denison. *Columbia river.* Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Manitoba public buildings, erected and improved by the government of Manitoba during the years 1900-1906. 8°. Winnipeg. 1906.
- Morgan, H. J. *Dominion annual register and review for 1879.* 8°. Ottawa. 1880.
- Munro, W. Bennett. *Canada and British North America.* (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 11.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- North, Marianne. *Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography.* Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 8°. Il. 2v. Macmillan. 1894.
- Ogilvie, William. *Mackenzie river.* (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Parker, Gilbert and Bryan, Claude G. *Old Quebec: the fortress of New France.* Il. 8°. London. 1903.
- Parkman, F. *Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1620-1701.* 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Historic handbook of the northern tour: lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec.* 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Jesuits in North America.* 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Montcalm and Wolfe.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Old regime in Canada. 1653-1763.* 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Pioneers of France in the new world.* 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Porritt, Edward. *Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-1907, where industry leans on the politician.* 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Reid, Stuart J. *Federation of Canada.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Royal society of Canada. *Proceedings and transactions.*  
First series: v. 1-12°.  
Second series: v. 1-12°.  
Third series: v. 1-date.
- Sifton, Clifford. *Canada.* 8°. Ottawa. Pub. by authority of Minister of Interior.
- Strickland, Major. *Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or, the experience of an early settler.* 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Sweetster, M. F., ed. *Handbook for travelers.* 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Founding of Quebec.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Chicago.
- Thorau, H. D. *Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers.* 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. *Early western travels, 1748-1846.* (v. 2.) 8°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Turcotte, L. P. *Biographies de Sir George E. Cartier et le Hon. R. E. Caron.* 16°. Quebec. 1873.
- L'Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, 1775-76.* 16°. Quebec. 1876.

## Canada.—Continued.

- Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Watson, S. J. The power of Canadian parliaments. 12°. Toronto. 1880.
- Willison, John Stephen. Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal party: a political history. 2 v. 11. 8°. Morang and co. Toronto. 1903.
- Willson, Marcus. American history, with history of the British provinces. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Wilson, J. G. Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-10. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. 1534-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Canadian magazine. V. 22.—date.

## Canals.

- Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway. 11. 8°. Donnelley & sons. Chicago. 1894.
- Canal enlargement in New York state. Papers on the barge canal campaign, and related topics. 11. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. pub. 1909.
- Clinton, George W. Journal of a tour from Albany to Lake Erie, by the Erie canal, in 1826. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- DeLesseps, Ferdinand. Recollections of forty years. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Dial, George White. Construction of the Ohio canals. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)
- Garay, Don Jose de. Account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico; with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. With maps. 8°. London. 1846.
- Harcourt, L. F. V. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton. Artificial waterways and commercial development, with a history of the Erie canal. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Hill, Henry Wayland. Waterways and canal construction in New York state: an historical review. 11. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. 1908.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. The great American canals: the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, and the Pennsylvania canal. (Historic highways of America, v. 13). 12°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Keasbey, L. M. National canal policy. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1902.)
- Mathews, Lois Kimball. Erie canal and the settlement of the west. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.) 8°. Buffalo.
- National ship-canal convention held at Chicago, June 2nd and 3rd, 1863. Proceedings. 8°. Tribune co. Chicago. 1863.
- Putnam, J. W. Economic history of the Illinois and Michigan canal. (Journal of polit. economy, v. 17). 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Severance, Frank H. ed. Holland land co. and canal construction in western New York. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.) 11. 8°. Buffalo. N. Y. 1910.
- Shufeldt, Robert W. Explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by the way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec. Maps. 4°. Wash. 1872.
- Stone, William Leete. Journal of a tour in part by canal in 1829. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.) 8°. Buffalo.
- U. S. agric. dept. Plans of structures in use on irrigation canals in the United States. 4°. Wash. 1903. (Agric. bul. no. 131.)
- U. S. commerce and labor dept. Bureau of statistics. Monograph on great canals of the world: Suez, Kaiser Wilhelm, Manchester, Canadian, St. Mary's Falls, New York State, and other canal systems. (Senate doc. v. 3. 58th cong. 1st sess.) 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Woolsey, Theodore S. Suez and Panama: a parallel. See Panama (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Canby, Henry Seidel. Short story in English. 12°. Holt, N. Y. 1909.
- Candee, Helen Churchill. Decorative styles and periods in the homes. 11. 12°. Stokes. 1906.
- Candid examination of, theism. Romanes, G. J. (Physicus, pseud.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Candide; or, the optimist. Voltaire, F. M. A. de (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Candler, Allen D., ed. Colonial records of the state of Georgia. Compiled and published under authority of the legislature, vol. 1-18. 8°. Atlanta. v. y.
- Confederate records of the state of Georgia. v. 1-4. 8°. Atlanta.
- Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. v. 1-3. 8°. Atlanta.
- Candolle, Augustin P. de. Origin of cultivated plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Probable future of the human race. (Smiths. report, 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Cannan, Edwin. History of the theories of production and distribution. 8°. London. 1894.
- Canning, (Earl) Charles John. Cunningham, H. S. Earl Canning. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.
- Canning, George. Select speeches of the Right Hon. George Canning, with a preliminary biographical sketch, and an appendix of extracts from his writings and speeches. Walsh, R., ed.
- Contents: Sardinian treaty.—Respecting peace with France.—Expedition to Copenhagen.—To the Scheldt.—Credit bill.—Bullion committee.—War with America.—Embassy to Lisbon.—Thanks to Hastings and army in India.—State of the nation.—Removal bill.—Parliamentary reform.—Spain.—Slave population.—Slavery.—Affairs of Portugal.—Election and dinner speeches. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Hill, Frank M. George Canning. (Eng. worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Cannon, James Graham. Clearing houses: their history, methods and administration. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Cannon, Joseph Gurney. Ulysses S. Grant, the modest courageous man, the normal American. Speech before the Middlesex club, Boston, Mass. Apr. 30, 1910. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce. Speakers of the house. 11. 8°. Little. 1909.



- Cannon, William Austin.** Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of *juglans oenothera*, *papaeur* and *solanum*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 117.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 98.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Canoe and the saddle.** Isthmiana. Winthrop, T. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Canons of criticism and glossary**, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's edition of Shakespeare. Edwards, T. 12°. London. 1750.
- Canons of professional ethics.** American bar association. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Canova, Antonio.** Works in sculpture and modelling, engraved in outline by Henry Moses; with descriptions by the Countess Albrizzi; and a biographical memoir by Count Cicognara. 3v. 4°. London. 1849.
- Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, the sculptor. 8°. Edinburgh. 1825.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Canterbury.**
- Milman, H. H. and King, R. J. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. Il. 8°. London. 1876.
- Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Canterbury. 12°. London. 1868.
- Storer, James. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of England. v. 1. 8°. London. 1814.
- Canterbury tales.** Chaucer, G. Tyrwhitt, ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Cape Cod.** Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Cape of Good Hope.** Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Capella, Martianus.** Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Capen, Edward Warren.** Historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 22.) 8°. N. Y.
- Capes, W. W.** Age of the Antonines. A. D. 96-180. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Roman history: the early empire from the assassination of Julius Caesar to that of Domitian. 12°. N. Y.
- Capital and Labor.** See Labor. Political economy.
- Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production.** Marx, Karl. Moore, S. and Aveling, E. tr. Engles, F.; ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.
- Capital and interest.** Eugen Böhm von Bawerk. 8°. London. 1890.
- Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relations to each other.** Hawley, F. B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Capital of the Tycoon.** Alcock, Sir R. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Capital punishment.**
- Bovee, M. H. Reasons for abolishing capital punishment. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Moir, J. McR. Capital punishment. 12°. London. 1865.
- Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method" of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. Gerry, Elbridge T., Southwick, Alfred P., Hale, Mathew, Com. 8°. Albany. 1888.
- Spear, Charles. Essays on the punishment of death. Il. 12°. Author pub. Boston. 1845.
- Wines, F. H. Punishment and reformation. (Citizen's library of economics and politics.) 12°. N. Y.
- Capitals of Spanish-America.** Curtis, W. E. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Capp, Charles S.** All about California. 8°. San Fran. 1870.
- Captain Gronow.** Gronow, Rees Howell. (Beaux and belles of England). 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Captain Mansana.** Björnson, B. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Captain Singleton and Colonel Jack.** De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- Captain of the watch.** A farce. Planche, J. R. (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Capture of Ticonderoga.** An address before the Vermont historical society. Chittenden, Lucius E. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.
- Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war.** Pittenger, W. 12°. Wash. 1885.
- Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkistan and Beloochistan.** 8°. London. 1857.
- Car builders' dictionary.** Forney, M. N. 4°. N. Y. 1881.
- Card, Fred W.** Bush-fruits: a horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries and other shrub like fruits. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Cardinal Wolsey.** Creighton, Mandell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Cardiff Giant.** White, Andrew Dickson. (Autobiography, v. 2.) 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Cardwell, Edward.** Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. Oxford. 1832.
- Care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children.** Folks, Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Care of trees in lawn, street and park.** Fernow, Bernhard E. Il. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Career of the child.** Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. 12°. Richard Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.
- Carey, Eustace.** Memoirs of Eustace Carey. 8°. London. 1857.
- Carey, E. (Mrs.) Eustace Carey, a missionary in India. 12°. London. 1857.
- Carey, Henry C.** Principles of social science. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- The slave trade, domestic and foreign: why it exists, and how it may be extinguished. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Carey, Mathew.** The olive branch; or, faults on both sides. 8°. Phila. 1818.
- Carey, Rosa Nouchette.** Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century.
- Contents: Victoria. — Florence Nightingale. — Elizabeth Fry. — Baroness Burdett-Coutts. — Princess of Wales. — Duchess of Teck. — Sister Dora. — Agnes Weston. — Grace Darling. — Princess Alice. — Lady Henry Somerset. — Frances R. Havergal. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Carey, William.** Farwell, Mary E. The life of Wm. Carey. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

- Carey and Lea**, pubs. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. 8°. Phila. 1827.
- Caricature**. Wright, T. History of caricature and grotesque art. 8°. London. 1875.
- Caricature history of the Georges**. Wright, T: 12° London.
- Carleton, James Henry**. Battle of Buena Vista. 16°. N. Y. 1848.
- Carleton, Will.** City ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1885.  
—City legends. 12°. N. Y. 1890.  
—Farm ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1873.  
—Farm festivals. 12°. N. Y. 1881.  
—Farm legends. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Carleton, William**. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.
- Carlin, Thomas**. Executive letter-book of Thomas Carlin, 1840-41. (Coll. of the Ill. state hist. lib. v. 7. Executive ser. v. 2.) Greene, E. B. and Thompson, C. M., eds. 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- Carlino**, and other stories. Ruffini, J. 16°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Carlisle**. Creighton, M. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Carlsbad and its environs**. Merrylees, J: 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Carlson, Friedrich Ferdinand**. Geschichte Schwedens. 8°. Gotha. 1855.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy**. Education and industrial evolution. (Citizens' library of economics, politics and sociology.) 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh**. Froude, J. A., ed. Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
—Ritchie, David G. Early letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. 8°. London. 1887.
- Carlyle, Thomas**. New letters of Thomas Carlyle. Carlyle, Alexander, ed. 11. 8°. 2v. Lane. 1904.  
Reminiscences. Froude, J. A., ed.  
Contents: James Carlyle of Ecclefechan.—Edward Irving. — Lord Jeffrey. — Jane Welsh Carlyle. — Appendix. — Southey. — Wordsworth. 8°. N. Y. 1881.  
—Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1882.  
—Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Sartor Resartus. — Hero worship. — Hero as divinity. — Odin. — Paganism. — Scandinavian mythology. — Hero as poet: Dante, Shakespeare. — Hero as prophet: Mahomet. — Islam. — Hero as priest: Luther. — Reformation. — Knox. — Puritanism. — Hero as man of letters: Johnson, Rousseau, Burns. — Hero as king: Cromwell, Napoleon. — Modern revolutionism.  
v. 2. John Sterling. — Latter day pamphlets. — Present time. — Model prisons. — Downing street. — New Downing street. — Stumporator.  
v. 3-4. French revolution.  
v. 5-11. Frederick the Great.  
v. 12. Past and present. — Proem. — The ancient monk. — The modern worker. — Horoscope. — Miscellaneous papers. — Portraits of John Knox.  
v. 13. Richter. — German literature. — Life and writings of Werner. — Goethe's Helena. — Goethe. — Burns. — Heyne. — German playwrights. — Voltaire. — Signs of the times.  
v. 14. Novalis. — History. — Richter. — Luther's psalms. — Schiller. — Nibelungen Lied. — Early German literature. — German poetry. — Characteristics. — Biography. — Life of Johnson.  
v. 15. Goethe's portrait and works. — History. — Diderot. — Count Cagliostro. — Edward Irving. — Diamond necklace. — Mirabeau. — French revolution. — Scott.  
v. 16. Memoirs. Varnhagen Von Ense. — Chartism. — Copyright bill. — Corn law rhymes. — Sinking of Vengeur. — Baillie the covenanter. — Dr. Francia. — Election to long parliament. — Discourse of nigger question. — Two hundred and fifty years ago. — The opera. — Exhibition of national portraits. — Prinzenraub. — Inaugural address at Edinburgh. — Shooting Niagara, and after.  
v. 17-19. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches.  
v. 20. Life of Friedrich Schiller, comprehending an examination of his works. Edition de luxe, 20v. Estes and Lauriat. 1884.  
—and Emerson, R. W. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1834-72. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1883-86.  
—Clarke, James Freeman. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Riverside press. 1898.  
—Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 16°. Boston. 1884.  
—Froude, J. A. History of the first forty years of the life of Thomas Carlyle. 1795-1835. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.  
—Thomas Carlyle. A history of his life in London. 1834-81. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.  
—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.  
—Lecky, William E. H. Carlyle's message to his age. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.  
—Lord, J: Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.  
—Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 8°. Boston. 1880.  
—Nichol, J: Thomas Carlyle. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.  
—Norton, C. E., ed. Early letters of Thomas Carlyle. 1814-26. 12°. London. 1886.  
—Shelley, Henry C. Literary by paths in old England. 11. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Carman, Bliss**, ed. World's best poetry. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Carmen Sylva**, pseud. See Elizabeth, Pauline Ottilie Louise, Queen of Roumania.
- Carnegie, Andrew**. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
—Armaments and their results. (N. Y. peace society.) 12°. N. Y. 1909.  
—Development of steel manufacture in the U. S. (Nineteenth century. 1901.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
—League (A) of peace: a rectorial address delivered to the students in the university of St. Andrews, Oct. 17, 1905. 12°. Boston. 1906.



**Carnegie, Andrew.**—Continued.

—Organization of manufacturing industries. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—War as the mother of valor and civilization. (N. Y. peace society.) 12°. N. Y. 1910.

—Schwab, Charles M. Enterprises built up by Andrew Carnegie. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Carnegie free library and Carnegie club of Braddock, Pa.** Annual report for 1903, together with a brief résumé of all previous reports and statistics from the founding of the institution. 1904, 1905. 8°.

—History of. Il. 4°. Pittsburgh. 1903.

**Carnegie Institute.** Memorial of the celebration of the Carnegie institute at Pittsburgh, Pa. April 11, 12, 13, 1907. Printed by order of trustees. 4°. Il. 1907.

**Carnegie Institution of Washington.** Publications.

No. 4. The waterlilies: a monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. Henry S. Conard.

No. 5. General catalogue of double stars within 121° of the North Pole. Sherburne Wesley Burnham.

No. 6. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie institution. Frederick Vernon Coville and Daniel Trembly MacDougal.

No. 7. New method for determining compressibility. Theodore William Richards and Wilfred Newsome Stull.

No. 8. Bibliographical index of North American fungi. Vol. 1. pt. 1. *Abrothallus* to *badhamia*. W. G. Farlow.

No. 9. The collected mathematical works of George William Hill. 3v.

No. 10. On the position of the galactic and other principal planes toward which the stars tend to crowd. Simon Newcomb. (Contributions to stellar statistics 1.)

No. 11. Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of the production of sex in human offspring. Simon Newcomb.

No. 12. Action of snake venom upon cold blooded animals. Hideyo Noguchi.

No. 13. Influence of Greville on Pitt's foreign policy, 1787-1798. Ephraim Douglass Adams.

No. 14. Guide to the archives of the United States in Washington. Claude Halstead Van Tyne and Waldo Gifford Leland.

No. 15. Fecundation in plants. David M. Mottier.

No. 16. Contributions to the study of the behavior of lower organisms. Herbert S. Jennings.

No. 17. Traditions of the Arikara. George A. Dorsey.

No. 18. Researches on North American acridiidae. Albert Pitts Morse.

No. 19. Coloration in polistes. Wilhelmine M. Enteman.

No. 20. The coral *Siderastrea radians* and its post-larval development. J. E. Duerden.

No. 21. Mythology of the Wichita. George Amos Dorsey.

No. 22. Diplomatic archives of the Department of State, 1789-1840. Andrew C. McLaughlin.

No. 23. Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. W. E. Castle. (Papers of station

for experimental evolution at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. no. 2.)

No. 24. Mutants and hybrids of the *Ceanothus*. D. T. MacDougal. (Papers of station for experimental evolution at Cold Springs Harbor, N. Y. No. 2.)

No. 25. Evolution, racial and habitudinal, controlled by segregation. John Thomas Gulick.

No. 26. Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of Eastern Persia and Sistan. Raphaël Pumpelly.

No. 27. Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. v. 1. Erwin F. Smith.

No. 28. A revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. Theodore William Richards and Roger Clark Wells.

No. 29. The color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. John Wallace Baird.

No. 30. Stages in the development of *Sium cicutifolium*. George Harrison Shull. (Papers of station for experimental evolution at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. no. 3.)

No. 31. The isomorphism and thermal properties of the feldspar. Arthur L. Day, E. T. Allen, and J. P. Iddings.

No. 32. Chimæroid fishes and their development. Bashford Dean.

No. 33. Researches in stellar photometry during the years 1894 to 1906, made chiefly at the Yerkes Observatory. John A. Parkhurst.

No. 34. American fossil cycads. G. R. Wieland.

No. 35. Investigations of infra-red spectra. Pt. 1. Infra-red absorption spectra. Pt. 2. Infra-red emission spectra. William W. Coblentz.

No. 36. Studies in spermatogenesis; pt. 1 with especial reference to the "accessory chromosome." Pt. 2. Sex determination. N. M. Stevens.

No. 37. Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. R. A. Harper.

No. 38. Writings on American history: a bibliography of books and articles on U. S. history published during the year 1903, with some memoranda on other portions of America. A. C. McLaughlin, W. A. Slade and E. D. Lewis.

No. 39. Handbook of learned societies and institutions. America.

No. 40. The nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. Carl Barus.

No. 41. Traditions of the Caddo. George A. Dorsey.

No. 42. A respiration colorimeter, with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. W. O. Atwater and F. G. Benedict.

No. 43. Heliographic positions of sun-spots, observed at Hamilton college, from 1860 to 1870. C. H. F. Peters.

No. 44. Researches in experimental phonetics: the study of speech curves. E. W. Scripture.

No. 45. Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole. Caroline E. Furness. (Publications of the Vassar college observatory, no. 2.)

No. 46. An investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to cubic compressibility. Frank D. Adams and Ernest G. Coker.

## Carnegie Institution of Washington.—Continued.

- No. 47. Rhythmical pulsation in scyphomedusae. Alfred G. Mayer.
- No. 48. An investigation of evolution in chrysomelid beetles of the genus *Leptinotarsa*. William Lawrence Tower. (Papers of the station for experimental evolution at Cold Springs Harbor, N. Y. no. 4.)
- No. 49. Pt. 5. Heredity of hair length in guinea-pigs and its bearing on the theory of pure gametes. W. E. Castle and Alexander Forbes.
- Pt. 6. The origin of a polydactylous race of guinea-pigs. W. E. Castle.
- No. 50. The relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. Burton Edward Livingston.
- No. 51. Studies on the germ cells of aphids. N. M. Stevens.
- No. 52. Inheritance in poultry. C. B. Davenport. (Papers of the station for experimental evolution, no. 7.)
- No. 53. Egyptological researches: results of a journey in 1904, 1906. W. Max Müller.
- No. 54. Researches in China. v. 1, part 1. Descriptive topography and geology. Bailey Willis, Eliot Blackwelder and R. H. Sargent.
- v. 2. Systematic geology. Bailey Willis. 3 vols. and Atlas. vol. 1 in 2 parts. Pt. 2. Petrography and zoology. Eliot Blackwelder. Syllabary of Chinese sounds. Frederick Hirth.
- No. 55. Revision of the pelycosauria of North America. Ermine C. Case.
- No. 56. Energy changes involved in the dilution of zinc and cadmium amalgams. Theodore William Richards and George Shannon Forbes. (Contributions from the chemical laboratory of Harvard college.)
- No. 57. The Roman comagmatic region. Henry S. Washington.
- No. 58. Variation and differentiation in ceratophyllum. Raymond Pearl, assisted by Oliver M. Pepper and Florence J. Hagle.
- No. 59. The Pawnee. Pt. 1. Mythology. George A. Dorsey.
- No. 60. Hydrates in aqueous solution. Evidence for the existence of hydrates in solution, their approximate composition, and certain spectroscopic investigations bearing upon the hydrate problem. Harry C. Jones and others.
- No. 61. Electromotive force of iron under varying conditions, and the effect of occluded hydrogen. Theodore William Richards and Gustavus Edward Behr. (Contributions from the Chemical laboratory of Harvard college.)
- No. 62. Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. Carl Barus.
- No. 63. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions. Noyes, A. A. and others. (Contributions from the research laboratory of physical chemistry of Mass. Inst. of technology, no. 19.)
- No. 64. Variation and correlation in the crayfish, with special reference to the influence of differentiation and homology of parts. Raymond Pearl and A. B. Clawson.
- No. 65. Investigations of infra-red spectra. Pt. 3. Infra-red transmission spectra. Pt. 4. Infra-red reflection spectra. W. W. Coblentz.
- No. 66. High steam-pressures in locomotive service. W. F. M. Goss.
- No. 67. Fauna of Mayfield's cave. Arthur M. Banta.
- No. 68. Further researches on North American acridiidae. Albert Pitts Morse.
- No. 69. Further researches concerning atomic weights of potassium, silver, chlorine, bromine, nitrogen and sulphur. Theodore William Richards.
- No. 70. Selection and cross-breeding in relation to the inheritance of coat-pigments and coat-patterns in rats and guinea-pigs. Hansford MacCurdy and W. E. Castle.
- No. 71. Atlas of-absorption spectra. H. S. Uhler and R. W. Wood.
- No. 72. Investigation of inequalities in the motion of the moon produced by the action of the planets. Simon Newcomb, assisted by Frank E. Ross.
- No. 73. Explorations in Turkestan. Expedition of 1904. Prehistoric civilizations of Anau: origins, growth, and influence of environment. Raphael Pumpelly, ed.
- No. 74. Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances. v. 1. Lestoire del Sant Graal. v. 2. Lestoire de Merlin. v. 3. Le Livre de Lancelot del Lac. Edited from manuscripts in the British Museum, by H. Oskar Sommer.
- No. 75. Fossil turtles of North America. Oliver Perry Hay.
- No. 76. Compressibilities of the elements and their periodic relations. T. W. Richards in collaboration with W. D. Stull, F. N. Brink, and F. Bonnet, jr.
- No. 77. Influence of inanition on metabolism. Francis Gano Benedict.
- No. 78. Synopsis of linear associative algebra. James Byrnie Shaw.
- No. 79. Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. W. F. Durand.
- No. 80. Conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents. Henry C. Jones and others.
- No. 81. Mutations, variations, and relationships of the *œnothoras*. Daniel Trembly MacDougal, Anna Murray Vail, George Harrison Shull. (Experimental evolution papers, no. 9.)
- No. 82. The physiology of stomata. F. Ernest Lloyd.
- No. 83. Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. Luis Marino Perez.
- No. 84. Proteins of the wheat kernel. Thomas B. Osborne.
- No. 85. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Adelaide R. Hasse.
- California, 1849-1904.
- Delaware, 1789-1904.
- Illinois, 1809-1904.
- Kentucky, 1792-1904.
- Maine, 1820-1904.
- Massachusetts, 1789-1904.
- New Hampshire, 1789-1904.
- New York, 1789-1904.
- Rhode Island, 1789-1904.
- Vermont, 1789-1904.



## Carnegie Institution of Washington.—Continued.

- No. 87. California earthquake of April 18, 1906. Report of state earthquake investigation commission. Vol. 1. Pt. 1 and 2.  
—Vol. 2. Mechanics of the earthquake. Harry Fielding Reid. Atlas of maps and seismograms.
- No. 88. Dynamic meteorology and hydrography. Pt. 1. Statics. V. Bjerknes.
- No. 89. Old yellow book. Source of Browning's "The ring and the book." Charles W. Hodell.
- No. 90. Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British Museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. Charles M. Andrews and Frances G. Davenport.
- No. 91. Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives. William R. Shepherd.
- No. 93. Rotation period of the sun, as determined from the motions of the calcium flocculi. George E. Hale and Philip Fox.
- No. 94. Structure and life history of the hay-scented fern. Henry Shoemaker Conard.
- No. 95. Inheritance in canaries. Charles B. Davenport.
- No. 96. Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. (3d report.) Carl Barus.
- No. 96. (Pt. 2). Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. Carl Barus. (4th report.)
- No. 97. Supplementary investigations of infra-red spectra. Pts. 5-7. William W. Coblentz.
- No. 98. Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants. William Austin Cannon. Induction, development and heritability of fasciations. Alice Adelaide Knox.
- No. 99. Botanical features of North American deserts. Daniel Trembly MacDougal.
- No. 100. Seal cylinders of western Asia. William Hayes Ward.
- No. 101. Variation and correlation of certain taxonomic characters of gryllus. Frank E. Lutz.
- No. 102. Papers from the Tortugas laboratory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, v. 1. Department of marine biology. Alfred G. Mayer, director.
1. Germinal spot in echinoderm eggs.
  2. Spermatogenesis of *aplopus mayeri*.
  3. Relation of the nucleolus to the chromosomes in the primary oocyte of *asterias forbesii*. H. E. Jordan.
  4. Pelagic tunicata of the Gulf stream. W. K. Brooks.
  5. Origin of the lung of a *mpullaria*. W. K. Brooks and B. McGlone.
  6. Annual breeding swarm of the Atlantic palolo. A. G. Mayer.
  7. Rhythmic pulsation in *scyphomedusæ*. A. G. Mayer.
  8. Notes on *medusæ* of the western Atlantic. H. F. Perkins.
  9. Helminth fauna of the Dry Tortugas. Edwin Linton.
  10. Variety of an *anisonema vitrea*. C. H. Edmondson.
- No. 103. Papers from the Tortugas Laboratory. v. 2.
1. Habits, reactions, and associations in *ocy-poda arenaria*. R. B. Cowles.
  2. Habits, reactions, and mating instincts of the walking-stick, *aplopus moyen*. C. R. Stockard.
  3. Studies of tissue growth. An experimental study of the rate of regeneration in *Cassiopea Xamachana*. Chas. R. Stockard.
  4. Some internal factors concerned with the regeneration of the chelae of the gulf-weed crab. Chas. Zeleny.
  5. A contribution to the life-histories of the booby and man-o'-war bird. F. M. Chapman.
  6. The habits and early development of *linerges mercurius*. E. G. Conklin.
  7. Two peculiar actinian larvæ from Tortugas, Fla. E. G. Conklin.
  8. The behavior of noddys and sooty terns. J. B. Watson.
  9. An experimental field-study of warning coloration in coral-reef fishes. Jacob Reighard.
- No. 104. Cave vertebrates of America. Carl H. Eigenmann.
- No. 105. Factor table for the first ten millions. Derrick Norman Lehmer.
- No. 106. Gases in rocks. Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology. Rollin Thomas Chamberlin.
- No. 107. Tidal and other problems. T. C. Chamberlin, and others.
- No. 108. Atrium Vestæ. Esther Boise Van Deman.
- No. 109. *Medusæ* of the world. Alfred Goldsborough Mayer.
- v. 1. *Hydromedusæ*.
  - v. 2. *Hydromedusæ*.
  - v. 3. *Scyphomedusæ*.
- No. 110. Absorption spectra of solutions of certain salts. Henry C. Jones and John A. Anderson.
- No. 111. Snake venoms. Hideyo Noguchi.
- No. 112. *Bursa bursa-pastoris* and *bursa heegeri*, biotypes and hybrids. George Harrison Shull.
- No. 113. Distribution and movements of desert plants. Volney M. Spalding.
- No. 114. Studies of inheritance in rabbits. W. E. Castle and others.
- No. 115. Preliminary general catalogue of 6,188 stars for the epoch 1900, including those visible to the naked eye, and other well determined stars. Lewis Boss.
- No. 116. Differentiation and specificity of corresponding proteins and other vital substances in relation to biological classification and organic evolution. The crystallography of hemoglobins. Edward Tyson Reichert and Amos Peaslee Brown.
- No. 117. Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of *juglans*, *œnothera*, *papaver* and *solanum*. William Austin Cannon.
- No. 118. Electrochemical investigation of liquid amalgams of thallium, indium, tin, zinc, cadmium, lead, copper, and lithium. Theodore William Richards, J. Hunt Wilson, and R. N. Garrod Thomas.

**Carnegie Institution of Washington.—Continued.**

- No. 119. Determination of the solar parallax: from photographs of Eros made with the Crossley reflector of the Lick observatory, Univ. of California, by Charles D. Perrine and others.
- No. 120. Symmetric function tables of the fifteen-thic. Floyd Fiske Decker.
- No. 121. Inheritance of characteristics in domestic fowl. Charles B. Davenport.
- No. 122. Determinate evolution in the color pattern of the lady-beetles. Roswell H. Johnson.
- No. 123. Respiration calorimeters for studying the respiratory exchange and energy transformations of man. F. G. Benedict and Thorne M. Carpenter.
- No. 124. List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the United States, which have been printed or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. James Alexander Robertson.
- No. 125. Determination of atomic weights. Further investigation concerning atomic weights of silver, lithium and chlorine. Theodore W. Richards and Hobart Hurd Willard.
- Harvard determinations of atomic weights between 1870 and 1910. Theodore W. Richards. Methods used in precise chemical investigation. Theo. W. Richards.
- No. 126. Metabolism and energy transformations of healthy man during rest. Francis G. Benedict and Thorne M. Carpenter.
- No. 129. Conditions of parasitism in plants. D. T. MacDougal and W. A. Cannon.
- No. 130. Study of the absorption spectra, of solutions of certain salts of potassium, cobalt, nickel, copper, etc. Harry C. Jones, and W. W. Strong.
- No. 135. Researches upon the atomic weights of cadmium, manganese, bromine, lead, arsenic, iodine, silver, chromium, and phosphorus. Gregory Paul Baxter and others.
- No. 136. Metabolism in diabetes mellitus. Francis G. Benedict and Elliott P. Joslin.
- No. 137. Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant church archives and other repositories. W. H. Allison.
- No. 138. Investigation of the rotation period of the sun by spectroscopic methods. Walter S. Adams and Jennie B. Lasby.
- No. 139. Guayule: (*Parthenium argentatum* Gray) a rubber plant of the Chihuahuan desert. Francis E. Lloyd.
- No. 140. Eusporangiatæ: the comparative morphology of the ophioglossaceae and marattiaceae. Douglas H. Campbell.
- No. 141. Water-balance of succulent plants. D. T. Macdougal and E. S. Spalding.
- No. 142. Maturation of the egg of the mouse. J. A. Long and E. L. Mark.
- No. 143. Experiments with *drosophila ampelophila* concerning evolution. Frank E. Lutz.
- No. 144. On germinal transplantation in vertebrates. W. E. Castle and John C. Phillips.
- No. 145. Revision of the cotyosauria of North America. E. C. Case.
- No. 146. Revision of the amphibia and pisces of the permian of North America. E. C. Case.

No. 147. Determinations of stellar parallax. Henry N. Russell.

No. 148. Calendar of papers in Washington archives relating to the territories of the U. S. (to 1873). David W. Parker.

No. 149. Production of elliptic interferences in relation to interferometry. Carl Barus.

No. 154. Beach-la-mar: the jargon or trade speech of the western Pacific. William Churchill.

No. 155. Comparative study of temperature fluctuations in different parts of the human body. F. G. Benedict and Edgar P. Slack.

No. 156. Pts. 1 and 2. Feeding experiments with isolated food-substances. Thomas B. Osborne and Lafayette B. Mendel; with the co-operation of Edna L. Ferry.

No. 157. High temperature gas thermometry. Arthur L. Day and Robert B. Sosman; with an investigation of the metals by E. T. Allen.

No. 158. Methods of petrographic-microscopic research: their relative accuracy and range of application. F. E. Wright.

No. 160. Absorption spectra of solutions of comparatively rare salts. Harry C. Jones and W. W. Strong.

No. 162. Ctenophores of the Atlantic coast of North America. Alfred G. Mayer.

Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. Contributions from the solar observatory, Mt. Wilson, California. No. 1. Study of the conditions for solar research at Mt. Wilson, California. George E. Hale. No. 2. Solar observatory of the Carnegie inst. of Wash. George E. Hale.

Carnegie institution of Washington. Year-book. 1902—date.

**Carnegie library of Pittsburgh.**

—Alphabetical finding list of the periodicals and other serials currently received. 4th edition, June, 1904. 8°. Pittsburgh, 1904.

—Annotated catalogue of books used in the home libraries and reading clubs conducted by the children's department. 8°. Pittsburgh, 1905.

—Annual reports, 1st—date.

—Books by Catholic authors in the Carnegie library: a classified and annotated list. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1911.

—Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd department of architecture. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1898.

—Classified catalogue.

Part 1. (Not issued in pamphlet form.)

Part 2. Philosophy and religions.

Part 3. Sociology and philology.

Part 4. Natural science and useful arts.

Part 5. Fine arts.

Part 6. Literature.

—Contemporary biography: references to books and magazine articles on prominent men and women of the time. Compiled by Agnes M. Elliott. 8°. Pittsburgh, 1903.

—Debate index. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1911.

—List of one hundred entertaining biographies. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1902.

—List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogues of children's books. Prepared by Sadie Ames of Cleveland P. L. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1903.



**Carnegie Library of Pittsburg.**—Continued.

- List of the publications of scientific societies and the periodicals on pure and applied science in the reference department, May, 1900.
- Monthly bulletins. V. 11.—date.
- Printed catalogue cards for children's books, together with a list of 1053 children's books agreed upon by the Cleveland P. L. and Carnegie library of Pittsburg. 8°. Pittsburg. 1903.
- Story-telling to children from Norse mythology and the Nibelungenlied. References to material on selected stories, together with an annotated reading list. 8°. Pittsburg. 1903.
- Carnot, Lazare.** Arago, Francois. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.
- Caro, E. George Sand.** Anderson, Melville B. tr. (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- Carpenter, A. H.** Military government of southern territory, 1861-1865. (Amer. hist. ass'n. an. rept. 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Carpenter, Edward.** From Adams peak to Elphanta; sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.
- Carpenter, Francis Bicknell.** Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Carpenter, Frank D. Y.** Round about Rio. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Carpenter, Frederick Ives.** English lyric poetry. 1500-1700. (Warwick library.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Carpenter, George Rice.** John Greenleaf Whittier. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Walt Whitman. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Carpenter, Seymour D.** Autobiography and personal reminiscences. (Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family). Il. 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Carpenter, William.** The microscope and its revelations. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Carr, Christopher,** pseud. See Benson, Arthur Christopher.
- Carr, Clark Ezra.** My day and generation. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1908.
- Illini: a story of the prairies. 8°. McClurg. 1904.
- Stephen A. Douglas: his life, public services, speeches and patriotism. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Carr, Lucien.** Missouri: a bone of contention. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Riverside press. 1894.
- Carrington, Henry.** Anthology of French poetry: 10th to 19th centuries. 12°. London. 1900.
- Carrington, Henry Beebe.** Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Carrington, Margaret Irvin.** Ab-sa-ra-ka, land of massacre: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains, with an outline of Indian operations and conferences from 1865 to 1878, by Col. Henry B. Carrington, U. S. A. 12°. Lippincott. 1878.
- Carroll, F. A.** Conciliation and arbitration in the boot and shoe industry. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. no. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

**Carroll, Lewis,** pseud. See Dodgson, C. L.

- Carruthers, Robert.** Life of Alexander Pope. 12°. London. 1857.
- Carson, Hampton L.,** ed. History of the celebration of the promulgation of the constitution of the U. S. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1889.
- Supreme court of the U. S.: its history. 4°. Phila. 1891.
- Carter, A. G. W.** Old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the court and bar of Cincinnati. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Carter, Franklin.** Century's growth in higher education. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Mark Hopkins. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Carter, James Coolidge.** The ideal and the actual in the law. Annual address. Amer. bar ass'n. 8°. Phila. 1890.
- Law: its origin, growth and function. Being a course of lectures prepared for delivery before the law school of Harvard university. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Carter, Nathaniel H.** Letters from Europe. 1825-27. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.
- Carter, Orrin N.** Primary election laws. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Carthage.**
  - Church, A. J. Story of Carthage. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
  - Davis, N. Ruined cities, within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 8°. London. 1862.
  - Flaubert, Gustave. Salambo: a realistic romance of ancient Carthage. 12°. London. 1888.
  - Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches: African nations. 8°. London. 1857.
  - Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the east. v. 2. 12°. Phila. 1869.
  - Rollin, C. Ancient history, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
  - Smith, R. Bosworth. Rome and Carthage. 12°. N. Y.
  - See Africa.
- Cartier to Frontenac, 1534-1700.** Winsor, Justin. 8°. Riverside press. 1894.
- Cartwright, Julia.** Mantegna and Francia. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Cartwright, Peter.** Autobiography of Peter Cartwright, the backwoods preacher. Strickland, W. P., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Carus, William,** ed. Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvaine. (Bishop of Ohio in the Protestant Episcopal church.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Cary, Alice and Phoebe.** Clemmer, Mary. Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, with their later poems. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Greeley, Horace. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Cary, Edward.** George W. Curtis. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Cary, Elizabeth Luther.** The novels of Henry James: a study. With a bibliography by F. A. King. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- William Morris: poet, craftsman, socialist. Il. 8°. London. 1903.
- Casas.** See Las Casas.

**Case, Ermine C.** Revision of the pelycosauria of North America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 55.) F. Wash. 1907.

**Case, Ervin T.** Battle of the mine. (R. I. 1st ser.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

**Casgrain, P. B.**

The fight for Canada by Major Wood, and The fight with France for North America, by A. G. Bradley, reviewed. 8°. Quebec. 1905.

**Cass, Lewis.** Address on the presentation of the sword of Gen. Jackson to the Congress of the U. S. Feb. 26, 1855. 8°. Wash. 1855.

—France: its king, court and government. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—McLaughlin, A. C. Lewis Cass. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1891.

—Young, W. T. Sketch of the life and public services of General Lewis Cass, with the pamphlet on "The right of search." 8°. Detroit. 1852.

**Cassin, John.** Mammals and ornithology of Wilkes, U. S. exploring expedition. 1838-42 with atlas. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.

**Cassius, Felix.** De medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

**Casson, Herbert N.** Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.

—History of the telephone. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.

**Castelar, Emilio.** Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

**Castera, J.** History of Catherine II. empress of Russia. Hunter H: tr. 12°. London. 1800.

Castilian days. Hay, John. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Castle dangerous. Scott, (Sir) Walter. (Chronicles of the Canon gate, 1st ser.) Il. 8°. De Fau.

Castle of Otranto, with memoir. Walpole, H. 8°. London. 1840.

Castle Rackrent: Edgeworth, M. 12°. London. 1832.

**Castle, William Ernest.** Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 23.) 8°. 1905.

—and Phillips, J. C. On germinal transplantation in vertebrates. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 144.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

—and others. Studies of inheritance in rabbits. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 114.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Castlereagh, (Lord) Robert Stewart.** Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2nd Marquis of Londonderry. Vane, C., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1850.

**Casualty and surety underwriters, Board of.** Proceedings annual meetings, 1905-1910.

**Cat, The.** An introduction to the study of back-boned animals, especially mammals. Mivart, St. G. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Catacombs.** See Rome.

Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. Abercrombie. 12°. London. 1788.

Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland, with lists of their works. Walpole, Horatio. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

## Cataloguing.

Amer. library ass'n and British library ass'n. Catalog rules: author and title entries. Amer. edition. 8°. A. L. A. pub. board, Boston. 1908.

Blackburn, C. F. Hints on catalogue titles and on index entries. 8°. London. 1884.

Cutter, C. A. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. (U. S. bureau of education.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Dewey, Melvil. Decimal classification and relative index for libraries, clippings, notes, etc. Sixth edition. 8°. Library bureau. Seventh ed. Forest press. 1911.

Hasse, A. R. United States government publications: a hand-book for the cataloguer. Pt. 1. The government at large, constitutions, statutes, treaties. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Hitchler, Theresa. Comparative cataloguing rules. 20 points in 10 codes, briefly compared. 12°. N. Y. Geo. G. Peck, pub. 1903.

Lesley, Classification of books. (Smiths. rept. 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.

N. Y. S. L. bul. Cataloguer's reference books in N. Y. S. L. 8°. Albany. 1903.

—Reference books for use of cataloguers in finding full names. 8°. Albany. 1898.

Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr. United States government documents. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany.

Catechism and other pieces. Becon, T. (Parker soc. pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1844.

**Cates, William L. R.** Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.

## Cathedrals.

Bumpus, T. Francis. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. Il. 8°. Page. 1908.

Ewing, A. Cathedral or abbey church of Iona, and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columbo. 8°. Edinburgh.

King, R. J. Handbook to the eastern cathedrals of England. 8°. London. 1881.

—Hand-book to St. Alban's cathedral. 8°. London. 1877.

—Hand-book to the cathedrals of England.

Contents: 1. Eastern cathedrals.

2-3. Northern cathedrals.

4-6. Southern cathedrals.

7. Western cathedrals.

8. St. Paul's cathedral. Milman, H. H.

9. Wales.

Longman, W. History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London; with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived. 8°. London. 1873.

Milman, H. H. Hand-book to St. Paul's cathedral. 8°. London. 1879.

Murphy, Thomas D. British highways and byways from a motor car. Il. 12°. Page. 1908.

Porter, Arthur Kingsley. Medieval architecture. Il. 2v. 4°. Baker and Taylor. N. Y. 1909.

Rose, Elise Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. 2v. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.

—Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1906.



**Cathedrals.**—Continued.

- Storer, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Wharton, Edith. Motor flight through France. II. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wheatley, R. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. F. N. Y. 1890.
- Catherine: a story. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 22.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Catherine de Medici. Balzac, H. de. (Philosophical stud. v. 7.) (La comedie humaine.) 8°. Phila.
- Catherine II.** Life of Catherine II, Empress of Russia. Tr. from the French. 3v. 12°. London. 1798.
- Castera, J. History of Catherine II, empress of Russia. 12°. London. 1800.
- Hotzsch, Otto. Catherine II. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Secret memoirs of the court of St. Petersburg, particularly toward the end of the reign of Catherine II. 8°. London. 1895.
- Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.** Days of Jeanne D'Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Lady of Fort St. John. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Old Kaskaskia. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Romance of Dollard. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Spanish Peggy. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Story of Tonty. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Catholic Church.** See Roman Catholic Church.
- Catholic church in colonial days. Shea, J. G. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Catholic dictionary. Addis, W. E. and Arnold, T. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Catholic encyclopedia. Herbermann, Charles G. and others, eds. II. 15 vols. Robert Appleton co. pub. N. Y. 1907.
- Catholic question. Smith, S. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. London. 1859.
- Catholic school system in the United States. Burns, J. A. 12°. Benziger bros. 1908.
- Catholic world. Paulist Fathers, ed. 8°. N. Y. v. 80—date.
- Catiline. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 17.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Catlin, George.** Eight years' travel in Europe with the Indian collection. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Catlin, W. W., comp.** Echoes of the Sunset club.
- Catomynnaehia. Theodorus Prodormi. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.
- Caton, John Dean.** Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Pottawatomies and origin of the prairies. (Fergus no. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Miscellanies. Close of career.—Retrospect.—Death of Lincoln.—Position and policy of Democratic party.—Growth of law.—Old Chicago.—Origin of prairies.—Last of the Illinois.—American Cervus.—Wild turkey and its domestication.—Hawaiian Islands.—Letters from low latitudes.—Yosemite Valley.—Petrified forests of Cal. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Fergus, R. Biographical sketch of John Dean Caton. (Fergus. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Cator, George.** Trust companies in the United States. (J. H. U. studies, 20th series.) 8°. Baltimore, 1902.
- Catt, Caroline C.** Women in the industries and professions. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Catterall, Ralph Charles Henry.** Second bank of the United States. (Univ. of Chicago decennial publications, 2nd series, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Catullus.** Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Catullus, Tibullus, et Propertius.** Carmina. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius for English readers. Davies, Jr., tr. 12°. Phila. 1877.
- Caumont, Arcisse de.** Guide des baigneurs aux environs de Trouville. 8°. Caen. 1853.
- Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. Howard, Earl Dean. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Causes and prevention of idiocy. (Mass. quarterly review.) 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Causes of the American civil war. Motley, J. L. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Causes of the civil war. Chadwick, French E. (American nation: a history, v. 19.) II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Causes of the panic of 1893. Lauck, W. Jett. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Causes of the war in South Africa. Green, James. 8°. Worcester. 1900.
- Causes which produced the Virginia of the revolutionary period. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) Henry, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Cauthorn, Henry S.** History of the city of Vincennes, Indiana, from 1702 to 1901. A. H. Clark co. pub. 8°. Cleveland. 1902.
- Cavalry service with Gen. Sheridan and life in Libby prison. (R. I. 3 ser. S. & S. hist. soc. v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1884.
- Cavalry tactics for the U. S. army. Cooke, Philip St. George. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Cave vertebrates of America. Eigenmann, Carl H. (Carnegie inst. of Amer. pub. 104.) II. F. Wash. 1909.)
- Cavendish, George.** Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 8°. London. 1852.
- Cavendish, Henry.** Brougham, Lord H. (Works, v. 1.)
- Cavendish, Thomas.** Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Caverns.** Banta, Arthur M. Fauna of Mayfield's cave. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 67.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Eigenmann, Carl H. Cave vertebrates of America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 104.) II. F. Wash. 1909.
- Hovey, Horace C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Peabody, Charles and Moorehead, W. K. Exploration of Jacob's cavern, McDonald county, Missouri. (Dept. of archæology, bul. 1. Phillips academy, Andover, Mass.) 8°. Norwood. 1904.

- Cavour, Camillo Benso, (Count) di. Lord, John.** Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Mazade, C. de. Life of Count Cavour. 8°. London. 1877.
- White, Andrew D. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Cawnpore. Trevelyan, (Sir) George. 12°. London. 1886.
- Caxton, William.** Bullen, G: Caxton celebration, 1877. 12°. London.
- Certain prefaces and epilogues, 1475-1490. Fifteenth century prose and verse. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Statutes of Henry VII. (Facsimile London ed. 1489.) Rae, J., ed. 8°. London. 1869.
- Blades, W. Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.
- Morley, H. William Caxton. (Works, v. 6.) 8v. 8°. London. 1887.
- Caxtons, The. A novel. Lytton, (Lord.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Cebes. Fabula. Drosihn, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Cecilia. Burney, Frances. 2v. 12°. London. 1890.
- Cedar Rapids, Iowa.** Robinson, C. Mulford. Report of civic affairs in the city of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, with recommendations for city improvement and beautification. 8°. Cedar Rapids. 1908.
- Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. Hovey, Horace C. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Celebrated criminal cases of America. Duke, T: S. II. 8°. J. H. Barry co. San Fran. 1910.
- Celebrities of the century. (19th.) Sanders, Lloyd C., ed. 8°. London. 1887.
- Celestial scenery. Dick, T. (Works, v. 7.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Cellini, Benvenuto.** Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini: a Florentine artist. Written by himself. Roscoe, T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Celsus.** De Medicina, libri VIII. Darenberg, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.
- Celts.**
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elton, C: Origins of English history. 8°. London. 1882.
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.
- Censorimus.** De die natali. Hultsch, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Censorship of the Church of Rome. Putnam, George Haven. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Census, U. S.**
- Gannett, H: Population of the U. S. in 1910. 12°. Amer. book co. 1911.
- Wright, C. D. and Hunt, W: C. History and growth of the U. S. census. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Census, U. S. Bureau publications.**
- Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Connecticut
- Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New York, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Vermont, Virginia.
- 1799-1830, statistical view of U. S.
- 1840, 6th census. Compendium.
- Census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services; with their names, ages and places of residence, as returned by the marshals of the several judicial districts under the act for taking the sixth census.
- 1850, 7th census. Compendium.
- 1860, 8th census. Population, mortality, agriculture and miscellaneous statistics.
- 1870, 9th census. Population, social statistics, compendium.
- 1880, 10th census. v. 1, population; v. 2, manufactures; v. 3, agriculture; v. 4, transportation; v. 5 and 6, cotton industry; v. 7, valuation, taxation and public indebtedness; v. 8, special report on newspapers and periodicals; v. 9, forestry maps and forest trees of North America; v. 10, special report petroleum, coke and building stone; v. 11 and 12, mortality and vital statistics; v. 13, precious metals; v. 14, mining laws; v. 15, mining industries; v. 16 and 17, water power; v. 18 and 19, social statistics of cities; v. 20, wages, necessities of life, trade societies, strikes and lock-outs; v. 21, defective dependent and delinquent classes.
- 1890, 11th census. v. 1, report on transportation business; pt. 1, transportation by land; pt. 2, transportation by water; v. 2, wealth, debt and taxation; pt. 1, public debt; pt. 2, valuation and taxation; v. 3, population; pts. 1 and 2; v. 4, insurance business; pt. 1, fire insurance; pt. 2, life insurance; v. 5, Indians; v. 6, churches; v. 7, special report on the occupation of the population; v. 8, population and resources of Alaska; v. 9, statistics of agriculture; a, agriculture by irrigation; b, statistics of fisheries; v. 10, manufacturing industries, pt. 1, totals for states and industries, pt. 2, statistics of cities, pt. 3, selected industries; v. 11, real estate mortgages; v. 12, crime, pauperism and benevolence; pt. 1, analysis of statistics, pt. 2, general tables; v. 13, insane, feeble-minded, deaf and dumb and blind; v. 14, vital and social statistics; pt. 1, analysis and rate tables; pt. 2, vital—cities of 100,000 and upwards, pt. 3, statistics of deaths, pt. 4, statistics of deaths; compendium, pt. 1, population; pt. 2, miscellaneous statistics; pt. 3, population. Statistical atlas of the United States based upon the result of the 11th census.
- 1900, 12th census. v. 1, population, pt. 1; v. 2, population, pt. 2; v. 3, vital statistics, analysis and ratio tables; v. 5, agriculture; pt. 1, farms, live stock and animal products; v. 6, agriculture; pt. 1, crops and irrigation; v. 7, manufactures; pt. 1, United States by industries; v. 8, manufactures; pt. 2, states and territories; v. 9, manufactures; pt. 3, special reports on selected industries; v. 10, manufactures; pt. 4, special reports on selected industries.
- Abstract of the 12th census of the United States. Century of population growth from the first census of the United States to the twelfth, 1790-1900.
- Bulletin. Center of population and its median point.



**Census, U. S. Bureau Publications.—Continued.**

- Report on boundaries of territorial acquisition.
- Bulletins, no. 1, 4-51, 53-61, 63-110.  
Statistical atlas.  
Special reports, benevolent institution, 1904.
- Blind and the deaf, 1900.
- Central electric light and power stations, 1902, 1907.
- Employees and wages, Davis R. Dewey.
- Express business in the United States, 1907.
- Insane and feeble-minded in hospitals and institutions, 1904.
- Manufactures: Pt. 1. United States by industries.  
Pt. 2. States and territories.  
Pt. 3. Special reports on selected industries.  
Pt. 4. Special reports on selected industries.
- Marriage and divorce, 1867-1906. 2 pts.
- Mines and quarries, 1902.
- Mortality statistics, 1900-1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908.
- Paupers in almshouses, 1904.
- Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in institutions, 1904.
- Religious bodies, 1906.  
Pt. 1. Summary and general tables.  
Pt. 2. Separate denominations: history, descriptions and statistics.
- Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000. 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908.
- Statistics of women at work.
- Street and electric railways, 1902, 1907.
- Supplementary analysis and descriptive tables.
- Telephones, 1907.
- Telephones and telegraphs, 1902.
- Transportation by water, 1906.
- Wealth, debt and taxation.  
1910, 13th census.
- Bulletins: Agriculture: Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wyoming.
- Irrigation: Idaho, Montana.
- Manufactures: United States.
- Manufactures: Alabama, Arizona, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Hawaii, Iowa, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Carolina, North Dakota, Porto Rico, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Utah.
- Population by states and territories.
- Population of cities.
- Population: Alaska, Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Connecticut, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho,

Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, New York City, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Porto Rico, Rhode Island, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, Washington, West Virginia, Wisconsin, Wyoming.

Census of England and Wales in 1881. 3v. 4°. London, 1883.

Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. Jackson, T. 12°.

Centennial Congress of Liberals. Report and organization of the National Liberal League. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Centennial Exposition, Phila. 1876. *See* Expositions.

Centennial gazetteer of the U. S. Steinwehr, A. von. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Centennial history of the U. S. M'Cabe, James D. 8°. Phila.

Centennial of the Bulfinch state house. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Centennial report of Ohio. Early settlement of territory northwest of the river Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1889.

Central Africa. Long, (Col.) C. Chaille. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Central Africa. Taylor, Bayard. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Central America.**

Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archæology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Bancroft, H. H. (Works, v. 6-8.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Barrett, John, comp. Latin America, the land of opportunity. (Inter. Bureau of Amer. republics.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. (Standford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1882.

Biolley, Paul. Costa Rica and her future. Charles, Cecil, tr. With map. 8°. Wash. 1889.

Brigham, W. T. Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. Maps. II. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Byam, George. Wild life in the interior of Central America. 12°. London. 1849.

Charney, Desiré. Ancient cities of the New World, being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Curtis, W. E. Capitals of Spanish-America, 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Duncan, J., ed. Mexico and Guatemala. (The modern traveler, v. 25-26.) 3v. 16°. London. 1824.

Davis, A. Antiquities of Central America and the discovery of New England by the Northmen. 8°. Rochester. 1841.

Fancourt, C. St. J. History of Yucatan. 1506-1700. 8°. London. 1854.

Fortier, Alceé and Ficklin, J. R. Central America and Mexico. (Hist. of N. A., v. 9.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.

Frœbel, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America. 8°. London. 1859.

Gisborne, Lionel. The Isthmus of Darien in 1852. 12°. Phila. 1854.

**Central America.**—Continued.

- Hardman, Frederick. Scenes and adventures in Central America. 12°. Edinburgh. 1852.
- Scherzer, Carl. Travels in the free states of Central America, Nicaragua, Honduras and San Salvador. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Squier, E. G. Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- The states of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas, and Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Vincent, Frank. In and out of Central America. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Walker, J. W. G. Ocean to ocean. 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Wells, W. V. Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a view of history and general resources of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Young, Thomas. Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore during the years 1839-40-41. With an account of Truxillo, etc. 12°. London. 1842.
- Central American peace conference. Buchanan, W. I. Report of Central American peace conference held at Washington, D. C. 1907. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Central bank. Ireton, Robert Emmett. 12°. Anthony Stumpf, pub. N. Y. 1909.
- Central government, Thraill, H. D. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Central route to the Pacific, from the valley of the Miss. to California, 1853. Heap, Gwinn Harris. 8°. Phila. 1854.
- Century club of American newspapers. 1l. F. Geo. Knapp & co. pub. 1909. St. Louis.
- Century cyclopedia of names. Smith, Benj. E. ed. F. N. Y. 1900.
- Century dictionary. Whitney, W. Dwight, ed. in chief. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1889.
- Century dictionary and cyclopedia supplement. Smith, Benj. E. ed. 2v. 4°. Century co. N. Y. 1910.
- Century (The) in phosphates and fertilizers. Chazel, Philip E. 8°. Charleston. 1904.
- Century magazine. n. s. v. 1—date.
- Century of American diplomacy: being a review of the foreign relations of the U. S. 1776-1876. Foster, John W. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Century of dishonor: a sketch of U. S. government dealings with some of the Indian tribes. Jackson, Helen Hunt. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Century of electricity. Mendenhall, T. C. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Century of Protestant missions in China. (1807-1907). MacGillivray, D. ed. Amer. tract society, pubs. 8°. Maps. Shanghai. 1907.
- Century of science, and other essays. Fiske, John. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Century of the child. Key, Ellen. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. Young, J. J. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ceramics. See Pottery.
- Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, together with historical annotations and several curious discourses equally instructive and entertaining. Written originally in French and illustrated with a large number of plates, all beautifully designed by Bernard Picart, and curiously engraved by most of the best hands of Europe. Faithfully translated into English by a gentleman some time since of St. John's college in Oxford. Printed by Wm. Jackson for Claude Du Bosc, engraver at the Golden head in Charles street, Covent Garden, 1733. 5v. F. London. 1733.
- Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Certain delightful English towns, with glimpses of the pleasant country between. Howells, W. D. 1l. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Don Quixote. 1l. by G. Doré. Clark, J. W., ed. 4°. London.
- Don Quixote de La Mancha. Motteux, P. A. tr. With notes, etc. Lockhart, J. G. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Exemplary novels: with El Buscapi; or, the serpent, and La Tia Fingida; or, the pretended aunt. Kelly, W. K. tr. 12°. London. 1855.
- Prescott, W. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Shore, T. T. History of Don Quixote by Cervantes. Clark, F. W., ed., with biographical sketch. 4°. London.
- Cesnola, Luigi Palma di. Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Ceylon.**
- Carpenter Edward. From Adam's Peak to Elephantana. Sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.
- Copleston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present. 8°. London. 1892.
- Haeckel, E. A visit to Ceylon. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Knox, (Capt.) Robert. Nineteen years' captivity in the Kingdom of Conde Uda. 1660-1679. (Voyages and travels, mainly in the 16th and 17th centuries.) v. 2. 8°. Dutton.
- St. Louis Louisiana purchase exposition. 1904. Official hand-book of the Ceylon court. 1l. 8°. Columbo. 1904.
- Sirr, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese: their history, government and religion. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- Thwaites, G. H. K. Ceylon plants. 8°.
- Chabot, Charles. Professional training of teachers in France. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. Lectures on natural theology. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Chadwick, French Ensor. Causes of the civil war. (American nation: a history, v. 19.) 1l. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Chaffers, William. Hall marks on gold and silver plate, to which is now added a history of L'orfèvrerie Française. 1l. 4°. London. 1896.
- Chailley, Joseph. Administrative problems of British India. William Meyer, tr. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Chainbearer; or, the Littlepage Mss. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.



**Chaldea.**

- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Child, H. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Maspero, Gaston C. C. A. H. Sayce, ed. M. L. McClure, tr. Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria. II.
- Ragozin, Z. A. Story of Chaldea. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Chalmers, Alexander**, ed. British essayists: with prefaces historical and biographical. 38v. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- General biographical dictionary. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.
- Chalmers, M. D.** Local government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Chalmers, Patrick.** Mr. John Francis on the plan of Sir Rowland Hill. 8°. London. 1889.
- John Francis of the Athenæum. 8°. London. 1889.
- Chalmers, Thomas.** Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.
- On the power, wisdom and goodness of God.  
Contents: 1. The adaptation of external nature to the moral constitution of man.  
2. Adaptation of external nature to the intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Works.  
1-2. Natural theology.  
3-4. Evidences of Christianity.  
5. Sketches of moral and mental philosophy.  
6. Application of Christianity, to the affairs of life.  
7. Astronomical discourse. 7v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Hanna, W. Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1849-52.
- ed. Selections from the correspondence of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 8°. Edinburgh. 1853.
- Chamberlain, J.** French treaty and reciprocity. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Chamberlain, Josiah L.** Maine: her place in history. Address delivered at the Centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1876. 8°. Augusta. 1877.
- Chamberlain, Mellen.** John Adams, the statesman of the revolution, with other essays:  
Contents: Authentication of the Declaration of Independence.—Constitutional relations of the American colonies to the English government.—Remarks on the new historical school.—Genesis of the Mass. town.—Political maxims.—Remarks before the Sons of the American Rev., Concord, April 19th, 1894.—Palfrey's People of New England.—McMaster's History of the people of the U. S.—Josiah Quincy, the great mayor.—Daniel Webster as an orator.—Remarks at the dedication of a statue of D. Webster, Concord, N. H., June 17th, 1886.—A glance at Daniel Webster.—Landscape in life and in poetry.—The scope of a college library.—The old and the new order in New England life and letters.—Imaginative literature in public libraries. 8°. Boston. 1898.

- Chamberlain, Rollin Thomas.** Cases in rocks. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 106.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- History of the 150th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, 2nd regiment. Bucktail brigade. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Chamberlin, Everett.** Struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present campaign. 8°. Chicago. 1872.
- Chamberlin, Franklin.** American commercial law. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Chamberlin, M. H.** Sketch of the life of Bishop J. N. Fitzgerald, D. D., L. L. D. Trustees McKendree college pubs. 1907.
- Chamberlin, T. C. and others.** Tidal and other problems. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 107.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Chambers, John.** Parish, John C. Autobiography of John Chambers. (Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 6.)
- Chambers, Julius.** Mississippi river and its wonderful valley: twenty-seven hundred and seventy-five miles from source to sea. II. 4°. Putnam. 1910.
- Chambers, Robert.** Book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Cyclopedia of English literature. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- History of the rebellion. (In Scotland.) 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- and William. Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Chambers, Talbot Wilson.** Memoir of the life and character of Theodore Frelinghuysen. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Chambers, Trant.** Western Australia: its position and prospects, with an introduction by his Excellency, Lieut. Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K. C. M. G., Gov. of Western Australia. 8°. Perth. 1899.
- Chambers, William.** American slavery and color. 8°. London. 1857.
- Autobiography of Robert Chambers. (Up the heights of fame and fortune.) 8°. Cin. 1879.
- Information for the people. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- and Robert. Findlater, A., ed. Chambers' cyclopedia and atlas. 11v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Chambliss, J. E.** Life and labors of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.
- Chamier, Frederick.** France and the French. 1848. 12°. London. 1852.
- Review of the French revolution. 1848. 12°. London. 1849.
- Chamisso, Adelbert von.** Peter Schlemihl. Bowring, (Sir) J. tr. 8°. London. 1878.
- Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc.** Whympers, Edward. 12°. London. 1879.
- Champernowne, Henry.** The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Champlain, (Lake).** Lake Champlain tercentenary. July 4-10, 1909. N. Y. state educ. dept. Albany. 1909.
- Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, from the first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

- Champlain, Samuel de.** Dix, Edwin Asa. Champlain, the founder of New France. (Historic lives series.) Il. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Hill, Henry W. Samuel Champlain and the Lake Champlain tercentenary. (Proc. Vermont hist. soc. 1908-09.) 8°. Montpelier. 1909.
- Parkman, Francis. Samuel de Champlain and his associates. (Pioneers of France in the new world.) 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Champlin, John Denison and Apthorp, W. Foster.** Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1888.
- Champlin, John and Perkins, Charles C.** Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1886.
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams.** Romance of Roman villas. (The renaissance.) Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Romance of the French abbey. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Chance acquaintance.** Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Chancellor, William Estabrook.** Our city schools: their direction and management. 12°. Heath. 1908.
- Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.** Doubleday, Abner. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Chandler, Julian A. C.** History of suffrage in Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.
- Chandler, Lucinda B.** Divineness of marriage. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- What is social purity, and how to attain it? 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Chandler, Peleg W.** Memoir of Gov. Andrew, with personal reminiscences. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Chandler, Willis Eaton and Tullock, T. L.** Life and services of U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1868.
- Chandos and Buckingham, Duke of.** See Grenville.
- Channing, Edward.** Jeffersonian system. 1801-1811. (American nation: a history v. 12.) 8°. N. Y. 1906
- Life of William Ellery Channing. (Sparks lib. of Amer. biog. v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- United States of America. 1765-1865. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Channing, William Ellery.** Works.
- Contents: v. 1. Milton.—Napoleon.—Fenelon.—Calvinism.—Education.
- v. 2. Slavery.—Abolitionists.—Annexation of Texas.—Creeds.—Catholicism.—Temperance.—Self culture
- v. 3-4. Sermons.—Charges and addresses.
- v. 5. Lectures, etc., on slavery. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1841.
- Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Channing, W. H. Memoir of William Ellery Channing. 2v. 8°. London.
- Chantecler.** Play in four acts. Rostand, Edmond. Gertrude Hall, tr. 12°. Duffield. N. Y. 1910.
- Chapin, Charles Wells.** Sketches of the old inhabitants of old Springfield, Mass. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1893.
- Chapin, Frederick H.** Mountaineering in Colorado: the peaks about Estes Park. Il. 12°. London. 1890.
- Chapin, Robert Coit.** Standard of living among workmen's families in New York city. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Chaplain's experience in the union army, A. Denison, F. (R. I. sol. and sailors' hist. soc.) 8°. Prov. 1893.
- Chaplin, Jeremiah, comp.** Chips from the White House; or, selections from the speeches, conversations, diaries, letters, and other writings of all the presidents of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Chapman, Frank Michler.** Economic value of birds to the state. Il. 4°. Albany. 1903.
- Chapman, George.** Iliad of Homer. R. Hooper. ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Chapman, John.** Baughman, A. J. "Johnny Appleseed." (Ohio arch. and hist. pub., v. 9.)
- Life of Jean Paul F. Richter, with his autobiography. 8°. London. 1869.
- ed. Westminster review, new series. 80v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Chapman, Maria W., ed.** Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the north-west, with a biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief, Tecumseh.** Hatch, William Stanley. 12°. Cin. 1872.
- Chapters on practical political economy.** Price, B. 8°. London. 1878.
- Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime.** Kingsmill, J. 8°. London. 1854.
- Chapters on the theory and history of banking.** Dunbar, Charles F. 2nd ed. O. M. W. Sprague, ed. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Character.** Smiles, S. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Character and logical method of political economy.** Cairnes, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Character of Thomas Jefferson.** Dwight, T. 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama.** Brewer, E. C. Harland, M., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.
- Characteristics of existing glaciers.** Hobbs, W. Herbert. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times.** Cooper, A. (Earl of Shaftsbury.) 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1773.
- Characters of Shakespeare's plays.** Hazlitt, W. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Charcoal drawing without a master.** Robert, C. Appleton, E. H., tr. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the supreme court of the United States refuted.** Hoar, G. F. 8°. Worcester. 1896.
- Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece.** Becker, W. A. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Charities and corrections.**
- Adams, H. B. Notes on the literature of charities. (J. H. U. studies, 5th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1887.
- Bosanquet, Bernard. Principles and chief dangers of the administrations of charity. (Philanthropy and social progress.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Brief history of the charitable institutions of the state of Illinois, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Capen, Edward Warren. Historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 22.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Cook county board of commissioners. Charity work done by Cook county during the year 1902. 8°. Chicago. 1902.



**Charities and Corrections.**—Continued.

- Deving, Edward T. Essentials of a relief policy. 8°. N. Y.
- Misery and its causes. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Ellwood, C. A. Bulletin on the condition of almshouses in Missouri. (University of Missouri dept. of sociology.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Bulletin on the condition of the county jails of Missouri. (Univ. of Mo. dept. of sociology.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Public relief and private charity in England. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Foreman, S. E. Charity relief and wage earnings. (U. S. Bureau of labor, bul. no. 79.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Gavisk, Francis H. State and private charities. (Ind. state bd. of charities bul.) 1909.
- Hale, (Sir) M. A discourse touching provisions for the poor. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1805.
- Henderson, Charles R. Charity's theory and practice. (Making of America, v. 10.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Modern methods of charity: an account of the systems of relief, public and private, in the principal countries having modern methods. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Illinois state conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings of annual meetings. 1896-date. 8°. Springfield. 1904.
- Indiana state board. Development of public charities in Indiana. Indianapolis. 1905.
- Johnson, Alex., comp. Cumulative index of the Proceedings of the National conference of charities and correction. Rev. ed. 8°. 1907.
- Kelly, Edmond. Elimination of the tramp. (Questions of the day ser.) 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- LaFollette, R. M. ed. Public welfare. (Making of America, v. 10.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings of annual meetings. 1874-76, 1879, 1880, 1882-date.
- Pears, E. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.
- Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Pa. prison society. Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy, 1845-79, 1883-date. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Proceedings of the Conference of the care of dependent children held at Washington, Jan. 25, 26, 1909. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Riis, J. A. Battle with the slums. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Warner, Amos G.
- American charities. Revised by Mary Roberts Coölldge. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 12°. Crowell. 1908.
- Wassam, Clarence W. Organized charity in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of history and politics. v. 4.)
- Webb, Sidney and Webb, Beatrice. State and the doctor. 8°. Longmans. N. Y. 1910.
- Wines, E. C. State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.
- and Dwight, T. W. Prisons and reformatories of the United States and the Canada. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Young, R. G. The truancy problem. 8°. Helena. 1902.
- Charities review. v. 6-10, 12-21. See The survey.
- Charlemagne.** (Charles I.)
- Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Davis, H. W. C. Charlemagne, the hero of two nations. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Lord, John. Middle ages. (Beacon lights of history, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sergeant, L. The Franks. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Stephen, J. Great leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Voltaire, F. M. Annals of the empire. (Works, v. 31.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Charlemagne** Tower collection of American colonial laws. (Penn. hist. society.) 4°. Privately printed. 1890.
- Charles, E. R.** Three martyrs of the 19th century: Livingstone, Gordon, Patterson. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Charles I.** (England.)
- Aiken, L. Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Charles I's expedition against the Covenanters in 1639. (N. Y. pub. lib. bul. v. 4.) 8°. N. Y.
- England's black tribunal; containing the trial and death of the king; with a list of the lords, knights and gentlemen who died in defence of their king and country. 8°. London. 1737.
- Evelyn, J. Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn; to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I and Sir Edward Nichols. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Johnson, G. W., ed. The Fairfax correspondence: memoirs of the reign of Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Charles II.** (England.)
- Hamilton, A. Memoirs of the court of Charles II; with the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. 12°. London. 1859.
- North, R. Examen; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history. 8°. London. 1740.
- Charles V.** (Spain.)
- Robertson, W. History of Charles V. 1502-59. (Works, 2v.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. with account of the emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Charles XII.** (Sweden.)
- Topelius, Z. Times of Charles XII. (Surgeon's stories.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Voltaire, F. Charles XII. (Works, v. 20-21.) 8°. DeFau.
- Charles Auchester. Sheppard, E. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Charles O'Malley. Lever, C. 12°. London.

**Charles the bold.**

Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1433-77. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.  
 See DeComines, P. Memoirs and Scott's Quentin Durward.

**Charleston, (S. C.)**

England, John. Early history of the diocese of Charleston. (Works. v. 4.)  
 Ravenel, Harriott Harry Rutledge (Mrs. St. Julian Ravenel.) Charleston, the place and the people. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Charlevoix, Pierre Francois Xavier de.** History of Paraguay; containing many new, curious and interesting particulars of that country, and of the Jesuit establishments there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.

Charlotte Bronte and her circle. Shorter, C. K. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**Charnay, Desiré.** The ancient cities of the new world; being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-82. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Charon, Gerber, Fayolle and others.** Dictionary of musicians and history of music. 2nd ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.

**Charteris, M.** Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.

**Chase, E. B.** Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the republic. 12°. Phila. 1860.

**Chase, Frederick L., Smith, Mason F. and Elkin, William L.** Parallax investigations on 35 selected stars. Researches with the heliometer. (Transactions of the astronomical observatory of Yale university, v. 2. pt. 2.) F. Obs. pub. 1910.

**Chase, Joseph Smeaton.** Cone-bearing trees of the California mountains. Il. 12°. McClurg. 1911.

—Yosemite trails: camp and pack-train in the Yosemite region of the Sierra Nevada. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.

**Chase, (Bishop) Philander.** Reminiscences of Bishop Chase; and autobiography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

—Leffingwell, C. W. Bishop Chase and Jubilee college. 8°. Springfield. 1906. (Proc. Ill. state hist. soc. 1905.)

**Chase, Philip S.** Battery F, First R. I. light artillery. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

—Service with battery F, first R. I. light infantry in North Carolina. (3d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

**Chase, Salmon Portland.** Letters. (American hist. ass'n papers, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

—and Cleveland, Charles Dexter. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-45. 12°. London. 1867.

—Foraker, Joseph B. Salmon P. Chase. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)

—Hart, A. B. Salmon Portland Chase. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Townsend, N. S. Salmon P. Chase. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 1.)

**Chase (Rev.) Samuel.** Review of Jubilee college. (Illinois, Peoria county.) 16°. N. Y. 1844.

**Chateau and country life in France.** Waddington, Mary King. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.

**Chateaubriand, Francois Auguste (Viscount).** Atala. F. London. 1880.

—Martyrs. 12°. N. Y. 1861.

—Sketches of English literature, with considerations on the spirit of the times, men and revolutions.

Contents: v. 1. Middle ages. — Saxons. — Danes. — Anglo-Norman Trouveres. — Literature under the Tudors. — Commencement of Protestant literary reign of Elizabeth. — Stuarts. — Commonwealth.

v. 2. Literature under the first two Stuarts and the Commonwealth. — Last two Stuarts. — House of Hanover. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.

—Brandes, Georg M. C. René. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. I.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Chatelain, Heli.** Folk tales of Angola. 8°. Boston. 1894.

**Chattanooga.** See U. S. civil war.

**Chatterton, Thomas.** Poetical works; with memoir. 12°. Boston. 1878.

**Chatwood, Arthur B.** New photography. 12°. London. 1896.

**Chaucer, Geoffrey.** Canterbury tales. Tyrwhitt, T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Poetical works, with memoirs. Bell, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1878.

—Lord, John. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Morley, H. Chaucer (Works, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1887.

—Ward, A. W. Chaucer. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Chaucer to Longfellow; a choice selection of lectures on English literature. Frazer, J: 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Chautauquan. v. 12-13, 33-date.

**Chauvenet, William.** Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2v. 8°. Phila.

**Chazel, Philip E.** Century (The) in phosphates and fertilizers: a sketch of the South Carolina phosphate industry. 8°. Charleston. 1904.

Cheap money experiments in past and present times. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

**Cheerful yesterdays.** Higginson, T: W. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**Cheever, George B.** God against slavery: the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

**Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts.** Burty, P. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

**Chemical history of a candle.** Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

**Chemistry.**

Amer. association of medical milk commissions. comp. Manual of the working methods and standards for the use of the medical milk commissions. 8°. Association pub. 1909.

Atwater, W. O. and Benedict, F. G. A respiration colorimeter, with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 42.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.

Blythe, A. W. Foods: their composition and analysis. 8°. London. 1882.

—Poisons: their effects and detection. 8°. London. 1884.



## Chemistry.—Continued.

- Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.
- Bridge, James Howard. Ozone treatment of public water supplies. 16 pp. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Burdon-Sanderson and Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological investigation.—Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Chazel, Philip E. The century in phosphates and fertilizers: a sketch of the South Carolina phosphate industry. 8°. Charleston. 1904.
- Clarke, Frank W. Chemistry in the United States. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Progress and development of chemistry during the 19th century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Colbentz, Wm. W. Investigation of infra-red spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Supplementary investigation of infra-red spectra. Pts. 5-6-7. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 97.) II. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Cohnheim, Otto. Problems in nutrition. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Cook, J. P. The new chemistry. (Inter. sci. ser. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Faraday, M. Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical changes occurring in diseases. 8°. London. 1880.
- Grindley, Harry Sands and Mojonniere, Timothy. Artificial method for determining the ease and the rapidity of the digestion of meats. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 5.) 8°. Urbana. 1903.
- Hiscox, Gardner D., ed. Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas, and processes. II. 8°. Henley pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Holmes, Willis B. On amorphous sulphur. (Decennial pubs. of univ. of Chicago, v. 9.)
- Illinois state water survey.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Chemistry. v. 15-18.
- Quantitative analysis. v. 70. II. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Jones, Harry C. and others. Conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 80.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Study of the absorption spectra of solutions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 130.) II. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Kinder, J. J., ed. Report on the Vosmaer system of producing ozone for the purification of water and other purposes. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Lockyer, J. N. Studies in spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lunge, G. Treatise on distillation of coal tar. 8°. London. 1882.
- McCleod, (Prof.) On endimeters. (Science lectures at South Kensington.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Michael, Helen Abbott. (Helen C. De S. Abbott.) Studies in plant and organic chemistry, and literary papers. II. 8°. Riverside press. 1907.
- Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation. 8°. London. 1883.
- Monroe, Charles Edward. The relations of technical chemistry to other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Muspratt, S. Chemistry: theoretical, practical and analytical. 2v. 4°. London. 1868.
- Nernst, W. Development of general and physical chemistry during the last forty years. (Smithsonian an. report, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Nichols, W. R. Water supply. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Noyes, Arthur A. and others. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 63.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Osborne, Thomas B. Proteins of the wheat kernel. (Carnegie inst. of Washington pub. 84.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Palmer, Arthur William. Chemical survey of the waters of Illinois. (State water survey. Report for the years 1897-1902.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Richards, Theodore W. and Behr, Gustavus E. Electromotive force of iron under varying conditions, and the effect of occluded hydrogen. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 61.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- and Forbes, G. Shannon. Energy changes involved in the dilution of zinc and cadmium amalgams. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 56.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Further researches concerning atomic weights of potassium, silver, chlorine, bromine, nitrogen and sulphur. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 69.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- and Willard, Hobart Hurd. Determination of atomic weights. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 125.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- and Stull, Wilfred Newsome. New method for determining compressibility. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- and Brink, F. N. and Bonnet F., jr. Compressibility of the elements and their periodic relations. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 76.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- and Wells, Roger Clark. Revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.
- Technical chemistry. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- and Schorlemmer, C. Treatise on chemistry. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1879-82.
- Schuetzenberger, P. On fermentation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Shepard, E. M. Systematic mineral record. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Stieglitz, Julius. On the "Beckmann rearrangement." (Decennial pubs. of the univ. of Chicago. v. 9.)
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Chemistry. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 8-9-10.) 4°. Boston. 1902.
- The beginning of chemistry. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Voorhees, Edward B. Fertilizers. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Walker, William Hultz. Some present problems in technical chemistry. (Congress of arts and science v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Chemistry.**—Continued.

- Wankyn and Chapman. Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. 12°. London. 1884.
- Webster, Ralph Waldo. A contribution to the physical analysis of the phenomena of absorption of liquids by animal tissues. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 10.) 8°. Chicago.
- Wisser, John Philip. Explosive materials. (Van Nostrand science ser. no. 70.) 16°. Van Nostrand, N. Y. 1907.
- Witt, O. N. Development of technological chemistry during the last forty years. (Smithsonian inst. report 1908.) 8° Wash. 1909.
- Wurtz, A. The atomic theory. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Youmans, E. L. Hand-book of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Chemistry, meteorology, and functions of digestion with reference to natural theology. Prout, W: (Bridgewater treatise, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Chemistry of light and photography. Vogel, H. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Cheney, C. Emma. Young folk's history of the civil war. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Cheney, Ednah D. Louisa May Alcott: life, letters and journal. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Cheney, John Vance. That dome in air. Thoughts on poetry and the poets. 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Cherokee nation. Constitution and laws. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.
- Cheshire, E. Results of the census of Great Britain in 1851. 8°. London. 1853.
- Chesney, Charles Cornwallis. Essays in military biography; Grant; Lee; Farragut and Porter; Dahlgren; DeFezensac; Van Brant; Cornwallis; A. Carolina loyalist; Sir R. Gordon; Chinese Gordon and the Taiping rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Chesney, R. A. Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris in the years 1835-37. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Chestnut, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the United States. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Chess. Staunton, H. Game of chess. 16°. N. Y. 1889.
- Chess-player's hand-book. 12°. London. 1878.
- Chesterfield, Lord. See Stanhope, P. D., 4th Earl of Chesterfield.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- George Bernard Shaw. 12°. John Lane. N. Y. 1907.
- Robert Browning. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- What's wrong with the world? 12°. Dodd. 1910.
- William Blake. 12°. Dutton. N. Y.
- Chevalier d'Harmental. (1718.) Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.
- Chevallier, E. and Lenormant F. Ancient history of the east. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Chevallier, M. Association du chemin-de-fer sous-marin entre la France et l'Angleterre. 4°. Paris. 1868.
- On the probable fall in the value of gold: the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites. Cobden, R., tr. 8°. Manchester. 1859.
- Chevreul, Michael Eugene. Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts. 12°. London. 1878.
- Cheyney, Edward Potts. European background of American history, 1300-1600. (American nation, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Chicago.**
- Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull House; with biographical notes. Il. by Noah Hamilton. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Account of the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the First Presbyterian church of Chicago. Jubilee service. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Arnold, I. N. Recollections of early Chicago and Illinois bar. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago.
- William B. Ogden and early Chicago. (Fergus, 17.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- and others. Chicago bar association lectures. (Fergus, 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Audit company of New York, comp. Directory of directors in the city of Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Balestier, J. N. The annals of Chicago. (Fergus, 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Biographical sketches of some of the early settlers of Chicago. (Fergus, 5, 6.) 2 pts. 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Blanchard, Rufus. Discovery and conquests of the northwest, with the history of Chicago. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Bross, W. History of Camp Douglas; and biographical sketch of Gen. J. B. Sweet. (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway. Il. 8°. Donnelley & Sons. Chicago. 1894.
- Brown, H. Present and future prospects of Chicago. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Calumet Club. Reception to the settlers of Chicago, prior to 1840, by the Calumet club of Chicago, May 27, 1879. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Caton, J. D. Miscellanies; John Dean Caton.
- Last of the Illinois and sketch of the Pottowatomies. (Fergus, 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Chicago commercial association. Chicago: a magazine of business. v. 4, 1907.
- Chicago illustrated, 1820-1880. History of the Orders of Knighthood with programme of conclave of the Knights Templar of U. S. held at Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Chicago library club. Libraries of the city of Chicago; with an historical sketch of the Chicago library club. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Chicago tuberculosis institute. Work of the Edward Sanatorium, Naperville, Ill., Jan. 15th, 1907, to Sept. 1, 1910. Results obtained and lessons learned. Including annual report, 1909. Il. Chicago. 1910.
- Cleaver, C. Early Chicago reminiscences. (Fergus, 19.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.



## Chicago.—Continued.

- Commercial club. Plan for a boulevard to connect the north and south sides of the river on Michigan avenue and Pine street. F. Chicago. 1908.
- Cook, Frederick Francis. Bygone days in Chicago: recollections of the "Garden city" of the sixties. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Cooley, L. E. Lakes and Gulf waterway as related to the Chicago sanitary problem. Appendices, maps and profiles. 4°. Chicago. 1890.
- Crook, Alja R. Mineralogy of the Chicago area. (Chicago academy of sciences, bul. no. 5.) 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Cummings, John. Chicago teamster's strike: a study in industrial democracy. (Journal of political economy, v. 4.) 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Currey, J. Seymour. Chicago's north shore. (Ill. State hist. library pub. 13.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Donnelly, R. H., comp. Lakeside annual directory, 1890, 1904. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Elizabeth McCormick school. Open air crusaders: a report of the Elizabeth McCormick school. Sherman C. Kingsley ed. Il. 8°. Chicago. United Charities pub. 1910.
- Engleman, E., comp. List of the public charitable institutions and societies of Chicago. 16°.
- Fairlie, John A. Street railway question in Chicago. (Essays in municipal administration.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Fergus, R. Chicago river and harbor convention July 5-7, 1847: origin, proceedings and statistics (Fergus, 18.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Directory of Chicago in 1839. (Fergus, 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Fleming, Herbert E. Literary interests of Chicago. 1. Pioneer periodicals.  
2. Periodical literature following the war. (Amer. journal of sociology, v. 11.)
- Gads Hill center. 1898-1908. Description of settlement. Chicago. 1908.
- Gage, Lyman J. Historic towns of the western states. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Gale, Edwin O.  
—Chicago: as it was and is. (Ill. state hist. lib. pub. no. 13.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Garment workers' strike. Oct. 29, 1910—Feb. 18, 1911. Official report of the strike committee. (Women's trade union league of Chicago.) 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Gilbert, Hiram T. Municipal court act, with notes. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Goodwin, D., jr. The Dearborns. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Grand Army of the republic. Roster, national and state departments, G. A. R., and Geo. G. Meade Post, no. 444, and Meade Corps, W. R. C., no. 136. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Hamline, John H. The prophecy: a speech exposing the vicious features of the Mueller bill, and urging Gov. Yates to veto it. Delivered, May 6, 1903.
- Hawes, Kirk. Condensed history of Dearborn park, and the efforts that have been made during the past eight years to secure the right to erect a public library building, and a memorial hall on the same. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Hoffman, C. F. Winter in the west. Letters descriptive of Chicago and its vicinity, 1833-34. (Fergus, 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Hunter, Robert. Tenement conditions in Chicago. Report by the investigating committee of the City homes association. 8°. Lakeside press. Chicago. 1901.
- Hurlburt, H. H. Chicago antiquities, with views, portraits and autographs. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Hutchinson, Jonas. Laws and ordinances governing the city of Chicago, 1890. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Hyde, J. N. Early medical Chicago. (Fergus, 11) 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- I. O. O. F. Final report of the Chicago relief committee. (Great fire.) 8°. Chicago. 1873.
- Jameson, E. and Adams, F. Municipal code of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Kinzie, (Mrs.) John H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- League of Amer. municipalities. 10th annual convention. Souvenir. Contents: Chicago: a review of its governmental history, Hugo S. Grosser. Evolution of Chicago's seal, Dr. B. J. Cigrand. Il. 4°. Chicago.
- Marquis. Hand-book of Chicago: a complete history, reference book and guide to the city. 16°. Chicago. 1887.
- Marshall, J. A. Rise and progress of Chicago. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Martineau, H. Chicago in 1836; strange early days. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Merchant's loan & trust company. The advancement of Chicago as a financial center; history of Chicago's oldest bank. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Moore, Charles, ed. Plan of Chicago prepared under the direction of the Commercial Club during the years, 1906, 1907, and 1908, by Daniel H. Burnham and Edward H. Bennett, architect. Maps and Il. F. Commercial club. Chicago. 1909.
- Morris, Henry C. History of the First national bank of Chicago. 12°. R. R. Donnelly & sons. Chicago. 1902.
- Moses J. and Kirkland, J. History of Chicago, Ill., aboriginal and metropolitan. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Nation's birthday. The Chicago's centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Norton, Samuel Wilber. Chicago traction: a history, legislative and political. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois: a romance of the earlier days. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Porter, J. The earliest religious history of Chicago. (Fergus, 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Ralph, J. Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Slosson, Edwin E. University of Chicago. (Great American universities.) Il. 8°. Macmillan, 1910.
- Steevens, George W. Chicago. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Taylor, Graham. Chicago commons: a social center for civic co-operation. 12°. Chicago. 1904.

**Chicago.**—Continued.

- Tunnels and water system of Chicago. Under the lake, and under the river. II. by Wallis. 8°. J. M. Wing & Co. pub. Chicago. 1874.
- U. S. war dept. Engineers' atlas containing maps of the Chicago river and its branches, showing results of improvement by U. S. government 1896-99. F. Washington. 1901.
- Vice commission of Chicago. Social evil in Chicago: a study of existing conditions. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and west. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wentworth, J. Congressional reminiscences: Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay, and Webster. (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Early Chicago. Fort Dearborn. (Fergus, 16.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Early Chicago; lectures delivered at McCormick hall, Apr., 1875, and May, 1876. (Fergus 7 and 8.) 12°. Chicago.
- Wheeler, (Mrs.) Charles. Annals of the Chicago orphan asylum from 1849 to 1892. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- World's Columbian exposition. See Expositions.
- Chicago academy of sciences.** Annual reports, 1878, 1895-97.
- Bulletins: 1. Glacial markings of unusual forms in the Laurentian hills. E. Andrews.
2. Observations on fluviatile deposits in Peoria lake Illinois: J. D. Wilson.
3. List of batrachia and reptilia of Illinois. N. S. Davis and F. L. Rice.
4. Microscopic organisms in the boulder clays of Chicago and vicinity. M. D. Johnson and B. W. Thomas.
5. Northern pitcher plant; or, the side-saddle flower *Sarracena purpurca*. W. K. Higley.
6. Boulder clays. G. M. Dawson.
7. Some points on the micro-chemistry of fats. J. H. Long.
8. Chicago artesian wells. L. Stone.
9. On Rhizocarps in the Erian (Devonian) period in America. (Sir) W. Dawson.
10. *Elephus primigenius*. W. K. Higley.
- v. 2. 2. Preliminary outline of a new classification of the family muricidæ. F. C. Baker.
3. The gross anatomy of *linnea emarginata*, Say, Var. *Mighelsi* Binney. F. C. Baker.
4. The digitations of the mantle in *Physa*; description of a new species of *linnæa*. F. C. Baker.
- Bulletin of the geological and natural history display.
1. The lichen-flora of Chicago and vicinity. W. W. Calkins.
2. The pleistocene features and deposits of the Chicago area. F. Leaverett.
3. The mollusca of the Chicago area; the pelecypoda. F. C. Baker.
4. The paleontology of the Niagaran limestone in the Chicago area; the crinoidea. S. Weller.
5. Mineralogy of the Chicago area. Alja R. Crook.
- Charter, constitution and by-laws, 1887, 95, 1900. 12°. Chicago.
- Chicago bureau of public efficiency.**
- Administration of the office of recorder of Cook county, Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Plea for publicity in the office of county treasurer. Proposed purchase of voting machines, by the board of election commissioners of the city of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Street pavement laid in the city of Chicago: an inquiry into paving materials, methods and results. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Chicago city club.**
- City club bulletin. V. 1—date. Hatton, Augustus R. ed.
- Publications. No. 1. Report on police discipline and administration. A. R. Piper.
- No. 2. Report on the municipal revenues of Chicago. C. E. Merriam.
- Chicago conference on trusts, held Sept. 13-16, 1899. Chicago. 1900.
- Chicago historical society publications.**
- Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his emancipation policy. Paul Selby.
- Addresses delivered at meeting of Chicago historical society. (Fergus hist. ser. no. 10.) 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Biographical sketch of Hon. John Peter Altgeld, twentieth governor of Ill. Edward Osgood Brown.
- Biographical sketch of Hon. Joseph Duncan, fifth governor of Ill. E. W. Blatchford.
- Biographical sketch of the late Gen. B. J. Sweet. A. M. Bross.
- Boundary dispute between Illinois and Wisconsin. W. Radebaugh.
- Celebration of the 50th anniversary of its incorporation, Feb. 7, 1907. Addresses by Ezra B. McCagg and F. H. Head. Roll of officers and members, 1857-1907.
- Ceremonies at the unveiling of the bronze memorial group of the Chicago massacre of 1812.
- Charter, constitution and by-laws. Membership list. Annual rept. 1903-1910.
- Chicago common council and the fugitive slave law of 1850. C. W. Mann.
- Chicago historical society library: a handbook.
- Collections.
- V. 2. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. Harvey Reid. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Early days of Peoria and Illinois: an address read before the Chicago hist. soc. Jan. 19, 1904. David McCulloch.
- Eleazer Williams not the dauphin of France. Lecture before the Chicago hist. soc. 1902. W. W. Wright.
- Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J. and his mission of the guardian angel of Chicago. 1696-1699. Frank R. Grover.
- History of Camp Douglas. A. M. Bross.
- Illinois and the thirteenth amendment to the constitution of the U. S. A. M. Bross.
- In memoriam: John Nelson Jewett, LL.D., president of the Chicago historical society 1899-1904. Memorial meeting, Feb. 29, 1904.



**Chicago historical society publications.—Continued.**

Indian as a diplomatic factor in the history of the old northwest. Isaac Joslin Cox.

Lincoln. Reprinted by permission of Detroit News.

Masters of the wilderness: a study of the Hudson Bay company. C. B. Reed. Paper read before the Chicago hist. soc. Mar. 16, 1909.

Old Kaskaskia records. Clarence Alvord.

Preamble and boundary clauses of the Illinois constitution. Herman G. James.

Some Indian land-marks of the north shore. F. R. Grover.

Chicago legal news. v. 1-21. F. Chicago. v. y.

**Chicago library club.** Libraries of the city of Chicago, with an historical sketch of the Chicago library club. 12°. Chicago. 1905.

—List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to Jan. 1901. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Supplement corrected to April, 1903.

2d ed. corrected to Nov., 1905.

**Chicago municipal documents.**

**Banks.**

—Chicago securities, 1908: a digest of information relating to stocks, bonds, banks, and financial institutions.

Board of Trade. Annual report, 1871-date.

Charter convention. An act to provide a charter for the city of Chicago.

—Draft of proposed charter, as submitted by committee on rules, procedure and general plans.

—New charter movement. Why the pending constitutional amendment should be adopted.

—Proceedings from Oct. 3, 1906 to March 1, 1907.

—Report of committee on rules, procedure and general plans.

Civil service commission. Annual report, 1896-98, 1900-1910.

Commercial club. Plans for a boulevard to connect the north and south sides of the river on Michigan avenue and Pine street.

Council. Proceedings, 1899-date.

—Municipal code, 1881.

—Ordinances, 1890. Hutchinson J., comp. 2v.

Drainage channel. Facts about the water and drainage bill; house bill, 468.

—Report of the special committee appointed by Governor John R. Tanner under "an act to create sanitary districts and to remove obstructions in the Des Plaines and Illinois rivers."

—Report upon the Chicago drainage canal by the International waterways commission, 1907.

Education Board. Annual report, 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901.

Electricity department. Annual report, 1901, 1903-05.

Finance department. Annual report, 1894, 1896, 1903-1910.

Fire department. Report of fire marshal for the years 1877, 1895, 1896, 1902, 1903, 1904.

Harbor commission. Final report, 1910.

Health department. Annual report, 1893, 1894; biennial, 1896-98, 1903-05.

House of correction. Annual report of board of inspection, 1905.

Law department. Report, 1904.

Library, Municipal. Catalogue, 1908.

Local improvement board. Annual report, 1903, 1904.

Manual containing a list of executive officers, 1908, 1909, 1911.

Mayor. Annual message, 1891-97, 1901-1903, 1905-date.

Municipal court. Annual report, 1907, 1908.

Parks.

—Lincoln park. Annual report of trustees, 1899.

—History of Lincoln park, I. J. Bryan, comp.

—South park commission. Annual report, 1905, 1906, 1908, 1909.

—Report of investigating committee concerning the commissioners. Made to the senate, May 15, 1877.

—Report of the special park commission on the subject of a metropolitan park system, 1904.

Police department. Report, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1900-1907.

Public works department. Annual report, 1895-97, 1901, 1903-1908.

Revenue. Report of the investigation of the municipal revenues of Chicago, 1906, Charles Edward Merriam.

Sanitary district. Concise report on its organization, resources, constructive work, methods and progress as authorized by board of trustees, May 2, 1894.

—Memorial presented by the trustees of the sanitary district of Chicago to the Congress of the United States, 1907.

—President's annual message, 1897, 1900-1901, 1903, 1905, 1906.

—Proceedings of the trustees for the year, 1890-date.

—Reports of receipts and expenditures from date of organization to June 30, 1906, and from Jan. 1, 1908, to Dec. 31, 1909.

—Report on the sanitary and ship canal.

Statistics bureau. Statistics, January to June, 1906.

Transportation. (Local.) Letter from Hon. Edward F. Dunne, mayor to Alderman Charles Werno, chairman of committee on local transportation, April 27, 1906.

—Report giving specifications for reconstruction and extension of the properties of the Chicago street railway companies, being exhibit "B" of ordinances, Bion J. Arnold.

—Report on the probable gross earnings and division of profits between the Chicago street railway companies and the city of Chicago, 1905, Bion J. Arnold.

—Report on the values of the tangible and intangible properties of the Chicago city railway company and the Chicago union traction company, by traction valuation commission, Dec. 10, 1906.

—Report on through routes and loops for the Chicago street railway companies, including exhibits "A" and "C," Bion J. Arnold.

—Report relating to trolley construction, underground conduit construction, and subways, Bion J. Arnold.

**Chicago public library.**

Annual reports, 1872-80, 1884-1893, 1896—date. 8°. Chicago.

Book bulletin. v. 1—date.

Catalogs and finding lists.

Handbook of the Chicago public library.

**Chicago school of civics and philanthropy. Bulletins.****Chicago, University of.**

Annual register. 1902—date.

Catalog of publications. 1902—date.

Decennial publications, first and second series.

General register of the officers and alumni. 1892-1902. 8°. Chicago. 1903.

President's reports. 1892—date.

University record. v. 1-7.

University of Chicago magazine, v. 1—date.

Yerkes observatory. Report of the director for the period July 1, 1899 to June 30, 1902. 4°. Chicago.

Chicago woman's educational union. Readings from the Bible. Selected for schools and to be read in unison. 12°. Scot Foresman. Chicago. 1896.

Chickamauga. Turchin, J. B. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Chickamauga. Record of the Ohio Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. McElroy, J. C. 8°. Cincinnati. 1896.

Chickasaw Nation. Constitution, laws and treaties. 8°. Tishomingo City. 1860.

Chickering, Jonas. Commemoration of the founding of the house of Chickering and Sons, upon the eightieth anniversary of the event. 1823-1903. Il. 8°. Boston. 1904.

Chief justices. Campbell, J. Lord. Lives of the chief justices of England, 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.

Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States.

Contents: v. 1. John Jay, John Rutledge.

v. 2. William Cushing, Oliver Ellsworth, John Marshall. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Van Santvoord, G. Lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

**Child.**

Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull-house, with biographical notes. Il. by Noah Hamilton. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Barrows, S. June, comp. Children's courts in the United States: their origin, development and results. (H. D. no. 701, 58 cong. 2nd sess.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Bibliography of child study. (S. D. no. 400, 57th cong. 1st sess.)

Earle, A. M. Child life in colonial days. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Field, Walter Taylor. Fingerposts to children's reading. 16°. McClurg. 1908.

Folks, Homer. Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Fröebel, Frederich. Mother-play, and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.

George, M. M. Busy; or, seat work for little people. 12°. Chicago.

Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Career of the child. 12°. Richard Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.

Haskell, E. M., ed. Child observation. Introduction by E. H. Russell. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Hassler, Harriot E. Work of the public library for children. 12°. Portland.

Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Hogan, L. E. A study of a child. Illustrated with over 500 original drawings by the child. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Hunt, Clara W. Illustrative material for nature study in primary schools. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.

Huntington, Emily. Children's kitchen garden book. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Hurley, T. D. Origin of the Illinois juvenile court law. (3rd ed.) 12°. Chicago. 1907.

Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science, suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.

Kelley, Florence. Child labor legislation. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Some ethical gains through legislation. (Citizen's library of economics, politics, and sociology.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.

Key, Ellen. Century of the child. 12°. Putnam. 1909.

Lefavre, C. Mothers' help and child's friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Loos, Isaac A. Child labor legislation in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics. v. 3.)

Moses, Montrose J. Children's books and reading. 12°. Kennerly. N. Y. 1907.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner. Child labor and the industrial south. (Problems of the present south.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.

National association for the study and education of exceptional children. Proceedings of conference, 1910, 1911. 8°. Plainfield. v. y.

National child labor committee. Proceedings of annual meetings. 1907—date. 8°. Phila. 1905.

Olcott, Frances Jenkins. Fairy tales for children. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.

Playground ass'n of America. Proceedings of annual congress. 1st, 1907; 2nd, 1908; 3rd, 1909. 8°. N. Y.

Pollock, L. P. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Power, Effie L. First selection of 500 children's books for a library. 12°. Lansing. 1910.

Preyer, W. Mind of the child. Brown, H. W., tr. (Inter. sci. ser.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Scott, Laura. Child labor: summary of laws in force, 1910. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation review, no. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1910.

Sewall, Hannah R. Child labor in the United States. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. no. 52.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Spalding & sons, A. G. comp. Playtime: a collection of important opinions on one of the most vital



**Child.**—Continued.

- civic questions of the day. Il. 12°. Chicopee, Mass. 1910.
- Sutro, Theodore. The responsibility of a child for its torts or wrongs. Reprint. 8°. St. Louis. 1906.
- Taylor, A. R. The study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- U. S. bureau of education. Legal rights of children. (Circular of information, no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1880.
- U. S. bur. of labor. Laws relating to the employment of children in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. no. 62.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Laws relating to the employment of women and children. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. no. 73.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Welsh, C., comp. Right reading for children. 12°. Boston. 1903.
- West, M: A. Childhood: its care and culture. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Winterburn, F. H. From the child's stand-point: views of child-life and nature. A book for parents and teachers. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Child, Benjamin H.** From Fredericksburg to Gettysburg. (5th ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1895.
- Child, Francis James.** English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Child, Lydia Maria.** The Freedman's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Letters of Lydia Maria Child. Biographical introduction by J. G. Whittier, and appendix by W. Phillips. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- The progress of religious ideas through successive ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Higginson, T. W. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Child, Theodore.** Spanish American republic. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Child life in colonial days. Earle, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Child observation. Haskell, E. M. ed. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Child of nature. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1901.
- Child-world. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 10.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Childe Harold's pilgrimage. Byron, G. G. N. Poetical works. 12°. Phila. 1850.
- Childebert, John Walters.** The golden treasure; or, a world of knowledge. 8°. St. Louis. 1895.
- Childhood: a novel. 1852. Tolstoi, (Count) Leo. N. (Works v. 1.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Childhood, boyhood and youth. Tolstoi, (Count) L. N. Hapgood, I. F., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Childhood: its care and culture. West, M. A. 8°. 1892.
- Childhood of Jesus Christ. VanDyke, Henry. Il. 16°. Stokes. 1905.
- Children of Gideon. Besant, W. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Children of the new forest. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipsic. 1848.
- Children of the poor. Riis, Jacob A. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Children's books and reading. Moses, Montrose J. 12°. Kennerly, N. Y. 1907.

Children's kitchen garden-book. Huntington, E. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Children's life of Abraham Lincoln. Putnam, M. L. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

**Chile.**

Dana, J: D. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Montt, P. Exposition of the illegal acts of President Balmaceda, which caused the civil war in Chile. 8°. Wash. 1891.

Wilkes, C: Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 1. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

See South America.

**China.**

Allom, T. China: its scenery, architecture and social habits. F. London.

Atkinson, Thomas W. Travels in the region of the upper and lower Amoor. Il. 8°. Harper. 1860.

Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist canon known as Dhammapada. (Phil. soc. v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Beresford, C: (Lord). The break-up of China: with an account of its present commerce, currency, waterways, armies, railways, politics, and future prospects. Portraits and maps. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Berncastle, (Dr.) Voyage to China: including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

Bingham, J. E. Narrative of the expedition to China, from the commencement of the war to the present period. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.

Boulger, D. C. Short history of China: being an account for the general reader of an ancient empire and people. 8°. London. 1893.

Brinkley, (Capt.) F. China: its history, arts and literature. (Japan and China, v. 9-12.) Il. 4v. 8°. Boston.

Carles, W. R. The Yangtse Chiang. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Colquhoun, A. R. Across Chryse: being the narrative of a journey through the south China border lands from Canton to Mandalay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—China in transformation. With maps and diagrams. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Overland to China. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coltman, R: The Chinese: their present and future —medical, political and social. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Conger, Sarah Pike, (Mrs. E. H. Conger.) Letters from China, with particular reference to the empress dowager and the women of China. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.

Coolidge, Mary Roberts. Chinese immigration. (American public problems.) 12°. Holt. 1909.

Coxe, W: Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia and history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.

Davis, J: F. Chinese miscellanies. 12°. London. 1865.

Doolittle, J. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

## China. Continued.

- Douglas, Robert K. China (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Duncan, J., ed. Persia and China. (The modern traveler, v. 12 and 13.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Religion in China: containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Evans, Robley D. Admiral's log: being continued recollections of naval life. Il. 8°. Appleton. 1910.
- Finlayson, G. Missions to Siam and Hue, the capital of Cochin China. 8°. London. 1826.
- Fishbourne, Capt. Impressions of China. 12°. London. 1855.
- Ford, John D. American cruiser in the east. Il. 12°. Barnes and co. N. Y. 1898.
- Geil, William Edgar. Great wall of China. Il. 8°. Sturgis & Walton. N. Y. 1909.
- Gill, W. River of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Gordon, C. A. China from a medical point of view in 1860-61, to which is added a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. 8°. London. 1863.
- Gray, J. H. China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Gutzlaff, Rev. C. Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Hart, Virgil C. Western China: a journey to the great Buddhist center of Mount Omei. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Henry, B. C. Ling-Nan: travels in the interior of China. 12°. London. 1886.
- Hodgson, J. M., ed. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.
- Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Inouye, J. The Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions, v. 2; China and its religions. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Kennaway, (Sir.) Robert. Far east. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Krausse, A. The far east: its history and its question. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.
- MacGillivray, D. ed. Century of protestant missions in China. (Amer. tract soc.) 8°. Shanghai. 1907.
- Meadows, T. T. The Chinese and their rebellions viewed in connection with their national philosophy, ethics, legislation and administration, to which is added an essay on civilization. 8°. London. 1856.
- Murray, H. and others. An historical and descriptive account of China. 3v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1876.
- Nevins, J. L. China and the Chinese. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Oliphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857-59. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Peters, J. R. Descriptive catalogue of the Chinese museum, Boston; with remarks upon the government, religions, manners and customs, literature, arts, trades of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1845.
- Power, W. T. Recollections of a three years' residence in China. 12°. London. 1853.
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia; or, notes of a five years' journey, 1860-65. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Geological researches in China, Mongolia and Japan. (Smiths. cont. v. 15.) 4°. Wash.
- Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways for new countries. First railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.
- Richardson, D. N. A girdle around the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Rockhill, W. W. Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Thibet in 1891 and '92. 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Land of the Lamas: notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Thibet, with maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Satow, Ernest Mason. China and her intercourse with western powers. (1815-71.) (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Scidmore, E. R. China, the long-lived empire 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Stoddard, J. L. Lectures, v. 3. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taft, William Howard. Present day problems. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Taylor, B. A visit to India, China and Japan in 1853. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- U. S. Bureau of education. (Circular of information no. 1, 1877.) Report on the system of public instruction in China. 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Vladimir. The China-Japan war. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Voltaire, F. M. The Chinese. (Works, v. 24.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Williams, H. D. A year in China, and capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate "Florida." 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Williams, S. W. The middle kingdom: a survey of the geography, government, literature, social life, arts and history of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Willis, Bailey. Blackwelder, Eliot and Sargent, R. H. Research in China. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54.) 3v. and atlas. Il. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Wilson, J. H. China; travels and investigations in the middle kingdom; with a glance at Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Windeyer, Margaret. China and the far East. (N. Y. state library report, 1901.) 8°. Albany. 1902.
- Wolsely, G. J. Narrative of the war with China in 1860. 8°. London. 1862.
- Wu Ting-Fang and others. Significance of the awakening of China. (Annals of the Amer. academy of political and social science. Sup. 1910.) 8°. Phila. 1910.



**China.**—Continued.

Yen, Hawking L. Survey of constitutional development in China. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 40, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.

Yule, (Col.) H: ed. The book of Ser Marco Polo concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the east. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

**China painting.** See Pottery.

**Chiperfield, Burnet M.** Extract from debate on the resolution proposing to amend the constitution of Illinois by the adoption of the initiative and referendum in this state. 8°. Canton. 1911.

**Chippewa music.** Densmore, Frances. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1910.

**Chips from a German workshop.** Müller, M. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Chips from the White house.** Chaplin, J., comp. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Chisholm, George Goulde.** Handbook of commercial geography. 1l. 8°. Longmans. 1908.

**Chisholm, H. W.** On balances. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

**Chittenden, Hiram Martin.** American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains, and of the overland commerce with Sante Fe. Maps and illustrations. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—War or peace: a present duty and a future hope. 12°. McClurg. 1911.

**Chittenden, Lucius E.** The capture of Ticonderoga: an address before the Vermont historical society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.

—Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution, held in Washington. 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

**Chivalry.**

Bourne, H. R. F. Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Bulfinch, T: The age of chivalry; or, legends of King Arthur. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.

Guest, C. E. ed. The Mabinogian, with introduction, notes, etc. 8°. London. 1877.

Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry and ancient armour, with descriptions of tournament. 8°. London. 1857.

Malory, Sir T. La Mort d'Arthur; and history of the Knights of the round table. Wright, T. ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

Nicholas, Sir N. H. History of the orders of Knighthood of the British empire. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.

Scott, (Sir) W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. (Prose works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

**Choate, Joseph Hodges.** Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**Choate, Rufus.** Addresses and orations illustrating New England history: Colonial age of New England.—Age of pilgrims and heroic period.—Mental

culture.—American bar.—Eloquence of revolutionary periods.—Dedication of Peabody institute.—Death of Mr. Webster.—Annexation of Texas and other speeches. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Brown, S. G. Life of Rufus Choate. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—Neilson, J. Memoirs of Rufus Choate; his studies, methods and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

**Choctaw Nation.** Constitution, treaties and laws from 1852-1857. 8°. Ft. Smith. 1858.

**Choctaws.** See Indians.

Choice of books. Harrison, F: 12°. London. 1886.

Choice of books. Richardson, C. F: 12°. N. Y. 1905.

**Cholera:** its prevention and cure. Shipman, G. E. 8°. Chicago. 1866.

**Chorley, Henry Fothergill,** ed. Letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

—Hewlett, H. G., ed. Henry Fothergill Chorley: autobiography, memoir and letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

Chouans, The. Balzac, H. de 12°. Boston. 1893.

**Choules, J. O. and Smith, T.** Origin and history of missions, 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.

Christ and other masters. Hardwick, C. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.

Christ in Hades. Phillips, Stephen. (Poems.) 16°. J. Lane. 1905.

Christ of history. Young, J: 16°. London.

Christian and civic economy of large towns. Chalmers, T. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.

Christian doctrine enchriridion. St. Augustine. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Christian institutions. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1881.

Christian journal and literary register, v. 7. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Christian memorials of the war. Hackett, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Christian observer. v. 19, 26, 22-36.

Christian philosopher, The. Dick, T. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Christian recovery of Spain. Watts, H: E. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

**Christian science.**

Cady, E. Trusting and resting. 12°. Chicago.

Christian scientist. A Christian science movement. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Clemens, S: L. Christian science; with notes containing corrections to date. (Works, v. 25.) Underwood ed. 1l. 8°. Amer. pub. co. Hartford. 1907.

Eddy, M: B. G. Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Hanna, S. J. Christian science history. 12°. Boston. 1899.

Harley, F. M. Pub. Co. Christian science. 4 vols. 12°. Chicago.

Hopkins, Emma. Christian science. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

**Christian science.**—Continued.

- Mills, A: W. Faith and the angel. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Stowe, Mrs. "Eleve." Elixir of life; or, Robert's pilgrimage. Pam. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Life is worth living. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- My progress in Christian science. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Townsend, C. B. Christian science calendar. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Wilbur, Sibyl. Life of Mary Baker Eddy. Il. 8°. Concord pub. co. 1908. N. Y.
- Yarnall, J: W. Practical healing for mind and body: a complete treatise on the principles and practice of healing by a knowledge of divine law. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Christian year, The. Keble, J. 12°. London. 1880.

**Christianity.**

- Addison, J. Evidences of Christianity. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Berkeley, G. Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. 8°. London. 1837.
- Brook, B: History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Chalmers, T. Evidences of the Christian revelation. (Works, v. 3, 4.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 2. and 3. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Cook, G. General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- Cook, J. Occident: Lectures on modern religious thought. (Boston Monday lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Coxe, A. C. Institutes of Christian history. An introduction to historic reading and study. (Baldwin lectures.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Davies, T. A. Gospel Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila.
- Eliot, S. History of liberty. Early Christians. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Feuerbach, L. The essence of Christianity. Evans, M., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Fisher, G. P. Essay on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gladden, W. Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions. 12°. Riverside press. 1886.
- Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. (Phil. soc. English and foreign, v. 5 and 6.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1877-82.
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. 12°. London. 1882.
- Hennell, S. S. Present religion. 2v. 12°. London. 1865.
- Huc, (M. L'Abbe.) E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Jenyns, S. View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. 8°. Phila. 1788.
- Keith, A. Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. 8°. London. 1859.
- Locke, J. Reasonableness of Christianity. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Lorimer, George C. Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Boston-Lowell lectures, 1900.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- History of Latin Christianity. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Morley, H. First teachers of Christianity. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1888.
- Paley, W. Evidences of Christianity. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Palfrey, J. G. Lowell lectures on the evidence of Christianity. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1843.
- Renan, E. Life of Jesus. Origins of Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Saint Paul. Lockwood, I., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Evangelical alliance, history, essays, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the Apostolic church, with introduction to church history. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the Christian church. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Shedd, W: G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sheldon, H. E. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Shelley, P. B. Essays on Christianity. (Shelley memorials.) 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Taylor, I. History of transmission of ancient books to modern times. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Christian teaching. (Works, v. 22.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Christianity and patriotism. (Works, v. 20.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Kingdom of God within you. (Works, v. 20.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to present time. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Wendling, G. R. Ingersollism from a secular point of view. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Christmas, H.** The shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 16°. London. 1851.
- Christmas books. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Christmas stories. Dickens, C. 12°. London.
- Christmas stories, ballads and other poems. Thackeray, W. M. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Christopher Columbus: his own book of privileges, 1502; photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, etc. Stevens, B. F., ed. 4°. London. 1893.



- Christopher North.** See Wilson, John.
- Christ's words.** Turner, J. B. 8°. Springfield. 1878.
- Christy, D.** Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Chromatics.** See Color.
- Chronatigraphic chronicle of English history.** Quinton, R. 8°. London. 1864.
- Chronicarum liber.** Schedel, H. Anthonius Koberger, printer, Nuremberg, June 4, 1493. Folio. Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.
- Chronicle of friendships.** 1893-1900. Low, Will Hickok. With illustrations by the author and from his collections. 8°. Scribner. N. Y. 1908.
- Chronicle of St. Louis of France and his crusade.** Joinville, J. de. (Chronicles of the crusades.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Chronicle of the Cid,** The. Markham, R., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Southey, R., tr. 8°. Lowell. 1846.
- Chronicle of the conquest of Granada.** Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Chronicles of England, France, Spain and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400.** Froissart, (Sir) J.; Johnes, T.; tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Chronicles, containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; the possession of Paris and Normandy by the English, 1400-1516.** Monstrelet, E. de. Johnes, T.; tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland.** Holinshed, R. 2d ed. 3v. in 4. F. London. 1586.
- Chronicles of Newgate.** Griffiths, A. 8°. London. 1884.
- Chronicles of Rabbi Joseph Ben Joshua Ben Meir, the Sphardi.** Bialloblotzky, C. H. F. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Chronicles of the Canongate.** Scott, (Sir) Walter. (Works v. 19-20-22-25.) 8°. De Fau.
- Chronicles of the crusades.** Crusade of Richard Cœur de Lion, Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsanf. Crusade of St. Louis by John de Joinville. Johnes, Col., tr. 12°. London. 1848.
- Chronicles of the middle ages.** Meir, R. J. B. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of the Plymouth colony.** Young, A., ed. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Chronological history of plants.** Pickering, C. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation from 1543-1882.** Preble, G. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Chronology.**
- Bedford, A: Scripture chronology demonstrated by astronomical calculation, and also by the year of jubilee and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. F. London. 1730.
- Blair, J. Chronological tables of the world's history to 1856. Rosse, J. W., ed. 12°. London. 1856.
- Bunsen, C. C. J. The Egyptian calendar. (Egypt's place of history, v. 3.) 8°. London. 1859.
- Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Censorius. De die natali. Hultsch, F. ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables of universal history from the creation to the year 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.
- Hayden, J. Dictionary of dates. 16th ed. Vincent, B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Holmes, A. Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Jarvis, (Rev.) S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Labberton, R. H. Outlines of history. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Schedel, H. Chronicarum liber. Anthonius Koberger, printer, Nuremberg, June 4, 1493. F. Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.
- Sheahan, J. H. Universal historical atlas. F. N. Y. 1873.
- Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates; or, dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.
- Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Chrysostom, John.** Orations. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Anderson, Galusha. The elements of Chrysostom's power as a preacher. (Decennial pubs. of the University of Chicago, v. 3.)
- Church, A., ed.** Ovid for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Pliny's letters. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Church, A. H.** Precious stones. (South Kensington museum hand-book.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Church, Alfred J.** Henry the fifth. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- The story of Carthage. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- The story of early Britain from 4th century B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Church, R. W.** Beginnings of the middle ages, 406-1000. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lord Bacon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Spenser. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.
- Church, Thomas.** History of the great Indian war of 1675, commonly called Phillip's war; also the old French and Indian wars, 1689-1704. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Church (The)** as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. Pillsbury, P. 12°. Concord, 1885.
- Church history.**
- Adam, John Coleman. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the nineteenth century. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Adams, Herbert B: Church and popular education. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Anderson, C. Annals of the English Bible. 8°. London. 1862.
- Andrews, W. G. Recent service of church history to the church. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Washington. 1899-1900.

## Church history.—Continued.

- Arnold, M: Church of England. (Last essays on church and religion.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Asbury, (Rev.) F. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.
- Augustine, St. Writings and connection with the Donatist controversy. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Writings in connection with the Manichæan heresy. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Bayles, George James. American ecclesiology. (Amer. hist. ass'n. papers, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Beda. Ecclesiastical history of the English nation to A. D. 731. Stevenson, J., ed. 8°. London. 1853.
- Benedict, D: General history of the Baptist denomination in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1813.
- Blackie, J. S. What does history teach? 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results, 1514-1662. 2v. 8°. London. 1882.
- Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Brook, B: History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Bumpus, F. Francis. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. II. 8°. Page. 1908.
- Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times; letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on dangers to religious liberty. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Burnet, G. History of the reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Champney, Elizabeth W. Romance of the French abbeys. II. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Charles I's expedition against the Covenanters in 1639. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R. The martyrs. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Claims of the Free church of Scotland. 8°. Princeton. 1844.
- Clarke, T: History of intolerance. 2v. 8°. Waterford. 1819-23.
- Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain, from Augustine to the death of Charles II. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2 v. 8°. New York. 1868.
- Cook, G: General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- History of the reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Cox, F. A., and Hoby, J. Baptists in America. 12°. N. Y. 1836.
- Crothers, Samuel McChord. "Members of one body." 12° G. H. Ellis. 1892.
- D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great reformation of the 16th century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Dennis, Alfred Pearce. Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits, 1634-1649. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser., y. 12.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Eliot, S. History of liberty. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- England, John. Works. Messmer, S. G. ed. 7v. 8°. Arthur H. Clark. 1908.
- Eusebius. Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. 8°. London. 1845.
- Opera. Dindorf, G., ed. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Ewing, A. Cathedral of Iona and the early Celtic church, and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburgh.
- Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Farrar, F. W. Lives of the fathers. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Fawkes, G. A. Rome and the Vatican council. 1846-70. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Fisher, G: P. History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- The reformation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Foxe, J. Acts and monuments; or, book of martyrs, to 1559. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Gardiner, S: R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48. 12°. N. Y.
- The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution. 1603-60. 12°. N. Y.
- Gilly, W: S. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont, 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.
- Gieseler, J. C. J. Text-book of church history, A. D. 33-1854. Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 3, 5, 6. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Good, J. I. Founding of the German reformed church in America by the Dutch. (Amer. hist. ass'n. an. rept. 1897.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Griffin, E. D. Letters to Dr. Sprague and Dr. Eddy on revivals. 8°. Albany. 1832.
- Hebermann, C. G. and others, eds. Catholic encyclopedia. Robert Appleton & co. pub. II. 15v. N. Y. 1907.
- Hagenbach, K. R. History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Hurst, J. F., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion. 12°. London. 1876.
- History of the Christian church, middle ages, reformation. 2v. 12°. London. 1874-76.
- Hatchard, J., ed. Fathers of the English church. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Häusser, L. Oncken, W., ed. Period of the reformation, 1517-1648. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hopkins, S: Puritans; or, the church court and parliament of England during the reign of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- Huc, E. R. (M. L'Abbe.) Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Hurst, J: F. History of rationalism. 8°. N. Y. 1865.



## Church history.—Continued.

- Jackson, T: Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.
- James, B. B. The Labadist colony in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore, 1899.
- Jameson, A. Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Jarvis, S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Jortin, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Kingsley, C. The hermits of the early church. 12°. London. 1880.
- Lambeth and the Vatican. 3v. 16°. London. 1825.
- Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. (J. H. U. stud. 10th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1892.
- Lea, H. C. History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- History of the inquisition of Spain. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Studies in church history. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lee, F: Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lewis, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.
- Lord, J: Leo the Great: foundation of the Papacy. (Antiquity; Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lundy, J. P. Monumental Christianity; or, art and symbolism of the primitive church. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- M'Crie, T: History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.
- MacGillivray, D. ed. Century of Protestant missions in China. (1807-1907.) (Amer. tract soc. pub.) 8°. Maps. Shanghai. 1907.
- McIlwaine, H. R. Struggles of Protestant dissenters for religious toleration in Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs concerning questions of disputed doctrine in the church. 8°. London. 1870.
- Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, ecclesiastical history of New England. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853.
- Maurice, F. D. Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2nd centuries. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman Empire and of the northern nations. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Michelet, M. Spiritual direction and auricular confession. 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity to the abolition of Paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- History of Latin Christianity, including that of the popes to Nicholas V., 67-1454. 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Miller, D. L. The Brethren or Dunkers. 12°. Elgin, Ill. 1906.
- Milner, V. L. Religious denominations of the world. Brown, J. N., ed. 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Moore, J. H. Trine immersion traced to the apostles; being a collection of historical quotations from ancient and modern authors. 12°. Elgin, Ill. 1906.
- Mosheim, J. L. von. Ecclesiastical history, continued by C. Coote to 1826. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Neal, D. History of the Puritans or Protestant nonconformists, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Neal, J. M. Mediæval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.
- Neander, J. A. W. General history of the church. Torrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London.
- N. Y. public library. List of periodicals in the N. Y. P. L., General theological seminary, and Union theological seminary relating to religion, theology, and church history. (N. Y. P. L. bulletin, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1879.
- Perry, W: S. History of the American Episcopal church, 1587-1883. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.
- Petrie, G: Church and state in early Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Putnam, George Haven. Censorship of the church of Rome. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Ranke, L. Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome, 16th and 17th centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Reed, A. and Matheson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches by the deputation from the congregational union of England and Wales. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Renan, E. The Apostles. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- St. Paul. Lockwood, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Ritter, Abraham. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. 1l. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Rogers, E: W. Deaconesses in the early church. 12°. Evanston. 1891.
- Roscoe, W: Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Rose, Elise Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. 1l. by Vida Hunt Francis. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Rupp, J. D. Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Evangelical alliance. History, essays, etc., of 6th general conference, 1873. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the Apostolic church; with a general introduction to church history. Yeomans, E. D., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the Christian church from A. D. 1 to 1073. Yeomans, E. D., tr. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Shea, J. G. Catholic church in colonial days, 1521-1763. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

**Church history.**—Continued.

- Smith, P. History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. (Student's ecclesiastical history.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Smith, W. New testament history. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Smith, W. and Wace, H: A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines; being a continuation of the dictionary of the Bible. 4v. 8°. London.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation in Germany, Switzerland, Ireland, England, Scotland, Netherlands, France and northern Europe. 2v. in 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1860.
- Spottiswoode miscellany: a collection of original papers and tracts, illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.
- Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 8°. London. 1881.
- Historical memorials of Canterbury. 12°. London. 1868.
- Lectures on the church of Scotland. 8°. London. 1879.
- Lectures on the eastern church. (Greek Catholic.) 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Lectures on the Jewish church from Abraham to Christ. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England. The church of revolution. 8°. London. 1874.
- Strype, J: Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are illustrated. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Growth of the church. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y.
- Hooker's review of church questions. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y.
- Trench, R. C. Lectures on medieval church history. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion to the year A. D. 200. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Wallington, Nellie Urner. Historic churches of America. II. 18°. Duffield & co. N. Y. 1908.
- Webb, B. Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.
- Weeks, S. B. Church and state in North Carolina. (J. H. U. studies. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Religious development in the province of North Carolina. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin. 8°. London. 1877.
- Wolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- See Names of denominations.
- Churchill, Colonel.** Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842 to 1852. 8°. London. 1853.
- Churchill, Charles P. T. and Tickell, Thomas.** Poetical works, with lives. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Churchill, Charles.** Foster, J. Historical and biographical essays. v. 2. 8°. London. 1858.
- Churchill, John,** Duke of Marlborough. Coxe, W. Memoirs of John, Duke of Marlborough. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Churchill, Lady Randolph Spencer.** See West, Mrs. George Cornwallis.
- Churchill, (Lord) Randolph Henry Spencer.** Churchill, Winston Spencer. Lord Randolph Churchill. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Churchill, Sarah Jennings.** Letters of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, 1710-26. 8°. London. 1875.
- Cibber, Colley.** Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.
- Apology for the life of. (Beaux and belles of England.) II. 2v. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius.** Offices; or, moral duties; old age; friendship; etc. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.
- Opera omnia. Klotz, R., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Ad herennium et de inventione.  
v. 2. De oratore, Brutus, topica, etc.  
v. 3. Orationes pro Quintio, etc.  
v. 4. Orationes pro Tullio, etc.  
v. 5. Orationes pro Cestio, etc.  
v. 6. Epistolæ ad familiares, etc.  
v. 7. Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc.  
v. 8. Academica de finibus bonorum, etc.  
v. 9. De natura deorum, etc.  
v. 10. De officiis de Senectute, etc.  
v. 11. Indices. 11v. 12°. Leipsic.
- Orations. Young, C. D., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Quintus. — Sextus Roscius. — Quintus Roscius. — Quintus Cæcilius, and Verres.  
v. 2. Agrarian law. — Cataline. — Rabirius. — Murena. — Sylla. — Archias. — Flaccus Scaurus. — Tullius. — Cæcina. — Manilian Law. — Clunius. — Antonius. — Catiline. — Clodius. — Curio.  
v. 3. Orations for his house. — Soothsayers. — Plancius. — Sextius. — Vatinius. — Balbus. — Piso. — Postumas. — Marcellus. — Deiotarus. — Cælius. — Milo. — Ligarius.  
v. 4. Philippics. — Rhetorical works. — Orator.  
—Topics and index. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Collins, W. L. Cicero for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Forsyth, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Lord, J: Cicero; Roman literature. (Antiquity; Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Cicero. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y.
- Trollope, A. Life of Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Cid.** Markham, R., ed. The chronicles of the Cid. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Southey, R., tr. The chronicles of the Cid. 8°. Lowell. 1846.



**Cincinnati (Ohio.)**

- Adams, J. Q. Oration delivered before the Cincinnati astronomical society at the laying of the corner stone of an astronomical observatory. 8°. Cin. 1843.
- Carter, A. G. W. The old court house; reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Ferguson, E. A. Founding of the Cincinnati southern railway. 8°. Cincinnati. 1905.
- Mansfield, E. D. Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake, M. D., with notices of the early settlement of Cincinnati, and some of its pioneer citizens. 8°. Cin. 1855.
- Miller, F. W. Cincinnati's beginnings; or, missing chapters in the early history of the city. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Venable, William Henry. Cincinnati: a civic ode. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 17.)
- Wilby, Joseph. Early Cincinnati. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- Cincinnati milk show. Evans, W. A. 8°. Amer. medical ass'n. 1909.

**Cincinnati (Ohio) municipal documents.**

- Board of trade and transportation. Annual and statistical report 1881.
- Chamber of commerce. Annual reports, 1878, 1882-date. 8°. Cin.
- Dedicatory exercises at the opening of the new building of the Chamber of commerce and merchants exchange, Jan. 29-30, 1889. 8°. Cin.

**Cincinnati public library.** Annual reports, 1870-71, 1873, 1892-93, 1899-date.

Finding lists.

History and description. 1802-1808-1908.

**Cincinnati, Society of the.**

- Johnston, Alexander. Some account of the Society of the Cincinnati (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Mattox, A. H. History of the Cincinnati society of ex-army and navy officers. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Sargent, Winthrop. Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.

**Cinque ports.** Burrows, M. (Historic towns.) 12°. Boston. 1888.**Cinwander and Schulen.** Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten nebst Geschichtlicher Einleitung. Hein, J., ed. 24°. Phila. 1873.**Circassia.** Machie, J. M. Life of Schamyl and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Prussia. 12°. Boston. 1856.**Circuit rider,** The. Eggleston, E. 12°. N. Y. 1892.**Circulating capital:** inquiry into the fundamental laws of money. 12°. London. 1885.**Cist, Henry M.** Army of the Cumberland. 12°. N. Y. 1882.**Citation and examination of William Shakespeare.** Landon, W. S. 16°. N. Y.**Cities.** See Municipal government.**Cities of northern and central Italy.** Hare, A. J. C. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.**Cities of southern Italy and Sicily.** Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N. Y.**Citizen in his relation to the industrial situation.** Potter, H. C. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.**Citizeness Bonaparte.** Saint-Amand, I. de. 12°. N. Y. 1890.**Citizen's atlas of American politics, 1789-1888.** Hewes, F. W. F. N. Y. 1888.**Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology.** Richard T. Ely, ed.**American city: a problem in democracy.** D. F. Wilcox.**Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions.** P. Reinsch.**Democracy and social ethics.** Jane Addams.**Economic crises.** Edward D. Jones.**Economics of distribution.** John Hobson.**Education and industrial evolution.** Frank Tracy Carlton.**Essays on the monetary history of the U. S.** Chas. J. Bullock.**Government in Switzerland.** John Vincent.**Great cities in America: their problems and their government.** Delos F. Wilcox.**Money: a study of the theory of the medium of exchange.** David Kinley.**Monopolies and trusts.** R. T. Ely.**Municipal engineering and sanitation.** M. N. Baker.**Outlines of economics.** R. T. Ely.**Political parties in the U. S. 1846-1861.** Jesse Macy.**Railway legislation in the United States.** B. H. Meyer.**Some ethical gains through legislation.** Florence Kelley.**Studies in the evolution of industrial society.** R. T. Ely.**World politics at the end of the nineteenth century, as influenced by the oriental situation.** Paul S. Reinsch. 12°. Macmillan.**Citizenship and the schools.** Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. 12°. Holt. 1906.**Citizenship sovereignty.** Wright and Agnew. 8°. Chicago. 1863.**City ballads.** Carleton, W: 12°. N. Y. 1885.**City club bulletin.** City club of Chicago. Hatton, Augustus R., ed. v. 1-date.**City for the people.** Parsons, Frank. 8°. N. Y. 1901.**City government in the United States.** Conkling, A. R. 16°. N. Y. 1894.**City jail: a symposium.** Lewis, Fay, ed. 12°. Rockford. 1903.**City legends.** Carleton, W: 12°. N. Y. 1890.**City of dreadful night.** Kipling, Rudyard. (From sea to sea, part 2.) 8°. Doubleday. 1907.**City of God, The.** Augustine, A. Dods, M., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.**City of the dinner-pail.** Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer. 12°. Houghton. Boston. 1909.**City of the Magyar, The: or, Hungary and her institutions.** Pardoe, J. 3v. 8°. London. 1848.**City of the Saints, The: and across the Rocky mountains to California.** 8°. N. Y. 1862.

**Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology.**—  
Continued.

City of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks.  
Pardoe, J. 12°. London. 1854.

City planning. Olmsted, Frederick Law. (American  
civic ass'n dept. of city making.) 8°. Wash. 1910.

**Civic league of St. Louis (Mo.)**

Civic bulletin, v. 1.  
Miscellaneous publications.  
Yearbook, 1910.

Civic sermons. Johnson, J. (Bound sermons.) 8°.  
London. 1792.

Civil and military list of Rhode Island, 1647-1800.  
Smith, J. J., comp. 8°. Providence. 1900.

Civil and religious persecution in the state of New  
York. Hazard, T. R. 16°. Boston. 1876.

**Civil engineering.** See Engineering.

Civil engineer's pocket-book. Trautwine, J: C. 12°.  
Phila. 1876.

Civil government in the United States. Fiske, John.  
8°. Boston. 1902.

Civil liberty and self government. Lieber, F. 8°.  
Phila. 1859.

**Civil service.**

Bonaparte, Charles J. Civil service reform as a  
moral question. (National civil-service reform  
league.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—What is civil service reform? An address delivered  
at the annual meeting of the National civil service  
reform league, Dec. 12, 1902. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Civil service commission of Chicago. Annual re-  
ports. 1896-date. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

Civil service reform association. (New York.) Re-  
ports of executive committee. 1897-1900. 12°.  
N. Y. v. y.

Cooper, Peter. Ideas for a science of good govern-  
ment in addresses, letters and articles in currency,  
tariff and civil service. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Curtis, George William. Civil service reform under  
the present national administration. Address  
delivered at the annual meeting of the Nat'l  
civil service reform league, Aug. 5, 1885. 12°.  
N. Y. 1885.

—The situation: an address delivered at the annual  
meeting of the National civil-service reform league,  
Aug. 4, 1886. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Dana, Richard Henry. Appointment and tenure of  
postmasters. Paper read at the annual meeting  
of the Nat'l civil-service reform league, Dec. 12.  
1895. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Eaton, Dorman D. Civil service in Great Britain:  
a history of abuses and reforms and their bearing  
upon American politics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Fairlie, John A. Relation of civil service reform to  
municipal administration. An address delivered  
at the annual meeting of the National civil-service  
reform league, Dec. 15, 1906. 12°. N. Y. 1906.

Fish, Carl Russell. Civil services and the patronage.  
(Harvard historical studies, v. 11.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Fiske, John. Civil government in the United States.  
8°. Boston. 1902.

Ford, Henry James. Political evolution and civil  
service reform. (Making of America. v. 2.)  
Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. v. 1.  
12°. N. Y. 1882.

Foulke, W. Dudley. Reasons for civil service reform.  
(Nat'l civil service reform league.) 12°. N. Y.  
1904.

Godkin, E. L. Memorial address on Henry G.  
Pearson. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Good government. Official journal of the National  
civil service reform league. v. 19-22, 25-date.

Goodwin, Elliot H. Choice of correct methods in  
the administration of American dependencies.  
Paper read at the annual meeting of the Nat'l  
civil service reform league, Dec. 14, 1900. 12°.  
N. Y. 1900.

National assembly of civil service commissions.  
Proceedings at the first biennial meeting, May 7  
and 8, 1908. 12°. Wash. 1908.

—Proceedings 3rd biennial meeting, and N. Y. state  
and municipal civil service commissions 3rd  
biennial conference. 8°. N. Y. 1910.

National civil service reform league. Committee on  
the civil service in dependencies: the situation in  
Porto Rico.

—Abuses in the appointment of agents in the  
Indian service.

—Abuses in the appointment of subordinate officers  
and employees of the House of representatives.  
A review of the report of the Moody Committee.

—Evasions of the civil service law through construc-  
tions placed on special legislation; growth of the  
practice.

—Frauds in the taking of the federal census in Mary-  
land: illustrating the need of a non-partisan merit  
system for the appointment of enumerators.

—Proceedings of annual meetings. 1894-date. 12°.  
N. Y. v. y.

—Special committee report. Superannuation in the  
civil service. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Pergande, Frank. Manual of examinations for  
government positions: a complete, reliable and  
authentic work on civil service examinations. 8°.  
Milwaukee. 1908.

Storey, Moorfield. Democratic party and civil ser-  
vice reform. Paper read at the annual meeting  
of the Civil service reform league, Dec. 19, 1897.  
12°. N. Y. 1897.

Sumner, William Graham. Presidential elections  
and civil service reform. (Collected essays in  
political and social science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1885.

U. S. civil service commission. Reports.

Wisconsin's comprehensive civil service law. (Chi-  
cago city club bul. v. 4 no. 1.)

Woodruff, Clinton R. Merit system in municipali-  
ties. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago.  
1906.

Civil war from a southern standpoint. Garrett, W. R.  
and Halley, R. A. (Hist. of N. A. v. 14.) Il.  
8°. Barrie. 1905.

Civil war on the border. Britton, W. 2v. 8°. N. Y.  
1891.

Civil war: the national view. Thorpe, Francis Newton.  
(Hist. of N. A. v. 15.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1906.

Civil war. See U. S. Civil war.



**Civilization.**

- Adams, G: B. *Civilization during the middle ages.* 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Baldwin, J: D. *Pre-historic nations.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bayne, L. *Characteristics of Christian civilization.* (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Buckle, H. T. *History of civilization in England.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Draper, J: W. *History of the intellectual development of Europe.* 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Duncker, M. *History of antiquity.* 6v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Eggleston, Edward. *Transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Geiger, L. *Contributions to the history of the development of the human race.* 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Gilmore, J. R. *Advance-guard of western civilization.* 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Guizot, F. P. G. *History of civilization.* Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Joly, N. *Man before metals.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Kidd, Benj. *Principles of western civilization.* 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Lacroix, P. *The 18th century: its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700-1789.* II. 4°. London. 1876.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. *Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mason, O. T. *Origin of invention.* (Cont. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1895.
- Woman's share in primitive culture.* 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Meadows, T: T. *Chinese and their rebellions, philosophy, ethics, legislation, and civilization.* 12°. London. 1856.
- Morgan, L. H. *Ancient society; or, researches in the lines of human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization.* 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Palmer, E. H. *Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization.* 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Reddie, James. *On civilization, moral and material.* (In reply to Sir. John Lubbock on primitive man.) (Journal of transactions of the Victoria institute, v. 6.) 8°. London. 1873.
- Schrader, (Dr.) O. *Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture.* Jevons, T. B. tr. 8°. London. 1890.
- Simcox, E. J. *Primitive civilizations; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities.* 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Tylor, E: B. *Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization.* 12°. London. 1881.
- Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, arts and culture.* 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization.* 8°. London. 1878.
- White, A. D. *Studies in general history and the history of civilization.* (Amer. hist. ass'n v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Claiborne, John Francis H.** *Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Life and times of Gen. Sam Dale, the Mississippi partisan.* 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Clairmont, A. de.** *Guide to modern Peru: its great advantages and vast opportunities.* II. 12°. Toledo. 1908.
- Clare, Israel Smith.** *The unrivaled history of the world.*  
Contents: v. 1. Ancient and oriental nations.  
v. 2. Ancient Greece and Rome.  
v. 3. Mediæval history.  
v. 4. 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.  
v. 5. 19th century. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Clarendon, Lord.** *See* Hyde, E.
- Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady.** Richardson, S. 4v. 16°. Leipsic. 1862.
- Clark, Charles M.** *History of the 29th regt. Ill. vol. inf. 1861-65.* 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Clark, D. Kinnear.** *Tramways: their construction and working.* 8°. London. 1878.
- Clark, D. W., ed.** *Portraits of celebrated women.*  
Contents: Susannah Wesley.—Catherina von Bora.—Hannah More.—Ann H. Judson.—Isabella of Spain.—Mary Queen of Scots.—Elizabeth Fry.—Florence Nightingale.—Mrs. Ann Wilkins.—Mrs. Eliza Gerrett.—Penelope.—Cornelia.—Martha Washington.—Pocahontas.—Frances S. Osgood.—E. B. Browning.—Marie Antoinette.—Madame Roland.—C. Bronte.—Emily C. Judson.—Mrs. Mary Fletcher.—Lady Huntington.—Helena, Duchess of Orleans.—Maid of Saragossa.—Josephine.—Harriet Beecher Stowe.—Harriet Hosmer.—Rosa Bonheur. 4°. Cin.
- Clark, Edson Lyman.** *Daleth; or, the homestead of a nation.* 8°. Boston. 1864.
- The races of European Turkey: their history, condition and prospects.* 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Clark, George Rogers.** Clendenin, H. W. *Report of dedication of monument to George Rogers Clark, Quincy, Ill., May 22, 1909.* (Ill. state hist. soc. journal. v. 2. no. 2.)
- English, W. H. *Conquest of the country northwest of the Ohio river, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark.* II. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.
- Clark, Hugh.** *Introduction to heraldry.* Planche, J. R. ed. 12°. London. 1873.
- Clark, Imogen.** *Will Shakespeare's little lad.* 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Clark, John Bates.** *Monopoly and the struggle of classes.* (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Clark, J. Henry.** *Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost.* 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Clark, John M.** *Early Devonian history of New York and eastern North America.* N. Y. museum rept. 1908, v. 4.) 8°. Albany.
- Standards of reasonableness in local freight discriminations.* (Columbia univ. stud. v. 37, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Clark, Lewis Gaylord, ed.** *Literary remains of the late Willis Gaylord Clark, including the Ollapodiana papers, the spirit of life, and a selection from his various prose and poetical writings.* 8°. N. Y. 1855.

- Clark, Lindley D.** Legal liability of employers for injuries to their employes in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. no. 74.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Clark, Thomas M.** Building superintendence. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Clark, Victor S.** Labor conditions in New Zealand. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. no. 49.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Clark, Walter Ernest.** Josiah Tucker, economist: a study in the history of economics. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 19, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1903.
- Clark, William Bullock.** Report on the physical features of Maryland: physiography, geology, mineral resources, agricultural soils, climate, hydrography, terrestrial magnetism, and forestry, with geological and agricultural soil map. (Report of Maryland Com. L. P. E. to Gen. assembly, 1906.) II. 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Clark, Willis Gaylord.** History of education in Alabama, 1902-1889. 8°. Washington. 1889.
- Clark, L. G. Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Clarke, Adam.** An account of the infancy, religious and literary life of Adam Clarke. 3v. 4°. London. 1833.
- Clarke, B.** British gazetteer: political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. 3v. 4°. London. 1852.
- Clarke, Charles and Mary Cowden,** eds. Works of William Shakespeare. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Clarke, Eliza.** Susanna Wesley. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Clarke, Edward Daniel.** Travels in various countries in Europe, Asia and Africa.  
Contents: v. 1. Russia, Tartary and Turkey.  
v. 2, 3, 4. Greece, Egypt and the Holy Land, 1812-19.  
v. 5, 6. Scandinavia, 1823.
- Otter, W. Life and remains of the Rev. Edward Daniel Clarke. 4°. London. 1824.
- Clarke, Frank W.** Chemistry in the United States. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Clarke, George K.** Genealogy of descendants of Nathaniel Clarke. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Clarke, Grace Julian,** ed. Late speeches on political questions with select controversial papers, George W. Julian. 12°. Ind. 1889.
- Clarke, Grace Riley.** American tea gardens. (Making of America, v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Clarke, Henry Butler.** Spanish rogue-story. (Novela de Picaros.) (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards.** Education in the industrial and fine arts in the U. S.  
Contents: Pt. 1. Drawing in the public schools.  
2. Industrial and manual training in public schools.  
3. Industrial and technical training in voluntary associations and endowed institutions.  
4. Industrial and technical training in schools of technology and in U. S. land grant colleges. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Clarke, John C. C.** Man and his Divine Father. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Clarke, J. B. B. ed.** Life of Adam Clarke. 3v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Clarke, James Freeman.** Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.  
—Ten great religions: an essay on comparative theology.  
Contents: v. 1. Ethnic and Catholic religions.—Confucius and the Chinese Brahmanism.—Buddhism.—Zoroaster and the Zend Avesta.—Gods of Egypt.—Greece.—Rome.—Teutonic and Scandinavian.—Jewish religion.—Mohammed and Islam.—Ten religions and Christianity.  
v. 2. Description and classification.—Special types.—Origin and development of all religions.—Idea of God in all religions.—Soul and its transmigrations in all religions.—Origin of the world in all religions.—Prayer and worship in all religions.—Inspiration and art.—Ethics.—Future state.—Future religion. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.** Complete concordance to Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. 8°. London. 1879.  
—My long life: an autobiographic sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
—Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. 12°. N. Y. 1868.  
—World noted women: Sappho.—Lucretia.—Aspasia.—Cleopatra.—St. Cecilia.—Heloise.—Laura.—Valentine de Milan.—Joan D'Arc.—Margaret of Anjou.—Isabella of Castile.—Lady Jane Grey.—Pocahontas.—La Valliere.—Maria Theresa.—Catherine II.—F. Nightingale. 4°. N. Y. 1867.
- Clarke, Robert & Co.** Books and pamphlets relating to America, 1886. 8°. Cin. 1886.
- Clarke, S. A.** Pioneer days of Oregon history. 2v. II. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. Cleveland. 1905.
- Clarke, Thomas.** History of intolerance. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- Clarke, Thomas Curtis.** American supremacy in bridge building. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—An account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Ill. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Clarke, William.** Walt Whitman. 16°. London. 1892.
- Clarkson, D. A.** Ancient ornamental iron work. 4°. London.
- Class interests: their relation to each other and to government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Classic and the beautiful, from the literature of 3,000 years. Coppee, H., ed. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.
- Classical dictionary. Anthon, C. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Classical tour through Italy, A., 1802. Eustace, (Rev.) J. C. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.
- Classification of colonial governments. Osgood, H. L. (Amer. hist. ass'n, v. 62, 1895.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Classified index to the London catalogue of books published in Great Britain, 1816-1851. 8°. London. 1853.
- Classified synopsis of the Dutch and Flemish schools of painting. Stanley, G. 12°. London. 1855.
- Claude Gueux. Hugo, V. II. 8°. Colonial press.



**Claudian.** Crisius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

**Claverhouse.** Morris, Mowbray. (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

**Clay, Cassius Marcellus.** Writings. Greeley, H. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

**Clay, Henry.** Life, correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay.

Contents: v. 1-3. Life.

v. 4. Correspondence.

v. 5-6. Speeches. Colton, C., ed. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Private correspondence of Henry Clay. Colton, C. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Colton, Calvin. Life and times of Henry Clay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—Follett, Mary P. Henry Clay as speaker of the United States House of representatives. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

—Fuller, Hubert Bruce. Speakers of the House. 1l. 8°. Little. 1909.

—Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Schurz, C. Henry Clay. (American statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

—Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

**Clayden, P. W.** Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 12°. London. 1889.

**Clays:** their occurrence, properties and uses; with especial reference to those of the United States. Ries, Heinrich. 1l. 8°. Wiley & sons. 1908.

**Clayton, Ellen Creathorne.** Queens of song in all ages: Catalini; Sontag; Malibran; Grisi; Garcia; Hayes; Alboni; Lind; Piccolomini. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

**Clayton, Mary Black.** Reminiscences of Jeremiah S. Black. 8°. St. Louis. 1887.

**Clearing houses:** their history, methods and administration. Cannon, J. G. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Cleaver, Charles.** Early Chicago reminiscences. (Fergus, 19.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

**Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.** (Mark Twain.) Works. Contents: v. 1-2. Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress.

v. 3-4. Tramp abroad.

v. 5-6. Following the equator; a journey around the world.

v. 7-8. Roughing it.

v. 9. Life on the Mississippi.

v. 10-11. Gilded age.

v. 11. Adventures of Tom Sawyer.

v. 13. Adventures of Huckleberry Finn.

v. 14. Pudd'nhead Wilson, and Those extraordinary twins.

v. 15. The prince and the pauper.

v. 16. Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.

v. 17-18. Personal recollection of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte; translated by Jean Francois Alden.

—Short stories and sketches.

Contents: v. 19. My watch.—Political economy.—The jumping frog.—Journalism in Tennessee.—Story of the bad little boy.—Story of the good little boy.—Two poems, by Twain and Moore.—A visit to Niagara.—Answers to correspondents.—To raise poultry.—Experiences of the McWilliamses with membranous croup.—My first literary venture.—How the author was sold in Newark.—The office bore.—Johnny Greer.—The facts in the case of the great beef contract.—The facts in the case of George Fisher deceased.—Disgraceful persecution of a boy.—The Judge's "spirited woman."—Information wanted.—Some fables for good old boys and girls.—My late senatorial secretaryship.—A fashion item.—Riley, newspaper correspondent.—A fine old man.—Science vs. luck.—The late Ben Franklin.—Mr. Bloke's item.—A mediæval romance.—Petition concerning copyright.—After dinner speech.—Lionizing murderers.—A new crime.—A curious dream.—A true story just as I heard it.—Personal habits of the Siamese twins.—Speech at the Scottish banquet at London.—A ghost story.—Legend of the Capitoline Venus.—Speeches on accident insurance.—John Chinaman in New York.—How I once edited an agricultural paper.—The petrified man.—My bloody massacre.—The undertaker's chat.—Concerning chambermaids.—Aurelia's unfortunate young man.—"After" Jenkins.—About barbers.—"Party cries" in Ireland.—Facts concerning the recent resignation.—History repeats itself.—Honored as a curiosity.—First interview with Artemus Ward.—Cannibalism in the cars.—Killing of Julius Cæsar localized.—The widow's protest.—The scriptural panoramist.—Curing a cold.—A curious pleasure excursion.—Running for governor.—A mysterious visit.

v. 20. Tom Sawyer abroad.—Tom Sawyer detective.—The stolen white elephant.—Some rambling notes of an idle excursion.—Facts concerning the recent carnival of crime in Connecticut.—About magnanimous incident literature.—Punch, brothers, punch.—Great revolution in Pitcairn.—On the decay of the art of lying.—The canvasser's tale.—An encounter with an interviewer.—Paris notes.—Legend of Sagenfeld in Germany.—Speech on the babies.—Speech on the weather.—Concerning the American language.—Rogers.—The loves of Alonzo Fitz Clarence and Rosannah Ethelton.—Map of Paris.—Letter read at dinner.

v. 21. The American claimant.—The private history of a campaign that failed.—Luck.—A curious experience.—Mrs. McWilliams and the lightning.—Meisterschaft: in three acts.—The one million pound bank-note.—Mental telegraphy.—A cure for the blues.—The curious book complete.—About all kinds of ships.—Playing courier.—The German Chicago.—A petition to the Queen of England.—A majestic literary fossil.

v. 22. Literary essays: How to tell a story.—In defence of Harriet Shelley.—Fennimore Cooper's literary offences.—Traveling with a reformer.—Private history of the "jumping frog" story.—Mental telegraphy again.—What Paul Bourget thinks of us.—A little note to M. Paul Bourget.—The invalid's story.—The Captain's story.—Stirring times in Austria.—Concerning the Jews.—From the "London Times" of 1904.—At the appetite cure.—In memoriam.—Mark Twain: a biographical sketch.

- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**—Continued.  
 v. 24. The \$30,000 bequest, and other stories.  
 v. 25. Christian science; with notes containing corrections to date.  
 —Mark Twain's speeches; with an introduction by William Dean Howells. 8°. Harper. 1910.  
 —Henderson, Archibald. Mark Twain. With photographs by A. L. Colburn. Il. 8°. Stokes. N. Y. 1911.
- Clement, Charles.** Michelangelo Buonarroti. (Great artists). 12°. London. 1882.
- Clement, Clara Erskine.** Hand-book of legendary and mythological art. 12°. Boston. 1880.  
 —Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 12°. Boston. 1879.  
 —Stories of art and artists. 8°. Boston. 1887.  
 —and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Clemmer, Mary.** A memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary, with some of their later poems. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Cleopatra; a romance.** Ebers, G: Safford, W: J., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.
- Lord, J: Great women; Beacon lights of history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Clergue, Helen.** The salon; a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Clergy in American life and letters.** Addison, D. D. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Clergyman and his soul, The.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works v. 4.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Clerke, Agnes M.** Popular history of astronomy during the 19th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Cleveland, Benjamin.** Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Cleveland, Charles Dexter.** Compendium of American literature from Jonathan Edwards to Bayard Taylor. 12°. N. Y.  
 —Compendium of English literature from Sir John Mandeville to Wm. Cowper, consisting of biographical sketches of authors, selections from works, with explanatory and illustrative notes. 12°. N. Y. 1848.  
 —and Chase, Salmon P. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-48. 12°. London. 1867.
- Cleveland, Frederick A.** Funds and their uses: describing the methods, instruments employed in modern financial transactions. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Cleveland, Grover.** American good citizenship. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
 —Good citizenship. 16°. Altamus. Phila. 1908.  
 —Public papers. March 4, 1885 to March 4, 1889. 4°. Wash. 1889.  
 —Recollections of Grover Cleveland. Il. 8°. Century. 1909.  
 —Writings and speeches of Grover Cleveland. Parker, G. F. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1892.  
 —Mills, Roger O. Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 12°. 1892.
- Cleveland, Henry.** Alexander H. Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during and since the war. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Cleveland, Henry R.** Life of Henry Hudson. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Cleveland, Horace G.** Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Cleveland, Richard J.** Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Cleveland, Rose.** George Eliot's poetry, and other studies.  
 Contents: Reciprocity.—Altruistic faith.—History.—Old Rome and New France.—Charlemagne.—The monastery.—Chivalry.—Joan of Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cleveland (Ohio).**  
 Whittlesey, C. Early history of Cleveland, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1867.  
 Public library. Annual reports. 8°. Cleveland. v. y.
- Clevenger, Shobal Vail.** Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. 8°. Chicago. 1884.  
 —Our insane. 8°. Chicago. 1884.  
 —Nervous and mental physics. 8°. Chicago. 1884.  
 —Paretic dementia in females, with report of cases. 8°. 1884.  
 —Physiology and pathology of the human brain. 8°. 1883.
- Clews, Henry.** Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Cliff dwellers and Pueblos.** (Pre-historic America, v. 3.) Peet, S. D. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Clifford, William Kingdon.** Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Climatology of the United States.** Blodgett, L. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Climbs in the New Zealand Alps.** Map and Il. Fitz Gerald, E. A. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Clinton, De Witt.** Conkling, A. Discourse commemorative of DeWitt Clinton. 8°. Albany. 1828.  
 —Hossack, D. Memoir. 4°. N. Y. 1829.  
 —Renwick, J. Life of DeWitt Clinton. 16°. N. Y. 1859.  
 —Seward, W. H. Biography. (Seward's works, v. 4.) 8°.
- Clinton, George.** Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. 1777-95, 1801-04. 8v. 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Clive, Robert (Lord.)**  
 Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.  
 Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.  
 Malleon, G. B. Lord Clive. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Clocks.** Glasgow, D. Watch and clock making. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cloete, (Hon.) Henry.** History of the great Boer trek, and the origin of the South African republics. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Cloister and the hearth; or, maid, wife and widow.** Reade, C. 2v. Il. 8°. N. Y.
- Cloquet, M. Jules.** Recollections of the private life of Gen. Lafayette. 16°. London. 1835.
- Close of the ministry.** Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.



**Cloud, D. C.** Monopolies and the people. 8°. Davenport. 1873.

**Clouds on the horizon: an essay.** Cust, R: N. 12°. London. 1891.

**Clouston, Thomas Smith.** Unsoundness of mind. Il. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1911.

**Clouston, W. A.** The book of noodles: stories of simpletons, or fools and their follies. 12°. London. 1888.

**Clubb, H. S.** Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results; with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

**Clyde and Strathnairn.** Burne, Sir Owen Tudor. (Rules of India ser.) 12°, N. Y. 1891.

## Coal.

Anthracite coal production.

Anthracite coal strike commission report. (Bulletin U. S. dept. of labor, no. 46.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

**Austin, O. P.** World's need of coal and the United States' supply. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Boyd, R. N.** Coal mines inspection: its history and its results. 8°. London. 1879.

**Breckenridge, L. P. and others.** Fuel tests with Illinois coals. (Univ. of Ill. eng. exp. station bul. no. 7.) 8°. Urbana. 1906.

—How to burn Illinois coal without smoke. (Univ. of Ill. eng. exp. station, bul. no. 15.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.

**Fulton, John.** Coke: a treatise on the manufacture of coke and other prepared fuels and the saving of by-products. Il. 8°. Scranton, Pa. 1905.

**Galloway, R. L.** History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

**Green, J. P.** Coal: its history and uses. Thorpe, P., ed. 8°. London. 1878.

**Hughes, Herbert W.** Text-book of coal mining for the use of colliery managers and others. 5th ed. Il. 8°. London. 1904.

**Hull, E.** The coal fields of Great Britain: their history, structure, and resources; with descriptions of the coal fields of our Indians and colonial empire, and of other parts of the world. 8°. London. 1881.

**Husband, Joseph.** Year in a coal-mine. 12°. Houghton. 1911.

**Huxley, T. H.** On the formation of coal. (Critiques and addresses.) 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Illinois coal operators' association and the United mine workers of America. Joint convention, held at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1904, and Springfield, Ill., March 24 to April 3, 1904. Scroggs, C. L. ed. 8°. Joliet. 1904.

—Joint interstate agreement; Illinois state agreement; district and local agreements. For the scale year ending, Mar. 31, 1904. 8°. 1903.

Inter. lib. of tech. Economic geology of coal. v. 37. 8°. Scranton.

—Geology of coal. Examination of coal properties. Drifts, slopes, and shafts. Methods of working. v. 87. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.

**Justi, Herman.** Coal mine operator vs. the public. 12°. Chicago. 1904.

**Macfarlane, J. B.** The coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

**Nicolls, W: J.** Above ground and below in the George's Creek coal region. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

—Story of American coals, The. 8°. Phila. 1897.

**Parker, Edward W.** Coal. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Parr, S. W.** The coals of Illinois; their composition and analysis. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 7.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.

—and Hamilton, N. D. Weathering of coal. (Univ. of Ill. eng. exp. station, bul. no. 17.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.

**Patton, J. H.** Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Roberts, P.** Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the co-operative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Roy, Andrew.** Coal miners of the United States. Il. 12°. Trauger printing co. Columbus. 1907.

**Saward, Frederick E.** Coal trade: a compendium of valuable information relative to coal production, prices, transportation, at home and abroad. 1898-1901. 12°. N. Y.

**Simonni, L.** Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

**Urdahl, Thomas K.** Normal work day in coal mines. (Amer. ass'n. for labor legislation, proc. of first meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.

**Virtue, G. O.** The anthracite mine laborers. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

**Williams, C. W. and Prideaux, T. S.** Fuel, its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

**Cobbe, Francis Power.** Re-echoes. A volume of essays.

Contents: Bills in the family session.—Old friends and new.—Back to school.—Fat people.—Lenten dinners and fasts.—Martyrs.—Lent in Belgravia.—Old toys.—Young sorrows.—Girls and drawing rooms.—"Sunday best."—Noise of London.—Church and chapel.—London's hecatombs.—Great divorce case.—A day in the country.—Sleeplessness.—How hot it has been.—Failures.—Spiritual vice.—Modern pilgrimages.—Wickedest man.—Chivalry.—Empty homes.—London out of season.—Black veil.—Women on women.—Our neighbors.—Court in London.—Amusements of the seashore.—Drunken women.—Vestment fever.—Two in one.—Pleasure of old age.—Catching cold. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

**Cobbett, William.** American political register, Jan. to June, 1816. 8°. N. Y. 1816.

—Cobbett's political register, 1806-17, v. 10-32. 8°. London. 1806-17.

—Paper against gold, and glory against prosperity. 8°. London. 1815.

—Porcupine's works, v. 12. Dec. 1799, to Mar. 1801. 12°. London. 1801.

—Selections from his political works. Cobbett, J: M. and J. P. (His sons), eds.

Contents: v. 1. Priestley's emigration.—A bone to gnaw for the democrats.—A little plain English.—A New Year's gift to the democrats.—On the blunderbuss.—On pamphlets against Porcupine.—Selections from Porcupine's Gazette.—The

**Cobbett, William.**—Continued.

rush light.—Porcupine's revenge.—Sermon for poor emigrants.

v. 2. Political register, 1804-9.

v. 3, 4, 5, 6, 1809-1835, by "Peter Porcupine."

Being a complete abridgment of the 100 volumes which comprise the writings of Porcupine and the "Weekly political register." 6v. 8°. London. 1835.

—A year's residence in the United States of America. 12°. London. 1828.

**Cobden, Richard.** Political writings.

Contents: v. 1. England, Ireland, America, Russia, Turkey and England, 1793-1853. Protection of commerce; nonintervention.

v. 2. Free trade and blockades; How wars are got up in India; What next—and next? (The Crimean war.) The three panics. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Ashworth, H. Recollections of Richard Cobden and the anti-corn-law league. 12°. London. 1867.

—Bigelow, John. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker & T. 1909.

—Morley, J. Life of Richard Cobden, 12°. Boston. 1881.

**Cobden club publications.**

Agricultural community of the middle ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England. Trans. from the German of E. Nasse, by H. A. Ouvry. 8°. London. 1871.

English lands and English landlords. Broderick, G. C. 8°. London. 1881.

Essays. 1st ser.

The reciprocity craze, Medley, G. W.—French treaty and reciprocity, Chamberlain J.—The western farmer of America, Mongredien, A.—Essay on the commercial principles applicable to contracts for the hire of land, Argyll, Duke of.—Free trade and the European treaties of commerce.—Free trade and tariffs, Slogg, J.—Free trade and English commerce, Mongredien, A.

2nd ser. On the cause of war and the means of reducing their number, Laveleye, E., ed.—The law and custom of primogeniture, Broderick, G. C.—Present aspect of the land question, Fowler, W.—Financial reform, Leslie, T. E. C.—A new commercial treaty between Great Britain and Germany, Fancher, J.—English coinage question, Smith, J. P.—Trades unions and the relation of capital and labor, Gostick, J.—Colonial question Rogers J. E. T.—Recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States, Wells, D. A.—Commercial policy of France and the treaty with England of 1860.—Systems of land tenure in various countries, Probyn, J. W., ed.—Tenure of land in Ireland, Longfield, W.—Law and customs of primogeniture, Broderick, G. C.—Land laws of England, Hoskyns, C. W.—Tenure of land in India, Campbell, G.—Land system of France, Leslie, T. E. C.—Russian agrarian legislation, of 1861, Fancher, J.—Agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century, Morier, R. B. D.—Land system of Belgium and Holland, Laveleye, E. de.—Farm land and land laws of the United States, Fisher, C. M.

**Cobham, Lord.** (Sir John Oldcastle.) Bale J. Select works. (Parker society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.

—Gaspy, T. Life and times of the good Lord Cobham. (Sir J. Oldcastle.) 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

**Coblentz, William W.** Investigations of infra-red spectra.

Cont: Part 1. Infra-red absorption spectra.

Part 2. Infra-red emission spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1905. Part

3. Infra-red transmission spectra. Part 4. Infra-red reflection spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 65.)

—Supplementary. Investigations of infra-red spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 97.) 11. 8°. Wash. 1908.

**Coburn, John.** Life and services of John B. Dillon; and sketch of Judge Horace P. Biddle, 12°. Ind. 1886.

**Cochrane, (Capt.) Charles Stewart.** Journal of a residence and travels in Columbia during the years 1823-24. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

**Cochrane, (Lord) T.** Bourne, H. R. F. Life of Thomas Lord Cochrane, 10th Earl of Dundonald. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

**Cockburn, (Lord) Henry.** Life of Lord Jeffrey, with a selection from his correspondence. 8°. Phila. 1857.

**Cocker, B. F.** Theistic conception of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

**Cockerell, Douglas.** Bookbinding and the care of books: a hand-book for amateurs, book-binders and librarians. With drawings by Noel Rooke. 11. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylon, about 2,250 B. C. Harper, Robert Francis. 8°. Chicago. 1904.

Code of 1650, being a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the general court of Connecticut: also the constitution, or civil compact entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, in 1638-9, to which is added the Blue laws. S. Andrus & son. pub. 11. 12°. Hartford. 1822.

**Codman, John.** Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—A solution of the Mormon problem. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Codrington, Thomas.** The maintenance of macadamized roads. 8°. London. 1879.

**Coe, George Albert.** Reason and the functions of general religious education. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Cœlebs in search of a wife. More, Hannah. 2v. 12°. London. 1809. 2nd ed.

**Coffin, Charles, comp.** Lives and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, Col. Thomas Knowlton, Col. Alexander Scammel, and Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—Drum-beat of the nation, first period of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Coffin, Levi.** Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the underground railroad. 12°. Cin. 1880.

**Coggeshall, William Turner.** Journeys of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and Washington to Springfield, 1865. 12°. Columbus. 1865.



- Cohn, Morris M.** An introduction to the study of the constitution. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Coin act, The. J. C. 12°. London. 1777.
- Coinage of the European continent. Hazlitt, W. Carew. 11. 8°. London. 1893.
- Coins and medals.**
- Addison. Essay on medals. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Anthon, C. Classical dictionary containing account of coins, weights and measures of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Boston museum of fine arts. Coins of Syracuse. 6 pp. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Crosby, S. S. Early coins of America. 4°. Boston. 1878.
- Head, B. V. Historic numorum, a manual of Greek numismatics. 8°. Oxford. 1887.
- Humphreys, H. N. Coin collector's manual; or, guide in the formation of a cabinet of coins. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Pinkerton, J. An essay on medals. 2v. 8°. London. 1808.
- Prime, W. C. Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.
- Satterlee, A. H. Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the presidents of the United States and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. 1862.
- Stevens and co. pubs. Stevens illustrated coin book, showing prices paid for pioneer gold, U. S. silver, copper and gold coins, paper and foreign money. 16°. Chicago. 1907.
- Woodward, A. Wampum: a paper presented to the numismatic and antiquarian society of Phila. 12°. Albany. 1878.
- Coin's financial school. Harvey, W. H. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Cokain, (Sir) Aston.** Dramatic works.  
Contents: Prefatory memoir.—A mosque.—The obstinate lady. — Trappolin. — Ovid's Tragedy. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.
- Coke, Thomas.** Drew, S. Life of Thomas Coke. 8°. N. Y. 1818.
- Coker, Francis William.** Organismic theories of the state: nineteenth century interpretations of the state as organism or as person. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 38. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Colange, Leo de, ed.** Picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Zell's popular encyclopedia. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1870.
- Zell's U. S. business directory, 1875. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Colby, Frank Moore, ed.** The international year-book for the year 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- New international year book: a compendium of the world's progress for the year 1907-1910. 8°. Dodd, Mead. v. y.
- Colby, J. Rose.** Literature in the high-school. (National Herbart society, 2nd yearbook, 1896.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub.
- Colchester. Cutts, E. L.** (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Colden, Cadwallader D.** Life of Robert Fulton. 8°. N. Y. 1817.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. Cadwallader Colden. (American philosophy, book 4.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Cole, George Watson.** Compiling a bibliography: practical hints with illustrative examples concerning the collection, recording, and arrangement of bibliographical materials. Reprint from Library journal. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Cole, M. R., tr.** Los Pastores: a Mexican play of the nativity. (American folk lore soc.) 11. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Coleman, G.** The connoisseur. (British essayist, v. 25, 26.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Coleorton, Memorials of.** Being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey, and Sir Walter Scott to Sir George and Lady Beaumont, of Coleorton, Leicestershire. Knight, W., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston, 1887.
- Coleridge, Herbert.** Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.** Biographia literaria. 12°. London. 1867.
- Friend: a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals and religion, with literary amusements interspersed. 12°. London. 1867.
- Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1890.
- Poetical and dramatic works, with memoir. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Table talk and Omnia. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Garnett, Richard. The poetry of Coleridge. (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Gilfallan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Lowell, J. R. Coleridge; address on unveiling the bust of Coleridge at Westminster Abbey, May 7, 1885. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16° Boston. 1887.
- Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Traill, H. D. Life of S. T. Coleridge. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.
- Woodbury, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Coles, Edward.** Executive letter-book, 1822-26. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) 11. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles, (2nd gov. of Ill.) and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Collamar, (Hon.) J.** Address on the death of Hon. Jacob Collamar to the Senate and House of representatives. 8°. Wash. 1866.
- Collected essays on political and social science. Sumner, W. G. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Collection of old English plays. Originally published by Robert Dodsley in 1744. Hazlitt, W. C., ed. 4th ed. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

**Colleges and universities.**

- Account of college commencements during 1873 in the western and southern states. (U. S. Education bureau, cir. no. 5, 1873.) 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Arnold, M: Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.
- Bayne, P. The modern university; or, education in the 19th century. (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1862.
- Burnham, J. H. Some of the influences which led to the founding of the Normal university (Ill.) 8°. Bloomington, Ill. 1909.
- Bush, G: G. Harvard, the first American university. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray. The American college. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Carter, F. The century's growth in higher education. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Commons, J. R. History of higher education in Ohio. (U. S. bureau of education, cir. no. 5. 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Compayre, G. Abelard, and the origin and early history of universities. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Felmley, Davis. Illinois state Normal university: Semi-centennial history, 1857-1907. Il. 8°. Faculty pub. 1908.
- Gilman, D. C. The John Hopkins university. 1876-91. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Gladstone, W. E. Address on the work of universities, Apr. 16, 1860. (Gleanings of past years, v. 7.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gorham Mfg. Co. University and college shields: Harvard, Yale, Pennsylvania, Princeton college, Princeton university, Columbia, Brown and Williams. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- Hadley, A. T. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Harper, William R. American university ideals. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Henderson, J. C. Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. (Hiram college memorial.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- History of the agricultural college land grant of July 2, 1862. 8°. Ithaca. 1890.
- Hughes, (Rev.) T: Loyola: the educational system of the Jesuits. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities with a survey of mediæval education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Lyte, H. C. M. History of the university of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.
- McCabe, L. R. American girl at college. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Mill, J. S. Inaugural address at St. Andrews university. 8°. London. 1867.
- Motley, D. E. Life of commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary college. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Mullaney, John F. Advantages of the Catholic university. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- National business league of Amer. American universities, American foreign service and an adequate consular law. (Second edition, amplified.) 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Patterson, Homer L. ed. College and school directory of the United States and Canada. 1904, 1905. 8°. Chicago.
- Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Rogers, H. W. Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Sherwood, S. University of New York; history of higher education in N. Y. (U. S. Bureau of education; cir. no. 3, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. Il. 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.
- Snow, M. S. Higher education in Missouri. (U. S. bureau of education, cir. no. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Steiner, B. C. History of university education in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Sumner, William G. Our colleges before the country. (Collected essays in political and social science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1885.
- Ten Brook, A. American state universities: their origin and progress. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Towle, G. M. American society, v. 1. 12°. London. 1870.
- U. S. bureau of education. Bulletins and circulars.
- Vaughn, Ernest Vancourt. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 13th century. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 2, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.
- Warfield, Ethelbert D. American universities. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- White, Andrew Dickson. University life in the west. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- University of Michigan. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- See Names of colleges and universities.
- Collet, Dobson. History of the taxes on knowledge, their origin and repeal, with an introduction by George Jacob Holyoake. 2v. 12°. London. 1899.
- Collier, Jeremy. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain from the planting of Christianity to the death of Charles II. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Collier, John Payne. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.
- Notes and emendations to the texts of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. London. 1853.
- Shakespeare's library; a collection of romances, novels, etc. used by Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Collier, Robert Laird. English home life. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Collier's weekly. v. 32—date.
- Collingwood, Stewart Dodgson. (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) The life and letters of Lewis Carroll. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.



- Collins, Clifton W.** Sophocles for English readers. 12°. Phil. 1880.  
—Plato for English readers. 12°. 1882.
- Collins, Edward D.**  
—Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680: the plantations, the Royal African company, and the slave trade. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Collins, Holdridge O.** History of the Illinois National guard, 1874-79. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Collins, Lewis.** History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Covington. 1882.
- Collins, J. Churton.** Critical essays and literary fragments. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Collins, Stephen.** Miscellanies: Contents: Charles Dickens. — Charles Lamb. — Lord Bacon. — Cowper. — American literature with speeches and remarks on various subjects. 12°. Phila. 1842.
- Collins, T. Byard.** New agriculture: a popular outline of the changes which are revolutionizing the methods of farming and the habits of farm life. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Collins, W. Lucas, ed.** Ancient classics for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Aristophanes for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Cicero for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Homer: Iliad and Odyssey for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Livy for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Lucian for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Plautus and Terence for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Thucydides for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.  
—Virgil for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Collins, (William) Wilkie.** Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard & co. 1909. N. Y.
- Collinson, Peter.** Tribute to the memory of Peter Collinson. 8°. Phila. 1851.
- Collyer, Robert.** Nature and life; sermon. 12. Boston. 1869.
- Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79.** Hill, G. B., ed. 8°. London. 1885.
- Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions.** Reinsch, P. S. (Cit. lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Colonial liquor laws.** Thomann, G. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Colonial New York.** Philip Schuyler and his family. Schuyler, G. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Colonial New York.** Sketches, biographical and historical, 1768-84. Stevens, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Colonial problem.** Bourne, H. E. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Colonial record of New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84.** Stevens, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Colonial self government, 1672-1689.** Andrews, Charles McLean. (American nation: a history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Colonial wars, Society of.** History of the society of colonial wars in the state of California. List of officers and members. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.
- Colonies and dependencies.** Cotton, J. S., and Payne, E. J. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Colonies of North America and genesis of the commonwealths of the United States.** Toner, J. M. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Colonization.**  
American colonization society. 12°. Wash. 1867.  
Andrews, Charles McLean. Colonial self-government. (American nation: a history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.  
—Beginnings of the colonial system of the United States. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 1.)  
Beer, George Louis. Colonial policy of Great Britain, 1760-1765. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers. 1906. v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1908.  
Benians, E. A. European colonies. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan.  
Blackmar, F. W. Spanish colonization in the southwest. (J. H. U. studies, 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.  
Bourne, H. E. Colonial problem. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1899, v. 1.) 8°. Wash.  
Collins, E. D. Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.  
Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. (English citizen series.) 12°. London. 1883.  
Faust, Albert Bernhardt. German element in the United States. Il. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1909.  
Hamilton, Peter Joseph. Colonization of the south. (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.  
James, Bartlett B. Colonization of New England. (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.  
Jones, F. R. Colonization of the middle states and Maryland. (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.  
Kingsbury, Susan M. ed. Records of the Virginia company of London. The court book from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. 2v. Il. 4°. Wash. 1906.  
Library of Congress. List of books (with reference to periodicals) relating to the theory of colonization, government and dependencies, protectorates, and related topics. 8°. Wash. 1900.  
Morris, H. C. History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
Reinsch, P. S. Colonial government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.  
—Problems of colonial administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. English colonial views. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Colonna Trajana, eretta dal Senato, e popolo Romano all'imperatore Trajano Augusto nel suo Foro in Roma.** Bartoli, P. S. F. Rome. 1667.
- Collonna, Vittoria.** Harford, J. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti; also memoirs of Savanorola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

**Color.**

- Allen, G. *Color-sense*. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Chevreur, M. E. *Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts*. 12°. London. 1878.
- Field, G. *The grammar of color*. 16°. London.
- Hay, D. R. *Laws of harmonious coloring*. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.
- Rood, O. N. *Modern chromatics and its relation to art and industry*. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Color-blindness.**

- Jeffries, B. J. *Color-blindness: its danger and its detection*. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Holmgren, J. H. *Color-blindness and its relation to accidents by rail and sea*. (Smiths. rept. 1877.) 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Tyndall, J. *On color-blindness*. 8°. London. 1856.
- Color-guard, The: a corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps. Hosmer, J. K. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Color of animals. Poulton, E. B. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Color photography and other recent developments of the art of the camera. Holme, Charles, ed. F. II. "The studio." N. Y. 1908.
- Color-sense, The: its origin and development. Allen, G. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. Baird, John Wallace. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

**Colorado.**

- Bancroft, H. H. *History of Colorado, 1540-1888*. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. San. Fran. 1890.
- History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888*. 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- Bowles, S. *Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean*. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Chapin, F. H. *Mountaineering in Colorado; the peaks about Estes Park*. II. 12°. London. 1890.
- Denver board of trade report, 1878. 8°. Denver. 1878.
- Emmons, Samuel F. *Geology and mining industry of Leadville*. 4°. Wash. 1886.
- Geology of Denver basin in Colorado*. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Hayden, F. V. *The great west: its attractions and resources*. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Le Rossignol, J. E. *History of higher education in Colorado*. (U. S. bureau of educ. circular. 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Meyer, Elmer Herbert. *Constitution of Colorado*. (Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 2.)
- Rydberg, P. A. *Flora of Colorado*. 8°. Fort Collins. 1906.
- Spurr, Joseph E. *Geology of the Aspen district*. 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Sumner, Helen L. *Equal suffrage*. 8°. Harper. 1909.
- Thomas, W. R., comp. *Agriculture by irrigation in Colorado*. 12°. Denver. 1904.
- Whiting, Lilian. *Land of enchantment; from Pike's Peak to the Pacific*. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.

Williams, E. *Three years and a half in the army; or, a history of the 2nd Colorados*. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Colorado, University of. Catalogues.**

—Quarto—centennial celebration. Nov. 13-15, 1902. 8°. Boulder. 1902.

Coloration in polistes. Enteman, Wilhelmine M. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 19.) 4°. Wash. 1904.

Colquhoun, Archibald R. *Across Chryse: being the narrative of a journey of exploration through the south of China border lands from Canton to Mandalay*. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—*China in transformation*. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—*Mastery of the Pacific*. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—*Overland to China*. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coltman, Robert. *Chinese, The: their present and future; medical, political and social*. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Colton, Calvin. *Life and times of Henry Clay*. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

—ed. *Life, correspondence and speeches of Henry Clay*.

—ed. *Private correspondence of Henry Clay*. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Colton, (Rev.) C. C. *Lacon; or, many things in few words addressed to those who think*. 12°. Phila. 1871.

Colton, Walter. *Deck and port; or, a cruise to California*. 12°. N. Y. 1852.

—*Three years in California*. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Columbia river. Lyman, William Denison. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.

**Columbia university.**

*Catalogue and general announcement. 1903-1911*. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Coudert, F. Rene. *Columbia college.—Centennial address, April 13, 1887*. (Addresses: historical—political—sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

*Libraries of Columbia university*. Reprint from Columbia univ. quar. 1911.

Slosson, Edwin E. *Great American universities*. II. 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.

*Studies in history, economics and public law*. v. 19-46.

Columbiad, The. A poem. Barlow, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1808.

*Columbian congress of the Universalist church, 1893*.

**Columbian Exposition, World's. See Expositions.**

*Columbian sewing-book*. Illustrated and self instructing for schools and families. Cornwell, Elmira. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

**Columbus, Christopher.**

Adams, C. K. *Life of Christopher Columbus*. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—*Some recent discoveries concerning Columbus*. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

Adams, H. B., and Wood, H. *Columbus and his discovery of America*. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Bourne, Edward Gaylord, ed. *The voyages of Columbus*. (The Northern, Columbus and Cabot) (Original narratives of early American history.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.



**Columbus, Christopher.**—Continued.

- Coudert, F. René. Christopher Columbus. An address before the U. S. Catholic historical society. (Addresses: historical—political—sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Curtis, W: E. The authentic letters of Columbus. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Hull, M: H. Columbus, and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Irving, W. Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and the lives of his companions. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lamartine, A., ed. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Lord, J: Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Pinkerton, J: General collection of voyages and travels in America; life of Christopher Colon, by his own son. 3v. 4°. London. 1819.
- Stevens, B. F. Christopher Columbus; his own book of privileges, 1502. Photographic facsimile of the manuscripts in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, now for the first time published with expanded text translation into English. 4°. London. 1893.
- Tarducci, F. Life of Christopher Columbus. 2v. 8°. Detroit. 1890.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Geographical discoveries. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y.
- Winsor, J. Christopher Columbus and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 11. 8°. Riverside press. 1892.

**Columbus, Ohio.** Studer, J. H. History of Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources and progress from its settlement to the present time. 12°. Cin. 1873.

**Colvin, Sidney.** Keats. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Lander. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Coman, Katherine.** Industrial history of the United States for high schools and colleges. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

**Combe, George.** Constitution of man, considered in relation to external objects. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

- Elements of phrenology. 12°. Boston. 1855.
- Notes on the United States during a phrenological visit, 1838-40. 2v. 12°. Phil. 1841.
- Gibbon, C. Life of George Combe. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

**Combe, W.** Dr. Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. 12°. London.

Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. Monroe, W. S. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Comet lore: Halley's comet in history and astronomy. Emerson, Edwin. 11. 12°. Schilling press. N. Y. 1910.

Comic history of England. a' Beckett, G. A. 8°. London. 1860.

Comic history of Rome. a' Beckett, G. A. 8°. London. 1860.

Comic history of the United States. Sherwood, J: D. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Coming race, The. Lytton, E. B. 12°. N. Y.

Coming struggle for India, The; being an account of the encroachment of Russia in central Asia. Vamberg, A. 8°. London. 1885.

Commemorative addresses. Godwin, Parke. Contents: George William Curtis.—Edwin Booth.—Louis Kossuth.—John James Audubon.—William Cullen Bryant. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Commentaria in librum Aristotilis. Boethius. Meiser, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. v. y.

Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. Trollope, A. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Commentaries of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. Abdy, J. T. and Bryan, W., tr. 12°. Cambridge. 1876.

Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. Story, J. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars (of Rome.) with the constitution of Hirtius. Cæsar, C. J. 12°. London. 1868.

Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare. White, Edward J. 8°. St. Louis. 1911.

Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. Wines, E. C. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Commentaries on the liberty of the subject, and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. Patterson, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

Commentarii cum supplementis, a Hirtii et aliorum Cæsar. Dinter, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Commentarii in enclidem Proclus. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

Commentarii in Horatium Porphyrio. Myer, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Commentarii (Memorabilia) Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic.

Commentarius poliorceticus Æneas. Hug, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

Commentary on the Holy Scriptures: critical, doctrinal and homilitical. Lange, J. P., ed. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

**Commerce.**

Adams, Cyrus C. Natural resources of the United States. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Andrews, C. M. British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-75. (J. H. U. studies in hist. and pol. science, 26th. ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.

Ashley, W. J. Early American commerce. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Austin, Oscar Phelps. Expansion of American commerce. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Baker, Ray Stannard. Commerce of the great lakes. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Blunt, J. The shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest. 8°. N. Y. 1848.

Bureau of the American republics. Commercial nomenclature. 2v. F. Wash. 1894.

Chisholm, George Goudle. Handbook of commercial geography. 11. 8°. Longmans. 1908.

Commercial law league of America. Annual proceedings. 8°. Detroit. 1898.

Coolidge, Archibald Cary. United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Cortelyou, George Bruce. Extension of our domestic and foreign trade. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

## Commerce.—Continued.

- Cunningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.
- Curwood, James Oliver. The great lakes. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Drage, Geoffrey. Imperial organization of trade. 8°. Smith, Elder. London. 1911.
- Emory, Frederic. Foreign trade of the United States. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Foreign view of American competition. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fitzmorris, Charles C. Romance of the steamboat. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ford, W. C. Commercial relations of the United States with the far east. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. science, sup. v. 13.) 8°. Phila. 1899.
- Gilbert, J. W. History and principles of ancient commerce. (Lectures and essays.) 8°. London. 1865.
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton. Artificial waterways and commercial development, with a history of the Erie Canal. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Hill, James J. Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday, N. Y. 1910.
- Howard, Earl Dean. Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress in Germany. (Hart, Schaffner, and Marx prize essay.) 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Hunt, F., ed. The Merchant's magazine, v. 18-61. 8°. N. Y. 1848-69.
- Johnson, Emory R. Isthmian canal in its economic aspects. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Jones, Edward D. The manufacturer and the domestic market. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Kahlmer, Hugh Mac Nair. Current misconceptions of trade with Latin America. (Political and social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Kelley, W. D. The new northwest. (Political speeches. v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Levi, L. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. Select list of references on federal control of commerce and corporations. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- List of books (with references to periodicals), on mercantile marine subsidies. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Lord, E. L. Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 17.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- McConnell, James S. Memoranda, data and argument on our present marine contact. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Macgregor, J. Synthetical view of the results of commercial and financial legislation. 8°. London. 1853.
- McPherson, Logan Grant. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1909.
- Metcalf, Victor H. American trade and commerce. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mills, James Cooke. Our inland seas: their shipping and commerce for three centuries. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Morgan, R. P. Decline of the commerce of the port of New York (University of Ill. studies, no. 2.) 8°. Champaign. 1901.
- Noyes, Walter Chadwick. American railroad rates. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Pan American union. Pan American commercial conference. Proceedings, Feb. 13th-17th, 1911. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Plehn, Carl Copping. Foreign markets. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Quick, Herbert. American inland waterways. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1909.
- Rogers, Howard J. Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rogers, J. E. T. The industrial and commercial history of England. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Rolin, C. Commerce of the ancients. (Ancient history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Root, Elihu. Individual effort in trade expansion. (Political and social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Rosenthal, B. J. Enlargement of American foreign trade. (Nat'l business league of Amer. pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Rutter, F. R. South American trade with Baltimore. (J. H. U. studies, 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Schuyler, E. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Shaw, Leslie M. Commerce and industries of the west. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shibuswa, Eiichi. Commercial relations between the United States and China. (Annals of the Amer. acad. sup. 1910.) 8°. Phila. 1910.
- Smith, Joseph P. Commercial directory of the American republics. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Smith, Rollin Edson. Wheat fields and markets of the world. 12°. Modern miller co. 1908.
- Sterns, Worthy P. Beginning of America's foreign trade. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Trans-Mississippi Commercial congress. Report of 11th convention.
- Contents: The south and the seas, Pitkin, J. R. G.—Wider markets and how to get them. Thurber, F. B.—Our consular service, Harrison, G. B.—The policy and measures for shipping restoration, Bates, Capt. W. W.—Trade with the Orient, Waterhouse, Prof. S.—Lakes and gulf waterways, Cooley, L. E.—A century of trans-Mississippi development, Troutman, Hon. J. A.—Needs of irrigation, Mead, E.—The Pacific cables, Emerson H.—The national regulation of railways, Prouty, C. A.—Beet sugar industry, Taylor, J. M. 8°. Houston. 1900.
- Turner, T. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin; a study of the trading post as an institution. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.



**Commerce.**—Continued.

- Vaughn, W: Tracts on docks and commerce. 8°. London. 1839.
- Ward, Elijah. Commercial relations with the Dominion of Canada. (Political speeches v.2.) 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Western states commercial congress. Proceedings of first meeting, at Kansas City, April 14-17, 1891. 8°. Kansas City. 1891.
- Commerce and industry of Florence during the Renaissance. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fe trader during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. Gregg, Josiah. (Early western travels, v. 19-20.) 8°. A. H. Clark.
- Commercial trusts: the growth and rights of aggregated capital. Dos Passos, John R. (Questions of the day, no. 97.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Commines, Philip de. Memoirs of Philip de Commines, Lord of Argentine; containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII. and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, with the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI., by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Commission plan of municipal government. (Debater's handbook series.) Robbins, E. Clyde, comp. 12°. H. W. Wilson Co. Minneapolis. 1909.  
See Municipal government.
- Commodianus. Carmina. Ludwig, E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Commonplace books. Southey, R. Warter, J. W. ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Common sense. Paine, T. (Political works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Common sense of municipal trading. Shaw, Geo. Bernard. 12°. J. Lane, N. Y. 1911.
- Common sense of the exact sciences. Clifford, W. K. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Common sense of the milk question. Spargo, John. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money, The. Howe, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Commons, John Rogers. History of higher education in Ohio. (U. S. Bureau of education circular no. 5, 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Immigration and labor problems. (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Proportional representation. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Trade unionism and labor problems. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- and others. Documentary history of American industrial society. Prepared under auspices of the Amer. bureau of industrial research with co-operation of the Carnegie inst. of Wash. Preface by Richard T. Ely. Introduction by John B. Clark. 10v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Commonwealth or empire. Smith, Goldwin. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Communism.**
- Hinds, William Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. II. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.

- James, H. A. Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Kent, (Rev.) A. Co-operative communities in the United States. (Bul. of the Dep't of labor U. S. no. 35, July, 1901.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- MacLean, John Patterson. Shakers of Ohio. II. 8°. Columbus. 1907.
- Mikkelsen, M. O. The Bishop Hill colony: a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Illinois. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Nordhoff, C: The communistic societies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Swift, L. Brook farm. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Woolsey, T. D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. Jameson, A. 12°. London. 1873.
- Companion to the rebellion record. Moore, F., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Companionship of books and other papers. Marvin, Frederic Rowland. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Comparative anatomy and physiology of vertebrates. Owen, R. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Comparative cataloguing rules. Hitchler, Theresa. 12°. N. Y. Geo. G. Peck, pub. 1903.
- Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. Ritter, C. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Comparative literature. Posnett, H. M. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Comparative mythology. Müller, M. (Chips, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Comparative politics. Freeman, E. A. 8°. London. 1873.
- Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns. Anderton, Isabella M., tr. Introduction by A. Lang. 8°. London. 1898.
- Compayre, Gabriel. Abelard and the origin and early history of universities. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Compendium and brief history of taxation in Pa. Snyder, W. P. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.
- Compendium of American literature. Cleveland, C: D. 12°. N. Y.
- Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Cleveland, C: D. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Compendium of Roman history. Paternus, V. See Sallust. 12°. London. 1879.
- Compendium of the writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Compensation for industrial accidents. Proceedings of conference of commission, held at Chicago, Ill. Nov. 10-12, 1910. 8°. A. T. Saunders. Boston. 1910.
- Compensation for injuries to workmen. Newberry, Arthur St. John. 8°. Cleveland. 1911.
- Complaint, The; or, night thoughts. Young, Edward. (Poetical works.) Boston. 1880.
- Complete analysis of the Holy Bible. West, N. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. Jesse, E.; ed. 12°. London. 1876.
- Complete army and navy register of the United States, 1776-1887. Hamersley, T: H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

- Complete collection of state trials, and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from reign of Richard II. to the end of the reign of George I. 6v. F. London. 1730.
- Complete concordance of Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. Clark, M: C. 8°. London. 1879.
- Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament. Cruden, A. 8°. N. Y.
- Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. Fallows, (Rey.) S: 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Complete guide for coach painters. Arlot, M. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Complete history of the several translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. Lewis, J: 8°. London. 1878.
- Complete pronouncing gazetteer or geographical dictionary of the world. Thomas, J., ed. 4°. Phila. 1893.
- Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. Hamersley, T. H. S. 4°. Wash. 1881.
- Composition in outline from Judd's Margaret. Darley, F. O. C. 4°. N. Y. 1856.
- Comprehensive commentary on the Quran. Wherry, E. M. (Phil. soc., v. 29, 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Comprehensive medical dictionary. Thomas, J. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Comte, Auguste.** Positive philosophy. Martineau, H., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Mathematics.—Astronomy.  
—Physics.—Chemistry.—Biology.  
v. 2. Social physics. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Positive philosophy. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj. comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Comte's philosophy of the sciences: being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive, of Auguste Comte. Lewes, G. H. 12°. London. 1878.
- Comyn, (Sir) Robert.** History of the western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 16°. London. 1841.
- Con Cregan. Lever, C. 12°. London.
- Conant, Charles Arthur.** American interests in the orient. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- History of modern banks of issue, with an account of the economic crises of the nineteenth century, and a supplementary chapter on the crisis of 1907. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Principles of money and banking. 2v. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Conant, T. J. and B.** General and analytical index to the new American cyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Conard, Henry Shoemaker.** Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 94.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Waterlilies: a monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 4.) 4°. 1905.
- Concepts and theories of modern physics. Stallo, J. B. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Conchology.**
- Baker, Frank Collins. Catalogue of the mollusca of Illinois. (Illinois state laboratory of national history, bulletin v. 7, art. 6.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.
- Binney, W. G. Bibliography of North American conchology to 1860. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 5, 9.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1868.
- Land and fresh water shells of North America. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 7, 8.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1868.
- Check-list of North American shells. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.
- Gill, —. Arrangement of the families of mollusks. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 10.) 8°. Wash.
- Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Wilkes, v. 12.) F°. Phila. 1852.
- Lea, I. Check-list of shells of North America. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1860.
- Tryon. Land and fresh water shells of North America. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 16.) 8°. Wash.
- Wood, J. G. Illustrated natural history. v. 3. Reptiles, fishes, molluscs. 8°. London. 1863.
- Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.
- Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication. Butler, T. B. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.
- Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. Hall, J. R. C. 8°. London. 1894.
- Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. Skeat, W. W. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the Revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. Pearce, J. B. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Concord lectures on philosophy, 1882. Bridgman, R. L., ed., 8°. Cambridge. 1883.
- Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. Furness, H. Phila. 1875.
- Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. Potter, T. 12°. London. 1877.
- Conde, J. A.** History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. Barus, Carl. (Carnegie inst of Wash. pub. 62, 96.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Conder, C. R.** Altaic heiroglyphs and Hittite inscriptions. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.
- Conder, C. R. and Kitchener, H. H.** Survey of western Palestine: memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography, and archæology. Edited with additions by Palmer, E. H. and Besant, W.  
Contents: v. 1. Galilee.  
v. 2. Samaria.  
v. 3. Judea.  
v. 4. Arabic and English name list.  
v. 5. Topographical papers.  
v. 6. Jerusalem.  
v. 7. Fauna and flora.  
v. 8-9. Maps. Il. 9v. 4°. London. 1881-85.
- Map of western Palestine. 26 sheets, 5 portfolios. F. London. 1880-1.



- Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de.** Treatise on sensations. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj. comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Condition of working class in England in 1884.** Engels, F: 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Conditions of parasitism in plants.** Macdougall, D. T. and Cannon, W. A. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 129.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Condorcet, Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat. (Marquis de.)** Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. 12°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Tallentyre, S. G. Condorcet: the aristocrat. (Friends of Voltaire.) Por. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Conduct of life.** Emerson R. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Conduct of the understanding.** Locke, J. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Cone-bearing trees of the California mountains.** Chase, Joseph Smeaton. Il. 12°. McClurg. 1911.
- Confederate memorial literary society.** Catalogue of the Confederate museum. Richmond, Virginia. 8°. Richmond. 1905.
- Year book, 1908, 1909, 1910. Annual reports and membership list. 8°. Richmond. 1909.
- Confederate records of the state of Georgia.** Candler, Allen D. comp. 4°. Atlanta. v. y.
- Confederate states of America.** See U. S. civil war.
- Confederate states of America; 1861-65:** a financial and industrial history of the south during the civil war. Schwab, J. C. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Confederate war etchings.** F.
- Confederate war, its causes and its conduct.** a narrative and critical history. Eggleston, George Cary. 2v. 8°. Sturgis & Walton. N. Y. 1910.
- Confederation and the constitution. 1783-1789.** McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham. (American nation: a history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Conference of governors.** Proceedings. May 13-15, 1908. Edited under the direction of Newton C. Blanchard and others, by W. J. McGee. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Conference of librarians in London, Oct. 1877.** 8°. London. 1878.
- Conference on manual training.** Barrows, I: C., ed. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Conference on physics and mechanics at the South Kensington museum.** 12°. London. 1877.
- Confessio amantis.** Gower, J: Pauli, Dr. R., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Confessions and criticisms.** Hawthorne, J. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Confession of a child of the century.** Musset, L. C. Alfred de Kendall Warren, tr. (Complete writings, v. 8.) Il. 8°. E. C. Hill & co. pub. N. Y. 1905.
- Confessions of an English opium eater.** DeQuincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau.** 12°. London. 1875.
- Confidence.** James, H. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Conflicts of capital and labor, The.** Howell, G. 8°. London. 1878.
- Confucius.**
- Alger, W: R. Solitude of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Edkins, J. Religion in China. (Phil. soc., v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.
- Lord, J: Old Pagan civilization. (Beacon lights of history. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. Sayings of Confucius. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.)
- Conger, Sarah Pike (Mrs. E. H. Conger).** Letters from China. With particular reference to the empress dowager and the women of China. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Congo, The:** founding of its free state. Stanley, H: M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Congo free states.** Reeves, J. S. International beginning of the Congo free states. (J. H. U. stud., 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.
- Congregational church.**
- American congregational association. 50th annual report. 1903. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Dexter, H. M. Congregationalism of the last three hundred years as seen in its literature. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Goodwin, J: A. The Pilgrim republic: the history of Congregationalism and the creeds of the period. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Reed, A., and Matheson, J. Narrative of the visit to the American churches by the deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Trinitarian-Congregational pulpit, 1629-1841. (Annals of the American pulpit.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Congress of arts and science.** Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Rogers, Howard J., ed.
- v. 1. Philosophy and mathematics.
- v. 2. Politics, law and religion.
- v. 3. History of language, literature and art.
- v. 4. Physics, chemistry, astronomy, sciences of the earth.
- v. 5. Biology, anthropology, psychology, sociology.
- v. 6. Medicine, technology.
- v. 7. Economics, politics, jurisprudence, social science.
- v. 8. Social culture, education, religion.
- 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Congress of women;** held in the woman's building, World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893.
- Eagle, M: K. O., ed. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- Congressional government,** Wilson, W. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Congressional reminiscences.** Wentworth, J: (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

- Congreve, William.** Dramatic works, with biography. Contents: The old bachelor.—The double-dealer.—Love for love.—The mourning bride.—The way of the world.—The judgment of Paris.—Semele. 8°. London. 1880.
- Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. (Works, v. 6.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Coningsby.** A novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.
- Conjugal love and its chaste delights. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Conkling, A.** Discourse commemorative of DeWitt Clinton. 8°. Albany. 1828.
- Conkling, Alfred Ronald.** Appleton's guide to Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- City government in the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1894.
- Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Conkling, James Clinton.** Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Conkling, Roscoe.** Conkling, A. R. Life and letters. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Conkling and Blaine-Fry controversy in 1866. Fry, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Conn, Granville P.** New Hampshire surgeons in the war of rebellion. 8°. H. N. ass'n of military surgeons, pub. Concord. 1906.
- Conn, Herbert W. and Budington, Robert A.** Advanced physiology and hygiene. 12°. Silver, Burdett & co. 1909.
- Connecticut.**
- Abbott, Katherine M. Old paths and legends of the New England border. Connecticut. Deerfield. Berkshire. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Adjutant General. Roster of Connecticut volunteers who served in the war between the United States and Spain. 1898-1899. 8°. Hartford. 1899.
- Andrews, C. M. The river towns of Connecticut: a study of Wethersfield, Hartford and Windsor. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut, 350 miles from mountain to sea: historical and descriptive. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Baldwin, Simeon E. Address at the laying of the cornerstone of the Connecticut state library and Supreme court building, at Hartford, May 25, 1909. Il. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1909.
- Bates, A. C. Connecticut Gore land company. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1898.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Beecher, Herbert W. History of the first light battery Connecticut volunteers, 1861-65. 2v. 4°. New York. 1901.
- Blue laws of Connecticut with code of 1650. Il. 12°. S. Andrus & Son, pub. Hartford. 1822.
- Bouton, N. Historical discourse at Norwalk, Conn., July 9, 1851, and sermons preached Nov. 21, 1830. 8°. N. Y. 1851.
- Calhoun, Newell Meeker. Litchfield county sketches. Litchfield co. univ. club. pub. 12°. 1906.
- Capen, Edward Warren. The historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 22.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Celebration of the adoption of the first constitution of Connecticut, 1639-1889. 8°. Hartford. 1889.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at the first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1780. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Charter of the colony of Connecticut, 1662. Reprint. 8°. 1900.
- Columbian exposition. Connecticut at the Columbian exposition, Chicago. 1893. Report of the commissioners from Connecticut, also report of the work of the board of lady managers. Il. 8°. Hartford. 1898.
- Constitutional convention, 1818. Journal of the proceedings of the convention of delegates convened at Hartford, Aug. 26, 1818, for the purpose of forming a constitution of civil government for the people of the state of Conn. 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Croffut, W. A. and Morris, J. M. The military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Davenport, Daniel. New Milford, Connecticut. Address delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town. (1707.) 8°. Bridgeport. 1907.
- Day, Edward M. Historical address delivered at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Christ, in Colchester, Conn. Aug. 27, 1903. 8°. Hartford. 1903.
- Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Georgia, Oct. 23, 1907, in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons, 1861-1865. Il. 4°. Hartford. 1908.
- Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention, 1814. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- Dwight, T. jr. History of Connecticut, from the first settlement to the present time. (1815.) 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Fiske, John. Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Flagg, Charles A. Reference list of Connecticut local history. (N. Y. state library bulletin.) 8°. Albany.
- Gocher, W. H. Wadsworth, or the charter oak. Il. 12°. Hartford. 1904.
- Graves, C. B. and others. Catalogue of the flowering plants and ferns of Connecticut. (Conn. geol. and nat. history survey, v. 14.) 8°. Hartford.
- Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, Mary, comp. Report of the celebration of the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Marlborough. 8°. Hartford. 1904.
- Hatfield, S. P., comp. History of the first Conn. artillery, and of the siege trains of the armies operating against Richmond. 1862-65. 4°. Hartford. 1893.
- Hinman, R. P. Historical collection from official records, files, etc., of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the revolution. 8°. Hartford. 1842.



## Connecticut.—Continued.

- Hoadley, C. J., ed. Public records of the state of Connecticut, 1776-80, with journal of the council of safety. v. 1-2. 8°. Hartford. 1894.
- Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven from 1638 to 1649. 8°. Hartford. 1857.
- Records of the colony or jurisdiction of New Haven from May, 1653 to the union, together with the New Haven Code of 1656. 8°. Hartford. 1858.
- Hollister, G. H. History of Connecticut, from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857.
- Ingersoll, C. M. Catalogue of Connecticut volunteer organizations. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Johnston, A. Connecticut; a study of commonwealth-democracy. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Knight, Kate Brannon. History of the work of Connecticut women at the World's Columbian exposition, Chicago. 1893. Il. 4°. Hartford. 1898.
- Legislative history and souvenir of Connecticut. Portraits. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Levermore, C. H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra. v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- McNamar, J. B. comp. First Connecticut heavy artillery; official souvenir of monument dedicatory exercises. 8°. Hartford. 1902.
- MacDonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Mead, Nelson P. Public archives of Connecticut. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers. 1906. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Members of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. Emmet collection. (N. Y. pub. lib. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y.
- Municipal art society of Hartford Conn. publications.
- Murray, T. Hamilton. History of the ninth regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry. "The Irish regiment" in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. New Haven. 1903.
- Nelson & co., L. H. pub. Souvenir views of Hartford, Connecticut. F. Portland, Me. 1904.
- Page, Charles D. History of the 14th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry. Il. 8°. Meriden. 1906.
- Pease, J. C. and Niles, M. J. Gazeteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.
- Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and early history, with description of famous Simsbury mines and the prison built over them; also account of insurrections and massacres connected with their use as prison for Tories during revolution; also description of state prison at Wethersfield. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Selections from the writings of Connecticut women. 4°. Norwalk. 1893.
- Steiner, B. C. Gov. William Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1891. v. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Story of the 21st regiment, Connecticut vol. inf., 1861-65. By members of the regiment. 8°. Middletown. 1900.
- Thatcher, Oliver, J. ed. First written constitution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y.
- The State capitol, Hartford, Conn. Il. 4°. Boston. 1886.
- Trumbull, B. Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, 1630-1764, and to the close of the Indian wars. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1818.
- History of Connecticut, 1630-1713. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1841.
- Trumbull, J. H. Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818. 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley, C. J. Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1636-1776. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.
- Walkley, Stephen. History of the 7th Connecticut volunteer infantry, Hawley's brigade, Terry's division, tenth army corps. 1861-65. 12°. 1905.
- Wilcox, F. L. and others. Connecticut at the World's fair. Report of the commissioners from Conn. to the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Il. 8°. Hartford. 1906.

## Connecticut historical society.

Annual reports. 1901-date.

Collections.

v. 8. Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-1783. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

v. 9. Rolls of Connecticut men in the French and Indian war. 1755-1762. v. 1. 1755-1757. 8°. Hartford. 1903.

v. 10. Rolls of Connecticut men in the French and Indian war. 1755-1762. v. 2. 1758-1762. Appendixes. 1755-1764. 8°. Hartford. 1905.

v. 11. Law papers; correspondence and documents during Jonathan Laws' governorship of the colony of Connecticut. 1741-1750. v. 1. 1741-1745.

v. 12. Lists and returns of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-1783. 8°. Hartford. 1909.

Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood, ed.

Connelly, Emily M. The story of Kentucky, (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1890.

Connelly, Will A., ed. Memorial of Presco W. Kidd. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Connoisseur, The. Coleman, G. (British essayist, v. 25, 26.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Conolly, (Capt.) Arthur. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2 v. 8°. London. 1867.

Conquest of California and New Mexico. Cutts, J. M. 12°. Phila. 1847.

Conquest of Canada. Warburton, E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

Conquest of England, 820-1071. Green, J. R. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Conquest of Granada. Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. Phillips, W. 12°. Boston. 1856.

Conquest of Mexico. Prescott, W. H. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Conquest of New Mexico and California. Cook, P. St. G. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Conquest of Peru. Prescott, W. H. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and the life of Gen. George Rogers Clark. English, W. H. Il. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1896.

**Conservation.**

- Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Country-life movement in the United States. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Canada conservation commission. Annual report, 1910, 1911. 8°. Ottawa.
- Cleveland, T. jr. National forests as recreation grounds. (Public recreation facilities.) 8°. Phila. 1910.
- Conference of governors' proceedings, May 13-15, 1908. Edited under the direction of Newton C. Blanchard and others, by W. J. McGee. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Curtis, W. E. Our national parks and reservations. (Public recreation facilities.) 8°. Phila. 1910.
- Hill, James J. Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Iowa state drainage, waterways, and conservation commission. Report for the biennial period ending Jan. 1911. (1st.) 8°. Torch press, Cedar Rapids. 1911.
- Mathews, J. L. Conservation of water. II. 8°. Small. 1910.
- National conservation commission. Governor's special message transmitting the report of the National conservation commission for Illinois to the 46th general assembly. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- National conservation congress. Addresses and proceedings. 1909, 1910.
- Report, Feb. 1909. 3 vols.  
Schedule of inquiries concerning the lands, waters, forests, minerals and other resources of America. 4th ed. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- New England conference of governors. Proceedings of first meeting, 1908. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- N. Y. water supply commission. New York's water supply, and its conservation, distribution and uses. II. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Oregon conservation com. Report, Nov. 1908.
- Oregon committee on state water powers. Report. Memorial to congress to cede to the state of Oregon all unappropriated water powers within the state. Adopted Feb. 16, 1905. 8°. Salem. 1905.
- Pinchot, Gifford. Fight for conservation, The. 12°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1910.
- Richards, Ellen H. Conservation by sanitation; air and water supply; disposal of waste. (Including a laboratory guide for sanitary engineers.) II. 8°. John Wiley and sons. N. Y. 1911.
- U. S. general land office. Reform of the land laws. Conservation of national resources. Extracts from recommendations of the President, Secretary of the Interior, and the Commissioner of the general land office. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Van Hise, Charles Richard. Conservation of natural resources in the United States. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Conservation of energy. Stewart, B. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. Henry, C. S. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Considerations on representative government. Mill, J. S. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Considerations which induced Edward III to assume the title King of France. Lore, Irenaeus Walter. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Consolations philosophiæ. Boethius. Peiper, ed. 12°. Leipsic.
- Conspectus of the history of political parties and federal government. Houghton, W. B. F. Indianapolis. 1880.
- Conspiracy of Cataline. Sallust. Watson, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.
- Constable, John.** Brock-Arnold, G. M. John Constable. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Constable, Henry,** and others. Diana; or, the excellent conceitful sonnets of H. C. Augmented with divers quatorzains of honorable and learned personages. Divided into VIII Decades, 1584. (Elizabethan sonnets, v. 2.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Constant, Benjamin.** Brandes, George. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Harwood, Charlotte, tr. Madame de Stael and Benjamin Constant. Ten unpublished letters. Nolde, Elisabeth de, ed. II. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Constant, (Rev.) Silas.** Roebeling, Emily Warren. Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, N. Y. with records and notes. Leach, Josiah G, ed. 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Constantine.**  
Eusebius. Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine; or, ecclesiastical history. 8°. London. 1845.  
Incerte auctoris. De Constantino Magno. Heydenreich, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.  
Jortin, J. Remarks on ecclesiastical history. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.
- Constantinople.**  
Amicus, E. de. Constantinople. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.  
Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. II. 4°. London. 1893.  
Pardoe, Julia. Beauties of the Bosphorous. II. 4°. London. n. d.  
—City of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks. 12°. London. 1854.  
Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople: being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
Stoddard, J. L. Constantinople. (Lectures, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Constitutions.**  
See Constitutional law; Government; England; U. S. political history.  
Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. Combe, G. 12°. N. Y. 1848.  
Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Holst, H. von. Lator. J. J., tr. 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1880-85.  
Constitutional convention, The; its history, powers, etc. Jameson, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
Constitutional convention, 1787. Madison, James. Journal of the debates in the convention of the United States, May, Sept., 1787. Gaillard Hunt, ed. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Constitutional law.**  
Anderson, Frank Maloy. Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France, 1789-1907. 8°. Wilson. 1908.



**Constitutional Law.**—Continued.

- Barnes, A. S. ed. Constitutions of the several stages of the union and United States, including the Declaration of independence and articles of confederation. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Burgess, John William. Present problems of constitutional law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Brunialti, Attilio. Constitutional law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Cooley, T. M.—Principles of constitutional law in the U. S. 12°. Boston, 1880.
- Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the states of the union. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Modern constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world. 2v. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Holst, Henry von. Constitutional law of the United States. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Larnaude, Ferdinand. Separation of powers and the judiciary in France and the United States. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Lewis, Taylor. State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Rodriguez, Jose Ignacio. American constitutions: a compilation of the political constitutions of the independent nations of the new world. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.
- Stubbs, W: ed. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 3rd ed. 12°. Oxford. 1876.
- Thorpe, Francis Newton, ed. Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the states, territories and colonies now or heretofore forming the U. S. of America. 7v. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. Baldwin, S. E. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.
- Constitutional view of the late war between the states. Stephens, A. H. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.
- Construction and maintenance of roads. Pope, A. A. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Construction of mill dams, The. Leffel, J. 8°. Springfield. 1874.
- Construction of roads and streets. Law and Clark. 12°. London. 1877.
- Consuelo. Sand, G: 12°. N. Y.
- Consular reminiscences. Horstmann, G. H. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Contarini Fleming, Disraeli, B. 16°. Leipsic. 1846.
- Contemporaries. Higginson, T: W. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Contemporary American composers. Hughes, Rupert. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. Hazen, C: D. (J. H. U. stud., v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

**Contemporary Club papers.** 2d series, 1897-98.

- Contents: The evolution of the modern newspaper, Banks, C. E.—The influence of art upon the daily life of our nation, Kersch, P.—Medicine and the state, Preston, C: H., M. D.—The necessity for public interest in forestry. Hammatt, E. S.—The growing social discontent, Horney, O. C.—The partisan or the independent, Tillinghurst, B. F.—Foreign immigration, Cook, E. E.—The apostolic delegate, Maniett, H. M.—Causes of antisemitism, Thomer, M.—Transportation in cities, Lardner, J. F.—Some problems of modern democracy, Putnam.
- 3d. ser. Influence of the press, Richter, A. Dr.—Compulsory state workingmen's insurance, Ticke, C. A.—The Panama canal and the Nicaragua canal, Francis, C.—Botany of Shakespeare. MacBride, T. H.—Prose and verse of Kipling, Cook, G. C.—Manual training in public schools, Wells, W. D.—The regulation of the issuing of death certificates, Hagenback, A. L. 12°. Davenport. Ia. v. y.
- Contemporary France. Hanotaux, Gabriel. Tarver, J. C., tr. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Contemporary men of letters series. Bradley, W: A. ed. Charles Dudley Warner. Mrs. James T. Fields. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Contemporary review, The. v. 61—date.
- Continental Congress. See U. S. political history.
- Continental monthly, devoted to literature and national policy, v. 1-6. 8°. Boston. 1862-64.
- Continental paper money. Phillips, H. 8°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Contribution made to our national development by plain men. Storrs, R. S. (Amer. hist. soc.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.
- Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work. Taylor, J: 2v. in 1. 12°. N. Y. 1844.
- Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. Tyndall, J: 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Contributions to Punch. Thackeray, W. M. 12°. London. 1886.
- Contributions to the Edinburgh Review. Jeffrey, F. 4v. in 1. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. Egloffstein, F. W. von. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. Geiger, L. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Agassiz, L. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.
- Contributions to the study of the behavior of lower organisms. Jennings, Herbert S. 8°. 1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 16.) 8°. Wash.
- Control of flies and other household insects. Felt, Ephraim Porter. II. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1910.
- Control of public utilities. Ivins, William M. and Mason, Herbert Delavan. 8°. Baker Voorhis & Co. N. Y. 1908.
- Control of the tropics, The. Kidd, B: 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Convenient houses. Gibson, L. 8°. London. 1889.
- Convent life of George Sand. MacKay, M. E., tr. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Conversation with a Chinese. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. Edder, W. 12°. Phila. 1882.

- Converse, Harriett Maxwell.** Myths and legends of the New York State Iroquois. Arthur Caswell Parker, ed. II. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1908.
- Converse, John H.** American locomotive. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Conversion of the northern nations. Merivale, C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Conversion of the Roman Empire. Merivale, C. (Boyle lectures for the year 1864.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Conversion tables of metric and British or United States weights and measures. Thurston, R. H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Convict lease system in the southern states. Cable, G. W. (Silent south.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Convict-life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. 12°. London. 1880.
- Convicts and their children. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Conway, Moncure Daniel,** ed. George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. (Long Island hist. soc. memoirs, v. 4.) 8°. Brooklyn. 1889.
- Life of Thomas Paine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Coneybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S.** Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Coode, George.** On legislative expression, the language of the written law. 8°. London. 1852.
- Cook, Clarence C.** The house beautiful. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Cook, Elizabeth Blanchard.** Nation's book in the nation's schools. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Cook, Frederick,** ed. Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779. 8°. Auburn. 1887.
- Cook, Frederick Francis.** Bygone days in Chicago: recollections of the "Garden City" of the sixties. II. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Cook, George.** General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- History of the reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Cook, James.** Historical records of New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1893.
- Cook, (Capt.) James.** Three voyages around the world, 1768-80, with life. II. 2v. 4°. London.
- Cook, Joseph.** Occident: lectures on modern religious thought. (Boston Monday lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Cook, J. W. and McHugh, J. V.** History of the Illinois state Normal university, Normal, Ill. 8°. Normal. 1882.
- Cooke, Conrad.** Electric illumination, with abstracts of specifications (English and American) having reference to electric lighting. Dredge, J., ed. v. 1. 4°. London. 1882.
- Cooke, George Willis.** Ralph Waldo Emerson; his life, writings and philosophy. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Cooke, G. Wingrove.** History of party, 1666-1832. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-7.
- Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Cooke, Jacob B.** Battle of Kelley's Ford. (S. and S. hist. ser. R. I. no. 18, 19.) 12°. Providence. 1887.
- Cooke, Jay.** Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. Jay Cooke, financier of the civil war. II. 2v. 8°. Jacobs, Phila. 1907.
- Cooke, John Esten.** Life of General Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Surry of eagle's nest; or, the memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Virginia: a history of the people. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Wearing of the gray: being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Cooke, Josiah P.** The new chemistry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Cooke, M. C.** Fungi: their nature and uses. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Cooke, Philip St. George.** Cavalry tactics for the United States army. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. 12°. Phila. 1859.
- Cooke, W. W.** Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Cookery.**  
See Domestic economy.
- Cooking garden, The. Huntingdon, E. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cooley, Charles Horton.** Human nature and social order. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Cooley, Leroy Clark.** Natural philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Cooley, Lyman Edgar.** Lakes and gulf waterways as related to the Chicago sanitary problem. With appendices, maps and profiles. 4°. Chicago. 1890.
- Cooley, Thomas McIntyre.** The acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. hist. soc., no. 3.) 12°. Ind. 1887.
- American railway. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Michigan: a history of government. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative powers of the states of the Union. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary.** United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Coolidge, Mary Roberts,** ed. American charities. (Lib. of economics and politics.) 12°. Crowell. 1908.
- Chinese immigration. (American public problems.) 12°. Holt. 1909.
- Coolidge, Susan.** Short history of the city of Philadelphia from its foundation to the present time. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Coon, Charles L.** Beginnings of public education in North Carolina: a documentary history 1790-1840. N. C. hist. commission pub. 2v. 8°. Raleigh. 1908.
- Comassie and Magdala. Stanley, H: M. 8°. N. Y. 1874.



- Cooper, Anthony Ashley.** (3rd Earl of Shaftsbury.) Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. Contents: v. 1. A letter concerning enthusiasm. —Sensus communis: an essay on the freedom of wit and humor. v. 2. An inquiry concerning virtue and merit.—The moralist; philosophical rhapsody. v. 3. Miscellaneous reflections. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1873.
- Cooper, David R.** Water power for the farm and country home. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Cooper, Emily.** History of England, B. C. 55-A. D. 1837. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Cooper, James Fenimore.** Afloat and ashore. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Bravo: a tale of Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Chainbearer; or, the Littlepage mss. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Crator; or, Vulcan's peak. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Deerslayer; or, the first war path. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Headsman; or, the Abbaye de Vignerons. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Heidenmauer; or, the Benedictines. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- History of the navy of the United States, 1620-1815. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Home as found. (Sequel to Homeward bound.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Homeward bound; or, the chase. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Last of the Mohicans. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Mercedes of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Miles Walsingford. (Sequel to afloat and ashore.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Monikins. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Notions of the Americans. 12°. Phila. 1840.
- Oak openings; or, the bee-hunter. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Precaution: a novel. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Pathfinder; or the inland sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Pilot; or, tale of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Prairie. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Red rover: a tale of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Redskins; or, the land rent. (Anti-rent troubles in New York.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Satanstoe; a tale of the colony. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sea lions; or, the lost sealers. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Spy: a tale of the neutral grounds. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Two admirals; or, the times of William III. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Water witch; or, the skimmer of the sea. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Ways of the hour. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wept of Wish-ton-wish; or, old colonial days. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wing and wing; or, Le feu-follet. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wyandotte; or, the hutted knoll. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Bryant, W. C. Orations and addresses.
- Lounsbury, T. R. James Fenimore Cooper. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Cooper, Peter.** Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles in currency, tariff, and civil service. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Cooper, (Gen.) S.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Cooper, Thomas.** Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. Thomas Cooper. (American philosophy.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Cooper, Thomas V.** American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Cooper, Thompson.** Men of the times; a dictionary of contemporary biography. 12°. London. 1884.
- Cooper, William M.** A history of the rod in all countries; or, flagellation. 12°. London. 1877.
- Co-operation.**
- Barnard, C. Co-operation as a business. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Bemis, E. W. Benefit features of American trade unions. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Co-operative distribution. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- and others. History of co-operation in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 6th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1888.
- Dexter, S. Treatise on co-operative savings and loan associations. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Gilman, N. P. Profit sharing between employer and employé. 12°. London. 1889.
- Gore, J. H. The Dutch society for general welfare. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 9.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Hanger, G. W. W. Building and loan associations in the United States: origin and growth. (U. S. bureau of labor, bul. no. 55.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Harrison, Frederic. National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Holyoke, G. J. History of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates, 1812-70. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Johnson, E. R. Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employes. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Nelson, N. O. Co-operation and profit sharing. (The new right.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Rosenthal, H. S. Manual for building and loan associations. 12°. Cin.
- Russell, Charles Edward. Uprising of the many. Il. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Taylor, S. Profit sharing between capital and labor. 12°. London. 1884.
- Wandby, W. S. Mutual relief and benefit associations in the printing trade. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Wilkinson, J. F. Friendly society movement: its origin, rise and growth; its social, moral, and educational influence. 12°. London. 1886.

**Co-Operation.**—Continued.

- Wright, C. D. Manual of distributive co-operation. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Co-operative index to periodicals. Fletcher, W. I. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cope, Edward D. On some new and little known paleozoic vertebrates. Reprint from proceedings of Amer. phil. soc., May 23, 1892.
- and Kingsley, J. S. American naturalist, an illustrated magazine of natural history. 8°. Phila. v. y. Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon. Andrews, E. A. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Copelston, Reginald Stephen. Æschylus, for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Buddhism, primitive and present in Magadha and Ceylon. 8°. London. 1892.
- Copley, John Singleton. Amory, M. B. Life of John Singleton Copley. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Cunningham, A. Life of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Copley prints. Reproductions of notable paintings, publicly and privately owned in America: also of the mural decorations in the new Library of Congress, the Boston public library and other public buildings. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. 1909.
- Coppeé, Henry, ed. Classic and the beautiful from the literature of three thousand years, by the authors and orators of all countries. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.
- Elements of logic. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors; with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Copway, George. Life, history and travels of Ka-ga-gah-bowh, a young Indian chief of the Ojibway nation. 16°. Phila. 1847.
- Copy of tracts relating to America (17th and 18th centuries) found in the Bodleian library at Oxford by Prof. J. E. Thorold Rogers, and by him obtained for the American historical association. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1892.) 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Copyright.**
- Birrell, Augustine. Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. 12°. London. 1899.
- Bowker, R. R. Copyright: its law and its literature, with a bibliography of literary property by Solberg, T. 4°. N. Y. 1886.
- Copyright: its history and law. 8°. Houghton. 1912.
- Library of Congress. Copyright office bulletin.
1. Copyright law of the United States in force July, 1900.
  2. Directions for the registrations of copyrights under the law of the United States.
  3. Copyrights enactments, 1783-1900.
  4. Instructions for registration of copyright protection within the British dominions.
  - 4b. Copyright registration in Canada.
- Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904: a bibliography, and chronological record of all proceedings in Congress. 4°. Wash. 1905.
- Macfie, R. A. Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1899.
- Ranck, S: H. Need of additional copyright depositories. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Thomson, J. A letter to Sir Robert Peel on copyright in original designs and patterns for printing. 8°. London. 1840.
- U. S. circuit court, western district of New York. Infringement of copyright: what constitutes proof of piracy: common errors: right to injunctive relief. Decided Mar. 15, 1911. N. Y. 1911.
- U. S. Register of copyright. Copyright registration in Canada. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Report on copyright legislation. (Special report on copyright legislation now in force in the U. S.) (Report of Librarian of Congress for 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Literary copyright. (Fashions in literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Coral siderastrea radians and its postlaval development. Duerden, J. E. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 20.) F. Wash. 1904.
- Corals and the coral islands. Dana, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Corbett, Julian. Monk. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Corbin, Diana Fontaine Maury. Life of Mathew Fontaine Maury. 8°. London. 1888.
- Crockett, David. Life of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Corday, Charlotte. Dobson, A. Four French-women. 12°. Cambridge.
- Van Alstine, (Mrs.) R. K. Charlotte Corday. 12°. London. 1890.
- Corea.**  
See Korea.
- Corkran, J. F. History of the national constituent assembly from May, 1848. (France.) 2v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Cormenin, Louis Marie de (Viscount). Orators of France: Mirabeau. — Danton. — Napoleon Bonaparte. — DeSerre. — Gen. Foy. — Ben Constant. — Royer-Collard. — Manuel. — Garnier-Pages. — Casimir-Perier. — Sauzet. — Lafayette. — Odillon-Barrot. — M. Dupin. — M. Berryer. — Lamartine. — Guizot. — M. Thiers. — O'Connell. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Corneille, Pierre. Bates, Alfred, ed. Corneille and his times. (Drama: its history and influence on civilization, v. 7-8.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Cornelius Nepos. Vitæ. Deitsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1881.
- Cornell, Alonzo B. Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1881-2.
- Cornell, William M. Charles Sumner: memoir and eulogies. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Life and public career of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1872.
- Cornell University. Halliday, Samuel D. History of the Federal land grant of July 2, 1862. . . . as relating to Cornell university. 8°. Ithica. 1905. Memorial exercises in honor of Henry William Sage. 8°. Ithaca. N. Y. 1898.
- Proceedings and addresses at the inauguration of Jacob Gould Schurman, L.L.D., Nov. 11, 1892. 8°. Ithaca. 1892.
- Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. II. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Autobiography, v. 1. 2v. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.



**Cornish, Vaughan.** Panama canal and its makers. Il. 8°. Unwin. 1909.

**Cornutus, Lucius Annæus.** Theologia Græcæ compendium. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

**Cornwallis, Lord.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

**Cornwallis, Marquess.** Karr. W. S. Seton-. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

**Cornwell, Elmira.** Columbian sewing book. Illustrated and self-instructing for schools and families. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

#### Corporations.

Arminjon, P. Treatise on the nationality of corporations. 4°. Wash. 1907. (Spanish treaty claims com.)

Davis, J.; Patterson. Corporations: a study of the origin and development of great business combinations, and of their relations to the authority of the state. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Frank, Robert J. Science of organization and business development. 8°. Chicago. 1910.

Friedman, Harry G. Taxation of corporations in Massachusetts. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 27, no. 3.) Columbia univ. press. Macmillan. 8°. N. Y. 1907.

Frost, Thomas Gold. Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the "business corporation acts" of the several states and territories of the United States. 12°. Little. 1908.

Library of Congress, div. of bibliography. List of more recent works on federal control of commerce corporations. 4°. Wash. 1907.

Perkins, George W. Modern corporations. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.

U. S. Commerce and labor dep't. Taxation of corporations. Pt. 1. New England. Pt. 2. Middle Atlantic states. Pt. 3. Eastern central states. 8°. Wash. v. y.

Whitten, R. H. Taxation of corporations. (N. Y. state library report, 1901.) 8°. Albany.

Wilcox, Delos Franklin. Municipal franchises: a description of the terms and conditions upon which private corporations enjoy special privileges in the streets of American cities. 2 v. 8°. Gervaise press. Rochester, N. Y. 1910. See Trusts.

**Corregio. (Antonio Allegri.)** Heaton, M. C. Corregio. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

Correlation and conservation of forces. Youmans, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Correspondence and table talk. Haydon, B. R. Memoir by F. W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Corruption in American politics and life. Brooks, Robert C. 12°. Dodd. 1910.

**Corson, Hiram.** An introduction to the study of Browning's poetry. 12°. Bostop. 1898.

**Cortelyou, George Bruce.** Extension of our domestic and foreign trade. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Cortes, Fernando (Hernando.)**

Letters of Cortes. Five letters of relation from Ferdinand Cortes to the Emperor Charles V. Translated and edited with a biographical introduction by Francis Augustus MacNutt. 2v. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

—Mexico. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

**Corthell, Elmer Lawrence.** History of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Cortissoz, Royal.** Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1907.

**Corwin, T.; Russell, A. P.** Thomas Corwin: a sketch. 12°. Cin. 1881.

**Cory, Charles Barney.** Birds of Illinois and Wisconsin. (Field Columbian museum pub., zoological series, v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1909.

—The birds of eastern North America.

Contents: Pt. 1. Water birds. Pt. 2. Land birds. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

**Cory, E. A.** Private's recollection of Fredericksburg. (3rd ser. R. I.) 8°. Providence. 1884.

Cosmopolitan, The. v. 2-31, 39—date.

Cosmopolitan railway. Gilpin, W. 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Humboldt, A. von. Otte, E. C., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1864.

**Cossa, Luigi.** Guide to the study of political economy. Jevons, W. S. ed. 12°. London. 1880.

Cossacks: a novel of the Caucasus. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 2.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways: an analysis of current fallacies. Thompson, Slason. 8°. Chicago. 1905.

Cost of something for nothing. Altgeld, John Peter. 12°. Chicago. 1904.

Costa Rica and her future. Biolley, Paul. Charles, Cecil, tr. With map. 8°. Washington. 1889.

**Costello, Louisa Stuart, ed.** Rose garden of Persia. 12°. London. 1899.

#### Costume.

Earle, Alice Morse. Two centuries of costume in America. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Freres, P. Modes et costumes historiques. F. Paris.

Hill, G. History of English dress, from the Saxon period to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Lacroix, P. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. 8°. London. 1874.

—The 18th century: its institutions, customs and costumes. France, 1700-1789. Il. 4°. London. 1876.

Planche, J. R. History of British costumes from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.

**Cosway, Richard.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and cottage villas. A. J. Downing. 8°. New York. 1853.

- Cotton, F. A.** comp. *Education in Indiana: an outline of the growth of the common school system.* (Prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Cotton, J. S.** *Mountstuart, Elphinstone.* (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- and **Payne, E. J.** *Colonies and dependencies.* (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Cotton.**
- Christy, D. *Cotton is king; or, the culture of cotton and its relation to agriculture, manufactures and commerce.* 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Cyclopedia of textile work.* Amer. technical soc. pub. 7v. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Daugherty, Charles M. *Cotton seed industry.* (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 76-77-78.* Cotton. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Roper, Daniel C. *Cotton machinery.* (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Speed, John Gilmer. *Cotton.* (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ure, A. *Cotton manufacture of Great Britain: with supplement by P. L. Simmonds.* 2v. 12° London. 1861.
- Watkins, James L. *Future demand for American cotton.* (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- White, G. S. *Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America.* 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright.* Elliott, E. N. 8°. Augusta. 1860.
- Couch, Franklin.** *Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhoades and Finch families.* 8°. Privately printed. 1907.
- Coudert, Frederick René.** *Addresses: historical—political—sociological. Contents: International arbitration. — The Anglo American arbitration treaty. — The rights of ships.—International law.—Christopher Columbus.—Louis Kossuth.—Andrew Jackson.—Charles O'Connor.—Montesquieu.—Chief Justice Waite.—France.—Reply to Dumas' advocacy of divorce.—Morals and manners.—Lying as a fine art.—The church and the bar.—Attorney and client.—The bar of New York from 1792 to 1892.—The lawyers responsibilities.—Young men in politics.—Columbia college.—Centennial address, 1887.* 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Coues, Elliot.** *Birds of the Colorado valley.* 8°. Wash. 1878.
- *Birds of the northwest.* 8°. Wash. 1874.
- *Key to North American birds.* 4°. Salem. 1872.
- *Key to North American birds: revised edition.* 8°.
- Coulter, John M.** *Asa Gray, botanist. (1810-1888.)* (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Count de Grammont, Anthony Hamilton.** (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV.** Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Count Grammont's memoirs of the court of Charles II,** with the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. Hamilton, A. 12°. London. 1859.
- Count of Monte Cristo; or, the adventures of Edmond Dantes.** Dumas, A. 2v. 12°. Chicago.
- Count Robert of Paris.** Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Counterfeit presentment.** A comedy. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1880.
- Countess Cathleen.** Yeats, William Butler. (Poetical works, v. 2.) 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Countess of Albany.** Lee, V. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.
- Countess of Blessington.** See Blessington, Margaret Power Gardiner, Countess of.
- Countess of Rudolstadt.** (Sequel to Consuelo.) Sand, G. 12°. N. Y.
- Country banker, The: his clients, cares and work.** Rae, G. 12°. London. 1885.
- Country boy's first three months in the army.** Barney, C. H. (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc., v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Country doctor.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Country life, Commission on.** Report, with an introduction by Theodore Roosevelt. 12°. Sturgis & Walton. N. Y. 1911.
- Country life in America.** v. 1-date.
- Country life movement in the United States.** Bailey, L. H. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Country school problem in Illinois.** Bayliss, A. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Country without strikes.** Lloyd; H. D. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- County records of the surnames of Francus, Francis, French in England A. D. 1100-1350.** French, A. D. W. 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature.** Schlegel, A. W. 12°. London. 1871.
- Course of lectures on modern history.** Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Purcell and Whitelock, tr. London. 1862.
- Course of mathematics.** Hutton, C. 8°. London. 1849.
- Course of study for the common schools of Illinois.** Inglis, S. M. and others. 8°. Taylorville. 1898.
- Course of the history of modern philosophy.** Cousin, V. Wright, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Course of time, The.** Pollock, R. 16°. Phila. 1882.
- Course on the stresses in bridge and roof trusses, arched ribs, and suspension bridges.** Burr, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Court of Napoleon; or, society under the empire.** Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Courthope, W. J.** Joseph Addison. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Courtright, Mortimer W.** *Recent progress of the telegraph.* (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Courts of Europe at the close of the last century.** Swinburne, H. 8°. London. 1895.
- Courtship of Miles Standish, The.** Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical works, v. 3.) 12°. Boston. 1866.



- Cousin, Victor.** Course of the history of modern philosophy. Wright, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Simon, J. Victor Cousin. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Cousin Bette.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Cousin Pons.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Covent Garden Journal.** Fielding, H: (Works, v. 10.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Coverdale, Myles.** Remains of Myles Coverdale. Pearson, G., ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Coville, Frederick Vernon and MacDougal, Daniel Trembly.** Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie institution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 6.) 8°. 1903.
- Cowles, William Hamilton.** Equitable taxation. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Cowper, William.** Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. Hayley, W. ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1803.
- Poems: with sketch of his life by Johnson, John. 8°. Boston. 1850.
- Southey, R., ed. Life, letters and poems of William Cowper.  
Contents: v. 1-3. Life.  
v. 4-7. Letters.  
v. 8-14. Poems and translations.  
v. 15. Connoisseur papers: on Paradise lost, etc. 15v. 16°. London. 1835.
- Smith, G. Cowper. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Cox, Francis and Holby, J.** Baptists in America: a narrative of the deputation from the Baptist union in England to the United States and Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1836.
- Cox, George William.** Athenian empire from the flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Crusades. (611-1291.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- General history of Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk lore. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.
- Student's history of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Cox, Homersham.** British commonwealth; or, a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.
- Cox, Jacob D.** Atlanta. (Campaigns of the civil war, no. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- The march to the sea, Franklin and Nashville. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- The second battle of Bull Run. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Jacob D. Cox. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Cox, Kenyon.** Painting in the 19th century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Cox, Marian Roalfe.** Introduction to folk lore.  
Contents: The separable soul.—Animal ancestor.—Animism.—Ghosts and gods.—The other world.—Magic.—Myths, folktales, etc. Index. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Cox, Richard.** The literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Cox, Robert Lynn.** Impropriety of taxing returns to life insurance policy-holders. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Lengthening human life as a business proposition. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Modern co-operative methods to meet modern tendencies of government control. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Cox, Samuel Sullivan.** Diversion of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Eight years in Congress, 1857-65. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- The isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-1885. 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Why we laugh. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Cox, William V., comp.** Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia, 1800-1900. 4°. Wash. 1901.
- Coxe, A. Cleveland.** Institutes of Christian history: an introduction to historic reading and study. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Coxe, D.** Description of the English province of Carolina, called by the Spaniards Florida. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.
- Coxe, William.** Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which is added the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.
- Coxe, William.** History of the house of Austria, 1218-1792, with continuation to 1848 by C. Harteg. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.
- Memoirs of John Churchill, duke of Marlborough. Atlas. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Crabb, George.** English synonyms. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Universal technological dictionary. 2v. 4°. London. 1823.
- Crabbe, George.** Ainger, Alfred. Crabbe. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Cradle lands.** Herbert, M: E. 8°. London. 1867.
- Craftsman, The.** v. 1-date.
- Craik, George Lillie.** History of the English language and literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Manual of English literature. 8°. London. 1867.
- Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Craik, H.** The state in its relation to education. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.
- Cralle, Richard, K., ed.** Works of J. C. Calhoun. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Cram, G. F.** American railway system atlas. F. Chicago. 1896. 1902.
- Atlas of the world. II. F°. Chicago. 1901.
- Illustrated family atlas of the world. F°. Chicago. 1882.
- Crandall, Samuel B.** Treaties, their making and enforcement. (Columbia university studies v. 21. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.

- Crandall, Warren Daniel and Newell, Isaac D.** History of the Ram Fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade in the war for the Union on the Mississippi and its tributaries. The story of the Elletts and their men. (Society of survivors, pub.) 8°. St. Louis. 1907.
- Crane, Frank.** Vision. (Verses.) 12°. Worcester, Mass. 1906.
- Crane, Richard T.** Utility of all kinds of higher schooling; an investigation by R. T. Cranc. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Crane, Robert Treat.** The state in constitutional and international law. (J. H. U. studies in hist. and pol. science, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Crane, T. F.** Italian popular tales. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Crane, William W. and Moses, Bernard.** Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Cranmer, Thomas.** Miscellaneous writings and letters. Cox, J. E., ed. (Parker society pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Strype, J. Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Crantz, David.** History of Greenland, containing a description of the country and its inhabitants, and particularly of the missions. 2v. 8°. London. 1767.
- Crapo, William W.** Historical address, 1876. 8°. New Bedford. 1876.
- Crater, The; or, Vulcan's Peak.** Cooper, J. F. 12° N. Y. 1867.
- Cratylus, The.** Plato. Burgess, H., tr., 12°. London. 1850.
- Craven, John G.** Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Crawford, Francis Marion.** Ava Roma immortalis. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- The novel: what is it? 16° N. Y. 1893.
- Crawford, John.** Journal of an embassy from the Governor General of India to the court of Ava, in 1827, with an appendix containing a description of fossil remains. 4°. London. 1829.
- Crawford, John Martin.** Industries of Russia. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. Il. 12°. Page. 1908.
- Crawford, William.** The Washington-Crawford letters being the correspondence with George Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands, with appendix. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Cray fish, The:** an introduction to the study of zoology. (Inter. sci. ser.) Huxley, T. H. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Crayon miscellany.** Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Creasy, (Sir) Edward Shepherd.** Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 12°. London. 1876.
- The fifteen decisive battles of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- History of the Ottoman Turks. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Rise and progress of the English constitution. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. Curtin, J. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Creators of the age of steel.** Jeans, W. T. 12°. London. 1884.
- Credit currency.** Youngman, Elmer H. 18°. Bankers pub. co. N. Y. 1907.
- Cree, Nathan.** Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Creed of Christendom, The; its foundation contrasted with its superstructure.** Greg, W. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Creeds of Christendom.** Schaff, P. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1828.
- Creelman, James.** New York subways. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Creighton, Mandell.** The age of Elizabeth, 1509-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Cardinal Wolsey. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Carlisle. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Crescent city illustrated.** Jewell, E. L. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.
- Crichfield, George W.** American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin American republics and their relation to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.
- Crichton, Andrew and Wheaton, Henry.** Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Cricket.** Steel, A. G. and Littleton, R. H. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Crime and criminals.**
- Altgeld, J. P. Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Barrows, S. C., comp. New legislation concerning crimes, misdemeanors and penalties, 1897-98. (Report international prison com.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Brace, C. L. The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years' work among them. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Cable, G. W. The silent south; the freedman's case in equity; the convicts lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Convict life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convict prisons. 12°. London. 1880.
- Cooper, W. M. Flagellation and the flagellants: a history of the rod in all countries. 12°. London. 1877.
- Drähms, A. The criminal; his personnel and environments; a scientific study. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- DuCane, E. F. Punishment and prevention of crime. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1885.
- Duke, T. S. Celebrated criminal cases of America. Il. 8°. J. H. Barry co. San Fran. 1910.
- Five years' penal servitude, by one who has endured it. 12°. London. 1878.
- Fosgate, B. Crime and punishment. 12°. Auburn. 1866.
- Freund, Ernst. The police power: public policy and constitutional rights. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Fuld, Leonhard Felix. Police administration: a critical study of police organizations in the United States and abroad. Il. 8°. Putnam. N. Y. 1910.



## Crime and Criminals.—Continued.

- Grasset, Joseph. Semi-insane and semi-responsible. (*Demifous et demiresponsables.*) Jeliffe, Smith E., tr. 8°. Funk and Wagnalls. 1907.
- Green, S. M. Crime: its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 8°. Phila. 1889.
- Greenwood, J. The seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Griffiths, A. Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.
- Gross, Hans. Criminal psychology: a manual for judges, practitioners, and students. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Criminality in children. (Career of the child.) 12°. Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.
- Hall, G. Stanley. Adolescence: its psychology, and its relations to crime. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Henderson, C. Richmond. Outdoor convict labor. Report to Gov. Chas. S. Deneen, 1907. Containing translations of the reports on the subject at the International prison congress at Budapest, 1905; and other materials. 8°. Ill. state reformatory print. 1907.
- International congress for the suppression of crime. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- International penitentiary congress. Reports and transactions.
- Kellor, Frances A. Experimental sociology: descriptive and analytical. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.
- Knapp, A. and Baldwin, W. The new Newgate calendar: memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. 6v. 8°. London.
- Lewis, Pay, ed. The city jail: a symposium. 12°. Rockford. 1903.
- Livingston, Edward. Expose d'un systeme de legislation criminelle pour l'etat de la Louisiane et pour les Etats-Unis d'Amerique. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1872.
- Lombroso, Cesare. Crime: its causes and remedies. Horton, Henry P., tr. Intr. by Maurice Parmelee. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. Boston. 1911.
- Criminal man. Ferrero, Gina Lombroso, ed. (Science ser.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1911.
- MacDonald, Arthur. Juvenile crime and reformation including stigmata of degeneration. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Man and abnormal man, including a study of children in connection with bills to establish laboratories under federal and state governments for the study of the criminal, pauper and defective classes, with bibliographies. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Study of the abnormal classes, with a bibliography. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Martyn, Frederic. Holiday in gaol. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London poor. "Those that will not work." 8°. London, 1861.
- Criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.
- Moir, J. Capital punishment. 12°. London. 1865.
- Münsterberg, Hugo. On the witness stand: essays on psychology. 12°. McClure. 1908.
- National conference of charities and corrections. Proceedings. 8°. v. y.
- N. Y. Public library. List of works relating to criminology. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 15.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Parsons, Philip A. Responsibility for crime. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 34, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 8°. 1909.
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.
- Quinton, R. F. Crime and criminals, 1876-1910. 12°. Longmans. London. 1910.
- Quiros, C. Bernaldo de. Modern theories of criminality. Alfonso de Salvio, tr. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Robinson, G. S. Penal reforms. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 3.)
- Sanger, W. W. History of prostitution; its extent, causes, and effects throughout the world. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Snively, Ethan Allen. Pardons and paroles: an address delivered before the Illinois state bar association, Chicago, July 7, 1899. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Parole law. 8°. n. d.
- Spear, Charles. Essays on the punishment of death. II. 12°. Boston. 1845.
- Statistics of convict labor. (Bureau of labor statistics of Ill.) 8°. Springfield. 1886.
- Tallack, W. Penological and preventive principles. 8°. London. 1889.
- Travis, Thomas. Young malefactor, The: a study in juvenile delinquency, its causes and treatment. II. 12°. Crowell. N. Y. 1908.
- U. S. criminal and penal laws of the United States, Commission to revise and codify. Penal code of United States, report (May 15,) 1901. Wash. 1901.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. The indeterminate sentence: what shall be done with the criminal class? (Fashions in literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Wigmore, John H. Preliminary bibliography of modern criminal law and criminology. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Wines, E. C. and others. Prison reform in the U. S. Proceedings of a conference held at Newport, R. I., Aug. 1-2, 1877. Outline draft of a system of preventive, reformatory, and penitentiary institutions and discipline. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Wines, F. H. Crime, the convict and the prison. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- New criminology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Parole law. (Clipping.)
- Punishment and reformation: an historical sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Wright, C. D. Convict labor. (Bul. U. S. dept of labor, no. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

**Crimea.**

- Kingslake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.
- Russell, W. H. General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Crisis, The: a work written while with the army of the revolution. Paine, T. 8°. Middletown. 1839.
- Crisis in Ireland. Dunraven, Windham Thomas, Earl of. An account of the present condition of Ireland and suggestions toward reform. 8°. London. 1905.
- Crisp, Frederick A.** Parish registers of Carlton, Suffolk. 4°. London.
- ed. Visitation of England and Wales. v. 10. 4°. Privately printed. 1902.
- Crissey, Forrest.** Handbook of modern business correspondence. 8°. Thompson & Thomas pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Criterion, The: standard thought on living topics of the present age. Miller, J. J. M. 12°. Phila. 1903.
- Critic, The. v. 21-49. Continued as Putnam's.
- Critical and historical essays. Macaulay, (Lord.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Critical and miscellaneous essays. Carlyle, T. 6v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Critical bibliography of the Greek New Testament as published in America. Hall, I. H. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Critical examination of Gordon's history of the American revolution. Libby, O. G. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. Farrar, A. S. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. Lewis, A. H. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. Alger, W. R. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Critical history of the late American war. Mahan, A. T. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Critical miscellanies. Morley, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Critical period of American history, 1783-89. Fiske, J. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Critical review of American politics. Rumelin, C. 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Criticism.**
- Arnold, M: Essays and criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Bancroft, H. H. Criticism. (Works, v. 38.) 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- Felton, H: Dissertation on reading the classics, and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.
- Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Goldsmith, O. Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres. (Misc. works. v. 4.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Hawthorne, J. Confessions and criticisms. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Home, H. (Kames.) Elements of criticism. Boyd, J. B., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Criticism: origin, development, scope, and significance. (Short studies in literature.) 16°. Dodd, Mead. 1905.
- Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. (Works, v. 5-7.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Moulton, Charles Wells, ed. Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8 v. 4°. Buffalo. 1901-04.
- Nash, H. S. History of the higher criticism of the New Testament, being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Quiller-Couch, A. T. Adventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Sainbury, G. History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Shepard, W.; ed. Enchiridion of criticism; the best criticism on the best authors of the 19th century. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism and other papers. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Critique of dogmatic theology. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 13.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Critique of pure reason. Kant, I. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Critiques and addresses. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Crittenden, John J.** (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Croakers, The. Drake, J. R. and Halleck, F. G. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1860.
- Crockett, David.** Life of David Crockett, the original humorist and irrepressible backwoodsman, by himself. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Life of Martin Van Buren. Heir-apparent to the "government," and the appointed successor of General Andrew Jackson. 16°. Phila. 1835.
- Crockhard, Frank Hearne.** Modern blast furnace practice. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Croffut, William Augustus and Morris, John M.** Military and civil history of Connecticut during the war, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Croghan, George.** Selection of George Croghan's letters and journals relating to tours into the western country. Nov. 16, 1750-Nov. 1765. (Early western travels. v. 1.) 8°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Croker, J. W.** Correspondence and diaries. Jennings, L. J., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Croley, George.** Salathiel the immortal. 12°. London.
- Croly, Herbert.** Promise of American life. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Croley, Jane Cunningham.** (Jennie June, pseud.) History of the woman's club movement in America. 4°. N. Y. 1898.
- Crome, J. Cunningham, A.** Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Cromer, (Evelyn Baring) Earl of.** Modern Egypt. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.



- Cromwell, Oliver.** Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, with elucidation. 5v. 8°. London.
- Firth, C: Oliver Cromwell, and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. Putnam. 1900.
- Forster, J: Historical and biographical essays, v. 1. 8°. London. 1858.
- The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Harrison, F: Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Headley, J. T. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Hugo, Victor (Comte.) Cromwell. (Dramas, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Colonial press. co. Boston.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Larned, J. N. Cromwell: imperfect in greatness. (Study of greatness in men.) 12°. Houghton. Boston. 1911.
- Lord, J: Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Macaulay, T. B. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Noble, M. Memoirs of the protectorial house of Cromwell and the families allied to or descended from them, together with the lives of such persons as were distinguished by the Cromwells by honors and great employment. 2v. 8°. London. 1787.
- Rhodes, James Ford. New estimate of Cromwell. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. Pendergast, J: P. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Crook, Alja Robinson.** History of the Illinois state museum of natural history. 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Lithographic stone quarries of Bavaria, Germany. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Mineralogy of the Chicago area. (Chicago academy of sciences. Natural history survey, bulletin no. 5.) 8°. 1902.
- Molybdenite at Crown Point, Washington. (Geological soc. of Amer. bur.) Il. 8°. Society pub. Rochester. 1904.
- Ueber einige fossile Knochenfische aus der mittleren kreide von Kansas. F. Stuttgart. 1892.
- Crooke, (Sir) William.** Wheat problem, with chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States by C. Wood Davis and John Hyde. (Questions of the day, no. 94.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Crookes, W. and Rohrig, E.** Treatise on metallurgy: lead, silver, zinc, cadmium, tin, mercury, bismuth, antimony, nickel, arsenic, gold, platinum, sulphur. 8°. London. 1868.
- Crosby, Frank.** Das Leben Abraham Lincolns. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Everybody's lawyer and counsellor. 12°. Phila. 1861.
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Crosby, Sylvester S.** The early coins of America. 4°. Boston. 1878.
- Cross, J. W., ed.** George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journal. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cross, (Maj.) Osborne.** Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Crossley, William J.** Extracts from my diary. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. Personal narratives, 6th ser. no. 4.) 12°. Providence. 1903.
- Crossman, Daniel L.** Proceedings of first Michigan legislative reunion held at Lansing, June 10, 11, 1886. 8°. Williamston. 1886.
- Crothers Samuel McChord.** Endless life. (Ingersoll lecture, 1905.) 16°. Houghton. 1905.
- Gentle reader. 12°. Houghton. 1903.
- "Members of one body." Six sermons. 12°. G. H. Ellis. 1892.
- Pardoner's wallet. 12°. Houghton. 1905.
- Understanding heart. 12°. Amer. Unitarian ass'n 1907.
- Crowe, Joseph Archer.** Hand-book of the German, Flemish and Dutch schools of painting. Based on Kugler. 2v. 12°. London. 1874.
- and Cavalcaselle, Giovana B. Early Flemish painters: their lives and their works. 12°. London. 1872.
- History of painting in Italy from the 2nd to the 14th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1864.
- History of painting in north Italy, 1100-1500. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.
- Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Crowell, John Franklin.** America's primacy in iron and steel production. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Present status and future prospects of American ship-building. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Crowest, Frederick.** Story of British music from the earliest times to the Tudor period. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Crown and its advisers, The; or, queen, ministers, lords and commons.** Ewald, A: C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1870.
- Crown of Denmark disposed of by a religious minister through a fraudulent treaty. Denmark and the duchies.** 8°. London. 1853.
- Crown of wild olives, The; or, work, traffic and war.** Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Crowne, John.** Dramatic works.
- Contents: 1. Juliana. — History of Charles VIII. of France.—Calisto.
2. Thyestes.—City politics.—The destruction of Jerusalem.
3. The country wit.—The ambitious statesmen.—Sir Courtley Nice.—Darius.
4. The English friar.—Regulus.—The married beau.—Caligula. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.
- Cruden, Alexander.** A complete concordance to the Old and New Testament. 8°. N. Y.
- Cruikshank, George.** My sketch book. 4°. London. 1834.
- Cruise along the blockade.** Butts, F. B. (2d ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1881.
- Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, 1867-68.** Montgomery, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Cruise of the H. M. S. Galatea, 1867-68. Milner, J. and Brierly, O. W. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Cruise of the Betsey, (The), and rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Cruise of the Brooklyn. Beehler, W. H. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin. Lee, (Lieut.) S. P. 8°. Wash. 1854.

**Crump, Arthur.** Short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy. 8°. London. 1885.

—A review of the positions and prophesies of the bi-metalists. 8°. London. 1882.

**Crunden, Frederick M.** Function of a public library and its value to a community. 8°. St. Louis. 1884.

### Crusades.

Archer, T. A. and Kingsford, C. L. The crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1899.

Bulfinch, T. and Hale, E. E., eds. Age of chivalry. 8°. Boston. 1858.

Cox, G. W. The crusades. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

England, John. Bull of the crusades. (Works, v. 4.) Messmer, S. G. ed. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1908.

Joinville, J. de. Chronicle of St. Louis, King of France, and his crusade. (Chronicles of the crusades.) Johnes, Col., tr. 12°. London. 1848.

Lord, J. Middle ages. (Beacon lights of history, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, v. 2. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. Robson, W., tr. 3v. 12°. N. Y.

Oman, C. W. C. The story of the Byzantium empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1892.

Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Porter, (Maj.) W. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.

Richard of Devizes and Geoffrey de Vinsan. Crusades of Richard Cœur de Lion. (Chronicles of the crusades.) 12°. London. 1848.

Taylor, W. C. Revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Thatcher, Oliver J. Critical work on the Latin sources of the first crusade. (Amer. hist. ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—ed. Crusades. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. Chicago.

Trench, R. C. Lectures on medieval church history 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Voltaire, F. M. Crusades. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. N. 1901.

**Crusius, Lewis.** Lives of the Roman poets: Lucretius. —Catulus. —Tibulus. —Propertius. —Virgil. —Horace. —Ovid. —Phædrus. —Manilius. —Lucan. Persius. —Statius. —Valerius Flaccus. —Caius S. Italicus. —Martial. —Juvenal. —Ausonius. —Claudian. —Seneca. —Plautus. —Terence. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

**Cruttwell, Charles Thomas.** History of Roman literature from earliest period to death of Marcus Aurelius.

Contents: 1. From Livius Andronicus to Sulla.

2. The golden age.—Cicero to death of Augustus.

3. The decline.—Accession of Tiberius to death of M. Aurelius. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

### Cuba.

Archer, William. Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1910.

Baedeker, Karl. United States with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and Alaska. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1909.

Callahan, J. M. Cuba and international relations. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Balt. 1899.

—Cuba and the Anglo-American relations. (Amer. hist. ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Dumont, H. D. Report on Cuba. (Merchant's association of New York.) 8°. 1903.

Edwards, Clarence R. What the United States has done for Cuba. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Flint, G. Marching with Gomez. With introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.

Ford, I. N. Tropical America. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

La republique de Cuba. Il. F°. Havana. 1910.

Latane, J. H. Diplomacy of the United States in regard to Cuba. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

Library of Congress. List of books relating to Cuba, including references to collected works and periodicals by A. P. C. Griffin, with bibliography of maps by P. Lee Phillips. 8°. Wash. 1898.

McKinley, Albert Edward. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 20.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1907.

Our new possessions. Amer. book co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Perez, Luis Marino. Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 83.) 8°. New era printing co. Lancaster. 1907.

Porter, R. P. Industrial Cuba: being a study of present commercial and industrial conditions, with suggestions as to the opportunities presented in the island for American capital, enterprise and labor. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Quisenberry, Anderson C. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850-51. Il. F°. Louisville. 1906. (Filson club pub. no. 21.)

Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Rea, G. B. Facts and fakes about Cuba; a review of the various stories circulated in the United States concerning the insurrection. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Rowe, L. S. Reorganization of local government in Cuba. 8°. Lancaster, 1905. (Proc. Amer. pol. sci. ass'n. 1904.)

Russell, R. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.



**Cuba.**—Continued.

- Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico with an excursion to the island of Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Universidad de la Habana. Revista de la Facultad de Letras y Ciencias. vol. 7—date. 8°. Havana. v. y.
- War, Secretary of. Five years of the war department following the war with Spain, 1899-1903, as shown in the annual reports. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Cubas, Antonio Garcia.** Republic of Mexico in 1876. Henderson, G. E., tr. 8°. Mexico. 1876.
- Cubberly, Ellwood P.** Certification of teachers. (National society for the scientific study of education. Fifth yearbook, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub. 1906.
- Cudmore, P.** Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.
- Poems, songs, satires and political rings. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Prophecy of the twentieth century. 12° N. Y. 1899.
- Cuffel, Charles A.** History of Durell's battery in the civil war. (Independent battery D. Pennsylvania volunteer artillery.) 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Culler, David W.** Problems of pulpit and platform. 12°. Brethren pub. house. Elgin, Ill. 1907.
- Cullom, Shelby Moore.** Address delivered at the dedication of the Lincoln library, June 7th, 1904. Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Fifty years of public service. With portraits. 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Railroad and warehouse commission: its benefit to the people. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Davis, J. McCan. Review of life and public services of Shelby M. Cullom. Published in Springfield evening news, July 5, 1905. Reprint. 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Cullum, George W.** Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, 1802-67. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Culprit fay, The. Drake, J. R. 32°. N. Y.
- Cultivation of the speaking voice. Hullah, J: 12°. Oxford. 1874.
- Cultivator, The. Gaylord and Tucker, eds. v. 1-10, n. s. 1-4.
- Culture and anarchy. Arnold, M: 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments. Youmans, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Culture of the blue gum tree. Vallee, M. A. 12°. Aberdeen. 1890.
- Cumberland, Richard.** The observer. (British essayists, v. 32-34.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Cumberland, Stuart.** The Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Cumberland, Army of.**
- Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Van Horne, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.

Cumberland mountains and the struggle for freedom. Barton, W: E. Reprint. 8°. 1897.

**Cumberland road.** Douglas, Albert. Auto trip over the old national road. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 18.)

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Cumberland road. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 10.) 12°. Cleveland. 1904.

—Old national road. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

Searight, Thomas B. Old pike: a history of the national road. 1l. 8°. Uniontown. 1894.

**Cuming, Fortescue.** Sketches of a tour to the western country. (1807-1809.) (Early western travels, v. 4.) 8°. A. H. Clark.

**Cumming, H.** Sermon on the Divinity of our Lord and Savior. 8°. Albany. 1823.

Cumulative book index. Potter, Marion E. ed. Annual cumulation. 1902-03, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911. 8°. Minneapolis. v. y.

Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals for years 1896-1902. Cleveland, Ohio public library, ed. 4°. Cleveland. v. y.

**Cundall, Joseph.** Hans Holbein. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.

**Cunningham, Alexander.** Applied mechanics. (v. 3, Roorkee civil engineering in India.) 8°. Roorkee. 1877.

—Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.

**Cunningham, Allan,** ed. Cabinet gallery of pictures. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

—Lives of the most eminent British painters: Holbein. — Moro. — Lucas de Heere. — Hilliard. — Oliver. — Thornhill. — Hogarth. — Wilson, R. — Reynolds — Gainsborough. — West. — Barry. — Blake. — Opie. — Morland. — Bird. — Fuseli. — Jamesone. — Ramsay. — Romney. — Runciman. — Copley. — Mortimer. — Ræburn. — Hoppner. — Owen. — Harlow. — Bonington. — Cosway. — Allan. — Northcote. — Beaumont. — Lawrence. — Jackson. — Liversedge. — Burnes. — Stathard. — Crome. — Turner. — Constable. — Wilkie. — Mulready. — Haydon. — Etty. — Eastlake. — Stanfield. — Leslie. — Roberts. — Landseer. — Scott. — Maclise. — Phillip. — Heaton, C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

**Cunningham, Clarence.** A history of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.

**Cunningham, G. Godfrey.** Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from Alfred the Great to the latest times. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.

**Cunningham, (Sir) H. S.** Earl Canning. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

**Cunningham, William.** The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.

Curiosities of literature. Disraeli, I. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Curiosities of literature, and the literary character illustrated. Disraeli, I. 8°. London. 1838.

Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. Bardsley, C. Wareing. 8°. London. 1897.

Curiosities of the American stage. Hutton, L. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

- Curious myths of the middle ages. Baring-Gould S., 12°. London. 1877.
- Contents: Fatality of numbers.—Terrestrial paradise.—St. George.—St. Ursula and the 11,000 virgins.—Legend of the Cross.—Schamir.—Piper of Hamelin.—Bishop Hatto.—Melusina.—Fortunate Isles.—Swan-maidens.—Knight of the Swan.—Sangreal.—Theophilus. 12°. London. 1877.
- Curious questions in history, literature, art, and social life. Manual of general information. Killikelly, S. H. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Curran, John Philpot. Speeches on the following very interesting trials: Right of election of Lord Mayor of Dublin.—A. H. Rowan for libel.—Patrick Finney for high treason.—In behalf of Peter Finerty, Oliver Bond, Lady Pamela Fitzgerald, etc.—False imprisonment of Owen Kirwin for high treason.—Cause of King against Hon. Justin Johnson.—Henry Grat-tan's speech on Catholic question. 8°. Dublin. 1805.
- Curran, W. H. The life of John Philpot Curran. 12°. N. Y.
- Currency. See Money.
- Currency and banking. Price, B. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Currency and finance. Barker, Wharton. (Memorial to senators of the U. S.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Currency problem, and the present financial situation: a series of addresses delivered at Columbia university. 1907-1908. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Current discussions; international politics. Burlingame, E. L., ed. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Current history. Quarterly Register of, changed to Current history, Cyclopedic review of. See Periodicals.
- Current superstitions. Bergen, F. D., ed. (Amer. folklore soc. pub. v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Currents and counter currents in medical science. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1861.
- Currer, Bell. See Bronte, Charlotte.
- Currier, A. H. The life of Constans L. Goodell. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Curry, J. L. M. National aid to education. (U. S. bureau of education.) 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Curse of Kehama. Southey, R. (Works, v. 20-21.) 12°. London. 1812.
- Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 16°. N. Y. 1880.
- Curtin, A. J. McClure, A. K. Life and services of Andrew J. Curtin. 8°. Harrisburg. 1895.
- Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Curtis, Benjamin Robbins. Memoirs of Benjamin Robbins Curtis. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Curtis, Francis. The Republican party: a history of its fifty years existence, and a record of its measures and leaders. 1854-1904. Foreword by President Roosevelt. Introduction by Wm. P. Frye, and J. G. Cannon. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Curtis, George. Life insurance taxation. 12°. 1911.
- Curtis, George Ticknor. Constitutional history of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889-1901.
- History of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Life of James Buchanan. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- McClellan's last service to the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Curtis, George William. Civil service reform under the present national administration. Address delivered at the annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, Aug. 5, 1885. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Nile notes of a Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.
- Situation, The. Address delivered at the annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, Aug. 4, 1886. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- ed. Correspondence of John L. Motley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Cary, E: George William Curtis. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Godwin, Parke. Commemorative addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. II. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.
- Curtis, Natalie, ed. Indians' book. 4°. II. Harper. 1907.
- Curtis, William Eleroy. The capitals of Spanish America: Mexico, Guatemala, Comayagua, Managua, San Salvador, San Jose, Bogota, Caracas, Quito, Lima, La Paz, Ayacucho, Santiago, Patagonia, Buenos Ayres, Montevideo, Asuncion, Rio Janeiro. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- The industrial revolution in Japan. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- The true Abraham Lincoln. II. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Curtius, Ernst. History of Greece to B. C. 337. Ward, A. W., tr. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Curwood, James Oliver. The great lakes: the vessels that plough them, their owners, their sailors, and their cargoes, together with a brief history of our inland seas. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Curzon, George N. Valley of water falls. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Curzon, Robert. Visits to monasteries in the Levant. 12°. London. 1840.
- Cusack, Mary Frances. O'Connell, the liberator: his life and times, political and social. 2v. 8°. Dublin.
- Speeches and public letters of the liberator, Daniel O'Connell.
- Contents: v. 1. Parliamentary speeches.—Education in Ireland.—Reform bill.—Coercion laws.—Repeal of union, etc.
- v. 2. Votes in Ireland.—Landlord and tenant.—State of Ireland.—Protection of life.—Church affairs. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1875.
- Cushing, Caleb. Lectures on Oregon, 1845. 8°. London. 1845.
- The treaty of Washington: its negotiations, execution, and discussions relating thereto. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Loring, G: B. Memorial of Caleb B. Cushing. 8°. Newburyport. 1879.



- Cushing, Luther S.** Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1866, 1874.  
—Rules of proceedings and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. 12°. Boston 1877.
- Cushing, William.** Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship. 8°. Cambridge. 1889.  
—Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st and 2nd ser. 8°. N. Y. 1888.  
—Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Cussons, John.** United States history as the Yankee takes and makes it. 12°. Glen Allen, Va. 1900.
- Cust, Robert Needham.** Clouds on the horizon: an essay. 12°. London. 1891.  
—Essay on the prevailing methods of evangelization of the non-Christian world. 12°. London. 1894.  
—Essay on the languages of the Bible and Bible translation. 12°. London. 1890  
—Linguistic and oriental essays, 2nd and 4th ser. 12°. London. 1887.  
—Notes on missionary subjects. 12°. London. 1889.  
—Poems of many years and many places. 12°. Hartford. Eng. 1897.
- Custer, Elizabeth B.** Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1895.  
—General Custer at the battle of the little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. 12°. N. Y. 1897.  
—Tenting on the plains; or, General Custer in Kansas and Texas. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Custer, George Armstrong.** Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.  
—Custer, E. B. General Custer at the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876. 12°. N. Y. 1897.  
—Voorhees, M. General George A. Custer. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)
- Custom laws of the United States.** Andrews, M. P., comp. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Customs.** See Manners and customs.
- Cutler, W. P. and J. P.** Life, journals and correspondence of Rev. Manassah Cutler, LL. D. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Cutter, Charles Ammi.** Development of public libraries. (Making of America, v. 10.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Library development. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
—Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Cutting of the forest.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 2.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Cutts, Edward L.** Colchester. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Cutts, J. M.** The conquest of California and New Mexico. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Cuvier, George Chretien Leopold (Baron).** The animal kingdom. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.  
—Animal kingdom. 4°. London. 1863.  
—Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Cuyas, Arturo.** Appleton's new Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. (Successor to Velazques's abridged dictionary.) 8°. Appleton. 1909.
- Cyclades; or, life among the insular Greeks.** Bent, J. T. 12°. London. 1885.
- Cycling.** Hellier, (Viscount) G. G. L. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Cyclones.** See Meteorology.
- Cyclopedia.** See Encyclopedia.
- Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples.** Cesnola, L. P. de. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Cyropædia, The; or, institutions of Cyrus.** Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1861.
- Cyrus.** Xenophon. (Works, v. 1. and 2.) 12°. London. 1867.

## D

- Dabney, Richard L.** Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Dafforne, James.** The sculpture gallery. 4°. N. Y. 1870.
- Dahlgren, John A.** (Rear Admiral U. S. A.) Dahlgren, M. V. Memoir of John A. Dahlgren. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Dahlmann, F. E.** Geschichte von Dänemark. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1841.
- Dahomey and the Dahomans.** Forbes, Frederick C. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Daily News almanac and yearbook.** Plumbe, G. E., comp. 1885-1901. Langland, J., comp. 1902—date. Chicago Daily News co. 12°. v. y.
- Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1.** Maps and plans. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Dainty work for pleasure and profit.** Heron, Addie E. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Dairy.**  
See Agriculture.
- Daisy Miller.** James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Dakota.**  
Custer, E. B. "Boots and saddles" or, Life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1885.  
Letters from golden latitudes. 8°. St. Paul 1885.  
See North Dakota and South Dakota.
- Dale, Samuel.** Claiborn, J. F. H. Life and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- D'Alembert, Jean Lerond.** Tallentyre, S. G. Friends of Voltaire. Por. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Daleth; or, the homestead of the nations.** Clark, Edward L. Il. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Dalhousie, Marquis of.** Hunter, (Sir) W. W. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

- Dall, Caroline Healy.** What we really know about Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Dallas, Texas.** Charter of the city of Dallas, Texas, 1907. 8°. Dallas. 1907.
- Dalling, Lord.** See Bulwer-Lytton.
- Dallinger, Frederick W.** Nominations for elective office in the United States. (Harvard historical studies, v. 4.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Daltons, The; or, three roads in life.** Lever, Charles. 2v. 12°. London.
- Dalzell, James M.** Private Dalzell: his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, with sketches of John Gray, etc. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Damascus.** Thomson, W. M. Land and the book: Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- "**Dame Curtsey's**" book of guessing contests. Glover, Ellye Howell. II. 12°. McClurg. 1909.
- "**Dame Curtsey's**" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. Glover, Ellye Howell. II. 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- Dame heraldry.** Willard, Frances S. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Dampier, William.** Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Russell, W. C. William Dampier. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Dana, Charles Anderson, ed.** Household book of poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Recollections of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- and Wilson, J. H. Life of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1868.
- Wilson, James Harrison. Life of Charles A. Dana. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- Dana, James.** African slave trade: a discourse. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.
- Dana, James Dwight.** Corals and the Coral Islands. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition. (Wilkes' v. 13, 14.) Atlas. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1842.
- Geology of the United States exploring expedition. (Wilkes' v. 10.) Atlas. 2v. 4°. London. 1840.
- Manual of geology. 3rd ed. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- System of mineralogy. 5th ed. aided by G. J. Bush. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition. (Wilkes' v. 7.) 4°. Phila. 1840.
- Rice, William North. James Dwight Dana, geologist. (1813-95.) (Leading American men of science.) 12°. Holt. 1910.
- Dana, Richard Henry.** Appointment and tenure of postmasters: a paper read at the annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, Dec. 12, 1895. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Poems and prose writings. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Two years before the mast. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Adams, C. F. Richard Henry Dana. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Dana, (Mrs.) Wm. Starr and Satterlee, M.** How to know the wild flowers: a guide to the names, haunts, etc., of our common wild flowers. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Dance of death, The, and Bible pictures.** Holbein, H. Douce, F. and Dibdin, T. F., eds. 12°. London. 1884.
- Danes.** Flom, George T. Danish contingent in the population of early Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics. v. 4.)
- Dangerous classes of New York.** Brace, C. L. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Dangers of municipal ownership.** Porter, Robert P. 8°. Century. 1907.
- Daniel and his prophecies.** Wright, Charles H. H. 8°. London. 1906.
- Daniel Deronda.** Eliot, George. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Daniel, J. W.** Dedication of the Washington national monument. Oration by Hon. J. W. Daniel. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Daniels, Francis Potter.** The flora of Columbia, Missouri and vicinity: an ecological and systematic study of a local flora. (Univ. of Mo. studies, science series, v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1907.
- Daniels, George Henry.** Railroads' part in our commercial development. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Daniels, Winthrop More.** Elements of public finance, including the monetary system of the United States. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- Danish fairy legends and tales.** Andersen, Hans Christian. Peachy, Caroline, tr. 12°. London. 1875.
- Dankers, J. and Shuyter, P.** Journal of a voyage to New York in 1679-80. Murphy, H. C., tr. (Memoirs of Long Island historical soc.) 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.
- D'Annunzio, Gabriele.** Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Danson, J. T.** The wealth of households. 12°. Oxford. 1886.
- Dante, Alighieri.** Divine comedy. Longfellow, H. W., tr.
- Contents: v. 1. Inferno.  
v. 2. Purgatorio.  
v. 3. Paradise. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- The vision of hell. Cary, H. F., tr., with life of Dante. II. G. Doré. 4°. London.
- Alger, W: R. Solitude of nature and of man? 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Carlyle, Thomas. Hero worship. (Works, v. 1.)
- Lord, J: Rise of modern poetry: renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Lowell, J. R. Among my books, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Moulton, Richard Green. World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan, N. Y. 1911.
- Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their city. 8°. London. 1876.
- Olschki, Leo S. Letteratura Dantesca: Catalogo della libreria antiquaria editrice Leo. S. Olschki. 4°. Florence. 1911.



**Dante, Alighieri.**—Continued.

—Rossetti, D. G., ed. *Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him.*  
Contents: pt. 1. *Dante's Vita Nuova.*—Poets of Dante's circle.

pt. 2. *Poets chiefly before Dante.* 12°. London. 1874.

—Schuyler, Eugene. *Italian influences.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.

*Danube, The; its history, scenery, and topography.* Beattie, W. Il. 4°. London. 1842.

**D'Anvers, N.** *An elementary history of art.* 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Raphael. (*Great artists.*) 12°. London. 1883.

**Danville (Ill.) public library.** *Annual reports.*

**D'Arblay, Madame.** *See* Burney, Fanny.

**Darby, J. N.** *Weighty words.* 12°. London. 1898.

**Darby, William.** *Geographical description of Louisiana.* 8°. Phila. 1816.

**Dares Phrygius.** *De excidio Trojæ historia.* Meister, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

*Daring and suffering: a history of the great railroad adventure.* Pittenger, W. 12°. Phila. 1863.

*Dark ages, The.* Maitland, S. R. 8°. London. 1853.

**Darley, Felix O. C.** *Composition in outline from Judd's Margaret.* 4°. N. Y. 1856.

—*Sketches abroad with pen and pencil.* 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Darling, H.** *Grief and duty: a discourse on Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865, Albany, N. Y.* 8°. Albany. 1865.

**Darling, James.** *Cyclopædia bibliographica.* 3v. 8°. London. 1854-59.

**Darlington, William.** *Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall.* 12°. Phila. 1849.

—*Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity.* 8°. Cin. 1870.

**Darmesteter, James.** *The Mahdi: past and present.* 16°. London. 1885.

**Darmesteter, Madame.** *See* Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.

**Darnell, Elias.** *A journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester, 1812-1813.* 16°. Phila. 1854.

**Darwin, Charles Robert.** *Descent of man and selection in relation to sex.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—*Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom.* 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—*Expression of the emotions in man and animals.* 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—*Formation of vegetable mould. (Inter. sci. ser.)* 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—*Insectivorous plants.* 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—*Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by the Beagle, 1832-36.* 12°. N. Y. 1871.

—*Origin of species.* 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—*Power of movements in plants.* 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—*Variation of animals and plants under domestication.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—*The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.* 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—Allen, G. Charles Darwin. (*English worthies.*) 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Darwin, F. *Life and letters of Charles Darwin.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Darwin, F. and Seward, A. C. eds. *More letters of Charles Darwin; a record of his work in a series of hitherto unpublished letters.* Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—Dewey, John. *Influence of Darwin on philosophy.* 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.

—Fiske, John. *In memoriam: Charles Darwin. (Excursions of an evolutionist.)* 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Jordan, D. S. *Science sketches.* 8°. Chicago. 1888.

—Slicer, Thomas R. *Charles Darwin—the believing sceptic. (From poet to premier.)* Il. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.

—Wallace, A. R. *Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection, with some of its applications.* 12°. London. 1889.

—Woodbury, G. E. *Makers of literature.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**Darwin, Erasmus.** Krause, E. *Erasmus Darwin.* Tr. by W. S. Dallas with preliminary notice. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Daryl, Philippe.** *The picture amateur's hand-book of painters, being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art.* 12°. London. 1878.

**Daschkaw, Princess.** Bradford, (Mrs.) W. *Memoirs of the Princess Daschkaw.* 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

*Data of ethics, The.* Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Daudet, Alphonse.** *Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life.* 12°. London. 1888.

—Daudet, Leon. *Alphonse Daudet.* De Kay, C. tr. 12°. London. 1898.

**Daugherty, Charles M.** *Cotton seed industry. (Making of America, v. 5.)* Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

*Daughter of an empress, The.* Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Daughters of the American revolution.** *Annual reports. Historical collections of the Joseph Habersham chapter.* 2v. 8°. 1902.

**D'Avenant, (Sir) William.** *Dramatic works.*

Contents: Pt. 1. *Prefatory memoir: Albourine; a tragedy.—The cruel brother.—The just Italian.—The temple of love.—The Prince D'Amour.*

2. *The platonic lovers.—The wits.—Britannia triumphans.—Salmacidea Spolia.*

3. *The unfortunate lovers.—Love and honour.—Entertainment of Rutland house.—The siege of Rhodes.*

4. *The playhouse to be let.—News from Plymouth.—The fair favorite.—The distresses.—The siege.*

5. *The man's the master.—The law against lovers.—The rivals.—Macbeth.—The tempest.—Addenda et corrigenda. (Dramatists of the restoration.)* 8°. Edinburgh.

- Davenport, Charles Benedict.** Inheritance in canaries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 95.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Inheritance of characteristics in domestic fowl. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 121.) F. Wash. 1909.
- Davenport, Daniel.**
- Address delivered on the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of New Milford, Conn., June 17th, 1907. 8°. Bridgeport. 1907.
- Davenport, Richard Alfred.** Dictionary of biography. 8°. Exeter. 1841.
- Davenport (Ia.) academy of natural science.** Proceedings.
- v. 1. 1867-1876.
- v. 2. 1876-1878.
- v. 5. pt. 1, 1884-1889.
- v. 8. 1899-1900.
- v. 9. 1901-1903. 8°. Davenport. v. y.
- Davenport, (Iowa) past and present.** Wilkie, F. B. 8°. Davenport. 1858.
- David Balfour:** being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- David Copperfield.** Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- David Elginbrod.** Macdonald, G. 8°. Boston.
- Davids, T. W. Rhys.** Buddhist India. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Davidson, George.** The Alaska boundary. 8°. San. Fran. 1903.
- Davidson, Lucretia Maria.** Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. Memoir of Lucretia Maria Davidson. (Library of Amer. biography, v. 7.) 12°. Harper. 1854.
- Davidson, Thomas.** Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Rousseau and education according to nature. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Davie, Wm. Richardson.** Hubbard, F. M. Life of William Richardson Davie, governor of North Carolina. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 25.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Davies, Charles and Peck, W. G.** Mathematical dictionary and encyclopedia of mathematical science. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Davies, C. M.** History of Holland and the Dutch. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Davies, John, ed.** Catullus, Tibullus and Propertius for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1877.
- Hesiod and Theognis for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1873.
- Davies, (Sir) John.** Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of His Majestie's happie reign, 1612. 16°. London. 1747.
- Davies, Thomas A.** Gospel Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Davis, A.** Antiquities of Central America and the discovery of New England by the Northmen. 8°. Rochester. 1841.
- Discovery of America by the Northmen, 500 years before Columbus. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Davis, Charles E.** Three years in the army. The story of the 13th Massachusetts volunteers from July 16th, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Davis, Charles Thomas.** Manufacture of paper. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Davis, Emerson.** The half-century, 1800-50, in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Davis, (Col.) George T. M.** Autobiography of. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Davis, Hayne.** Outcome of the Declaration of Independence. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Davis, Horace.** American constitution: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century. (J. H. U. stud. ser. 3.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Davis, H. W. Carless.** Charlemagne; hero of two nations. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1900.
- Davis, James McCan.** Breaking of the deadlock: being an accurate and authentic account of the contest of 1903-04, for the Republican nomination for governor of Illinois; including the story of the long and remarkable campaign. Il. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Review of life and public services of Shelby M. Colom. Published in Springfield evening news, July 5, 1905. Reprint. 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Davis, Jefferson.** The rise and fall of the confederate government. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Short history of the confederate states of America. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Allfriend, T. H. Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. Cin. 1868.
- Craven, J. J. Prison life of Jefferson Davis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. (Library of economics and politics.) 8°. Macmillan. 1897.
- Davis, John.** The Bhagavad Gita. (Hindoo philosophy.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Markham, C. R. Life of John Davis, the navigator, 1550-1605. Discoverer of Davis Straits. 12°. N. Y.
- Davis, John Francis.** Chinese miscellanies. 12°. London. 1865.
- Davis, John Patterson.** Corporations: a study of the origin and development of great business combinations, and of their relation to the authority of the state. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1905.
- Davis, Junius.** Some facts about John Paul Jones. 8°. Raleigh. 1906.
- Davis, Mathew L.** Memoirs of Aaron Burr, with selections from his correspondence. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1836.
- Davis, Michael M.** Psychological interpretation of society. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 33, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1909.
- Davis, Nathan.** Ruined cities within the Numidian and Carthaginian territories. 8°. London. 1862.



- Davis, Nathan Smith.** Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Davis, Richard Harding.** About Paris. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Davis, S. M.** Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Davis, W.** Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Davis, William Morris.** Progress of geography in the schools. (National soc. for the scientific study of education, first yearbook, part 2, 1902.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Davis, W. W. H.** History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Davis, Winfield J.** History of political conventions in California, 1849-1892. With biographical sketches of governors and register of officers of the state of California, 1849-1892. 8°. Sacramento. 1893.
- Davy, (Sir) Humphrey.** Paris, J. A. Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Dawes, Anna Laurens.** Life of Charles Sumner. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Dawes, E. C.** The beginning of the Ohio company. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Dawn of Italian independence.** The. Thayer, W. R. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Dawn of the world: myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California.** Merriam, C. Hart, ed. 11. 8°. Arthur H. Clark. 1910.
- Dawnay, Archibald D.** Treatise upon railway signals and accidents. 8°. London. 1874.
- Dawson, George Francis.** Life and services of John A. Logan. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Dawson, Henry Barton, ed.** The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States; a collection of essays by Hamilton, Jay and Madison. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- The Historical Magazine. 13v. 8°. Morrissiana. 1866-74.
- Dawson, (Sir) J. William.** Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Dawson, Moses.** Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. Wm. H. Harrison. 8°. Cin. 1824.
- Dawson, Philip.** American steam engineering. (Making of America, v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Dawson, Thomas C.** South America republics. Pt. 2. Peru, Chile, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Columbia, Panama. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1904.
- Dawson, William Harbutt.** Evolution of modern Germany. 8°. Scribner.
- Day, Arthur L., Allen, E. T., and Iddings, J. P.** Isomorphism and thermal properties of the feldspar.  
Part 1. Thermal study.  
Part 2. Optical study, with introduction by Geo. F. Becker. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub.) 4°. Wash.
- Day, David T.** Platinum. (Making of America, v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Day, E. Hermitage.** Ober-Ammergau and the Passion play: a practical and historical handbook for visitors. 11. 16°. Young Churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Day, Edward M.** Historical address delivered at the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Colchester, Connecticut, Aug. 27. 1903. 8°. Hartford. 1903.
- Day, Frank A. and Knappen, Theodore M.** John Albert Johnson: three times governor of Minnesota. 11. 12°. Forbes & co. Chicago. 1910.
- Day, James Roscoe.** Raid on prosperity. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Day, Richard E. comp.** Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York state library. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Day at Laguerre's and other days.** Smith, F. H. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Days near Rome.** Hare, A. J. C. 11. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Days of Jeanne D'Arc.** Catherwood, Mary H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Day's ride.** A. Lever. C. 12°. London.
- Deaconesses in the modern church.** Rogers, E. W. 8°. Evanston. 1891.
- Deaf and dumb.**  
Bell, A. G. and others. Helen Keller. (Volta bureau pub.) 4°. Wash. 1899.  
Fay, E. A. American annals of the deaf and dumb. Kendall Green. 8°. Wash. 1872.  
—Histories of American schools for the deaf. 1817-93. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.  
—Marriages of the deaf in America. 8°. Wash. 1898.  
Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children; evidences of Edward M. Gallaudet and A. G. Bell. 4°. Wash. 1892.  
History of Illinois institutions for the deaf and dumb at Jacksonville, Ill., 1835-93. 8°. Chicago. 1893.  
Keller, Helen. Story of my life. 11. 8°. Doubleday. 1903.  
Volta bureau pub. Education of deaf mutes. 8°. Wash. n. d.
- Dean, Arthur Davis.** Vocational education. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Worker and the state: a study of education for industrial workers. Intr. by Andrew S. Draper. 12°. Century. 1910.
- Dean, Bashford.** Chimaeroid fishes and their development. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 32.) 11. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Dean, Folsom, Shea and Dawson, eds.** Historical magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America. 22v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-74.
- Deane, Miranda A.** Out of darkness into light. 12°. Shelbyville. 1891.
- Dearborn, (Gen.) H. Coffin, C.** Life and services of Maj. Gen. Henry Dearborn. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Dearborns, The.** Goodwin, D., jr. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Death of Ivan Ilich.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Dramatic works, v. 18.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Death of the Laird's Jock.** Scott, (Sir) Walter. 11. 8°. DeFau.

- Debar, Joseph**, comp. Prohibition: its relation to temperance, good morals, and sound government. Selections. 12°. Cincinnati. n. d.
- Debate on missions in the Free church of Scotland, Miller, H. (Headship of Christ.) 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution, held at Washington 1861. Chittenden, L. E., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Debates of Lincoln and Douglas. 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.
- Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. Elliot, J. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Decade of civic development. Zcublin, Charles. II. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Decades of Henry Bullinger. Harding, T., ed. (Parker society pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1849.
- Decatur, (Ill.)** Free public library. Quarterly bulletins.  
—Rules and by-laws. 12°. Decatur. 1904.
- Decatur, Stephen**. Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell. Life of Stephen Decatur: a commodore in the navy of the United States. (Library of Amer. biography, v. 11.) 12°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of Commodore Stephen Decatur. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 21.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of Stephen Decatur. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Decisive battles of the law. Hill, Frederick Trevor. 12°. Harper. 1907.
- Decisive battles since Waterloo: the most important events from 1815-1887. Knox, T. W. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Deck and port. Colton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Decker, Floyd Fiske**. Symmetric function tables of the fifteenthic. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 120.) II. F. Wash. 1910.
- Declamations. Polemon. Hinck, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.
- Declaration of Independence. Michael, W. H. Illustrated story of its adoption, with the biographies and portraits of the signers, and of the secretary of the congress. II. 8°. Wash. 1904.  
—Sherman, H. A. pub. Reprint on parchment. Limited edition, no. 12. N. Y. 1903.
- Decline of the commerce of the port of N. Y. Morgan, R. P. (University of Ill. stud.) 8°. Champaign. 1901.
- Decline of the Roman republic, The. Long, G. 5v. 8°. London. 1864.
- De-Coo-dah. Traditions of an antiquarian's researches. Pidgeon, W. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Decoration.**  
Arlot, M. A complete guide for coach painters. Fesquet, A. A., tr. 12°. Phila. 1900.  
Bowes, J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, illuminated MSS., printed books, lacquer, enamel, metal, wood, ivory. 4°. London. 1882.  
Clarkson, D. A. Ancient ornamental iron work. 4°. London.  
Cook, C. House beautiful. 4°. N. Y. 1874.
- Edis, R. W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 8°. London. 1881.
- Field, G. Grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting and the arts. Rev. by E. A. Davidson. 16°. London. 1882.
- Hawels, M. E. House beautiful. 12°. London. 1882.
- Jones, O. The grammar of ornament. 4°. London. 1868.
- Masury, J. W. House-painting, carriage painting and graining; what to do and how to do it. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Miersch, Ella Emilie. Reading list on house decoration and furnishing. (N. Y. state library bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics: its relation to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ruskin, J. The two paths: or, lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufactures. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Sanborn, Kate. Old time wall papers. II. F°. Dutton. 1908.
- Seaton, (Sir) T. Manual of fretcutting and wood-carving. 12°. London. 1875.
- Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers. II. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Decoration day.** See Memorial day.
- Decorative styles and periods in the home. Candee, Helen Churchill. II. 12°. Stokes. 1906.
- De Costa, Benjamin Franklin.** Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.
- Dedication of books to patron and friends. Wheatley, H. B. 12°. London. 1887.
- Deer family. Roosevelt, Theodore and others. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Deerslayer, The; or, the first war path. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Deffand, Marie.** Marquise du. Clerguc, Helen. Madam du Deffand. (The salon.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. Sterne, S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Defense of negro slavery as it exists in the United States. Estes, Matthew. 16°. Montgomery. 1846.
- Defense of the constitution of the United States against the attack of M. Turgot. Adams, J. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- Definition of history. Johnston, W. P. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.
- Defoe, Daniel.** Later Stuart tracts.  
Contents: An appeal to honour and justice. (1715)  
True-born Englishman. (1701.)  
History of the Kentish petition. (1701.)  
Legion's memorial. (1701.)  
Shortest way with dissenters. (1702.)  
Hymn to the pillory. (1703.)  
The Review. (1704.)  
Papers from the Review. (1704.)  
The revolution of 1688. (1710.)  
Education of women. (1697.)  
(An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.



**Defoe, Daniel.**—Continued.

—Novels and miscellaneous works. Scott, (Sir) W., ed.

- Contents: 1. Captain Singleton.—Col. Jack.  
2. Cavalier. — Capt. Carleton. — Dickory Cronke.  
3. Moll Flanders.—History of the Devil.  
4. Roxana.—Mrs. Christian Davies.  
5. History of the plague.—The storm, 1703.  
6. Duncan Campbell.—New voyage around the world.  
7. Robinson Crusoe. 12°. London. 1854.

—Daniel De Foe. (Reprint from Edinburgh Review.)

—Forster, John. Historical and biographical essays, v. 2. 8°. London. 1858.

—Minto, W. De Foe. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**De Forest, B. S.** Random sketches and camp life during the rebellion. 12°. Albany. 1866.

**De Forest, Katherine.** Paris as it is. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**De Garmo, Charles.** Herbart and the Herbartians. Butler, N. M., ed. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Degeneration. Max Nordau. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**DeKay, J. E., ed.** Zoology of New York.

- Contents: v. 1. Birds.  
v. 2. Fishes.  
v. 3. Mammalia.  
v. 4. Mollusca.  
v. 5. Reptiles. 5v. 4°. Albany. 1844.

**Dekker, Thomas, Chettle, Henry and Haughton, Wm.** Patient Grissel: a comedy. Reprinted from the black letter edition. 8°. London. 1841.

**DeKnight, William F.** History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1896. 4°. Wash. 1897.

**De La B—, Madame.** Life in Mexico. 8°. London. 1843.

**De La Beche, (Sir) Henry T.** The geological observer. 8°. Phila. 1851.

**Delaborde, Henri.** Engraving: its origin, processes and history. Stevenson, R. A. M., tr. 12°. London. 1886.

**Delafield, Richard.** The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.

**Delaney, Mary Granville.** Autobiography and correspondence, with reminiscences of George III. and Queen Charlotte, 1700-88. Woolsey, S. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Delaroche, Paul.** Rees, J. R. Horace Venet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**De Laveleye, Emile and others.** Cobden club essays. 8°. London. 1872.

**Delaware.**

Dawson, Edgar. Public archives of Delaware. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers. 1906. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Delaware. 1789-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) 8°. Wash. 1910.

Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Pennsylvania and Delaware. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Original land titles in Delaware, commonly known of the Duke of York record. Being an authorized transcript from the official archives of the state as Delaware, comprising the letters patent, permits, commissions, surveys, plats by the Duke of York, and other high officials from 1646 to 1679. 8°. Wash. 1903.

Smith, J. E. Law of private companies relating to business corporations of Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Whitely, W. G. Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.

**Della Robbia.** Scott, L. Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Dellenbaugh, Frederick Samuel.** Breaking the wilderness; the story of the conquest of the far west, from the wanderings of Cabeza de Vaca, to the first descent of the Colorado by Powell, and the completion of the Union Pacific R. R., with particular accounts of the exploits of trappers and traders. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1905.

—Romance of the Colorado river. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1903.

**Del Mar, Alexander.** History of monetary systems. 8°. London. 1895.

—Science of money, The. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**De Lolme, John Lewis.** The constitution of England. MacGregor, J., ed. 12°. London. 1853.

**De Long, Emma.** The voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of George W. De Long, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Delphine. Staël-Holstein, Madame de. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

**Del Sarto, Andrea.** (Andrea D'Agnolo.) Scott, L. Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto, (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Delusions.** See Witchcraft, Superstition, Spiritualism. Demand for education in American history. Jay, John (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

**Deming, Henry Champion.** Eulogy of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

—Life of U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

**Deming, Horace Edward.** Government of American cities. 12°. Putnam. 1909.

**Demmin, August.** Illustrated history of arms and armor. 12°. London. 1877.

Democracy. Arnold, Matthew. (Mixed essays.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Democracy. Camp, J. S. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Democracy and other addresses. Lowell, J. R. 16°. Boston. 1887.

Democracy and social ethics. Addams, Jane. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Democracy and the organization of political parties. Ostrogorski, M. Clark, F., tr. Preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Democracy in America. Tocqueville, Alexis de. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Democracy in Europe. May, T. E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

**Democratic party.**

- Democratic congressional com. Extracts from the Congressional Record. 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Campaign text-book of the Democratic party of the United States. 1908. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Democratic campaign book. 1900. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Democratic state (Ill.) central committee. For the guidance of Democratic workers. 12°. Chicago. 1908.
- Handbook of the democracy. 1863-64. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Jones, W. D. Mirror of modern democracy: a history of the Democratic party from 1825-61, with a sketch of the old Federal and Republican parties. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- National Democratic party. Proceedings of the convention held at Indianapolis, Ind. Sept. 2 and 3, 1896. 8°. Indianapolis, 1896.
- Patton, J. H. Democratic party; its political history and influence. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Pelzer, Louis. History and principles of the Democratic party of the territory of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of history and politics. v. 6.)
- Storey, Moorefield. Democratic party and civil service reform. Paper read at the annual meeting of the Civil service reform league, Dec. 17, 1897. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Young, S.: Oration delivered at the Democratic-Republican celebration, July 4, 1840.
- See U. S. Political history.
- Democratic review. Kettell, T. P. 18v. 8°. N. Y. 1848-57.
- Demolins, Edmond.** Anglo Saxon superiority: to what it is due. Lavigne, L. B., tr. 8°. London. 1898.
- Demonology.** See Witchcraft.
- Demonstratio evangelica. Eusebius. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Demosthenes.** Orations. Dindorf, G., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Olynthiacæ.—Philippicæ.—  
—De pace.—De corona.—De false legislation.  
v. 2. Adversus Leptinem.—Contra Midiam.—  
Adversus Timocratem.—Adversus aphobum.—  
In Bœotum de nomine.  
v. 3. In spudiam.—Pro corona trierarchias.  
3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Orations. Translated with notes by Kennedy, C. R.
- Contents: v. 1. The Olynthiacs.—Philippics.  
v. 2. On the crown and on the embassy.  
v. 3. Against Leptines.—Midias.—Androtion, and Aristocrates.  
v. 4. Private and other orations: Against Timocrates, Aristogiton, Aphobus, Onetor, Zenothemis, Apaturius, Phormio, Lacritus, Pantænetus, Nausimachus, Bœotus, Spudias, Phænippus, and for Phormio.  
v. 5. Miscellaneous orations containing: Macartatus, Leochares, Stephanus I, Stephanus II, Euergus, and Mnesibulus, Olympiodorus, Timothus, Polycles, Callippus, Nicostratus, Conon, Callicles, Dionysodorus, Eubulides, Theoclines, Nææra, and for the naval crown; the funeral oration; the erotic oration; or the panegyric upon Epicrates; Exordia; the epistles. General index.  
12°. London. 1873-80.
- Demosthenes for English readers. Brodribb, W. J. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Demosthenes on the crown. Kennedy, C. R. 12°. London. 1855.
- Dempsey, G. D. and Clark.** Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine; history and description. 12°. London. 1879.
- Dendy, W. C.** The philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Deneen, Charles Samuel.** Messages of governor. 1905-date.
- Vast wealth for the state. (Technical world, Apr. 1908.)
- Denham, D. and Clapperton, H.** Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. 4°. London. 1826.
- Denis Duval. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 12.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Denison, Frederick.** Battle of Cedar Mountain: a personal view. (2d ser. R. I. 4. 8.) 8°. Providence. 1188.
- Battle of Groveton, Aug. 28, 1862. 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Chaplain's experience in the Union army. 8°. Providence. 1893.
- Denison, T. S.** The old school house, and other poems and conceits in verse. Il. 12°. Chicago. 1902.
- Denissen, Christian.** Schell: researches after the descendants of John Christian and John Schell. 8°. Detroit. 1897.
- Denmark.**
- Baedecker, Karl. Norway, Sweden and Denmark with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travellers. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1909.
- Brown, John. Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1881. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Chrichton, A. and Wheaton, H: Scandinavia, ancient and modern; being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Crown of Denmark disposed of through a fraudulent treaty. Denmark and the Duchies. (Reprint.) 8°. London. 1853.
- Dahlmann, F. E. Geschichte von Dänemark. (History of Denmark.) 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.
- Laing, S. Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein in 1851. 8°. London. 1852.
- Landor, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.
- Mallet, M. Northern antiquities; or, description of the manners, customs, religion and laws of the ancient Danes. 2v. 8°. London. 1776.
- Reddaway, W. F. Denmark under the Bernstorffs and Struensee. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Statement of Prince Frederick of Schleswig Holstein Noer, relative to his personal connection with political events in the duchies in 1848. 8°. London. 1853.
- Taylor, B. Northern travel, Sweden, Denmark, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Wheaton, H: History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 8°. London. 1831.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.
- Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 8°. London. 1849.



- Dennis, Alfred Pearce.** Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits. 1634-49. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Dennistoun, James.** Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, illustrating the arms, arts and literature of Italy from 1440 to 1630. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Denslow, Van Buren.** Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Densmore, Frances.** Chippewa music. (Bureau of Amer. ethnology, bul. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Dent, C. T. and others.** Mountaineering. (Badminton ser.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Dent, John Charles.** Story of the upper Canadian rebellion; largely derived from original sources and documents. II. 2v. 8°. Toronto. 1885.
- Denton, J. Baily.** Sanitary engineering: a series of lectures. 8°. London. 1877.
- Under-drainage of land: its development and maintenance. 8°. London. 1875.
- Sewage disposal. (By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage.) 8°. London.
- Denton, Sherman F.** Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains. With photographic illustrations in the text and many transfers of species from life.
- Contents: v. 1. The moths.  
v. 2. The butterflies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Denver (Colo.).** Steevens, George W. Denver. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Denver (Colo.) board of trade, Report, 1878.** 8°. Denver. 1878.
- Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.** Birthday addresses at the Montauk club of Brooklyn, 1892-1899.
- Speech at the congress of railway employes at Chicago, 1899.
- Election of United States senators by direct vote of the people. Speech in the senate upon the amendment offered by him, April 10, 1902. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Miscellaneous speeches.
- Library of oratory, ancient and modern, with critical studies of the world's great orators by eminent essayists. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1902. Edition de luxe.
- De Peyster, John Watts.** Personal and military history of Gen. Philip Kearny. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- De Quincey, Thomas.**
- Autobiographic sketches. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Avenger: additions to the confessions; the Essenes, supplementary; Ælius; Lamia; China; Traditions of the Rabbins. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Biographical essays: Shakespeare, Pope, Lamb, Goethe, Schiller. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Cæsars. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Confessions of an English opium eater. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Historical and critical essays.
- Contents: 1. Philosophy of Roman history.—The Essenes.—Philosophy of Herodotus.—Plato's Republic.—Homer and the Homeridæ.  
2. Cicero.—Style.—Rhetoric.—Secret societies. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Letters to a young man.
- Contents: Letters.—Greek tragedy.—Conversation.—Language.—French and English manners.—Ceylon.—California and the gold mania.—Presence of mind. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Literary reminiscences.
- Contents: Literary novitiate.—Sir Humphrey Davy.—William Godwin.—Mrs. Grant.—Recollections of Charles Lamb.—Walladmore.—Coleridge.—Wordsworth.—Southey.—Recollections of Grasmere.—The Saracen's head.—Society of the lakes.—Charles Lloyd.—Walking Stewart.—Edward Irving.—Talfourd.—The London magazine.—Junius.—Clare.—Cunningham.—Attack by a London journal.—Duelling. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1855.
- The logic of political economy, and tales. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Memorials and other papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Miscellaneous essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Narrative and miscellaneous papers.
- Contents: v. 1. The household wreck.—The Spanish nun.—Flight of a Tartar tribe.  
v. 2. Secession from the church of Scotland.—Milton.—Judas Iscariot.—Charlemagne.—Modern Greece.—Pope. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Note-book of an opium eater. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Philosophical writers.
- Contents: v. 1. Hamilton.—Mackintosh.—Kant.—Richter.—Lessing.—Herder.  
v. 2. Bentley.—Parr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Poets and other British writers: The poetry of Wordsworth; Percy Bysshe Shelley; John Keats; Oliver Goldsmith; Alexander Pope; William Godwin; John Foster; William Hazlitt; Walter Savage Landor. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Theological essays and other papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Findlay, J. R. Personal recollection of Thomas DeQuincey. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Gilfallan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12° N. Y. 1846.
- Japp, A. H. (H. A. Page, pseud.) Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Masson, D. Life of Thomas DeQuincey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Derby and Miller, pub.** Gems from Abraham Lincoln, born Feb. 12, 1809, Hardin county, Kentucky; died April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Derby, Earl of.** See Stanley.
- Derby, George, comp.** Conspectus of American biography: containing also the complete indexes of the national cyclopedia of American biography. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Derby anniversary calendar; being the records of six thousand noteworthy events in American history. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Derby, George Horatio.** The Squibob papers of John Phoenix. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Derby, James C.** Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

- De Saintre, Jehan.** History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan De Saintre, and of the lady of the fair cousins, together with the knight of the tower Landry. Vance, A., tr. 12°. London. 1862.
- Desaix, Gen.** See Berthier.
- Descartes, René.** Discourse on method. Meditations on the first philosophy. (Modern classical philosophers.) 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. Darwin, C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Descriptio Græciæ.** Pausanias. Schubart, J. H. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Description del 'Egypte ou recueil des observations et des recherches qui out ete faites en Egypte pendant l'expedition de l'armee Francaise. Seconde edition ediee ou Roi. Publiee par C. L. F. Pancoucke. Text. 24v. Illustrations, 10v. F. Paris. 1829.
- Description of Britain. (Ancient.) Richard of Cirencester. Maps. 8°. London. 1809.
- Description of Greece. Pausanias. Taylor, T., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.
- Description of New England; or, observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that colony) in the north of America, 1614, with the success of six ships that went the next year, 1615, etc. (American colonial tracts, v. 3.)
- Description of Springfield road roller. Kelly, O. S. 4°. Springfield.
- Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome. Burton, E. 8°. Oxford. 1821.
- Description of the English province of Carolina, called by the Spaniards Florida. Coxé, D. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.
- Description of the province of New Albion, and a direction for adventures to get two for one, and good land freely. Printed in the year 1648. (American colonial tracts, v. 18.)
- Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts. Spencer, H. 8v. F. N. Y.
- Desert.**
- Baring-Gould, S. Deserts of southern France. 2v. Il. 8°. London. 1894.
- Cannon, William A. Root habits of desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 131.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Coville, Frederick V. and MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. Desert botanical laboratory of the Carnegie institution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- James, George Wharton. Wonders of the Colorado desert. (Southern California.) Il. 2v. Boston. 1906.
- Livingston, Burton Edward. Relation of desert plants to soil moisture and to evaporation. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 50.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- MacDougal, Daniel T. Botanical features of North American deserts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Mangin, A. Desert world; or, the scenery, animal and vegetable life and physical character of the wilderness and waste places of the earth. 8°. London. 1869.
- Palmer, E. H. Desert of the Exodus: journals on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.
- Spalding, Volney M. Distribution and movements of desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 113.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Van Dyke, J. C. The desert. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Desgodetz, Antoine. Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings presenting the antiquarian architecture of that city, with copious notes by C. Taylor. F. London. 1851.
- Design and representation. N. Y. state education dept. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Designing. See Drawing.
- Designing of ordinary iron bridges. Waddell, J. A. L. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Des Maizeaux,** ed. Works of Monsieur de St. Evremont with life of author. 3v. 12°. London. 1728.
- Des Moines, Iowa.** Des Moines (Iowa) plan of city government passed by the 32nd general assembly of Iowa. Adopted by the city at a special election held June 20, 1907. 12°. Des Moines. 1908.
- First annual report of the city of Des Moines, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1909. 6°. Des Moines. 1909.
- Desmond, Harry W. and Croly, Herbert.** Stately homes in America from colonial times to the present day. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- De Soto, Hernando.** Shipp, B. History of Hernando DeSoto and Florida; or, record of fifty-six years, 1512-68. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Smith, B., tr. Narrative of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida as told by the Knight of Elvas, and in a relation by Luys Hernandes de Biedma. (Bradford club pub. no. 5.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. King, Grace. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results and legal basis of the slave holding system. Hildreth, R. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Destiny of man, The. Fiske, J. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Destruction and reconstruction; personal experiences of the war. Taylor, R. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Destructive distillation; a manuallette of the paraffin, coal tar, rosin oil, petroleum, and kindred industries. Mills, E. J. 8°. London. 1883.
- Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65. McCarthy, C. 12°. Richmond. 1884.
- Determinate evolution in the color pattern of the lady-beetles. Johnson, Roswell H. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 122.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Determination of atomic weights. Richards, Theodore W. and Willard, Hobart Hurd. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 125.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Determination of the solar parallax. Perrine, C. D. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 119.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Deterioration and race education. Royce, S. 12°. Boston. 1878.



- Detroit.** (Michigan.) Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 8°. Detroit. 1884.
- New Wayne county court house: incidents of the construction of the new building, and reminiscences of the bench and bar of Detroit. 1l. 8°. Detroit. 1903.
- Deucalion:** studies on lapse of waves and life of stones. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Deutsch, E. O. M.** Literary remains, with a memoir. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation.** (German history of the Reformation.) Ranke, L. von. 3v. 8°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Deutschen Geschichte von Religionsfrieden bis zum Dreissigjährigen Krieg.** (German history from the religious peace to the thirty years' war.) Ranke, L. von. 8°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Deutschen in Amerika.** Fest-Schrift zum. Deutschen Tage in Chicago, gefeiert am Sonntag, den. 4. Oktober, '08, im Auditorium vom Zweig-Verband Chicago. Deutsch-Amerikanischer National-Bund. F. Chicago. 1908.
- De Varigny, Henry.** Experimental evolution. 12°. London. 1892.
- Development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America.** Scott, E. G. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Development of English thought, The.** Patten, S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts.** Duniway, Clyde Augustus. (Harvard historical studies, v. 12.) 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Development of marriage and kinship.** Wake, C. S. 8°. London. 1889.
- Development of the European nations. 1870-1900.** Rose, John Holland. 2 v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Development of the north since the civil war.** (Hist. of No. Amer. v. 18.) 1l. 8°. Barrie. 1906.
- Development of transportation system in the United States.** Ringwalt, J. L. 4°. Phila. 1888.
- De Vere, M. Schele.** Americanisms: the English of the New world.  
Contents: The Indians.—Immigrants from abroad.—Great west.—The church politics.—Trade.—Afloat.—On the rail.—Natural history.—Cant and slang.—New words and nicknames.—Index. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Devereux: a novel.** Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1852.
- Devey, Joseph.** Logic; or, the science of reason. 12°. London. 1854.
- Devil's pool, The.** (La maré du diable.) Sand, G. 12°. Boston. 1895.
- Devine, Edward Thomas.** Essentials of a relief policy. 8°. N. Y.  
—Misery and its causes. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- De Vinne, Theodore Low.** The invention of printing. 8°. London. 1877.
- Devonshire, Duchess of.** See Spencer, Georgiana.
- DeVries, David Peterson.** Voyage from Holland to America. 1632-44. Murphy, H. C. ed. 4°. N. Y. 1853.
- Dewey, Davis Rich.** National problems. 1885-1897. (The American nation, v. 24.) 8°. Harper. N. Y. 1907.
- Dewey, John.** Influence of Darwin on philosophy, and other essays in contemporary thought. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.  
—Interest in relation to training of the will. (National Herbart soc. 1st year-book, 1895.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1908.  
—Studies in logical theory. 8°. Chicago. 1903. (Univ. of Chicago. decennial pub. 2nd ser.) 1l. 8°. U. of C. press.
- Dewey, Mary ed.** Life and letters of Catharine M. Sedgwick. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- De Witt, John.** Pontalis, A. L. John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Dewsnup, Ernest Ritson.** Housing problem in England: its statistics, legislation and policy. 8°. Manchester university press. 1907.
- Dexter, Edwin Grant.** History of education in the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Dexter, Franklin Bowditch.** Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history. 1701-1792. 4v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.  
—The literary diary of Ezra Stiles, the president of Yale college, 1769-1795. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Dexter, Henry.** Albee, J. Henry Dexter, sculptor. A memorial. 4°. Privately printed. 1898.
- Dexter, Henry Martin.** The Congregationalism of the last three hundred years, as seen in its literature, with special reference to certain recondite passages. 8°. N. Y. 1880.  
—Mourt's relation of the beginning and proceeding of the English plantations settled at Plymouth in New England. 4°. Boston. 1865.
- Dexter, Seymour.** Treatise on coöperative savings and loan associations. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Dhammapada.** Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist Canon commonly known as Dhammapada. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Dial, The.** v 1-12, 14-date. F. Chicago.
- Dialect notes.** American dialect society, pubs. v. 1-3. 8°. Norwood, Mass.
- Dialogi.** Plato. Herman, C. F., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Dialogues on medals.** Addison, J. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action.** Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Diamond, Arthur J., comp.** Fremantle: the golden gate of Australia. The first and last calling place of the great mail steamships, and the western terminus of the projected transcontinental railway. 1l. Fremantle. 1901.
- Diana of the Crossways.** Meredith, G. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence.** Lawrence, W. R. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edward Nicholas.** Evelyn, J.; Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys.** Pepys, S.; Braybrooke, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris.** Morris, A. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

- Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay, 1778-1837. (*Née Fanny Burney*.) Barrett, C., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Diary and letters of Thomas Hutchinson. Hutchinson, P. O., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Diary from Nov. 18, 1862, to Oct. 18, 1863. Gurovski, A. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. Elliot, Frances. 11. 8°. London. 1893.
- Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Thibet, 1891-92. Rockhill, W. W. 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Diary of an idle woman in Italy. Elliot, F. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Diary of debates in the Congress of the Confederation. 1782-87, and debates on the Federal constitution, 1787. Madison, J. Gilpin, H. D., ed. (*The Madison papers*.) 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.
- Diary of Edward Hooker, 1805-8. (*Amer. hist. assn. papers*.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Diary of Ralph Thoresby, author of the topography of Leeds, 1677-1724. Hunter, (Rev.) J.; pub. 2 v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Diary of the American revolution from newspapers and original documents. Moore, F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Diary of the American revolution from 1775-1781. Moore, Frank. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Diary of the besieged resident in Paris, 1871. Labouchere, H: 12°. London. 1872.
- Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, Baron of Melcombe Regis, 1749-61. Wyndham, H: P. 8°. London. 1785.
- Diary of the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1875-76. Russell, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.
- Diary of the Right Hon. William Wyndham, 1784-1800. Baring, (Mrs.) Henry, ed. 8°. London. 1866.
- Diary of the times of George IV. Bury, (Lady) C. Galt, J., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1838-39. Continuation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.
- Dairy of Thomas Burton, member in the Parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59, with an account of the Parliament of 1564. Burton, T. Rutt, J. T., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Diaz, Bernal.** Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Diaz, Porfirio.** Enriquez, Rafael De Zayas. Porfirio Diaz. 11. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Dibdin, Charles.** Songs. With memoir by T. Dibdin. 16°. London. 1875.
- Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.** Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour of France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Bibliomania; or, book madness. A bibliographical romance. 8°. London. 1876.
- Introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Library companion; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. 8°. London. 1824.
- Reminiscences of Thomas Dibdin. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Sermons. 8°. London. 1825.
- ed. Songs, by Chas. Dibdin, with a memoir. 16°. London. 1875.
- Dick, Robert.** Smiles, S. Life of Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Dick, Thomas.** Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Philosophy of a future state.  
v. 2. Christian philosopher.  
v. 3. Philosophy of religion.  
v. 4. Improvement of society.  
v. 5. Mental illumination.  
v. 6. Sin and evil of covetousness.  
v. 7. Celestial scenery.  
v. 8. Siderial heavens.  
v. 9. Practical astronomer.  
v. 10. The solar system. 10v. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Dick and Fitzgerald.** The American Hoyle; or, gentlemen's hand-book of games. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Dickens, Charles.** All the year round. 8°. London.
- American notes and pictures from Italy. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Barnaby Rudge. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Bleak house. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Child's history of England. 8°. London.
- Christmas books: Christmas carols.—Chimes.—Cricket on the hearth.—Battle of life.—Haunted man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Christmas stories. 12°. London.
- David Copperfield. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Dombey and Son. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Great expectations. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Hard Times. 12°. 1874.
- Life and adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Little Dorrit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Martin Chuzzlewit. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood. 8°. London. 1867.
- Nicholas Nickleby. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Old curiosity shop. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Oliver Twist. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Our mutual friend. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Pickwick papers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Sketches by Boz. 8°. London, 1873. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Tale of two cities. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- The uncommercial traveller. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Anderson, H. C. A visit at Charles Dickens' house. (*Pictures of travel*.) 12°. Boston.
- Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. Appreciations and criticisms of the works of Charles Dickens. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- Dickens, M. My father as I recall him. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Dickens, M. and Hogarth, G., eds. Letters of Charles Dickens, 1833-76. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Field, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. Bozland. Dickens' places and people. 12°. London. 1895.



**Dickens, Charles.**—Continued.

- Forster, J. *Life of Charles Dickens.* 3v. 12°. London. 1874.
- McKenzie, R. S. *Life of Charles Dickens.* 12°. Phila. 1870.
- Pierce, G. A., with additions by Wheeler, W: A. *The Dickens dictionary; a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens.* 8°. Boston.
- Schuyler, Eugene. *Italian influences.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ward, A. W. *Life of Charles Dickens.* (E. M. L.) 12°. New York. 1883.
- Winter, William. *Old friends: being literary recollections of other days.* 11. 8° Moffat, Yard & co. 1909.
- Yates, E. *Fifty years of London life.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Dickerson, Edward N.** *Joseph Henry and magnetic telegraph.* 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Dickerson, O. M.** *Illinois constitutional convention of 1862.* (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 9.) 8°. Urbana. 1905.
- Dickey, (Mrs.) Laura A. B.** *Autobiography of Mrs. Laura Dickey and choice miscellaneous selection.* 4°. Chicago. 1892.
- Woman's views on the prophecies.* Pam. 12°.
- Dickey, Luther S.** *History of the 103d regt. Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-1865.* 11. 8°. Author pub. Chicago. 1910.
- Dickinson, Anna E.** *Stanton, E. C. Eminent women of the age.* 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Dickinson, Daniel S.** *Dickinson, J. R., ed. Speeches, correspondence, etc., of Daniel S. Dickinson.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Dickinson, John.** *Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, to the inhabitants of the British colonies. With an historical introduction by R. T. H. Halsey.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Dictionaries.**
- Abbott, L. *Dictionary of religious knowledge.* 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Adams, Oscar Fay. *Dictionary of American authors.* 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Adams, W. D. *Dictionary of English literature: a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works.* 8°. London.
- Addis, W. E., and Arnold T. *Catholic dictionary.* 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Adler, G. J. *German and English dictionary.* 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Allibone, A. and Kirk, John F. *Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors, with supplement.* 5v. 8°. Phila.
- Andrews, E. A. *Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon.* 4°. N. Y. 1809.
- New Latin dictionary based on Freund.* 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Anthon, C. *Classical dictionary, with an account of coins and weights and measures of Greeks and Romans.* 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Appleton, D. and co., pubs. *Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine work and engineering.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852. and 1869.
- Ayre, J. *Treasury of Bible knowledge: a dictionary of the books, persons, and places of the Bible.* 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Baldwin, James Mark. *Dictionary of philosophy and psychology.* 11. 4°. 3v. Macmillan. 1905.
- Barrere, A. and Leland, C. G., eds. *Dictionary of slang, jargon and cant.* 2v. 8°. London. 1897.
- Bartlett, John Russell. *Dictionary of Americanisms.* 8°. Little. 1896. 4th ed.
- Bayle, P. *Historical and critical dictionary,* 2d ed. Des Maizeaux, P., ed. 5v. F. London. 1735.
- Bell, J. *New pantheon, The; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demigods, heroes, and fabulous personages of antiquity.* 2v. 4°. London. 1790.
- Blyth, A. W. *Dictionary of hygiene and public health.* 8°. London. 1876.
- Bohn, H. G. *Dictionary of quotations from the English poets.* 8°. London. 1881.
- Boyer, A. *French dictionary.* 8°. Boston. 1835.
- Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, J., eds. *Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement.* 8°. London. 1852.
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W., eds. *Dictionary of science, literature and art.* 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Brewer, E. Cobham. *Dictionary of miracles: imitative, realistic, and dogmatic.* 12°. London. 1901.
- Dictionary of phrase and fable.* 12°. Phila. n. d.
- Brown, E. and Straus, A. *Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men.* 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Bryan, M. and Stanley, U., eds. *Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, with a list of cyphers, monograms and marks.* 8°. London. 1873. Supplement. Ottley, H., ed. 8°. London. 1877.
- Burke, (Sir) B. *Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire.* 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Chalmers, A. *A general biographical dictionary.* 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.
- Charon, A. *Dictionary of musicians.* 2v. 8°. London. 1825-27.
- Cooper, T. *Men of the time.* 12°. London. 1884.
- Crabb, G. *Universal technological dictionary: an explanation of the terms used in all arts and sciences.* 2v. 4°. London. 1823.
- Cushing, W. *Anonyms: a dictionary of revealed authorship.* 8°. Cambridge. 1889.
- Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 1st and 2d. ser. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Cuyas, Arturo. *Appleton's New Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary.* 8°. Appleton. 1909.
- Davenport, R. A. *A dictionary of biography.* 8°. Exeter. 1841.
- Dixon, J. M. *Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases.* 8°. London. 1891.
- Drake, F. A. *Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics and history of the American continent.* 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Ebert, T. A. *General bibliographical dictionary.* 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.

## Dictionaries.—Continued.

- Fallows, (Rev.) S. Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art. 12°. London.
- Forney, M. N. The car-builder's dictionary. 4°. N. Y. 1881.
- Funk, I. K., ed.-in-chief. Standard dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1895.
- Gould, George M. Dictionary of new medical terms: a supplement to "An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences." 4°. Blakiston, Phila. 1904.
- Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 5th ed. II. 4°. Blakiston, Phila. 1907.
- Grieb, C. F. English-German dictionary. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.
- German-English dictionary. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.
- Grove, G. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1450-1889. 4v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Hall, J. R. C. Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 8°. London. 1894.
- Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847 and 1855.
- Hamersley, L. R. & co., pub. Men and Women of America: a biographical dictionary of contemporaries. 8°. L. R. Hamersley & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Haydon, J. Vincent, B., ed. Dictionary of dates: universal information relating to all ages and nations. 16th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Hole, (Rev.) C. and Wheeler, W. Brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hubbard, W. Lines, ed. Musical dictionary. (American history and encyclopedia of music.) II. Irving Squire, pub. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam: a cyclopedia of the doctrines, rites, ceremonies of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.
- Hunter, R. The encyclopedic dictionary. 7v. 4°. London. 1879.
- James, W. and Grassi, G. Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- John Crerar library. List of cyclopedias and dictionaries, with a list of directories. August, 1904. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Jones, Hugh Percy, ed. Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 8°. Edinburgh. 1908.
- Knight, E. H. American mechanical dictionary. (7,000 engravings.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lee, F. G. Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lee, S. and Stephen, L. Dictionary of national biography: with supplements, index and epitome. 8°. N. Y. 1885-1900.
- Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon. 7th ed. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lippincott, J. P., pub. Great truths from great authors. A dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Littre, E. Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 4v. 4°. Paris. 1878.
- McCulloch, J. R. A dictionary, geographical, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-48.
- Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- March, Francis Andrew. Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. 4°. Historical pub. co. Phila. 1906.
- Maunder, S. Cates, W. L. R., ed. Biographical treasury: a dictionary of universal biography. 12°. London. 1868.
- Treasury of botany; a popular dictionary of the vegetable kingdom. Lindley, J., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Treasury of natural history, or a popular dictionary of zoology. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1862.
- Myer, H. T. (Herausgeber.) ed. Neues Konversations Lexicon: ein Wörterbuch des allgemeiner Wissens. (Dictionary of universal knowledge.) 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.
- Morris, C. S., ed. Imperial reference library. II. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.
- Mulhall, M. G. The dictionary of statistics, 4th ed. revised to Nov. 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Murray, J. A. H., ed. New English dictionary on historical principles. Founded mainly on the materials of the Philological Society. 4°. Oxford. 1888.
- Nicholson, G. Dictionary of gardening. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Nuttall, P. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. 12°. London. 1878.
- Ogilvie, J. Imperial dictionary of the English language. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pierce, G. A. The Dickens dictionary: a key to the characters and principal incidents in the tales of Charles Dickens. 8°. Boston.
- Pilkingtton, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of the art to the present period. 4°. London. 1810.
- Pomfret, J. New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Quain, R. Dictionary of medicine. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.
- Rhodes, Joseph. English-Esperanto dictionary. 8°. Revell. 1908.
- Richardson, C. New dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1846.
- Riley, H. T., ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims and mottoes, with selections of Greek quotations. 12°. London. 1866.
- Rodwell, G. F., ed. Dictionary of science. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Rogers, M. The Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters of Sir Walter Scott's novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Skeat, W. W. Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Etymological dictionary of the English language. 4°. Oxford. 1882.
- Smith, Benj. E., ed. Century dictionary and encyclopedia. Supplement. 2 vols. 4°. Century. N. Y. 1910.



## Dictionaries.—Continued.

- Smith, W., ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Dictionary of the Bible, comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Smith, W. and Wace, H., eds. A dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 4v. 8°. London.
- Soule, R. A dictionary of English synonyms. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Spiers, A. and Surrence, G. French and English dictionary. Jewett, J. L., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Stormouth, (Rev.) J. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Thomas, J., ed. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Comprehensive medical dictionary. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Thorne, R. ed. Fugitive facts: a dictionary of rare and curious information. 8°. N. Y.
- Tolhousen, A., ed. Dictionaire technologique, with supplement.  
Contents: v. 1. French.  
v. 2. English.  
v. 3. German.  
Supplement in French. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877-83.
- Townsend, G. H. Manual of dates: a dictionary of reference to the most important events in the history of mankind. 12°. London. 1873.
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Velasquez, de la Cadena M. A pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages upon the basis of Scoane's edition of Neuman and Baretti's dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Weale, John and Hunt, R. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archæology, and the fine arts. 12°. London. 1876.
- Webster, N. Webster's international dictionary of the English language. Porter, N., ed. 4°. Springfield.
- Wheeler, W. A. An explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Whitney, W. D., ed.-in-chief. Century dictionary. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1889.
- Wilcox, C. DeWitt. French-English military technical dictionary. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Wilson, J. Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Worcester, J. E. Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Boston. 1868.
- Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.  
See Encyclopedias.
- Dictys, Cretensis. De Bello Trojano. Meister, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Diderot, Denis. Carlyle, T. Diderot. (Critical and miscellaneous essays. v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopedists. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tallentyre, S. G. Diderot, the talker. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Didier, Eugene L., ed. Life and poems of Edgar Allen Poe. (Revised ed.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Diesel, Rudolf. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. Doukin, B., tr. 8°. London. 1894.
- Dietz, Ambrose P. Bibliotheca Californiae: a descriptive catalogue of books. 2v. 8°. Sacramento. 1870.
- Differentiation and specificity of corresponding proteins and other vital substances in relation to biological classification and organic evolution: the crystallography of hemoglobins. Reichert, Edward Tyson and Brown, Amos Peaslee. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 116.) II. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Digby, (Sir) Kenelm. Private memoirs of Sir Kenelm Digby. 12°. London. 1827.
- Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of representatives of the United States. McKee, T. H. 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. Marshall, J. 4°. London. 1833.
- Digest of city charters. Hatton, Augustus Raymond. Prepared under the direction of the Chicago charter convention. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Digest of international law of the United States. Wharton, F. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Dilke, (Sir) Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain: record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Dilke, Lady. Art in the modern state. 8°. London. 1888.
- Dillon, John Brown. Oddities of colonial legislation in America. . . . with authentic records of the origin and growth of pioneer settlements. . . . Also a condensed history of the states and territories. 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.
- Coburn, J. Life and services of John B. Dillon, and sketch by Judge Horace P. Biddle. 12°. Ind. 1886.
- Dillon, John Talbot. History of the reign of Peter the cruel, king of Castile and Leon. 2v. 12°. London. 1788.
- Dinarchus. Orationes. Blass, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Dingley, Nelson, jr. Memorial addresses on the life and character of N. Dingley, Jr. 8°. Augusta. 1899.
- Dino, Duchesse de. (Afterward Duchesse de Talleyrand et de Sagan.) Memoirs. 1841-1850. Princesse Radziwill, ed. (Née Castellane.) II. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Dio Cassius. Historia Romana. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

- Dio Chrysostom.** *Orationes.* Dindorf, L. ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Diodorus Siculus.** *Bibliotheca historica et fragmenta.* Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Diogenes.** Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Diogenes the cynic. Characteristic sayings. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2.)* 8°. Boston.
- Dionysiaca.** Nonnus. Koechly, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Dionysius Longinus** on the sublime, with life, writings and character of the author. Smith, W., tr., 8°. London. 1819.
- Diplomacy.**
- Callahan, J. M. *Diplomatic relations of the confederate states with England. 1861-65. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1898.)* 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Flack, Horace Edgar. *Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.)* 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Foster, John Watson. *Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States.* 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Garrison, G. P. *Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 2, 1907.)* 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Henderson, J. B., jr. *American diplomatic questions.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Hildt, J. C. *Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. (J. H. U. studies 24th ser.)* 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Hill, David Jayne. *Contemporary development of diplomacy. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.)* 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Holls, F. W. *Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Latane, J. H. *Diplomacy in regard to Cuba. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.)* 8°. Wash. 1898.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C. *Diplomatic archives of the department of state 1789-1840. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 22.)* 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Schuyler, E. *American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Seward, W. H. *Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. (Works, v. 5.)* 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Snow, F. *Treaties and topics in American diplomacy.*
- Contents: Monroe doctrine.—Yucatan.—Cuba.—Behring sea arbitration. 8°. Boston. 1984.
- Sparks, J., ed. *Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution.* 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Trescott, William Henry. *Diplomacy of the revolution: an historical sketch.* 12°. N. Y. 1852.
- The diplomatic history of the administration of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801.* 12°. Boston. 1857.
- White, Andrew D. *Diplomatic service of the U. S. with some hints towards its reform. (Smiths. misc. coll. v. 48.)* 8°. Wash.
- Dippold, George T.** *Great epoch of mediæval Germany.* 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Dircks, Henry.** *The life, times and scientific labors of the second Marquis of Worcester. With reprint of century of inventions, 1663.* 8°. London. 1865.
- Direct and excise tax system of the United States.* Boutwell, G. S. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Direct legislation by the people.* Cree, N. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Directions for collectors of American basketry.* Mason, Otis T. II. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Directions for securing copyrights.* Solberg, T. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Directories.**
- American iron and steel association, comps. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. Corrected to Mar. 1, 1908.* 8°. Phila. 1908.
- American republics, Bureau of. Commercial directory of Brazil. (Bulletin no. 13.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Bolivia, Ecuador, Paraguay, Uruguay. (Bulletin no. 19.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Chile. (Bulletin no. 17.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Columbia. (Bulletin no. 15.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Latin America.* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Mexico.* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Peru. (Bulletin no. 16.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Commercial directory of Venezuela. (Bulletin no. 14.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Audit company of N. Y. comp. Directory of directors in the city of Chicago. 1900-01, 1905.* 12°. Chicago. v. y.
- Ayer, N. W. and Son. *American newspaper annual, 1902-1910.* 8°. Phila.
- Boston almanac and business directory, 1875.* 16°. Boston. 1875.
- Boyd, W. H. *United States post office directory, 1874.* 8°. Wash. 1874.
- Donnelley, Reuben H., comp. *Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago. 1904.* 4°. Chicago. v. y.
- Fergus, R. *Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. (Fergus no. 2.)* 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Gould, D. B. *St. Louis directory. 1881-87.* 8°. St. Louis. v. y.
- Livingston, J. *Law register, The, and official directory for the United States constituting an official and business union directory.* 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Martindale, J. B. *Martindale's American law directory, 1885-86.* 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Polk, R. L. and co., comp. *Springfield city directory for 1898-date.* 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Medical and surgical directory of the United States.* 8°. Detroit. 1886.
- Poor's directory of railway officials, 1887-92.* 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Power, J. C. *Directory and soldiers register of Wayne county Indiana. (Maps.)* 8°. Richmonds 1865.
- Rowell, G. R. and co. *American newspaper directory.* 8°. N. Y. 1881.



**Directories.—Continued.**

- Trow, J. F. New York city directory, 1886. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Williams, R. T. Official British Columbia directory. 8°. Victoria. 1897-8.
- Zell's U. S. business directory for 1875. Colange, L., ed. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Disarmament of nations; or, mankind one body. Boardman, George Dana. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Discourse concerning the designed establishment of a new colony to the south of Carolina in the most delightful country of the universe, by Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart., London. Printed in the year 1717. (American colonial tracts, v. 1.)
- Discourses and addresses on subjects of American arts and literature. Verplank, G. C. 8°. N. Y. 1833.
- Discourses in America. Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1885.
- Discourses of Epictetus, with the Encheiridon and fragments. Trans. with notes, a life of Epictetus, and a view of his philosophy. Long, G.; tr. 12°. London. 1890.
- Discourses on painting. Reynolds, (Sir) J. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued, nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of His Majestie's happie reign, 1612. Davis, (Sir) J. 16°. London. 1747.
- Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. Layard, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Discoveries of America to the year 1525. Weise, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Diaz, B. Lockhart, J. I., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Discovery and conquest of the Northwest, with the history of Chicago. Blanchard, Rufus. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Discovery and exploration. Brittain, Alfred. (Hist. of N. A. v. 1.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1903.
- Discovery of America by the Northmen in the 10th century, and notices of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. Beamish, N. L. 8°. London. 1841.
- Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. Fiske, J. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.

**Disease.**

- Blackburn, I. W. Illustrations of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. Il. F. Wash. 1908.
- Georgia state board of health. Hookworm disease. 8°. 1910.
- Gradle, H. (Dr.) Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Greenhow, E. H. Study of epidemic diseases. 8°. London. 1858.
- Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1859.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 46-50. System of electrotherapeutics. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- Oliver, Thomas. Diseases of occupation from the legislative, social, and medical points of view. 8°. Dutton. 1908.
- Pitcairn, John. Vaccination. 8°. 1907.

- Putnam, Bertha Haven. Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the black death. 1349-1359. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 32.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Quackenbos, John Duncan. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Ribot, Thomas. Diseases of memory: an essay in positive psychology. (Inter. sci. series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Surgeon General, U. S. Army. Report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in U. S. military camps during the Spanish war of 1898. F. Wash. 1904.
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Tyndall, J. Floating matter in the air. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Webb, Sidney and Webb, Beatrice. State and the doctor. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Wells, H. Gideon. Studies in fat necrosis. (Decennial pubs. of the univ. of Chicago. v. 10.) 4°. U. of C. press, See Tuberculosis.
- Diseases of the mind. See Mind and body. Insanity.
- Dismemberment of the Turkish empire. Alden, E. K. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Disowned, The. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Disquisition on ancient India. Robertson, W. (Works v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Disquisition on government. Calhoun, J. C. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Disraeli, Benjamin.** (Beaconsfield.)
- Endymion. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Lord George Bentinck: a political biography. 12°. London. 1858.
- Lothair. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Novels and tales.
- Contents: Alroy.—Coningsby.—Contarini Fleming.—Count Alarcos.—Henrietta Temple.—Ixion in Heaven.—Pompanilla.—Sybil.—Tancred.—Venetia.—Vivian Grey. 5v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Bryce, James. Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Garnett, Richard. Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield. (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Kebble, T. E. Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Lucy, Henry W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Meynell, Wilfrid. Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Disraeli, Isaac.** Works. Disraeli, B., ed. 9v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Amenities of literature. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Curiosities of literature; with the literary character illustrated by the history of men of genius, drawn from their own feelings and confessions. 8°. London. 1838.

- Curiosities of literature. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- The literary character. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Dissertation on oaths. Lewis, E. 16°. London. 1838.
- Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. Felton, H. 16°. London. 1753.
- Dissertations and discussions: political, philosophical and historical. Mill, J. S. 4v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Dissertations on early law and customs. Maine, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Distinguished men of modern times. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Distribution and movements of desert plants. Spalding, Volney M. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 113.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Distribution of products. Atkinson, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- District of Columbia. Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Government of the District of Columbia: a study in federal and municipal administration. 8°. J. Bryce Wash. 1909.
- See Washington, D. C.
- Disturnell, I. Influence of climate in North and South America. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Diversions of a book worm. Rees, J. R. 12°. London. 1886.
- Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. Cox, S. S. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Diversions of Purley. Tooke, J. H. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.
- Dividend to labor. Gilman, N. P. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Divine comedy. Dante, A. Longfellow, H. W., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Divine love and Divine wisdom. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the Fatherhood of God. Hudson, T. J. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- Divine Providence. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Divineness of marriage. Chandler, L. B. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Divinity of our Lord. Liddon, H. P. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Divorce. See Marriage and divorce.
- Dix, Dorothea L. Brockett, L. P. Woman's work in the civil war: a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Memorial address to the honorable Senate and House of representatives of the state of Illinois. (Rept. Ill. state hospital for insane. 1847-62.)
- Dix, Edwin Asa. Champlain, the founder of New France. (Historic lives series.) II. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Dix, John A. Address delivered at Geneva College Aug. 7, 1839. 8°. Albany. 1839.
- Speeches and occasional addresses.
- Contents: v. 1. The Oregon question.—French spoilation.—Warehouse system.—General of the army.—The three million bill.—War with Mexico.—Papal states.—California claims.—Yucatan bill.—Oregon government.—Territorial government.—Trade with Canada.—Territory acquired from Mexico.
- v. 2. Pilot laws.—On Hon. D. H. Lewis.—Memorials of Mexican officers.—African colonization.—Questions of alienism.—Education of teachers.—The militia system.—Geological report of New York.—Progress of science.—Apportionment of M. C's.—Rural life.—Growth of New York City.—Agriculture of New York.—War with Tripoli.—Rebellion in Louisiana.—Proclamation to the people of New York! 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Dix, M. Memoirs of John A. Dix. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Walker, Albert H. John A. Dix: a citizen and the wallpaper combination which was found guilty by the U. S. supreme court. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Dixon, Frank H. State railroad control. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1896.
- Dixon, Hepworth. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Dixon, James M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 12°. London. 1891.
- Dixon, William Hepworth. Her Majesty's tower. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- New America. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- William Penn: an historical biography, with an extra chapter on "The Macaulay charges." 16°. London. 1851.
- Dixon, William M. English poetry from Blake to Browning. (University extension ser.) 12°. London. 1896.
- Do you know the wealth of Brazil? Perrin, Paul. II. 12°. London. 1910.
- Doane, George Washington. Life and writings. Doane, W. C. ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Poems.
- v. 2. Episcopal writings.
- v. 3. Parochial sermons.
- v. 4. Educational writings and orations.
- 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Dobson, Austin. Fanny Burney. (Madame D'Arblay.) 16°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Four Frenchwomen: Mlle. de Corday, Madame Roland, The Princess de Lamballe, and Madame de Genlis. 12°. Cambridge.
- Henry Fielding. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1883.
- Hogarth. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Old Kensington palace, and other papers. II. 12°. Stokes. N. Y. 1910.
- Samuel Richardson. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Sir Richard Steele. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Doctor Antonio. Ruffini, J. 16°. Leipsic. 1861.
- Doctor Breen's practice: a novel. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Doctor Grimshawe's secret. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Doctor Muhlenberg. Newton, W. W. (American religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Doctor Syntax's three tours in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife. Combe, W. 12°. London.
- Doctor Thorne. Trollope, A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Doctor's window, The. Warren, R. I., ed. Introduction by Wm. Pepper. II. 8°. Buffalo. 1898.
- Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. Schmidt, O. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.



- Documentary history of American industrial society. Commons, John R. and others, eds. Prepared under the auspices of the American bureau of industrial research, with co-operation of the Carnegie institution of Washington. Preface by Richard T. Ely. Introduction by John B. Clark. Contents: v. 1-2. Plantation and frontier. 1649-1863. Ulrich B. Phillips. v. 3-4. Labor conspiracy cases. 1806-1842. John R. Commons and Eugene A. Gilmore. v. 4. Supplement. Labor conspiracy cases. v. 5-6. Labor movement, 1820-1840. John R. Commons and Helen L. Summer. v. 7-8. Labor movement. 1840-1860. John R. Commons. v. 9-10. Labor movement, 1860-1880. J. R. Commons and J. B. Andrews. 10v. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.
- Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.
- Documentary history of reconstruction. Fleming, Walter Lynwood. With facsimiles. 2 v. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.
- Documentary history of the constitution of the United States of America. 1786-1870. Derived from the records, manuscripts, and rolls deposited in the Bureau of rolls and library of the Department of state. v. 1-5. 4°. Wash. 1894-1905.
- Documentary history of the state of Maine. ((Baxter manuscripts.) Baxter, J. P., ed. 8°. Portland. 1900.
- Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, N. Y. Anderdonk, H., jr., ed. 8°. Hemstead. 1884.
- Documents of the Union Republican congressional committee, campaign of 1880. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800-15. Adams, H., ed. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York. Fernow, B., ed. 8°. Albany.
- Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. Dunn, J. P. (Ind. hist. soc. pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Documents relating to the organization of the Illinois Central R. R. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana. I. The limits and bounds of Louisiana. Thomas Jefferson. II. The exploration of the Red, the Black, and the Washita rivers. W. Dunbar. Printed from the original manuscripts in the library of the American philosophical society, and by direction of the committee on historical documents. 8°. Houghton. 1904.
- Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. 11v. 4°. N. Y. 1857-61.
- Dodd family, The. Lever, C. 2v. 12°. London.
- Dodd, Henry Philip. The epigrammatists, ancient and modern. 12°. London. 1867.
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Government of the District of Columbia: a study in federal and municipal administration. 8°. J. Byrne. Wash. 1909.
- Modern constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world; with historical and bibliographical notes. 2v. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Doddridge, (Rev.) Phillip. Correspondence and diary Humphreys, J., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1829-31.
- Life of Col. James Gardiner. (Killed at Preston Pans, 1745.) 12°. London. 1747.
- Humphreys, J., ed. Correspondence and diary of Dr. Phillip Doddridge. 5 v. 8°. London. 1829-31.
- Dodge, Daniel Kilham. Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his literary style. (Univ. of Ill. stud.) 8°. University press. 1900.
- Dodge, Mary Abigail, Parton, Sarah P. (Fanny Fern.) Gail Hamilton—Miss Dodge. (Eminent women of the age.) II. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Dodge, Richard Irving. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Dodge, Theodore Ayrault. A bird's-eye view of our civil war. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- The campaign of Chancellorsville. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Great captains: Alexander, Hannibal, Cæsar, Gustavus Adolphus, Frederick, and Napoleon. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Dodge, William C. Invention as a factor of American national wealth. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Dodge, William E.
- Martin, C. William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. (American reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Dodgson, Charles L. (Lewis Carroll, pseud.) Alice's adventures in wonderland. 12°. N. Y.
- Rhyme and reason. 12°. N. Y.
- Sylvia and Bruno. 12°. N. Y.
- Sylvia and Bruno concluded. 12°. N. Y.
- Through the looking glass and what Alice found there. 12°. N. Y.
- Collingwood, S. D. The life and letters of Lewis Carroll. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Dodginton, George Bubb. Wyndham, H. P. Diary of George Bubb Dodginton. 8°. London. 1785.
- Dods, Marcus. Bible, The: its origin and nature. (The Bross lectures, 1904.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Dodsley, Robert. Collection of old English plays. Hazlit, W. C., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Interlude of the four elements. —Calisto and Melibæo.—Everyman.—Hickscorner.—The pardoner and the friar.—The world and the child.—God's promises.—The four P. P.—Thersites.
- v. 2. Interlude of youth.—Lusty Juventus.—Jack Juggler.—Nice Wanton.—History of Jacob and Esau.—Disobedient child.—Marriage of wit and science.
- v. 3. New custom.—Ralph Roister Doister. Gammer Gurton's needle.—The trial of treasure.—Like will to like.
- v. 4. Damon and Pythias.—Appius and Virginia.—Cambyeses.—The misfortunes of Arthur.—Jeronimo.
- v. 5. The Spanish tragedy.—Cornelia.—Soliman and Perseda.—Life and death of Jack Straw.

**Dodsley, Robert.**—Continued.

- v. 6. The conflict of science.—Rare triumphs of love and fortune.—The three ladies of London.—Three lords and three ladies of London.—A knack to know a knave.
- v. 7. Tancred and Gismunda.—Wounds of civil war.—Mucedorus.—The two angry women of Abington.—Look about you.
- v. 8. Summer's last will and testament.—Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington.—Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington.—Contention between liberality and prodigality.—Grim, the collier of Croydon.
- v. 9. How to choose a good wife from a bad.—The return from Parnassus.—Wily beguiled.—Lingna.—Miseries of enforced marriage.
- v. 10. The revenger's tragedy.—The dumb knight.—The merry devil of Edmonton.—Ram-alley.—The second maiden's tragedy.—Englishmen for my money.
- v. 11. A woman is a weather cock.—Amends for ladies.—Green's tu quoque.—Albumazar.—The hog hath lost his pearl.—The heir.
- v. 12. The old couple.—A woman never vexed.—The ordinary.—The London chanticleers.—The shepherd's holiday.—The true Trojans.—The lost lady.
- v. 13. A match at midnight.—The city night-cap.—The city match.—The Queen of Arragon.—The antiquary.
- v. 14. The rebellion.—Lust's dominion.—Andromana.—Lady Alimony.—The parson's wedding.
- v. 15. Elvira, or the worst not always true.—The marriage night.—The adventures of five hours.—All mistaken; or, the mad couple.—Historia historionica.—Index and glossary. 15v. 8°. London.
- The economy of human life. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.
- Does protection protect; or, the effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry. Grosvenor, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- "Doesticks, Q. K. Philander."** (Mortimer M. Thompson.) Plu-ri-bus-tah: or, a song that's by no author. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Dog fiend, The. Marryatt, F. 12°. N. Y.
- Dolbear, Amos Emerson.** Matter, ether and motion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- The telephone. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Dolliver romance, The. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Dombey and son. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Domenech, Emanuel H. D.** Seven years' residence in the great deserts of America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. Good-holme, T. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Domestic economy.**
- Atkinson, E: Science of nutrition. 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Baker, W. Cocoa and chocolate. 12°. Dorchester. 1886.
- Candee, Helen Churchill. Decorative styles and periods in the homes. Il. 12°. Stokes. 1906.
- Chapin, Robert Coit. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Cornwill, E. Columbian sewing book, illustrated and self-instructing for schools and families. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Edis, Robert W. Decoration and furniture of town houses. 8°. London. 1881.
- Hargis, L. Graded cook book. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Hazlitt, W. C. Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Heron, A. Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Hiscox, Gardner, D., ed. Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas and processes. Il. 8°. Henley. 1909.
- Illinois association of domestic science. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1899—date. 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old furniture book, with a sketch of past days and ways. Il. 8°. Stokes co. N. Y. 1903.
- Owens, F. E. Mrs. Owen's cook book. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.
- Philosophy of the kitchen. General hints on food and drinks. (An old Bohemian.) 8°. London. 1885.
- Richards, Ellen H. Domestic science as a synthetic study for girls. (N. E. A. proc. 1898.)
- Rumford, (Count) B. T. Management of fire and the economy of fuel. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1848.
- Salmon, L. M. Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Savarin, B. Hand-book of gastronomy. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Sergel, A. E. M. Home dress-making: a complete guide to household sewing. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Shaw, Robert Kendall. Bibliography of domestic economy in English. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. Exchange cook book. 8°. Springfield. 1892.
- Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Smith, E: On foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Sprague, Elizabeth C. Precise methods of roasting beef. (Illinois univ. studies, v. 2. no. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Ill. press.
- Stiefel, I. and Jacobs, M. St. Paul's Bazaar Koch Buch. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Tibbits, Henry S. Progress and aim of domestic science in the Chicago public schools. (N. E. A. proc. 1901.)
- U. S. Indian service. Outline lessons in housekeeping. . . . for use in Indian schools. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Some things that girls should know how to do. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Synopsis of course in sewing. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Washburn, Walter A. The American hotel. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Youmans, E: L. Hand-book of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Domestic happiness. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 3.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. S. N. Randolph. 8°. New York. 1871.



**Domestic economy.**—Continued.

- Domestic manners of the Americans. Trollope, (Mrs.) 2 v. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution. Fuller, R. and Wayland, F. 16°. N. Y. 1845.
- Dominion annual register and review, 1879. Morgan, H. 8°. Ottawa. 1880.
- Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. Stirling-Maxwell, (Sir) W. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Don Juan: a poem. Byron, (Lord) G. G. N. (Works, v. 9, 10.) 8°. Boston. 1860.
- Don Quixote de la Mancha. Cervantes Saavedra, M. de. Motteux, P. A., tr. Ed. with notes by J. G. Lockhart. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Don Quixote. Cervantes, M. de. Illustrated by Gustave Doré. F. London.
- Lowell, J. R. Don Quixote. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Donaldson, John William. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.
- Donan, P. Utah: a peep into a mountain walled treasury of the gods. 8°. Buffalo. 1891.
- Donatello. Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Done in the open. Remington, Frederic. Drawings. F. N. Y. 1903.
- Donne, (Dr.) John. Sketch of. (Izaak Walton's lives.)
- Donne, William Bodham. Euripides for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Tacitus for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Donelly, Ignatius. Atlantis: the antediluvian world. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Donnelley, Reuben H., comp. Lakeside annual directory of the city of Chicago. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Doolittle, J. F. Extent of individual influence. 8°. Albany. 1835.
- Doré gallery, The; with memoir. Oliver, E., ed. 2v. 4°. London.
- Dorothy Wordsworth. Story of a sister's love. Lee, E. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Dorr, Julia C. R. Afternoon songs. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Dorr, Rheta Childe. What eight million women want. 8°. Small, Maynard. Boston. 1910.
- Dorsey, George Amos. Mythology of the Wichita. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Pawnee, The. Pt. 1. Mythology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 59.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Traditions of the Arikara. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Traditions of the Caddo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 41.) 8°. Wash. 1905.)
- Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee. (American folk lore soc.) 1l. 8°. Houghton. 1904.
- and Voth, H. R. Mishongnovi ceremonies of the Snake and Antelope fraternities. (Field Columbian museum pub. anthropological series, v. 3. no. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Dorsey, Sarah Anne. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen, Gen. in confederate army and governor of Louisiana. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Dos Passos, John R. Anglo-Saxon century and the unification of the English speaking people. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Commercial trusts; the growth and rights of aggregated capital. (Questions of the day, no. 97.) 12°. Putnam. N. Y. 1901.
- Doub, Albert A. Election of United States senators. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Reminiscences of Ft. Sumter and Moultrie, 1860-61. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Doubleday, Charles William. Reminiscences of the Filibuster war in Nicaragua. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Douglas, James. American transcontinental lines. (Making of America, v. 4.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906
- Douglas, Robert Kennaway. China. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Political debates between Hon. Abraham Lincoln and Hon. Stephen A. Douglas in 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.
- Brown, William Garratt. Stephen Arnold Douglas. (Riverside biographical ser.) 12°. New York. 1902.
- Carr, Clark E. Stephen A. Douglas, his life, public services, speeches and patriotism. 1l. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Cox. Eulogy on Stephen A. Douglas. (Smiths. Inst. report. 1861.)
- Flint, H. M. Life of Stephen A. Douglas, with his most important speeches and reports. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Gardner, William. Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Illinois historical library collections, v. 3. Lincoln series, v. 1. Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1858. 1l. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Johnson, Allen. Stephen A. Douglas: a study in American politics. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Koerner, Gustave. Memoirs of Gustave Koerner. 1l. 2v. 8°. Torch press. Cedar Rapids. 1909.
- McConnell, G. M. Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas. (Trans. of the Ill. state hist. soc., 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- Sheahan, J. W. Stephen Arnold Douglas. Eulogy. (Fergus, 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Stevenson, Adlai E. Stephen A. Douglas. Annual address delivered before the Illinois state historical society, Jan. 31, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Warden, R. B. A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. Columbus. 1860.
- Douglas, William W. The relief of Washington, D. C., by the 5th R. I. infantry volunteers. 12°. Providence. 1886.

- Douglass, Ben.** History of Wayne county, Ohio, from pioneers to present. 8°. Ind. 1878.
- Douglass, Frederick.** My bondage and freedom, with an introduction by Dr. J. S. McCune. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.
- Dow, Alexander.** History of Hindoostan. Tr. from the original Persian. 3v. 8°. London. 1803.
- Dow, (Hon.) Neal.** Clubb, H. S. Maine liquor law. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Dowden, Edward,** ed. Correspondence of Henry Taylor. 12°. London. 1888.
- French revolution and English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Literary criticism in France. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Robert Southey. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1880.
- Dowell, Stephen.** History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond.** Kirke, E.: 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Down the great river.** Glazier, W. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Down the island: a voyage to the Caribbees.** Paton, W.: A. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Downey, Edmund.** Twenty years ago: a book of anecdote illustrating literary life in London. Il. 8°. Hurst & Blackett. London. 1905.
- Downing, Andrew Jackson.** Architecture of country houses; including designs for cottages, farm houses and villas. 8°. New York.
- Cottage residences; or a series of designs for rural cottages and villas. 8°. New York. 1853.
- Fruit and fruit trees of America. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Dowson, Walter.** The Wellcome physiological research laboratories. (Founded 1894.) 12°. London. 1903.
- Doyle, Arthur Conan.**
- War in South Africa: its cause and conduct. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Doyle, Francis Hastings.** Reminiscences and opinions, Poem on quick march of 14th regiment. Poem to memory of Gen. Gordon. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Doyle, J. A.** English colonies in American; Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Doyle, W. E.** History of the 17th regiment of Indiana volunteers. 8°. Ind. 1855.
- Dracontius.** Carmina. Duhn, D., ed. 12°. Leipsiz. 1873.
- Drage, Geoffrey.** Imperial organization of trade. 8°. Smith, Elder, London. 1911.
- Drähms, August.** The criminal: his personnel and environment. A scientific study, with an introduction by Cesare Lombroso. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Drainage.**
- Denton, J. B. Under drainage of land: its development and maintenance. 8°. London. 1875.
- Field, R. By-laws and regulations, with reference to house drainage adopted by the Uppingham sanitary authorities. 8°. London. 1878.
- Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Drainage. v. 36, 72. 8°. Scranton.
- Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.
- Waring, G. E. Drainage for profit and drainage for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Drainage channel and waterway. Brown, G. P. Il. 8°. Donnelley & Sons. Chicago. 1894.
- Drake, Charles F. Tyrwhitt.** Burton, R. F. Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Drakel Daniel.** Pioneer life in Kentucky: a series of letters addressed to his children. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Mansfield, E. D. Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. 12°. Cin. 1855.
- Drake, (Sir) Francis.** Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Sir Francis Drake revived; calling upon this dull or effeminate age to follow his noble steps for gold and silver. (Voyages and travels mainly in the 16th and 17th centuries, v. 2.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Drake, Francis S.** Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time connected with the arts, sciences, literature, politics or history of the American continent. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- The Indian tribes of the United States: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends and myths. 2v. F. Phila. 1884.
- Drake, J. Madison.** Fast and loose in Dixie: experience as prisoner at Libby, Macon, Savannah and Charleston. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Drake, Joseph Rodman.** Culprit Fay. 16°. N. Y.
- Select poems of Joseph Rodman Drake. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- and Halleck, F. G. The croakers: a poem. (Bradford club pub. v. 2.) 4°. N. Y. 1860.
- Drake, Nathan.** Literary hours; or, sketches, critical, narrative, and poetical. 3v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Shakespeare and his times, including a biography of the poet; criticism on his genius and writings; history of the manners and customs, amusements, superstitions, poetry and elegant literature of his age. 2v. 4°. London. c817.
- Drake, Samuel Adams.** Book of New England legends and folklore in prose and poetry. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Drake, Samuel G.** Particular history of the French and Indian war in New England and parts adjacent, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1879.



## Drama.

Bates, Alfred, editor-in-chief. Boyd, J. P. and Lamberton, J. P. associate editors. *Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization.*

Contents: v. 1. Greece.—Origin and scope of the drama.—Evolution of the Greek drama.—Greek theatre.—Aeschylus and his tragedies.—Sophocles and his tragedies.—Euripides as a dramatist.—Plays of Euripides.—Other Grecian dramatists and their works.

v. 2. Greece and Rome: Greek comedy.—Plays of Aristophanes.—Middle and new comedy.—Drama transferred to Athens.—Origin and development of Roman drama.—Rome and the Roman theatre.—Roman tragedy.—Roman comedy, Plautus.—Terence and his plays.

v. 3. Oriental: Chinese drama.—Chinese plays in English dress.—Japanese drama.—Hindoo drama and literature.—Persian drama.

v. 4. Religious: Inception and growth of religious drama.—Religious drama in Europe.—English mystery and miracle plays.—Miracle and moral plays, pageants.—Passion play at Ober-Ammergau.—Italian renaissance.—Spanish, French and English literature.

v. 5. Italy: Italian drama, Tasso and the pastoral drama.—Lyrical drama.—Eighteenth century drama.—Alfieri, career, character and later works.—Drama in the 19th century.—Recent and contemporary drama.—Italian stage and actors.

v. 6. Spain and Portugal: Spanish drama.—Early Spanish poetry and romance.—Early dramas and epics.—Lope de Vega, biography of.—Poetry and drama at close of 17th century.—Calderon.—Closing period of Spanish drama.—Spanish stage and dramatis personae.

v. 7. France: France inherits Roman civilization.—Corneille and his times.—Moliere and the Corneilles.—Racine and Moliere.—Golden age of French drama.—Last days of Moliere.

v. 8. France (cont.): Racine and his opponents.—Formation of the Theatre Francais.—Revival of religious drama.—Voltaire and his times.—Voltaire's contemporaries.—Post Voltairean drama.

v. 9. France (cont.): Beginning of 19th century.—Victor Hugo.—Alexander Dumas.—Eugene Scribe.—Alexander Dumas the younger.—Sardou and Augier.

v. 10. Germany: German drama before the thirty years' war.—Evolution of the German national drama.—Opera.—Lessing and contemporaries.—Schiller's early works.—Schiller at Weimer.—Minor German dramatists.

v. 11. Germany (cont.): Goethe, birth and education.—Significance of Goethe's life and works.—The romantic school.—Hoffman and Fouge.

v. 12. Germany (cont.): Ludwig Tieck.—Werner, the fate dramatist.—School of Fate dramatists.—Suabian school.—Heinrich Heine.—German theatre and recent drama.—Drama in Holland.

v. 13. Great Britain: Development of the secular play in England.—Early Elizabethan drama.—Shakespeare and his age.—Shakespeare's earlier comedies.—Later comedies.—Historical plays.

v. 14. Great Britain (cont.): Shakespeare's tragedies.—Shakespeare's contemporaries and

successors.—Restoration drama. Later restoration.

v. 15. Great Britain (cont.): 18th century drama.—National play-houses and players.—Side lights on the drama.

v. 16. Great Britain (cont.): Early 19th century drama.—Influence of stagecraft on modern drama.—Later 19th century drama.

v. 17. Scandinavia: Norse literature.—Early Danish drama.—Oehlenschlaeger and his successors.—Hans Christian Anderson.—Recent Danish drama.—Norwegian drama, Bjornson.—Bjornson's later works, Kielland.—Henrik Ibsen, mission and pessimism.—Analysis of Ibsen's dramas.—Swedish literature and drama.

v. 18. Russia: Dawn of Russian literature.—Peter the Great and Catherine the Great.—Von Viezin and Krilov.—Pushkin, Alexander.—Gogol, time of.—Tolstoi, parentage and birth.—Recent and contemporary literature.—Poland and Hungary.

v. 19. America: Colonial period.—Drama after the revolution.—William Dunlap.—Last decade of the 18th century.—Opening of the 19th century.—Interpreters of the drama.

v. 20. America (cont.): Progress of the drama.—Edwin Forrest.—Old time American playwrights.—1850-1870.—Edwin Booth.—Joseph Jefferson.—Recent managers and dramatists. Index.

v. 21. Addendum: Ecclesiastical; or, The council of women.—Aristophanes.—Amphitryon; or, Jupiter in disguise.—Plautus.—Ines Mendo; or the triumph of prejudice.—Clara Gazul (Merimee.) Lovers' vows; or, the natural son. Kotzebue.—The fatal error, versified from the Japanese.—McClatchie.—Omar and Oh My! A Burlesque. Punch.—The death of Tintagiles. Maeterlinck.—The Yoke.—Guinon and Marmi.

v. 22. Addendum: The Lancashire witches. The beaux-stratagem. Farquhar.—London assurance.—Boucicault.—Vortigern. Ireland.—A dramatic sequel to Hamlet; or, the new wing at Elsinore.—Punch—A dramatic sequel to the Lady of Lyons; or, in the Lyons den.—Punch.—8°. London. 1903. Library edition.

Brandes, Georg M. C. *The (French) drama: Vitet, Dumas, De Vigny, Hugo. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.)* 8°. N. Y. 1904.

Burnand, Francis Cowley. *Records and reminiscences, personal and general.* 2v. Il. 8°. Methuen & co. London. 1904.

Cole, M. R., tr. *Los Pastores: a Mexican play of the Nativity.* (American folk lore soc.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1907.

Day, E. *Hermitage. Ober-Ammergau and the passion play: a practical and historical handbook for visitors.* Il. 16°. Young churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.

Dodsley, R. *Collection of old English plays.* Hazlitt, W. C., ed. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

Donaldson, J. W. *Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama.* 12°. London. 1875.

Faxon, F. W. *Dramatic index, 1910-1911.* 8°. Boston book co. v. y.

French, ed. *Minor drama, v. 2.* 12°. N. Y. 1848.

**Drama.**—Continued.

- Grau, Robert. Forty years' observation of music and drama. II. 8°. Broadway pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Hale, Edward E., jr. Dramatists of to-day. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hannay, D. The earlier dramatists. (The later renaissance.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hawkins, T., ed. Origin of the English drama, with explanatory notes. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Hone, W., ed. 'Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. 8°. London. 1823.
- Hudson, H. N. Historical sketch of the English drama before Shakespeare. (Works, v. 6.) 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists, 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Keltie, J. S., ed. Works of the British dramatists, carefully selected from the best editions, with notes, biographies, and a historical introduction. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.
- Lee, Sidney. Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Liberma, Marco F. Story of Chantecler: a critical analysis of Rostand's play. II. 12°. Mofiat, N. Y. 1910.
- Macaulay, T. B. Comic dramatists of the restoration. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- McFadden, Elizabeth A. and Davis, Lillian E., comps. Selection list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. II°. 8°. E. A. McFadden, 1908. Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Matthews, Brander. Parallelisms between the ancient and modern drama. (Aspects of fiction.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Study of the drama. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- Meredith, George. Essay on comedy. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- New York public library. List of dramas in the N. Y. P. L. relating to the Jews, and of dramas in Hebrew, Judeo-Spanish, and Judeo-German, together with essays on the Jewish stage. (N. Y. P. L. bull. v. 11.)
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Art, literature and the drama. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Sargent, E., ed. Modern drama. 6v. 12°. N. Y.
- Schlegel, A. W. von. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. Black, J., tr. 12°. London. 1871.
- Scott, Clement. From "The Bells" to "King Arthur": a critical record of the first night productions at the Lyceum theatre from 1871 to 1895. II. 8°. London. 1897.
- Scott, (Sir) W. Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. (Prose works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Seilhamer, George O. History of the American theatre. 3 v. 4°. Phila. 1888, 1889, 1891.
- Skinner, Otis. Theater in America, The. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Snider, D. J. Shakespearean drama. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Ward, A. W. and Waller, A. R., eds. Drama. (Cambridge history of English literature, v. 5-6.) 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- See Actors and acting.
- Dramatis personæ. Browning, R. (Works, v. 6.) 16°. London. 1868.
- Dramatists of the restoration.** Dramatic works: Cokain, A.; Crowne, J.; D'Avenant, W.; Lacy, J.; Marmon, S.; Tatham, J.; Wilson, J. 14 v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.
- Dramatists of to-day. Hale, Edward E. Jr. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Draper, Andrew Sloan.** Adaptation of the schools to industry and efficiency. (Address before N. E. A. 1908.) 8°. Albany. 1908.
- American education, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Our children, our schools and our industries. (Reprint from annual report of N. Y. com. of educ. 1908.) 8°. Albany. 1908.
- President William McKinley: memorial convocation address at University of Illinois, Sept. 19, 1901. 8°. University press. 1901.
- Draper, John William.** Thoughts on the future civil policy of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- History of the American civil war. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- History of the intellectual development of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Draper, Lyman Copeland.** King's mountain and its heroes. 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Draper, William Franklin.** Recollections of a varied career. II. 8°. Little Brown. 1908.
- Drawing.**
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 53, 54, 55. Geometrical, projection, freehand, ornamental, wash-work, brush, architectural and mechanical drawing. II. 8°. Scranton. 1907.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 56. Historic ornament. Elements of design. II. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Roberts, C. Charcoal drawing without a master. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Ruskin, J. The elements of drawing. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Cyclopedia of technical drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Dream life: a fable of the seasons. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Dream of John Ball. Morris, William. 16°. Thomas B. Mosher. Portland, Me. 1908.
- Dream of realms beyond us. Welcker, Adair. 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- Dream of the Adirondacks, and other poems. Rich, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1884.



**Dream (The)** that came true. Wines, Frederick Howard. An address delivered at the New England dinner, Springfield, Illinois, December 20, 1905. Springfield, 1905.

**Dred Scott decision.**

Hill, Frederick Trevor. *Dred Scott vs. Sanford: the uncovering of an historic trial. (Decisive battles of the law.)* 12°. Harper. 1907.

—Howard, B. C. *Decisions of the United States supreme court and opinions of the judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. P. A. Sanford.* 8°. Boston. 1857.

—Legal review of the case of Dred Scott. 8°. Boston. 1857.

**Dredge, James**, ed. *Electric illumination.* 2v. 4°. London. 1885.

—*Pennsylvania railroads: its organization, construction and management.* 4°. London. 1879.

**Dress.** See *Costume.*

**Dresser, Horatio Willis.** *Physician to the soul.* 12°. Putnam. 1908.

**Drew, Daniel.** White, Bouck. *Book of Daniel Drew: a glimpse of the Fisk-Gould-Tweed regime from the inside.* 12°. Doubleday. 1910.

**Drew, Samuel.** *Life of Thomas Coke.* 8°. N. Y. 1818.  
—Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ. 8°. Trenton. 1825.

**Dreyer, John Louis Emil.** *Tycho Brahe: a picture of scientific life and work in the 16th century.* II. 8°. Edinburgh. 1890.

**Drinker, H. S.** *Tunneling, explosive compounds and rock drills.* 4°. N. Y. 1882.

**Driving.** Duke of Beaufort. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

**Droit de Banalité during the French régime.** Munro. W. B. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

**Drops of gold.** Stowe, (Mrs.) E. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

**Drum-beat of the nation: first period of the war.** Coffin, C. C. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Drummond, Henry.** *Dwight L. Moody: impressions and facts.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—*Greatest thing in the world.* 12°. N. Y.

—*Natural law in the spiritual world.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—*Tropical Africa.* 16°. N. Y. 1889.

—Smith, G. A. *The life of Henry Drummond.* 8°. N. Y. 1898.

**Drummond, William Henry.**

—*Great fight, The. Poems and sketches. with biographical sketch by May H. Drummond.* 12°. Putnam. 1908.

—*Habitant (The) and other French-Canadian poems. Introduction by Louis Frechette. II. by F. Simpson Coburn.* 12°. N. Y. 1906.

—*Johnnie Courteau and other poems. Illustrations by Frederick Simpson Coburn.* 12°. N. Y. 1904.

**Dryden, John.** *Poetical works, with life and critical dissertation.* Clark, C. C., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1868.

—*Works in verse and prose, with life by Mitford, (Rev.) John.* 2 v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—*Dedicatory epistle to The Rival Ladies. (Critical and literary essays and fragments.) (An English garner.)* 8°. Dutton.

—*Essays of dramatic poetry, 1668. (Critical essays and literary fragments.) (An English garner.)* 8°. Dutton.

—Austen, W. S. and Ralph, J. *Lives of the poets-laureate.* 8°. London. 1853.

—Lowell, J. R. *Dryden (Among my books, v. 1.)* 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Macaulay, T. B. *John Dryden. (Critical and historical essays.)* 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.

—Saintsbury, G. *Life of John Dryden. (E. M. L.)* 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Scott, (Sir) W. *Life of John Dryden. (Prose works, v. 2.)* 8°. Phila. 1841.

**Dryden, John Fairfield.** *Addresses and papers on life insurance and other subjects.* 8°. Newark, N. J. 1909.

—*An address on the regulation of insurance by Congress.* 12°. Privately printed. 1904.

**Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W.** *Health and comfort in house building; or, ventilation with warm air by self acting suction power.* 8°. London. 1876.

*Dublin quarterly journal of science, The.* Houghton, Samuel, ed. v. 2, 3. 8°. London. v. y.

**Dubois, A. J.** *The strains in frame structures.* 4°. N. Y. 1883.

**Dubois, Felix.** *The anarchist peril.* 12°. London. 1894.

**Dubois, W. E. Burghardt.** *Negro landholder of Georgia. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 35.)* 8°. Wash. 1901.

—*Negroes of Farmville, Va. (Bulletin U. S. dept. of labor, no. 14.)* 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Moses, Montrose J. *Literature of the south.* II. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.

**Du Cane, E. F.** *Punishment and prevention of crime. (Eng. cit.)* 12°. London. 1885.

**DuChailu, Paul Belloni.** *Explorations in equatorial Africa.* 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—*Journey to Ashango land.* 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—*Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland, with map and illustrations.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—*Viking age.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

*Duchess of Angouleme and the two restorations. Saint-Amand, Imbert de Davis, James, tr. (Famous women of the French court.)* 12°. N. Y. 1895.

*Duchesse de Langeais.* Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

**Ducrest, Mme.** *Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison.* 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

**Dudley, Mary.** *Dudley, Elizabeth. Life of Mary Dudley, with some account of Hannah Dudley. (Friends family lib. v. 6.)* 12°. Phila. 1842.

**Dudley university.** Hough, T. B. *Annals of the Dudley university.* 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.

**Dudeviant, A. L. A. Mme.** See *George Sand.*

- Duelling.** Truman, B. C. The field of honor: being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries, including the judicial duel of Europe, private duel of the civilized world, and description of all the noted hostile meetings in Europe and America. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Duer, William Alexander.** Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Life of William Alexander, Earl of Sterling, Maj. Gen. during the revolution. (N. J. hist. soc. col.) 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Duerden, J. C.** Coral siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 20.) F. Wash. 1904.
- Duff, James Grant.** History of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.
- Duffie, (A. M.)** and the monument to his memory. Bliss, G. N. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 16°. Providence. 1890.
- Duffield, S. W.** English hymns: their authors and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Duffy, Bella.** Madame De Stael. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Tuscan republics. (Story of the nation ser.) Maps and illustrations. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Dufresnoy, Abbé Lenglet.** Chronological tables of universal history, sacred and profane, ecclesiastic and civil, from the creation of the world to the year 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.
- Duganne, Augustus Joseph Hickey.** The fighting Quakers: a true story of the war for our Union. 16°. N. Y. 1866.
- Dugdale, Thomas.** England and Wales delineated. 8v. 8°. London.
- Duguid, David.** Hafed, Prince of Persia: his experience in earth-life and spirit-life, being spirit communications. 8°. London. 1876.
- Du Hausset, Mme.** Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Mme. du Hausset, lady's made to Mme. de Pompadour. 8°. London. 1895.
- Duke, Basil W.** Southern bivouac.
- Duke, Thomas S.** Celebrated criminal cases of America. II. 8°. J. H. Barry co. San Fran. 1910.
- Duke's children, The.** Trollope, A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Dulany, Daniel.** Sioussat, St. George Leakin. Economics and politics in Maryland in 1720-1750, and the public services of Daniel Dulany the elder. (J. H. U. stud. 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Dulce Domum: the burden of the song.** Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Duluth, Minn.** Commercial club of Duluth pub. Duluth: where rails and water meet. 8°. Duluth. 1906.
- Curtis, W. E. Duluth. Commercial club pub. 16°. Duluth. 1907.
- Duluth the zenith city of the unsalted seas. Speech of Hon. James Proctor Knott. 16°. Duluth. 1907.
- Dumas, Alexandre.** Count of Monte Cristo. 2v. 8°. Chicago.
- D'Artagnan romances: Three guardsmen.—Twenty years after.—Vicomte de Bragelonne.—Ten years after.—Louise de la Valliere.—Man in the iron mask. 12°. N. Y.
- Regency romances: Black tulip, 1672.—Chevalier d'Harmental, 1718.—Regent's daughter, 1719.
- Valois romances: Marguerite de Valois, 1572.—La Dame de Monsoreau.—The forty-five. 8°. Chicago.
- Progress of democracy in France. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Bates, Alfred, ed. Alexander Dumas. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.
- Dumas, Alexandre.** (Fils.) Bates, A. ed. Alexandre Dumas the younger. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Du Maurier, George.** Peter Ibbetson. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Trilby. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Du Moncel, (Count).** Electricity as a motive power 12°. London. 1883.
- Dumont, H. D.** Report on Cuba. (Merchant's association of New York.) 8°. 1893.
- Dunbar, A. and Trimble, H.** eds. History of the 93d regiment, Ill. vol. infantry, from organization to muster out. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Dunbar, Charles F.** Chapters on the theory and history of banking. 2nd edition. O. M. W. Sprague, ed. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Dunbar, Paul Lawrence.** Lyrics of love and laughter. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Lyrics of lowly life, with an introduction by W. D. Howells, with portrait. 16°. London. 1899.
- Lyrics of sunshine and shadow. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Lyrics of the hearthside. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Dunbar, William.** Exploration of the Red, the Black and the Washita rivers. (Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Duncan, Adam.** The British Trident; or, register of naval actions. 4v. 16°. London. 1804.
- Duncan, J.** Historical tales of the dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo. 12°. London. 1857.
- ed. The modern traveler.
- Contents: v. 1. Palestine.  
v. 2, 3. Syria and Asia Minor.  
v. 4. Arabia.  
v. 5, 6. Egypt, Nubia, etc.  
v. 7-10. India.  
v. 11. Burmah, Siam, etc.  
v. 12, 13. China and Persia.  
v. 14. Turkey.  
v. 15, 16. Greece.  
v. 17. Russia.  
v. 18, 19. Spain and Portugal.  
v. 20-22. Africa.  
v. 23, 24. United States and Canada.  
v. 25, 26. Mexico and Guatemala.  
v. 27. Colombia.  
v. 28. Peru and Chili.  
v. 29, 30. Brazil and Buenos Ayres. 30v. 16°. London.



- Duncan, John.** Jolly, W. Life of John Duncan, Scotch botanist and weaver. 12°. London. 1883.
- Duncan, Joseph.** Blatchford, E. W. Biographical sketch of Hon. Joseph Duncan, fifth governor of Illinois. Read before the Chicago historical society, Dec. 5, 1905. 12°. Chicago. 1906.
- Duncan, R. B.** Indiana historical society publications: old settlers. 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Duncan, William.** Wellecome, Henry S. Story of Metlakatla. 8°. London. 1887.
- Dunciad, The.** Pope, A. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1858.
- Dunker, Mark.** The history of antiquity.  
Contents: v. 1. Egypt, Semitic nations.  
v. 2. Assyria, Phœnicia, Israel.  
v. 3. Assyria, Israel, Egypt, Babylon, Lydia.  
v. 4. Aryans on the Indus and Ganges.  
v. 5. Aryans of eastern Iran.  
v. 6. Empire of the Medes and Persians.  
Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877-82.
- Dunkley, Henry.** Lord Melbourne. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Dunham, Sam C.** Alaskan gold fields and the opportunities they offer for capital and labor. Maps. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 16.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Yukon and Nome gold regions. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Duniway, Clyde Augustus.** Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. (Harvard historical studies, v. 12.) 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Reasons for the withdrawal of the French from Mexico. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Dunkards or Dunkers.** See German Baptist Brethren church.
- Dunlap, William.** History of the New Netherlands: province of New York and state of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1839-46.
- Dunlop, John.** History of fiction from the early Greek romances to the present time. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of Roman literature from its earliest period to the Augustan age.  
Contents: v. 1. Etruria.—Latin language.—Magna Græcia.—Sicily.—Livius.—Andronicus.—Nævius.—Ennius.—Plautus.—Lavinus.—Terence.—Pacuvius.—Attius.—Drama.—Satire.—Lucilius.—Cato.—Lucretius.—Catulus.—Minus.—Roman theatre.  
v. 2. Agriculture.—Cato.—Vano.—History.—Fabi Pictor.—Quintus.—Catulus.—Sylla.—Sallust.—Cæsar.—Galba.—Gracchi.—Brassus.—Cottæ.—Hortensius.—Calvus.—Cicero.—Appendix. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Dunlop, Robert.** Daniel O'Connell, and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nation.). 12°. Putnam. 1900.
- Dunn, Jacob Piatt.** Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wasbash. (Indiana hist. soc. pub.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1894.
- Father Gibault, the patriot priest of the northwest. Annual address before the Illinois state historical soc. 1905. 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Indiana: a redemption from slavery. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Slavery petitions and papers. (Indiana hist. soc. pub.) 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Dunn, Robert Lee.** William Howard Taft: American. Il. 12°. Chapple pub. co. Boston. 1908.
- Dunning, H. C.** Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln, in the general assembly of Connecticut. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Dunning, William Archibald.** Fundamental conceptions of nineteenth century politics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Dunraven, (Earl) Windham Thomas.** Crisis in Ireland: an account of the present condition in Ireland and suggestion toward reform. 8°. London. 1905.
- Dun's review. v. 13-date.
- Duntzer, Heinrich.** Life of Goëthe. Lyster, T. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Duplais, A. and J.** Treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors. 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Dupleix, Joseph Francis.** Malleon, B. G. Dupleix. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.
- Dupuy, Charles Meredith and Dupuy, Herbert.** Genealogical history of the Dupuy family. Il. 4°. Lip-pincott. 1910.
- Dupuy, Ernest.** Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Durand, Edward Dana.** Interurban railways: economic, financial and social features. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Durand, W. F.** Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 79.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Dürer, Albrecht.** Heath, R. F. Albrecht Dürer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Scott, W. B. Albert Dürer: his life and works. 8°. London. 1869.
- Durfee, C.** History of Williams college. 8°. Boston. 1860.
- Durrett, Reuben T.** Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America, the first formed and first inhabited of the continents. (Filson club pub. no. 23.) Il. 4°. John P. Morton & co. Louisville. 1908.
- Durrie, Daniel Steele.** Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, genealogies, etc. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Catalogue of the Wisconsin state historical society. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1875.
- Duruy, Victor.** History of Rome and Roman people, from its origin to the invasion of the barbarians. Ripley, M. M. and Clarke, W. J., trs. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- History of Greece and of the Greek people from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Tr. and edited by M. M. Ripley, with introduction by J. P. Mahaffy. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1892.
- Durye's brigade in Virginia and Maryland. Hough, F. B. 8°. Albany. 1864.

- Duse, Eleonora.** Huneker, James. *Iconoclasts: a book of dramatics.* 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America.** Fiske, J.: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Dutch school of painting.** Harvard, H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Dutton, Samuel T.** *Social phases of education in the school and in the home.* 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- and Snedden, David.** *Administration of public education in the United States.* 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Duty.** Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Duyckinck, Evert A.** *National portrait gallery of eminent Americans.*  
 Contents: v. 1. Benjamin Franklin.—Patrick Henry.—Samuel Adams.—James Otis.—Richard H. Lee.—George Washington.—Jos. Warren.—John Hancock.—William Moultrie.—Jonathan Trumbull.—John Adams.—Thomas Jefferson.—Richard Montgomery.—John Jay.—Alexander Hamilton.—Paul Jones.—John Stark.—Geo. Clinton.—Elisha K. Kane.—Chas. Wilkes.—William Jenkins Worth.—Edward Vose Sumner.—Martin Van Buren.—Samuel P. Chase.—John Tyler.—John Charles Fremont.—Franklin Pierce.—Andrew H. Foote.—James Buchanan.—Millard Filmore.—Nathaniel Lyon.—Lewis Cass.—John E. Wood.—Ormsby M. Mitchell.—Abraham Lincoln.—Winfield Scott.—George Bancroft.—Edw. Everett.—George B. McClellan.—Henry W. Halleck.—Ambrose E. Burnside.—Joseph Hooker.—Benjamin F. Butler.—James Shields.—Thos. F. Dupont.—David Glascoe Farragut.—David D. Porter.—Henry W. Longfellow.—William Starke Rosecrans.—U. S. Grant.—Joseph Story.—Robert Fulton.—James Monroe.—Washington Allston.—Stephen Girard.—William Pinckney.—Jacob Brown.  
 v. 2. John Quincy Adams.—David Porter.—John Jacob Astor.—James Kent.—John James Anderson.—Dewitt Clinton.—Oliver Hazard Perry.—Jas. Lawrence.—Thos. Macdonough.—Francis Marion.—Daniel Boone.—Chas. C. Pinckney.—Nathaniel Green.—Fisher Ames.—Joshua Carney.—Benj. Lincoln.—Israel Putnam.—Henry Lee.—Robert Morris.—Henry Lawrence.—Horatio Gates.—Philip Schuyler.—Daniel Morgan.—Anthony Wayne.—Henry Knox.—John Barry.—Frederick William Van Steuben.—Gilbert Motier de Lafayette.—Roger Sherman.—Francis Hopkinson.—Oliver Ellsworth.—Rufus King.—John Marshall.—Gouverneur Morris.—Robt. Livingston.—Joel Barlow.—James Madison.—Wm. Bainbridge.—Albert Gallatin.—Stephen Decatur.—Wm. Wirt.—John Randolph.—Washington Irving.—Abbott Lawrence.—Andrew Jackson.—Henry Clay.—John C. Calhoun.—Daniel Webster.—Thomas Hart Benton.—James Fenimore Cooper.—Wm. H. Harrison.—Wm. H. Prescott.—Zachary Taylor.—Jas. K. Polk.—Rufus Choate.—John Anthony Quitam.—S. A. Douglas.—John J. Crittenden.—Wm. H. Seward.—Nathaniel P. Banks.—Andrew Johnson.—William C. Bryant. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- and George L.** *Cyclopedia of American literature embracing personal and critical notices of the authors and selections from their writings, from the earliest to the present time.* Il. 2v. 8°. Phil. 1879.
- Dvorak, Antonin.** Mason, Daniel Gregory. *From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Dwight, Benjamin W.** *Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence.*  
 Contents: v. 1. An historical sketch of the Indo-European languages.—History of modern philology.  
 v. 2. Comparative phonology.—Comparative English etymology. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Dwight, James.** *Lawn tennis.* 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Dwight, Theodore Woolsey.** *Legality of trusts.* (Polit. sci. quar. v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.  
*Character of Thomas Jefferson.* 12°. Boston. 1833.
- History of the Hartford convention, 1814.* 8°. Boston. 1833.
- History of Connecticut from the first settlement to the present time, 1815.* 16°. N. Y. 1872.
- Travels in New England and New York.* 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821-2.
- Dwight, Timothy.** Theodore Dwight Woolsey: memorial address before the graduates of Yale university, June 24, 1890. 8°. New Haven. 1890.
- Sprague, William B. Life of Timothy Dwight, president of Yale college.* (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Dyce, Alexander.** *A glossary of the works of William Shakespeare.* 8°. London. 1880.
- Dyer, George.** *History of the university and colleges at Cambridge, Eng.* 2v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Dyer, T. F. Thistleton.** *Folk-lore of Shakespeare.* 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- History of modern Europe, 1453-1854.* 4v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities.* 12°. London. 1869.
- Dying thoughts.* Baxter, R. (Select practical writings. v. 2.) 8°. New Haven. 1831.
- Dymond, J.** *Essays on the principles of morality.* 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principle of Christianity.* 8°. Phila.
- Dynamic meteorology and hydrography.* Bjerknes, V. Pt. 1. Statics. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 88.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Dynamic sociology.* Ward, L. F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Dynamiter,* The. Stevenson, R. L. and Stevenson, F. Van de Grift. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnic.* Thompson, S. P. 12°. London. 1892.
- Dynamos and electric motors.* Trevert, E.: 12°. Lynn, 1891.
- Dyonissaca.* Nonnus. Kochley, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Dziekonska, Kasimur,** tr. *Journal of Countess Francoise Krazinska, great grandmother of Victor Emmanuel.* 12°. N. Y. 1899.



## E.

- E Pluribus Unum.** Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Eadie, John.** Analytical concordance to the Bible. 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Eads, H. L.** Shaker sermons: Scripto-rational, containing the substance of Shaker theology. 8°. Shakers. 1879.
- Eagan, Dennis.** Florida settler, or immigrants' guide: a complete manual of information concerning the climate, soil, products and resources of the state. 8°. Tallahassee. 1873.
- Eagle, M. K. O.** Congress of women, Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Eagle's nest, The; or, the relation of natural science and art.** Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Eames, C. M.** Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, 1884-5. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.
- Earl of Aberdeen, The.** Gordon, (Sir) Arthur. (Queen's prime ministers ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Earl of Auckland, The.** Trotter, L. J. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Earl of Derby.** Saintsbury, G. (Queen's prime ministers ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Earl of Shaftsbury.** Traill, H. D. (Eng. worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Earle, Alice Morse.** Child-life in colonial days. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Home life in colonial days. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Margaret Winthrop. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Stage-coach and tavern-days. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Two centuries of costume in America. 1620-1820. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Earle, John.** The philology of the English language. 12°. Oxford. 1879.
- Earle, Thomas and Congdon, Charles T.** Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York from 1785-1880. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Early, John.** Memorial address on the life and character of John Early and Henry A. Mills, delivered in the senate of Illinois Mar. 12, 1879. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Early, Jubal A.** Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the confederate states of America, 1864-65. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.
- Early ballads and songs of the English peasantry.** Bell, R., ed. 12°. London. 1877.
- Early coins of America.** Crosby, S. S. 4°. Boston. 1878.
- Early English prose romances.** Thomas, W. J., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Early Flemish painters: their lives and works.** Caval-caselle, G. B. and Crowe, J. A. 12°. London. 1872.
- Early history of institutions.** Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Early Indiana trials and sketches.** Smith, O. H. 8°. Cin. 1858.
- Early Jesuit missions in North America.** Kip, W. I. 12°. Albany. 1873.
- Early movements in Illinois for the legalization of slavery.** Brown, W. H. (Fergus, 4.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Early Plantagenets, The. (1135-1327.)** Stubbs, W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls.** Ihne, W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Early songs and ballads of the English peasantry.** Bell, R., ed. 12°. London. 1877.
- Early surveyors and surveying in Illinois.** Enos, Z. A. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- Early Tudors, The: Henry VII. and Henry VIII.** Moberly, C. E. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Early western travels, 1748-1846.** Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. A series of annotated reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the aborigines and social and economic conditions in the middle and far west, during the period of early Amer. settlement. 32v. 8°. Arthur H. Clark, Cleveland. 1907-1910.
- v. 1. Journals of Conrad Weiser (1748), George Croghan (1750-1765) Christian Frederick Post (1758), and Thomas Morris (1764.)
- v. 2. John Long's journal, 1768-1782.
- v. 3. Andre Michaux's travels into Kentucky, 1793-96. Francois Andre Michaux's travels west of Alleghany mountains, 1802. Thaddeus Mason Harris's journal of a tour northwest of Allegheny mountains, 1803.
- v. 4. Cuming's tour to the western country, (1807-1809.)
- v. 5. Bradbury's travels in the interior of America. 1809-1811.
- v. 6. Pt. 1. Journal of a voyage up the river Missouri; performed in 1811, by H. M. Brackenridge, Esq.
- Pt. 2. Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811, 1812, 1813 and 1814; or, the first American settlement on the Pacific, by Gabriel Franchere.
- v. 7. Ross's adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river, 1810-1813.
- v. 8. Voyage, travels and discoveries of Tilly Buttrick, jr; A pedestrian tour of four thousand miles through the western states and territories, 1818, by Estwick Evans.
- v. 9. Flint's letters from America, 1818-1820.
- v. 10. Hulme's journal, 1818-19; Flower's letters from Lexington and the Illinois, 1819; Flower's letters from the Illinois, 1820-21; and Wood's two years residence, 1820-21.
- v. 11. Faux's memorable days in America, 1819-1820. pt. 1.
- v. 12. Faux's memorable days in America, 1819-20, and Welby's visit to North America, 1819-20.
- v. 13. Journal of travels into the Arkansas territory, during the year 1819, by Thomas Nuttall.
- v. 14-17. James's account of S. H. Long's expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains.

**Early western travels, 1748-1846.**—Continued.

- v. 18. Pattie's personal narrative, 1824-1830; Willard's inland trade with New Mexico, 1825, and downfall of the Fredonian Republic; and Malte-Brun's account of Mexico.
- v. 19. Ogden's letters from the west, 1821-1823; Bullock's journey from New Orleans to New York, 1827; Gregg's commerce of the prairies, 1831-1839. pt. 1.
- v. 20. Commerce of the prairies, pt. 2. Josiah Gregg.
- v. 21. Oregon; or, a short history of a long journey from the Atlantic Ocean to the region of the Pacific, by land 1832. John B. Wyeth.
- v. 22-24. Maximilian, Prince of Wied's travels in the interior of North America, 1832-1834.
- v. 25. Comprising the series of original paintings by C. Bodmer, to illustrate Maximilian, Prince of Wied's travels in the interior of North America, 1832-1834.
- v. 26-27. The far west: or, a tour among the mountains, 1836-37. Edmund Flag; Letters and sketches; with a narrative of a years' residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky mountains. Pierre Jean de Smet.
- v. 28. Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory. Thomas Jefferson Farnham.
- v. 29. Farnham's travels in the great western prairies continued; Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845-46. Father P. J. de Smet.
- v. 30. Palmer's journal of travels over the Rocky mountains. 1845-1846.
- v. 31 and 32. Index.
- Earth, The.** Reclus, E. 8°. London. 1879.
- Earth and its inhabitants.** Europe, Asia, Africa, North America, South America, Oceanica. Maps and ill. Reclus, Eliséé. 19v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Earth and man; or, comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of man.** Guyot, A. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Earth and the world; how formed?** Jennings, A. G. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Earth as modified by human action.** Marsh, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Earthly paradise, The.** Morris, W. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Earthquakes.**
- Carnegie inst. of Washington. California earthquake of April 18, 1906. Report of state earthquake investigation commission.
- v. 1. pts. 1 and 2.
- v. 2. and Atlas. Publication no. 87. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Comitato centrale di Soccorso pei Danneggiati dal Terremoto del 28 Dicembre, 1908, in Calabria ed in Sicilia. Relazione. F. Roma. 1909.
- Earthquakes and other earth movements.** Milne, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- East Africa and its big game.** Willoughby, J. C. 8°. London. 1889.
- East Indies.** See India.
- East Jersey under the proprietary government.** Whitehead, W. E. 8°. 1846.
- East of the Jordan; or, Moab, Gilead and Bashan in 1875-77. Merrill, S. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- East St. Louis public library.** Annual reports. 1903, 1906, 1907. Catalog. 1910.
- Eastern Alps, The; including the Bavarian highlands and the Tyrol.** Baedeker, K. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.
- Eastern proverbs and emblems, illustrating old truths.** Long, J. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Eastlake, (Sir) Charles, ed.** Hand-book of painting: the Italian schools. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.
- Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.
- Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.
- Eastlake, E.** Life of John Gibson, R. A., sculptor. 8°. London. 1870.
- Eastlake, F. Warrington and Yomada, Yoshi-Aki.** Herioc Japan: a history of the war between China and Japan. 8°. Yokohama. 1897.
- Eastman, Charles Alexander.** (Ohiyesa.) Soul of the Indian: an interpretation. 12°. Houghton, Mifflin. Boston. 1911.
- Eastman, Crystal.** Work-accidents and the law. (Pittsburgh survey.) (Russell Sage foundation.) Il. 8°. Charities pub. N. Y. 1911.
- Eastwick, Edward B.** Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic, with history of the loan of 1864. 8°. London. 1868.
- Easy and compendious introduction for reading all sorts of histories.** Prideaux, M. 12°. Oxford. 1682.
- Eaton, Charlotte A.** Rome in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Eaton, Daniel Cady.** The ferns of North America. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.
- Eaton, Dorman B.** Civil service in Great Britain: a history of abuses and reforms, and their bearing upon American politics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Government of municipalities. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Eaton, Elon Howard.** Birds of New York. N. Y. museum memoir. 4°. Albany. 1910.
- Eaton, John Henry.** Life of Andrew Jackson. 12°. Cin. 1827.
- Eaton, (Gen.) William.** Life of several years in the U. S. Army and consul at the regency of Tunis. 8°. Brookfield. 1813.
- Eaton, William.** Felton, C. C. Life of William Eaton. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ebb tide, The: a trio and quartette.** Stevenson, R. L. and Lloyd, O. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
- Ebers, Georg.** Burgomaster's wife; a romance. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Cleopatra: a romance. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1894.
- Egypt: descriptive, historical and picturesque. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 4°. London.
- Egyptian princess. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Elixir and other tales. 16°. N. Y. 1893.



- Emperor: a romance. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Homo sum. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Joshua. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Margery. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Question. The idyl of a picture by his friend Alma Tadema. Safford, J. S., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Richard Lepsius. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Serapis: a romance. Bell, C., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sisters, The. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Thorny path. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Uarda. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Word, only a word. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Ebert, Frederick Adolphus.** A general bibliographical dictionary. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.
- Ecce Deus;** or, life and doctrines of Christ. Parker, J. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Ecce Homo;** or, survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. Seeley, J. R., Gladstone, W. E., Gleanings of past years. v. 5. 16°. N. Y. 1880.
- Eccentricities of genius.** Pond, (Maj.) J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries.** Ranko, L. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Ecclesiastical art in Germany.** Lübke, W. 8°. London. 1870.
- Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern.** Mosheim, J. L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879. Cont. to 1826 by Chas. Coote.
- Ecclesiastical history of England; the church of the revolution.** Stoughton, J. 8°. London. 1874.
- Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain.** Collier, J. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Ecclesiastical history of the English nation to A. D. 731.** Beda. Stevenson, J., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Ecclesiastical records of the state of New York.** Hastings, Hugh, ed. v. 1-2. 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Echoes from Mist-land; or, the Nibelungen Lay, revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry.** Forestier, Auber. 12°. Griggs, Chicago. 1877.
- Echoes from the Sabine farm.** Field, E. and R. M. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Echoes from the south: comprising the most important speeches, proclamations and public acts emanating from the south during the late war.** 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Echoes of song.** Washington, L. H. 12°. Springfield. 1878.
- Echoes of the Sunset club.** Catlin, W. W., comp. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Eckstein, E.** Quintus Claudius: a romance of imperial Rome. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Eclectic magazine.** v. 67-68.
- Eclogæ poetarum Latinarum.** Brandt, S., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum.** Stobæi, J. Meineke, A., ed. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Economic effects of the liquor problem.** (12th annual report of the U. S. com. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Economic bulletin.** Amer. economic association. v. 1-3.
- Economic condition of Spain in the 16th century.** Moses, B. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Economic crises.** Jones, Edward. D. (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Economic history of the United States.** Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. 8°. Il. Longmans. 1908.
- Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century.** Bruce, P. A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Economic interpretation of history.** Rogers, J. E. T. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Economic position of the British laborer.** Fawcett, H. 12°. Cambridge. 1865.
- Economic theory of railway location.** Wellington, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Economic value of birds to the state.** Chapman, F. M. Il. 4°. Albany. 1903.
- Economics of construction in relation to frame structures.** Bow, R. H. 12°. London. 1873.
- Economics of distribution.** Hobson, J. A. (Cit. lib. econ. pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Economist, The.** v 14-date. 6°. Chicago.
- Economy of art, The.** Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Economy of human life.** Doddsey, R. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.
- Ecuador.**
- American republics, bureau of. Ecuador. (Bul. no. 25.)
- Commercial directory of Bolivia, Ecuador, Paraguay. (Bul. no. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Edda.** See Literature: Scandinavian.
- Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.** Science and health: with key to the scriptures. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Wilbur, Sibyl. Life of Mary Baker Eddy. Il. 8°. Concord pub. co. 1908. N. Y.
- Eddy, Thomas Mears.** The patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.
- Eden, (Sir) Robert.** Steiner, B. C. Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Edes, (Rev.) Richard S.** Journal and letters of Col. John May of Boston relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Edge of the Orient, The.** Russell, R. H. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Edgeworth, Maria.** Tales and novels. 16v. 12°. London. 1832.
- Hayward, A. Selected essays, v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.
- Zimmer, H. Maria Edgeworth. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Edinburgh portraits.** Kay, J. A series of original portraits, and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.
- Edinburgh review.** v. 1-date. 8°. London.
- Edis, Robert W.** Decoration and furniture of town houses. 8°. London. 1881.
- Edison, Thomas Alva.** Jones, Francis Arthur. Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. Il. 8°. Crowell. 1908.

- Edkins, John.** Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Religion in China, containing a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Edmonds, Mrs.** Kolokotronis; the klepht and the warrior; sixty years of peril and daring; an autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Edmonds, S. Emma.** Nurse and spy in the Union army. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Education.**
- Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man: a study in 20th century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Adams, C. K. and others. State aid to higher education: a series of addresses. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Adams, H. B. The church and popular education. (J. H. U. stud. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Public educational work in Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull-house; with autobiographical notes. II. by Norah Hamilton. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Adler, F. Moral instruction of children. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- American institute for instruction. Introductory discourse and the lectures delivered in Boston, August, 1831. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1874.
- Bain, A. Education as a science. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Baldwin, J. Elementary psychology and education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Balfour, Graham. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. Clarendon press, 1903. (2nd ed.)
- Barnard, Frederick A. P. Education and the state: the obligation of the state to provide for the education of its citizens—the extent of the obligation and the grounds on which it rests. 8°. Albany. 1879.
- Bayliss, A. Library in relation to the school. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Bayne, P. The modern university; or, education, in the 19th century. (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Benson, Arthur Christopher. The schoolmaster: a commentary upon the aims and methods of an assistant-master in a public school. 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Blair, Frank G. Social function of history. (National Herbart society, 4th year-book, 1898.) Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- Study and use of books. N. E. A. jour. 1909.)
- Bonser, Frederick Gordon. Statistical study of Illinois high schools. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 3.) 8°. Univ. press. 1902.
- Boone, R. G. Education in the United States. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bowen, H. C. Froebel and education through self activity. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth. Government by influence, and other addresses. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Making of our middle schools. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Present problems in the theory of education. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Brown, J. C. Schools of forestry in Germany. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- School of forest engineers in Spain. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Brown, John Franklin. Training of teachers for secondary schools in Germany and the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Browning, O. Aspects of education: a study in the history of pedagogy. (Industrial education association monograph, v. 1 no. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Buffam, Hugh S. Federal and state aid to education in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics. v. 4.)
- Burns, J. A. Catholic school system in the United States. 12°. Benziger bros. 1908.
- Butler, Nicholas Murray. The American college. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Education in the United States. (Monographs for the U. S. exhibit at the Paris exposition 1900.)
- Contents:
- v. 1. Introduction, Butler, N. M.—Educational organization and administration, Draper, A. S.—Kindergartens, Blow, Susan E.—Elementary education, Harris, W. T.—Secondary education, Brown, E. E.—The American college, West, A. F.—The American university, Perry, E. D.—Education of women, Thomas, M. C.—Training of teachers, Hinsdale, B. A.—School architecture and hygiene, Morrison, G. B.
- v. 2. Professional education, Parsons, J. R.—Scientific, technical and engineering education, Mendenhall, T. C.—Agricultural education, Dabney, C. W.—Art and industrial education, Clark, I. E.—Education of defectives, Allen, E. E.—Summer schools and university extension, Adams, H. B.—Scientific societies and associations, Cattell, J. McK.—Education of the negro, Washington, B. T.—Education of the Indian, Hailmon, W. N. 2v. 4°. Albany. 1900.
- Fundamental principles of American education. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Carter, F. The century's growth in higher education. (The 19th century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Chabot, Charles. Professional training of teachers in France. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Chancellor, William Estabrook. Our city schools, their direction and management. 12°. Heath. 1908.
- Chicago educational commission. Report, 1899.
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the U. S. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Comité de patronage des étudiants étrangers. French university degrees: a handbook of information for foreigners. 8°. Paris. 1910.
- Compayre, G. Abelard and the origin and history of universities. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Coon, Charles, L. Beginnings of public education in North Carolina: a documentary history, 1790-1840. N. C. hist. com. pub. 2v. 8°. Raleigh. 1908.



**Education.**—Continued.

- Cotton, F. A. comp. Education in Indiana: an outline of the growth of the common school system, together with statements relating to the condition of secondary and higher education in the state, and a brief history of the educational exhibit. (Prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Craik, H. The state and its relation to education. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.
- Crane, Richard T. Utility of all kinds of higher schooling: an investigation. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Cressey, Forrest. Handbook of modern business correspondence. 8°. Thompson & Thomas pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Davidson, T. Aristotle and the ancient educational ideals. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Rousseau and education according to nature. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- De Garmo, C. Herbart and the Herbartians. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- DeQuincey, T. Letters to a young man on education. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Dexter, Edwin Grant. History of education in the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Draper, Andrew S. American education, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Dutton, Samuel Train. Educational resources of the community. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Social phases of education in the school and in the home. 12°. Macmillan. 1899.
- and Snedden, David. Administration of public education in the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Eliot, Charles W. American reforms in education. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Farrand, Max. History in the college curriculum. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers. 1906. v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Farrington, Frederic E. French secondary schools: an account of the origin, development and present organization of secondary schools in France. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Fay, E. A. Histories of American schools for the deaf, 1817-1893. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Felton, H. Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.
- Field, Walter Taylor. Fingerposts to children's reading. 16°. McClurg. 1908.
- Fitch, (Sir) J. Thomas and Mathew Arnold and their influence on English education. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Fortier, Alcé. Teaching history in the South. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 3.)
- Froebel, F. Education of man. Tr. and annotated by Hailman, W. N. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Mother-play and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.
- Gallaudet, Edward M. and Bell, Alexander G. Joseph C. Gordon, ed. Education of deaf children. F. Wash. 1892.
- George, M. M. Busy; or, seat work for little people. 16°. Chicago.
- Giesecke, Albert A. Public instruction in Peru. (Political and social progress in Latin America.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Goode, G. B. Origin of national, scientific, and educational institutions in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Gordon, J. C. Education of deaf children. 4°. Wash. 1892.
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Career of the child. 12°. Richard Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.
- Gulick, Luther H. American schoolboy. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- and Ayres, Leonard P. Medical inspection of schools. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. Charities pub. 1908.
- Gunby, A. A. Two addresses on negro education in the south. 12°. New Orleans.
- Hadley, Arthur T. Education and religion. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Educational methods of the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Hall, B. R. Teaching a science; the teacher an artist. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Hall, Granville Stanley. Adolescence: its psychology and its relations to education. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Educational problems. 2v. 8°. Appleton. N. Y. 1911.
- Methods of teaching and studying history. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Hammerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.
- Haney, James Parton, ed. Art education in the public schools of the United States. Il. 8°. American art annual. N. Y. 1908.
- Harper, William R. Future of the small college. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Harris, W. T. Psychologic foundation of education: an attempt to show the genius of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell. Southern south. 12°. Appleton. N. Y. 1910.
- Haskell, E. M., ed. Child observation. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Hawkins, D. A. Education the need of the south. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Henderson, J. C. Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Herbart, J. F. Textbook in psychology. Smith, M. K., tr. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Hewins, C. M. Books for the young. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hinsdale, B. A. History of popular education on the Western reserve. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 6.)
- President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.

## Education.—Continued.

- Hirsch, Emil G. American university ideals. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hogan, L. E. A study of a child. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hollister, Horace A. Township high school in Illinois. (Univ. of Ill. educ. bul. 3.) 8°. Urbana. 1910.
- Hughes, R. E. Public school system. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hughes, (Rev.) T. Loyola: the educational system of the Jesuits. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Hunt, Clara W. Illustrative material for nature study in primary schools. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Huntington, E. Children's kitchen garden book. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Cooking garden. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Kitchen garden; or, object lessons in household work. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Huntington, E. B. Our pioneer educators: Mrs. Emma Willard. Mrs. Marianne P. Dascomb. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Hyde, William DeWitt. The College. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Illinois high school conference. Proceedings of 1910 meeting. (Univ. of Ill. school of educ. bul. 4.) 8°. Urbana. 1911.
- Illinois educational commission. Final report to the 46th G. A. of Ill. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- International conference of education. International exhibition of 1876. 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Jackson, S. Education in Alaska. (U. S. bureau of education.) 8°. Wash.
- James, Edmund Janes. Training for citizenship. (National Herbart society, 3d yearbook, 1897.) Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- James, James A. Teaching of history in elementary schools. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers. 1906, v. 1.) 8°. Washington. 1908.
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. Citizenship and the schools. 12°. Holt. 1906.
- Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Johnson, Alexander. Common schools and the labor question. 8°. Des Moines. 1886. (National conference of Bureau of labor statistics, 1885-1895.)
- Kay, D. Memory: what it is and how to improve it. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Kay, J. The social condition and education of the people of England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Key, Ellen. Century of the child. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. The yearbook of education, 1878. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Kitchen garden association, pubs. Household economy: a manual for use in schools. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Klemm, L. R. European schools. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in northwest territory. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Krohn, W. O. Practical lessons in psychology. (Werner ser.) 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Lange, H. Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Laurie, S. S. Rise and early constitution of universities. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- La Favre, C. Mother's help and child's friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Leipziger, H. M. Report of the free lectures to the people of (New York). 8°. N. Y.
- Lexis, W. General view of the history and organization of public education in the German empire. G. J. Tamson, tr. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Locke, J. Thoughts on education. (Works v. 9.) 8°. London. 1823.
- McCormick, Henry. Thoughts on the teaching of civics. 12°. Normal, Illinois. 1908.
- Magnus, (Sir) Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 1880-1910. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Mann, C. W. School recreation and amusements. 12°. N. Y.
- Mann, M. Life of Horace Mann. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Marshall, W. I. Should the public schools furnish books free to all pupils? 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Martin, G. H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system; a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Martin, George H. "What a city owes to its boys." An address given before the Social education congress, Boston, Nov. 30, 1906. (Mass. pub. doc. 1906, v. 8.) 8°. Boston.
- Martineau, H. Household education. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Maxwell, William H. Present problems of the school. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Mercer, C. F. Discourse on popular education. 8°. Princeton. 1826.
- Metcalf, R. A., comp. Souvenir echoes of the Princeton township high school, 1867-92. 8°. Princeton, Ill. 1892.
- Monroe, W. S. Bibliography of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- More, H. Strictures on the modern system of female education. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. London. 1834.
- Moses, Montrose J. Children's books and reading. 12°. M. Kennerly. N. Y. 1907.
- Mullaney, John F. Advantages of the Catholic university. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Munroe, Will S. Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Münsterberg, Hugo. American woman. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner. Schools of the people. (Problems of the present south.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- National association for the study and education of exceptional children. Proceedings of conference, 1910, 1911. 8°. Plainfield. v. y.
- National business league of Amer. American universities, American foreign service, and an adequate consular law. 8°. Chicago. 1909.



## Education.—Continued.

- National commercial teachers' federation. Annual proceedings. 9th, 1904. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- National educational association journal. Addresses and proceedings. 1874-77, 1879-81, 1884, 1886-date.
- National Herbart society. Preceding the publications of the National society for the scientific study of education. Yearbooks, 1895-1900. 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub. McMurry, Chas. A. ed.
- National society for the scientific study of education. Yearbooks, 1902-1910. McMurry, Charles A. ed. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- New York city. Board of education. Reports. 1897-98, 1901-06.
- Painter, F. V. N. History of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Patrick, J. N. Elements of pedagogics. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.
- Pedagogical pebbles. 8°. St. Louis. 1895.
- Patten, Simon N. University training for business men. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Perry, Edward Delavan. Present problems of the university. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Pollock, L. P. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Porter, N. American colleges and the American public. 12°. New Haven. 1870.
- Preyer, W. The mind of the child.  
Contents: pt. 1. The senses and the will.  
pt. 2. Development of intellect. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Pritchett, Henry S. Educated man and the state. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rein, Wilhelm. Place and office of pedagogy in the university. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Rogers, H. W. Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Rogers, James E. State of Columbia: a junior republic. (A vacation experiment.) 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- Rosenkranz, J. K. T. Philosophy of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Royce, S. Deterioration and race education. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Ruskin, J. The study of architecture in our schools. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Scudder, Vida L. Democracy and education. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Snedden, David S. and Allen, William H. School reports and school efficiency. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Spalding, John Lancaster. Development of educational ideas in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Education and the higher life. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Spencer, H. Education, intellectual, moral and physical. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Steiner, B. C. History of university education in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Steven, W. History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.
- Sumner, William Graham. Our colleges before the country. (Collected essays on political and social science.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Taylor, A. R. Study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Taylor, Henry L. Professional education in the United States.  
Dentistry.  
Law.  
Medicine.  
Pharmacy.  
Theology.  
Veterinary medicine. (N. Y. college dept. report, 1899.) 8°. Albany.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Comenius' educational ideas. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Education, 1781-1833. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) II. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Montaigne on the education of children. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Thomas, M. Carey. The college. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Todd, E. J. Normal course in reading. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. On popular education. (Works, v. 12.) II. 12°. Colonial press, 1904.
- Pedagogical articles. (Works, v. 4.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Thoughts on education and instruction. (Miscellaneous letters and essays. Works, v. 23.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- U. S. bureau of education publications:  
Circulars of information:  
1871-72. 1. Report on system of education in Sweden and Norway.  
2. Compulsory education.  
3. German and other foreign universities.  
4. Inquiry concerning the vital statistics of college graduates.—Distribution of college students, 1870-71.—Facts on vital statistics in the United States. J. M. Toner.  
5. Relation of education to labor.  
6. Present condition of education among the working classes of the United States. R. J. Hinton.  
7. Practical views on technical education.—Condition of education in coal districts of Pennsylvania. R. J. Hinton.  
8. Education in British West Indies.  
9. American education at the International exhibition to be held at Vienna, 1873-74.  
1873. 1. Public instruction in Spain, Bolivia, Uruguay and Portugal.  
2. Schools in British India.  
3. College commencements in New England states.  
4. List of publications by members of certain college faculties and learned societies in U. S., 1867-72.—Theory of education in United States as approved by many leading educators.

## Education.—Continued.

1873-74. 5. College commencements in 1873 in western and southern states.

1874. 1. Proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association.

1875. 1. Proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association, Washington, D. C., 1875.

2. Education in Japan.

3. Public instruction in Belgium, Russia, Turkey, Servia and Egypt.

4. Waste of labor in the work of education. P. A. Chadbourne.

5. Suggestions respecting the educational exhibit at the International exposition, 1876.

6. Reformatory, charitable and industrial schools for the young.

7. Constitutional provisions in regard to education in the states of the American Union. F. B. Hough.

8. Schedule students' work at the National Centennial exhibition, 1876.

1877-78. 1. System of public instruction in China.

2. System of public instruction in Finland, Netherlands, Denmark, Wurtemberg and Portugal.—University of Leipsic.

1878. 1. Training of teachers in Germany.

2. Elementary education in London.

1879. 1. Training school for nurses.

2. Papers, addresses, discussions and other proceedings of department of superintendence of National Educational Association.

3. Value of common school education to common labor.

4. Training school of cookery.

5. American education as described by the French commission to the International exhibition, 1876.

1880. 1. Progress of western education in China and Siam.—Vacation colonies for sickly school children.

2. College libraries as aids to instruction.

3. Legal rights of children.

4. Rural school architecture.

5. English rural schools.

6. Instruction in chemistry and physics.

7. The spelling reform.

1881. Fifty years freedom in Belgium.—Discipline of the school.—Education and crime.

1. Construction of library buildings.

2. Technical training in American schools.

3. Proceedings of the department of superintendence of the N. E. A.

4. Education in France.

5. Deafness among school children.

6. Effects of student life upon eyesight. A. W. Calhoun.

1882. 1. Training schools for nurses.

2. National Educational Association.

3. University of Bonn.

4. Industrial art in schools. C. G. Leland.

5. Maternal schools in France.

6. Technical instruction in France.

1883. 1. Examination and licensing of teachers.—Education in Italy and Greece.

2. Co-education in the public schools.

3. National Educational Association proceedings.

4. Recent school law decisions. L. A. Smith, comp.

U. S. bureau of education: its work and history. C. Warren.

1884. 1. International prison congress.

2. Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand.

3. Illiteracy in the United States in 1870, 1880, Warren, C.—National aid to education. J. L. M. Curry.

4. Department of superintendence, National Educational Association.

5. Education at New Orleans exposition.

6. Rural schools.

7. Teaching of physics. C. K. Ward.

8. American school of classical studies at Athens. Report of the director for 1882-83.

1889. 3. History of education in Alabama, 1702-1889. W. G. Clark.

1890. 2. English-Eskimo and Eskimo-English vocabularies. Wells and Kelly.

1891. 2. Fourth International congress, at Petersburg, Russia. C. D. Randolph.

3. Sanitary conditions for school houses. A. P. Marble.

1898. 1. History of education in Louisiana. E. W. Fay.

2. Higher education in Missouri. M. S. Snow.

3. History of education in New Hampshire. G. G. Bush.

1899. 1. History of education in New Jersey. D. Murray.

2. History of education in Mississippi. E. Mayes.

3. History of higher education in Kentucky. A. F. Lewis.

1900. 1. History of education in Arkansas. J. H. Shinn.

2. Higher education in Kansas. F. W. Blackmar.

3. View of the State of New York: history of higher education in New York. S. Sherwood.

1902. 1. History of education in West Virginia. A. R. Whitehill.

2. History of education in Minnesota. J. N. Greer.

3. Education in Nebraska. H. W. Caldwell.

4. History of higher education in Pennsylvania. C. H. Haskins and W. I. Hall. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States, pts. 1-4, 1897-98.

## Bulletins:

1906. 1. The education bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it passed the House of Commons. Anna Tolman Smith.

2. German views of American education, with particular reference to industrial development.



## Education—Continued.

Collected from the reports of the Royal Prussian industrial commission of 1904. W: N. Hailmann.

3. State school systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1904-Oct. 1906. Edward C. Elliott.

1907. 1. The continuation school in the United States. Arthur J. Jones.

2. Agricultural education, including nature study and school gardens. James Ralph Jewell.

3. The auxiliary schools of Germany. Six lectures by Maennel. F. B. Dressler, tr.

4. Elimination of pupils from school. E: L. Thorndike.

1908. 1. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. Liberty Hyde Bailey.

2. List of publications of the U. S. Bureau of education. 1867-1907.

3. Bibliography of education for 1907. Jas. I. Wyer and Martha L. Phelps.

4. Music education in the United States. Schools and departments of music. Arthur E. Manchester.

5. Education in Formosa. Julian H. Arnold.

6. Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education. Carroll D. Wright.

7. State school systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1, 1906 to Oct. 1, 1908. Pt. 2. Edward C. Elliott.

8. Statistics of state universities and other institutions of higher education, partially supported by the state. For year ended June 30, 1908.

1909. 1. Facilities for study and research in the offices of U. S. government at Washington, Arthur Twining Hadley.

2. Admission of Chinese students to American colleges. John Freyer.

3. The daily meals of school children. Caroline L. Hunt.

4. Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States; amount of education; strength of experience; salaries. Edward L. Thorndike.

5. Statistics of public, society and school libraries having 5,000 volumes and over in 1908.

6. Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States: a statistical monograph. Henry Turner Bailey.

7. Index to the reports of the Commissioner of education, 1867-1907.

8. A teacher's professional library: classified list of one hundred titles.

9. Bibliography of education, 1908-1909.

10. Education for efficiency in railroad service. J. Shirley Eaton.

11. Statistics of state universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the state for the year ended June 30, 1909. 1910.

1. Movement for reform in the teaching of religion in the public schools of Saxony. Arley Barthlow Show.

2. State school systems. E: C. Elliott.

3. List of publications of the U. S. Bureau of education, 1867-1910.

4. Biological stations of Europe. Charles Kofoed.

5. American school house. Fletcher B. Dresslar.

6. Statistics of state universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the state, 1910. 1911.

1911. 1. Bibliography of science teaching. Compiled by a committee of the American federation of teachers of the mathematical and the natural sciences.

2. Opportunities for graduate study in agriculture in the United States: Supplement: Undergraduate or collegiate courses in the state colleges of agriculture in the United States. A. C. Monahan.

3. Agencies for the improvement of teachers in service. William Carl Ruediger.

4. Report of the commission appointed to study the system of education in the public schools of Baltimore.

5. Age and grade census of schools and colleges: a study of retardation and elimination. George Drayton Strayer.

6. Graduate work in mathematics in universities and in other institutions of like grade in the United States. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

7. Undergraduate work in mathematics in colleges of liberal arts and universities. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

8. Examinations in mathematics other than those set by the teacher for his own classes. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

9. Mathematics in the technological schools of collegiate grade in the United States. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

10. Bibliography of education for 1909-1910.

11. Bibliography of child study for the year 1908-1909. Louis N. Wilson.

12. Training of teachers of elementary and secondary mathematics. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

13. Mathematics in the elementary schools of the United States. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

15. The educational system of China as recently reconstructed. Harry Edwin King.

16. Mathematics in the public and private secondary schools of the United States. American report of International commission on the teaching of mathematics.

17. List of publications of the U. S. Bureau of education available for free distribution.

18. Teachers' certificates issued under general state laws and regulations. Harlan Updegraff.

19. Statistics of state universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the state for the year ended June 30, 1911.

**Education.**—Continued.

- Walker, etc. Lectures delivered before the American institute of instruction in Boston, Aug. 1831. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Warfield, Ethelbert D. American universities. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wendell, Barrett. Privileged classes. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- West, Andrew Fleming. Alcuin: the rise of the Christian schools. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- West, M. A. Childhood: its care and culture. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Winterburn, F. H. From the child's standpoint. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Woodbridge, W. G. American annals of education. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- Woods, Robert Archey. Educational philanthropy. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wyer, J. I. and Leonard, Mabel E. Bibliography of education for 1905. (Educ. review, v. 32.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- and Lord, I. E. Bibliography of education for 1904. (Educ. rev. v. 30.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- and Phelps, Martha L. Bibliography of education for 1907. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 3. 1908.)
- Youmans, E. L., ed. Culture demanded by modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Young, Ella Flagg. Scientific method in education. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 3.)
- Education (Industrial).**
- Addams, Jane. Democracy and social ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Alexander, Magnus W. Needs of industrial education from the standpoint of the manufacturer. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Amer. federation of labor. Industrial education: consisting of an investigation and report by a competent special committee. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Annals of American academy of political and social science. Industrial education. v. 33, no. 1. 8°. Phila. 1909.
- Andrews, E. Benjamin. Industrial education in a prairie state. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Barrows, I. C., ed. Conference on manual training. Boston. 1891.
- Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public school. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Bergold, Lilian C. A year's work in industrial and social problems in grades three and four. (Military tract normal school quarterly, v. 1. no. 2.)
- Bradley polytechnic institute. First decade. 1897-1907. 8°. Peoria. 1908.
- Brown, Elmer Ellsworth. Government by influence, and other addresses. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Buffalo, N. Y. public library. Means of education and self culture offered day workers by the city of Buffalo. 12°. Buffalo. 1909.
- Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley. Women and the trades. (Pittsburgh survey.) Paul U. Kellogg, ed. II. 8°. Russell Sage foundation. 1909.
- Campbell, Blanche E. A year's work in industrial and social problems in grades five and six. (Military tract normal school quarterly, v. 1, no. 3.)
- Carlton, Frank Tracy. Education and industrial evolution. (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Art and industrial education. (Education in the United States.) 8°. N. Y. —Education in the industrial and fine arts in the United States. (S. D. 46th cong. 2nd sess.) 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Coffey, Lois. A year's work in industrial and social problems in grades seven and eight. (Military tract normal school quarterly, v. 1, no. 4.)
- Columbia university. Teachers college. Announcement of technical education. (Columbia univ. teachers college bul.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Crane, Richard T. Utility of all kinds of higher schooling: an investigation. II. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Dabney, Charles William. Agricultural education. (Education in the United States.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Dean, Arthur D. Vocational education. (N. Y. educ. dept. div. of trades school cir.) 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Workers and the state: a study of education for industrial workers. Intr. by Andrew S. Harper. 12°. Century. 1910.
- Dexter, Edwin Grant. History of education in the U. S. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Draper, Andrew S. Adaptation of the schools to industry and efficiency. (Address before N. E. A. 1908.) 8°. Albany. 1908.
- Our children, our schools and our industries. (Reprint from annual report of N. Y. com. of educ. 1908.) 8°. Albany. 1908.
- Dutton, Samuel Train and Snedden, David. Administration of public education in the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Eaton, J. Shirley. Education for efficiency in railroad service. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 10, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Elliott, Edward C. Summary of legislation concerning industrial education in elementary and secondary schools. (Amer. assn. for labor legislation.) 8°. Madison. 1909.
- Fish, Frederick P. Place of industrial education in the common school system. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- German educational matters. (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Gillette, John M. Vocational education. 12°. Amer. book co. N. Y. 1910.
- Gilman, D. C. Plea for training of the hand. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Golden, John. Importance of industrial education to the workingman. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Goodwin, Edward J. Present status of public education. Univ. of State of N. Y. Albany. 1908.
- Hailmann, W. N. German views of American education, with particular reference to industrial development. Collated from the Reports of the Royal Prussian Industrial Commission of 1904. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 2, 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1906.



## Education (Industrial).—Continued.

- Ham, C. H. Manual training, the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Haney, James Parton, ed. Art education in the public schools of the United States. II. 8°. American art annual, N. Y. 1908.
- Hanus, Paul Henry. Beginnings in industrial education and other educational discussions. 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Public trade schools. Commencement address at Winona technical institute, May 29, 1909. 8°. Indianapolis. 1909.
- Huxley, T. H. Science and culture and other essays. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- James, Edmund J. Commercial education. (Education in the United States.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Jenks, Jeremiah W. Citizenship and the schools. 12°. Holt. 1906.
- Kerchensteiner, Georg. Three lectures on vocational training. Delivered in America, under auspices of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. 8°. Commercial club of Chicago. 1911.
- Lexis, W. Tamson, G. J. tr. General view of the history and organization of public education in the German empire. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Magnus, (Sir) Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 1880-1910. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Massachusetts board of education. Report on agricultural education. 8°. Boston. 1911.
- Mass. com. on industrial education. Reports, 1907, 1908.
- Bulletins. No. 3. Industrial continuation schools for machinists' apprentices. Munich.
- No. 4. Industrial continuation schools for mechanics' apprentices. Munich.
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin. Scientific, technical and engineering education. (Education in the United States.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Mosely educational commission to the United States of America, October—December, 1903. Reports. 8°. London. 1904. Co-operative printing society.
- National educational association. Journals. v. y.
- Reports of the committee on "The place of industries in public education." July, 1910. 8°. Winona. 1910.
- National society for the promotion of industrial education:
- Bul. 1. Proceedings of the organization meetings. Addresses.
- Bul. 2. Selected bibliography on industrial education.
- Bul. 3. Symposium on industrial education.
- Bul. 4. Industrial training for women. Florence M. Marshall.
- Bul. 5-6. Proc. of 1st annual meeting, Chicago, Parts 1-2.
- Bul. 7. Circular of information. Constitution, state branches, officers and members.
- Bul. 8. Education of workers in the shoe industry. Arthur D. Dean.
- Bul. 9. Proceedings second annual meeting, Atlanta, Ga. 1908.
- Bul. 10. Proceedings third annual meeting, Milwaukee, Wis. 1909.
- Bul. 11. Descriptive list of trade and industrial schools in the U. S.
- Bul. 12. Legislation upon industrial education in the U. S.
- Bul. 13, pt. 1. Trade education for girls.
- pt. 2. Apprenticeship and corporation schools.
- pt. 3. Part time and evening school.
- pt. 4. Social significance of industrial education.
- Bul. 14. Trade continuation schools of Munich.
- Report of the committee of ten on the relation of industrial training to the general system of education in the U. S.
- New Jersey commission on industrial education. Reports to the legislature. 1909, 1910.
- New York educ. dept. Division of trades schools, circulars. Albany vocational school. Arthur D. Dean, chief.
- Description of Rochester factory schools.
- Difference between trade, technical, industrial and manual training schools.
- Evening industrial improvement schools.
- General industrial and trades schools.
- Organization of factory and trades schools.
- Vocational education.
- Person, Harlow Stafford. Industrial education: a system of training for men entering upon trade and commerce. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Pritchett, Henry S. Industrial and technical training in popular education. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Richards, Charles R. Industrial training: a report on conditions in New York, state. (N. Y. bur. of lab. 26th an. report.) 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Problem of industrial education. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Rogers, Howard J. Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Row, Robert Keable. Educational meaning of manual arts and industries. 12°. Row, Peterson. Chicago. 1909.
- Salomon, O. The slöjd in the service of the school. (Monographs of the industrial educ. assn.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Schoenhof, J. Industrial education in France. 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Seager, Henry R. Program of social legislation. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, proc. of first meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.
- Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. 2v. 8°. Longmans. 1906.
- Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 2 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Smith, Harry B. Industrial schools of Hamburg and Altona: with references to Harburg and Blankenese. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- U. S. bureau of labor, bul. no. 67. Conditions of entrance to the principal trades. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- U. S. com. of lab. (17th annual report.) Trade and technical education. 8°. Washington. 1902.)

**Education (Industrial).—Continued.**

- Vanderlip, Frank Arthur. Addresses on commercial and technical education
1. Co-ordination of higher education.
  2. A new college degree.
  3. The economic importance of trade schools.
- American industrial training as compared with European industrial training. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Waterhouse, S. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.
- Wells, William D. Manual training in public schools. (Contemporary club papers. 2nd ser. 1898-99.) 12°. Davenport.
- Woods, Robert A. Social bearings on industrial education. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Woodward, C. M. The manual training school. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Woolman, Mary Schenck. Making of a trade-school. 12°. Whitcomb and Barrows. Boston. 1910.
- Trade schools: an educational and industrial necessity. (Social educ. quar. v. 1.) 8°. 1907.
- Wright, Carroll D. Apprenticeship system in its relation to industrial education. (U. S. Bureau of educ. bul. no. 6, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Educational review. v. 19-date.
- Edward III.** Lowe, Walter Irenaeus. Considerations which induced Edward III to assume the title, King of France. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Wharton, (Rev.) W. Edward III. 12°. N. Y. (Epochs of history.)
- Edward VII.** Russell, W. H. Diary of the Prince of Wales' tour in India. 1875-76. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Edward, Thomas.** Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 12°. N. Y.
- Edwards, Amelia Blandford.** Barbara's history. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1864.
- Edwards, Bryan.** The history, civil and commercial of the British colonies in the West Indies. 3v. 8°. London. 1801.
- Edwards, B. B.,** ed. American quarterly register. v. 5-10. 8°. Boston. 1833-8.
- Edwards, Charles L.** Bahama songs and stories. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Edwards, Clarence R.** What the United States has done for Cuba. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Edwards, Edward.** Free town libraries: their management and history. 8°. London. 1869.
- Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Lives of the founders of the British Museum, 1570. 8°. London. 1870.
- Memoirs of libraries; including library economy. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- (Lieut.) **Frank E.** The '98 campaign of the 6th Mass. U. S. V. II. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Edwards, Herbert B. and Merivale, Herman.** Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

**Edwards, Jonathan.** Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1991.

## —Works.

- Contents: v. 1. Life of President Edwards.  
v. 2. Freedom of the will.—Doctrine of original sin.  
v. 3. History of redemption.—Nature of true virtue.  
v. 4. Surprising conversions.—Revival of 1740.  
v. 5. Religious affections.  
v. 6-8. Sermons.  
v. 9. Types of the Messiah.  
v. 10. Memoirs of the Rev. David Brainard. 10v. 8°. N. Y.
- Allen, A. V. G. Life of Jonathan Edwards. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Pages from an old volume of life. 12°. Houghton.
- Muller, S. Life of Jonathan Edwards, president of the college of New Jersey. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. American philosophy. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Edwards, Ninian.** Address of Ninian Edwards, governor of Illinois, 1830. 8°. Vandalia. 1830.
- Executive letter-book, 1826-1830. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) II. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois from 1778 to 1833: and life and times of Ninian Edwards. 8°. Springfield. 1870.
- Edwards, Owen M.** Wales. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1902.
- Edwards, Philip L.** California in 1837: diary of Col. Philip L. Edwards, containing an account of a trip to the Pacific coast. 16°. Sacramento. 1890.
- Edwards, Thomas.** Canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to Mr. Warburton's Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1750.
- Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Elking, Max von.** The German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-1783. Rosengarten, J. A., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.
- Effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. Darwin, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Egerton, F.** Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. 8°. London. 1840.
- Eggleston, Edward.** Beginners of a nation. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Circuit rider. 12°. N. Y.
- Duffles. 12°. N. Y.
- End of the world. 12°. N. Y.
- Faith doctor. 12°. N. Y.
- Graysons, The: a story of Illinois. 12°. N. Y.
- Hoosier school boy. 12°. N. Y.
- Hoosier school master. 12°. N. Y.
- Mystery of Metropolisville. 12°. N. Y.
- Queer stories for boys and girls. 12°. N. Y.
- Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.



- Eggleston, George Cary. Confederate war, its causes and its conduct: a narrative and critical history. 2v. 8°. Sturgis and Wilson. N. Y. 1910.  
—Southern soliders' stories. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Egle, William Henry. History of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil, political, and military, from its earliest settlement to the present time: including historical descriptions of each county in the state, their towns, and industrial resources. 3rd ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Egleston, Thomas. Life of John Patterson, Maj. Gen. in the revolutionary army. 8°. N. Y. 1894.  
—Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the United States and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Egloffstein, F. W. von., ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Egoist, The. Meredith, G: 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Egypt.**  
Acker, F. Pen sketches. II. 12°. Phila. 1899.  
Baker, (Sir) S. W. Ismailia; expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.  
Baldwin, J: D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. Map. 4°. London. 1821.  
Berthier, L. A. and White, T. E. Memoirs of the campaign of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.  
Breasted, James Henry. The battle of Kadish. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 5.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.  
Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the year 1768-73. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.  
Brugsch-Bey, H. History of Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.  
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history. 5v. 8°. London. 1848.  
Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
Clark, E. L. Daleth; or, the homestead of the nation. 8°. Boston. 1864.  
Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe Asia and Africa. v. 2, 3, 4, Greece, Egypt, etc. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.  
Cromer, (Evelyn Baring) Earl of. Modern Egypt. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.  
Darmesteter, J. The Mahdi: past and present. 16°. London. 1885.  
Duncan, J.; ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. Modern traveller, v. 5 and 6. 16°. London. 1824.  
Duncker, M. History of antiquity. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.  
Ebers, G. Egypt, descriptive, historical and picturesque. 2v. 4°. London.  
—Richard Lepsius. 12°. N. Y. 1887.  
Goodspeed, Edgar J. Greek papyri from the Cairo museum. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 5.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. press.  
Gordon, C. G. Journals at Khartoum, 1884. 12°. Boston. 1885.  
Gorringe, H. W. Egyptian obelisks. 4°. N. Y. 1882.  
Harrison, Frederic. Egypt. (National and social problems.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches; African nation. 8°. London. 1857.  
Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands. 8°. London. 1867.  
Hichens, Robert. Egypt and its monuments. Illustrated by Jules Guerin. 4°. Century. 1908.  
Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.  
Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.  
James, F. L. Wild tribes of the Soudan: an account of travel and sport in the Base country. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
Kenrick, J. Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.  
Kitto, J: Scripture lands. Atlas. 12°. London. 1873.  
Klunzinger, C. B. Upper Egypt; its people and its products. 8°. London. 1878.  
Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of modern Egyptians, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.  
Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the east, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.  
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is. 8°. London.  
Maspero, Gaston C. C. Egypt, Chaldee, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria. A. H. Sayce, ed. M. L. McClure, tr. II. 9v. 8°. Grolier soc. pub. London.  
Müller, Wilhelm Max. Egyptological researches: results of a journey in 1904 and 1906. (Carnegie institution of Washington, pub. 53.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1906.  
Naville, Edouard. Origin of Egyptian civilization. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash. 1908.  
Osborn, H. S. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 12°. Cin. 1883.  
Pancoucke, C. L. F. Description de l'Egypte en recueil des observations et des recherches pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française, dédiée au Roi. 24v. 8°. Paris.  
Perrot, G., and Chipiez, C. History of art in ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.  
Petrie, W. M. F. History of Egypt. Contents: v. 1. From the earliest times to the 16th dynasty. v. 2. The 17th and 18th dynasties. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
Poole, S. The English woman in Egypt: letters from Cairo written during a residence there from 1842-46. 3v. 12°. London. 1846.  
Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.  
Rapport, S. Egypt from 330 B. C. to the present time. II. 8°. 3v. Grolier soc. pub. London.  
Rawlinson, G: The story of ancient Egypt. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1888.  
—History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.  
—Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Egypt.**—Continued.

- Religio philosophical publishing house. *Light of Egypt.* 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Richardson, R. *Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile.* 2v. 8°. London. 1822.
- Rollin, C. *Ancient history*, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Russell, R. H. *The edge of the Orient.* 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Sandwith, F. M. *Egypt and the Egyptian Sudan. 1841-1907.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Seiss, J. A. *Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt.* 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Sharpe, S. *Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity.* 12°. London. 1862.
- History of Egypt from the earliest times till A. D. 1640.* 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Shaw, T. *Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant.* 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.
- Smith, Alfred C. *Nile and its banks: a journal of travels in Egypt and Nubia.* 2v. 11. 8°. London. 1868.
- Smith, Philip. *History of the world*, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Steevens, George Warrington. With Kitchener to Khartum. 11. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy land.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Stoddard, John L. *Egypt.* (Lectures v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Stuart, V. *Egypt after the war.* 8°. London. 1883.
- Thackeray, W. M. *Eastern sketches: a journey from Cornhill to Cairo.* (The Paris sketch book.) 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. *Egypt.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y.
- Tiele, C. P. *History of the Egyptian religion (compared with the Mesopotamian religion.)* 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Wallace, D. M. *Egypt and the Egyptian question.* 8°. London. 1883.
- Wilkinson, (Sir) G. *Popular account of the ancient Egyptians.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Wright, W. B. *Alexandria.* (Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- See Africa.*
- Egyptian princess.* Ebers, G. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Eichhorn, C.** *Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities.* 4°. Stockholm. 1856.
- Eigenmann, Carl H.** *Cave vertebrates of America.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 104.) 11. F. Wash. 1909.
- Eight hours for work.* Rea, J. 12°. London. 1894.
- Eight years in Congress, 1857-65.* Cox, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Eight years' travels and residence in Europe with the North American Indian collection.* Catlin, G. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Eighteenth century, The: its institutions, customs and costumes.* (France 1700-1789.) Lacroix, P. 11. 4°. London. 1876.
- Eighty years of Republican government in the United States.* Jennings, L. J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Einandi, (Dr.) Luigi.** *Condition of railway labor in Italy.* (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- El Maghreb; twelve hundred miles ride through Morocco.* Stutfield, H. E. M. 12°. London. 1886.
- Elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering.* Burr, W. N. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel.* Styffe, K. 8°. London. 1879.
- Elder, William.** *Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy.* 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Eldon, Lord.** *Campbell, J. Life of Lord Eldon.* (Lives of the lord chancellors of England.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon.* 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Eldorado, or adventures in the path of empire.* Taylor, B. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812.* Baylies, N. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.
- Election of senators.* Haynes, George Henry. (American public problems.) 12°. Putnam. 1906.
- Election in November, The.* Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 12°. N. Y.
- Elections.* *See Suffrage.*
- Electoral college for the senate of Maryland.* Steiner, B. C. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Electoral system of the United States: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it.* McKnight, D. A. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Electorate and the legislature, The.* Walpole, S. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Electricity.**
- American electro-therapeutic ass'n. Report of special committee as to priority in production and use of the static induced current.*
- Baker, Ray Stannard.* *Three great achievements in electrical science.* (Making of America, v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bell, Louis.* *Quarter century of electric lighting.* (Making of America, v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Some economic aspects of electric power distribution.* (Making of America, v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Benjamin, P.* *Age of electricity from ambersoul to telephone.* 11. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Bottomley, J. T.* *Electrometer.* (Science lectures at South Kensington.) v. 1. 12°. London. 1878.
- Buel, J. W. ed.* *Electric railway and luxury on wheels.* (Louisiana and the fair v. 9.)
- Casson, Herbert Newton.* *History of the telephone.* 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Dolbear, A. E.* *The telephone.* 16°. Boston. 1877.
- Dredge, J.* *Electric illumination.* 2v. 4°. London. 1885.
- Du Moncel, Count.* *Electricity as a motive power.* 12°. London. 1883.
- Duncan, L.* *Present status of the transmission and distribution of electrical energy.* (Smiths. rept. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.



## Electricity.—Continued.

- Fiske, B. E. Electricity: its theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Flammarion, Camille. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Foster, C. Electrical measurements. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Franklin, B. Works, v. 5. 8°. Boston. 1837.
- Gordon, J. E. H. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Handbook for the use of electricians in the operation and care of electrical machinery and apparatus of the U. S. sea coast defenses. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Heap, D. P. Report of the International exhibition of electricity, Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Herz, C. LaLumiere electrique. 4°. Paris. 1886.
- Iles, George. Electricity uncovers a law of evolution. 8°. 1909.
- Flame, electricity and the camera. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Electric railway. v. 62 Il. 8°. Scranton.
- System of electro-therapeutics. v. 46-50. 8°. Scranton.
- Telephone engineering. v. 25. 8°. Scranton.
- Jones, Francis Arthur. Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventors life. 8°. Il. Crowell. 1908.
- Jones, H. B. Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.
- Lodge, O. J. Modern views of electricity. 16°. London. 1889.
- McFadden, C. K. and Ray, W. D. Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery. 16°. Chicago. 1894.
- Martin, Thomas C. Electricity in mining. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Matteucci, C. Electric currents of the earth. (Smiths. rept. 1869.) 8°. Wash. 1869.
- Electro-physiology. (Smiths. an. rept. 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Mendenhall, T. C. A century of electricity. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Nichols, Edward L. Franklin's researches in electricity. (Franklin bicentennial celebration, v. 1.) Il. 4°. Phila. 1906.
- Prescott, G. B. Electric telephone. 6°. N. Y. 1890.
- History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Prindle, H. B. Electric railway of today. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Report of electrical conference at Phila. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Richards, Theodore William and Behr, Gustavus E. Electromotive force of iron under varying conditions, and the effect of occluded hydrogen. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 61.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- and others. Electrochemical investigation of liquid amalgams of thallium, indium, tin, zinc, cadmium, lead, copper and lithium. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 118.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Roeber, Edward F. Development of industrial electro-chemistry. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sprague, Frank J. Past, present and future of electric traction. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Stillings, E. B., pub. Popular treatise on the electric railway. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Stockbridge, George Herbert. History of electricity in America. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Tesla, Nikola. Transmission of electric energy without wires. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Physics. (Idcas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thomson, E. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Thomson, J. J. On the light thrown by recent investigations on electricity on the relation between matter and ether. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Trevert, E. Dynamos and electric motors. 12°. Lynn. Mass. 1891.
- Trevert, E. Everybody's hand-book of electricity. 8°. Lynn. 1890.
- Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lessons in electricity, 1875-76. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Reduction of temperature by electricity. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1852.
- Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man. 8°. London. 1886.
- Elegant extracts. Knox, V. comp. Percival, J. G. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.
- Elegiæ. Propertius. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Elegy on the death of the Rev. A. M. Toplady. 8°. London. 1778.
- Elementary history of art. D'Anvers, N. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Elementary psychology and education. Baldwin, J. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. Graham, J. C. 8°. London. 1874.
- Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. Pennethorne, J. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1844.
- Elements of art criticism. Samson, G. W. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Elements of criticism. Homes, H. (Lord Kames.) Boyd, J. R., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elements of drawing, The: three letters to beginners. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elements of forestry. Hough, F. B. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Elements of geology. Conte, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Elements of geology. Lyell, (Sir) C. 8°. London. 1866. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Elements of geometry and conic sections. Loomis, E. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Elements of international law and the laws of war. Halleck, H. W. 12°. Phila. 1878.

- Elements of logic. Coppee, H. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Elements of logic. Whately, R. 12°. N. Y.
- Elements of moral science. Wayland, F. 12°. Boston. 1876, and 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Elements of morality. Whewell, W. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Elements of pedagogics. Patrick, J. M. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.
- Elements of perspective. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elements of phrenology. Combe, G. 12°. Boston. 1855.
- Elements of physiological psychology. Ladd, G. T. 8°. N. 1892.
- Elements of political economy. Perry, A. L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elements of political economy. Wayland, F. and Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Elements of public finance including the monetary system of the United States. Daniels, Winthrop More. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- Elements of rhetoric, The. Whately, R. 12°. Louisville. 1854.
- Elements of Roman law. Poste, E. 8°. Oxford. 1875.
- Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of Academy of natural sciences, Davenport, Iowa. Putnam, C. E. 8°. Davenport. 1886.
- Elflora of the Susquehanna: a poem. Harlan, C. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Elimination of the tramp. Kelly, Edmond. (Questions of the day series.) 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Eliot, Charles William.** Contemporary American conception of equality among men as a social and political ideal. University of Missouri, Phi Beta Kappa pub. 1909.
- Eliot, George.** Pseud. of Marian Evans. Adam Bede. 12°. N. Y.
- Daniel Deronda. 12°. N. Y.
- Felix Holt, the radical. 12°. N. Y.
- Middlemarch. 12°. N. Y.
- Mill on the Floss. 12°. N. Y.
- Romola. 12°. N. Y.
- Scenes of clerical life. 12°. N. Y.
- Scenes of clerical life and Silas Marner. 12°. N. Y.
- Spanish gypsy: a poem. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Theophrastus Such.—Impressions. 12°. N. Y.
- Blind, Mathilde. George Eliot. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Cross, J. W. George Eliot's life, as related in her letters and journals. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lord, J. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Stephen, L. George Eliot. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Eliot, John.** Francis, C. Life of John Eliot, the apostle of the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 5.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Forster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Eliot, Samuel.** History of liberty.
- Contents: v. 1, 2. Ancient Romans.
- v. 3, 4. Early Christians. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins.** Religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Sketch of Harvard college and of its present state. 12°. Boston. 1848.
- Elixir and other tales. Ebers, G. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Elixir of life, The: or, Robert's pilgrimage. Stowe, Mrs. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Elizabeth.** (Queen of England.) Aiken, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Beesley, E. S. Queen Elizabeth. 8°. London. 1892.
- Carey, (Sir) Robert. Account of the death of Queen Elizabeth. (Stuart tracts, 1603-93.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth, 1519-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lee, Sidney. Last years of Elizabeth. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Lord, John. Great women. (Beacon lights of hist. v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Elizabeth, Pauline Ottilie Louise,** Queen of Roumania. (Carmen Sylva, pseud.) and Strettell, Alma. Legends from river and mountain. Il. by T. H. Robinson. 8°. London. 1896.
- Elizabeth McCormick school. Open air crusades: a report of the Elizabeth McCormick open air school. (Chicago.) Kingsley, Sherman C. ed. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1910. United charities pub.
- Elizabethan sonnets, newly arranged and indexed with an introduction by Sidney Lee. (An English garner.) 2v. 8°. Dutton.
- Elkin, William Lewis.** Determination of the parallax of the ten first magnitude stars in the northern hemisphere. (Transactions of the astronomical observatory of Yale univ. v. 1. pt. 6.) 4°. New Haven. 1902.
- Elks, Benevolent and protective order of.** Ellis, Charles Edward. Authentic history of the benevolent and protective order of Elks. Il. 4°. Pub. by author. Chicago. 1910.
- Ellery, William.** Channing, E. T. Life of William Ellery. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ellet, Charles, Crandall, W. D. and Newell, I. D.** History of the Ram Fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade. The story of the Elletts and their men. (Society of survivors, pub.) 8°. St. Louis. 1907.
- Ellet, (Col.) Charles.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Ellet, Elizabeth F.** Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Women of the American revolution. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Ellicott, (Maj.) Andrew.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Elliot, Arthur.** The state and the church. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.



- Elliott, Daniel Girard.** Catalogue of the collection of mammals in the Field Columbian museum. (Field Columbian museum pub. zoölogical ser. v. 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Elliott, Frances.** Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. 1l. 8°. London. 1893.
- Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Old court life in France. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Roman gossip. 8°. London. 1896.
- Elliott, C. B.** Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Elliott, E. N.** Cotton is king and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe, and Cartwright. 8°. Augusta. 1860.
- Elliott, (Sir) G. Minto, N.** Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliott, 1st Earl of Minto. 3v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Elliott, Henry W.** Our arctic province: Alaska and the Seal islands. 8°. N. Y. 1886 and 1887.
- Elliott, Isaac H. comp.** Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and in the Mexican war, 1846-48, with appendix list of the militia from 1810-13. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Elliott, Jonathan.** Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution.  
Contents: v. 1. Journal of the federal convention.—Luther Martin's letter.—Yates' minutes.—Letters for and against.  
v. 2. Conventions of Massachusetts.—Connecticut, New Hampshire, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland.  
v. 3. Virginia.  
v. 4. North Carolina.—South Carolina.—List of delegates.—Opinions from congressional debates from 1789-1836.—Virginia resolutions of 1798.—Answers.—Kentucky resolutions by Jefferson.—President Jackson's proclamation on the ordinance of South Carolina.—Papers on the tariff, banks, debts, veto power.—Digest of decisions.  
v. 5. Supplementary.—Madison's debates in the federal convention. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Elliott, J. R.** American farms: their condition and future. (Questions of the day series.) 12°. Putnam. 1890.
- Ellis, Charles Edward.** Authentic history of the Benevolent and protective order of Elks. 1l. 4°. pub. by author. Chicago. 1910.
- Ellis, Daniel.** Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great union guide of east Tennessee during the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Ellis, George, ed.** Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.
- Ellis, George E.** Life of Anne Hutchinson, with a sketch of the antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of John Mason of Connecticut. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of William Penn. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, with notices of his daughter. 8°. Boston.
- The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Ellis, Grace A.** Selections from the poems and prose writings of Mrs. Anna Lætitia Barbauld. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Ellis, (Sir) Henry, ed.** Original, including numerous royal, letters illustrative of English history. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.
- ed. Obituary of Richard Smith. 8°. London. 1849.
- ed. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, 1506, A. D. 8°. 1851.
- Ellis, (Mrs.) Mary Mercy.** Ellis, W. Memoirs of Mrs. Mary Mercy Ellis, missionary. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Ellis, R., ed.** Official description and illustrated catalogue of the great exhibition, London, 1851. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Ellis, Thomas T.** Leaves from the diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp and hospital life. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Ellsworth, Oliver.** Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justice of the supreme court of the United States, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Lodge, H. C. Oliver Ellsworth. (Fighting frigate and other essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ellwanger, H. B.** The rose: a treatise on the cultivation, history, family, characteristics, etc., of the various groups of roses. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ellwood, Charles A.** Bulletin on the condition of the county almshouses of Missouri. (University of Missouri, dept. of sociology.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Public relief and private charity in England. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Ellwood, Thomas.** Extract from his history of himself, describing his relations with Milton, 1731. (Critical essays and literary fragments.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Elmes, James.** Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the 19th century. 4°. London. 1848.
- Sir Christopher Wren and his times. 8°. London. 1852.
- Elocution.** See Oratory.
- Elogium Henesterhusie.** Ruhnkenius. Frey, J., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Eloquence of the United States.** Williston, E. B., comp. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.
- Elphinstone, Mountstuart.** History of India. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Cotton, J. S. Mountstuart Elphinstone. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Elrod, Morton John.** Butterflies of Montana. Univ. of Montana pub. 8°. Missoula. 1906.
- Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny.** Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 12°. Houghton.
- Elson, Louis Charles.** National music of America and its sources. 12°. Boston. 1900.

**Elton, Charles.** Origins of English history. 8°. London. 1882.

**Eltzbacher, O.** Modern Germany; her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

**Elwang, William Wilson.** Negroes of Columbia, Missouri: a concrete study of the race problem. 8°. Columbia. 1904.

—Social function of religious belief. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 2. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.

**Elwood, A. K.** Memoirs of the literary ladies of England from the commencement of the last century.

Contents: v. 1. Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.—Lady Murray.—Duchess of Somerset.—Mrs. Delaney.—Mrs. Elizabeth Carter.—Miss Talbot.—Mrs. Montague.—Mrs. Sheridan.—Mrs. Chapone.—Mrs. Trimmer.—Mrs. Barbold.—Miss Seward.—Mrs. Hannah More.—Mrs. Charlotte Smith.—Mrs. Inchbald.

v. 2. Mrs. Piozzi.—Madame D'Arblay.—Mrs. Grant of Laggan.—Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton.—Mrs. Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin.—Mrs. Radcliffe.—Jane Austen.—Elizabeth Smith.—Mrs. Brunton.—Mrs. Hemans.—Jane Taylor.—Miss A. M. Porter.—Mrs. McClean.—Miss Emma Roberts. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

**Ely, Richard Theodore.** Certain psychological phases of industrial evolution. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

—Government investigation of labor. (Making of America, v. 8.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Labor movement in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Monopolies and trusts. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Outlines of economics. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.

—Problems of to-day: a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Socialism. (Cit. lib.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Studies in the evolution of industrial society. (Citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.

—assisted by Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

**Ely, Theo. N. and Watkins, J. E.** Catalogue of the exhibit of the Penn. R. R. Co. at the World's Columbian Exposition. 8°. R. Co. 1893.

**Emancipation of Massachusetts.** Adams, B. 12°. Boston. 1887.

**Embryology.** See Biology.

**Emerson, Edward Waldo.** Emerson in Concord. 12°. Boston. 1889.

**Emerson, Edwin.** Comet lore: Halley's comet in history and astronomy. 12°. Schilling press. N. Y. 1910.

**Emerson, Edwin, jr.** History of the nineteenth century year by year, with an introduction by George Gottfried Gervinus. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Emerson, George Barrel.** Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1846.

**Emerson, Nathaniel B.** Unwritten literature of Hawaii; the sacred songs of the Hula. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Works. Cabot, J. E. ed.

Contents:

v. 1. Nature. The American scholar.—Address at Cambridge, July 15, 1838.—Literary ethics.—The method of nature.—Man the reformer.—Lecture on the times, Dec. 2, 1841.—The conservative.—The transcendentalist.—The young American.

v. 2. Essays. 1st ser. Contents: History.—Self-reliance.—Compensation.—Spiritual laws.—Love.—Friendship.—Prudence.—Heroism.—The over-soul.—Circles.—Intellect.—Art.

v. 3. Essays. 2nd ser. Contents: The poet.—Experience.—Character.—Manners.—Gifts.—Nature.—Politics.—Nominalist and realist.—New England reformers.

v. 4. Representative men. Contents: Uses of great men.—Plato; or, the philosopher.—Plato; new readings.—Swedenborg; or, the mystic.—Montaigne; or, the skeptic.—Shakespeare; or, the poet.—Napoleon, or, the man of the world. Goethe; or, the writer.

v. 5. English traits. Contents: First visit to England.—Voyage to England.—Land.—Race.—Ability.—Manners.—Truth.—Character.—Cockayne.—Wealth.—Aristocracy.—Universities.—Religion.—Literature.—The "Times."—Stonehenge.—Personal.—Result.—Speech at Manchester. 12°. Boston. 1869.

v. 6. Conduct of life. Contents: Fate.—Power.—Wealth.—Culture.—Behavior.—Worship.—Considerations by the way.—Beauty. Illusion.

v. 7. Society and solitude. Contents: Civilization.—Art.—Eloquence.—Domestic life.—Farming.—Works and days.—Books.—Clubs.—Courage.—Success.—Old age.

v. 8. Letters and social aims. Contents: Poetry and imagination.—Social aims.—Eloquence.—Resources.—The comic.—Quotation and originality.—Progress of culture.—Persian poetry.—Inspiration.—Greatness.—Immortality.

v. 9. Poems.

v. 10. Lectures and biographical sketches. Contents: Demonology.—Aristocracy.—Perpetual forces.—Character.—Education.—The superlative.—The sovereignty of ethics.—The preacher. The man of letters.—The scholar.—Plutarch.—Historic notes of life and letters in New England.—The Chardon St. convention.—Ezra Ripley, M. P.—Mary Moody Emerson.—Samuel Hoar.—Thoreau.—Carlyle.—George L. Stearns.

v. 11. Miscellanies. Contents: Lord's supper.—Historical discourse in Concord.—Address at the dedication of the soldier's monument at Concord.—Address on emancipation in the British West Indies.—War.—The fugitive slave law.—The assault upon Mr. Sumner.—Speech on affairs in Kansas.—Remarks at a meeting for the relief of John Brown's family.—John Brown; speech at Salem.—Theodore Parker.—American civilization.—The emancipation proclamation.—Abraham Lincoln.—Harvard commemoration speech.—Editor's address; Massachusetts quarterly review.—Woman.—Address to Kossuth.—Robert Burns.—Walter Scott.—Remarks at the organization of the free religious association.—Speech at the annual meeting of the free religious association.—The fortune of the republic.



**Emerson, Ralph Waldo.**—Continued.

- v. 12. Natural history of intellect.—Memory. — Boston. — Michael Angelo. — Milton. — Thoughts on modern literature.—Walter Savage Landor. — Prayers. — Agriculture of Mass. — Europe and European books. — Past and present. —A letter. — The tragic. — General index.
- v. 13. and 14. Memoir. Cabot, James Elliot. 14v. 8°. Houghton.
- Alcott, A. B. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and seer: an estimate of his character and genius. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Arnold, M. Discourses in America. 12°. London. 1885.
- Cabot, J. E. A memoir of Ralph Emerson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Clark, J. F. 19th century questions. 8°. Riverside press. 1898.
- Cook, G. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson: his life, writings and philosophy. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Emerson, E. W. Emerson in Concord. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Garnett, Richard. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Guernsey, H. Ralph Waldo Emerson, philosopher and poet. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hawthorne, J. Confessions and criticisms. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Holmes, O. W. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston 1880.
- Mabie, H. W. Emerson and Concord. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Norton, C. E., ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1887, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sanborn, F. B. Emerson in ancestry and in life. (Recollections of seventy years.) 2v. 11. 8°. Badger, Boston. 1909.
- Genius and character of Emerson. 12°. Bost. 1885.
- Scudder, H. E. Men and letters. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Woodberry, George Edward. Ralph Waldo Emerson. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Emigration and immigration: a study in social science. Smith, R. M. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Emigration.** See Immigration.
- Emilio, Luis F.** History of the 54th regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Emin Pasha, and the rebellion at the equator. Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Eminent authors of the 19th century. Brandes, G. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Eminent women of the age. Parton, J. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

**Emlyn, Thomas.** Works, with memoirs.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Supreme Deity of God.

v. 2. Remarks on Mr. Leslie's dialogue against the Socinians. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

**Emmanuel movement.** Dresser, Horatio Willis. Physician to the soul. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

—Worcester, Elwood; McComb, S. and Coriat, I. H. Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat. 1908.

**Emmett, Daniel Decatur.** Galbreath, C. Burleigh. Daniel Decatur Emmett. 8°. Columbus. 1904.

**Emmett, R.** Maxwell, W. H. History of the Irish rebellion of 1798. 8°. London. 1877.

**Emmon, William.** Biography of Martin Van Buren. 16°. Wash. 1835.

**Emmons, Nathaniel.** Works, with memoir. Ide, J. ed. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1861.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir.—Sermons.

v. 2, 3. Systematic theology.

v. 4. Practical and experimental.

**Emory, Frederic.** Foreign trade of the United States. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Foreign view of American competition. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Emotions, The. McCosh, J. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Emperor, The: a romance. Ebers, G. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

Emperor William I., founder of the new German empire. Lieb, H. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

**Employers' liability.**

American labor legislation review.

v. 1, no. 2. Comfort, health and safety in factories. 8°. N. Y. 1911.

Bartlett, George A. Industry ought to bear the cost of all accidents. 4°. Wash. 1908.

Boyd, James H. Workmen's compensation, or insurance against loss of wages arising out of industrial accidents. 8°. Columbus. 1911.

Clark, Lindley D. Legal liability for injuries to their employees in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of lab. bul. 74.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Dines, Tyson S. Employer's liability. (Mo. state bar ass'n. proc. 1909.) 8°. Mexico, Mo. 1910.

Eastman, Crystal. Work-accidents and the law. (Pittsburgh survey.) (Russell Sage foundation.) 11. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1911.

Hard, William. Injured in the course of duty. Reprint. 12°.

Illinois employers' liability commission. Report. Initial meeting, Mar. 24th, 1910. Final meeting, Sept. 15th, 1910. 8°. Chicago. 1910.

Kerr, William Dunton. Workmen's compensation for industrial accidents. 8°. Madison. 1904.

Krone, Chas. F. Employer's liability policies. (Mo. state. bar ass'n proc. 1909.) 8°. Mexico, Mo. 1910.

**Employer's liability.—Continued.**

- Law, Frank E. and Newell, W.: Prevention of industrial accidents. 12°. Fidelity and casualty co. N. Y. 1909.
- Library of Congress, div. of bibliography. Select list of works relating to employers' liability. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Minnesota employees compensation commission. Report Jan. 1911.
- New Jersey employers' liability commission. Report, 1911. Trenton. 1911.
- New York employers' liability commission. Report. 1911.
- Newberry, Arthur St. John. Compensation for injuries to workmen. 8°. Cleveland. 1911.
- Van Schaack, David, ed. Safeguards for the prevention of industrial accidents. 8°. Aetna life insurance co. Hartford. 1910.
- Washington employers' liability commission. Report of commission to investigate the problems of industrial accidents, and to draft a bill on the subject of employer's compensation. 8°. Olympia. 1910.
- Willoughby, W. F. Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Wisconsin industrial accident board. Workmen's compensation act. With notes of legislative committee, and forms and rules of Industrial board.
- Workmen's compensation for industrial accidents. Proceedings of national conference.  
First, July, 1909.  
Second, Jan. 20, 1910.  
Third, June, 10-11, 1910.  
Fourth, Nov. 10-12, 1910.
- Employment of Indians in the war of 1812. Cruikshank, E. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Empress Josephine, The. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Enander, John A. Förenta staternas historia utarbetad för den Svenska befolkningen i Amerika. Fran och med Frihetskriget till Narvarande tid, 1763-1881. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1877-80.
- Valda Skrifter. (Selected writings.)  
Content: Speeches.—Northern sketches.—American sketches.—The oldest inhabitants of the U. S.—Archæological symbols in America—De Soto's march to the Mississippi. The French pioneers in America—New Sweden.—The Declaration of Independence of the U. S.—Laws relating to slavery in the U. S.—Conquest of Texas.—Conquest of California.—Poems.—Occasional pieces.—Hymns. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Enchiridion of criticism. Shepard, Wm., ed. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Encyclopedias.**  
Adams, C. K., ed. Johnson's universal encyclopedia. New ed. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.  
—The universal cyclopedia. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- American school of correspondence, Cyclopedia of textile work. 7v. 11. 8°. Amer. tech. soc. Chicago. 1907.
- Cyclopedia of insurance.
- Andre, G. G. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

- Appleton, D. and co. pubs. The American annual cyclopedia, 1861-1902. Old and new ser. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Cyclopedia of applied mechanics. Benjamin, Park, ed. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde. Cyclopedia of American agriculture: a popular survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals in the United States and Canada. 11. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- and Miller, W. Cyclopedia of American horticulture. 11. 4v. Macmillan. 1906.
- Barnard, F. A. P. and Guyot, A. (Johnson's) New universal encyclopedia: a scientific and popular treasury of knowledge. 8v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Bateman, N. and Selby, P. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. 11. 4°. Chicago. 1901.
- Baynes, T. S., ed. Reprint by Peale, R. S. Encyclopedia Britannica and index. 9th ed. 25v. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- Beach, Chandler B., ed. Students reference work: a cyclopedia for teachers, students and families. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Beach, F. C., ed. Encyclopedia Americana. 16v. 8°. Scientific Amer. comp. dept. 1903-05.
- Benjamin, Marcus, ed., assisted by Bostwick, Arthur E. and others. Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. 6v. 11. 8°. Appleton. 1910.
- Bliss, W. D. P. and Binder, Rudolph M., eds. Encyclopedia of social reform. 8°. Funk & Wagnalls. 1908.
- Bohn, H. G., ed. Cyclopedia of political, constitutional, statistical and forensic knowledge. 4v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Bradbury, R. Encyclopedia of practical information and universal formulary. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Chambers, R. Cyclopedia of English literature: a history critical and biographical of British authors. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Chambers, W. and R. Chamber's encyclopedia and atlas. Findlater, A., ed. 11v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Champlin, J. D., ed. Cyclopedia of painters and painting. 4v. 4°. Scribner. 1886.
- Cyclopedia of music and musicians. 3v. 4°. Scribner. 1888.
- Colby, Frank Moore, ed. New international year-book; a compendium of the world's progress for the year, 1907-date. 8°. Dodd. v. y.
- Darling, James. Cyclopedia bibliographica: manual of theological and general literature. 4°. London. 1859.
- Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopedia of American literature, embracing personal and critical notices of authors and selections from their writings from the earliest to the present time. Laird, S. M., ed. 11. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Cyclopedia of American literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Encyclopedia Britannica. 8th edition. Trail, T. S., ed. 21v. 4°. Edinburgh.
- 9th edition, with supplement. Baynes, T. S., ed. 29v. 8°. Boston.
- R. S. Peale reprint with American revisions and additions by W. H. DePuy. 25v. 8°. Chicago. 11th ed. 29v. 4°. Cambridge univ. press. 1910.



**Encyclopedia.**—Continued.

- Farrow, E. S. Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Finley, John H., Peterson, W. and Sandeman, G., eds. Nelson's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopedia: an international work of reference. 12v. Il. 8°. Nelson & Sons. N. Y. 1910.
- Foster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Gilman, D. C., Peck, H. T. and Colby, F. M. New international encyclopedia. 17v. 8°. Dodd. 1902.
- Godwin, Parke. Cyclopedia of biography. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Goodholme, T. S., ed. Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Greene, R. G., ed. in chief. International cyclopedia. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gwilt, J. Encyclopedia of architecture, historical, theoretical, and practical. 8°. London. 1876.
- Hale, G. W. Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.
- Hamersly, L. R. A naval encyclopedia. 4°. Phila. 1881.
- Hawkes, F. L., ed. Cyclopedia of biography. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Herbermann, C. G. and others, ed. Catholic encyclopedia: an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline and history of the Catholic church. Il. 15v. 8°. Appleton. N. Y. 1907.
- Hopkins, Albert A., ed. Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. 8°. Munn. 1903.
- Hubbard, William Lines, ed. American history and encyclopedia of music. Irving Squire pub. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Jervis, W. P., comp. Encyclopedia of ceramics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- John Crerar library. List of cyclopedias and dictionaries, with a list of directories. August, 1904. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Johnson, C. W. The farmer's encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Kirkland, F. Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Lalor, John J. ed. Cyclopedia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Lardner, D. The cabinet cyclopedia. 16°. London. 1831.
- Lieber, F., ed. Encyclopedia Americana with supplement. 14v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Loudon, J. C. Encyclopedia of agriculture. 8°. London. 1866.
- Encyclopedia of architecture. 8°. London. 1867.
- Lossing, B. J., comp. Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- McClintock, J. and Strong, J. Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Mackey, Albert G. Encyclopedia of freemasonry and its kindred sciences. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Meyer, H. J., ed. Neues Konversations Lexikon. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.
- Monroe, Paul, ed. Cyclopedia of education. Il. 4°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Moorehouse, Warren K. Stone age of North America: an archaeological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc., of the prehistoric tribes of North America. 2v. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1910.
- Morley, J. Diderot and the encyclopedists. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Morris, C. S., ed. Imperial reference library. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.
- Murray, H. Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Phyfe, W. H. P. Five thousand facts and fancies; a cyclopedia of important, curious, quaint, and unique information. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Rees, A. Cyclopedia, The; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature, with six additional volumes of plates of agricultural and astronomical instruments. 47v. 4°. Phila.
- Ridpath, John Clark. Cyclopedia of universal history. 4v. 4°. Cin. 1890.
- Ripley, G. and Dana, C., eds. The American encyclopedia, with index. Appleton, D. and co., pub. 17v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Rowland, Dunbar, ed. Encyclopedia of Mississippi history. 2v. 4°. Selwyn & Brant. Madison, Wis. 1907.
- Schaff, P., ed. The religious encyclopedia. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Shibley, G. H. Titles and cross references in the American and English encyclopedia of law. 8°. Northport.
- Singer, I., ed. in chief. Jewish encyclopedia. 12v. 4°. Funk. 1901.
- Smith, B. E. ed. Century cyclopedia of names. F. N. Y. 1900.
- Spon, E. and F. N. Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. Andre, G. G., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.
- White, James T. and co., pub. National cyclopedia of American biography. 13v. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1898-1903.
- Whitehill, J. C., ed. Cyclopedia of things worth knowing. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Wilkes, John. Encyclopedia Londinensis: or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature. 24v. 4°. London.
- Wilson, J. G. and Fiske, J., eds. Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology, historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Cyclopedia of technical drawing. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Zell, T. E. Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Colange, L., ed. 4°. Phila. 1870.
- End of an era. Wise, J. S. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- End of the world. Eggleston, E. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Endless future of the human race. Henry, C. S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Endless life. Crothers, S. McC. (Ingersoll lecture, 1905.) 16°. Houghton. 1905.

- Endymion. Disraeli, B. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Enemies of books, The. Blades, W. 16°. London. 1887.
- Energy changes involved in the dilution of zinc and cadmium amalgams. Richards, Theo. W. and Forbes, G. Shannon. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 56.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Engels, Frederick. The condition of the working class in England in 1844. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Engineering.**
- American society of civil engineers. Proceedings. 8°. N. Y.
- Appleton's dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine works, and engineering. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Baker, M. N., ed. Manual of American water works. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Barlow, B. Strength of materials, with rules for application in architecture. 8°. London. 1867.
- Barry, J. W. Railway appliances. 12°. London. 1887.
- Bartels, H. Betriebs einrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.
- Bell, T. J. History of the water supply of the world. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Bender, C. B. Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Benjamin, P., ed. Cyclopaedia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bernhard, Karl. German engineering. Building materials; bridges; hydraulic engineering. (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Blake, W. P. Civil engineering and public works. (Paris exposition rept., v. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1878.
- Boller, A. P. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Boulwois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's hand-book. 8°. London. 1883.
- Bow, R. H. Economy of construction in relation to frame structures. 8°. London. 1873.
- Treatise on bracing with its application to bridges and other structures of wood or iron. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Breckenridge, L. P. Engineering experiment station and its relation to Illinois industries. Reprint. 8°. 1909.
- Briggs, R. Steam heating. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Burr, W. H. A course on the stresses in bridges and roof trusses, arched ribs and suspension bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- The elasticity and resistance of the materials of engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Clark, D. K. Tramways: their construction and working. 8°. London. 1878.
- Clark, T. M. Building superintendence. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Clarke, T. C. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi river at Quincy, Illinois. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Converse, John H. American locomotive. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Cooper, David R. Water power for the farm and country home. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Cornish, Vaughan. Panama canal and its makers. Il. 8°. Unwin. 1909.
- Corthell, E. L. Histories of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Dawson, Philip. American steam engineering. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering: a series of lectures. 8°. London. 1877.
- Sewage disposal. 8°. London.
- Diesel, R. Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. 8°. London. 1894.
- Durand, W. F. Researches on the performance of the screw propeller. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 79.) 4°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Drinker, H. S. Tunnelling, explosive compounds and rock drills. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in house building. 8°. London. 1876.
- DuBois, A. J. Strains in framed structures. F. N. Y. 1883.
- Ennis, William D. Engineering in industrial works. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fanning, J. T. Water supply engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Fernald, Robert H. Progress in engineering. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fidler, T. C. Practical treatise on bridge construction. 8°. London. 1887.
- Field, R. By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.
- Findley, G. Working and management of an English railway. 8°. London. 1889.
- Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast iron pillars, with tables for the use of engineers, architects and builders. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Fryer, W. J. Architectural iron work. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Gerhard, W. P. House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.
- Goss, W. F. M. High steam pressure in locomotive service. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 66.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Superheated steam in locomotive service. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 127.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.
- Green, Charles E. Graphical analysis of roof trusses, for the use of engineers, architects and builders. 3 pts. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1881-83.
- Grover, J. W. Iron and timber railway superstructures and general works. F. London. 1874.
- Hall, B. M. and Hall, M. R. Water powers. (Georgia geol. survey, bul. no. 15.) 8°. Atlanta. 1908.
- Harcourt, V. L. F. Vernon-. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Haswell, C. H. The engineer's and mechanic's pocket book. 12°. N. Y. 1879.



**Engineering.**—Continued.

- Mechanic's tables; areas and circumferences of circles and sides of equal squares; angled hoops; outside and inside cutting of boiler plates. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Haupt, L. M. Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying. (Manual of U. S. surveying.) 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Hood, C. Practical treatise on warming buildings and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.
- Humber, W. Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulæ and diagrams. 12°. London. 1880.
- Illinois society of engineers and surveyors. Annual reports. 1896-date. 8°. Peoria.
- Illinois, University of. Engineering experiment station bulletins.
- International library of technology. 8°. Scranton.
- Air brakes, maintenance armature repair work, measurements and tests. v. 92.
- Compound locomotives, train rules, car lighting and heating. v. 69.
- Carbureters, electric ignition devices, etc. v. 94.
- Drainage, sewerage, water supply, plumbing, etc. v. 72.
- Graphic statics—Stresses in bridge trusses—Bridge members and details.—Bridge tables. v. 96.
- Heat-fuels, gas engines, etc. v. 93.
- Hot-air heating, blower systems, power plants, heating specifications. v. 75.
- Loads in structures; details of construction. v. 51-52.
- Locomotive boilers, valve gear, breakdowns. v. 68.
- Marine engines, marine pumps. v. 82.
- Pipes and fittings, boilers, principles of heating and ventilation. v. 73.
- Pipe-work, steam, hot water and central station heating. v. 74.
- Placer mining—Surface arrangements.—Ore mining. Assaying. v. 95.
- Sewerage. v. 36.
- Surveying, mapping, astronomy. v. 85.
- Telegraph engineering. v. 23, 25.
- Trunk connections, railway motors. v. 91.
- Water supply and distribution. v. 36.
- Water supply, sewerage, purification of water, sewage purification and disposal, irrigation. v. 98.
- Jagues, W. H. Torpedoes for national defense. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Johnson, A. B. Modern light house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Johnson, C. O. Water supply and prevention of waste in leading European cities. (Report to Merchant's association of New York.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Kennelly, Arthur Edwin. The relations of electrical engineering to other branches of engineering. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Klippart, J. H. Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1867.
- Kratz, J. B. Study on reservoir walls. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Latham, B. Sanitary engineering: sewerage and house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.
- Law, H. and Clark, D. K. Construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.
- Lea, W. Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. 12°. London. 1850.
- Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Leffel, J. and co. Construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.
- Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortification. 8°. London. 1869.
- Matheson, E. Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.
- Medley, J. G. India and Indian engineering. 12°. London. 1873.
- Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. 3v. 8°. Roorkee. 1878.
- Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable or ocean telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Newell, F. H. Irrigation in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Newton, J. Fortifications of to-day. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- N. Y. P. L. bulletin. List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to bridges and viaducts. (Bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to hydraulic engineering. (Bul. v. 11.) 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the kingdom. 8°. London. 1873.
- Pigot, T. F. Lighthouse illumination. (Science lectures at South Kensington. v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Pope, A. A. Catalogue of books on the construction of roads. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Pupin, Michael I. Electrical engineering problems of the present time. (Congress of arts and science v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Reed, (Sir) E. J. Modern ships of war.
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.
- Richards, Ellen H. Conservation by sanitation: air and water supply, disposal of waste. (Including a laboratory guide for sanitary engineers.) II. 8°. John Wiley and sons, N. Y. 1911.
- Richards, Robert Hollowell. The relation of mining engineering to other fields. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Robinson, H. Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.
- Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Sanborn, Edward H. Metal working machinery. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Siemens, Dr. The bathometer.—Instruments for experiments on sound.—On temperament.—(Science lectures at South Kensington.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Slagg, C. Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 12°. London. 1876.
- Smiles, S., ed. James Nasmyth, engineer; an autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Engineering.**—Continued.

- Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. 8°. London. 1866.
- Lives of the engineers: comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. 3v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Smith, Albert William. The relations of mechanical engineering to other branches of engineering. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Smith, C. A. Steam making, or boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Stoney, B. B. The theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Stuart, C. D. Lives and works of the civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.
- Thompson, S. P. Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnics. 12°. London. 1892.
- Thurston, R. H. The materials of engineering: non-metallic; metallic. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Tower, Z. B. Report on practice in Europe with heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. (U. S. pub.) 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Trautwine, J. C. Civil engineer's pocket-book. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Tunnels and water system of Chicago. Il. by Wallis. 8°. J. M. Wing & co. pub. Chicago. 1874.
- Vose, G. L. Manual of railroad engineers. 4°. Boston. 1878.
- Waddell, J. A. L. Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- The relations of civil engineering to other branches of science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wallace, John Findley. Some engineering problems in the Panama canal. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Warring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sanitary drainage for houses and towns. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Warren, J. K. Report of the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers in Wisconsin. (U. S. pub.) 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Weale, J. and Hunt, R. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, etc. 12°. London. 1876.
- Weisbach, J. The mechanics of engineering. 4 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1878-84.
- Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railroads. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Willey, Day Allen. Modern grain elevator. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wilson, R. Steam boilers: their strength, construction and working. 12°. London. 1879.
- Wolff, A. R. Windmill as a prime mover. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Woodward, C. M. History of the St. Louis bridge: a full account of every step in its construction and erection, including the theory of the ribbed arch and the test of materials. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.

Engineering news. v. 61-date.

**England.**

- A'Becket, G. A. Comic history of England. 8°. London. 1860.
- Acton, R. Our colonial empire. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Adams, Ephraim D. Influence of Grenville on Pitt's foreign policy. 1787-98. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Aikin, G. Annals of the reign of George III., 1760-1820. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Aikin, L. Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, queen of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Memoirs of the court of King James I. 8°. London. 1823.
- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. (Epochs of hist.) 16°. N. Y. 1889.
- Allen, G. Anglo-Saxon Britain. 12°. London.
- Allen, J. Battles of the British navy, 1060-1845. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Amos, A. The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury in the tower of London. 8°. London. 1846.
- Amos, S. Fifty years of the English constitution. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Andrews, C. M. British committees, commissions, and councils of trade and plantations, 1622-75. (J. H. U. stud. 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- The old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. stud. extra vol. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Andrews, J. Historical review of the moral, religious, literary, and political character of the English nation. 8°. London. 1806.
- Anson, (Sir) W. R. Law and custom of the constitution, pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Ashley, E. Life of Henry J. Temple, Viscount Palmerston, 1846-65. 5v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Ashton, John. History of English lotteries: now for the first time written. Il. 8°. London. n. d.
- Old times: a picture of social life at the close of the 18th century. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- The Fleet: its river, prison and marriages. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Aubigne, J. H. M. d'. Reformation in England. (Hist. of reformation, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1840.
- Bacon, F. History of the reign of Henry VII. (Bacon's works; v. 11.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Badeau, A. Aristocracy in England. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bagehot, W. English constitution. 12°. London. 1878.
- Baillie, R. Letters and journals of Robert Baillie. (Principal of the university of Glasgow), 1637-62. (Bannatyne club, pub.) 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.
- Barrington, B. C. The Magna Charta and other great charters of England, with an historical treatise and notes. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Barlow, B., ed. The gunpowder treason, with a discourse of the manner of its discovery. 16°. London. 1879.



## England.—Continued.

- Beard, C. A. Office of the justice of the peace in England in its origin and development. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 20. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.
- Beda. Ecclesiastical history of England, to 731 Stevenson, J., ed. 8°. London. 1853.
- Bell, R., ed. Memorials of the civil war. (Fairfax correspondence.) 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Belsham, W. History of Great Britain, 1688-1799. 5v. 4°. London. 1805.
- Memoirs of the reign of George III, 1802-20. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Beltz, G. F. Memoirs of the Most Noble Order of the Garter from its foundation to the present time, including the history of the Order, biographical notices of the Knights during the reigns of Edward III. and Richard II. 8°. London. 1841.
- Benson, Arthur C. and Esher (Viscount) eds. Letters of Queen Victoria 1837-1861. 3v. II. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Bloomfield, G. Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1833.
- Blunt, J. H. The reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results, 1514-1662. 2v. 8°. London. 1882.
- Boase, C. W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Bolingbroke, Lord. St. John, H. Remarks on English history. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Brenton, E. P. The naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Brewer, J. S., ed. The student's Hume's history of England from the earliest times to the revolution of 1688. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Bright, J. F. History of England, 449 B. C.—1880. Contents: v. 1. Mediæval monarchy, B. C. 449-1485.  
v. 2. Personal monarchy, 1485-1688.  
v. 3. Constitutional monarchy, 1689-1837.  
v. 4. Growth of democracy, 1837-80. 4v. 12°. London. 1887.
- Brougham, H. (Lord.) History, structure and working of the British constitution. (Works, v. 11.) 12°. London. 1872.
- Brown, J. C. Forests of England. (Forestry v. 4.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Browne, G. L. Narratives of state trials in the 19th century, 1801-30. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Bryan, J. W. The development of the English law of conspiracy. (J. H. U. stud. 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Buckingham, Duke of. See Grenville, Richard Temple, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Bulwer, G. E. (Lord Lytton.) England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Burke, E. Abridgment of English history. (Works, v. 7.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Burnet, G. History of our own times, 1660-1713. 8°. London. 1875.
- History of the reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Burroughs, John. Fresh fields. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Burrows, M. Cinque ports. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Burton, J. H. History of the reign of Queen Anne, 1702-14. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Burton, T. The diary of Thomas Burton member in the parliament of Oliver and Richard Cromwell, 1656-59. with an account of the parliament of 1654. Rutt, J. T., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Bury, C. Diary of the times of George IV. Galt, J. ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Continuation of Lady Charlotte Bury's diary of the times of George IV. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1838.
- Campbell, J., (Lord.) Lives of the chief justices of England, 1066-1831. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Lives of the lord chancellors of England, 605-1838. 10v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Political survey of Britain: a series of reflections on the situation, lands, inhabitants, revenues, colonies, and commerce of the island. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.
- Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Carlyle, T. Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches with elucidations. 5v. 8°. London.
- Carnegie, A. An American four-in-hand in Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Census of England and Wales, 1881.  
Contents: v. 1. Area, houses and population.  
—Counties.  
v. 2. Area, houses and population.—Registration counties.  
v. 3. Ages.—Condition as to marriage.—Occupations and birthplace of the people.  
v. 4. General report. 4v. 4°. London. 1883.
- Chailley, Joseph. Administrative problems of British India. W. Meyer, tr. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Chance, J. T. Foreign policy of George I. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Cheshire, E. Results of the census of Great Britain in 1851. 8°. London. 1853.
- Church, A. J. The story of Early Britain, 4th century, B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1890.
- Clark, B. British gazetteer, political, commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Collier, R. L. English home life. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Collins, Edward D. Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1880: the plantations, the Royal African company, and the slave trade. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from Richard II. to George II. 6v. F. London. 1730.
- Cooper, E. History of England, B. C. 55 to 1837. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Cox, H. The British commonwealth, or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.

**England.**—Continued.

- Creasey, (Sir) E. S. Rise and progress of the English constitution. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Creighton, M. The age of Elizabeth, 1519-1603. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Croker, John Wilson. Avon, The. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Cunningham, G. G. Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from Alfred the Great to the latest times. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.
- Cunningham, W. Growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.
- Cutts, E: L. Colchester. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1888.
- De Lolme, J. L. Constitution of England. Macgregor, J., ed. 12°. London. 1853.
- Dewsnup, Ernest Pitson. Housing problem in England: its statistics, legislation and policy. 8°. Manchester univ. press. 1907.
- Dickens, C: A child's history of England. 8°. London.
- Dobson, Austin. Old Kensington palace, and other papers. Il. 12°. Stokes. 1910.
- Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Drage, Geoffrey. Imperial organization of trade. 8°. Smith, Elder. London. 1911.
- Dugdale, T. England and Wales delineated. 8v. 8°. London.
- Duncan, A. The British trident: register of naval actions from the defeat of the Spanish Armada to the present time, 1588-1804. 4v. 12°. London. 1804.
- Ellis, H: Original letters illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Ellwood, C. A. Public relief and private charity in England. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Elmes, J. Christopher Wren and his times: with illustrative sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished personages in the 17th century. 8°. London. 1852.
- Elton, C: Origins of English history previous to 1154. 8°. London. 1882.
- Emerson, R. W. English traits. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- England's black tribunal, containing the trial and death of Charles I., with a list of the lords and gentlemen who died in defence of their king and country. 8°. London. 1737.
- Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Evans, J: Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Evelyn, J: Diary and correspondence of John Evelyn, to which is added the private correspondence between Charles I. and Sir Edward Nichols. Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Ewald, A. C. Life and times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- The crown and its advisors; or, queen, ministers, lords and commons. 12°. London. 1870.
- Fairfax correspondence: memorials of the civil war. Bell, R., ed. 2v. 8°. London.
- Memoirs of the reign of Charles I., 1625-42. Johnson, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Finden and Bartlett. Views of the ports and harbors of Great Britain and Ireland. 4°. London.
- Firth, C: Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Firth, C. H. ed. Stuart tracts. 1603-1693. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. Bozland: Dickens' places and people. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Fonblanque, A. England under seven administrations. 3v. 12°. London. 1837.
- How we are governed: a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.
- Forster, J: The statesmen of the commonwealth of England, with a treatise on the popular progress in English history. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Fortescue, (Sir) J. The governance of England. 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Foss, E: Judges of England, 1066-1864. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Freeman, E: A. Exeter. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- English towns and districts: a series of addresses and sketches. 8°. London. 1883.
- Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 12°. London. 1876.
- Historical essays. v. 1. 8°. London. 1875.
- History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.
- Lectures to American audiences: the English people in its three homes. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Old English history. 12°. London. 1881.
- Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Germany, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400. Johnes, T., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada; 1529-88. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Short studies on great subjects, v. 2. 4v. 12°. N. Y.
- Fuller, T: History of the worthies of England. 2v. 4°. London. 1811.
- Galloway, R: L. History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.
- Gairdner, J. The Houses of Lancaster and York, with the conquest and loss of France; 1377-1485. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Gardiner, S. R. The Puritan revolution, 1603-60. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Garrett, John Henry. Idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighborhood. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1906.



## England.—Continued.

- Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Gneist, R. English parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. Shee, R.J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- History of the English constitution. Ashworth, P. A., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gooch, G. P. Great Britain and Ireland, 1792-1815. (Cambridge modern history, v. 9.) 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Granger, J. Biographical history of England, 826-1688. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Green, J. R. History of the English people.  
Contents: v. 1. Early England, 449-1071.—England under foreign kings, 1071-1214.—The charter, 1204-1291. The Parliament, 1307-1461.  
v. 2. The monarchy, 1461-1540.—The reformation, 1540-1603.  
v. 3. Puritan England, 1603-60. The revolution, 1660-1688.  
v. 4. The revolution, 1683-1760.—Modern England, 1760-1850. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- The conquest of England, 829-1071. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- The making of England. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Grenville, G. (Lord Nugent.) Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. 12°. London. 1860.
- Grenville, Richard Temple, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. 1782-1810. 8°. 4v. London. 1853-1855.
- Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. 1811-1820. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.
- Memoirs of the court of George IV. 1820-30. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria. 1830-60. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Private diary of Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 3v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Journal of the reign of King George IV. and William IV. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of England, B. C. 55 to 1837. DeWitt, Mme., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Gun powder treason, with a discourse of the manner of its discovery: King James' speech to both houses of Parliament on that occasion. 16°. London. 1679.
- Hale, E. Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. (1678-97.) (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Hall, (Mrs.) M. The queens before the conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Hall, S. C. Retrospect of a long life, 1815-83. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hallam, H. Constitutional history of England, 1485-1760. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- The constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. (Student's edition.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Halsted, C. A. Richard III as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Hamilton, (Lady) Anne. Secret history of the Court of England, from the accession of George III. to the death of George IV. II. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Hamilton, A. Grammont's memoirs of the Court of Charles II, with personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. 12°. London. 1859.
- Hawthorne, N. Our old home. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Hawthorne, (Mrs.) S. P. Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Higgins, B. Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. 12°. London. 1725.
- Higginson, T. W. English statesmen: brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Hobbs, T. Behemoth: causes of the civil war. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. London. 1841.
- Holinshed, R. Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 4v. F. London. 1574.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Our hundred days in Europe. 8°. Houghton. 1887.
- Holyoake, G. J. History of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates, 1812-70. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Hopkins, S. The Puritans; or, the church court and parliament of England in the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859-61.
- Horner, L., ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Howells, William Dean. Certain delightful English towns with glimpses of the pleasant country between. II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- London films. II. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Hume, D. History of England from the earliest times to 1688. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- History of England, B. C. 55 A. D. 1688. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Hunt, W. Bristol. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Hyde, E. (Earl of Clarendon.) The history of the rebellion and civil wars in England, to which is added an historical view of the affairs in Ireland. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.
- James, W. Naval history of Great Britain. 1488-1820. 6v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Jenks, Edward. Parliamentary England: the evolution of the cabinet system. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Jesse, J. H. Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts, 1606-1701. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, 1688-1746. 12°. London. 1860.
- Jewett, L. and Hall, S. C. The stately homes of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Jewett, S. O. The story of the Normans, told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1895.

## England.—Continued.

- Johns, R. and Nicholas, P. H. Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1865. 12°. London. 1876.
- Jusserand, J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages, 14th century. Smith, L. T., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Kay, J. The social conditions and education of the people of England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Kemble, J. M. The Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- King, J. R. and others. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. 8v. 8°. London.
- Kinglake, A. W. The invasion of the Crimea: its origin and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Knight, C. Popular history of England, B. C. 55-A. D. 1861. 8v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Lang, A., ed. Social England illustrated. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Langmead, T. P. T. English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1881 and 1886.
- Lappenberg, T. M. Geschichte von England bis 1509. (History of England.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.
- Laprade, W. T. England and the French revolution 1789-1797. (J. H. U. stud. 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Latimer, E. W. England in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Laughton, J. K. Elizabethan war with Spain. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of England in the 18th century. 7v. 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lee, S. and Stephen, L., ed. Dictionary of national biography. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. 8°. London. 1885.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. Select list of books on the cabinets of England and America. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Levi, L. History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.
- Lingard, J. History of England, B. C. 55-A. D., 1689. 6v. 8°. Paris. 1840.
- Lodge, E. Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Loftie, W. J. English lake scenery. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Lowe, W. I. The consideration which induced Edward III. to assume the title of King of France. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Government of England, 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Lucy, Henry W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Lytton, E. B. (Earl). England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform, 1830-50. 16°. N. Y.
- History of our own times, 1837-97. 3v. 8°. Boston.
- History of our own times from 1880 to the Diamond Jubilee. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- History of the four Georges. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- The story of the people of England in the 19th century: pt. 1. 1800-1835. Pt. 2. 1832-98. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Macaulay, T. B. (Lord.) History of England, 1660-1702. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- MacGregor, J. Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation, 1842-53. 8°. London. 1853.
- Mackenzie, A. S. The American in England. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Marshall, J. Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1833.
- Martindale, J. B. Unclaimed money, lands and estates. Manual for England. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Martineau, H. History of England. 1800-54. 4v. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- History of the thirty years' peace, 1818-48. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Masson, D. Life of John Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical and literary history of his times, 1608-1660. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Maxwell, W. H. The victories of Wellington and the British armies. 12°. London. 1852.
- May, T. E. The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. F. London. 1682.
- Miller, H. First impression of England and its people. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Miller, J. R. History of Great Britain from the death of George II, to the coronation of George IV. (Continuation of Hume and Smollett.) 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Miller, T. History of the Anglo Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.
- Mitford, M. R. Our village: sketches of rural character in England. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. The early Tudors: Henry VII. and VIII. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Molesworth, (Sir.) W. N. History of England, 1830-70. 3v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Morgan, J. F. England under the Norman occupation. 12°. London. 1858.
- Morris, E. A. The age of Anne, 1700-14. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Murphy, Thomas D. British highways and byways from a motor car. II. 12°. Page. 1908.
- Napier, (Sir) W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula, and in the south of France. 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Nash, J. Mansions of England in the olden times. 4v. 4°. London. 1869.
- Neal, —. History of the Puritans, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.



## England.—Continued.

- Nicolson, W: English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of the kingdom. 12°. London.
- Noah, M. Travels in England, France, etc., in 1813-15. 4°. N. Y. 1819.
- Noble, M. Biographical history of England, 1688-1727. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell, and also the families allied to or descended from them, together with the lives of such persons as were distinguished by the Cromwells by honors and great employments. 2v. 8°. London. 1787.
- Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-5. 2v. 8°. London.
- North, R. Examen; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history (a defense of Charles II.) 4°. London. 1740.
- Nye, E. W. (Bill.) History of England from the Druids to the reign of Henry VIII. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Paget, A. B. The Paget papers diplomatic and other correspondence of the Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794-1807. at the courts of Berlin, Munich, Palermo. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Palfrey, J. G. Stuart dynasty. (History of New England, v. 1.) 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Palgrave, F. The rise and progress of the English commonwealth, Anglo-Saxon period: its policy, institutions arising out of laws, which prevailed before the conquest. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.
- Palgrave, R. F. D. House of commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.
- Palmer, H. S. Ordnance survey of the kingdom of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.
- Paston, George. Side lights on the Georgian period. II. 8°. Methuen & co. London. 1902.
- Patten, S. N. The development of English thought. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Paul, Herbert. History of modern England. 1846-5v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Pauli, R. Geschichte von England. (History of England.) 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1853.
- Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 12°. London. 1884.
- Pepys, S. Diary and correspondence, 1659-69. Braybook, R., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Pike, L. O. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Planche, J. R. History of British costume from earliest time to the close of 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.
- Pyne, W. H. World in miniature: England, Scotland and Ireland. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.
- Quinton, A. R. The Wye. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Quinton, R. Chromatographic chronicle of English history. 8°. London. 1864.
- Rae, J., ed. The statutes of Henry VII. in exact facsimile from the very rare original printed by Caxton, 1489. 4°. London. 1869.
- Raikes, J. A. Historical records of the first regiment of militia, or third West York light infantry from 1660 to 1875. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of the Hon. artillery company of England from 1537 to 1878. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Raikes, T. A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes from 1831 to 1847, being reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris in 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Raumer, F. von. England in 1835. 8°. 1836.
- The political history of England, 1528-1660. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Raven, J. The parliamentary history of England from the passing of the reform bill, 1832. 8°. London. 1885.
- Reeves, J. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finalson, W. F., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Reresby, (Sir) J. Memoirs and travels, with secret history of Court of Charles II. and James II. 8°. London. 1813.
- Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 16°. London. 1882.
- Richard of Cirencester. The description of Britain. (Ancient.) Maps. 8°. London. 1809.
- Ridpath, G. Border history of England and Scotland, 78-1603. 4°. Berwick. 1848.
- Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Roemer, J. Origins of the English people and the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Rogers, J. E. T. Industrial and commercial history of England: lectures delivered to the University of Oxford. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Rush, R. A residence at the court of London, 1819-25. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Sanders, Lloyd. Holland House circle. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Schoolcraft, H. L. Genesis of the grand remonstrance from parliament to King Charles I. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 1.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.
- Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. 4°. London. 1869.
- Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Sedgwick, A. G. English political development in the century. (The 19th century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Seeley, J. R. The expansion of England. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Untrodden English ways. II. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Silliman, B. Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.
- Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers, with an account of their principal works, comprising a history of inland communication in Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.
- The Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. 8°. London. 1868.
- Smith, Anna Tolman. The education bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it passed the House of Commons. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 1. 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Smith, E. Foreign visitors in England, and what they thought of us. 12°. London. 1889.

## England.—Continued.

- Smith, G. The United Kingdom: a political history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Smollett, T. History of England. 1688-1760. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Spaulding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation. v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Stanhope, P. H. History of England in the reign of Queen Anne, 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.
- History of England, 1713-83. 7v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Stanley, H. M. Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa, 1863, 1874. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Stedman, E. C., ed. Victorian anthology, 1837-95. 8°. Riverside press. 1899.
- Stevenson, J., tr. Church historians of England, v. 2. Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 8°. London. 1853.
- Stocqueler, J. H. A familiar history of the British army, 1660-1871. 4°. London. 1871.
- Storer, J. History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Story, A. T. The building of the British empire; the story of England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. Pt. 1. 1558-1688; pt. 2. 1689-1895. With portraits. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Stoughton, J. Ecclesiastical history of England. 8°. London. 1874.
- Strickland, A. Lives of the queens of England, 1066-1714. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.
- Strutt, J. Sports and pastimes of the English people. Home, W., ed. 8°. London. 1867.
- Strype, J. Life and acts of Mathew Parker, the first Archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.
- Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, sometime Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, wherein the history of the church and the reformation of it are illustrated. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Stubbs, W. Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1875-8.
- Early Plantagenets and their relation to the history of England, 1135-1327. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Stubbs, W. Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest times to the reign of Edward I. 12°. Oxford. 1876.
- Sydney, W. C. England and the English in the 18th century; chapters in the social history of the times. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Syme, D. Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.
- Taine, H. Notes on England. Rae, W. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.
- Taylor, W. C. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London.
- Temperley, H. W. V. Age of Walpole and the Pelhams. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Thackeray, W. M. The four Georges.—The English humorists.—Sketches and travels in London. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Thatcher, O. J., ed. English revolution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Supremacy of parliament. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.) 8°. Boston.
- Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Timbs, J. Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old. 8°. Hartford 1869.
- Trenholme, Norman Maclaren. Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1. no. 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Trevor, A. Life and times of William III. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Turner, S. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. England in America, 1580-1652. (American nation: a history, v. 4.) 8°. Harper. 1904.
- Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.
- Vane, C. W. (Marquis of Londonderry.) The story of the Peninsular war. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Vaughn, Earnest Vancourt. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 13th century. (Univ. of Mo. stud. social science ser. v. 2. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.
- Villars, P. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.
- Voltaire, F. M. Armada, 1588. Cromwell, 1658. (Works v. 28.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- England, 1400. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- England under Charles II. (Works, v. 29.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Wack, Henry Wellington. In Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea; a complete guide to the Thames valley. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Walpole, S. History of England, 1815-41. 3v. 8°. London. 1878. and 2v. 8°. London. 1886.
- Warburton, W. Edward III. 16°. N. Y.
- Ward, A. W. Great Britain under George I. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Ward, Thos. H. Reign of Queen Victoria. 2v. London. 1887.
- Ware, Sedley Lynch. The Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects. (J. H. U. stud. 26 ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Warner, C. D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. II. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Welwood, J. Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, 1588-1688. 8°. London. 1820.
- West, (Sir) A. Recollections, 1832-86. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- West, Mrs. George Cornwallis. Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. II. 8°. Century. 1908.
- Wilks, W. The half century: its history, political and social, 1800-50. 12°. London. 1852.
- Williams, F. S. Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1877.
- Whitaker, J. Almanac for 1885, 1909. 12°. London



**England.**—Continued.

- White, Andrew Dickson. *England revisited*, 1885. (Autobiography v. 2.) 2v. 4°. Il. N. Y. 1905.
- Whitelock, B. *Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54*. Reeve, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of the reign of Charles I.* F. London. 1682.
- Williams, F. *Lives of the English cardinals*. 2v. 8°. London, 1868.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. *An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland*. 8°. London. 1852.
- Wrangham, F. *The British Plutarch, 1530-1816*. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.
- Wright, Arnold and Smith, Philip. *Parliament: past and present*. Il. 2v. 4°. New York.
- Wright, T. *Caricature history of the Georges*. 12°. London.
- Wright, T. *Essays on subjects connected with literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the middle ages*. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.
- Yonge, C. D. *The constitutional history of England, 1760-1860*. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- England, John.** *Works*. Messmer, Sebastian G., ed. 7v. 8°. A. H. Clark, 1908.
- Engle, Alice B.** *A story of four acorns*. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Engleman, Emma**, comp. *List of public charitable institutions and societies of Chicago*. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- English, William Hayden.** *Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, 1778-83, and life of Gen. George Rogers Clark*. Il. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.
- English and foreign philosophical library.**  
Contents: v. 1-2. Lessing. James Sime.  
v. 4. *Natural law: an essay in ethics*. Edith Simcox.  
v. 5-6. *The creed of Christendom; its foundations contrasted with its superstructure*. W: Rathbone Greg.  
v. 8. *Religion in China: an account of the three religions of the Chinese; with observations on the prospects of Christian conversion amongst that people*. Joseph Edkins, D. D.  
v. 9. *Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions*. C. P. Tiele.  
v. 11. *Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis*. Martin Haug, Ph. D.  
v. 12. *Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives*. S: Beal, tr.  
v. 13. *A candid examination of theism*. Physicus.  
v. 16. *Selections from the Kur-an*. E: W: Lane.  
v. 17. *Chinese Buddhism: a volume of sketches, historical, descriptive and critical*. Rev. Joseph Edkins, D. D.  
v. 20. *Contributions to the history of the development of the human race: lectures and dissertations*. Lazarus Geiger.  
v. 21. *Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings*. R: Heath.  
v. 22. *Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths*. Rev. J. Long.  
v. 23. *The essence of Christianity*. Ludwig Feuerbach.  
v. 24. *The religions of India*. A. Barth.  
v. 25. *A manual of Hindu pantheism: the Vedantasara*. Maj. G. A. Jacob, tr.  
v. 26. *The mind of Mencius, or political economy founded upon moral philosophy: a systematic digest of the doctrines of the Chinese philosopher Mencius*. B. C. 325. Rev. Arthur B. Hutchinson.  
v. 27. *History of the Egyptian religion*. Dr. C. P. Tiele.  
v. 28. *Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment*. Heinrich Heine.  
v. 29-30. *A comprehensive commentary on the Quran*. Rev. E. M. Wherry.  
v. 31. *Hindu philosophy: the Bhagavad Gita, or the sacred lay*. John Davies, tr.  
*English and Scottish ballads*. Childs, F. J., ed. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.  
*English caricature and satire on Napoleon I.* Ashton, John. Il. 8°. London. 1888.  
*English caricaturist and graphic humorist of the 19th century*. Everitt, G. 4°. London. 1886.
- English citizen series.**  
*Central government*. H. D. Traill.  
*Colonies and dependencies*. E. J. Payne.  
*Electorate and legislature*. S. Walpole.  
*Foreign relations*. S. Walpole.  
*Justice and police*. F. W. Maitland.  
*Local government*. M. D. Chalmers.  
*National budget*. A. J. Wilson.  
*Poor law*. T. W. Fowler.  
*Punishment and crime*. Sir. E. DuCane.  
*The state and education*. H. Craik.  
*The state and the church*. A. D. Elliott.  
*The state and the land*. F. Pollock.  
*The state in relation to labor*. W. S. Jevons.  
*The state in relation to trade*. T. H. Farrar. 14v. 12°. London.
- English colonies in America: the Puritan colonies*. J. A. Doyle. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- English colonies in America: Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas*. J. A. Doyle. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- English constitution*. Bagehot, W. 12°. London. 1878.
- English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time*. Langmeade, T. P. T. 8°. London. 1881.
- English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters and an account of the English professors*. Trent, W. P. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore, 1889.
- English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration*. Collier, J. P. 5v. 12°. London. 1831.
- English-Esperanto dictionary*. Rhodes, Joseph. 8°. Revell. 1908.
- English essays*. Introduction by Lobban, J. H. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- English factory legislation*. Plener, E. E. von. 12°. London. 1873.

English Garner, An. Arber, Edwin, ed. 8°. Dutton.

Critical essays and literary fragments, with an introduction by J. Churton Collins.

Elizabethan sonnets: with introduction by Sidney Lee. Fifteenth century prose and verse, with introduction by Alfred W. Pollard.

Later Stuart tracts: with introduction by G. A. Aitken.

Social England, illustrated: a collection of 17th century tracts, with introduction by Andrew Lang.

Some longer Elizabethan poems, with introduction by A. H. Bullen.

Some shorter Elizabethan poems, with introduction by A. H. Bullen.

Stuart tracts, 1603-1693, with introduction by C. H. Firth.

Tudor tracts, 1532-1588, with introduction by A. F. Pollard.

Voyage and travels mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries: with introduction by C. Raymond Beazley.

English-German dictionary. Grieb, C. F. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.

English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant. 12°. London. 1696.

English home life. Collier, R. L. 12°. Boston. 1886.

English hymns: their authors and history. Duffield, S. W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

English (The) in Ireland in the 18th century. Froude, J. A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

English lake scenery. Loftie, W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

English land and English landlords. Brodrick, G. C. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.

English lands, letters and kings. Mitchell, D. G. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

#### English language.

Alford, H.: Plea for the Queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. 16°. N. Y. 1878.

American dialect society. Dialect notes. v. 1-3. 8°. Norwood. Mass.

Ayres, A. The orthoëpist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

—The verbalist: a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

Ballard, H. H. Handbook of blunders: one thousand and common blunders in writing and speaking. 16°. Boston. 1885.

Bartlett, J. R. Americanisms: glossary of words usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 8°. Boston. 1860.

Brown G. Grammar of English grammars. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed literature of the English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1850.

Crabb, G. English synonyms. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Craik, G. L. History of the English language and literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

De Vere, S. Americanisms; or, English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Earle, J. Philology of the English tongue. 12°. Oxford. 1879.

Ellis, George. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

Fallows, (Rev.) S. A complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 12°. Chicago. 1886.

Fauvel-Gourand, F. Phreno-mnemonotechnic dictionary; or, a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Gould, E. S. Good English; or, popular errors in language. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of the archaic and provincial words, obsolete phrases, proverbs, and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.

Hodgson, W. B. Errors in the use of English. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Hyde, W. T. C. How do you spell it? or, words as they look. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Latham, R. G. Handbook of English Language. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Lounsbury, T. R. Standard of usage in English. 8°. Harper. 1908.

March, F. A. Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. 4°. Phila. 1906.

Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

—Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Müller, F. Max. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.

Phyfe, W. H. 7,000 words often mispronounced. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Mawson, C. O. S., eds. Standard thesaurus of English words and phrases, classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas and assist in literary composition. 4°. Kelmscott, N. Y. 1911.

Roemer, J. Origin of the English people and of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Roget, P. M. Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 12°. London. 1879.

Skeat, W. M. Principles of English etymology. 12°. Oxford. 1887.

—Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. (Student's). 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Etymological dictionary of the English language. 4°. Oxford. 1882.

Soule, R. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

Sweet, H., ed. Epinal glossary. Latin and old English of the 8th century. F. London. 1883.

Tauchnitz, B., ed. Five centuries of the English language and literature, from Wycliffe to Gray, 1324-1771. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.

Trench, R. C. English, past and present. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—The study of words. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

White, R. G. Everyday English: a sequel to words and their uses. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Wright, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.

See Dictionaries.



- English literature. *See* Literature—English.
- English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. Morley, H. 16°. Leipsic. 1881.
- English literary criticism with an introduction by C. E. Vaughn. 12°. London. 1896.
- English lyric poetry. 1500-1700. Carpenter, F. I. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- English men of action series.**
- English men of letters series.** 12°. Macmillan.
- English men of science: their nature and nurture. Galton, F. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- English novel, The. Lanier, S. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- English Parliament. Gneist, R. (Students' ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- English past and present. Trench, R. C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- English poetry from Blake to Browning. Dixon, W. M. (University extension ser.) 12°. London. 1896.
- English poets, The: selected with critical introduction. Ward, T. H., ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1881.
- English popular uprising in the middle ages. Kriehn, G. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.
- English portraits. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Selected from his "Causeries du lundi." 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- English restoration and Louis XIV., 1648-1678. Airy, O. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- English statesmen: brief biographies. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- English style in public discourse; with special reference to the usages of the pulpit. Phelps A. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- English synonyms. Crabb, G. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- English towns and districts. Freeman, E. A. 8°. London. 1883.
- English traits. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- English wayfaring life in the middle ages, 14th century Jusserand, J. J. Smith, L. T., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- English worthies series.** Lang, A., ed.
- English writers. Morley, H. 8v. 8°. London. 1887-92.
- Englishman's Greek concordance to the New Testament. Wigram, G. V. 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Englishwoman in Egypt, The. Poole, S. 3v. 16°. London. 1851.
- Engraving.**
- Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 8°. London. 1873.
- Delaborde, H. Engraving: its origin, processes and history. Stevenson, R. A. M., tr. 12°. London. 1886.
- Hamerton, A. G. Etching and etchers. 4°. London. 1880.
- Holbein, H. Holbein's Dance of death. 12°. London. 1884.
- Humphreys, H. N. Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers. 4°. London. 1870.
- Linton, W. J. History of wood-engraving in America. 4°. Boston. 1882.
- Maberly, J. The print collector. Hoe, R. jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.
- Meadon, Joseph, ed. Graphic arts and crafts year book, 1908-date. American annual review of the engraving, printing and allied industries. II 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio. v. y.
- Ruskin, J. Ariadne Florentina; or, wood and metal engraving. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Willshire, W. H. Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Ennemoser, Joseph.** History of magic. Tr. by Howitt, with an appendix of apparitions, dreams, second sight, table-turning, spirit-rapping, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Ennis, William D.** Engineering in industrial works. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Enos, Zimri A.** Early surveyors and surveying in Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. Wakefield, G. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1792.
- Enquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Paget, J. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Enquiry into the learning of Shakespeare, with remarks on several passages of his plays. (Tracts on Shakespeare.) Whalley, P. 1741-50.
- Enquiry into the times and place of Homer. Gladstone, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Enriquez, Rafael de Zayas.** Porfirio Diaz. II. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Ensley, Enoch.** Tax question. 12°. N. Y. Tax reform association. 1906.
- Enteman, Wilhelmine M.** Coloration in polistes. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 19.) 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Entomology.** *See* Insects.
- Epicorum Græcorum fragmenta. Kinkel, G. 12° Leipsic. 1877.
- Epics and romances of the middle ages. Wagner, W. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8° London. 1886.
- Epictetus.** Discourses: with Enchiridion and fragments, with life. Long, G., tr. 12°. London. 1890.
- Works. Carter, E., tr. Higginson, T. W., ed. 12° Boston. 1886.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Epictetus. Discourses. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.) 8° Boston.
- Epicureanism.** *See* Philosophy.
- Epidemics.** *See* Disease.
- Epidemics of the middle ages. Hecker, J. F. C. Babington, B. G., tr. 8°. London. 1859.
- Epigrammatists, The: ancient and modern. Dodd, H. P. 12° London. 1867.
- Epigrammaton libri, XIV. Martial. Schneidewein, F. G., ed. 12° Leipsic. 1876.
- Epigrams of Martial. Translated into English prose. 12° London. 1881.
- Epinal glossary: Latin and old English of the eighth century. Sweet, H., ed. F. London. 1883.
- Epinay, Louise Florence Petronille d'Esclavelles.** Clergue, Helen. Madame D'Epinay. (The salon.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Episodes of French history during the Consulate and the Empire, 1799-1815. Pardoe, J. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Epistles from the yearly meetings of Friends in London. Frey, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

- Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians (original text), with notes and dissertations. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1882.
- Epithalamion. Spenser, E. 12° N. Y. 1867.
- Epitoma rei militaris. Vegetius. Lang, C., ed. 12° Leipsic. 1868.
- Epitomæ de Titus Livius. Florus, J. Halm, C., ed. 12° Leipsic. 1879.
- Epitome historiarum. Zonaræ. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Epoch of reform. 1830-50. McCarthy, J. (Epochs of history.) 12° N. Y.
- Epochs of history series.**
- Epochs of painting characterized. Warnum, R. N. 8°. London. 1864.
- Equal rights in religion. National liberal league, report. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Equal suffrage. Sumner, Helen L. 8°. Harper. 1909.
- Equality. Bellamy, E. 8° N. Y.
- Equitable taxation. Weyl, Walter E., and others. 12° N. Y. 1892.
- Era of the Protestant revolution. Seeböhm, F. (Epochs of history.) 12° N. Y.
- Erasmus.** Emerton, Ephraim. Chronology of the Erasmus letters. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. 1901.
- Froude, J. A. Times of Erasmus and Luther. (Short studies, v. 1.) 12° N. Y.
- Norcross, G. Erasmus, prince of humanists. (American hist. ass'n papers, 1898.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der reformation, Band 1. (German history of the reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Erckmann, E. and Chatrian, A.** The outbreak of the great French revolution. Hoey, Mrs. C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. Jaques, William H. 12° N. Y. 1885.
- Ericson, Leif. Flately book and recently discovered manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century. Norroena soc. pub. F. N. Y. 1906.
- Ernest Maltravers: a novel. Lord Lytton. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Ernst, W.** Lord Chesterfield. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Erotici Scriptores Græci. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.
- Errors in the use of English. Hodgson, W. B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Erskine, (Lord) Thomas.** Speeches. Ridgeway, J., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Trials of Thomas Baillie, of Lord George Gordon, and of the Dean of St. Asaph. —Arguments in support of the rights of juries.
- v. 2. Trials of Thomas Paine, of his printer, of John Stockdale, of John Frost and of James Perry.
- v. 3. Trials of Thomas Walker, and of Thomas Hardy.
- v. 4. Trials of John Horne Tooke, of the Earl of Thanet.—Proceedings of the "Friends to the liberty of the press." 4v. 8°. London. 1816.
- Erwin, M.** History of Williamson county, Illinois. 12°. Marion. 1876.
- Eschenburg, Johan J.** Manual of classical literature. Fiske, N. W., tr. and ed. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Escott, Thomas Hay Sweet.** England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8° N. Y. 1880.
- Esmeralda.** Hugo, Victor M. (Dramas, v. 2.) II. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- Esperanto.** Baker, Arthur, comp. and ed. American Esperanto book: a compendium of the international language. 16°. Amer. Esperantist co. Chicago. 1908.
- Rhodes, Joseph. English Esperanto dictionary. 8°. Revell. 1908.
- Espy, Josiah.** Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory, 1805. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Essay concerning human understanding, and a treatise on the conduct of the understanding. Locke, J. 8°. Phila.
- Essay on comedy. Meredith, G. 12° N. Y. 1897.
- Essay on liberty and slavery. Bledsoe, A. T. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Essay on man. Pope, A. (Works, v. 12.) 12°. London. 1858.
- Essay on medals. Pinkerton, John. 2v. 8°. Lonn. 1808.
- Essay on the human understanding. Locke, J. 3v. 12°. London. 1823.
- Essay on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. Spahr, Charles B. 12° N. Y. 1886.
- Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. Cust, R. N. 12°. London. 1894.
- Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. Malthus, T. R. 2v. 8°. London.
- Essays. (Collected.) See under name of respective authors.
- Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. Fawcett, H. and M. G. 8°. London. 1872.
- Essays and sketches of life and character, by a gentleman who has left his lodgings. Russell, J. (Lord.) 12°. London. 1820.
- Essays, historical and critical. Macaulay, T. B. (Works, v. 5-7.) 3v. 8° N. Y. 1866.
- Essays in biography and criticism. Bayne, P. 1st and 2d ser. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Essays in characterization and criticism. (Men and letters.) Scudder, H. E. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Essays in criticism, 1st ser. Arnold, M. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Essays in criticism, 2nd ser. Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1888.
- Essays in finance. Giffin, R. 8° N. Y. 1886.
- Essays in historical criticism. Bourne, E. G. (Yale bicentennial publications.) 8° N. Y. 1901.
- Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. Pollock, F. 8°. London. 1882.
- Essays in literary interpretation. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Essays in military biography. Chesney, C. C. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Essays in municipal administration. Fairlie, John A. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. Jameson, J. F. 12°. Boston. 1889.



- Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Essays of an ex-librarian. Garnett, Richard. 12°. London. 1901.
- Essays of Elia. Lamb, C. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Essays on chivalry, romance and the drama. Scott, (Sir) W. (Prose works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Essays on French history. Farmer, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Essays on government. Lowell, A. L. 16°. Boston. 1889.
- Essays on historical truth. Bisset, A. 8°. London. 1871.
- Essays on human knowledge. St. John, H. (Viscount Bolingbroke.) (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Essays on literature, biography and antiquities. Müller, M. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Essays on money and government. Locke, J. (Works v. 5.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Essays on mythology, traditions and customs. Müller, M. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Essays on nature and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions, and history of England in the middle ages. Wright, T. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Essays on the art of Pheidias. Waldstein, C. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.
- Essays on the commercial principles applicable to the contracts for the hire of land. Duke of Argyll. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1877.
- Essays on the languages of the Bible and Bible translations. Cust, R. N. 12°. London. 1890.
- Essays on the monetary history of the United States. Bullock, C. J. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Essays on the nature and principles of taste. Alison, A. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1817.
- Essays on the principles of morality. Dymond, J. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Essays on the progress of nations. Seaman, E. C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. Haug, M. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Essays on the science of religion. Müller, M. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. Fisher, G. P. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Essays on work and culture. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Essays upon the heredity and kindred biological problems. Weismann, A. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-2.
- Essays upon some controverted questions. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Essence of Christianity. Feuerbach, L. Evans, M., tr.. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Essentials of a relief policy. Devine, E. T. 8°. N. Y.
- Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. Bernard, M. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1889.
- Establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. Hinsdale, B. A. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-5.
- Estes, Matthew. Defense of negro slavery as it exists in the United States. 16°. Montgomery. 1846.
- Estes, W. R. G. Estes family. 8°. Skowhegan, Me. 1902.
- Etching.**
- Hamerton, P. G. Etching and etchers. 4°. London. 1880.
- Hitchcock, J. R. W. Etching in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hoe, R., jr. Print collector by J. Maberly. 4°. N. Y. 1880.
- Eternal values. Münsterberg, Hugo. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Ethica Nicomachea. Aristotle. Prantl, C., ed. (Works v. 4.) 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Ethical import of Darwinism. Schurman, J. G. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Ethics.**
- Abbott, L. Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Abercrombie, J. Philosophy of the moral feelings. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Addams, Jane. Newer ideals of peace. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Aristotle. Ethica Nicomachea. 12°. Leipsic. 1882.
- Nicomachian ethics. Brown, R. W., tr. 12°. London. 1850.
- Bain, A. Moral science: a compendium of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Bates, J. P. Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness, with biographies of self-made men. 8°. Chicago, 1884.
- Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism. 12°. London.
- Benson, Arthur Christopher. At large. 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Silent isle. 12°. Putnam. 1910.
- Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Boardman, George Dana. Disarmament or nations, or, mankind one body. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Bradford, Amory H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Brooks, John Graham. As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Brooks, Robert C. Corruption in American politics and life. 12°. Dodd. 1910.
- Byford, W. H. Philosophy of domestic life. 16°. Boston. 1869.
- Chalmers, T. Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. in. 1. 8°. Glasgow. 1821.
- Chalmers, T. Moral and mental science. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Chandler, L. B. Divineness of marriage. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Chrysostom Dio. Orationes. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Cicero, M. T. Academica de finibus. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

## Ethics.—Continued.

- De officiis. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Offices, or moral duties. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.
- Cleveland, Grover. Good citizenship. 16°. Altemus. Phila. 1908.
- Coleridge, S. T. The friend: a series of essays. 12°. London. 1867.
- Combe, G. The constitution of man considered in relation to external objects. 12° N. Y. 1848.
- Cooley, C. H. Human nature and the social order. 8° N. Y. 1902.
- Cousin, V. Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8° N. Y. 1879.
- Dewey, John. Ethical principles underlying education. (National Herbart society, 3rd yearbook, 1897.) Univ. of Chicago pub.
- Dymond, J. Essays on the principles of morality. 8° N. Y. 1855.
- Inquiry into the accordancy war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life. 12° Boston. 1878.
- Epictetus. The Enchiridion. Carter, tr. Higginson, T. W., ed. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Ludwig Lewisoohn, tr. and ed. 16°. B. W. Huebsch. N. Y. 1910.
- Finck, H. T. Romantic love and personal beauty. 12°. London. 1887.
- Follen, C. Lectures on moral philosophy, etc. (Works, v. 3.) 12° Boston. 1841.
- Follen, C. Lectures on moral philosophy, etc. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Boston. 1841.
- French, J. W. Practical ethics. 8° N. Y. 1865.
- Gladden, W. Plain thoughts on the art of living: for young men and women. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Grindon, L. H. Life: its natures, varieties and phenomena. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Guthrie, M. On Mr. Spencer's data of ethics. 8°. London. 1884.
- Hadley, A. T. The education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8° N. Y. 1902.
- Hamerton, P. G. Human intercourse. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.
- Henderson, Charles Richmond. Education with relation to sex: pathological, economic and social aspects. (National society for the scientific study of education, 8th yearbook, pt. 1.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub.
- Hensel, Paul. Problems of ethics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Hobbes, T. Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.
- Hughes, T. Ethics of the practice of law. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Key, Ellen. Love and marriage. Chater, A. G. 12°. Putnam. 1911.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8° N. Y. 1869.
- Leffingwell, A. The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright. The great word. 16°. Dodd. 1906.
- McCosh, J. The emotions. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Maccunn, J. Ethics of citizenship. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mackintosh, (Sir) J. Progress of ethical philosophy during the 17th and 18th centuries. (Miscellaneous works.) 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Mathews, W. Getting on in the world; or, hints on success in life. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Martineau, J. Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Mencius. The mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E. tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Miller, J. J. M. Criterion: standard thoughts on living topics of the present age. 12°. Phila. 1903.
- Morselli, E. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Paley, W. Moral philosophy. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Plutarch. Moralia. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Morals. Godwin, W. W., ed. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.
- Robinson, Harry Perry. Twentieth century American. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Schlegel, F. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. (Lectures.) Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.
- Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sidgwick, H. Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. 16°. London. 1886.
- Simcox, E. Natural law: an essay on ethics. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments. 12°. London. 1853.
- Sorley, William Ritchie. Relations of ethics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Spencer, H. Data of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Essays: moral, political and æsthetic. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Principles of ethics. Justice. (Synthetic philosophy.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Recent discussion in science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Social statics. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Spinoza, B. Chief works, v. 2. 9°. London. 1884.
- Stephen, L. The science of ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Stewart, D. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Stobæus. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum. Meineke, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Strong, Josiah. Next great awakening. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. What shall we do then? (Works, v. 17.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture: researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art, and custom. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- VanDyke, Henry. Joy and power: three messages with one meaning. 12°. Crowell. 1906.
- Ships and havens. 16°. Crowell. 1897.



**Ethics.**—Continued.

- Vermilye, T. E. Address before the young men's association for mutual improvement. Albany, N. Y. 8°. Albany. 1837.
- Wayland, F. Elements of moral science. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Whewell, W. Elements of morality. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Whitmore, Frank Hayden. Reading list on ethics. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Youmans, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life: a series of addresses and arguments. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Ethics of dust, The; or, ten lectures on the elements of crystalization. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

**Ethnology.**

- Adair, J. History of the North American Indian. 4°. London. 1775.
- Beddoe, J. Races of Britain; or, contribution to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.
- Brace, C. L. The races of the old world. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Brinton, D. G., ed. Library of aboriginal literature:  
Contents: v. 1. Maya chronicles.  
v. 2. Iroquois book of rites.  
v. 3. The Güegüence: comedy ballet.  
v. 4. Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila.

—Races and people. 12°. Phila. 1901.

—Religions of primitive peoples. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Campbell, G. J. D. Primeval man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Dorsey, Geo. A. and Voth, H. R. Mishongnovi ceremonies of the snake and antelope fraternities. (Field Columbian museum, anthropological series, v. 3, no. 3.) 8°. 1902.

Du Chaillu, P. B. The Viking age: early history, manners and customs of the ancestors of the English-speaking nations. 2v. II. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Elton, C. Origins of English history (previous to 1154.) 8°. London. 1882.

Hale, H. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 6, ethnography and philology. 8°. Phila. 1846.

Hutchinson, H. N., Gregory, J. W., Lydekker, R. The living races of mankind: a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, and ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. II. 4°. N. Y. 1902.

Huxley, T. H. British ethnology, and methods and results of ethnology. (Critiques and addresses.) 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Mason, O. T. The origin of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples. II. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 8°. Phila. 1868.

Page, D. Man: where, whence and whither? being a glance at his natural history relations. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Peschel, O. The races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Peet, S. D., ed. The American antiquarian. v. 1-5. 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.

Pickering, C. The races of man and their geographical distribution. (Wilkes' exploring expedition, v. 9.) Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.

Quatrefages, A. de. The human race. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Rhys, J. Celtic Britain. 12°. London. 1882.

Smithsonian institution. Bureau of ethnology bulletins.

Starr, Frederick. Notes upon the ethnography of southern Mexico. (Davenport, Ia.) Academy of sciences, proceedings, v. 9.) 8°. Davenport. 1904.

Temple, (Sir) R. Asia: with ethnological appendix by Augustus Keane. 8°. London. 1882.

Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Eton College. Creasy, (Sir) E. Memoirs of eminent Etonians. 12°. London. 1876.

Etruria. Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—History of. Gray, (Mrs. H.) 2v. 12°. London. 1843.

Ettrick Shepherd, pseud. See Hogg, J.

Etty, William. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Etymological dictionary of the English language. Skeat, W. W. 4°. Oxford. 1882.

Eucken, Rudolph. Fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought. 16°. N. Y. 1880.

Eudocia, Augusta. Violarium. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Eugene Aram. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Eugenie, Empress of France. Abbott, J. S. C. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Eugenie Grandet. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson.

Contents: Eulogies by John Tyler.—Caleb Cushing.—C. C. Cambreleng.—S. Smith.—Sheldon Smith.—John Sergeant.—William A. Duer.—Henry Potter.—Pelcg Sprague.—J. A. Shaw.—Samuel Knapp.—Daniel Webster.—J. E. Sprague.—E. Turner.—Felix Grundy.—William Johnson.—William F. Thornton.—William Wilkins.—William Wirt. 8°. Hartford. 1826.

Eulogy of Agesilaus and other minor works. Xenophon. Watson, J. S., tr. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. London. 1861.

Euphrates. Chesney, R. A. (Lieut. Col.) Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of British government. 1835-37. 2v. 4°. London. 1850.

**Euripides. Tragoediæ.**

Contents: v. 1. Alcestis. — Andromache. — Bacchæ. — Cyclops. — Electra. — Hecuba. — Helena. — Heraclidæ. — Hercules Furens. — Supplices. — Hippolytus.

v. 2. Ion. — Iphigenia in Aulis. — Iphigenia in Tauris. — Medea. — Orestes. — Phœnissæ. — Rhesus. — Troades.

v. 3. Perditarum tragœdiarum fragmenta. Nauck, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

## —Tragedies.

Contents: v. 1. Hecuba. — Orestes. — Phœnissæ. — Medea. — Hippolytus. — Alcestis. — Bacchæ. — Heraclidæ. — Iphigenia in Aulis. — Iphigenia in Tauris.

v. 2. Hercules Furens. — Troades. — Ion. — Andromache. — Supplicants. — Helen. — Electra. — Cyclops. — Rhesus. Buckley, T. A., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.

Euripides for English readers. Donne, W. B., tr. 12°. Phila. 1880.

**Europe.**

Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789-1850. 14v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—History of Europe, 1815-1852. 9v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1854.

Andrews, C. M. Historical development of modern Europe from the Congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1850. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition with continental sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Beddoe, J. Races of Britain: contributions to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.

Bellows, H. W. The old world in its new face; or, Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Brougham, H. (Lord). The balance of power in Europe. (Works, v. 8.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. 12°. N. Y. 1859.

Carlson, F. F. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten. 8°. Gotha. 1855.

Carter, N. H. Letters from Europe, 1825-27. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.

Catlin, G. Eight years' travel in Europe with the Indian collection. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Delafield, R. The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.

Draper, J. W. History of the intellectual development of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Dyer, I. H. History of modern Europe, 1453-1854. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.

Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the east. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

—Practical bearings of general European history. (Lectures to American audiences.) 12°. Phila. 1882.

Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte des 19th Jahrhunderts. 8v. 8°. Leipsic. 1855.

Greeley, H. Glances at Europe in a series of letters, 1851. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Griscom, J. A. A year in Europe, 1818-1819. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Guizot. History of civilization in Europe. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.

Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

—View of the state of Europe during the middle ages, 480-1492. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political systems of Europe and its colonies, 1492-1830. 8°. London. 1857.

Heeren, A. H. L. and Ukert, F. U., eds. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten. 69v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830-63.

Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe, 700-1154. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Landor, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 16°. London. 1836.

Latimer, E. W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Leathes, Stanley. Modern Europe. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan.

Lecky, W. E. H. History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

McCarthy, J. The epochs of reform. 12°. N. Y.

MacGregor, J. A thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

Malcolm, J. P. Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. 8°. London. 1811.

Malte-Brun, M. Universal geography, v. 6-8. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.

May, T. E. Democracy in Europe. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Müller, W. Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany, appendix to 1881 by J. P. Peters. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Ossoli, M. Fuller. At home and abroad. 12°. Boston. 1874.

Picturesque Europe. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Pinkerton, J. General collections of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 1-7. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 8°. N. Y.

Rudler, F. W. Europe. (Stanford's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1885.

Russell, W. and Jones, W. The history of modern Europe, A. D., 476-1825. 3v. 8°. N. Y.

Schwill, F. History of modern Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Schlosser, F. E. History of the 18th and 19th centuries till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.

Sherer, J. Europe illustrated. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

Silliman, B. Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.



## Europe.—Continued.

- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Standish, F. H. Northern capitals of Europe. 12°. London. 1838.
- Swinburne, H. Memoirs of the courts of Europe. 8°. London. 1895.
- Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Views afoot in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Vincent, F., jr. Norse, Lapp and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Voltaire, F. M. Ancient and modern history. (Works, v. 24-30.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Weed, T. Letters from Europe, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.
- White, Andrew Dickson. England, France, Italy, Russia, Switzerland, Germany. (Autobiography of Andrew White, v. 2.) II. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- European background of American history. 1300-1600. Cheyney, Edward Potts. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- European blue laws. Vincent, J. M. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. Klemm, L. R. (Inter. ed. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Europeans, The: a sketch. James, H. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Eusebius, Pamphilus. Life of the blessed Emperor Constantine. 8°. London. 1845.
- Opera.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Praeparatio Evangelica.  
v. 3. Demonstratio Evangelica.  
v. 4. Historia ecclesiastica. 4v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Eustace, John Chetworth. A classical tour through Italy. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.
- Eutropius. Brevarium historiae Romanæ. Dietsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Evangelical alliance of the United States.**  
Discussions of the general Christian conference held in Washington, Dec., 1887. (National perils and opportunities.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Schaff, P., ed. History, orations, essays and other documents of the sixth general conference. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Evangeline. Longfellow, H. W. (Poetical works, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Evans, Estwick. Pedestrian tour of four thousand miles through the western states and territories, during the winter and spring of 1818, interspersed with brief reflections upon a great variety of topics—religious, moral, political, etc. (Early western travels, v. 8.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1904.
- Evans, John. Ancient stone implements, weapons, and ornaments of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.
- Ancient bronze implements, weapons and ornaments of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana: John Longly.—John Wright.—A. and J. Littell.—Joseph Hostetler.—John B. New.—Beverley Vawter.—John Thompson.—
- Michael Combs.—Elijah Goodwin.—Joseph Wilson.—F. W. Emmons.—Samuel Hoshour.—William Wilson.—Love Jameson.—James Mathes.—R. T. Brown.—George Campbell.—John O'Kane.—Thomas Lockhart.—Jacob Wright.—B. K. Smith.—Benjamin Reeve.—Joseph W. Wolf.—Thomas Edmonson. 12°. Phila.
- Evans, Nelson W. Assessment of personal property for taxation in Ohio. 12°. Columbus. 1904.
- and Stivers, E. B. History of Adams county, Ohio, from its earliest settlement to the present time. II. 8°. West Union. 1900.
- Evans, Robley Duŋglison. Admiral's log: being continued recollections of naval life. II. 8°. Appleton. 1910.
- Evans, William Augustus. Cincinnati milk show. 8°. Amer. Medical ass'n. 1909.
- Evanston (Ill.) free public library. Annual reports. 8°. Evanston. 1900—date.
- Evalina; or, the history of a young lady's introduction to the world. Burney, F. 16°. Leipsic. 1850.
- Evelyn, John. Diary and correspondence, 1620-1704. Bray, W., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1862.
- History of religion. Evanston, R. M., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- The life of Mrs. Godolphin. 8°. London. 1847.
- Evenings at the microscope. Gosse, P. H. 12°. London. 1874.
- Evening Journal almanac, 1883, 1886, 1887. McBride, A., ed. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Events in Indian history. 8°. G. Hills, pub. Lancaster. 1841.
- Everett, Alexander H. Life of Joseph Warren. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of Patrick Henry. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Who wrote Gil Blas? (North American review, v. 25.) 8°. Boston. 1827.
- Everett, Edward. Life of John Stark. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Orations and speeches on various occasions.  
Contents: v. 1. Literature in America.—First settlement in New England.—First battles of Revolutionary war.—Principles of the American constitution.—Adams and Jefferson.—Liberty.—Monument to Haward.—Speeches in Ohio, Tennessee and Kentucky.—Massachusetts.—Scientific knowledge.—Workingmen's party.—Advantages of scientific knowledge to workingmen.—Colonization and civilization of Africa.—Education in the western states.—Bunker Hill monument.—Temperance.—Seven years' war, the school of the revolution.—Education of mankind.—Agriculture.—Lafayette.—Lexington.—Washington.—Liberty, morals and knowledge.—Bloody Brook.  
v. 2. Franklin.—American manufactures.—Western railroads.—Anniversary of settlement of Springfield.—Importance of militia.—Howard centennial.—Dedham.—Irish charitable society.—Prison discipline.—Education.—Schools.—Mechanic arts.—Saux and Foxes.—Dr. Bowditch.—Accumulation, property, capital, credit.—John Lowell.—Cambridge.—York minster.—Pilgrim fathers.—Famine in Ireland.—Colleges.—J. Q. Adams.—The Bible.

**Everett, Edward.**—Continued.

- v. 3. Bunker Hill.—Ottoman empire.—Washington.—Schools.—Railroads.—Treatment of animals.—Immigration.—Education and civilization.—Agriculture.—Death of Daniel Webster. Africa.—Abdul Rahaman.—Discovery of America.—Stability and progress.—New Hampshire.—Peter Chardon Brooks.—Launch of Defender.—Abbott.—Lawrence.—Gold.—Webster.—Uses of astronomy.—George Peabody.—Mr. Dowse.—Memorial of Franklin family.—Academical education.—Stalin of Warren.—Agriculture.—Charity.—Dedication of statue of Washington.—Turkey.—Washington at home and abroad.
- v. 4. Washington.—New York inebriate asylum.—Minot's Ledge light house.—T. Dowse.—Franklin.—Prescott.—Henry Hallam.—Statue of Webster.—Humboldt.—Choate.—Webster.—W. Irving.—H. Gilpin.—American expedition to Arctic sea.—Sanitary convention.—American institutions.—Call to arms.—D. D. Barnard.—Questions of the day.—E Pluribus Unum.—Nathan Appleton.—12th Massachusetts regiment.—Agriculture as affected by the war.—Dinner to Prince Napoleon.—Cause of civil war.—C. C. Felton.—Army Potomac.—Female education.—Duty of crushing the rebellion.—Demands for reinforcements.—Nathan Hale.—Union club.—U. S. naval academy.—Harvard college in war.—Education of the poor.—Cemetery at Gettysburg.—Aid to East Tennessee.—Navy in the war.—Russia and the United States.—Josiah Quincy.—Sailor's home.—Capt. Winslow.—President Lincoln.—Relief of Savannah. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1865-8.
- Everhart, Elfrida.** Handbook of United States public documents. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1910.
- Everitt, Graham.** English caricaturist and graphic humorist of the 19th century. 4°. London. 1886.
- Everybody's hand-book of electricity.** Trevitt, E. 8°. Lynn. 1890.
- Everybody's lawyer and counsellor.** Crosby, F. 12°. Phila. 1861.
- Everybody's magazine,** v. 16—date.
- Every-day English:** a sequel to words and their uses. White, R. G. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Every-day helps.** Anderson, L. J. and N. V. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Every-day life of Abraham Lincoln.** Browne, F. B., comp. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Evidence as to man's place in nature.** Huxley, T. H. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Evidences of Christianity.** Hopkins, Mark. Lectures before the Lowell institute. (Bross library, v. 1.) 12°. F. R. Marvin. Boston. 1909.
- Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy.** Keith, A. 8°. London. 1859.
- Evidence of the Christian revelation.** Chalmers, T. (Works, v. 3-4.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Evolution.**
- Allen, Joel A. Influence of physical conditions in the genesis of species. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Bailey, L. H. Survival of the unlike: a collection of evolution essays suggested by the study of domestic plants. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Darwin, C. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

- Origin of species by means of natural selection. 8°. N. Y. 1880 and 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Davenport, Charles B. Inheritance in canaries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 95.) 11. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Inheritance of characteristics in domestic fowl. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 121.) 4°. Wash. 1909.
- DeVarigney, H. Experimental evolution. 12°. London. 1892.
- Eigenmann, Carl H. Cave vertebrates in America: a study in degenerative evolution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 104.) 11. F. Wash. 1909.
- Fiske, John. The doctrine of evolution: its scope and purport. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Evolution and the present age. (Essays historical and literary. v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy based on the doctrines of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Gulick, John T. Evolution: racial and habitudinal. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 25.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Haeckel, E. The evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human antogeny and philogeny. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- The history of creation: or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Hall, A. W. The problem of human life, here and hereafter. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Huxley, T. H. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Evidences as to man's place in nature. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- On the origin of species, or the causes of the phenomena of organic nature. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Iles, George. Electricity uncovers a law of evolution. 8°. 1909.
- Kelly, E. Government, or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Lutz, F. E. Experiments with drosophila ampelophila concerning evolution. (Carnegie inst. pub. 143.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- MacDougal, Daniel T. Heredity, and the origin of species. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Mivert, St. G. On the genesis of species. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Page, D. Man: where, whence and whither? 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Schmidt, O. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Mammalia in their relation to primeval times (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.



## Evolution.—Continued.

- Schurman, J. G. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Semper, K. Animal life as affected by the natural condition of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Principles of biology. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Evolution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thomson, J. Arthur. Bible of nature. (Bross library, v. 4.) 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wallace, A. R. Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection. 8°. London. 1889.
- Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Evolution of a life. England, S. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Evolution of modern capitalism: a study of machine production. Hobson, J. A. (Contemporary sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.
- Evolution of modern Germany. Dawson, William Harbutt. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Evolution of the English novel. Stoddard, F. H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. Martin, G. H. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Ewald, Alexander Charles. The crown and its advisers: or, queen, ministers, lords and commons. 12°. London. 1870.
- Life and times of Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Studies re-studied.
- Contents: A bas les Juifs.—A delicate mission.—The field of the cloth of gold.—The revolt of Sir Sir Thomas Wyatt.—Rejected addresses.—Last hours of Mary Queen of Scots.—Westward Ho.—A knight-errant pilgrimage.—The Rye-house plot.—The bloody assizes.—The warming-pan story.—John Lord Hervey. 8°. London. 1885.
- Ewald, Heinrich. Antiquity of Israel. Solley, H. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of Israel. Martineau, R., tr.
- Contents: v. 1. Preliminary history.  
v. 2. Moses and the Theocracy.  
v. 3. Rise and splendor of the Hebrew monarchy.  
v. 4. Description of the monarchy to its fall.  
v. 5. History of Ezra to the time of Christ. 5v. 8°. London. 1869-71.
- Ewell, R. S. (Lieut. Gen.) Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Ewer, James K. Third Massachusetts cavalry in the war for the union. 8°. 1903.
- Ewing, A. The cathedral, or abbey church of Iona, and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburgh.
- Ewing, H. E. Systematic and biological study of the acarina of Illinois. (Univ. of Ill. studies v. 3, no. 6. 1909.) 8°. Univ. press. 1910.
- Examen de la vie de Jesus. Renan, E. 12°. Malines. 1864.
- Examen; or, enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history (defense of Charles I.) North, R. 4°. London. 1740.
- Examination of Peter's blue laws. Prince, W. F. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Examination of Lord Cobham, Wm. Thorpe, Anne Askew, etc. Bale, J. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1848.
- Examiner, The. Gardenier, B. 8°. v. 1-2.
- Exchange cook book. Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp. 8°. Springfield. 1892.
- Excursion in Massachusetts, with a biographical sketch. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Excursions of an evolutionist. Fiske, J. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Executive register of the United States. 1789-1902. Mosher, Robert Brent, comp. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Exemplary novels: with El Buscapae; or, the serpent; and La Tia Fingida; or, the pretended aunt. Cervantes. Kelley, W. K., tr. 12°. London. 1855.
- Exeter. Freeman, E. A. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Exhibitions. See Expositions.
- Exiles of Florida, The. Giddings, J. R. 8°. Columbus. 1858.
- Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. Raum, G. B. 12°. Wash. 1884.
- Exner, (Lieut. Col.) The German army. (Armies of today.) 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- The military situation in Europe. (Armies of today.) 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Expansion of England. Seeley, J. R. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Expansion of the republic series.
- Expedition for the survey of the rivers Euphrates and Tigris, carried on by order of the British government, 1835-37, preceded by geographical notices of the regions situated between the rivers Nile and Indus. Chesney, R. A. (Lieut. Col.) 2v. 4°. London. 1850.
- Experience as a minister. Parker, T. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- Experiences of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. Warren, S. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Experimental evolution. De Varigny, H. 12°. London. 1892.
- Experimental sociology. Kellor, Frances A. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Experiments on the mechanical properties of steel. Woodbridge, W. E. 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. Wheeler, W. A. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Exploration of the Great Salt Lake of Utah, 1849. Stansbury, H. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Explorations and adventures in Honduras. Wells, W. V. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu, P. B. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

- Explorations in Turkestan:** prehistoric civilization of Anau. Origins, growth and influence of environment. Pumpelly, R., ed. Expedition of 1904. (Carnegie inst. pub. 73.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Explorations in Turkestan,** with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. Pumpelly, R., ed. Expedition of 1903. (Carnegie inst. pub. 26.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Explorations of the Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.** Baker, (Sir) S. W. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil.** Wells, J. W. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Explosive materials.** Berthelot, M. P. E. 16°. 1883.
- Explosive materials.** Wisser, J. P. 16°. Van Nostrand. N. Y. 1907.
- Expositio rerum mathematicarum.** Theon Smyrnaeus. Hiller, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-President Balmaceda which caused the civil war in Chili.** Montt, P. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Expositions.**
- Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, 1909. (Seattle.) Report of the legislative committee from the state of New York. F. Il. Lyon co. Albany. 1910.
- Centennial exhibition, Phila. Board of managers report. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1878.
- Catalogues. German dept. 8°. Berlin. 1876.
- Japanese section official catalogue. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Official catalogue. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Swedish catalogue, international exhibition, 1876. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- U. S. Navy dept. Catalogue. 4°. Phila. 1876.
- Centennial managers report to governor. 8°. Springfield. 1876.
- Das Kaiserreich Brasilien auf der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Phila. 8°. Rio Janeiro. 1876.
- Empire of Brazil at the universal exhibition of 1876. 8°. Rio Janeiro. 1876.
- France: *ouevres d'art et produits industriels*, exposition internationales. Phila. 1876. 8°. Paris 1876.
- International conference on education held at Philadelphia in connection with the international exhibition of 1876. 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Massachusetts state board report. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Michigan state board report. 8°. Lansing. 1877.
- Napp, R. Argentine Republic: written for the central Argentine commission. Centenary exhibition, Philadelphia. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1876.
- Norton, F. H. Illustrated historical register of the World's centennial exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, and Exposition Universelle, Paris, 1878. F. N. Y. 1879.
- Portugal agricultural and colonial exhibitions, International exhibition, 1876. 8°. Phila.
- Sandhurst, P. T. The great centennial exhibition, 1876. 8°. Phila.
- U. S. centennial commission. Journal of proceedings, 1872. 8°. Phila. 1872.
- Centennial international exhibition. Melbourne. 1888. U. S. commission report. 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Jamestown exposition. Hampton Roads, Va. 1907. Pennsylvania at the Jamestown exposition, Hampton Roads, Va. 1907. James H. Lambert, ed. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- New York at the Jamestown exposition, Norfolk, Virginia, April 26 to Dec. 1, 1907. Reynolds, Cuyler. F. Il. Lyon co. Albany. 1909.
- U. S. Congress. Final report of Jamestown tercentennial commission.
- Hudson-Fulton celebration. Hall, E; Hagaman, ed. 4th annual report of the Hudson-Fulton celebration commission. Il. 4°. 2v. Albany. 1910.
- Lewis and Clark exposition at Portland, Oregon, 1905.
- Report of the Illinois commission. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Report of the Oregon commission. 8°. Salem. 1906.
- London exhibition, 1851.
- Ellis, R., ed. Official descriptive, illustrated catalogue of the great exhibition, London, 1851. 4v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Reports of the juries. 8°. London. 1851.
- Hollingshead, J., ed. Official illustrated catalogue of the International exhibition, London, 1862. 4v. 8°. 1862.
- Reports of juries. 8°. London. 1862.
- Louisiana Purchase exposition. Address of President Roosevelt upon the occasion of the opening of the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, April 30, 1903. 12°. Reprint.
- Buel, James William, ed. Louisiana and the fair: an exposition of the world, its people and their achievements. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Catalogue of the German library. Deutsche Bibliothek. Weltausstellung, St. Louis. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Connecticut at the World's fair. Report of the commissioners from Connecticut to the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Il. 8°. Hartford. 1906.
- Exhibit of the Bureau of labor at the Louisiana purchase exposition. (Bulletin of bureau of labor, no. 54.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Handbook of Japan and Japanese exhibits at World's fair, St. Louis, 1904. by Haijime Hoshi. 12°. 1904.
- History of the Louisiana purchase exposition. Bennitt, Mark and others, eds. Il. F. St. Louis. 1905.
- Montana: its progress and prosperity, resources and industries. Issued by the Montana commission, L. P. E. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Missouri commission. State of Missouri. Williams, Walter, ed. 8°. Columbia, Mo. 1904.
- Official catalogue of exhibitions. Art department. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. Il. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Official handbook of the Ceylon court. Il. 8°. Colombo. 1904.
- Official report of the universal congress of lawyers and jurists, held Sept. 28-30, 1904, under the auspices of the American bar association and L. P.



**Expositions.**—Continued.

- exposition. Porter, V. Mott, ed. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Report of board of lady managers to commission. 8°. 1905.
- Report of the Maryland commission to the Louisiana purchase exposition, to the general assembly of Maryland, 1906. Il. 8°. Baltimore, 1906.
- Report of the Philippine exposition board in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Souvenir guide to the U. S. Government buildings and exhibits at the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Teepel, Elsie May. F. Phila. 1904.
- Souvenir of the Connecticut building. 1904.
- Stevens, W. B. The World's fair, 1903. 8°. St. Louis. 1901.
- Panama exposition. Hearing before the committee on foreign affairs. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Pan-American exposition. Address delivered at the dedication of the Illinois building, July 3, 1901, by Henry Sherman Boutell. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Handbooks.—Official catalogue and guide.—Board of woman managers.—Its purpose and plans.—Music at the exposition.
- Handbook, official catalogue and guide. 12°. Buffalo. 1901.
- Mexican exhibits, official catalogue. May 1-Nov. 1, 1901. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.
- Report of the Illinois state commission. 8°. 1901.
- Paris universal exposition, 1878. Catalogues.
- British section at the Paris universal exhibition. Pt. 1. 8°. London. 1878.
- U. S. exhibitors at Paris universal exposition, 1878. 8°. London. 1878.
- Heap, D. P. Report of the International exhibition of electricity at Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Remarkable objects exhibited in the Paris universal exhibition. (Sci. pam.) 8°. London. 1855.
- State of Illinois. Report of John P. Reynolds. 8°. Springfield. 1868.
- U. S. commissioners. Report, 1878. 5v. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Paris exposition, 1900. Exhibits of the Oxford University press. 16°. Oxford. 1900.
- Gilman, (Prof.) N. P. Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. ((Bulletin U. S. dept. of labor, no. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. Bingleman, M., ed. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.
- Tennessee centennial exposition. U. S. government exhibit report. 1897. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- World's Columbian exposition. Chicago, 1893.
- Catalogues. Pennsylvania railroad co. exhibit. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Russian section. 4°. St. Petersburg. 1893.
- Campbell, J. B., ed. World's Columbian exposition illustrated, v, i. F. Chicago.
- Connecticut at the Columbia exposition, Chicago, 1883. Lockwood & Brainard. Hartford. 1898.
- Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- History of the work of Connecticut women at the world's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. Knight, Kate Brannon. Il. 4°. Hartford. 1898.
- Illinois board of world's fair commissioners.—Report, 1893. 8°. Springfield. 1895.
- Illinois buildings and exhibits therein at the world's Columbian exposition, 1893. 8°. Chicago.
- Illinois woman's exposition board. Catalogue, 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Report, 1891-94. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Johnson, R., ed. World's Columbian exposition. v. 1. Narrative.  
v. 2. Departments.  
v. 3. Exhibits.  
v. 4. Congresses.  
4v. 4°. Appleton. 1897.
- Kansas board of World's fair commissioners. Report. 4°. Topeka. 1894.
- New York at the world's Columbian exposition.—Report of board of general managers. 4°. Albany. 1894.
- Official manual of world's Columbian commission. 8°. Chicago.
- Pennsylvania, reports and exhibits.  
Contents: Fish exhibit. — Art contributions.  
—Woman's work. — Catalogue of Pennsylvania exhibits. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.
- Proceedings of the international congress of education, July 25-28, 1893. (N. E. A. proceedings, 1893.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Ralph, J. Chicago and the world's fair. 12°. Harper. 1893.
- Report of President to board of directors, Chicago, 1892-1893. 8°. Chicago. Rand McNally & Co. 1898.
- Walton, W: Art and architecture. (Edition de luxe.) F. Phila. 1894.
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals. Darwin, C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Extinct peerage of England, The. Bolton, S. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.
- Eye.**
- Allen, G. Color-sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Le Conte, J. Sight. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Eye and vision. Knapp, H. and Moos, S. (Archives of ophthalmology and otology. 4v.) 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Eyland S., The evolution of a life. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

## F.

**Fabian society.**

Ely, Richard Theodore. *Socialism*. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1894.

Shaw, G. Bernard, ed. *Socialism: the Fabian essays*. With an essay on the Fabian society and its work by William Clarke. 12°. Little, Brown. 1894.

**Fables.**

Æsop. *Fables*. James, E., ed. 12°. Phila.

*Fabulæ Æsopicæ collectæ*. Halmii, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Babrius. *Fabulæ Æsop*. Schneidewin, F. G. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Bidpai, or Pilpay. *Kalila and Dimna*. 8°. Oxford. 1819.

Brewer, E. C. *Dictionary of phrase and fable*. 12°. Phila. 1879.

*Fabulæ Romanenses*. Eberhard, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

La Fontaine, J. de. *Fables*. Thornbury, W., tr. Illustrated by G. Dore. 4°. London.

Phædrus. *Fabulæ Æsopicæ*. L. Miller, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Stevenson Robert L. *Fables*. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. *Fables and stories for children*. (Works, v. 12.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

See Folklore.

Facing the twentieth century: our country, its power and peril. King, James M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-83, with descriptions, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. Stevens, B. F. 25v. F. London. 1894.

Fact, fancy and fable: a new hand-book for reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. Reddall, H. F. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Factor table for the first ten millions. Lehmer, Derrick Norman. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 105.) F. Wash. 1909.

Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri, 9. Valerius, Maximus. Halms, C., ed. 12. Leipsic. 1875.

Facts and comments. Spencer, Herbert. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Facts and fakes about Cuba. Rea, G: B. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Facts for farmers and the family circle. Robinson, S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Fachtz, E. F. M., ed. *National memorial day: a record of ceremonies over the graves of the Union soldiers, May 29 and 30, 1869*. 8°. Wash. 1870.

Fadette. (La petite Fadette.) Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1895.

Faerie Queen; to which is added his Epithalamion. Spenser, E. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Fagan, Louis, ed. *Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi*. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Fahie, J. J. *History of wireless telegraphy, 1838-1899*. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Faija, Henry. *Portland cement for users*. 8°. London. 1881.

Fair god; or, the last of the Tzins. Wallace, L. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Fair maid of Perth. Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. De Pau.

Fairbairn, William. *Iron: its history, properties, and processes of manufacture*. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Fairbanks, Arthur. *Introduction to sociology*. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fairbanks, Charles Warren. *American political policies*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Fairbanks, George R. *St. Augustine*. (Historic landmarks of America). Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

Fairchild, T. B. *History of the town of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit county, Ohio*. 12°. Cleveland.

Fairfax correspondence, The: memoirs of the reign of Charles I. Johnson, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

Fairholt, F. W. *Dictionary of terms in art*. 12°. London. 1878.

—Up the Nile and home again. 12°. London. 1862.

Fairlie, John Archibald. *Essays in municipal administration*. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

—Taxation and revenue system of Illinois. Prepared for the special tax commission of the state of Illinois. 8°. Urbana. 1910.

Fairmount Park (Phila.) Thayer, M. Russell. *The real founder of Fairmount park. A unilateral correspondence*. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Fairmount Park art association. *Annual reports, 27th-39th*. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Fairplay. Prince Albert: why is he unpopular? 8°. London. 1856.

Fairy mythology: romance and superstition of various countries. Keightley, T: 12°. London. 1878.

Faith doctor, The. Eggleston, E: 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. Kelman, John. 8°. Revell, Chicago. 1908.

Faith the life of science. Lewis, T. 8°. Albany. 1838.

Falconer, William. *Poetical works*. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Falkner, Roland P. *Wholesale prices, 1890-99*. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 27.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Fall of Constantinople. Pears, E. (Story of the 4th crusade.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Fall of New France, 1755-60. Hart, G. E. 8°. Montreal. 1888.

Fall of Poland. Saxton, L. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

Fall of the Stuart's and western Europe (1678-97.) (Epochs of history.) Hale, E. 12°. N. Y.

Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. Sidgwick, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Fallacy of neutrality: an address by Joseph Holt to the people of Kentucky. Holt, J. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the Union. Shea, J. G. 4°. N. Y. 1861.



- Falloux, A. A. P.** (Count de.) Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1867.  
—Writings of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Fallows, Samuel.** Complete dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 16°. Chicago. 1886.
- Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world.** Holley, G. W. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fame and sorrow.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Familiar history of the British army from 1660 to the present time, including description of the volunteer movement.** Stocqueler, J. H. 4°. London. 1871.
- Familiar quotations.** Bartlett, J. 5th ed. 12. Boston. 1868. 9th ed. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Familiar studies of men and books.** Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Familiar talks on English literature.** Richardson, A. S. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies.** Latimer, E. W. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828.** Putnam, J. J., ed. 8°. Worcester. 1897.
- Family names and their story.** Baring-Gould, S. 8°. Lippincott. 1910.
- Family of John Stone: one of the earliest settlers of Connecticut.** Stone, W. L. 8°. Albany. 1888.
- Famous American men and women.** Waterloo, S. and Hanson, J. W. 4°.
- Famous Americans of recent times.** Parton, J. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Famous and decisive battles of the world: the essence of history for 2,500 years.** King, Chas. 8°.
- Famous composers and their works.** Thomas, Theodore. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.
- Famous trials.** Morse, J. T. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Famous women series.**
- Famous women of the French court.** Saint-Amand, Imbert de.
- Fanaticism.** Taylor, J. 12°. N. Y. 1834.
- Fancourt, Charles St. John.** History of Yucatan, 1506-1700. 8°. London. 1854.
- Fanning, T.** Water supply engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Fanny Burney and her friends.** Burney, Frances (Mme. d'Arblay.) (Beaux and belles of England.) II. 12°. Athenaeum press.
- Fanny Burney and her friends.** Seeley, L. B. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Fans.** Flory, M. A. Book about fans: history of fans and fan-painting. With a chapter on fan collecting, by Mary Cadwalader Jones. II. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Far and near.** Burroughs, John. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Far east, The: its history and its question.** Krausse, A. With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Far interior, The.** Kerr, W. M. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Far north-west, The: being the record with pictures, of a journey over the Canadian Pacific to Alaska, to California, to the Yellowstone, and home by the Northern Pacific, in July, 1905.** II. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1906.
- Far west: The; or a tour beyond the mountains.** Flagg, Edmund. (Early western travels, v. 26 and 27.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Faraday, Michael.** Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. 16°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Lectures on the physical forces. 16°. N. Y. 1875.  
—Some thoughts on the conservation of forces. 12°. N. Y. 1868.  
—Jones, H. B. Life and letters of Michael Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.  
—Rive. Michael Faraday: his life and works. (Smiths. inst. reports, 1867.)  
—Tyndall, J. Faraday as a discoverer. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Farewell address of George Washington.** 4°. N. Y. 1850.
- Farewell address to the people of color.** Tyson, E. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.
- Farm ballads.** Carleton, W. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Farm festivals.** Carleton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Farm friends and farm foes: a textbook of agricultural science.** Weed, Clarence M. II. 12°. Heath. 1910.
- Farm legends.** Carleton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Farmer, James Eugene.** Essays on French history. Contents: 1. The rise of the reformation in France.  
2. The club of Jacobins. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Farmer, Silas.** History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 8°. Detroit. 1884.
- Farmer's encyclopedia and dictionary of rural affairs.** Johnson, C. W. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Farmers' national congress.** Memorial to Congress of U. S., with accompanying papers asking for protection on farm products, and for other legislation. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Farming.** See Agriculture.
- Farnham, Charles Haight.** Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Farnham, Thomas J.** Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky Mountains, and in the Oregon territory. (Early western travels, v. 28 and 29.) 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Farquhar, George.** Dramatic works, with biography. Contents: Love and a bottle.—The constant couple.—Sir Harry Wildair.—The inconstant; or, the way to win him.—The twin rivals.—The recruiting officer.—The beaux-stratagem. 8°. London. 1880.  
—Macaulay, T. B. Farquhar. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Farragut, David Glasgow.** Farragut, Loyal. Life of David Glasgow Farragut. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Farrand, Livingston.** Basis of American history, 1500-1900. (American nation: a history, v. 2.) 8°. Harper, 1904.
- Farrar, Adam Stony.** Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Farrar, Charles S.** Art topics, or history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific references to valuable books. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Farrar, Frederic W.** Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

**Farrar, Frederic W.**—Continued.

—*Lives of the fathers: sketches of church history in biography.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—*Men I have known.*

Contents: Lord Tennyson.—Robert Browning.—Matthew Arnold.—Maurice Stanley (Prof.)—Dean Stanley.—Dr. Whewell.—Prof. J. Clerk Maxwell.—Charles Darwin.—Prof. Tyndall.—Prof. Huxley.—Ralph W. Emerson.—Henry W. Longfellow.—Oliver W. Holmes.—James R. Lowell.—John G. Whittier.—George W. Childs.—Cyrus W. Fields.—Phillip Brooks.—A group of bishops and cardinals.—A group of bishops and deans.—Earl of Beaconsfield.—Lord Lytton.—Charles Dickens.—W. M. Thackeray.—George Cruikshank.—Anthony Trollope.—George Du Maurier.—Dr. Jewett.—D. Thompson.—Judge Hughes.—Charles Kingsley.—Thomas Carlyle.—Lord Macaulay. 8°. N. Y.

**Farrar, Timothy.** *Manual of the constitution of the United States.* 8°. Boston. 1867.

**Farrer, T. H.** *The state in its relation to trade.* 12°. London. 1883.

**Farrington, Frederic Ernest.** *French secondary schools: an account of the origin, development and present organization of secondary education in France.* 8°. Longmans. 1910.

**Farrow, Edward S.** *Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge.* 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Farson, John.** *Automobile in America.* (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Farthest north.** Nansen, F. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**Farthest north: or, life and explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood of the Greeley expedition.** Lauman, C. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Farwell, Mary E.** *Life of William Carey.* (Missionary annals.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.

**Fashions in literature, and other literary and social essays and addresses.** Warner, Charles Dudley. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Fast and loose in Dixie.** Drake, J. M. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Fatal illness of Frederick the noble.** Mackenzie, (Sir) M. 12°. London. 1888.

**Fate of Icdorum: being the story of a city made rich by taxation.** Jordan, David Starr. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1909.

**Father Damien.** Stevenson, Robt. Louis. (Lay morals and other papers.) 12°. Scribner, N. Y. 1911.

**Father Gibault, the patriot priest of the northwest.** Dunn, J. P. 8°. Springfield. 1905.

**Father Marquette.** Thwaites, Reuben Gold. (Historic lives ser.) II. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Fathers of the English church.** Hatchard, J. 8v. 8°. London. 1807.

**Fauna and flora of Palestine.** Tristram, H. B. (Survey of western Palestine, v. 6.) 4°. London. 1881.

**Fauriel, C. C.** *History of Provençal poetry, with occasional notes and references to the authorities cited or alluded to in the volume: specimens of verses in the original and introduction on the literature or the history of Provençal poetry.* Adler, G. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

**Fausboll, V.** *Buddhist birth stories, or Jataka tales.* The oldest collection of folk lore extant, the Jataka-

thavannana, v. 1. Davids, F. W. R. tr. (Trübner's oriental ser.) 8°. London. 1880.

**Faust, Albert Bernhardt.** *German element in the U. S., with special reference to its political, moral, social, and educational influence.* II. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1909.

**Faust: a tragedy.** Goethe, J. W. von. Taylor, B. tr. 12°. Boston. 1870.

**Faux, W.** *Memorable days in America: being a journal of a tour to the U. S. 1819-20.* (Early western travels, v. 11-12.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.

**Fawcett, Henry.** *Economic position of the British laborer.* 12°. London. 1865.

—*Free trade and protection: an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England.* 12°. London. 1878.

—*Manual of political economy.* 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—*Speeches on current political questions.*

Contents: Indian finance.—The education act of 1873.—The nine hour bill.—Election expenses.—Woman's suffrage, '73.—Household suffrage.—Irish university education.—The enclosure of commons.—The law officers of the crown.—Speech at Brighton, 1873. 8°. London. 1873.

—*Hinton, R. J.* *Brief biographies of English radical leaders.* 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—*Stephen, L.* *Life of Henry Fawcett.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Fawcett, Henry and Millicent.** *Essays and lectures on social and political subjects.*

Contents: Modern socialism.—State intervention.—Pauperism, charity and the poor law. What can be done for the agricultural laborers.—House of lords.—Free education in its economic aspect.—National debts and national prosperity.—Education of girls.—Education of women.—Electoral disabilities of women.—Why women require the franchise.—An American (S. Stern) on representation.—Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained. 8°. London. 1872.

**Fawcett, Waldon.** *Center of the world of steel.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—*Mining of iron.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—*Utilities for handling raw material.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Fawcett, W. L.** *Gold and debt: an American handbook of finance.* 12°. Chicago 1879.

**Faxon, Frederick Winthrop.** "Ephemeral bibelots:" a bibliography of the modern chap-books and their imitators, including the short story magazines, from their first issue to April 1, 1903. (Bul. of bib. v. 3.) 4°. Boston.

—ed. *Annual magazine subject-index; including the Dramatic index.* 8°. Boston book co.

**Fay, Edward A.** *American annals of the deaf and dumb.* 8°. Wash. 1872.

—*Histories of the American schools for the deaf, 1817-93.* 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

—*Marriages of the deaf in America.* 8°. Wash. 1898.

**Fay, Edwin Whitfield.** *History of education in Louisiana.* (U. S. educ. bur., cir. of infor. no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1898.



- Fearful responsibility; At the sign of the savage; Tonelli's marriage. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Fearing, Lillian Blanche.** In the city by the lake. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Sleeping world, The. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Fearn, J. Eaton.** Modern photography for amateurs. 12°. London. 1896.
- Fearon, Henry Bradshaw.** Sketches of America: a narrative of a journey of five thousand miles through the eastern and western states of America, with remarks on Mr. Birkbeck's notes"" and "letters." 8°. London. 1819.
- Feathered tribes of the British Islands. Mudie, R. Martin. W. C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Fechner, Gustav Theodor.** James, William. Concerning Fechner. (Pluralistic universe.) 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Fecundation in plants. Mottier, David M. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Federal and state constitutions: colonial charters. Poore, B. P. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Federal government of Australasia. Parker, H. 8°. Sydney. 1900.
- Federal graduated income tax: a debate. Univ. of Chicago representatives in Central debating league. Constructive and rebuttal speeches. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Federal reporter, The: cases argued and determined in the courts of the United States. 8°. St. Paul. 1885.
- Federalist, The. Hamilton, A. Dawson, H. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Federalist, The: a commentary on the constitution of the United States, being a collection of essays written in support of the constitution. Reprinted from original text of Alexander Hamilton, John Jay and James Madison. Lodge, H. C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Federalist, The: and other constitutional papers by Hamilton, Jay, Madison and others, with full index. Scott, E. H., ed. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Federalist system, The. 1789-1801. Bassett, John Spencer. (The American nation: a history, v. II.) 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Feiling, C. A. and Oxenford, John,** trs. Tales from the German. 8°. London. 1844.
- Felix, (Rachel).** Kennard, N. H. Rachel. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Felix Holt the radical. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.
- Fellowes, (Sir) Charles.** Travels and researches in Asia Minor. 12°. London. 1852.
- Fellowes, W. D.** A visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817, with notes of a tour through Normandy, Poitou, Anjou, etc. 8°. London. 1820.
- Felmley, David.** Illinois state normal university: semi-centennial history, 1857-1907. II. 8°. Faculty pub. 1908.
- Felt, Ephraim Porter.** Control of flies and other household insects. II. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1910.
- Felton, Cornelius Conway.** Address delivered before the alumni of Harvard college. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.
- Greece, ancient and modern: lectures before the Lowell institute. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Life of William Eaton. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Felton, Henry.** Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.
- Female poets of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Femme (La) et le féminisme. Jacobs, (Dr.) Aletta H. Collection de livres, periodiques, sur la condition sociale de la femme et le mouvement féministe. Faisant partie de la bibliothèque de M. et Mme. C. V. Gerritsen, Amsterdam. (Collection now in John Crerar library.) 4°. Paris. 1900.
- Fenelon, Francois de Salignac de la Mothe.** Adventures of Telemachus. Hawkesworth, R., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Channing, W. E. Remarks on the character and writings of Fenelon. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Fennel and rue. Howells, W: D. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Fenner, C. P.** Sons of the revolution in the state of California. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.
- Ferdinand and Isabella.** Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Ferdinand Count Fathom. Smollett, T. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Fergus, R.** Biographical sketch of John Dean Caton. (Fergus 21.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- ed. Biographical sketch of some of the early settlers of the city of Chicago. (Fergus 5, 6.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Chicago river and harbor convention, July 5-7, 1847. Origin, proceedings and statistics. (Fergus, 18.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Fergus historical series.**
- Contents: v. 1. Annals of Chicago, J. N. Balestier.
  2. Fergus' directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. R. Fergus.
  3. The last of the Illinois, and a sketch of the Pottawatomies. Origin of the prairies. J: D. Caton.
  4. Early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. W. H. Brown.
  5. Biographical sketch of the early settlers of Chicago, pt. 1. S. Lisle Smith.—Dr. Philip Maxwell.—Richard L. Wilson.—Uriah P. Harris.—George Davis.—John J. Brown.—Lewis C. Kerchival.—Henry J. Clark.—Samuel J. Lowe.
  6. Biographical sketch of early settlers of Chicago, pt. 2. W. H. Brown.—Benj. W. Raymond.—J. Young Scammon.—Charles Walker.—Thomas Church.
  7. Early Chicago: second lecture. May 7, 1876. J. Wentworth.
  8. Early Chicago: first lecture, April 11, 1875. J. Wentworth.

9. Present and future prospects of Chicago. Henry Brown.—Rise and progress of Chicago, James A. Marshall.—Chicago in 1836; strange early days. H. Martineau.
  10. Addresses read before Chicago historical society at the annual meeting, Nov. 19, 1868, by J. Young Scammon.—Isaac N. Arnold; together with a sketch of Col. John H. Kinzie, by his wife, J. A. Kinzie; sketches of Billy Caldwell and Shabonee by W. Hickling and G. S. Hubbard; the "Winnebago scare," by H. W. Beckwith.
  11. Early medical Chicago: an historical sketch of the first practitioners of medicine, with the present faculties and graduates of the medical colleges of Chicago. J. N. Hyde. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
  12. Illinois in the 18th century: Kaskaskia and its parish records.—Old Fort Chartres.—Col. John Todd's record book. E: G. Mason.
  13. Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. J. Gillespie.
  14. The earliest religious history of Chicago. J. Porter.—Early history of Illinois, W. H. Brown.—Early society in southern Illinois, R. W. Patter.—Reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago: Lincoln and Douglas as orators and lawyers. I. N. Arnold.—First murder trial in Iroquois county for first murder in Cook county.
  15. Abraham Lincoln, I. N. Arnold. Stephen Arnold Douglas, J. W. Shehan.
  16. Early Chicago; Fort Dearborn. J. Wentworth.
  17. Wm. B. Ogden, and early days in Chicago, I. N. Arnold.
  18. Chicago river and harbor convention, R. Fergus.
  19. Early Chicago reminiscences, C. Cleaver.
  20. A winter in the west: letters descriptive of Chicago and vicinity in 1833-34, C: F. Hoffman.
  21. John Dean Caton, R. Fergus.
  22. Recollections of early Chicago and the Illinois bar, I. N. Arnold.—Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois, J. C. Conkling.—The lawyer as a pioneer, T: Hayne.
  23. Early Illinois railroads, W. K. Ackerman.—Breese-Douglas correspondence on the inception and origin of the Illinois Central railroad.—Origin of names of stations on the Illinois Central railroad.
  - v. 24. Congressional reminiscences: Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay, and Webster, by Chicago's first congressman, John Wentworth.
  25. Business directory and statistics of the city of Chicago for 1846. J. W. Norris.
  26. Aborigines of the Ohio valley, W: H. Harrison.
  27. Fort Wayne manuscript: Indian speeches, and a treaty on the western Indians. H. Beckwith.
- Ferguson, Adam.** History of the Roman republic. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Ferguson, Edward Alexander.** Founding of the Cincinnati southern railway, with an autobiographical sketch. 8°. Cincinnati. 1905.
- Fergusson, James.** History of architecture in all countries. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of the architecture of India and the East. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of the modern styles of architecture. 8°. London. 1873.
- Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses. 8°. London. 1872.
- Fergusson, Mary S.** Boarding homes and clubs for working women. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Fern, Fanny, pseud.** (Mrs. Sara Payson Willis Parton.) Greenwood, Grace. Fanny Fern. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Fernald, Robert Haywood.** Progress in engineering. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fernow, Bernhard Eduard.** American lumber. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Care of trees in lawn, street and park. With a list of trees and shrubs for decorative use. Il. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Fernow, Berthold, ed.** Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New York. 3°. Albany. 1887.
- Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the clerk of the court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of state, 1626-1836. (Under auspices of Colonial dames of N. Y.) 8°. Y. 1896.
- Fernow, Thomas S.** The road: a fortnightly review of railway practice. 4°. Phila. 1877.
- Ferns of North America.** Eaton, D. C. 2v. 4°. Salem. 1879.
- Ferrero, Gina Lombroso, ed.** Criminal man, according to the classification of Cesare Lombroso; with an introduction by Cesare Lombroso; (Sci. ser.) Il. 8°. Putnam. 1911.
- Ferrier, J. P.** Caravan journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkestan, and Beloochistan. 8°. London. 1857.
- Ferris, B. G.** Mormons at home: with incidents of travel from Missouri to California, 1852-3. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Ferris, G. T.** Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians. Cont.: Themistocles and Aristides. —Perciles. —Epaminondas. —Alexander the Great. —Hannibal. —The Gracchi. —Caius Marius. —Mithridates, King of Pontus. —Lucius Sylla. —Pompey. —Sertorius. —Julius Caesar. —Tragan. —The Antonines. —Zenobia. —Constantine. —Julian the apostate. —Theodosius the Great. —Attila. —Belisarius. —Mohammed, founder of Islam. —Charlemagne. —Alfred the Great. —Olaf Tryggveson, King of Norway. —Canute of England and Denmark. —William the Conqueror. —Robert Guiscard. —Thomas A'Becket. —Saladin. —Henry II. of England. —Geughis, or Zinghis Khan. —Edward I. of England. —Simon DeMontfort, Earl of Leicester. —Robert Bruce. —Edward III. of England. —Rienzi. —Timour or Tamerlane. —Jeanne D'Arc. —Mahomet or Mohammed II. —Lorenzo De Medici. —Cæsar Borgia. —Girolamo Savanarola. —Cardinal Wolsey. —Wallenstein—Duke of Frieland. —Gustavus Adolphus. —Earl of Strafford. —Oliver Cromwell. —Lord Halifax. —Louis XIV. of France. —William III. of England. —Peter the Great. —Duke of Marlborough. —Sir



**Ferris, G. T.**—Continued.

- Robert Walpole. — Frederick the Great. — William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. — Mirabeau. — Edmund Burke. — George Washington. — Charles James Fox. — Jean Paul Marat. — Prince Talleyrand. — George J. Danton. — Robespierre. — William Pitt the younger. — Napoleon Bonaparte. — Duke of Wellington. — Francisco Pizarro. — Hernando Cortes. — Martin Luther. — Ignatius De Loyola, founder of order of Jesuits. — Thomas Cromwell. — Charles V., Emperor of Germany. — William of Nassau. — John Knox. — Duke of Alva. — Queen Elizabeth. — Mary Stuart, queen of Scots. — John Pym. — Henry IV. of France. — Cardinal Richelieu. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Fertilization of flowers. Müller, H. Thompson, A. W., tr. 8°. London. 1883.
- Fertilizers. Voorhees, Edward B. (Rural science ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Festschrift zur Feier des 450 Jahrgen Bestehens des Universitat Basel. Herausgegeben von Rektor und Regenz. 4°. Basel. 1910.
- Festus: a poem. Bailey, P. J. 16°. N. Y. 1866.
- Fetridge, W. P. Harper's hand-book for travellers in Europe and the East.  
Contents: v. 1. Great Britain, Ireland, France, Belgium, Holland.  
v. 2. Germany, Austria, Italy, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, Greece.  
v. 3. Switzerland, Tyrol, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia and Spain. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Fetter, Frank Albert. Fundamental conceptions and methods of economics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Ludwig Lewisoohn, tr. and ed. 16°. B. W. Huebsch. N. Y. 1910.
- Feuerbach, L. Essence of Christianity. Evans, M., tr. (George Eliot.) 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Few facts about Mexico: Mexican commission to Pan-American exposition, pub. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.
- Few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. Walker, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Fichte, Johann Gottlieb. First introduction into the science of knowledge.—Science of knowledge.—Vocation of man. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj. comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Fiction.**  
Bayne, P. The modern novel: Dickens, Bulwer, Thackeray. (Essays on biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.  
Canby, Henry S. Short story in English. 12°. Holt. 1909.  
Cary, Elisabeth Luther. Novels of Henry James: a study. With a bibliography by F. A. King. 12°. N. Y. 1905.  
Crawford, F. M. The novel: what is it? 16°. Boston. 1892.  
Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 8°. London. 1876.  
Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.  
Howells, W. D. Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.  
Lanier, S. The English novel: a study in the development of personality. 12°. N. Y. 1897.  
Mabie, Hamilton Wright. The novel: its evolution and significance. (Short studies in literature.) 16°. Dodd, Mead. 1905.  
Mason, E. T., ed. Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1886.  
Matthews, Brander. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
Moore, John. A view of the commencement and progress of romance. (Smollett's works, v. I.) 8°. London. 1872.  
Nield, Jonathan. Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 8°. Putnam. 1904.  
Roscoe, T., ed. German novelists, with specimens of their works. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.  
—Italian novelists, with specimens of their work. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.  
—Spanish novelists, with specimens of their work. 12°. London. 1826.  
Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national period. 8°. Boston. 1902.  
Stoddard, F. H. Evolution of the English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1900.  
Thoms, W. J., ed. Early English prose romances. 3v. 12°. London. 1858.  
Thomson, O. R. Howard. A contribution to the classification of works of prose fiction found in the Wagner Institute branch of the Free library of Philadelphia. (Phila. free lib. bul. no. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1904.  
Tuckermann, B. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Mallory to George Eliot. 12°. N. Y. 1882.  
Warner, C. D. Relation of literature to life. 12°. 1897.  
Wheeler, W. A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Fidler, T. Claxton.** A practical treatise on bridge construction: a text-book on the design and construction of bridges. 8°. London.
- Field, Alexander Pope.** Stevens, Frank E. Alexander Pope field. (Ill. state hist. soc. jour. v. 4, no. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- Field, Charles D.** Three years in the saddle, from 1862-1865. Memoirs. 8°. 1899.
- Field, Cyrus West.** Judson, I. F. Cyrus W. Field: his life and work, 1819-92. II. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Field, Eugene.**  
—Holy cross and other tales.  
—House, The: an episode in the lives of Reuben Baker, astronomer, and of his wife, Alice.  
—Little book of profitable tales.  
—Little book of western verse.  
—Love affairs of a bibliomaniac.  
—Poems of childhood.  
—Second book of tales.  
—Second book of verse.  
—Sharps and flats. 2v.  
—Songs and other verse. 12v. II. 12°. Scribner. 1903.  
—With trumpet and drum. 16°. N. Y. 1892.  
—and Roswell, Martin. Echoes from the Sabine farm. 12°. Scribner. 1903.

- Field, George.** A grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting, and the arts, revised by Ellis A. Davidson. 12°. London. 1882.
- Field, Henry M.** The Greek Islands and Turkey after the war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.  
—Old Spain and new Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Field, Hollis W.** Wizard of the garden. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Field, Kate.** Whiting, Lilian. Kate Field: a record. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Field, Rogers.** By-laws and regulations with reference to house drainage, adopted by the Uppingham sanitary authorities. 8°. London. 1878.
- Field, Stephen J.** Some account of the work of Stephen J. Field as a legislator, state judge, and judge of the Supreme court of the United States. Introductory sketch by John Norton Pomeroy. 8°. 1881.
- Field, Thomas W.** An essay toward an Indian bibliography. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Field, Walter Taylor.** Fingerposts to children's reading. 16. McClurg. 1908.
- Field is the world, The. Smith, (Mrs.) G. C. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Field (Columbian) museum of natural history.** Publications.  
Anthropological series, v. 1-9.  
Botanical series, v. 1-4.  
Ornithological series, v. 1.  
Report series, v. 1-4.  
Zoölogical series, v. 1-10.
- Field of honor: being a complete and comprehensive history of duelling in all countries. Truman, B. C. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Fielding, Henry.** Miscellanies and poems. Browne, J. P., ed. 8°. London. 1872.  
—Works with essay on life and genius by Arthur Murphy.  
Contents: v. 1. Plays. — Love in several masques. — The temple beaux. — Author's farce. — Pleasures of the town. — Coffee house politician. — Tragedy of tragedies.  
v. 2. Letter writers.—Grub street opera.—The lottery.—A modern husband.—Mock doctor.—Covent Garden tragedy. — Debauchees. — The miser.  
v. 3. Intriguing chambermaid.—Don Quixote in England.—Old man taught wisdom.—Universal gallant. — Pasquin. — Historical register. — Eurydice. — Eurydice hissed. — Tumbledown Dick. — Miss Lucy in town. — The wedding day.  
v. 4. Fathers; or, the good natured man.—Life of Jonathan Wild, the Great.—Journey from this world to the next.  
v. 5. Joseph Andrews.—David Simple.  
v. 6, 7. Tom Jones.  
v. 8. Philosophical translations, 1742-45. — First olynthiac of Demosthenes.—Remedy of affliction.—Dialogue between Alexander the Great and Diogenes.—Interlude between Jupiter, Juno, Apollo and Mercury.—True patriot.—Jacobite's journal.—Amelia.  
v. 9. Amelia.  
v. 10. Covent Garden journal.—Essay on nothings.—Charge delivered to grand jury.—Journal of a voyage to Lisbon.—Fragment of comment on Lord Bolingbroke's essays.—Causes of increase of robbers. 8°. London. 1871.
- Dobson, A. Life of Henry Fielding. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lowell, J. R. Fielding: address on unveiling the bust of Fielding delivered at Shire Hall, Taunton, Somersetshire, England, 4 Sept. 1883. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1888.
- Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Fielding, Robert.** (Beau Fielding.) Wharton, Grace and Philip. Beau Fielding. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenaeum press. N. Y.
- Fields, Annie.** Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 12°. Riverside press. 1899.
- Field, James Thomas.** Biographical notes and personal sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.  
—Underbrush. 16°. Boston. 1877.  
—Yesterdays with authors: Thackeray.—Hawthorne.—Dickens.—Wordsworth. — Miss Mitford. — "Barry Cornwall." 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Fields, (Mrs.) J. T.** How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
—Charles Dudley Warner. (Contemporary men of letters ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Fifteen decisive battles of the world, from Marathon to Waterloo. Creasy, E. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Fifteen thousand miles on the Amazon and its tributaries. Brown, C. B. and Lidstone, W. 8°. London. 1878.
- Fifteenth century prose and verse, with an introduction by Alfred W. Pollard. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. Derby, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Fifty years biographical reminiscences. Lennox, (Lord) W. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Fifty years in both hemispheres. Nolte, V. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Fifty years in the making of Australian history. Parkes, H. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.
- Fifty years in the northwest. Folsom, W. H. C. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.
- Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. Yates, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fifty years of my life, 1799-1853. Keppel, G. T., Earl of Albemarle. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Fifty years of public service. Cullom, Shelby M. With portraits. 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Fifty years of the English constitution. 1830-1880. Amos, S. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Fight for conservation. Pinchot, Gifford. 12°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1910.
- Fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. Snead, T. L. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Fighting frigate and other essays and addresses. Lodge, H. C. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Fighting Quakers, The. Duganne, A. J. H. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Figs and thistles: a romance of the western reserve. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.



- Figuier, Louis Guillaume.** Insect world. Janson, E. W., ed. 8°. London. 1868.
- Ocean world. Wright, E. P., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Primitive man. Taylor, E. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Vegetable world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- World before the flood. Barston, A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy.** Merriman, M. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Figure painters of Holland.** Gower, (Lord) R. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Figures of the past from the leaves of old journals.** Quincey, J. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Fiji Islands.**  
See Polynesia.
- Fillmore, John Comfort.** Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Fillmore, Millard.** Severance, Frank Hayward, ed. Millard Fillmore papers. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 10 and 11.) 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1907.
- Filson club publications.**
- No. 15. Battle of Tippecanoe. Captain Alfred Pirtle.
- No. 23. Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. Reuben T. Durrett.
- Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion.** Shields, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Finance.**
- Adams, Henry Carter. Relation of the science of finance to allied sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Barker, Wharton. Currency and finance. (Memorial to senators of the U. S.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Bastable, Charles Francis. Public finance. 8°. London. 1903.
- Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the U. S., 1774-89: embracing the period of the American revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Financial history of the U. S., 1861-1885. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Brooks, Francis A. Political and financial errors of our monetary system. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Burton, Theodore E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Conant, Charles Arthur. History of modern banks of issue. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Daniels, Winthrop More. Elements of public finance, including the monetary system of the U. S. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- Fairlie, John A. State supervision of local finance. (Amer. pol. sci. assn. proc.) 1904., 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Hollander, J. H. Financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. v. 20.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Hull, Walter Henry, ed. Practical problems in banking and currency. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Lauck, W. Jett. Causes of the panic of 1893. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- McCoy, Joseph S. Tables showing the prices of 2, 3 and 4 per cent bonds. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Merchant's loan and trust co. Advancement of Chicago as a financial center. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Noyes, Alex. Dana. Forty years of American finance, 1865-1907. 2nd ed. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Roberts, Ellis H. Strength and weakness of American finance. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rollins, Montgomery. Money and investments. 8°. Dana Estes. 1907.
- Seligman, Edwin Robt. A. Pending problems in public finance. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Crisis of 1907 in the light of history. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Townsend, George Alfred. Early American financiers. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Woodlock, Thomas F. Stock exchange and the money market. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1911.
- See Banks and banking. Money.
- Finch, John.** Seven seals broken open; or, Bible of the reformation reformed.
- Contents: v. 1. Jewish history in seven ages or epochs.
- v. 2. Laws of Moses.
- v. 3. Prophets and Psalms.
- v. 4. Jewish wisdom.
- v. 5. Seven gospels.
- v. 6. Mythology.
- v. 7. Mystery. 12°. London. 1853.
- Finch, Henry Theophilus.** Musical century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Pacific coast scenic tour, from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone Park and the Grand Canon. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1890.
- Primitive love and love stories. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Romantic love and personal beauty: their development, causal relations, historic and national peculiarities. 12°. London. 1887.
- Findlay, George.** Working and management of an English railway. 12°. London. 1889.
- Findlay, John Ritchie.** Personal recollections of Thomas De Quincey. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Fine arts.**  
See Art. Architecture. Engraving. Music. Painting. Sculpture.
- Fingerposts to children's reading.** Field, Walter Taylor. 16°. McClurg. 1908.
- Finger-ring lore: historical, legendary and anecdotal.** Jones, William. 8°. London. 1898.
- Finland.**
- Brown, J. C. Finland: forest and forest management. (Forestry, v. 2.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Comparetti, Domenico. Traditional poetry of the Finns. Anderton, Isabella M., tr. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. London. 1898.
- Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travel-tracings from the far north of Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1822.
- Finlay, George.** A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time. B. C. 146 to 1864. Tozer, H. T., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.

- Finlayson, G.** Mission to Siam, and Hue, the capital of Cochin China in 1821-22. Raffles, T. S., ed. 8°. London. 1826.
- Finley, James B.** Life among the Indians; or, personal reminiscences and historical incidents illustrative of Indian life and character. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.
- Finley, John H., Peterson, W. and Sandeman, G., eds.** Nelson's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopedia: an international work of reference. II. with colored plates, plans and engravings. 12v. 8°. Nelson & Sons, N. Y. 1910.
- Finney, Charles Grandison.** Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Fire-bringer, The.** Moody, W: Vaughn. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Fires, fire engines and fire brigades.** Young, C. F. T. 8°. London. 1866.
- Fireside travels.** Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- First battle.** Bryan, W: J. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- First books and printers of the 15th century.** Hawkins, R. C. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- First century of national existence; or, the United States as they were and are.** 8°. Hartford. 1874.
- First century of the republic: a review of American progress.** Woolsey, T. D. and others. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- First crossing of Greenland.** Nansen, F. Gepp, H. M., tr. II. 8°. London. 1893.
- First decade of the Australian commonwealth: a chronicle of contemporary politics, 1901-1910.** Turner, H: Gyles. 8°. Mason, Firth and M'Cutcheon. Melbourne. 1911.
- First edition of American authors.** Stuart, H. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.
- First establishment of the faith in New France.** LeClerq, C. Shea, J. C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- First forty years of Washington society.** Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. S: Harrison Smith.) Hunt, Gaillard, ed. II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- First impression of England and its people.** Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- First principles of a new philosophy.** Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- First reunion of the survivors of the army of the Tennessee and its four corps.** 8°. Wash. 1892.
- First republic in America.** Brown, A. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- First selection of 500 children's books.** Power, Effie L. 12°. Lansing. 1910.
- First sketch of English literature.** Morley, H. 12°. London. 1882.
- First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartners and primary teachers.** Jewett, M. J. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- First three English books on America, 1511-1555.** Arber, E., ed. Eden, R., tr. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.
- First two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60.** Gardiner, S. R. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Firth, Charles.** Oliver Cromwell and the rule of the Puritans in England. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. Putnam. 1900.
- Firth, C. H., ed.** Stuart tracts, 1603-93. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Fish.**
- Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.
- Bean, (Dr.) Tarleton H. Catalogue of the fishes of Bermuda. (Field Columbian museum pub. zool. ser. v. 7, no. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.
- Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede. Natural history, v. 4. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.
- Forbes, S. A. and Richardson, R. E. Fishes of Illinois. Maps showing distribution of Illinois fishes. (Ill. state lab. nat. hist. pub. no. 3.) 4°. Ill. printing co. Danville. 1908.
- Gill, Theodore. Angler fishes: their kind and ways. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Parental care among fresh-water fishes. (Smiths. inst. rep. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Manual of the vertebrates of northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- and Evermann, B. W. American food and game fishes: a popular account of all the species found in America north of the equator, with keys for ready identification, life histories, and methods of capture. II. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Norris, T. American fish culture. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Pliny. Natural history, v. 2, book 9, 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Romanes, G. J. Jelly-fish, star-fish and sea-urchins. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** Civil service and the patronage. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Guide to the materials for American history in Roman and other Italian archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 128.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Fish, (Hon.) Hamilton.** Proceeding of the legislature of the state of New York in memory of Hon. Hamilton Fish. 8°. Albany. 1894.
- Fish, Henry Clay.** History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massillon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Fish, Stuyvesant.** Cairo bridge. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Development of American railways. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fishburn, (Capt.) E. G.** Impressions of China and the present revolution: its progress and prospects. 12°. London. 1855.
- Fisher, A. K.** Hawks and owls in the United States in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Fisher, Edgar Jacob.** New Jersey as a royal province, 1738-76. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 41.) 8°. Columbia univ. press, N. Y. 1911.
- Fisher, George Park.** Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- History of the Christian church. 8°. N. Y. 1887.



- Life of Benjamin Silliman. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Outlines of universal history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Reformation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- ed. Trial of John H. Surratt in the criminal court at Washington, D. C., for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Fisher, Irving.** Economic aspect of lengthening human life. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- National vitality: its waste and conservation. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Fisher, Redwood S.** Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Fisher, Sydney George.** Pennsylvania, colony and commonwealth. 8°. Phila. 1897.
- The true Benjamin Franklin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- The true William Penn. II. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Fisher maiden, The.** Björnstjerne Björnson. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Fishing.** See Angling. Sports.
- Fishing.** Pennell, C. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Fisk, George M.** Continental opinion regarding a proposed middle European tariff union. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Fisk, Wilbur.** Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Fiske, Amos Kidder.** West Indies: a history of the islands of the West Indian archipelago, together with an account of their physical characteristics, natural resources and present condition. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Fiske, Bradley A.** Electricity: its theory and practice; or, the elements of electrical engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fisk, John.** American political ideas. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- American revolution. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relation to civil and religious liberty. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Century of science and other essays.  
Contents: The doctrine of evolution; its scope and purport. — Edward Livingston Youmans. — The part played by infancy in the evolution of man. — The origins of liberal thought in America. — Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. — Some cranks and their crotchets. — Sir Harry Vane. — The arbitration treaty. — Francis Parkman. — Edward Augustus Freeman. — Cambridge as village and city. — A harvest of Irish folk-lore. — Guessing at half and multiplying by two. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Civil government in the U. S. considered with some reference to its origins. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 12°. Houghton. 1889.
- Darwinism and other essays.  
Contents: Darwinism verified. — Mr. Mivart on Darwinism. — Dr. Bateman on Darwinism. — Dr. Buchner on Darwinism. — A crumb for the "modern symposium." — Chauncey Wright. — What is inspiration. — Modern witchcraft. — Comte's positive philosophy. — Mr. Buckle's fallacies. — Postscript on Mr. Buckle. — The races of the Danube. — Liberal education. — University reform. — A librarian's work. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Destiny of man viewed in the light of his origin. 8°. Houghton. 1903.
- Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 3v. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Essays historical and literary.  
v. 1. Scenes and characters in American history.  
Contents: Thomas Hutchinson, last royal governor of Mass. — Charles Lee, soldier of fortune. — Alexander Hamilton and the Federalist party. — Thomas Jefferson, the conservative reformer. — James Madison, the constructive statesman. — Andrew Jackson, frontiersman and soldier. — Andrew Jackson and American democracy seventy years ago. — Harrison, Tyler and the Whig coalition. "Tippecanoe and Tyler too." — Daniel Webster and the sentiment of union.  
v. 2. In favorite fields.  
Contents: Old and new ways of treating history. — John Milton. — The fall of New France. — Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. — The deeper significance of the Boston tea party. — Reminiscences of Huxley. — Herbert Spencer's service to religion. — John Tyndall. — Evolution of the present age. — Koshchei, the deathless. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Excursions of an evolutionist.  
Contents: Europe before the arrival of man. — The arrival of man in Europe. — Our Ayran forefathers. — What we learn from old Ayran words. Was there a primeval mother tongue. — Sociology and hero worship. — Heroes of industry. — The causes of persecution. — The origins of Protestantism. — The true lessons of Protestantism. — Evolution and religion. — The meaning of infancy. — A universe of mindstuff. — In memoriam: Charles Darwin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Life everlasting. (Studies in religion.) 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Mississippi valley in the civil war. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Myths and mythmakers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- New France and New England. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy. 4v. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Through nature to God. (Studies in religion.) 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Tobacco and alcohol.  
Contents: It does pay to smoke. — The coming man will drink wine. 16°. N. Y. 1869.
- Unseen world and other essays.  
Contents: The unseen world. — The tomorrow of death. — The Jesus of history. — The Christ of dogma. — A word about miracles. — Draper on science and religion. — Nathan the wise. — Histori-

**Fiske, John.**—Continued.

- cal difficulties.—The famine in 1770 in Bengal.—Spain and the Netherlands.—Longfellow's Dante.—Paine's St. Peter.—A philosophy of art.—Athenian and American life. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- and **Wilson, James.** Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Fitch, J.** Annals of the army of the Cumberland. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Fitch, John.** Parsons, Mira Clarke. John Fitch, inventor of steamboats. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. v. 8.)
- Read, T. B. ed. John Fitch. (Up the heights of fame and fortune.) 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Wescott, T. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Whittlesey, C. Life of John Fitch. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Fitch, (Sir) Joshua.** Thomas and Matthew Arnold, and their influence on English education. (The great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Fitch, Samuel Sheldon.** Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Fitzboodle papers, The. Thackeray, W: M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Fitzgerald, Edward.** Letters and literary remains. Wright, W. A., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Letters and index.
- v. 2. Euphranor. — Six dramas from Calderon. — Bird parliament. — Two generals.
- v. 3. Mighty magician. — Such stuff as dreams are made of. — Downfall and death of King Œdipus Agamemnon. — Rubaiyat Omar Khayyam. — Salaman and Absal. — Iredfield hall. — Chronomous. — Virgil's garden. — Translations Petrarch. — Preface to Polonius. — Readings in Crabbe. — Written by Petrarch in Virgil. 3v. 12°. London. 1889.
- Works.
- Contents: v. 1. Biographical preface.—Omar Khayyam's grave. — Omar Khayyam, the astronomer-poet of Persia. — Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. — Salaman and Absal. — Agamemnon. — Euphranor. — Polonius. — Crabbe's "Tales of the hall."
- v. 2. Painter of his own dishonors.—Keep your own secret.—Gil Perez, the Gallician.—Three judgments at a blow.—Mayor of Zalamea.—Beware of smooth water. — Suffolk sea phrases. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- tr. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the astronomer poet of Persia. 16°. Boston. 1893.
- Benson, Arthur C. Edward Fitzgerald. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Fitzgerald, Edward Arthur.** Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Fitzgerald, Percy.** The book-fancier; or, the romance of book-collecting. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bozland: Dickens places and people. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Laurence Sterne. (Beaux and belles of England.) II. 2v. 12. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Life of George the fourth: his letters and opinions, with a view of the men, manners and politics of his reign. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Sheridans, The. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Fitzgerald, Thomas W. H.,** ed. Ireland and her people: a library of Irish biography, together with a popular history of ancient and modern Erin. 5v. 8°. Fitzgerald book co. Chicago. 1909.
- Fitzmorris, Charles C.** Romance of the steamboat. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.,** ed. Washington papers. Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington with the Continental Congress. Library of Congress, pub. II. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Fitzpatrick, J. Percy.** Transvaal from within: a private record of public affairs. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Fitz-Roy, Robert.** Remarks on New Zealand in February, 1846. 8°. London. 1846.
- Five centuries of English language and literature, 1324-1771. Tauchnitz, B., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. Rawlinson, G: 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Five nations, The. Kipling, Rudyard. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Five senses of man, The. Bernstein, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Five thousand facts and fancies. Phyfe, W: H: Pinkney. 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Five years in Madagascar. Cornwallis, M. F. 12°. London.
- Five years of the war department, following the war with Spain, 1899-1903. War dep't. U. S. A. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Five years penal servitude. By one who has endured it. 8°. London. 1878.
- Fives. Ainger, A. C. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Flaccus, Valerius.** Crusius, Lewis. Valerius Flaccus. (Lives of the Roman poets.) 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Flack, Horace Edgar.** Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. (J. H. U. stud. 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Flagellation.** Cooper, W: M. History of the rod. 12°. London. 1877.
- Flagg, Edmund.** The far west; or, a tour beyond the mountains, embracing outlines of western life and scenery; sketches of the prairies, rivers, ancient mounds, early settlements of the French. (Early western travels, v. 26. and 27.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.
- Flagg, Jared Bradley.** Life and letters of Washington Allston, with reproductions from Allston's pictures. II. 8°. Scribner. 1892.
- Flags.**
- Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Hagner, Alex. B. Genesis of the "Star Spangled Banner." (Hist. bul. v. 6, no. 12°. Wash. 2.) 1905.
- Horner, Harlan H. comp. American flag. (N. Y. state educ. dept. pub. Supp. 6th. an. rept.) II. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Macgeorge, A. Some account of their history and uses. 8°. London. 1881.
- Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.



## Flags.—Continued.

- Oldroyd, O. H. Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Preble, G. H. History of the flag of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Robertson, John. Flags of Michigan. 8°. Lansing. 1887.
- U. S. hydrographic office. International code of signals. Amer. ed. II. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- U. S. navy dept. Flags of maritime nations. II. 4°. Wash. 1899.
- Flame, electricity and the camera. Iles, G: II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Flammarion, Camille. The atmosphere. Glaisher, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Flanders, Henry. Lives and times of the chief justices of the Supreme Court of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Flandrau, Charles Eugene. History of Minnesota, and tales of the frontier. 8°. St. Paul. 1900.
- Flaubert, Gustave. Salambo: a realistic romance of ancient Carthage. 16°. London. 1888.
- Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Flatey book, and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century. F. Norroena soc. pub. N. Y. 1906.
- Flaxman, John. Lectures on sculpture. 12°. London. 1865.
- Fleet, The: its river, prison and marriages. Ashton, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Fleharty, S. F. Our regiment: a history of the 102nd Illinois infantry volunteers, with sketches of Atlanta campaign, Georgia raid and campaign of the Carolinas. 12°. Chicago. 1865.
- Fleischmann, Simon. Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout the United States. (Reprint from N. Y. state bar ass'n 28th annual report.) 8°. 1905.
- Fleming, John. The lithology of Edinburgh, with memoir by Rev. J. Duns. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.
- Fleming, Marjorie. Brown, John. Marjorie Fleming. 16°. Mosher, Portland, Me. 1907.
- Fleming, Thomas. Around the capital with uncle Hank. Recorded together with many pictures. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Fleming, Walter Lynwood. Documentary history of reconstruction: political, military, social, religious, educational and industrial; 1865 to the present time. With facsimiles. 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Fletcher, Banister and F. History of architecture. 12°. London. 1896.
- Fletcher, C. L. R. Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence. (Heroes of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Fletcher, James. History of Poland to 1830. 16°. N. Y.
- Fletcher, James C. History of the American war, 1861-64. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.
- and Kidder, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8th ed. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Fletcher, John. See Beaumont and Fletcher.
- Fletcher, William Isaac, ed. Annual library index, 1909, 1910. Edited with the co-operation of members of A. L. A. 8°. Publishers' weekly. N. Y. 1910.
- Co-operative index to periodicals, 1885-90. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- and Bowker, R. R., eds. Annual literary index. With the co-operation of members of A. L. A. and of the Library journal staff. 1892-99, 1901, 1903, 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- and Poole, Franklin O., eds. Poole's index to periodical literature. 3rd supp. 1892-96. with the co-operation of the A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1897.
- and Poole, Mary, eds. Poole's index to periodical literature, v. 5. 4th supp. 1897-1902. with the co-operation of A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1903.
- Fleury, M. de. Answer to the daughter's defence of her father. 12°. London. 1788.
- Fling, Fred Morrow. Mirabeau and the French revolution. v. 1. Youth of Mirabeau. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Flint, Charles R. Combination of labor, intelligence and money. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Flint, Grover. Marching with Gomez. With an introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Flint, H. M. Life of Stephen A. Douglas, with his most important speeches and reports. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Flint, James. Letters from America, containing observations on the climate and agriculture of the western states, the manners of the people, the prospect of emigrants. 8°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Flint, Timothy. Kirkpatrick, J: Ervin. Timothy Flint: pioneer, missionary, author, editor. 1780-1840. The story of his life among the pioneers and frontiersmen in the Ohio and Mississippi valley, and in New England and the south. II. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1911.
- Flitch of Bacon; or, the custom of Dunmow. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.
- Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Flom, George Tobias. History of Norwegian immigration to the U. S. from the earliest beginning to the year 1848. 8°. Iowa City. 1909.
- Flood, Henry. Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Flora of Colorado. Rydberg, P. A. (Colo. agric. exp. station bul.) 8°. Fort Collins. 1906.
- Flora Peoriana: vegetation in the climate of middle Illinois. Brendel, F: 8°. Peoria. 1887.
- Florence.
- Duffy, B. Tuscan republics. (Story of the nations.) Maps and il. 12°. Putnam. 1898.
- Hare, A. J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy, v. 3. 12°. London. 1876.
- Harner, S. and J. Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.
- Howells, W. D. Tuscan cities. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Leland, C: G. Legends of Florence. (Collected from the people.) 2nd series. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Florence.**—Continued.

- Machiavelli, Niccolo. Florentine histories. Lester, C. E., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- McMahan, Anna B., ed. Florence in the poetry of the Brownings. Il. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonaola, and their city. 8°. London. 1876.
- Perry, Everett Robbins. Reading list on Florence. (N. Y. S. L. rept. 1906. v. 1.) 8°. Albany. 1906.
- Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 12°. London. 1862.
- Scaife, W. B. Commerce and industry of Florence during the renaissance. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Florentine life during the renaissance. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 14.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Stoddard, J. L. Florence. (Lectures, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taine, H. Italy, Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Trollope, T. A. History of the Commonwealth of Florence, 1107-1531. 4v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Villari, P. Life and time of Girolamo Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Yriarte, C. Florence: its history, the Medici, humanists, letters, arts. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

**Floriculture.**

- Allen, Grant. Flowers and their pedigrees. 12°. London. 1883.
- Bailey, L. H. Cyclopaedia of American horticulture. 4v. 4°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Ellwanger, H. B. The rose: its cultivation, history, family, characteristics, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Henderson, Peter. Gardening for pleasure: a guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable and flower garden. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Practical floriculture. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Pliny. Natural history, v. 4. 12°. London. 1855.
- Ruskin, J. Proserpina; or, studies of wayside flowers. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Thomas, Leroy. Commercial floriculture. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Florida.**

- Bryan, L. C. The Indian river. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Bush, G. G. Education in Florida. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 6. 1889.) 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Chambers, H. E. West Florida in its relation to the historical cartography of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Coxe, D. Description of the English Province of Carolina, called by the Spaniards, Florida. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.
- Eagan, Dennis. Florida settler, or immigrant's guide: a complete manual of information concerning the climate, soil, products and resources of the state. 8°. Tallahassee. 1873.
- Millspaugh, C. F. Flora of the sand keys of Florida. (Field Columbian mus. pub. bot. ser. v. 2, no. 5.) 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Parkman, F. Huguenots in Florida. (Pioneers of France in the new world.) 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Richmond, J. F. Mounds of Florida and their builders. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 16.)
- Shipp, B. History of Hernando De Soto and Florida; or, a record of the events of fifty-six years, 1512-68. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Narratives of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida. (Bradford club pub., no. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1861
- Thomas, David Y. Report on the public archives of Florida. (Amer. hist. assn. papers, 1906, v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Florus, Lucius Annæus.** Epitome. Halm, C. ed. Leipsic. 1879.
- Flory, M. A.** Book about fans: the history of fans and fan-painting. With a chapter on fan-collecting by Mary Cadwalader Jones. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. Saintsbury, G: 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Flower, Benj. Orange.** Gerald Massey: poet, prophet, and mystic. 12°. Alliance pub. co. N. Y. 1895.
- Flower, Frank Abial.** History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- Flower, Richard.** Letters from Lexington and the Illinois, containing a brief account of the English settlement in the latter territory. (Early western travels, v. 10.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.
- Flower, William Henry.** Introduction to the osteology of the mammals. 8°. London. 1876.
- Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. Richter, J. P. F. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Flower-time in the Oberland. Rawnsley, (Rev.) H. D. Il. 8°. J. MacLehose and sons. Glasgow. 1904.
- Flowers.** See Floriculture.
- Flowers and their pedigrees. Allen, Grant. 12°. London. 1883.
- Flowers, fruit and leaves. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 12°. London. 1886.
- Flowers of song from many lands. Marvin, F: Rowland. 4°. Troy, N. Y. 1902.
- Floyd, Francis Ernest.** Physiology of stomata. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 82.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Floyd, Fred C.** History of the 40th (Mozart) regiment, N. Y. volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Flying islands of the night. Riley, James W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 6.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Flying machines.** See Aeronautics.
- Flynt, Josiah.** (pseud.) See Josiah Flynt Willard.
- Fly-rods and fly-tackle: their manufacture and use. Wells, H: P. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Folk-lore.**
- Æsop's fables. Thomas J., ed. 12°. Phila. 1848.
- Andersen, H. C. Danish fairy legends and tales. 12°. London. 1875.
- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Younger Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Armstrong, P. A. The Piasa; or, the Devil among the Indians. Il. 8°. Morris. 1887.



## Folk-lore.—Continued.

- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 12°. London. 1877.
- Bell, R., ed. Ballads and songs of the English peasantry. 12°. London. 1877.
- Bergen, Fanny D., ed. Animal and plant lore. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc. v. 7.) 8°. Houghton. 1899.
- Current superstitions collected from the oral traditions of the English speaking folk. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 4.) 8°. Houghton. 1896.
- Bohn, H. G., ed. Polyglot of foreign proverbs. 12°. London. 1867.
- Brand, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London.
- Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Bulfinch, T. Age of fable. 8°. Boston. 1855.
- Legends of Charlemagne. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Carmen Sylva and Alma Strettell. Legends from river and mountain. Il. by T. H. Robinson. 8°. London. 1896.
- Chambers, R. The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Chatelain, H. Folk tales of Angola: fifty tales, with Ki-Mbundu text, literal English translation, introduction and notes. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Cole, M. R., tr. Los Pastores: a Mexican play of the Nativity. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc. v. 9.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Cox, (Sir) G. W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.
- Cox, M. R. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Crane, T. F., ed. Italian popular tales. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Dorsey, George Amos. The Pawnee. Pt. 1, Mythology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 59.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Traditions of the Caddo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 41.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Traditions of the Osage. (Field Columbian museum pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc. v. 8.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1904.
- and Kroeber, A. L. Traditions of the Arapaho. (Field Columbian museum.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Drake, S. Adams. Book of New England legends and folk-lore in prose and poetry. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Edwards, C. L. Bahama songs and stories: a contribution to folk-lore. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc. v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Ellis, G., ed. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.
- Fausboll, V. Buddhist birth-stories; or, Jataka tales. Rhys, T. W., tr. (Trubner's oriental ser. v. 1.) 8°. London. 1880.
- Fiske, J. A harvest of Irish folk-lore. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Fortier, A. Louisiana folk-tales. In French dialect and English translation. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.
- Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Garriott, Edward B. Weather folk-lore, and local weather signs. (U. S. dept. agric. weather bul. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Geibel, E. Brunhild. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- Grinnell, G. B. Pawnee hero stories and folk tales. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Grose, F. Provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 12°. London. 1811.
- Guest, Lady C., ed. Mabinogion: the red book of Hergest. (Welsh.) 4°. London. 1877.
- Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Keightley, T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.
- Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.
- Knatchbull, W., tr. Kalila and Dimna; or, fables of Bidpai. (Pilpay.) (From the Arabic.) 12°. Oxford. 1819.
- Krummacker, F. A. Parables from the German. 12°. London. 1858.
- Kunos, Ignacz. Turkish fairy tales and folk tales. R. Nisbet Bain, tr. 12°. London. 1901.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey. Algonquin legends of new England: myths and folk-lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy and the Penobscot tribes. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Legends of Florence. (Collected from the people). 2nd series. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Long, J. Eastern problems and emblems illustrating old truths. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Mallet, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.
- Malory, (Sir) T. La Morte d'Arthur: history of King Arthur and the knights of the round table. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Matthews, W. Navaho legends, with introduction, notes, illustrations, texts, interlinear translations, and melodies. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Merriam, C. H. Dawn of the world: myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1910.
- Müller, Max. Essays on mythology, traditions and customs. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 2.) 8°. Scribner. 1869.
- Prouty, Louise. Finding list of fairy tales and folk stories in books at the branches of the Boston public library. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Ralston, W. R. S., tr. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.
- Skinner, C. M. Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1896.
- Myths and legends beyond our borders. 12°. Phila. 1899.

**Folk-lore.**—Continued.

- Skinner, H. M. Readings in folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Temple, R. C. Legends of the Panjab. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.
- Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 8°. London. 1887.
- Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. Norse mythology. 8°. London. 1886.
- Epics and romances of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1886.
- Wheaton, H. History of the Northmen. 8°. London. 1831.
- Wright, T. Essays on literature, popular superstitions, etc., of England in the middle ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Wünsche, (Dr.) A. Folklore: bibliothek. 12°. Leipsic. 1910.
- Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends. Illustrated by Angel De Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Folks, Homer.** Care of destitute, neglected and delinquent children. (Amer. philanthropy of the 19th century.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Follen, Charles Theodore Christian.** Works. Follen. E. L., ed.  
 Contents: v. 1. Life.  
 v. 2. Sermons.  
 v. 3. Moral philosophy.  
 v. 4. On Schiller's life and dramas.  
 v. 5. Miscellaneous works. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1841.
- Following the equator: a journey around the world. Clemens, S: L. (Underwood ed.) 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Folsom, George,** ed. Historical Magazine, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Folsom, W. H. C.** Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.
- Folwell, William Watts.** Minnesota, the northern star state. (Amer. commonwealths ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Fonblanque, Albany.** England under seven administrations. 3v. 16°. London. 1837.
- How we are governed: a hand-book of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.
- Fonblanque, Edward Barrington de.** Political and military episodes from the life of Sir John Burgoyne: general, statesman and dramatist. 8°. London. 1876.
- Fondrey, William H.** Oration before the Young men's association for mutual improvement, Albany, July 4, 1838. 8°. Albany. 1838.
- Fontaine.** See La Fontaine.
- Food.** See Domestic economy. Hygiene. Chemistry.
- Foods. Smith, E. (Inter.sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Foods and their adulteration: origin, manufacture and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations; and food standards. Wiley, Harvey W. 2nd ed. Il. 8°. Blakiston. Phila. 1911.
- Foods: their composition and analysis. Blyth, A. W. 12°. London. 1882.
- Fool's errand, and the invisible empire. Tourgee, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fool's revenge. Hugo, Victor M. (Dramas, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Colonial press.
- Foot, S. A.** Addresses delivered at Geneva College, Aug. 1, 1831. 8°. Geneva. 1832.
- Foote, A. H.** Africa and the American flag. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Hoppin, J. M. Life of Andrew Hull Foote, U. S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Foote, Allen Ripley.** Municipal public service industries. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Regulation of public utilities: a comparison of the New York and the Wisconsin public utilities bills. (Ohio S. L. leg. ref. dept. bul.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Foote, Arthur.,** ed. Theory of music. (Amer. hist. and encyclopedia of music.) Il. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Foote, H. S.** Bench and bar of the south and southwest. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.
- War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Foote, Samuel.** Forster, J. Samuel Foote. (Historical and biographical essays, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1858.
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Owen, R. D. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Footprints of an itinerant. Gaddis, M. P. 12°. Cin. 1855.
- Footprints of pioneers in the Ohio valley. Venable, W. H. 12°. Cin. 1888.
- Footprints of the Creator; or, the Asterolepis of Stromness. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Footprints of time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. Bancroft, C. 8°. Burlington. 1876.
- For faith and freedom. Besant, W. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Forbes, Archibald.** "Black watch;" the record of an historic regiment. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Havelock. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. Macmillan. 1890.
- Souvenirs of some continents:  
 Contents: Skoboloff.—How I became a war correspondent.—The Emperor (Napoleon III.) and his marshal.—Social Australia.—Macgahan, the American war correspondent.—Where was Villiers?—Wolseley: a character sketch.—The American gentleman with the moist eye.—Interviewed by an emperor.—Some society aspects of America.—Doughtown scrip.—A poet waif.—Christmas tide in the Khyber Pass. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Forbes, Charles S.** Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 8°. London. 1860.
- Forbes, Edwin.** An artist's story of the great war. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.
- Forbes, Frederick E.** Dahomey and the Dahomans. 2v. 16°. London. 1851.



- Forbes, Geo.** Radiation. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Thermal conductivity: thermo-dynamics. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Velocity of light. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Forbes, Henry O.** A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Forbes, Stephen Alfred.**  
Illinois state entomologist. Annual reports, 1882-date.
- and **Richardson, Robert Earl.** Fishes of Illinois. Maps showing distribution of Illinois fishes. (Natural hist. survey, Ill. state lab. of nat. hist.) 8°. Ill. Printing co. Danville. 1908.
- and **Ridgeway, Robert.** Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural hist. survey, Ill. state lab. of nat. hist.) 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Forbes, Lindsay H. C.** Story of Panama and the canal. 8°. 1907.
- Forbidden land, A.** Oppert, Ernest. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Forbush, Edward Howe.** Useful birds and their protection. (Mass. board of agric.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Force, A. D.** Auroral phenomena in higher latitudes. (Smiths. cont. to knowl., v. 8.) 4°. Wash.
- Force, Manning Fergusson.** From Fort Henry to Corinth. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Force, Peter, ed.** American archives, 4th series: documentary history of the English colonies in America, 1774-76. 6v. F. Wash. 1837-46.  
—5th series, 1776. 3v. F. Wash. 1837-53.
- Force.** See Physics.
- Ford, Andrew E.** Story of the 15th regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the civil war, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.
- Ford, Clarence.** Life and letters of Madame de Kru-dener. 8°. London. 1893.
- Ford, Frederick L.** Study of some representative European ports in the summer of 1909. (Conn. rivers and harbors commission rept. pt. 2.) 8°. Hartford. 1911.
- Ford, Henry James.** Political evolution and civil service reform. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ford, Isaac N.** Tropical America. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Ford, John.** Dramatic works, with a sketch. 8°. London. 1875.
- Ford, John Donaldson.** American cruiser in the East: travels and studies in the far East; Aleutian islands; Behring's sea; eastern Siberia; Japan, Korca, China, Formosa, Hong Kong and the Philippine islands. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Ford, Paul Leicester.** Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.
- True George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- ed. Writings of Thomas Jefferson. 10v. 8°. Putnam. 1892-99.
- Ford, Richard.** The Spaniards and their country. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Ford, Thomas.** Executive letter-book of Thomas Ford, 1842-45. (Coll. of Ill. state hist. lib. v. 7. executive ser. v. 2) Greene, E. B. and Thompson, C. M. eds. 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- History of Illinois from its commencement as a state in 1881 to 1847, containing a full account of the Black Hawk war, the rise, progress and fall of Mormonism, the Alton and Lovejoy riots, etc. 12°. Chicago. 1854.
- Snyder, J. F. Governor Ford and his family. (Ill. state hist. soc. journal, v. 3, no. 2.) 8°. Springfield.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** American citizen's manual.  
Contents: pt. 1. Government, national, state and social; the electorate; the civil service. 12°. N. Y. 1882.  
pt. 2. The functions of governments, state and federal. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- ed. Journal of the Continental Congress, 1774-89. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Writings of George Washington. 13v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Foregone conclusion, A.** Howells, W: D. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Foreign conspiracy against the liberty of the United States.** "Brutus." Morse, S. F. B. 16°. N. Y. 1835.
- Foreign relations.** Walpole, S. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Foreign visitors in England and what they thought of us.** Smith, E: 12°. London. 1889.
- Foreman, A.** Big wages and how to earn them. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Forenta Staternas historice untarbitad for den Svenska befolkningen i Amerika, 1763-1881.**  
Enander, J. A. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Forest, The.** White, Stewart E: Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Forestier, Auber.** Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen Lay revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry. 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Forestry.**  
Beck, Lewis C. Catalogue of trees of Illinois (Gazetteer of the states of Ill. and Mo., pp. 36-37.) 8°. Albany. 1823.
- Brown, John Croumbie.** Finland: its forests and forest management. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Forestry in Norway; with notices of the physical geography of the country. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Forestry in the mining districts of the Ural mountains in eastern Russia. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Forests and forestry in Poland, Lithuania, the Ukraine and the Baltic provinces of Russia. 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.
- Forests and forestry of northern Russia and lands beyond. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Forests of England and the management of them in bye-gone times. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- French forest ordinance of 1669; with historical sketch of previous treatment of forests in France. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Introduction to the study of modern forest economy. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Management of crown forests at the Cape of Good Hope under the old regime and under the new. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.

**Forestry.**—Continued.

- Pine plantations on the sand wastes of France. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.
- School of forest engineers in Spain. 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Schools of forestry in Germany; with addenda relative to a desiderated British national school of forestry. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Chase, Joseph Smeaton. Cone bearing trees of the California mountains. II. 12°. McClurg. 1911.
- Emerson, G. B. Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. (Zoological and botanical rept.) 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Fernow, Bernhard E. American lumber. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Care of trees in lawn, street and park. With a list of trees and shrubs for decorative use. II. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Fox, W. F. Tree planting on streets and highways. II. 4°. Albany. 1903.
- Gilpin, W. Remarks on forest scenery. Lauder, T. D. ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.
- Hall, R. Clifford and Ingall, O. D. Forest conditions in Illinois. (Ill. state laboratory of nat. hist. bul. v. 9, art. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Ill. press. 1911.
- Harmmatt, E. S. Necessity for public interest in forestry. (Contemporary club papers, v. 4.) 12°. Davenport.
- Hough, Romeyn Beck. Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada east of the Rocky mountains. Photo-descriptive. 4°. Harper. 1907.
- Hough, T. B. Elements of forestry. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Report upon forestry. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1878-82.
- Jentsch, F. Forestry in the German Empire. (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German Empire, Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- National business league of America. Tree planters of America. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Pinchot, G. Primer of forestry. (U. S. dept. of agr. bul. 24.) 12°. Wash. 1899.
- State commissions on forestry. Reports.
- U. S. Department of agriculture, division of forestry. Bulletins.
- Forman, J. G.** Western sanitary commission. 8°. St. Louis. 1864.
- Forman, Samuel E.** Political activities of Philip Freneau. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Bal. 1902.
- Formation and development of the constitution. Moran, T. F. (Hist. of N. A. v. 7.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Formation and progress of the Tiers Etat, or the third estate in France. Thierry, A. 2v. in 1. 8°. London. 1859.
- Formation of vegetable mould. Darwin, C. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Forms of animal life. Rolleston, G. 8°. Oxford. 1870.
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. Tyndall, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Forney, John Weiss.** Anecdotes of public men. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Forney, Mathias N.** The car-builder's dictionary. 4°. N. Y. 1881.
- Proportional representation: a means for the improvement of municipal government. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Fors Clavigera:** letters to the workingmen of England. Ruskin, J. 3v. N. Y. 1878.
- Forster, John.** Historical and biographical essays. Contents: v. 1. Debates of the grand remonstrance.—Plantagenets and Tudors.—Civil wars and Oliver Cromwell.  
v. 2. Daniel De Foe, 1661-1731. — Sir Richard Steele, 1675-1729. — Charles Churchill, 1731-1764. Samuel Foote, 1720-1777. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Life of Charles Dickens. 3v. 12°. London. 1874.
- Statesmen of the commonwealth of England, with a treatise on the popular progress in English history: Sir. John Eliot.—Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford.—John Pym.—John Hampden.—Sir Henry Vane the younger.—Henry Marten.—Oliver Cromwell. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Walter Savage Landor: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Forster, Josiah.** Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society of Friends, commonly called Quakers. 12°. Phila. 1830.
- Forster, William Edward.** Reid, T. W. Life of William Edward Forster. 8°. London. 1888.
- Forsyth, William.** History of trial by jury. Morgan, J. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Forsyth, W. G. and Harrison, J. LeRoy.** Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeil Whistler. 8°. Albany. 1895.
- Fort Jefferson and its commander, 1861-62. Shinn, Josiah H. comp. 8°. Gov. Island, N. Y. 1910.
- Fort Wayne, Ind.** Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.
- Fort Worth, Texas.** Charter of the city of Fort Worth, Texas, as passed by the 30th legislature of Texas, 1907. 8°. Ft. Worth. 1907.
- Fortescue, (Sir) John.** The governance of England. 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Fortiér, Alcée.** History of Louisiana. Contents: v. 1. Early explorers and the domination of the French, 1512-1768.  
v. 2. Spanish domination and the cession to the U. S. 1769-1803  
v. 3. American domination. Part 1, 1803-1861.  
v. 4. American domination. Part 2, 1861-1903.  
II. 4v. 8°. Manzi Joyant and co. N. Y. 1904.
- Louisiana folk-tales. (Memoirs Amer. folk-lore soc.) 8°. Houghton. 1895.
- and Ficklin, J. R. Central America and Mexico. (Hist. of N. A. v. 9.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Fortifications.**  
Delafield, R. Art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.  
Lewis, G. G. Aide memoire to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.  
Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortification. Atlas. 12°. London. 1869.  
Newton, John. Fortifications of today. 4°. Wash. 1883.



Fortnightly review. N. S. v. 51-81, 83-date.

**Fortune, T. T.** Black and white: land, labor and politics in the South. 16. N. Y. 1885.

Fortunes of Glengore. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Fortunes of Nigel. Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Forty days after our Lord's resurrection. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Forty-five, The. Dumas, A: 12°. Chicago.

Forty-six years in the army. Schofield, J: M. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Forty years observation of music and drama. Grau, Robert. II. 8°. Broadway pub. co. N. Y. 1909.

Forty years of American finance, 1865-1907. Noyes, Alex. Dana. 2nd ed. 12°. Putnam. 1909.

Forum, The. v. 1-date.

Forum, The; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. Brown, D. P. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

**Fosgate, B.** Crime and punishment. 12°. Auburn. 1866.

**Foss, Edward.** Judges of England, with sketches of their lives and miscellaneous notices connected with the courts at Westminster from the time of the conquest, 1066-1864. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.

—Memoirs of Westminster hall. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Fossil turtles of North America. Hay, Oliver Perry. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 75.) 4°. Wash. 1908.

Fossils. See Palæontology.

**Foster, A. F.** Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. 16°. London. 1880.

**Foster-Barham, Alfred G.** tr. Nibelungenlied, Lay of the Nibelung. 12°. London. 1887.

**Foster, Burnside.** Suggestion concerning the increased longevity of life insurance policy-holders. 8°. N. Y. 1909.

**Foster, (Prof.) Carey.** Electrical measurements. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.

**Foster, Elon.** New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

**Foster, Ernest.** Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Foster, John B., ed.** Spalding's official baseball record. 1909. 12°. Amer. sports pub. co. N. Y. 1909.

**Foster, John Watson.** American diplomacy in the Orient. 8°. Boston. 1903.

—Century of American diplomacy: being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the U. S. 8°. Boston. 1906.

—Proper grade of diplomatic representatives. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Foster, John Y.** New Jersey and the rebellion. 8°. Newark. 1868.

**Foster, Joseph.** Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886: their parentage, birthplace, record of degrees, etc., v. 1. 8°. Oxford. 1888.

**Foster, L. S.** Published writings of George N. Lawrence. (Smiths. inst. bul. No. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

**Foster, Randolph S.** Beyond the grave: three lectures before Chautauqua, 1878. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Foster, Stephen Symonds.** The brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. 12°. Concord. 1886.

**Foster, William E.** Libraries and readers. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

—References to the history of the presidential administration, 1789-1885. ((Economic tracts, no. 17.)

**Fouché, Joseph.** Memoirs of Joseph Fouché, Duke of Otranto, Minister of the general police of France. 8°. London. 1896.

Foul play. Reade, C: and Boucicault, D. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

**Foulke, William Dudley.** Life of Oliver P. Morton. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1899.

—Reasons for civil service reform. (Nat'l civil service reform league.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.

—Slav or Saxon: a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. (Questions of the day, no. 43.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.

Founding of the Cincinnati southern railway, with an autobiographical sketch. Ferguson, E: A. 8°. Cin. 1905.

Founding of the German Empire by William I, 1848-73. Von Sybel, H: 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Foundation of a creed, The. Lewes, G. H. (Problems of life and mind, v. 1, 2, 2d ser.) 8°. London. 1874.

**Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl, Baron de la Motte.** Undine; Two captains; Sintram; Aslauga's knights. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Wallace, H. B. Criticism of Undine. (Literary criticisms.) 8°. Phila. 1856.

Four centuries of English letters. Selections from the correspondence of one hundred and fifty writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day. Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed. 12°. London. 1893.

Four French women: Mlle. de Corday, Madame Roland, Princess de Lamballe, Madame de Genlis. Dobson, A. 12°. Cambridge.

Four phases of morals. Blackie, J: S. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Four years among Spanish-Americans. Hassaurek, F. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines. Browne, J. H. 8°. Hartford. 1865.

Four years in the saddle. Gilmore, H. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Four years with General Lee in the war between the states. Taylor, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Four years with the army of the Potomac. Trobriand, R. de. 8°. Boston. 1889.

**Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph.** Arago, Francois. Joseph Fourier. (Biographies of distinguished scientific men.) 8°. London. 1857.

Fourth estate, The: contributions toward a history of newspapers and the liberty of the press. Hunt, F. K. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.

**Fowke, Gerard.** Antiquities of central and southeastern Missouri. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 37.) II. 8°. Wash. 1910.

**Fowie, T. W.** The poor law. 12°. London. 1881.

**Fowler, J.** Journal of a tour in New York in 1830, and return to England by the Western islands. 12°. London. 1831.

- Fowler, Samuel P.**, ed. Salem witchcraft: comprising more wonders of the invisible world, collected by Robert Calef; and wonders of the invisible world by Cotton Mather. With notes and explanations. 8°. Salem. 1861.
- Fowler, Thomas.** Locke. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fowler, William Chauncey.** The sectional controversy; passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Fowler, W. Ward.** Julius Cæsar. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Fowler, William Worthington.** Ten years in Wall street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Fox, Caroline.** Memoirs of old friends, 1835-71. Pym, H. N., ed. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1882.
- Fox, C. J.** Trevelyan, C. O. Early history of Charles James Fox. 8°. London. 1880.
- Trotter, J. B. Memoirs of the later years of Charles James Fox. 8°. Phila. 1812.
- Fox, George.** Works of George Fox.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Journal of Fox's life and travels.  
v. 3. The great mystery of the great whore unfolded.  
v. 4-6. Gospel truth demonstrated.  
v. 7-8. Collection of epistles, letters and testimonies. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Journal; or, life, travels, sufferings, and Christian experiences and labor of love in the works of the ministry. 8°. Phila.
- Fox, Henry.** (First Lord Holland) Sanders, Lloyd. Holland House circle. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Fox, John jr.** Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell. N. Y. 1910.
- Fox, William F.** Regimental losses in American civil war. 8°. Albany. 1889.
- Tree planting on streets and highways. Il. 4°. Albany. 1903.
- Foxe, John.** Acts and monuments; or, book of martyrs. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Fra Angelico and other Florentine painters of the 15th century. Phillimore, C. M. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. Scott, L. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Fragments of science. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Framley parsonage. Trollope, A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- France.**  
Abbott, J. S. C. French revolution of 1789. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
—History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
—Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war, with account of the present war with France. 12°. Boston. 1871.  
Alison, A. History of Europe, 1789-1815. 8°. Edinburgh, 1858.  
—History of Europe, 1815-52. 9v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1854.
- Ames, Fisher. Dangerous power of France. (Works.) 8°. Boston. 1809.
- Anderson, Frank Maloy. Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France, 1789-1907. 8°. H. W. Wilson co. Minneapolis. 1908.
- Argenson, René. Journal and memoirs. Wormeley, Katherine P., tr. 2v. Il. 8°. Hardy Pratt and co. Boston. 1901.
- Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition (Paris) with continental sketches. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Aumale, H. E. duc d' Borthwick, R. B. tr. History of the Princes de Conde in the 16th and 17th centuries. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Bacon, J. Life and times of Francis the first of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Baird, Henry Martyn. History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. (1512-74.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Balch, T. W. Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine: a paper read before the geographical club of Phila., 1895. 8°. Phila. 1895.
- Balzac, Honore de. The Loire. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Baring-Gould, S. Deserts of southern France: an introduction to the limestone and chalk plateaux of ancient Aquitaine. 2v. Il. 8°. London. 1894.
- Barker, E. H. Wanderings by southern waters, Eastern Aquitaine. 8°. London. 1893.
- Bernis, Francois J. de Pierre, Cardinal de. Memoirs and letters of Cardinal de Bernis, with an introduction by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Wormeley, Katherine P. tr. 2v. Il. 8°. Hardy Pratt and co. Boston. 1901.
- Berthier, L. A. White, Thomas Evanson, tr. Memoir of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt, Syria, and the operation of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.
- Bethune, M. de. Memoirs of the Duc de Sully, 1570-1611, with notes. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Bigelow, J. France and the Confederate navy. 1842-68. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Blake, A. Bowman. The Seine. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Blanc, L. History of ten years, 1830-40. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Bouille, Marquis de. Memoirs relating to the French revolution. 8°. London. 1797.
- Bourgeois, Emile. Fall of constitutionalism in France, 1840-8. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- France under Louis XIV: its art, its ideas. Hoey, C. tr. 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- French republic. (Cambridge modern history v. 12.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- French republic, 1848-52. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 11.) 4°.
- Orleans monarchy. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 10.)
- Reaction and revolution in France. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Bourrienne, L. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, during the period of the Directory, the Consulate and the Empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.



## France.—Continued.

- Brogie, A. duc de. The King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-74. 2v. 8°. London.
- Brown, J. C. Pine plantations on the sand waste of France. (Forestry, v. 10.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.
- French forest ordinance, 1669. (Forestry, v. 5.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Burke, E. Reflections on the French revolution. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Campan, J. L. H. Private life of Marie Antoinette, with sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Carlyle, T. French revolution. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Cass, L. France, its king, court and government. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Chamier, F. France and the French. 12°. London. 1852.
- Review of the French revolution, 1848. 12°. London. 1849.
- Champney, Elizabeth W. Romance of the French abbey. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Clergue, Helen. The salon: a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Comines, P. de. Memoirs containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., kings of France, with the scandalous chronicle by Jean de Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Comite de patronage des etudiants etrangers. French university degrees: a handbook of information for foreigners. 8°. Paris. 1910.
- Corkran, J. F. History of the national constitutional assembly from May, 1848. 2v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Cormenin, L. M. de. The orators of France. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Coudert, F. Rene. France. Address in reply to the toast "The president of the French republic" at a dinner to Whitelaw Reid. (Addresses: historical, political, sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- France. Address to the French delegates on presentation of statue of "Liberty enlightening the world," 1885. (Addresses: historical, political, sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Currier, Charles F. A. Constitutional and organic laws of France. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science, supp. v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Daily News correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-1. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Dibdin, T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Dino, Duchesse de. (Afterward Duchesse de Talleyrand et de Sagan.) Memoirs, 1841-1850. Princesse Radziwill, ed. (nee Castellane.) 11. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Du Crest, Madame. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Dumas, A. The progress of democracy in France. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Duncan, J. Historical tales of the dukes of Normandy, from the time of Rollo. 12°. London. 1857.
- Elliot, Frances. Old court life in France, 1500-1715. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Eckmann-Chatrain. Outbreak of the great French revolution. Hoey, (Mrs.) Cashel, tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Farmer, J. E. Essays in French history. Contents. 1. The rise of the reformation in France. 2. The club of the Jacobins. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Farrington, Frederic E. French secondary schools: an account of the origin, development and present organization of secondary education in France. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Fellows, W. D. A visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817, with notes of a tour through Normandy, Bretagne, Poitou, Anjou, etc. 8°. London. 1820.
- Fling, Fred Morrow. Mirabeau and the French revolution. 3v. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Fortier, Alcee. History of Louisiana, v. 1. 4v. 11. 8°. Manzi, Joyant and co. N. Y. 1904.
- Fouché, J. Memoirs of Joseph Fouché, Duke of Otranto, minister of the general police of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.
- Freeman, E. A. Early sieges of Paris. (Historical essays, v. 1.) 3v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Freer, M. W. Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.
- French home life. Reprinted from Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400. Johnes, (Sir) Thomas, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Godwin, P. History of France, v. 1. Ancient Gaul, 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Goodrich, F. B. Court of Napoleon; or, society under the Empire. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Guizot, F. P. G. France under Louis Phillippe. 8°. London. 1865.
- History of civilization in France till the 14th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- History of France from the earliest times to the year 1789. Black, R., tr. 8v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Last days of the reign of Louis Phillippe. 8°. London. 1867.
- Memoirs of a minister of state in 1840-42. 8°. London. 1864.
- Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time, 1807-40. Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858-61.
- Hale, E. E. and E. E., jr. Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Hamerton, P. G. Round my house; notes on rural life in France in peace and war. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Saône: a summer voyage. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel. Contemporary France. Tarter, J. C., tr. v. 1. 1870-73. v. 2. 1873-75. v. 3. 1874-77. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

## France.—Continued.

- Hausset, Madame du. Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Madame du Hausset. 8°. London. 1895.
- Hazen, C. D. Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- French revolution as seen by the Americans of the 18th century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles, 1872. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege: a narrative of personal adventures and observations during the wars, 1861-65 and 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Hugo, Victor. The Loire. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- James, Henry. French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.
- Jerrold, Blanchard. Gavroche party: being literary estimates of political France. 12°. Hotten, London. 1870.
- Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Jervis, W. H. History of France from the earliest times to 1852. (Student ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Joinville, J. de. Chronicle of St. Louis, King of France, and his crusades. (Chronicles of the crusades.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Kirk, J. F. History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, 1433-77. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Kitchin, G. W. History of France, B. C. 58-A. D. 1453. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1873.
- Labouchere, H. Diary of a besieged resident in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.
- Lacombe, P. Growth of a people: a short study in French history. Stimson, L. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- La Croix, L. Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes, 1700-89. 8°. London. 1876.
- Lamartine, A. de. History of the Girondists; or, personal memoirs of the patriots of the French revolution. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- History of the restoration of the monarchy, 1813-30. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.
- Past, present and future of the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Lamballe, Princess de. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon the First, 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Latimer, E. W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Lavallette, A. M. Count de. Memoirs. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Lebon, A. Modern France, 1789-1875. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1898.
- Le Goff, T. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Lomennic, L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; or, French society in the 18th century. 4v. London. 1856.
- Lord, J. Remote causes of revolution. (Warriors and statesmen, Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- McCabe, Joseph. Talleyrand: a biographical study. II. 8°. Appleton. 1907.
- Macgregor, J. Voyage alone on the yawl Rob Roy from London to Paris and back by Havre, Isle of Wight, etc. 12°. London. 1868.
- Macintosh, (Sir) J. Vindiciæ Gallicæ; or, defense of the French revolution. (Miscellaneous works.) 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Marana, G. P. Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris, 1637-82. 8v. 12°. London. 1770.
- Margaret de Valois. Memoirs of Margaret de Valois, Queen of Navarre. 8°. London. 1895.
- Marmontel, Jean Francois. Memoirs of Marmontel, written by himself including anecdotes of the most distinguished literary and political characters who appeared in France during the last (18th) century. Translated from the French. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Martin, H. Popular history of France. 1789-1881. Booth, M., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston.
- Masson, G. Story of mediæval France. (Story of the nations.) 16°. Putnam. 1888.
- Michelet, J. History of France, B. C. 600-A. D. 1483. Smith, G. H., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Miltoun, Francis. Rambles in Normandy. II. 12°. Boston. 1906.
- Montespan, Francoise, Madame la marquise de. Memoirs. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Monstrelet, E. de. Chronicles: containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy; the possessions of Paris and Normandy, by the English, beginning at the year 1400, where that of Froissart finishes, and ending in 1477, and continued by others to 1516. Johnes, Thomas, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Morris, W. O. French revolution and the first empire, 1789-1815, with bibliography of the French revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, in 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.
- O'Conner, A. C. Letter to Gen. Lafayette on the causes which have deprived France of the advantages of the revolution of 1830. 8°. London. 1831.
- Pallain, M. G., ed. Correspondence of Prince-Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the Congress of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Pardoe, J. Episodes of French history during the consulate and the empire. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Pellissier, Georges. The literary movement in France during the 19th century. Authorized English version by Anne G. Brinton, with general introduction. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Perkins, J. B. Richelieu and the growth of the French power. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1900.



## France.—Continued.

- France under Mazarin, with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Porter, Arthur Kingsley. Medieval architecture. 2v. Il. 4°. Baker and Taylor. N. Y. 1909.
- Potocka, A. (Countess) Memoirs of Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Raikes, T: A portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes, 1831-47; being reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris in 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Ranke, L. von. Französische Geschichte in 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. (Works, v. 4.) 2v. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.
- Retz, Cardinal de. (John Francis Paul.) Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz, containing particulars of the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin and the civil wars occasioned by it. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.
- Riviere, H. F. Bulletins des lois de la Republique Francaise. 8°. Paris. 1877.
- ed. Codes Francaise. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1878.
- Rose, Elise Whitlock. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. Il. by Vida Hunt Francis. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Rose, John Holland. Development of the European nations, 1870-1900, v. 1. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Rush, R: Occasional productions, political, diplomatic and miscellaneous, including a glance at the court and government of Louis Phillippe and the French revolution of 1848. 8°. Phila. 1860.
- Saint-Elme, Ida. Memoirs of a contemporary, 1790-1815. Strachey, L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- St. John, B. Memoirs of the Duc de St. Simon during the reign of Louis XIV. and the regency. 3v. 8°. London.
- Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich. (History of France.) 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1835.
- Scott, (Sir) W. History of France to 1412. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.
- Secret history of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud in a series of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Seeley, J. R. A short history of Napoleon I. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Segur, Louis Gaston de. Julie de Lespinasse. Il. 8°. Chatto and Windus. London. 1907.
- Segur, Count. Memoirs and recollections of Count Segur, 18th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Simon, J. The government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Smollett, T: Travels through France and Italy. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Smith, W: The French revolution. (Lectures on history ser.) 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1842.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Stephen, (Sir) J. Lectures on the history of France to Louis XIV. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Stephens, H. M. A history of the French revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Stevenson, Robt. Louis. The Oise. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Stoddard, J: L. La belle France. (Lectures, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Sully, M. B. Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, prime minister to Henry the Great, 1570-1611. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Taine, H. Ancient regime. Durand, J., tr. 8°. London. 1876.
- The revolution. Durand, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Taylor, W. C. Memoirs of the House of Orleans, including sketches and anecdotes of the most distinguished characters in France during the 17th and 18th centuries. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Thackeray, W: M. The Paris sketch book. 8°. London. 1869.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. French revolution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thierry, A. Formation and progress of the Tiers Etats, or third estate in France. 2v. 12°. London. 1859.
- Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.
- History of the French revolution, 1789-99. Shoberl, F., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Thompson, James Westfall. The decline of the Missi Dominici in Frankish Gaul. (Decennial publs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold. France in America, 1497-1763. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 7.) 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Timon. Orators of France. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Tocqueville, A. de. The old regime and the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Townsend, G: A. The new world compared with the old: England, France, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Turner, D. Account of a tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.
- U. S. bur. of education. Education in France. (Cir. no. 4, 1881.) 8°. Wash. 1881.
- Van Laun, Henri. The French revolutionary epoch: a history of France (1774-1870). 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Voltaire, F. M. de. The age of Louis XIV. (Works, v. 22-23.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Annals of the empire since Charlemagne. (Works, v. 31-32.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- History of the war of 1741. (Works, v. 33.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Wachsmuth, W. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. (History of France during the revolution.) 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.
- Waddington, Mary King. Chateau and country life in France. 8°. Il. Scribner. 1908.
- Wars of religion. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Washburne, E. B. Recollections of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**France.**—Continued.

- Weld, C. R. A vacation in Brittany. 12°. London. 1856.
- Wendell, Barrett. France of today. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wharton, Edith. Motor-flight through France. II. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- White, Andrew D. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Whymper, E. Chamonix and the range of Mt. Blanc. 12°. London. 1895.
- Wilson, (Gen.) (Sir) Robt. Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 8°. London. 1860.
- Wright, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. London.
- Wright, W: Ward. Eleazer Williams, not the dauphin of France. (Lecture before the Chicago hist. soc. Dec. 4, 1902.) 12°. Chicago. 1903.
- Young, A. Travels during the years 1787-88, 89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of the Kingdom of France. 4°. London. 1794.
- Franchere, Gabriel.** Narrative of a voyage to the northwest coast of America in the years 1811, 1812, 1813 and 1814; or, the first American settlement on the Pacific. (Early western travels, v. 6.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Francia, (Francesco Raibolini)** Cartwright, Julia. Montegna and Francia. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Francis I.** Bacon, J. Life and times of Francis I, King of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Francis, Convers.** Life of John Eliot. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 5.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Francis, John.** Chalmers, Patrick. John Francis of the Athenæum. 8°. London. 1889.
- Francis, John Bicheno.** On the strength of cast iron pillars, with tables for the use of builders. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Francis, John Wakefield.** Old New York: reminiscences of the past sixty years with a memoir of the author by Henry T. Tuckerman. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Franck, Cesar.** Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Franco-German war.**
- Harrison, Frederic. Bismarckism: the policy of "blood and iron." (Nat'l and social problems.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Maurice, F. Franco-German war, 1870-71. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. II.) 4°. Macmillan. 1901.
- Francois the waif. Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Frank, Robert J.** Science of organization and business development. 8°. Chicago commercial pub. co. 1910.
- Frank Mildmay. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.
- Frankenstein; or, the modern Prometheus. Shelley, M. W. 16°. London. 1849.
- Frankland, (Sir) Charles Henry.** Nason, E. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Franklin, Benjamin.** Works, with notes and life. Sparks, J., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Autobiography: life continued. v. 2. Essays: religious, moral and political. v. 3. 4. Essays: historical and political before the revolution. v. 5. Political papers during and after the revolution.—Letters and papers on electricity. v. 6. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. v. 7. Correspondence, 1725-75. v. 8. Correspondence. 1775-85. v. 9. Journal of the negotiations of the treaty of peace. v. 10. Journal of private letters, 1785-90.—Index. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Articles of Confederation and perpetual Union entered into proposed by the Delegates of the several Colonies of New Hampshire, etc., in general Congress met at Philadelphia, May 10, 1775. (Journals of the Continental Congress, v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- American philosophical society. Records: Franklin bicentennial celebration, Phila. 1906. Hays, I. M. ed.
- v. 1. Franklin as citizen and philanthropist. Horace Howard Furness.
- Franklin as printer and philosopher. Charles William Eliot.
- Franklin as statesman and diplomatist. Joseph Hodges Choate.
- Franklin's researches in electricity. Edward L. Nichols.
- Theories of electricity. Ernest Rutherford.
- Franklin and the Univ. of Pa. Hampton L. Carson.
- The memory of Franklin. S. Weir Mitchell.
- Addresses from sister societies.
- v. 2. Calendar of the papers of Benj. Franklin. v. 1-5.
- v. 3-4. Letters to Benj. Franklin.
- v. 5. Letters to Wm. Temple Franklin.
- Miscellaneous letters.
- v. 6. Index. II. 4°. Phila. 1906.
- Bigelow, J., ed. Life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the birth of Benj. Franklin by the commonwealth of Massachusetts and the city of Boston, in Symphony hall, Jan. 17, 1906. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin presented to the city of Philadelphia by Mr. Justus C. Strawbridge. 8°. Phila. 1899.
- Fisher, S. G. The true Benjamin Franklin. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Ford, P. L., ed. Prefaces, proverbs and poems of Benjamin Franklin. Originally printed in Poor Richard's almanacs for 1733-58. 16°. N. Y.
- Hale, E: E. and E: E., jr. Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Library of Congress. List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1905.



**Franklin, Benjamin.**—Continued.

- Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beason lights of history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- McMasters, J. B. Life of Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. men of letters.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Morse, J. T. Life of Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. statesmen.) 12°. Boston. 1889.
- New York public library. List of works by, or relating to Benj. Franklin. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Parton, J. Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. Philadelphia and Franklin. (American philosophy, book 3.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Sparks, J., ed. Life and works of Benjamin Franklin. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Wetzel, W. A. Benjamin Franklin as an economist. (J. H. U. stud., 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

**Franklin, F. G.** Legislative history of naturalization in the U. S. 1776-1795. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1901) 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Franklin, John.** Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

—Kane, E. K. Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

—McClintock, F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

**Franks, E., ed.** Memoirs of Lindley Murray. 12°. N. Y. 1827.

**Franks, The.** Sergeant, Lewis (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1898.

Französische Geschichte vornehmlich in 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Ranke, L. von. 2v. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.

**Fraprie, Frank Roy.** Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. 1l. 12°. Page. 1906.

**Fraser, James.** Bryce, James. James Fraser, bishop of Manchester, 1818-1885. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—Hughes, T. James Fraser, second bishop of Manchester, 1818-87. 8°. London. 1887.

**Fraser, John.** Chaucer to Longfellow: a choice selection of lectures on English literature.

- Contents: v. 1. Student life of Prof. Fraser. —Literature: its character and lessons.—Saxon language and how to master it.—English literature previous to Chaucer.—Fifteenth century Scotch poetry.—Surrey and Wyatt.—Phillip Sidney.—Raleigh.—Spencer.—Johnson and Shakespeare.—Shelley.—Robert Burns.
- v. 2. Dramatists around Shakespeare.—Hood.—Eliot.—Scott.—Browning.—Madame de Stael.—The Brontës.—Margaret Fuller Ossoli.—Mrs. Stowe.—Tennyson.—Herrick to Wordsworth.—Cowley.—Waller.—Milton.—Longfellow.—2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

**Fraser, John Foster.** Causes of the success of American manufacturers. (Making of America, v. 3.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Fraudulent diplomas. Rogers, H. W. 8°. Chicago. 1899.

**Frazer, J. Baillie.** Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.

**Frazer, R. W.** British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1897.

Frederick Crown prince and emperor. Rodd, R. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

**Frederick the Great.** Brackenbury, C. B. Life of Frederick the Great. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Carlyle, T. History of Frederick the Great of Prussia. 6v. 8°. London. 1858.

—Daniels, Emil. Frederick the Great and his successor. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 4°. Macmillan.

—Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1889.

—Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 12°. N. Y.

—Macaulay, T. B. Frederick the Great. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.

—Mundt, C. Frederick the Great and his family. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Rosengarten, Joseph George. Frederick the Great and the U. S. A paper read before the Pennsylvania-German society, Oct. 25, 1904. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1906.

—Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia under Frederick the Great, 1740-56. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Frederick William IV of Prussia. Brandes, George M. C. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. Putnam. 1905.

**Fredonian republic.** Pattie, James O. Downfall of the Fredonian republic. (Early western travels, v. 18.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.

Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. Cox, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Free library, The: its history and present condition. Ogle, John J. (Library series.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. Greenwood, T. 12°. London. 1886.

Free town libraries: their management and history. Edwards, E. 8°. London. 1869.

**Free trade.** See Protection and free trade.

Free trade and blockades: how wars are got up in India. Cobden, R. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Free trade and English commerce. Mongredien, A. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Free trade and protection: an inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England. Fawcett, H. 12°. London. 1878.

Free trade and tariffs. Slagg, J. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.

Free trade and the European treaties of commerce. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1875.

Free traveling libraries in Wisconsin. Wis. free lib. com. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Freedmen's book, The. Child, L. M. 12°. Boston. 1865.

- Freedom and war. Beecher, H: W. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Freedom of the will: doctrine of original sin. Edwards. J. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Freeholder, The. Addison, J. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Freeland, Mary D.** Records of Oxford, Mass., including chapters of Nipmuck, Huguenot, and English history, with manners and fashions of the times. 8°. Albany. 1894.
- Freeman, Edward Augustus.** Comparative politics. 8°. London. 1873.
- English towns and districts: a series of addresses and sketches. 8°. London. 1883.
- Exeter. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Greater Greece and greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England: two lectures, with appendix. 12°. London. 1886.
- Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. 12°. London. 1876.
- Historical essays:  
 Contents: v. 1. Mythical elements in early English history.—Continuity of English history.—Relations between the crowns of England and Scotland.—St. Thomas of Canterbury and his biographers.—Reign of Edward Third.—Holy Roman empire.—Franks and Gauls.—Early sieges of Paris.—Frederick I., King of Italy.—Emperor Frederick II.—Charles the Bold.—Presidential government.  
 v. 2. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy.—Homer and the Homeric age.—Historians of Athens.—Athenian democracy.—Alexander the Great.—Greece during the Macedonian period.—Mommson's Rome.—Sulla.—The Flavian Cæsars.  
 v. 3. First impressions of Paris.—The Illyrian emperors and the land.—Augusta Treverorum.—The Goths at Ravenna.—Race and language.—The Byzantine empire.—First impressions of Athens.—Mediæval and modern Greece.—The southern slaves.—Sicilian cycles.—The Normans at Palermo.  
 v. 4. Carthage.—French and English towns.—Aquæ sextiæ.—Orange.—Augustodunum Perigux and Cahors.—Lords of Ardres.—Points in history, Portugal and Brazil.—Altu Orbis.—Historical cycles.—Augustan ages.—English civil wars.—Battle of Wakefield.—National prosperity and reformation.—Cardinal Pole.—Archbishop Parker.—Decayed boroughs.—Case of the deanery of Exeter.—Growth of commonwealths.—Constitution of German empire.—Nobility.—House of lords.—Index. 4v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- History and conquests of the Saracens. 12°. London. 1877.
- History of architecture. 8°. London. 1849.
- History of federal government from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the United States, v. 1. 8°. London. 1863.
- History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results.  
 Contents: v. 1. Early Anglo-Saxons and causes of the conquest.  
 v. 2. Reign of Edward the Confessor.  
 v. 3. Reign of Harold, and story of the conquest.  
 v. 4. Reign of William the Conqueror.  
 v. 5. Effects of the Norman conquest.  
 v. 6. Index. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.
- Lectures to American audiences:  
 1. The English people in its three homes.  
 2. The practical bearings of general European history. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Office of the historical professor. 12°. London. 1884.
- Old English history. 12°. London. 1881.
- Ottoman power in Europe: its growth and its decline. 12°. London. 1877.
- Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry the First. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Some impressions of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Story of Sicily. (Story of the nations.) 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- William the Conqueror. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Bryce, James. Edward A. Freeman, 1823-1892. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Fiske, John. Edward Augustus Freeman. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Freeman, F.** A plea for Africa: being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Freemantle, A. J.** Three months in the southern states, April to June, 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Freemasonry.**  
 Butler, David. Masonic duties: a sermon. 8°. Troy. 1822.
- Catalogue of books on the masonic institution. Anti-masonic in arguments and conclusions. 8°. Boston. 1852.
- Chicago illustrated, 1820-80; with history of the orders of knighthood, with program of the conclave of the Knights Templar of U. S. held at Chicago, 1880. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Ginther, William E. Twelve landmarks of A. C. Masonry. 8°. Charleston, Ill. 1902.
- Iowa masonic library. Quarterly bulletin, v. 7, 1904. 8°. Cedar Rapids. 1904.
- Ireland, William M., comp. Libraries of the Supreme council of the 33rd degree for southern jurisdiction, U. S. A. Catalogues. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,000 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- McCarthy, Charles. Antimasonic party; a study of political antimasonry in the U. S., 1827-40. (Amer. hist. ass'n. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Mackey, A. G. Encyclopedia of freemasonry and kindred sciences. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Reynolds, John B. History of the M. W. grand lodge of Illinois, A. F. and A. M. 12°. Springfield. 1869.
- Smith, John Corson. History of freemasonry in Illinois, 1804-29. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Stillson, Henry Leonard, ed. History of the ancient and honorable fraternity of free and accepted masons and concordant orders. Il. 4°. Fraternity pub. co. Boston. 1910.
- Stone, William L. Letters on masonry and antimasonry, to Hon. John Quincy Adams. 8°. N. Y. 1832.



**Freemasonry.—Continued.**

- Voice of masonry, v. 19. 8°. 1881.
- Grand chapters. Grand royal arch chapter of Illinois. Proceedings, 1851-53, 1855, 1870-90, 1891, 1893.
- Grand royal arch chapter of Illinois. Proceedings, 1850-63. (Reprint.)
- Grand chapter of royal arch masons of Ohio. Proceedings, 1816-50, 1872-78.
- Grand councils. Council of deliberation of Illinois. (O. A. S. R.) Proceedings, 1880-84, 1900.
- Grand council of royal select masters of Illinois. Proceedings, 1884-85, 1894.
- Grand lodge. (A. F. A. M.) Illinois grand lodge. Proceedings, 1840-82, 1883, 1884-89, 1891, 1893-1910.
- Pennsylvania grand lodge. Proceedings of the right worshipful grand lodge at its celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the initiation of brother George Washington into the fraternity of freemasons. II. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Masonic veteran association of Illinois. Annual report. 1889-1910.
- Knights Templar. Grand commandery of Illinois. Proceedings, 1861-90, 1894.
- History of the grand commandery of Illinois.  
v. 1. 1857-81.  
v. 2. 1857-1907.
- Grand commandery of Kansas. Proceedings, 1877.
- Grand commandery of Ohio. Proceedings, 1854-78.
- Grand encampment of U. S. A. Proceedings, 1889-1892.
- Freer, Martha Walker.** Married life of Anne of Austria, Queen of France and mother of Louis XIV. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.
- Frelinghuysen, Theodore,** and others. Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830. 12°. Boston. 1830.
- Chambers, T. W. Memoirs of the life and character of Theodore Frelinghuysen. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Fremantle: the golden gate of Australia. Diamond, Arthur J. II. 8°. Fremantle. 1901.
- Fremont, Jessie Benton.** The story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Souvenirs of my time. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Fremont, John Charles.** Geographical memoirs upon upper California. 8°. Wash. 1848.
- Memoirs of my life and sketch of life of Senator Benton. 4°. Chicago. 1887.
- Report of exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in 1842, and to Oregon and North California in 1844. 8°. Wash. 1850.
- Bigelow, J. Memoirs of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

**French, ed. Minor drama.**

Contents: The pride of the market.—Used up.—The Irish tutor.—The barrack room.—Luke the laborer.—Beauty and the beast.—St. Patrick's eve.—The captain of the watch. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

**French, Augustus Cæsar.** Executive letter-book of Augustus C. French, 1840-53. (Coll. of Ill. state hist. lib. v. 7, executive ser. v. 2.) Greene, E. B. and Thompson, C. M., eds. 8°. Springfield. 1911.

**French, A. D. Weld.** County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350. 8°. Boston. 1896.

—Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc. in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thornydyke. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin. 12°. Phila. 1853.

**French, J. W.** Practical ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

French and English: a comparison. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1889.

French and English dictionary. Spiers, A. and Surene, G. Jewett, J. L., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

French and Italian note books. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

French and Spanish painters. Stothert, J. 4°. London. 1877.

French army. Lewal, (Gen.) (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

French colonists and exiles in the United States. Rosengarten, Joseph G. 12°. Lippincott, Phila. 1907.

**French, Daniel.** Read, F. B. ed. Daniel French. (Up the heights of fame and fortune.) 8°. Cin. 1873.

**French, George.** Printing in relation to graphic art. 12°. Cleveland. 1903.

French dictionary. Boyer, A. 8°. Boston. 1835.

French-English military dictionary. 8°. Wash. 1899.

French forest ordinance. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

French home life. (Reprint from Blackwood's magazine.) 12°. N. Y. 1874.

French humorist from the 12th to the 19th century. Besant, W. 12°. Boston. 1877.

French poets and novelists. James, H. 12°. London. 1884.

**French revolution.**

Carlyle, Thomas. French revolution. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.

Dowden, Edward. French revolution and English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Fling, Fred Morrow. Mirabeau and the French revolution. 3v. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

Hazen, C. D. French revolution as seen by the Americans of the 18th century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Laprade, W. T. England and the French revolution, 1789-1797. (J. H. U. stud. 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.

Morris, William O'Connor. French revolution and the first empire (1789-1815.) (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Taine, H. The French revolution. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Van Laun, Henri. French revolutionary epoch: a history of France (1774-1870.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

French secondary schools: an account of the origin, development and present organization of secondary education in France. Farrington, Frederic Ernest. 8°. Longmans. 1910.

- French treaty and reciprocity, The. Chamberlain, J. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- French volunteer of the war of independence, A. Pontgibaud, C: Albert de More. Douglas, R. B., tr. and ed. 8°. Paris. 1898.
- Freneau, Philip.** Austin, M: S. Philip Freneau, the poet of the revolution: a history of his life and times. Vreeland, H: K., ed. II. 8°. N. Y. 1901. -
- Forman, Samuel E. Political activities of Philip Freneau. (J. H. U. studies, 20th series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Frere, John Hookham and W. E.** Works in verse and prose.
- Contents: Memoir by Sir B. Frere.—Contributions to the microcosm.—Miscellanies.—Anti-Jacobin.—On the Iliad.—Mitchell's Aristophanes.—Whistlecraft's King Arthur and the knights of the round table.—Miscellanies.—Fables.—The Cid.—Miscellaneous translations.—Psalms of David.—Aristophanes.—The Acharnians.—The knights.—The birds.—The frogs.—The peace.—Theognis Restitutus. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Fresh fields. Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.
- Fresh water algae of North America. Wood, F. L. (Smiths. cont. v. 19.) 4°. Wash. 1879.
- Fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. Whittlesey, C. (Smiths. cont. v. 15.) 4°. Wash. 1867.
- Fresh water rhizopods of North Ameirca. Leidy, J. 4°. Wash. 1879.
- Fresnel, Augustin Jean.** Arago., F. Fresnel. (Biographies of distinguished scientific men.) 8°. London. 1857.
- Freund, Ernst.** Jurisprudence and legislation. (Congress of arts and science v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Police power, public policy and constitutional rights. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Frey, Albert R.** Sobriquets and nicknames. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Frey, J., ed.** Epistles from the yearly meetings of the Friends in London. 8°. N. Y. 1821.
- Fricke, William A.** Insurance: a text book. 8°. 1898.
- Friedenwald, Herbert.** Calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Friend, The:** a series of essays. Coleridge, S. T. 12°. London. 1867.
- Friendly craft, The.** Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering, ed. 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Friendly society movement.** Wilkinson, J. F. 12°. London. 1886.
- Friends. (Quakers.)**
- Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776. (J. H. U. stud. 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Barclay, John. Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecutions of the people called Quakers in the north of Scotland. (Friend's family lib. y. 5.) 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Barclay, R. Apology for the Quakers. 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Bevan, J. G. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. 12°. Phila. 1831.
- Braithwaite, J. B. Life of J. J. Gurney. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Dixon, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1851.
- Dudley, E. Life of Mary Dudley, with some account of Hannah Dudley. (Friend's family lib., v. 6.) 12°. Phila. 1842.
- Earle, Alice Morse. Two centuries of costume, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Evans, William and Thomas, eds. Friends' library: comprising journals, doctrinal treatises and other writings of members of the religious society of Friends. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Fiske, John. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Forster, J. Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society of Friends. 16°. Phila. 1831.
- Fox, G. Journal; or life, travels, sufferings and Christian experiences and labor of love in the works of the ministry. 8°. Phila.
- Works of George Fox. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Frey, J., ed. Epistles from the yearly meeting of the Friends in London. 8°. N. Y. 1821.
- Friend's society of Pa., N. J. and Delaware. Address on behalf of the Indians. 12°. Phila. 1891.
- Jones, Rufus M. Quakers in the American colonies. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Lewis, E. Dissertation on oaths. 16°. Phila. 1838.
- Essay on baptism. 16°. Phila. 1839.
- Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila. 1840.
- Moon, James H. Why Friends do not baptize with water. 16°. Fallsington, Pa. 1909.
- Pennington, I: Letters. (Friends' fam. lib., v. 7.) 12°. Phila. 1842.
- Sewel, W. History of the rise, increase and progress of the Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Warville, J. P. B. de. New travels in the United States of America. 1788.
- Weeks, S. B. Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Woolman, J. Journal of his life, gospel labors, and Christian experience. 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Friends' family library.**
- Contents: v. 1. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. J. G. Bevan.
- v. 2. Letters on religious subjects. John Kendall.
- v. 3, 4. Memoirs of George Whitehead and account of Richard Davies. S: Tuke.
- v. 5. Memoirs of the Quakers. John Barclay.
- v. 6. Life of Mary Dudley, with account of Hannah Dudley. E. Dudley.
- v. 7. Letters of Isaac Pennington. J. Barclay.
- Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon. 1st and 2d ser. Helps, (Sir) A. 4v. 12°. London. 1872.
- Friends of Voltaire. Tallentyre, S. G. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Friendship's garland. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford: as recorded in letters from her literary correspondents. L'Estrange, A. G., ed. 12°. London. 1882.



- Frith, H.** Language of the hand. 16°. London. 1885.
- Frith, William Powell.** My autobiography and reminiscences. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Froebel, Friedrich.** Education of man. Tr. from German and annotated by W. N. Hailmann. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Education of man. Jarvis, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mother-play and nursery songs. 4°. Boston. 1893.
- Bowen, H. C. Froebel: education through self-activity. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Guggenheimer, Aimée. Froebel and the kindergarten. (N. Y. state lib. report, 1901.) 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Froebel, Julius.** Seven years' travel in Central America, Northern Mexico, and the far west of the United States. 8°. London. 1859.
- Frohman, Daniel.** Memories of a manager. II. 12°. Doubleday, Page N. Y. 1911.
- Froissart, John.** Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries, 1326-1400, to which are prefixed a life of the author, an essay on his works and a criticism on his history. Johnes, T., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.
- From a college window. Benson, Arthur Christopher. 16°. Putnam. 1908.
- From Adam's peak to Elephanta: sketches in Ceylon and India. Carpenter, E. 8°. London. 1892.
- From Capetown to Ladysmith. Steevens, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. Newman, J. P. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- From Fort Henry to Corinth. Force, M. F. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. Humphreys, A. A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. Mason, Daniel Gregory. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- From heart's content. Bates, C. D. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- From Manassas to Appomattox. Longstreet, J. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- From New York to Niagara: journal of a tour, in part by canal, in 1829. Stone, William Leete. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.) 8°. Buffalo.
- From poet to premier: the centennial cycle, 1809-1909; Poe, Lincoln, Holmes, Darwin, Tennyson, Gladstone, Slicer, Thomas R. II. by C. X. Harris. 8°. Grolier soc.; London. 1909.
- From Ponkapog to Peth. Aldrich, T. B. 12°. Boston. 1892. (Writings v. 8.) II. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- From sea to sea: letters of travel. Kipling, Rudyard. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- From Shakespeare to Pope. Gosse, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- From "The Bells" to "King Arthur." Scott, Clement. II. 8°. London. 1897.
- From the child's standpoint. Winterburn, F. H. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Frondes Agrestes; or, readings in modern painters. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Fronmüller, G. F. C.** Commentary on the epistle of St. Jude. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Commentary on the epistles of St. Peter. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Frontier stories. Harte, F. B. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Frontinus, Sextus Julius.** Strategemata libri IV. Dederich, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.
- Frost, John.** Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Frost, Thomas Gold.** Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations, created under the "business corporation acts" of the several states and territories of the U. S., 3rd ed. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Frothingham, Octavius B.** Gerrit Smith: a biography. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Life of George Ripley. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Theodore Parker: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Frothingham, Richard.** History of the siege of Boston, and the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Life and times of Dr. Joseph Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Rise of the republic of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Froude, James Anthony.** Bunyan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Cæsar: a sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- History of England from the fall of Wolsey to the defeat of the Spanish Armada, 1529-88. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Life and times of Thomas A'Becket. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Life of Thomas Carlyle, 1795-1881. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Oceana; or, England and her colonies. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- San Francisco. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Short studies on great subjects.  
Contents: v. 1. Science of history.—Times of Erasmus and Luther.—Influence of the reformation on Scottish character.—Philosophy of Catholicism.—Plea for free discussion on theological difficulties.—Criticism and Gospel history.—Book of Job.—Spinoza.—Dissolution of monasteries.—England's forgotten worthies.—Homer.—Lives of the Saints.—Representative men.—Reynard the fox.—Cat's pilgrimage.—Fables.—Parable of the breadfruit tree.—Compensation.  
v. 2. Calvinism.—A bishop of 12th century.—Father Newman on the "Grammar of assent."—Protestantism.—England and colonies.—Fortnight in Kerry.—Duties of state and subject.—Merchant and his wife.—Progress.—Colonies once more.—Education.—England's war.—Eastern question.—Scientific method applied to history.  
v. 3. Annals of an English abbey.—Revival of Romanism.—Sea studies.—Society in Italy in last days of the Republic.—Lucian.—Divus Cæsar.—Uses of landed gentry.—Party politics.—Leaves from a South African journal.  
v. 4. Life and times of Thomas Becket.—Oxford counter reformation.—Origen and Celsus.—A Cagliostro of the 2d century.—Cheneys and house of Russel.—Siding at a railway station. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

- Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London, 1834-81. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Thomas Carlyle: a history of the first forty years of his life, 1795-1835. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders; a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Froude, W.** Laws of fluid resistance. (Science lectures at South Kensington.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Fruin, Robert.** Putnam, Ruth. Robert Fruin, 1823-1899: a memorial sketch. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Fruit.**  
See Agriculture. Horticulture.
- Fruit and fruit trees in America. Downing, A. J. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Fry, Elizabeth.** Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Pitman, E. R. Life of Elizabeth Fry. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Fry, James B.** Conkling and Blaine-Frye controversy in 1866. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull's Run, 1861. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Operations of the army under Buell, June 10th to Oct. 10th, 1862. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Fry, William Henry.** New Hampshire as a royal province. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 29, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. 1908.
- Frye, (Col.) James A.** First regiment Massachusetts Heavy Artillery U. S. V., in the Spanish-American war of 1898. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Fryer, William J., jr.** Architectural iron work for buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Fryxell, Anders.** History of Sweden. Translated by Mary Howitt. 12°. London. 1844.
- Fuel: its combustion and economy. Williams, C. W. and Prideaux, T. S. 12°. London. 1879.
- Fugitive facts. Thorne, R., ed. 8°. N. Y.
- Fuld, Leonard Felix.** Police administration: a critical study of police organization in the U. S. and abroad. II. 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- Fuller, Angeline A.** The venture. 12°. Detroit. 1883.
- Fuller, Arthur B.** Fuller, R. F. Life sketch of Chaplain Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Fuller, A. W.** Artistic homes in city and country. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce.** Speakers of the House. II. 8°. Little Brown. 1909.
- Fuller, Margaret.** See Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
- Fuller, R. and Wayland F.** Domestic slavery considered as a scriptural institution. 16°. N. Y. 1845.
- Fuller, Thomas.** History of the worthies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1811.
- Fulton, John.** Coke: a treatise on the manufacture of coke and other prepared fuels, and the saving of by-products. With special references to the methods and ovens best adapted to the production of good coke from the various American coals. II. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Fulton, Robert.** On canals for France and on freedom of trade 1798. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Colden, C. D. Life of Robert Fulton. 8°. N. Y. 1817.
- N. Y. public library. List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to Robert Fulton, early steam navigation. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 13.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Renwick, J. Life of Robert Fulton. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Thurston, R. H. Life of Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Function of a public library and its value to a community. Crunden, F. M. 8°. St. Louis, 1884.
- Fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought. Eucken, R. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Funds and their uses. Cleveland, F. A. II. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Fungi: their nature, influences and uses. Cooke, M. C. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Funny side of politics. Hilton, G. S. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Fur, fin and feather. Compilation of game laws. Luydam, C. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Furber, George C.** The twelve months' volunteer; or, a journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in Mexico in 1846-7. 8°. Cin. 1848.
- Furness, Caroline E.** Catalogue of stars within two degrees of the North Pole, deduced from photographic measures made at Vassar college observatory. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Furness, (Mrs.) Horace Howard.** Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Furniture.** Jacquemart, A. History of furniture. 4°. London. 1878.
- Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old furniture book: with a sketch of past days and ways. II. 8°. Stokes, N. Y. 1903.
- Singleton, Esther. Furniture of our forefathers. With critical descriptions of plates by Russell Sturgis. II. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Fuseli, Henry.** Lectures on painting. Wornum, R., ed. (Lectures by the academicians.) 12°. London. 1848.
- Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Fustel de Coulanges.** The ancient city; or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Future civil policy of America. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Future of educated women and men; women and money. Starrett, H. E. and Allison, F. E. 16°. Chicago. 1885.
- Future of road-making in America. Hulburt, A. B. and others. (Historic highways of America ser. v. 15.) 12°. Cleveland. 1905.
- Future of the American negro, The. Washington, B. T. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Future of war in its technical, economical and political relations. Bloch, Jean de. Long, R. C. tr. 8°. Boston. 1903.



## G.

- Gaddis, Maxwell Pierson.** Footprints of an itinerant. 12°. Cin. 1855.
- Gads Hill Center.** 1898-1908. Description of settlement work. Chicago. 1908.
- Gage, William L.** Life of Carl Ritter. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Modern historical atlas. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. 16°. Wash. 1859.
- Gainsborough, Thomas.** Armstrong (Sir) Walter. Gainsborough and his place in English art. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Arnold, G. M. B. Gainsborough and Constable. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Cunningham, Allan. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Gairdner, James.** Houses of Lancaster and York: with the conquest and loss of France, 1377-1485. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Gaius and Ulpian.** Commentaries of Gaius and rules of Ulpian. Abdy, J. T. and Walker, B., trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.
- Galbreath, Charles Burleigh.** Daniel Decatur Emmett. 8°. Columbus. 1904.
- comp. Initiative and referendum: a bibliography. (Ohio S. L. bul.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- comp. Newspapers and periodicals in Ohio state library; other libraries of the state; and lists of Ohio newspapers in Library of Congress, and library of the Historical society of Wisconsin. (Early newspapers of Ohio.) 8°. Columbus. 1902.
- Gale, Edwin O.** Chicago as it was and is: address before the Ill. state hist. soc. Jan. 31, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Galiani, Ferdinand.** Tallentyre, S. G. Galiani; the wit. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Galileo, Galilei.** Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Galileo. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Gallatin, Albert.** Letters on the Oregon question. Originally published in the National Intelligencer. 8°. Wash. 1846.
- Writings of Albert Gallatin. Adams, Henry, ed. Contents: v. 1. Letters, etc. v. 2. Letters, etc. v. 3. Speech on validity of elections, concerning the western insurrection, Oct. 14, 1794. —A sketch of the finances of the U. S.—Introduction to the collection of laws, treaties and other documents relating to public lands.—Considerations on the banking system of the U. S.—Suggestions on the banks and currency, in reference to suspension of specie payments.—The Oregon question.—Peace with Mexico.—Gallatin genealogy.—Bibliography of writings published during his lifetime. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Autobiography, 1798. (Collection of Maine hist. soc., v. 4.) 8°. Portland. 1859.
- Stevens, J. Austin. Albert Gallatin. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston.
- Gallery of geography. Milner, (Rev.) T. 8°. London.
- Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's dramatic works. Boydell, J. 4°. Phila. 1874.
- Galloway, Beverly Thomas.** Intensive farming. (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Galloway, Robert L.** History of coal mining in Great Britain. 12°. London. 1882.
- The steam engine and its inventors. 8°. London. 1881.
- Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus. Becker, W. A. Metcalf, F., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Galsworthy, John.** Justice: a tragedy in four acts. 16°. Scribner. 1910.
- Galt, John,** ed. Continuation of Lady C. Bury's diary illustrative of the times of George IV. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1839.
- Lawrie Todd; or, the settler in Canada. 16°. London. 1849.
- Galton, Francis.** English men of science: their nature and nurture. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.
- Record of family faculties: tables for showing facts of heredity. 4°. London. 1884.
- Galton, Frank W.** Workers on their industries. 12°. London. 1896.
- Galveston, (Texas.)** Charter of the city of Galveston as passed by the 28th legislature of Texas, and amendments thereto passed by the 29th and 30th legislatures. 8°. Galveston. 1908.
- Gambetta, Leon.** Harrison, Frederic. Leon Gambetta. (National and social problems.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Games.**
- American Hoyle's book of games. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Angell, Emmett Dunn. Play: comprising games for the kindergarten, play ground, school room and college. Il. 12°. Little, Brown.
- Bohn, H. G., ed. Hand-book of games. 12°. London. 1879.
- Dwight, James. Lawn-tennis. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Glover, Ellye Howell. "Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. Il. 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- G. W. P. American, or standard whist. 16°. Boston. 1881.
- Procter, R. A. How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.
- Rheinhardt, R. H. Whist scores and card table talk. 16°. Bhicago. 1887.
- Staunton, H. The chess player's hand-book. 12°. London. 1878.
- Game of chess. 16°. N. Y. 1889.
- U. S. Indian com. comp. Social plays, games, marches, old folk dances and rhythmic movements. For use in Indian schools. 8°. Wash. 1911.

- Gamgee, Arthur.** Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical changes occurring in disease. 8°. London. 1880.
- Gammell, William.** Life of Roger Williams. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Life of Samuel Ward, governor of R. I. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Gammons, (Rev.) John G.** Third Massachusetts regiment volunteer militia in the war of the rebellion. 1861-1863. 12°. Providence. 1906.
- Ganihl, Charles.** An inquiry into the various systems of political economy: their advantages and disadvantages, and the theory most favorable to the increase of national wealth. Boileau, D., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1812.
- Gannett, Henry.** Dictionary of altitudes in the U. S. 4th ed. (U. S. geol. survey bul. 274.) 8°. Wash. 1906.  
—Origin of certain place names in the United States. (U. S. geol. survey. bul. 258.) 2nd ed. 8°. Wash. 1905.  
—Our industrial position in the world. (Making of America, v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Population of the U. S. in 1910. 12°. Amer. book co. 1911.
- Garay, Don Jose de.** Account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico. 12°. London. 1846.
- Garber, John H.** American wine. (Making of America, v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Tobacco. (Making of America, v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gardening for pleasure.** Henderson, Peter. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Gardenier, Barent.** The examiner. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1813-14.
- Gardiner, Abraham Sylvester.** Revolution, Washington and the constitution: a lecture. 8°. Port Jervis. 1886.
- Gardiner, (Col.) James.** Doddridge, P. Life of Col. James Gardiner. 12°. London. 1747.
- Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.** The Puritan revolution, 1603-60. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—The thirty year's war. 1618-48. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Rhodes, James Ford. Samuel Rawson Gardiner. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Gardiner, William.** Incidents of cavalry experiences during General Pope's campaign. (R. I. S. & S. hist. ser. no. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1883.  
—Operations of the cavalry corps, Feb. 27 to Mar. 8, 1865; participated in by the First Rhode Island cavalry. (R. I. S. & S. hist. ser. no. 5.) 12°. Providence. 1896.
- Gardner, Dorsey.** Quarte Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium in 1815. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Gardner, William.** Life of Stephen A. Douglas. 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Garfield, James Abram.** Works. Hinsdale, Burke A., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.  
—Balch, W. R. Life of James Abram Garfield. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.  
—Blaine, James G. Memorial address on the life and character of James A. Garfield. 4°. Wash. 1903.  
—Hinsdale, B. A. President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.  
—Lowell, James Russell. Garfield: spoken on the death of President Garfield at the memorial meeting in Exeter hall, London, 24th Sept. 1881. (Democracy and other address.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Garfield, James R.** Beef industry. (Making of America, v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Garland, Hamlin.** Ulysses S. Grant: his life and character. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Garland, Hugh A.** Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Garneau, Francois Xavier.** History of Canada from its discovery to 1841. Bell, A., tr. 2v. 8°. Montreal. 1866.
- Garner, James Wilford.** Introduction to political science: a treatise on the origin, nature, functions and organization of the state. 8°. Amer. book co. N. Y. 1910.
- Garnett, Richard.** Essays of an ex-librarian.  
Contents: On translating Homer.—The date and the occasion of the tempest.—The poetry of Coleridge.—Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield.—The story of Gycia.—The love story of Luigi Tansillo.—Beckford's "Vathek."—Thomas Moore.—Thomas Love Peacock.—Matthew Arnold.—R. W. Emerson.—Shelley's views on art. 12°. London. 1901.
- Garrett, John Henry.** The idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighborhood. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Garrett, W. Robertson and Halley, Robert Ambrose.** Civil war from a southern standpoint. (Hist. of N. A. v. 14.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Garrick, David.** Matthew, B. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States: Garrick and his contemporaries. 12°. N. Y. 1886.  
—Russell, W. Clark. Representative actors. 12°. London.
- Garriott, Edward B.** Weather folk-lore, and local weather signs. (U. S. dept. agric. weather bur. bul. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Garrison, George P.** Southwestern history in the southwest. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.  
—Westward extension. 1841-1850. (American nation: a history, v. 17.) 11. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Garrison, William Lloyd.** Selections from the writings and speeches of William Lloyd Garrison. 12°. Boston. 1852.  
—Sonnets and other poems. 16°. Boston. 1843.  
—Garrison, W. P. and F. J. William Lloyd Garrison: the story of his life. 1805-79. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.  
—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.  
—Johnson, O. William Lloyd Garrison and his times. (Anti-slavery.) 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Gas in rocks.** Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas. Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 106.) 8°. Wash. 1908.



- Gaskell, Elizabeth C.** Life of Charlotte Bronte. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gasparin, (Count) Agenor de.** America before Europe: principles and interests. Booth, Mary L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Uprising of a great people: the United States in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Gaspey, Thomas.** Life and times of the good Lord Cobham. (Sir John Oldcastle.) 2v. 12°. London. 1843.
- Gass, P. Jacob, J. G.** Life and times of Patrick Gass. 12°. Wellsburg. 1859.
- Gassette, Norman T.** Illinois year book and almanac. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Gaston, William.** Address delivered before the American Whig and Clisophic societies of the college of New Jersey, Sept. 29, 1835. 8°. Princeton. 1835.
- Gastronomy.** See Cookery.
- Gates, Theodore B.** "Ulster guard." (20th N. Y. state militia.) and the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Gauss, Henry Colford.** American government: organization and officials with the duties and powers of federal office holders. 2nd ed. 8°. L. R. Hamersley co., pubs. 1908.
- Gautier, Theophile.** A winter in Russia. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Brandes, George M. C. Theophile Gautier. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Gavroche party:** being literary estimates of political France. Jerrold, Blanchard. 12°. Hotten, London. 1870.
- Gay, John.** Poetical works, with memoir. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Gay, J. Drew.** Plevna: the Sultan and the Porte. Reminiscences of the war in Turkey, 1877-78. 16°. London. 1878.
- Gayarré, Charles Arthur.**
- History of Louisiana as a French colony. Lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- History of Louisiana.
- Contents: v. 1, 2. French domination.  
v. 3. Spanish domination.  
v. 4. American domination. 4v. 8°. New Orleans. 1885.
- Philip II. of Spain. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Gaye, Selina.** The great world's farm. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gazetteers.**
- Asher and Adams. Atlas and gazetteer of the U. S., commercial and statistical. 4°. N. Y.
- Beck, L. C. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. 8°. Albany. 1823.
- Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. 12°. Detroit. 1839.
- Brookes' universal gazetteer. Marshall, J., ed. 4°. Phila. 1843.
- Clarke, B. British gazetteer: political commercial, ecclesiastical and historical. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Hemenway, A. M. Vermont historical gazetteer. A magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.
- Kilbourn, J. Ohio gazetteer. 16°. Columbus. 1816.
- Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Pease, J. C., and Niles, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.
- Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.
- Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Geary, John W.** Gihon, J. H. Geary and Kansas. Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Geddes, James.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Geer, Curtis M.** Louisiana purchase and the westward movement. (Hist. of N. A. v. 8.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Geer, John J.** Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Geibel, Emanuel.** Brunhild: a tragedy from the Nibelung Saga. Dippold, G. P., tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- Geiger, Abraham.** Judaism and its history. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Geiger, Ludwig.** Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. Asher, D., tr. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Geiger, Erik Gustaf.** Geschichte von Schweden, bis 1680. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832.
- History of the Swedes. Turner, J. H. tr. v. 1. 8°. London.
- Geikie, Archibald.** Text-book of geology. 8°. London. 1882.
- Geikie, Cunningham.** Life and words of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Geikie, James.** Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. 8°. London. 1881.
- Geil, William Edgar.** Great wall of China. II. 8°. Sturgis and Walton. N. Y. 1909.
- Gell, (Sir) Wm. and Gandy, J. P.** Pompeiana: the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. 8°. London. 1875.
- Topography of Rome and its vicinity. 3v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Gellius, Aulus.** Noctes Atticae, libri XX. Hertz, M., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Gems.**
- Church, A. H. Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. 12°. London. 1883.
- Hamlin, Augustus C. Leisure hours among the gems. 8°. Boston. 1891.

**Gems.**—Continued.

- King, C. W. Handbook of engraved gems. 12°. London. 1866.  
 —Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 12°. London. 1870.  
 —Natural history of precious stones, and of the precious metals. 12°. London. 1870.  
 Kunz, George F. Precious stones. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
 Williams, Gardiner F. Genesis of the diamond. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.  
 Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. (Photographs.) Turner and Fordsham. F. N. Y. 1863.  
 Gems of the Granite state. Pearson, E. N. 8°. Concord. N. H.

**Genealogy.**

- Adams, A. N. History of the town of Fair Haven, Vermont. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.  
 Allaben, Frank. John Watts de Peyster. (Allaben biog. series.) Frank Allaben genealogical co. pub. 2v. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1908.  
 Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F. Albany. 1889.  
 —Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. F. Albany. 1887.  
 Banta, Theodore M. The Banta genealogy. A. Frisian family. 8°. N. Y. 1893.  
 Baring-Gould, S. Family names and their history. 8°. Lippincott. 1910.  
 Barton, W. E. Lieut. William Barton and his descendants. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.  
 Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames. 8°. London. 1861.  
 Bridge, W. F. Account of the descendants of John Bridge, Cambridge, 1632. 8°. Boston. 1884.  
 Bunker, Mary Powell. Long Island genealogies. 8°. N. Y. 1895.  
 Burke, (Sir) Bernard. Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.  
 —Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.  
 Census, Bureau of the. Heads of families: first census of the U. S., 1790. Connecticut. — Maine. — Maryland. — Massachusetts. — New Hampshire. — New York. — North Carolina. — Pennsylvania. — Rhode Island. — South Carolina. — Vermont. — Virginia.  
 Chapin, C. W. Sketches of the old inhabitants of old Springfield, Mass. 8°. Springfield. Mass. 1893.  
 Clarke, G. K. Genealogy of descendants of Nathaniel Clark, Newbury, Mass. 8°. Boston. 1883.  
 Cleveland, H. G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass. 8°. Chicago. 1879.  
 Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhodes and Finch families. 8°. Privately printed. 1907.  
 Crisp, F. A. Parish registers of Carlton. 8°. 1886.  
 —Visitation of England and Wales. v. 10. 4°. Privately printed. 1902.  
 Crosby, (Mrs.) Wm. S., comp. Biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America. William Hooper, 1635, to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. 8°. Brookline, Mass. 1906.  
 Dennissen, Christian Schell; or, researches after the descendants of John Christian and John Schell. 8°. Detroit. 1897.  
 Dupuy, Charles Meredith and Dupuy, Herbert. Genealogical history of the Dupuy family. Il. 4°. Lippincott. 1910.  
 Durry, D. S. Bibliographia genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees contained in state, county and town histories, etc. 8°. Albany. 1886.  
 Estes, W. R. G. Estes family. 8°. Skowhegan, Me. 1902.  
 French, A. D. Weld. County records of the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French in England, 1100-1350. 8°. Boston. 1896.  
 —Notes on the surnames of Francus, Franceis, French, etc., in Scotland, with an account of the Frenches of Thorndykes. 8°. Boston. 1893.  
 George, H. B. Genealogy tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.  
 Goodwin, John S., comp. The Goodwins of Kittery, York co. Maine. 8°. Chicago. 1898.  
 Goodwin, N. Genealogical notes; or, contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 8°. Hartford. 1856.  
 Hakes, Henry. The Hakes family. 8°. Wilkesbarre. 1886.  
 Hester, Martin M., comp. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough. 1752-1905. 8°. 1905.  
 Hill, D. G., ed. Record of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. 2v. 8°. Dedham. 1886.  
 Historical collections of the Joseph Habersham chapter, D. A. R. v. 1, 2. 8°. A. J. Showalter & co. Dalton, Ga. 1902.  
 Hotten, J. C., ed. Original lists of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American plantations 1600-1700. 8°. N. Y. 1880.  
 Howe. Brief historical sketch of the "Fighting McCooks." Reprinted from the proceedings of the Scotch-Irish society of America. 8°. N. Y.  
 Hughes, T. P. American ancestry, giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the U. S. previous to the Declaration of independence, 1776. 12v. 8°. 1887-98.  
 Johnson, E. F. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.  
 Leach, Josiah Granville. Chronicle of the Yerkes family, with notes on the Leech and Rutter families. Il. 4°. Phila. 1904.  
 —Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. 8°. Cambridge. 1895.  
 —Some account of the Tree family and its connections in England and America. Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.  
 Library of Congress. American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress. 4°. Wash. 1910.



**Genealogy.**—Continued.

- Ludlam, A. J. Genealogical sketch of the Ludlam family. 8°. Springfield. 1878.
- Moffat, R. Burnham. Moffat genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster co. New York. 8°. Privately printed. N. Y. 1909.
- Munsell's sons, J., eds. American genealogist: being a catalogue of family histories. 8°. Albany. 1897.
- Index to American genealogies, and to the genealogical material contained in all works, such as town and county histories, etc.: with supplement. 8°. Albany. 1895.
- N. E. genealogical soc. Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850. 8°. Boston.
- Noblit, John Hyndman. Genealogical collections relating to the family of Noblet \* \* \* with some particular account of William Noblit of Middletown township, Chester county (now Delaware county, Pennsylvania.) Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Odydyke, C. W. Op-Dyck genealogy. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Popular genealogists; or, art of pedigree making. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Pratt, Eleazer Franklin. Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Putnam, John Jay, ed. Family history in the line of Joseph Convers of Bedford, Mass., 1739-1828. 8°. Worcester. 1897.
- Roebing, Emily Warren. Notes on the Warren family. (Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant.) 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Searight, James A. Record of the Searight family (also written Seawright,) established in America by William Searight. 8°. Uniontown, Pa. 1893.
- Slocum, C. E. Short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America. 8°. Syracuse. 1882.
- Speed, John Gilmer. The Gilmer's in America, with a genealogical record compiled by Louisa H. A. Minor. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Stone, W. L. The family of John Stone: one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. 8°. Albany. 1888.
- Taft family gathering: proceedings at the meeting of the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass. Aug. 2, 1874. 8°. Uxbridge. 1874.
- Torrey, D. Contributions toward a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 8°. Detroit. 1890.
- Upham, F. K. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams, with notes of Brooks, Kidder, Perkins, Cutler, Ware, Avery, Curtis, Little, Warren, Southworth and other families. 8°. 1887.
- Walker, Edwin S., ed. Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family, including the autobiograpy, and personal reminiscences of Dr. Seymour D. Carpenter. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Story of my ancestors in America. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Webster, Henry Sewall. Thomas Sewall: some of his ancestors, and all of his descendants. 8°. 8°. Gardiner, Me. 1904.
- Willard, J. Life and times of Major Simon Willard, also some account of family, etc. 8°. Boston. 1858.
- General and historical view of Christianity. Cook, G.: 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- General bibliographical dictionary. Ebert, F. A. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1837.
- General biographical dictionary. Chalmers, A., ed. 32v. 8°. London. 1812-17.
- General Butler in New Orleans: a history of the administration of the Department of the Gulf, in 1862. Parton, J. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. Pinkerton, J.: 17v. 4°. London. 1808.
- General collection of voyages and travels in America. Pinkerton, J. 3v. 6°. London. 1819.
- General Custer at the battle of the Little Big Horn, June 25, 1876, Custer, E. B. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- General history of civilization in Europe. Guizot, F. P. G. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. Rockstro, W. S. 8°. London. 1886.
- General history of the Christian religion and church. Neander, A. Torrey, J., tr. 9v. 8°. London. 1880.
- General history of the most prominent banks in Europe. Goddard, Thos. H. 8°. N. Y. 1831.
- General Lane's brigade in central Mexico. Brackett, Albert G. 12°. Cin. 1854.
- General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. Peckham, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- General physiology of muscles and nerves. Rosenthal, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- General principles of the law of contract in the form of rules. Benjamin R. M. 8°. Bloomington. 1899.
- General society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York. Annals, 1785-1880. Earle, B. and Congdon, C. T., eds. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- General Todleben's history of the defence of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. Russell, William Howard. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Genesis of the grand remonstrance from parliament to King Charles I. Schoolcraft, H. L. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 4.) 8°. Urbana, 1902.
- Genesis of the United States. Brown, Alexander. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Geneva arbitration.**
- British case and evidence at Geneva. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- British counter-case and evidence. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- See Treaties.
- Genin, Thomas Hedges.** Selections from the writings of the late Thomas Hedges Genin, with a biographical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Genius and character of Emerson. Sanborn, F. A., ed. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Genlis, Madame de.** Dobson, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. 12°. Cambridge.
- Gentle reader. Crothers, Samuel McChord. 12°. Houghton. 1903.
- Gentle art of making enemies as pleasingly exemplified in many instances, wherein the serious ones of this earth, carefully exasperated, have been prettily spurred on to unseemliness and indiscretion, while overcome by an under sense of right. Whistler, James McNeill. 3rd ed. 8°. Putnam. 1904.

- Gentlemen's magazine. v. 1-103. n. s. v. 1-43. n. s. v. 1-16, 240-271.
- Geoffrin, Marie Therese.** Clergue, Helen. Madame Geoffrin. (The Salon.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Geographica.** Strabo. Meineke, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Geographical and geological distribution of animals.** (Inter. sci. ser.) Heilprin, Angelo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Geographical description of Louisiana.** Darby, W. 8°. Phila. 1816.
- Geographical distribution of animals.** Wallace, A. R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Geographical memoir upon upper California in illustration of his map of Oregon and California.** Maps. Fremont, J. C. 8°. Wash. 1848.
- Geography.**
- Ampelius Lucius. Liber Memorialis. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Anthon, C. Ancient and mediæval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Balch, Edwin Swift. Mountain exploration (Bulletin of the geographical club of Phila.) 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Bunbury, E. N. History of ancient geography. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Chisholm, George Goullé. Handbook of commercial geography. II. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Davis, William Morris. Progress of geography in the schools. (National soc. for the scientific study of education. First year-book, part 2, 1903.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub.
- Foster, A. F. Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. 16°. London. 1880.
- Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Godwin-Austin, H. H., ed. Hints to travellers, scientific and general. 12°. London. 1883.
- Gore, James Howard. Manual of geography. 4°. Chicago. 1897.
- Gumprecht, T. E., Herausgeber. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. 6v. 8°. Berlin. 1853.
- Lathrop, J. Compendious treatise on use of globes and maps: introduction to geography and astronomy. 12°. Boston. 1821.
- Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. N. Y. 1892.
- Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer; or, geographical dictionary. 4°. Phila. 1886.
- McCulloch, J. R. Dictionary, geographica, statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-48.
- Malte-Brun, M. Universal geography. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824-29.
- Maunder, S. Treasury of geography. 12°. London. 1869.
- Meincke, Augustus, ed. Strabonis Geographica. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Mela, Pomponius. De Chorographia. Frick, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Middleton, C. T. New and complete system of geography. 2v. F. London. 1778.
- Mill, Hugh Robert. Present problems of geography. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- The international geography. 70 authors. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Milner, T. The gallery of geography. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Murray, H. Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Neumann, (Dr.) K. Herausgeber. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. 15v. 8°. Berlin. 1856.
- Niebuhr, B. G. Works, lectures on ancient ethnography, 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Rassweiler, Henry H. Teacher's hand-book to accompany Yaggy's geographical study. 8°. Chicago.
- Reclus, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants: Europe, Asia, Africa, North America, South America, Oceanica. 19v. 8°. N. Y.
- Ritter, C. Comparative geography of Palestine. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Smith, W. ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Student's series.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stevens, H. Bibliographica geographica. 8°. London. 1872.
- Strabo. Meinecke, A., ed. Geographica. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Hamilton, H. C. and Falconer, W., tr. Geography, 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. Geographical discoveries. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Trotter, Spencer. Social function of geography. (National Herbart society, 4th year-book, 1898.) Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- Wheeler, J. Talboys. Geography of Herodotus from modern researches and discoveries. Maps and plans. 8°. London. 1854.
- See Physical geography.
- Geological history of plants.** Dawson, (Sir.) J. W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Geological observer.** De la Beche, (Sir) H. 8°. Phila. 1851.
- Geology.**
- Adams, Frank D. and Coker, Ernest G. An investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to cubic compressibility. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 46.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Agassiz, Louis. Geological sketches. 1st and 2nd ser. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Bayley, W. S. Preliminary account of the geology of the highlands of New Jersey. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3. no. 2.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1909.
- Bayne, P. "The testimony of the rocks." (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Bell, Thomas J. History of the water supply of the world. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Brown, Amos Peaslee. Crystallography of hemoglobins. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 116.) II. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede, etc. Natural history of the globe, man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, insects and plants. v. 1. 12°. Boston. 1831.



**Geology.**—Continued.

- California earthquake of April 18, 1906. Report of state earthquake investigation commission. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 87.) 4°. 2v. and atlas. Wash. 1908.
- Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas. Gases in rocks. Contributions to cosmogony and the fundamental problems of geology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 106.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Chamberlin, T. C. Tidal and other problems. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 107.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Chazel, Philip E. The century in phosphates and fertilizers: a sketch of the South Carolina phosphate industry. 8°. Charleston. 1900.
- Crook, Alja R. Lithographic stone quarries of Bavaria, Germany. II. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Molybdenite at Crown Point, Washington. (Geological soc. of America bul.) II. 8°. Society pub. Rochester. 1904.
- Dana, J. D. Corals and the Coral islands. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Manual of geology, 3d edition. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- U. S. exploring expedition v. 10. Geology. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle round the world. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Dawson, (Sir) J. W. Geological history of plants. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- De la Beche, (Sir) H. T. Geological observer. 8°. Phila. 1851.
- Egloffstein, F. W. von., ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Field Columbian museum publications. Geological series.
- Figuier, L. The world before the flood. Barstow, A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Fleming, J. Lithology of Edinburgh. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.
- Geikie, A. Text-book of geology. 8°. London. 1882.
- Geikie, J. Great ice age. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. 8°. London. 1881.
- Green, J. P. and others. Coal: its history and uses. 8°. London. 1878.
- Gregory, J. W. Geology of the inner earth. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Gunning, W. D. Life history of our planet. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Handy, Rozelle Purnell. Geology in the United States. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Heilprin, Angelo. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Helmholtz, H. Ice and glaciers. (Popular lectures on scientific subjects). 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Hitchcock, E. Illustrations of surface geology. (Smithsonian cont. v. 9.) 4°. Wash.
- Hobbs, W: Herbert. Characteristics of existing glaciers. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Holder, Charles Frederick. Spencer Fullerton Baird, geologist. (1823-1887.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Hull, Edward. Coal fields of Great Britain: their history, structure and resources. 8°. London. 1881.
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Geology. v. 39. 8°. Scranton.
- Geology of coal. v. 87. 8°. Scranton.
- Joly, John. Uranium and geology. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Judd, J. W. Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Jukes-Brown, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study in geography evolution. 12°. London. 1888.
- Kennedy, E. S. and Ball, J., eds. Peaks, passes and glaciers, 3 v. 8°. London. 1862.
- LeConte, J. Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.
- Lyell, (Sir) C. The elements of geology. 8°. London. 1866.
- Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Principles of geology, 9th and 10th eds. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1853, 1868.
- Macfarlane, James. Coal regions of America: their topography, geology and development. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- McCallie, S. W. Marbles of Georgia. (Georgia geol. survey, bul. no. 1.) 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- Marsh, G: P. The earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Mathews, Charles Edward. Annals of Mont Blanc: a monograph, with a chapter on the geology of the mountain by Prof. T. G. Bonney. II. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Middleton, Jefferson. Clay. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Miller, H. Cruise of the Betsy: and the rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. \* 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Footprints of the Creator; or, the asterolepis of Stromness. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Popular geology: a series of lectures. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Testimony of the rocks: with the two records, Mosaic and geological. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Milne, J. Earthquakes and other earth movements. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Peirce, Benj. Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Pliny, (Caius Plinius Secundus.) Natural history, v. 1. 12°. London. 1855.
- Ponchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde. Abrasive materials. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Talc and soapstone. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. Chicago. 1906.

**Geology.**—Continued.

- Pumpelly, Raphael. Explorations in Turkestan with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 26.) F. Wash. 1905.
- Reclus, Elisee. The earth. Woodward, B. B., tr. Woodward, H.; ed. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- The ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Ries, Heinrich. Clays, their occurrence, properties and uses, with especial reference to those of the United States. II. 8°. Wiley and sons. 1908.
- Ruskin, J. Deucalion: collected studies of the lapse of waves and life of stones. 2v. 11°. N. Y. 1875.
- Shaler, N. S. Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Smiles, S. Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Thomson, (Sir) C. Wyville. The Atlantic. The voyage of the "Challenger." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Tyndall, J. Forms of water. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Van Hise, Charles R. Conservation of natural resources in the United States. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Problems of geology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wallace, Alfred Russell. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Ward, J. H. Life and letters of James G. Percival. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Washington, Henry S. Roman comagmatic region. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 57.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Watson, Thos. L. Deposits of manganese. (Georgia geol. survey, bul. no. 14.) 8°. Atlanta. 1908.
- Wegemann, Carroll H. Some notes on river development in the vicinity of Danville, Ill. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 2.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana. 1909.
- Wiechert, E. Our present knowledge of the earth. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Willis, Bailey. Systematic geology. Research in China. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54.) II. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Zurcher, F. and Margolle, E. Volcanoes and earthquakes. Lockyer, (Mrs.) Norman, tr. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- George III.** Aikin, J. Annals of the reign of George III. (1760-1820.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Belsham, W. Memoirs of the reign of George III. (1802-20.) 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Grenville, Richard. (Second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.) Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. 4v. 8°. London. 1853.
- George IV.** Bury, C. (Lady). Galt, John, ed. A continuation of the diary of the times of George IV. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1839.
- Diary of the times of George IV. 4S. 8°. London. 1838.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. Life of George IV. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Grenville, Richard. (2d Duke of Buckingham and Chandos.) Memoirs of the court of George IV. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.
- George, Henry.** Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and of increase of want with increase of wealth. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with regard to labor. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Social problems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- George, Henry, jr. Life of Henry George. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- George, Hereford B.** Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.
- George, Minnie M.** Busy, or seat work, for little people. 16°. Chicago.
- Georgia.**
- Account showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its first establishment. Published per order of the Honorable the Trustees, London. Printed in the year MDCXLII. Printed and sold by Jones Green, at his printing office, Annapolis, 1742. (American colonial tracts, v. 5.)
- Brief account of the establishment of the colony of Georgia under James Oglethorpe, Feb. 1, 1733. (American colonial tracts, v. 2.)
- Bruce, Henry. Life of General Oglethorpe. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Candler, Allen D. comp. Colonial records of the state of Georgia. 1732-1752.
- v. 1. Charter of the colony.—Journal of the trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. 8°. Atlanta. 1904.
- v. 2. The minutes of the common council of the trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. 8°. Atlanta. 1904.
- v. 3. General account of all monies and effects received and expended by the trustees for establishing the colony of Georgia in America. 8°. Atlanta. 1905.
- v. 4. Stephen's journal, 1737-1740. 8°. Atlanta. 1906. Supplement. Stephen's journal continued. 8°. Atlanta. 1908.
- v. 5. Journal of the Earl of Egmont, first president of the board of trustees, from June 14, 1738 to May 25, 1744.
- v. 6. Proceedings of the president and assistants, Oct. 12, 1741 to Oct. 30, 1754. 8°. Atlanta. 1906.
- v. 7. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1754-1799. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 8. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1759-1762. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 9. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1763-1766. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 10. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1767-1769. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 11. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1770-1771. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 12. Proceedings and minutes of the governor and council. 1771-1782. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.



**Georgia.**—Continued.

- v. 13. Journal of the commons house of assembly. Jan. 7, 1755 to Dec. 16, 1762. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 14. Journal of the commons house of assembly. Jan. 17, 1763 to Dec. 24, 1768. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 15. Journal of the commons house of assembly. Oct. 30, 1769 to June 16, 1782. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 16. Journal of the upper house of assembly. Jan. 7, 1755 to Dec. 16, 1762. 8°. Atlanta. 1907.
- v. 17. Journal of the upper house of assembly. Jan. 17, 1763 to March 12, 1774. 8°. Atlanta. 1908.
- Confederate records of the state of Georgia.
- Messages of Gov. Joseph E. Brown on federal relations, Nov. 7, 1860.—Resolutions of various counties.—Address of Thomas R. R. Cobb.—Address of Alexander H. Stephens.—Act calling convention.—Journal of secession convention.—Acts relating to public defense.
- v. 2. State papers of Governor, Joseph E. Brown, relating to the public defense, the organization and equipment of troops, provisions for the families of soldiers, etc. 1860-1865.
- v. 3. Official correspondence of Governor Joseph E. Brown. 1860-1865.
- v. 4. Johnson reconstruction. — Provisional governor, James Johnson.—Journal of the convention of 1865.—Governor Charles J. Jenkins.
- Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia.
- v. 1. Miscellaneous.—Council of safety.—Provincial congress.—Constitution of 1777.—Confiscation and banishment.—Sales of confiscated estates 1769 to 1782.
- v. 2. Minutes of the executive council, from January 14, 1778 to January 6, 1785, and journal of land court from April 6 to May 26, 1784.
- v. 3. Journal of the house of assembly from Aug. 17, 1781, to Feb. 26, 1784.
- Derry, Joseph T. Advantages of Georgia. 4°. Atlanta. 1907.
- Hand-book of the city of Atlanta: a review of commercial, industrial and residential conditions. 8°. Atlanta. 1899.
- Jones, C. E. Education in Georgia. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Jones, C. C. History of Georgia. (Aboriginal, colonial and revolutionary epochs.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Kemble, F. A. Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1833-39. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. The carolinas and Georgia. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y.
- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. Georgia and state rights: a study of the political history of Georgia from the revolution to the civil war, with particular regard to federal relations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Georgia local archives. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Speer, Emory. Joseph E. Brown of Georgia. Baccalaureate address, Mercer univ., Macon, Ga. June 7, 1905. 8°. Atlanta. 1905.
- State of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath, in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740. (American colonial tracts, v. 3.)
- Stevens, O. B. and Wright, R. F. Georgia, historical and industrial. 8°. Atlanta. 1901.
- Stevens, W. B. History of Georgia from its first discovery to the adoption of its present constitution, 1798. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- True and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia, in America, from the first settlement thereof until this period: containing the most authentic facts, matter and transactions therein; together with his Majesty's charter, representations of the people, letters, etc., by Pat Tailfer, M. D., Hugh Anderson, M. D., Da. Douglas and others, landholders in Georgia, at present in Charleston, S. C. Printed by P. Timothy, for the authors, 1741. (American colonial tracts, v. 4.)
- Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. 12°. London. 1867.
- Georgia bar association. Annal reports. 1906-1909.
- Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. See Spencer, Georgiana.
- Gephart, William F. Transportation and industrial development in the middle west. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 34, pt. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1909.
- Gerard, Alexander. Account of Koonawur in the Himalayas, etc. George, L., ed. 8°. London. 1841.
- Gerard, James W. Peace of Utrecht, 1713-14. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gerhard, Fred. Illinois as it is. 8°. Chicago. 1857.
- Gerhard, William Paul. Guide to sanitary house inspection. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-83. Eelking, Max von. Rosengarten, J. G., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.
- German and English dictionary. Adler, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania. Kuhns, Oscar. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- German army. Exner, (Lieut. Col.) (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- German Baptist Brethren church. Miller, D. L. Brethren or Dunkers. Moore, J. H. Trine immersion traced to the apostles: being a collection of historical quotations from ancient and modern authors. 12°. Elgin. 1906.
- German element in the United States. Faust, Albert Bernhardt. Il. 8°. 2v. Houghton. 1909.
- German element in the war of American independence. Green, G. W. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- German-English dictionary. Grieb, C. F. 4°. Stuttgart. 1885.
- German imperial court. Villard, O. G. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- German novelists. Roscoe, T., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.
- German popular stories. Grimm, Jacob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl. Taylor, Edgar, ed. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. Introduction by J. Ruskin. 12°. London. 1892.

- German society at the close of the middle ages. Bay, E. B. 8°. London. 1894.
- German soldier in the wars of the United States. Rosengarten, J. G. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- German stories: selected from the works of Hoffman, La Motte Fouque, etc. Gillies, R., ed. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1826.
- German tales. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Germania. Tacitus. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1877.
- Germanik-English. Molee, E. 8°. Bristol. 1889.
- Germans in America.**
- Bruncken, E. Germans in America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.
- Deutschen in Amerika. Deutsch-Amerikanischer Nationalbund. F. Chicago. 1908.
- Faust, Albert B. German element in the U. S. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Green, G. W. German element in the war of American independence. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of works relating to the Germans in the United States. A. P. C. Griffin. comp. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Germany.**
- Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel: among the Hartz mountains. 12°. Boston. n. d.
- Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany. 16°. Boston. n. d.
- Arnold, M. Higher schools and universities in Germany. 12°. London. 1875.
- Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers: the Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. 12°. Leipsic. 1884.
- Handbook for travellers in Germany. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.
- Baring-Gould, S. Germany: past and present. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.
- and Gilman, A. Story of Germany. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bartley, G. C. T., tr. Rhine from its source to the sea. 11. 8°. London. 1903.
- Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1894.
- Böttiger, C. W. Kurstaats und Koenigreich Sachsen bis 1831. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.
- Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths, from the earliest times to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain. (Story of the nations.) 11. 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Brandes, G. M. C. Frederick William IV. of Prussia. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Brown, J. C. Schools of forestry in Germany. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Bryce, J. Holy Roman empire. (B. C. 48-1871.) 12°. London. 1876.
- Bulau, Friedrich. Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-1830. 8°. Hamburg. 1842.
- Busch, Moritz (Dr.) Bismarck: some secret pages of his history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Cornish, F. Warre. The Mosel. (Great rivers of the world.) 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Curtius, Frederick, ed. Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst. English edition supervised by George W. Chrystal. Por. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Daily news correspondence of the war between Germany and France, 1870-71. Maps and plans. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- D'Aubigne, J. H. M. History of the great reformation of the 16th century. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Dawson, William H. Evolution of modern Germany. 8°. Scribner. n. d.
- Day, E. Hermitage. Ober-Ammergau and the Passion play: a practical and historical bandhook for visitors. 11. 16°. Young Churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Dibdin, (Rev.) T. F. Bibliographical, antiquarian and picturesque tour in France and Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Eltzbacher, O. Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Fraprie, Fränk Roy. Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. 11. 12°. Page. 1906.
- Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war, 1618-48. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Gindely, Anton. Tenbrook, Andrew, tr. History of the thirty years' war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Gorling, A., Meyer B. and Woltman, A. Art treasures of Germany. 4°. Boston.
- Halle, Ernest von. German empire and its population at the commencement of the 20th Century. (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Hazen, W. G. School and the army in Germany and France. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. (Phil. soc. v. 28.) 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Hepner, Adolf. America's aid to Germany in 1870-71. An abstract from the official correspondence of E. B. Washburne, U. S. ambassador to Paris. 12°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley. House of Hohenzollern: two centuries of Berlin court life. 11. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- Hoffman, Wickham. Camp, court, and seige: a narrative of personal adventure and observation during the two wars. 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Howard, Earl Dean. Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize essay.) 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Hugo, Victor. The Rhine. (Great rivers of the world.) 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Kohl, J. G. Russia and the German provinces on the Baltic. 8°. London. 1844.
- Kohlrausch, F. History of Germany. (B. C. 113-A. D. 1814.) Haas, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Leland, C. Godfrey. Hans Breitmann in Germany. Tyrol. 12°. London.
- Lewis, Charlton T. History of Germany from the earliest times, founded on Dr. David Muller's history of the German people. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- History of Germany, (B. 13—A. D. 1874) founded on Müller's history of the Germany people. 12°. N. Y. 1880.



## Germany.—Continued.

- Lexis, W. Tamson, G. J., tr. General view of the history and organization of public education in the German empire. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Leib, Hermann. Emperor William I, founder of the new German empire with an historical sketch of the German people from the earliest times to the foundation of the Hohenzollern dynasty. II. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Louisiana purchase exposition. Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. II. 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Mackinder, Halford John. The Rhine. Illustrated in color after Mrs. James Jardine. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Marx, K. Revolution and counter revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 12°. London. 1896.
- Malleson (Col.) G. B. Refounding of the German empire. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy. Austria-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Meinecke, F. Liberalism and nationality in Germany and Austria. 1840-48. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Menzel, W. History of Germany. B. C. 400-A. D. 1840. Horrocks, (Mrs.) G; tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Merrylees, J. Carlsbad and its environs. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, with a view of the primary causes and movements of the thirty years' war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Oncken, Hermann. German empire. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Paulsen, Friedrich. Past and future of German education. (N. E. A. proc. 1906.) 8°. Winona. 1907.
- Pfister, J. C. von. Geschichte der Deutschen, bis 1807. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.
- Pollard, A. F. Germanic federation. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Ranke, Leopold von. Deutschen Geschichte: vom Religionsfrieden zum Dreissigjahren Krieg. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.
- Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Robertson, W. History of the reign of Charles V. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Roloff, G. Bismarck and German unity. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Rose, John Holland. Development of the European nations. 1870-1900. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Schiller, F. von. History of the thirty years' war. London. 1867.
- Schlösser, F. C. Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche Volk. 9v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1844.
- Seeböhm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution, 1603-60. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic age. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Smith, G. Barnett. William I. and the German empire: a biographical and historical sketch. 1840-1887. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Smith, Munroe. Germany in the 19th century. (Nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Stael-Holstein (Baroness) Anna L. G. Germany. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Stoddard, J. L. The Rhine. (Lectures, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Tacitus. Germania. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1877.
- Taylor, Bayard. A school history of Germany. (B. C. 330-1871.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Thorpe, Benj. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Tuttle, H. German political leaders; brief biographies. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- History of Prussia to the accession of Frederick the Great (1134-1740.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Villard, O. G. German imperial court. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Vizetelly, H. Berlin under the new empire. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Voltaire, F. M. Annals of the empire. (Works, v. 31-32.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Germany, 1056. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- War of 1741. (Works, v. 33.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Von Sybel, Heinrich. Founding of the German empire by William I. (1848-1873.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Ward, A. W. Revolution and reaction in Germany and Austria. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- and others, eds. The thirty years war. (Cambridge modern history, v. 4.) 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Weatherly, Ulysses G. Stein's German policy at the Congress of Vienna. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Autobiography, v. 1. 2v. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Bismarck. Stein. (Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason.) 8°. Century. 1910.
- Whitman, Sidney. Austria. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1899.
- Wraxall, William. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Dresden, etc. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.
- Zimmern, Helen. Hansa towns. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1889.
- Zimmermann, (Dr.) William. Craig, Hugh, tr. Popular history of Germany from the earliest times to the present day. (B. C. 340-1871.) 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Gerry, Elbridge T. Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method" of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. 6°. Albany. 1888.
- Gertrude of Wyoming. Campbell, Thomas. (Poetry and history of Wyoming.) 8°. Albany. 1864.

- Gervinus, Georg Gottfried.** Geschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts seit den Wiener Verträgen. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1855.
- Band 1. Die Herstellung der Bourbonen.—Der Wiener Congress.—Die Reactionen von 1815-1820.
2. Reactionen von 1815-20.—Italien.—Spanien.—Frankreich.—Deutschland.—Rusland.
3. Die Revolutionen der Romanischen Staaten in Sudeuropa und America.
4. Unterdrückung der Revolutionen in Italien und Spanien.
- 5-6. Aufstand und Wildergeburt von Griechenland.
7. Innere Zustände der Europäischen Staaten im dritten Jahrzehnt.
8. Geistige Bewegungen in dem dritten Jahrzehnt.
- Gessi, Felix,** ed. Seven years in the Soudan, by Romolo Gessi Pasha, collected by his son. 8°. London. 1892.
- Gest, William P.** Rise and business of the modern trust company. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gethsemani Abbey (Trappist):** its foundation and present state. Obrecht, E. M. 8°. 1899.
- Getting on in the world; or, hints for success in life.** Mathews, W. 12°. Chicago. 1863.
- Gettysburg.**
- Bacheider, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the U. S.: popular resorts, including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Bates, S. P. The battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Bartlett, J. R. The soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.
- Doubleday, Abner. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Goodnow, H. P. Battle of Gettysburg. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash.
- Green, Samuel A. President Lincoln's speech at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Hamlin, Chas. and others. Maine at Gettysburg. 8°. Portland, Me. 1898.
- Jacob, M. Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.
- Michigan at Gettysburg, July 1st, 2nd and 3rd, 1863. 8°. Detroit. 1889.
- New York monuments commission. New York at Gettysburg. 3v. 4°. Albany. 1900.
- Pennsylvania at Gettysburg. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pennsylvania. v. 1. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.
- Rhodes, J. H. Gettysburg gun. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. 4 ser. v. 7.) 12°. Providence. 1892.
- Soldier's national cemetery at Gettysburg, together with the address of Maj. Gen. O. O. Howard. 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.
- Souder, (Mrs.) Edmund A. Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- See U. S. civil war.
- Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) Scott, L. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ghost seer. Schiller, F. von. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. London. 1868.
- Giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. Porter, J. L. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Gibault, (Father) Pierre.** Dunn, J. P. Father Gibault: the patriot priest of the northwest. (Ill. state hist. soc. proc. 1905.) 8°. Springfield. 1906.
- Gibbes, Emily Oliver.** The origin of sin; and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gibbon, Charles.** Life of George Combe. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Gibbon, Edward.** History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Milman, H. H., ed. 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. Gibbon. (Works of Lord Brougham. v. 2.)
- Memoirs of Edward Gibbon. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Morrison, J. C. Gibbon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Edward Gibbon. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Gibbons, James (Cardinal.)** Discourses and sermon, for every Sunday and the principal festivals of the year. 16°. John Murphy co. pub. 1908.
- Gibbons, J. S.** Banks of New York and the clearing house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Gibbons, Rodmond.** Physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to money in the early history of California. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gibbs, James M.** History of the first battalion. Pennsylvania, six months volunteers, and 187th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1863-65. 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.
- Gibbs, Josiah Williard.** Slosson, Edwin E. Josiah Willard Gibbs, physicist. (1839-1903.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Gibbs, W. M.** Spices and how to know them. Il. 8°. Dunkirk. N. Y. 1909.
- Gibson, A. M.** A political crime: the history of the great fraud. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gibson, John.** Eastlake, E. Life of John Gibson, R. A., sculptor. 8°. London. 1870.
- Gibson, Louis H.** Convenient houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Gibson, William Hamilton.** Adams, John C. William Hamilton Gibson: artist, naturalist, author. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Giddings, Joshua Reed.** The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. 12°. Columbus. 1858.
- History of the rebellion; its authors and causes. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Julian, G. W. Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 8°. Chicago. 1890.



- Gide, Charles.** Principles of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Giesecke, Albert A.** Public instruction in Peru. (Political and social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Gieseler, John C. L.** Text-book of church history. (A. D. 33-1854.) Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Giffen, Robert.** Essays in finance. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
—Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gifford, C. H.** History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution (1792-1816), with biographical sketches of the most important characters of Europe. Also history of the wars in Spain and Portugal, the American war, campaigns of Duke of Wellington, Bonaparte, and every particular relative to the battle of Waterloo. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Gifford, John.** History of the political life of William Pitt. 3v. 4°. London. 1809.
- Gifford, W.;** ed. London quarterly review. (Reprint.) v. 14, 18, 19, 21, 24, 25, 27. 8°. N. Y. v. y.  
—Works of Ben Jonson. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Gift of the Holy Ghost to the apostles and first Christians:** a demonstration of the resurrection of Jesus. 12°. London. 1749.
- Giger, H. Douglas.** The story of the Sangamon county court house. 8°. Springfield. 1901.
- Gihon, John H.** Geary and Kansas: Gov. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Gil Blas.** Le Sage, A. R. The adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Smollet, T. tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Gilbart, James William.** History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.  
—History, principles and practice of banking, revised by A. S. Michée. 2v. 12°. London. 1892.  
—Lectures and essays.  
Contents: History and principles of ancient commerce.—The social effects of the reformation.—The preacher: essays upon preaching.—Addresses.—The philosophy of history. 8°. London. 1865.  
—Logic for the million. 8°. London. 1865.  
—Principles and practice of banking. 8°. London. 1873.
- Gilbert, G. K.** Geology and mineralogy of Wheeler's survey, v. 3. 4°. Wash. 1875.
- Gilbert, Hiram T.** Municipal court act, with notes. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gilbert, William Schwenck.** The "Bab" ballads. 12°. N. Y.
- Gilchrist, Anne.** Mary Lamb. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Gilchrist, J. G.;** comp. Manual for infantry officers, revised by E. O. Knower. 16°. Chicago. 1887.
- Gilded age.** Twain, Mark, and Warner, C. D. Underwood edition. 2v. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1901.
- Gilder, W. H.** Ice pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeannette, and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gillilan, George.** Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men. (Gallery of literary portraits.) 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Gilkey, Elliott Howard,** comp. Ohio hundred year book: a handbook of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formation of the Northwest territory, 1787 to July 1, 1901. 8°. Columbus. 1901.
- Gill, William.** The river of Golden Sand: the narrative of a journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Gillespie, Joseph.** Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. (Fergus, 13.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Gillespie, William Mitchell.** Principles and practice of road making. 8°. N. Y. 1848.  
—Treatise on land surveying. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gillet, R. H.** Life and times of Silas Wright. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.\*
- Gillette, John Morris.** Vocational education. 12°. Amer. book co. 1910.
- Gillette, King Camp.** Severy, Melvin L. Gillette's social redemption: a review of world-wide conditions as they exist to-day, offering an entirely new suggestion for the remedy of the evils they exhibit. 11. 4°. Herbert B. Turner. 1907.  
—"World corporation." 11. 8°. N. E. news co. Boston. 1910.
- Gilliam, Albert M.** Travels on the table lands and Cordilleras of Mexico, 1843-44, with description of California and its mining districts and biographies of Iturbide and Santa Anna. Maps. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Gillies, John.** History of ancient Greece: its colonies and conquests, till the division of the Macedonian empire in the east. 8°. Phila. 1835.  
—History of ancient Greece from the earliest accounts till the division of the Macedonian empire in the east: with history of literature, philosophy and the fine arts. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1822.
- Gillies, Robert Pierce.** German stories: selected from the works of Hoffman, LaMotte, Fouqué. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1826.
- Gillmore, Quincy Adams.** Practical treatise on roads, streets, and pavements. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Gilly, William Stephen.** Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piedmont in 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.
- Gilman, Arthur.** Shakespeare's morals. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
—Story of Boston. A story of independence. 12°. N. Y. 1889.  
—Story of Rome. 12°. N. Y. 1886.  
—Story of the Saracens, from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. 12°. N. Y. 1887.  
—See Schaff, Philip.
- Gilman, (Mrs.) Bradley.** Saint Theresa of Avila. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1889.
- Gilman, Daniel Coit.** Benjamin Silliman, chemist. (1779-1864.) (Leading Amer. men. of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.  
—James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, 1776-1826. Morse, J. T. jr., ed. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
—Plea for the training of the hand. 8°. N. Y. 1888.  
—and Peck, Harry Thurston: Colby, Frank Moore, editors. New international encyclopedia. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

- Gilman, Marcus D.**, ed. Bibliography of Vermont. 4°. Burlington. 1897.
- Gilman, Nicholas Paine.** A dividend to labor: a study of employers' welfare institutions. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Profit sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wages system. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. (U. S. dept. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Gilmer in America. Speed, J.; Gilmer. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Gilmer, Harry.** Four years in the saddle. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Gilmore, Jas. R.** (Edmund Kirke, pseud.) Advance guard of western civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Among the pines; or, the south in secession times. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- On the border. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Rear guard of the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gilpin, Henry D.**, ed. Papers of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.
- Gilpin, William.** Cosmopolitan railway. 8°. San. Fran. 1890.
- Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. Lauder, (Sir) T. D., ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1834.
- Grindely, Anton.** History of the thirty years' war. Ten-Brook, A., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Ginther, William E.** Twelve landmarks of A. C. masonry: also why certain fixed masonic laws are not land marks. 8°. Charleston, Ill. 1902.
- Ginx's baby. Jenkins, E. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Giotto.** (Angiolotto Bondone.) Quilter, H. Giotto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Girard College.** Rupp, George P., ed. Semicentennial of Girard college, 1848-1898. 8°. Phila. 1898.
- Girard, Stephen.** Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Rupp, G. P., ed. Statue of Stephen Girard: record of its erection and unveiling at City Hall plaza, May 20, 1897. 8°. Phila. 1897.
- Girdle round the earth. Richardson, D. N. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Girondists.** Lamartine, A., de. History of the Girondists. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- See France.
- Gisborne, Lionel.** The Isthmus of Darien, 1852: journal of the expedition for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Maps. 12°. Phila. 1854.
- Given, John LaPorte.** Making a newspaper. 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1907.
- Glaciers.**
- Geikie, J. Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Green, W. S. The high alps of New Zealand. 12°. London. 1883.
- Hobbs, W.; Herbert. Characteristics of existing glaciers. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Tyndall, J. Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- See Geology.
- Gladden, Washington.** Applied Christianity; moral aspects of social questions. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Plain thoughts on the art of living: for young men and women. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Religious agencies. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Social salvation.
- Contents: Religion and the social question.—The care of the poor.—The state and the unemployed.—Our brothers in bonds.—Social vices.—Public education.—The redemption of the city. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Gladstone, William Ewart.** Arthur Henry Hallam. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Enquiry into the time and place of Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Free trade. 8°. Political pub. co. N. Y. 1892.
- Gleanings of past years, 1843-78.
- Contents: v. 1. Death of the Prince Consort.—Life of the Prince Consort.—The county franchise.—Kin beyond sea.
- v. 2. Personal and literary: Blanco White.—Giacomo Leopardi.—Tennyson.—Wedgewood.—Bishop Patterson.—Macaulay.—Memoir of Dr. Norman Macleod.
- v. 3. Historical and speculative: Theses of Erastus and the Scottish church establishment.—On "Ecce Homo."—The course of religious thought.—Influence of authority in matters of opinion.—Rejoinder.—The 16th century arraigned before the 19th.
- v. 4. Foreign: Two letters to the Earl of Aberdeen on state prosecutions of the Neapolitan government.—An examination of the official reply of the Neapolitan government.—Farini on the states of the church, Germany, France and England, 1870.—The Hellenic factor in the eastern problem.—Montenegro.—Aggression on Egypt and freedom in the east.
- v. 5. Ecclesiastical: Part 1. Present aspect of the church.—Ward's ideal of a Christian church.—Remarks on the royal supremacy.
- v. 6. Ecclesiastical: Part 2. On the functions of laymen in the church.—The bill for divorce.—The church of England and ritualism.—Italy and her church.
- v. 7. Miscellaneous: Address on the work of universities.—Place of Greece in the providential order.—A chapter of autobiography.—The law of probable evidence.—The evangelical movement: its parentage, progress and issue. 7v. N. Y. 1880.
- Later gleanings. A new series of Gleanings of past years.
- Contents: Theological and ecclesiastical: Dawn of creation and worship.—Proem to Genesis.—Robert Elsmere: the battle of belief.—Ingersoll on Christianity.—The Elizabethan settlement of



**Gladstone, William Ewart.**—Continued.

- religion.—Elizabeth and the church of England.—The Church under Henry VIII.—Professor Huxley and the swine miracle.—The place of heresy and schism, in the modern Christian church.—True and false conceptions of the atonement.—The Lord's day.—Introduction to Sheppard's pictorial Bible.—Soliloquium and postscript. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Bigelow, John. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. Il. 8°. Baker and Taylor. 1909.
- Bryce, James. William Ewart Gladstone: his characteristics as man and statesman. 12°. Century co. 1898.
- William Ewart Gladstone. 1809-1898. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Lucy, Henry W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Macaulay, T. B. Gladstone on church and state. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- McCarthy, Justin. The story of Gladstone's life. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Morley, John. Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Robbins, Alfred F. The early public life of William Ewart Gladstone. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Russell, G. W. E. William Ewart Gladstone. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Slicer, Thomas R. Gladstone: the great commoner. (From poet to premier.) Il. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- West, (Sir) Algernon. Recollections, 1832-1886. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Gladstone-Blaine controversy. Mills, Roger Q. (Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland.) 12°.
- Glaisher, J. Baloon ascensions. (Smithsonian reports, 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Glances at Europe, 1851. Greeley, Horace. 8°. N. Y. 1851.
- Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Glasgow, Ellen. Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Glasse of time in the first age. Peyton, T. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Glasson, William H. American pension system. (Making of America, v. 9.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1879.
- Glazier, Willard. Battles for the Union: with incidents and reminiscences of the camp. 12°. Hartford. 1875.
- Down the great river, embracing an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Gleed, Charles Sumner. Steel trust and its makers. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Glenn, John F. History of the 23d Pennsylvania volunteer infantry: Birney's zouaves. Il. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Glennie, J. S. Stuart. Arthurian localities: their historical origin, chief country, and Fingalian relations. Map. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Glimpses of Australia: souvenir for the United States navy. Il. 8°. Gov. pub. New So. Wales. 1908.
- Glimpses of California and the missions. Jackson, H. H. Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Glimpses of the nation's struggle. Papers read before Minnesota commandery of military. Order of the loyal legions of the U. S. 8°. St. Paul. 1887.
- Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. Stoddard, J. L. 4°. Chicago. 1892.
- Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. Coleridge, Herbert. 8°. London. 1859.
- Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. Lee, F. G. 8°. London. 1877.
- Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian and Gothic architecture. Parker, J. H. 16°. Oxford. 1869.
- Glossary to the works of William Shakespeare. Dyce, A. 8°. London. 1880.
- Glover, Ellye Howell. Dame Curtsey's book of guessing contests. Il. 12°. McClurg. 1909.
- Dame Curtsey's book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. Il. 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- Gneist, Rudolph. English parliament in its transformation through a thousand years. Shee, R. J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Same, (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- History of the English constitution. Ashworth, P. A., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gnomon of the New Testament. Bengel, J. A. 5v. 8°. Edinburgh.
- Gnostics and their remains. King, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gocher, W. H. Wadsworth; or, the charter oak. Il. 12°. Hartford. 1904.
- God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it. Cheever, George B. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- God and nothing. Handlin, W. W. Il. 16°. Wash. 1903.
- God and the Bible. A review of objections to "Literature and dogma." Arnold, M. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- God's presence and purpose in our war. Paddock, W. F. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Goddard, Thomas H. General history of the most prominent banks in Europe, with a statistical and comparative view of the moneyed institutions of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1831.
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Bryce, James. Edwin Lawrence Godkin, 1831-1902. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Henry G. Pearson: a memorial address. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Edwin Lawrence Godkin. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Unforeseen tendencies in democracy.
- Contents: Former democracies.—Equality.—The nominating system.—The decline of legislatures.—Peculiarities of American municipal government.—The growth and expression of public opinion.—The Australian democracy. 12°. Boston. 1898.

- Godkin, James.** Land war in Ireland: a history for the times. 8°. London. 1870.
- Godolphin, Margaret.** Evelyn, J. Life of Mrs. Godolphin. 8°. London. 1847.
- Godolphin: a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Godwin, Parke.** Biography of William Cullen Bryant, with extracts from his private correspondence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Commemorative addresses.  
Contents: George William Curtis.—Edwin Booth.—Louis Kossuth.—John James Audubon.—William Cullen Bryant. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Cyclopedia of biography. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- History of France. (Ancient Gaul.) v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Godwin, William.** Things as they are; or, the adventures of Caleb Williams. 3v. 16°. London. 1797.
- Gilfilan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Godwin-Austin, H. H.** ed. Hints to travellers: scientific and general. Edited for the Royal geographical society. 12°. London. 1883.
- Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta. Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) John King. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.** Autobiography and travels. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.
- Dramatic works.  
Contents: Faust; Torquato Tasso; Egmont, (tr.) by Miss Swanwick; Gotz von Berlichingen, (tr.) by Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1867.
- Faust: a tragedy. Taylor, B., tr. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Goethe's correspondence with a child. 8°. Boston.
- Novels and tales. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship. 12°. London. 1867.
- Works, with life by Boyesen, H. H.  
Contents: v. 1. Poems.—Hermann and Dorothea.  
v. 2. Faust.—Egmont.—The natural daughter.—The sorrows of young Werther.  
v. 3. Goetz von Berlichingen.—Iphigenia in Tauris.—Torquato Tasso.—Clavigo.—Stella.—The brother and sister.—A tale.—The good woman.—Reynard the fox.  
v. 4. Recreations of the German emigrants.—Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.  
v. 5. Wilhelm Meister's travels.—Elective affinities. Il. 5v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- Arnold, Matthew. A French critic on Goethe. (Mixed essays.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Brandes, G. M. C. Werther. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Carlyle, Thomas. Goethe's Helena. (Miscellaneous essays, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Goethe's works. (Miscellaneous essays, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- De Quincey, Thomas. Goethe. (Biographical essays.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Duntzer, H. Life of Goethe. Lyster, T. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Emerson, R. W. Goethe; or, the writer. (Representative men.) 8°. Boston.
- Grimm, H. Life and times of Goethe. Adams, S. H., tr. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Herford, C. Harold. Goethe's Italian journey. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Hosmer, James K. Short history of German literature. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Mabie, H. W. Weimar and Goethe. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Menzel, Wolfgang. Goethe. (Specimens of foreign standard literature v. 9.) 12°. Boston. 1838.
- Moulton, Richard Green. Goethe's version of Faust. (World literature.) 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1911.
- Sanborn, F. B. Life and genius of Goethe. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Goethe and Mendelssohn. Glehn, M. E. von. 8°. London. 1874.
- Goethe and Schiller: a romance. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Goethe's correspondence with a child. Goethe, J. W. von and Arnim, Bettina von. 8°. Boston.
- Goethe's Faust: a commentary on the literary Bibles of the Occident. Snider, Denton, J: 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Goiran, G.** Italian army. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Gold.**  
Inter. lib. of tech. Metallurgy of gold, silver, copper, lead and zinc, v. 21-22. 8°. Scranton.
- Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 6°. London. 1882.
- Percy, John. Metallurgy. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Roberts, Ellis H. Inflow of gold. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gold and debt. An American handbook of finance. Fawcett, W. L. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Gold and silver. Hallard, James Henry. 12°. London. 1897.
- Golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. McClellan, R. Guy. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Golden treasure; or, a world of knowledge. Childebert, John Walters. 8°. St. Louis. 1890.
- Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. Palgrave, F. T., ed. 12°. London. 1882.
- Goldino, Carlo.** Howells, W. D. Memoirs of Carlo Goldino. 16°. Boston. 1877.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.** Beau Nash. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Miscellaneous works. 4v. 12°. Phila. 1868.  
Contents: v. 1. The bee. — Essays. — Present state of polite learning in Europe. — Prefaces, etc.  
v. 2. Letters from a citizen of the world. — Introduction to natural history.  
v. 3. The vicar of Wakefield. — Biographies. — Miscellaneous criticisms.



**Goldsmith, Oliver.**—Continued.

- v. 4. Poems. — Miscellaneous pieces.—Dramas.—The good-natured man.—She stoops to conquer.—Scene from the grumbler: a farce.—Criticism relating to poetry and the belles-lettres.
- and Gray, T. Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Black, W. Oliver Goldsmith. (E. M. L.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Irving, W. Oliver Goldsmith: a biography. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Macaulay, T. B. Oliver Goldsmith. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Appleton. 1886.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. 1l. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Gomme, G. Laurence.** London in the reign of Victoria (1837-1897.) 12°. Stone & co., Chicago. 1898.
- Gonse, Louis.** Japanese art. Nickerson, M. P., tr. 12°. Chicago.
- Good, John Mason.** The book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Good citizenship.** Cleveland, Grover. 16°. Altemus. Phila. 1908.
- Good city government and National municipal league.** Proceedings of annual conferences, 1894-date. Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, ed. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Good English; or, popular errors in language.** Gould, Edward S. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Good government.** v. 19-22, 25-date.
- Good roads: an outline of state road systems.** Johnson, Sveinbjorn, comp. 12°. Bismarck. 1910.
- Goodale, Frances A. ed.** Literature of philanthropy. (By New York women.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Goodale, George Lincoln.** Physiological botany. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Goode, George Brown. ed.** Smithsonian institution: history of its first half century, 1846-1896. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Jordan, David Starr. George Brown Goode, zoologist. (1851-1896.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Goodell, Constans L. Curreir, A. H.** Life of Constans L. Goodell. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Goodell, William.** Slavery and anti-slavery. A history of the great struggle in both hemispheres with a view of the slavery question in the U. S. 8°. N. Y.
- Goodeve, T. M.** Text-book of the steam engine. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Goodholme, Todd S.** Domestic cyclopedia of practical information. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson.** Principles of the administrative law of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Goodrich, C. B.** Science of government. 8°. Phila. 1853.
- Goodrich, Chauncey A., ed.** Select British eloquence (1828-1831.)
- Contents: Sir John Eliot: speech on petition of right.—Earl of Strafford: when impeached of high treason.—Lord Digby: against attainder of Straf-

ford.—Lord Belhaven: against legislative union of England and Scotland.—Sir. R. Walpole: Septennial act.—Mr. Pultnev: on reducing the army.—Lord Chesterfield: against gin shops.—Lord Chatham: various subject. Mansfield.—Junius.—Burke.—Grattan.—Sheridan.—Fox.—Pitt.—Erskine.—Curran.—Mackintosh.—Canning.—Brougham. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

- Goodrich, Frank B.** Court of Napoleon; or, society under the empire. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- History of the sea. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Tribute book: a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice and patriotism of the American people during the war for the union. 4°. N. Y. 1865.
- World famous women. 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.** Johnson's natural history, illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Goodwin, Elliot H.** Choice of correct methods in the administration of American dependencies. Paper read at the annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, Dec. 14, 1900. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Goodwin, Daniel, jr.** The Dearborns. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Southern slavery in its present aspects and reply to the Bishop of Vermont's book on slavery. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Goodwin, John A.** The pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Goodwin, John S., comp.** The Goodwins of Kittery, York county, Maine. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder.** Dolly Madison. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Goodwin, Nathaniel.** Genealogical notes; or, contributions to the family history of some of the first settlers of Connecticut and Massachusetts. 8°. Hartford. 1856.
- Goodwin, William Watson, ed.** Plutarch. Morals. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Goodyear, C: Parton, J.** Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Gordon, Anna A.** Frances E. Willard. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Gordon, (Sir) Arthur.** Earl of Aberdeen. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gordon, Charles A.** China from a medical point of view in 1860-61, to which is added a chapter on Nagasaki as a sanitarium. 8°. London. 1862.
- Gordon, C: George.** Journals at Kartoum, 1884. Hake, A. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Butler, W: F. Charles George Gordon. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Charles, E. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y.
- Chesney, C. E. Essays in military biography. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Hill, G: B., ed. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. 12°. London. 1885.

- Gordon, George H.** War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Brook Farm to Cedar mountain, 1861-62. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- History of the campaign of the army of Virginia, under John Pope, from Cedar mountain to Alexandria, 1862. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Gordon (Gen.) John Brown.** Reminiscences of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Gordon, Joseph C., ed.** Education of deaf children. Evidences of Edward M. Gallaudet and Alexander G. Bell. 4°. Wash. 1892.
- Gordon, Joseph Hinckley.** Illinois railway legislation and commission control since 1870, with an introduction by M. B. Hammond. (Univ. of Ill. studies v. 1. no. 6.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Gordon, J. E. H.** A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gordon, (Mrs.) "Christopher North."** Memoir of John Wilson. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Gordon, Thomas F.** Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- History of New Jersey, from its discovery by the Europeans to the adoption of the federal constitution. 8°. Trenton. 1824.
- Gore, J. Howard.** Dutch society for general welfare. (U. S. dept. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Manual of geography. 4°. Chicago. 1897.
- Nations of Antwerp. (U. S. dept. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Poor colonies of Holland. (U. S. dept. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Gorham, George C.** Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud.** (Alicksei Maximovitch Pieskov.) In the depths. (Na Dnie). (Drama, v. 18.) 8°. London.
- Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Görling, A., Meyer, B. and Woltman, A.** Art treasures of Germany. 4°. Boston.
- Gorringe, Henry H.** Egyptian obelisks: with an account of the removal to New York of the great obelisk of Alexandria. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Gorton, Samuel.** Mackie, John M. Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick in Rhode Island. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Gosnell, R. E.** Yearbook of British Columbia and manual of provincial information. 8°. Victoria, B. C. 1897.
- Gospel Christianity.** Davies, Thomas A. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Gospel truths demonstrated.** Fox, G. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Goss, N. S.** Catalogue of birds of Kansas. Topeka. 1883.
- Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.
- Goss, Warren Lee.** Soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle, and other rebel prisons. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Goss, William F. M.** High steam pressures in locomotive service. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 66.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Superheated steam in locomotive service. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 127.) II. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Gosse, Edmund W.** From Shakespeare to Pope: an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England.
- Contents: Poetry at the death of Shakespeare. —Waller and Sacharissa.—The exiles.—Davenant and Cowley.—The reaction.—The restoration. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- English literature in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1901. (Nineteenth century.)
- Gray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- History of 18th century literature, v. 3. 12°. London. 1889.
- Raleigh. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.
- Taylor, Jeremy. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Gosse, Philip Henry.** Evenings at the microscope. 12°. London. 1874.
- Gothaischer Genealogischer Hofkalender.** Perthes, Justus, pub. 3v. 16°. Gotha. v. y.
- Goths.**
- Bradley, Henry. Story of the Goths. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Gould, Augustus Addison.** Mollusca and shells of the U. S. exploring expedition. (Wilkes. v. 12.) 2v. F. Phila. 1852.
- Gould, Edward S.** Good English; or, popular errors in language. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Gould, George Milbry, M. D.** Dictionary of new medical terms: a supplement to an illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. 4°. Blakiston. Phila. 1904.
- Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 5th ed. II. 4°. Blakiston. Phila. 1907.
- Gould, Hannah Flagg.** Poems. 2v. 16°. Boston. 1839.
- Gould, Joseph.** Story of the 48th: a record of the campaigns of the 48th regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteers infantry, during the four eventful years of its service in the war for the preservation of the Union. II. 8°. Regimental ass'n pub. 1908.
- Gouraud, F. Fauvel.** Phreno-mnemotechnic dictionary: being a philosophical classification of all the homophonic words in the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Gourd, Alphonse.** Les chartes coloniales et les constitutions des Etats-Unis de l' Amerique du Nord. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1885.
- Governance of England, The.** Fortescue, (Sir. J.) 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Government.**
- Abbott, Lyman. Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Alden, J. Science of government in connection with American institutions. 12°. N. Y. 1876.



## Government.—Continued.

- Anderson, Frank Maloy. Constitutions and other select documents illustrative of the history of France, 1789-1907. 8°. H. W. Wilson co. Minneapolis. 1908.
- Aristotle. Politics and economics. 12°. London. 1876.
- Arnold, W. T. Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 12°. London. 1879.
- Bacon, Henry M. Voters' hand book and citizen's manual of Illinois. 12°. L. W. Walter co. Chicago. 1908.
- Baldwin, Simeon E. American system of supreme courts and what it accomplishes. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bancroft, C. Footprints of time; a complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.
- Bancroft, H. H. Popular tribunals. (Works, v. 36-37.) 8°. San. Fran. 1882-90.
- Barnes, W. H. The body politic; or, the science of government. 12°. Cin. 1866.
- Bentley, Arthur F. Process of government: a study of social pressures. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1908.
- Benton, T. H. Thirty years' view of the American government. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Bluntschli, J. K. Theory of the state. 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Boardman, George Dana. Disarmament of nations, or, mankind one body. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Bradford, A. History of the federal government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Brown, W. Horace. Popular initiative as a method of legislation and political control. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Bryce, James.
- American commonwealth. 3rd ed. 2 v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2v. 8°. London. 1901.
- Calhoun, J. C. Disquisition on government. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Chandler, J. A. C. Representation in Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Chalmers, M. D. Local government. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Cicero. On a Republic, consulship, etc. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. London. 1870.
- Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the U. S. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Coulanges, Fustel de. Ancient city. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Cox, H. British commonwealth; or a commentary on the institutions and principles of British government. 12°. London. 1854.
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Government of the District of Columbia: a study in federal and municipal administration. 8°. J. Byrne & co. Wash. 1909.
- Modern constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world, with historical and bibliographical notes. 2v. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Fiske, John. Civil government in the United States considered with some reference to its origins. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Fleischmann, Simon. Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout the United States. Reprint from N. Y. state bar ass'n proc., 28th. 8°. 1905.
- Ford, W. C., ed. The American citizen's manual. Contents: pt. 1. Governments: national, state and social.  
pt. 2. The functions of government (State and federal). 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Freeman, E. A. History of federal government from the foundation of the Achaian league to the disruption of the U. S. v. 1. 8°. London. 1863.
- Garner, James W. Introduction to political science: a treatise on the origin, nature, functions and organization of the state. 8°. Amer. Book co. N. Y. 1910.
- Gauss, H. Colford. American government: organization and officials, with the duties and powers of federal office holders. 2nd ed. 8°. L. R. Hamersley & co. pub. 1908.
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Unforeseen tendencies of democracy. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Goodnow, Frank J. Principles of the administrative law of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Goodrich, C. B. Science of government. 8°. Phila. 1853.
- Greene, Evarts Boutell. Government of Illinois. (Handbooks of Amer. government.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Griffin, A. P. C. List of books relating to the theory of colonization, government of dependencies, etc., in Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Grimke, F. Nature and tendency of free institutions. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Columbus. 1871.
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Scoble, A. R., tr. 8°. London. 1861.
- Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works. Toland, J., ed. 4°. London. 1900.
- Harris, W. T. The idea of the state and its necessity. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Hatton, Augustus Raymond. Digest of city charters, together with other statutory and constitutional provisions relating to cities. Prepared under the direction of the Chicago charter convention. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Haynes, George Henry. Election of senators. (American public problems.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hildreth, R. Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and the causes and progress of political revolutions. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Hoar, G. F. Popular discontent with representative government. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Hobbes, T. Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. 8°. London. 1651.
- Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of U. S. since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Government.**—Continued.

- James, Edmund J. Beginnings of representative government. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Jameson, J. A. The constitutional convention: its history, power, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jameson, J. F. Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S. in the formation period, 1775-79. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Origin of the standing committee system in American legislative bodies. 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Studies in the history of the federal convention of 1787. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Jennings, Lewis J. Eighty years of republican government in the U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Jephson, H. The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labor. (The Eng. citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Judson, Harry Pratt. Essentials of a written constitution (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Kelly, Edmond. Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Lawton, G. W. American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. Select list of books on the constitution of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Select list of references on federal control of commerce and corporations. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self-government. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Locke, J. Essays on government. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Lodge, H. C. Treaty-making powers of the Senate. (Fighting frigate and other essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Lowell, A. L. Essays on government. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Government of England. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- McKnight, David A. Electoral system of U. S.: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Macy, Jesse. Party organization and machinery. (American state ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Maine, (Sir) H. S. Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Village communities in the east and west, and other lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Meyer, Ernst Christopher. Nominating systems: direct primaries vs. conventions in the United States. 8°. Madison. 1902.
- Michael, W. H., comp. History of the department of state of the U. S.: its formation and duties, with biographies. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Miller, Frank Hayden. Legal qualifications for office in America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Monroe, J. The people, the sovereigns. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Montesquieu, C. de S. The spirit of laws. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Moran, Thomas F. Rise and development of the bi-cameral system in America. (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Mulford, E. The nation; or, the foundation of civil order and political life in the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Munro, William Bennett. Government of European cities. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Nott, Charles Cooper. The immutability of the constitution. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- O'Neil, C. A. American electoral system. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Ostrogorski, M. Democracy and the organization of political parties. Clarke, F., tr. Preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Parkes, (Sir) Henry. The federal government of Australasia. 8°. Sydney. 1890.
- Perkins, James Breck. French parliaments. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Plato. The republic. 12°. London. 1851.
- Plutarch. Three sorts of government: monarchy, democracy and oligarchy. (Morals, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Pomeroy, E., ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1900.
- Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.
- Reed, Alfred Zautzinger. Territorial basis of government under the state constitution. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 40, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Riensch, P. S. Colonial government and introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Presidential office. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Salmon, L. M. History of the appointing power of the president. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1886.) 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Schouler, James. Ideals of the republic. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Smith, Goldwin. Commonwealth or empire: a bystander's view of the question. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Sterne, Simon. Constitutional history and political development of the U. S. 12°.
- Stewart, D. Theory of government. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Stickney, A. A free republic. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Law of the federal and state constitutions of the U. S. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.
- Straus, O. S. Origin of the republican form of government in the U. S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Syme, D. Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.



**Government.**—Continued

- Thompson, C. S. Rise and fall of the congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the presidency. 4°. New Haven. 1902.
- Tocqueville, Alexis de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Townsend, Calvin. Analysis of civil government. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old: a description of the American government institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Traill, H. D. Central government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Vincent, John Martin. Government in Switzerland. (Cit. lib. of econ. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Walpole, S. The electorate and the legislature. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Foreign relations. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.
- Willis, A. Our rulers and our rights. 12°. 1869.
- Wilson, A. J. National budget: national debt, taxes and rates. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Wilson, W. Congressional government. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- The state: elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Yeaman, G. H. The study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Young, A. W. American statesmen: a political history exhibiting the origin, nature and practical operation of constitutional government in the U. S., the rise and progress of parties. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Government and the Pacific railroads. Haymond, C. 12°. San. Fran. 1888.
- Government by influence, and other addresses. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Government of American cities. Deming, Horace Edward. 12°. Putnam. N. Y. 1909.
- Government of federal territories in Europe. Burnett, E. C. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Government of M. Thiers. (1871-73.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Government of municipalities. Eaton, Dorman B. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Government; or, human evolution. Kelly, Edmond. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Government regulation of railway rates. Meyer, Hugo Richard. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Government of the District of Columbia. Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. 8°. J. Byrne & co. Wash. 1909.
- Governors' letter-books, 1818-34. Greene, E. B. and Alvord, C. W. eds. (Ill. hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) (Executive ser. v. 1.) 1l. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Governors' letter-books, 1840-53. Greene, E. B. and Thompson, C. M. eds. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 7.) (Executive ser. v. 2.) 1l. 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- Gower, John. Confessio Amantis. Pauli, Dr. Reinhold, ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Gower, (Lord) Ronald. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- The figure painters of Holland.  
Contents: Honthorst. — Brower. — Ter Borch. — Jansz. — Van Ostade. — Bolvan der Helst. — Dou. — Wouwerman. — Isack Jansz van Ostade. — Steen. — Metsu. — Maes. — Jan ver Meer De-Hooch. — Frans van Mieres. — Netscher. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gozzi, Count Carlo. Lalamze, A. Memoirs of Count Carlo Gozzi. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. Beesly, A. H. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Grace abounding: Gospel truth. Bunyan, J. (Works, v. 1.) 4v. N. Y. 1866.
- Gradel, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Graetz, Henry. History of the Jews. 5v. 8°. London. 1891-92.
- Grafton, (Bishop) Charles Chapman. Journey Godward of a servant of Jesus Christ. 1l. 8°. Young Churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Graham, J. C. An elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.
- Selections from prose works of John Milton.  
Contents: v. 1. Five treatises on religious liberty.  
v. 2. Three treatises on domestic liberty.  
v. 3. Four treatises on civil liberty. 8°. London. 1870.
- Graham, J. Whidden. Equitable taxation. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Graham, William. Socialism: new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities. (Introduction to astrology.) Morrison, R. J. (Zadkiel.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Grammar of coloring, applied to decorative painting and the arts. Field, George. Revised by Davidson, Ellis A. 16°. London. 1882.
- Grammar of English grammars. Brown, Gould. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Grammar of ornament. Jones, O. 4°. London. 1868.
- Grammar, punctuation and letter writing. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 58.) 1l. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Grammont, (Count) Philibert. Memoirs of Count Grammont. Hamilton, Anthony. 12°. London. 1859.
- Hamilton, Anthony. County de Grammont. (Beaux and belles of England.) 1l. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Granada. Irving, W. Conquest of Granada. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Grand army of the republic.  
Army reunion with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland, the army of the Tenn., the army of the Ohio, and the army of Georgia, Chicago, 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.
- Beath, Robert B. History of the grand army of the republic. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**Grand army of the republic.**—Continued.

- Department of Ill. Proceedings of annual encampments. 1873-1901, 1903, 1906, 1909, 1910.
- Roster national and state departments of G. A. R., and of Geo. G. Meade post, No. 444, and Meade corps, W. R. C. no. 136. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Department of Michigan. Journals of annual encampment, 1900, 1904, 1905, 1908.
- Journals of the national encampment, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1904-1910.
- Ward, W. H. Records of members of the grand army of the republic. 8°. San. Fran. 1886.
- Wilson, Oliver M. Grand army of the republic under its first constitution and ritual: its birth and organization. 12°. Hudson pub. co. Kansas City, 1905.
- Grand Canyon. Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Grand Canyon of the Arizona: being a book of words from many pens about the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Sante Fe R. R. pub. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Grand Rapids (Mich.)** Brunner, Arnold W. and Carrere, John M. Preliminary report for a city plan for Grand Rapids. Il. F. Grand Rapids. 1908.
- Grange movement.**
- Aldrich, Charles. Repeal of the Granger law in Iowa (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- Commons, John R. and others. Farmers' organizations. (Documentary hist. of Amer. industrial soc. v. 10.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Martin, E. W. History of the Grange movement; or, the farmers' war against monopolies, being a full and authentic account of the struggles of the American farmers against the extortions of railroad companies. 8°. Chicago. 1874.
- Paine, A. E. The Granger movement in Illinois. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 1, no. 9.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Granger, Edith.** Index to poetry and recitations. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Granger, James.** Biographical history of England. (826-1688). 4v. 8°. London. 1804.
- Grant, Anne.** Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America prior to 1768. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.
- Grant, (Sir) A.** Aristotle for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Xenophon for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Grant, George Monro.** Artistic Quebec: described by pen and pencil. Illustrated under the supervision of L. R. O'Brien. 4°. Toronto. 1888.
- Grant, J.** Mysteries of all nations; or, rise and progress of superstition; laws against and trials of witches; ancient and modern delusions. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Grant, John B.** Our common birds, and how to know them. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson.** Personal memoirs of U. S. Grant. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Badeau, A. Military history of U. S. Grant. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Beatty, John. Ulysses S. Grant: a characterization sketch. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 11.)
- Bigelow, John. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. Il. 8°. Baker & Taylor. 1909.
- Cannon, Joseph G. Ulysses S. Grant: the modest, courageous man, the normal American. Speech before the Middlesex club, Boston, Mass. April 30, 1910. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Chandler, W. E. and Tullock, T. L. Life and services of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1868.
- Chesney, A. C. Essays in military biography. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Dana and Wilson. Life of U. S. Grant. 8°. Springfield. 1868.
- Deming, Henry. Life of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Fairmount Park art ass'n report. Ceremonies incident to the unveiling of the bronze equestrian statue of Gen. U. S. Grant, Thursday, April 27, 1899. 8°. Phila. 1899.
- Garland, Hamlin. Ulysses S. Grant: life and character. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Gen. Grant and the republican party.
- Headley, J. T. Life of U. S. Grant. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Jones, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.
- Koerner, Gustave. Memoirs of Gustave Koerner. 2v. Il. 8°. Torch press. Cedar Rapids. 1909.
- Logan, J. A. Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant, May 31, 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Porter, (Gen.) Horace. Campaigning with Grant. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Richardson, A. D. Personal history of U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Ringwalt, J. L. Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Sherman, E. B. Address in memory of U. S. Grant. 8°. Waukegan. 1885.
- Smith, Nicholas. Grant, the man of mystery. Il. 12°. Young Churchmann co. Milwaukee. 1909.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Grant. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Young, J. R. Around the world with General Grant, 1877-79. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Grant and validity of British patents for inventions. Roberts, James. Il. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1903.
- Granville, Earl.** Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Graphic arts. Hamerton, P. G. F. London. 1882.
- Graphic arts and crafts year-book. v. 1-4. American annual review of the engraving, printing and allied industries. Meadon, Joseph, ed. Il. 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio.
- Graphical analysis of roof trusses, for the use of engineers, architects and builders. Green, Chas. E. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1881-1883.
- Grass.** American grasses. Lamson. Scribner, F. (U. S. dept. of agric. bul. no. 7.) 12°. Wash.
- Grasset, Joseph.** Marvels beyond science: (L'occultisme hier et aujourd'hui; Le merveilleux prescientifique.) Being a record of progress made in the reduction of occult phenomena to a scientific basis. Rene Jacques Tubeuf, tr. 8°. Funk. 1910.
- Semi-insane, and the semi-responsible. (Demifous et demiresponsables.) Jelliffe, Smith Ely, tr. 8°. Funk. 1907.



- Grassi, Gius and James W.** Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Grattan, Henry.** Select speeches, to which is added his letter on the Union: commentary on his career and character by Madden, D. O. 8°. Dublin. 1845.
- Lecky, W. E. H.** Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Grau, Robert.** Forty years observation of music and drama. Il. 8°. Broadway pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Gray, Asa.** Botany of the U. S. exploring expedition (Wilkes) with atlas, v. 15, 16. 2v. F. Phila. 1854-56.
- Botany of the west.** (Pacific R. R. reports, v. 12.) 4°. Wash. 1860.
- Structural botany.** 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Coulter, John M.** Asa Gray, botanist, (1810-88.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Gray, George.** Progress of international arbitration. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gray, (Mrs.) Hamilton.** History of Etruria. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Gray, John A.** At the court of the Amir: a narrative. 8°. London. 1895.
- Gray, John.** See Dalzell, James M.
- Gray, J. H.** China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Gray, Thomas.** Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Arnold, Matthew.** Essays on criticism. 2nd ser. 12°. London. 1888.
- Gosse, E. W.** Gray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Shelley, Henry C.** Literary by-paths in old England. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Graydon, Alexander.** Memoirs of his own times. (1756-1811.) Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Grayson, William J.** James Louis Petigru: a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Graysons, The:** a story of Illinois. Eggleston, E. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Great American canals.** Hulburt, Archer B. (Historic highways of America, v. 13.) Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1904.
- Great American universities.** Slosson, Edwin E. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Great artists series.**  
Contents: George Romney and Sir. T. Lawrence. — Mantegna. — Francia. — Sir Edwin Landseer. — A. Altdorfer. — H. Beham. — B. Beham. — H. Aldegrevier. — G. Penz. — J. Binck. — H. Brosamer. — Murillo. — Tintoretto. — Michaelangelo. — W. Hogarth. — Sir D. Wilkie. — T. Gainsborough. — J. Constable. — Giotto. — Fra Bartolommeo (Del Sarto). — Ghiberti. — Donatello. — Figure painters of Holland. — Correggio. — Fra Angelico. — Masaccio. — J. M. W. Turner. — H. Vernet. — Paul Delaroche. — A. Watteau. — Meissonier. — Sir J. Reynolds. — Velazquez. — Raphael. — Titian. — VanDyck. — Rembrandt. — Rubens. — Holbein. — Dürer. — Luca Della Robbia. — Overbeck. — Leonardo de Vinci. 31v. 12°. London. and N. Y. 1879-82.
- Great Britain.**  
Baedeker, Karl. Great Britain: handbook for travellers. 7th ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1910.
- Balfour, Graham. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 2nd ed. 8°. Clarendon press. 1903.
- Belsham, W. History of Great Britain from revolution to 1799. 5v. 8°. London. 1805.
- Church, Alfred. Story of early Britain from the 4th century B. C. to A. D. 1066. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Clapham, J. H. Great Britain and free trade, 1841-52. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Gooch, G. P. Great Britain and Ireland. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hull, Edward. Coal-fields of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1881.
- Jukes-Brown, A. J. Building of the British Isles: a study in geographical evolution. 12°. London. 1888.
- Leathes, Stanley. Great Britain. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Michael, Wolfgang. Great Britain, (1756-93.) (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Murphy, Thomas D. British highways and byways from a motor car. Il. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.
- Rose, John Holland. Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Temperley, H. W. V. Great Britain. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Great Britain and her colonies. 1840-70.** New colonial policy. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Villars, P. Frith, Henry, tr. England, Ireland and Scotland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. 4°. London. 1887.
- Walpole, Spencer. Great Britain and the Crimean war, 1852-6. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Great Britain, last years of Whiggism: parliamentary reform. 1856-68.** (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Wheatley, Richard. Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. F. N. Y. 1890.
- See England. Scotland. Ireland. Wales.
- Great captains.** Dodge, T. A. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Great Centennial exhibition.** Sandhurst, P. T., and others. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Great cities in America: their problems and their government.** Wilcox, Delos F. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Great conspiracy: its origin and history.** Logan, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Great debate.** Jerome, A. W. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.
- Great educators series.** Butler, Nicholas Murray, ed.
- Great épics of mediæval Germany.** Dippold, George T. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Great events described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers, collected and in part translated by Lieber, Francis.** 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Great exhibitions.** Arnold, H. P. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Great expectations.** Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Great fight, The.** Poems and sketches. Drummond, William Henry, with biographical sketch by May Harvey Drummond. Il. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

- Great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. Robinson, H. M. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Great Hoggarty diamond. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Great ice age, and its relation to the antiquity of man. Geikie, J. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Great lakes. Curwood, James Oliver. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Great leaders: historic portraits from the great historians. Ferris, G. T. 16°. N. Y. 1889.
- Great man of the province in Paris. Balzac, Honorede. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dupuy, Ernest. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Great men and famous women. Home, C. F., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.
- Great mystery of the great whore unfolded, and anti-christ's kingdom revealed unto destruction. Fox, George. 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Great operas. Buel, J. W.; ed. Intr. by G. Verdi. "Verdi" edition.  
Contents: v. 1. Introduction. — Brief history of opera.—Sketch of Verdi.—La Traviata.—Sketch of Wagner.—Tannhaüser.—Sketch of Ambroise Thomas.—Mignon.—Sketch of Gounod.—Faust.—Sketch of Mascagni.—Cavalleria Rusticana.  
v. 2. The Rhinegold.—The Valkyrie.—Siegfried.—Götterdämmerung, Wagner.—Sketch of Friedrich von Flotow.—Stradella.  
v. 3. Martha, Flotow.—Semiramide, Rossini. Manon, Massenet.—Norma, Bellini.—Marriage of Figaro, Mozart.  
v. 4. Aida, Verdi.—Sketch of Weber.—Der Freischütz, Weber.—Sketch of Boieldieu.—La dame Blanche, Boieldieu.—Sketch of Massenet.—Sapho, Massenet.—Sketch of Donizetti.—Lucia di Lammermoor, Donizetti.  
v. 5. Sketch of Gluck.—Orpheus and Eurydice, Gluck.—Sketch of Meyerbeer.—The Huguenots, Meyerbeer.—Il Trovatore, Verdi.—Carmen, Bizet.—Sketch of Bizet.—The Jewess, Halevy.—Sketch of Halevy.  
v. 6. The Flying Dutchman, Wagner.—Sketch of Beethoven.—Lohengrin, Wagner.—Sketch of Humperdinck.—Hansel and Gretel, Humperdinck.—Don Giovanni, Mozart.  
v. 7. Sketch of Rubenstein.—Nero, Rubenstein.—I Puritani, Bellini.—The master singers of Nuremberg, Wagner.—Sketch of Delibes.—Lakme, Delibes.—Sketch of Saint Saens.—Samson and Delilah, Saint-Saens.  
v. 8. Tristan and Isolde, Wagner.—Magic flute, Mozart.—Sketch of Balfe.—The Bohemian girl, Balfe.—Sketch of Puccini.—La Bohème, Puccini.—Sketch of Goldmark.—Queen of Sheba, Goldmark.  
v. 9. The prophet, Meyerbeer.—Robert the devil, Meyerbeer.—Lucretia Borgia, Donizetti.—William Tell, Rossini.—Sketch of Rossini.—Fra Diavolo, Auber.—Sketch of Auber.—Barber of Seville, Rossini.—L'Africaine, Meyerbeer.—La Favorita, Donizetti.—La Sonnambula, Bellini.—Rigoletto, Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila. 1899.
- Great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury. Amos, Andrew. 8°. London. 1846.
- Great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress and disastrous failure. Botts, J. M. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Great rivers of the world as seen and described by famous writers. Singleton, Esther, ed. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Great truths by great authors: a dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Great wall of China. Geil, William Edgar. Il. 8°. Sturgis and Walton. N. Y. 1909.
- Great west: its attractions and resources. Hayden, F. V. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Great word. The. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 16°. Dodd. 1906.
- Great world's farm. Gaye, S. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Greater Britain. Dilke, C. W. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Greater Greece and Greater Britain, and George Washington, the expander of England. Freeman E. A. 12°. London. 1886.
- Greatest thing in the world and Pax vobiscum. Drummond, Henry. 12°. N. Y.
- Greathed, Samuel. Practical improvement of Divine counsel and conduct: a sermon. (Bound sermons.) 8°. London. 1801.
- Greece.**  
Abbott, Evelyn. Pericles and the golden age of Athens. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.  
Anderson, H. C. Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Oaiet. 12°. Boston. n. d.  
Berthelemy, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis, the younger, in Greece, during the 4th century before the Christian era. 7 v. 8°. London. 1791.  
Becker, W. A. Charicles; or, private life in ancient Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1866.  
Benjamin, S. G. W. Turk and the Greek; or, creeds races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece, and the isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.  
Bent, J. T. The Cyclades; or life among the insular Greeks. 12°. London. 1885.  
Boeckkh, A. Public economy of the Athenians. Lamb, A., tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.  
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward. Athens: its rise and fall. 8°. Paris. 1837.  
Child, L. M. Greece and Rome. (Progress of religious ideas, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
Christmas, (Rev.) H. Shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.  
Clarke, Edward Daniel. Travels in various countries, of Europe, Asia and Africa, Greece, Egypt, etc. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.  
Cox, G. W. Athenian empire from flight of Xerxes to the fall of Athens. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—General history of Greece. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
—Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
—Student's history of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
Cox, Samuel S. The isles of the princes; or, the pleasures of Prinkipo. 8°. N. Y. 1887.  
Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 16°. N. Y. 1880.  
Curtius, E. History of Greece (to B. C. 337.) Ward, A. W., tr. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
Donaldson, John W. Theater of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.



## Greece.—Continued.

- Duncan, J., ed. *The modern traveller*, v. 15 and 16. 3v. 16°. London. 1824.
- Duruy, Victor. *History of Greece and of the Greek people from the earliest times to the Roman conquest*. Ripley, M. M., tr., and ed. Introduction by Mahaffy, J. P. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1892.
- Felton, C. C. *Greece: ancient and modern. Lectures before the Lowell institute*. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Field, H. M. *Greek islands and Turkey after the war*. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Finlay, George. *History of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time*. Tozer, H. F., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.
- Fustel de Coulanges. *Ancient city: or, the religion, laws and institutions of Greece, etc.* 12°. Boston. 1897.
- Gillies, J. *History of ancient Greece, from the earliest accounts till the division of the Macedonian empire in the east: with history of literature, philosophy and the fine arts*. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1822.
- History of ancient Greece: its colonies and conquests till the division of the Macedonian empire in the east*. 8°. Phila. 1835.
- Grote, G. *History of Greece to B. C. 300*. 8v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Plato and the other companions of Socrates*. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W. *Lives of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments*. Hueffer, F., tr. 8°. London. 1875.
- Harrison, J. *Greek vignettes: a sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877*. 16°. Boston. 1878.
- Story of Greece*. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Head, B. V. *Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics*. 4°. Oxford. 1887.
- Heeren, A. H. L. *Ancient Greece*. (Historical researches, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1847.
- Historici Græci Minores*. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Jervis, Henry-Jervis-White. *History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian islands*. 8°. London. 1852.
- Keightley, Thomas. *Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy*. 12°. London. 1877.
- Laurent, P. E. *Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19*. 4°. London. 1821.
- Lloyd, W. W. *Age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war (B. C. 480-461.)* 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Lord, John. *The Greek revolution. (Modern European statesmen.) (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.)* 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Mahaffy, J. P. *Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander*. 12°. London. 1881.
- Story of Alexander's empire. (Story of the nations.)* 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Manly, W. G. *Ithaca or Leucas? (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 1.)* 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Marden, Philip Sanford. *Greece and the Ægean islands*. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Murray, A. S. *History of Greek sculpture from earliest time to the age of Pheidias*. 8°. London. 1880.
- Novum Testamentum Græcæ*. Buttermann, P., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Pausanias. Taylor, T: tr. *Description of Greece*. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.
- Descriptio Græciæ*. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Phillips, W. Alison. *Greece and the Balkan peninsula. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.)* 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Picart, Bernard. *Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world*, v. 5. 4°. London. 1733.
- Plutarch. *Lives of the illustrious men of antiquity*. Langhorne, J. and W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Pococke, E. *India in Greece; or, truth in mythology*. 8°. London. 1832.
- Rawlinson, G. *Religions of the ancient world*. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rollin, C. *Ancient history*. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Schliemann, Henry. *Mycenæ: a narrative of researches and discoveries at Mycenæ and Tiryns*. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns*. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy*. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Scriptores Metrici Græci*. Westphal, R., ed. v. 1. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Scull, S. A. *Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art*. 8°. Phila.
- Sergeant, Lewis. *Greece in the nineteenth century: a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress. 1821-1897*. 11. 8°. London. 1897.
- Smith, W., ed. *Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities*. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology*. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography*. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest*. Greene, G. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stephens, J. L. *Incidents of travel in Greece, Turkey, Russia and Poland*. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Stuart, J. and Revett, N. *Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece*. 12°. London. 1876.
- Taylor, B. *Greece and Russia: with an excursion to Crete*. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. *The Greek world. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2.)* 8°. Boston.
- Thirlwall, E. *History of Greece, B. C. 1300-146*. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Thucydides. *Bello Peloponnesiaco*. Boehme, G., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Hobbes, T., tr. *History of the Grecian war*. 8°. London. 1839.
- History of the Peloponnesian war*. Smith, W., tr. 2v. 18°. N. Y. 1846.
- Peloponnesian war*. Jowett, B., tr. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

**Greece.—Continued.**

Wordsworth, C. Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. 8°. London. 1840.

Xenophon. The Anabasis; or, expedition of Cyrus. 12°. London. 1863.

—The Hellenics; or, Grecian history. Dale, H., and Watson, J. S., tr. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1861.

Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. Parry, W. C. 8°. London. 1882.

Greek anthology. Burgess, G., tr. 12°. London. 1876.

Greek anthology for English readers. Neaves, L. 12°. Phila. 1880.

**Greek Church.** See Church history.

Greek-English lexicon. Liddell, H. G. and Scott, R. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Greek islands and Turkey after the war. Field, Henry M. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Greek vignettes: a sail in Greek seas, 1877. Harrison, J. A. 16°. Boston. 1878.

Greeks and the Persians. Cox. (Rev.) G. W. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

**Greeley, Horace.** American conflict: a history of the great rebellion. (1860-65.) 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.

—Essays on political economy. 12°. Phila. 1870.

—Glances at Europe, in a series of letters, 1851. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

—Overland journey from New York to San Francisco in 1859. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Cornell, W. M. Life and public career of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1872.

—Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley. 12°. Chicago. 1873.

—Parton, J. Life and times of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

—White, Andrew Dickson. Horace Greeley. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

—Zabriskie, Francis W. Horace Greeley. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

**Greely, Adolphus Washington.** American weather. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Handbook of Alaska: its resources, productions and attractions. II. 8°. Scribner. 1909.

—International polar expedition. Report on the proceedings of the U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin bay, Grinnell Land. 2v. II. 4°. Wash. 1888.

—Lanman, Charles. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood of the Greely Arctic expedition. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greely. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Green, Charles E.** Graphical analysis of roof trusses, for the use of engineers, architects and builders. 3 pts. II. 8°. N. Y. 1881-1883.

**Green, Frederick D.** Armenian massacres. 12°. 1896.

**Green, J. L.** Allotments and small holdings. 12°. London. 1896.

**Green, James.** Causes of the war in South Africa. 8°. Worcester. 1900.

**Green, J. P.** Coal: its history and uses. Thorpe, P., ed. 8°. London. 1878.

**Green, John Richard.** Conquest of England. (829-1071.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—History of the English people. (449-1854). 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Letters. Stephen, Leslie, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Making of England. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Bryce, James. John Richard Green. 1837-1883. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—Rhodes, James Ford. John Richard Green. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

**Green, (Mrs.) J. R.** Henry the II. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

**Green, Richard Gleason,** ed. International cyclopedia. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Green, Samuel A.** President Lincoln's speech at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. 8°. Boston. 1901.

**Green, Samuel S.** Library aids. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Libraries and schools. 16°. N. Y. 1883.

**Green, Sanford M.** Crime: its nature, causes, treatment and prevention. 8°. Phila. 1889.

**Green, Thomas Hill.** Bryce, James. Thomas Hill Green. 1836-1882. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Green, Thomas J.** Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier, 1842. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

**Green, Thomas Marshall.** Historic families of Kentucky. 8°. Cin. 1889.

**Green, William S.** High alps of New Zealand; or, a trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 12°. London. 1883.

Green fields and running brooks. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 7.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Greene, Albert R.** From Bridgeport to Ringgold by way of Lookout mountain. (R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1890.

**Greene, Charles Ezra.** Trusses and arches: analyzed and discussed by graphical methods. 3 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Greene, Evarts Boutell.** Government of Illinois: its history and administration. (Handbooks of Amer. government.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.

—Pioneers of civilization in Illinois. Address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Western Illinois state normal school, Dec. 3, 1909. (Military tract papers, no. 2.)

—Provincial America, 1690-1740. (The American nation: a history, v. 6.) 8°. Harper. 1905.

—and Alvord, Clarence W. eds. Governors' letter-books, 1818-34. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) (Executive ser. v. 1.) II. 8°. Springfield. 1909.

—and Thomson, C: Manfred, eds. Governors' letter-books, 1840-53. (Ill. hist. lib. coll. v. 7.) (Executive ser. v. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1911.

**Greene, Francis V.** The Mississippi. (Campaigns of the civil war, no. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

**Green, Frank L.** comp. Vermont: the Green Mountain state, past, present, prospective. Vermont commission to the tercentennial exposition Jamestown, 1907, pubs. 8°. 1907.



- Greene, G. W.** German element in the war of American independence. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Historical view of the American revolution. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Life of Nathanael Greene. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Greene, Nathanael.** Greene, George W. Life of Nathanael Greene. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 20.) 12°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of Nathanael Greene. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- R. I. G. A. Report of a joint special committee appointed to take into consideration the desirability of securing within R. I. a permanent resting place for the remains of Gen. Nathanael Greene. 8°. Providence. 1903.
- Greene, Robert and Peele, George.** Dramatic and poetical works. Dyce (Rev.) A., ed. 8°. London. 1874.
- Greener, W. W.** The gun and its development: with notes on shooting. 8°. London. 1881.
- Greenhalge, Frederick Thomas.** In commemoration of the life and public services of. 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Greenhow, E. Headlam.** Study of epidemic disease, as illustrated by the pestilences of London. 8°. London. 1858.
- Greenhow, Robert.** History of Oregon and California. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Greenland.**
- Crantz, D. History of Greenland, 2v. 8°. London. 1767.
- Nansen, Fridtjof. First crossing of Greenland. Gepp, Hubert Majendie, tr. 12°. London. 1893.
- Greenough, Horatio.** Tuckerman, H. T. Memorial of Horatio Greenough. 12°. N. Y. 1853.
- Greenwood, Grace.** (Mrs. Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott.) Lyman, Joseph B. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Greenwood, Francis William Pitt.** Sermon on the character of the Puritans. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Greenwood, James.** Seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Wild sports of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Greenwood, Thomas.** Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. 12°. London. 1886.
- Greenwood, William Henry.** Steel and iron manufacture. (Manuals of technology.) 16°. London. 1884.
- Greer, John N.** History of education in Minnesota. (U. S. bur. of ed. cir. no. 2, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Greg, William Rathbone.** The creed of Christendom: its foundations contrasted with its superstructure. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Contents: Political rock.—Economic rock.—Religious rock.—Appendix.—The mistake of honest democrats.—Unionist restriction on labor.—Three men and three eras.—United States in recent years. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Gregg, Josiah.** Commerce of the prairies; or, the journal of a Santa Fe trader during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico. (Early western travels, v. 19-20.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Gregory, Benjamin.** The thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. 12°. London. 1871.
- Gregory, Charles Noble.** Some problems of international law. (Congress, of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Gregory, John M.** A new political economy. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Grenell, Judson.** The single tax: what it is and what it will accomplish. 12°. Detroit. 1909.
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason and others.** Labrador: the country and the people. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Grenville, George Nugent.** Memorials of John Hampden. 12°. London. 1860.
- Grenville, Richard Temple.** Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. Memoirs of the court and cabinet of George III. (1782-1810.) 4v. 8°. London. 1853-55.
- Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. (1830-60.) 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.
- Memoirs of the court of George IV. (1820-30.) 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Private diary of Richard, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 3v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Grenville, William Wyndham.** Adams, Ephraim D. Influence of Grenville on foreign policy, 1787-1798. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 13.) 8°. 1904.
- Greusel, Joseph.** Gen. Alpheus S. Williams. 8°. Seidel printing co. Detroit. 1911.
- Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke.** Journal of the reigns of King George IV. and William IV. 3v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Journals of the reign of Queen Victoria. 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gribble, Francis.** Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. Il. 8°. London. 1901.
- Gridley, John.** History of Montpelier, Vt. 8°. Montpelier. 1843.
- Grieb, Charles F.**
- v. 1. English-German dictionary.
- v. 2. German-English dictionary. 2v. 8°. Stuttgart. 1885.
- Grieg, Edward.** Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Griffin, Charles.** Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London. 1885.
- Griffin, Edward Dorr.** Letters to Rev. Dr. W. B. Sprague and A. D. Eddy on revivals. 8°. Albany. 1832.
- Griffin, G. W.** Memoir of Col. Charles S. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Griffin, Grace Gardner, comp.** Writings on American history. 1906-07. 8°. Macmillan. 1908-09.
- Griffin, (Sir) Lepel.** Ranjit Singh. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Sir William Johnson. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

- Griffith, Elmer C.** Rise and development of the gerry-mander. Maps. 8°. Scott Forsman. 1907.
- Griffith Gaunt.** Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Griffiths, Arthur.** Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.
- Grimes, J. W.** Salter, W. Life of James W. Grimes, of Iowa. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Grimke, A. E.** The Anti-slavery examiner. 8°. N. Y. 1836-39.
- Grimke, Frederick.** Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Nature and tendency of free institutions.  
v. 2. Letters; Essays. 8°. Columbus. 1871.
- Grimm, Frederic-Melchior.** Tallentyre, S. G. Grimm the journalist. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Grimm, Hermann.** Life and times of Goethe. Adams, S. H., tr. 8°. Boston. 1880.  
—Life of Michael Angelo. Bunnett, F. E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Grimm, Jacob Ludwig and Wilhelm Karl.** German popular stories. Taylor, Edgar, ed. Illustrated by G. Cruikshank. Intr. by J. Ruskin. 12°. London. 1892.
- Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair.** My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. 8°. London. 1891.
- Grindley, Harry Sands and Majonnier, Timothy.** Artificial method for determining the ease and the rapidity of the digestion of meats. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 5.) 8°. Univ. press. 1903.
- Grindon, Leo Hartley.** Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Grinnell, George Bird.** North American Indians of today. Illustrated with full-page portraits of living Indians. 4°. London. 1900.
- Othniel Charles Marsh, paleontologist. (1831-99.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Pawnee hero stories and folk tales; with notes on the origin, customs and character of the Pawnee people. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Grinnell, William Morton.** Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Griscom, John.** A year in Europe, 1818-19. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.
- Griswold, Alexander.** Sermons. 12°. Chicago. 1856.
- Griswold, Hattie Tyng.** Home life of great authors.  
Contents: Goethe.—Robert Burns.—Madam Stael.—Wm. Wordsworth.—Thomas De Quincey.—Walter Scott.—Charles Lamb.—Christopher North.—Lord Byron.—Shelley.—Washington Irving.—Wm. C. Bryant.—Ralph W. Emerson.—Thomas Carlyle.—Victor Hugo.—George Sand.—Thomas B. Macaulay.—Edw. Bulwer-Lytton.—Alfred Tennyson.—Nathaniel Hawthorne.—Henry Longfellow.—John G. Whittier.—Oliver W. Holmes.—James R. Lowell.—John Ruskin.—Robert Browning.—Elizabeth Browning.—Charlotte Bronte.—Margaret Fuller.—Edgar Allen Poe.—W. M. Thackeray.—Charles Dickens.—George Eliot.—Charles Kingsley. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Personal sketches of recent authors. (Portraits.)  
Contents: Alfred Tennyson.—Ernst Renan.—Charles Darwin.—Matthew Arnold.—George du Maurier.—Elizabeth B. Browning.—John Ruskin.—Thomas H. Huxley.—Harriet B. Stowe.—Wm. D. Howells.—Louisa M. Alcott.—Lyeff Tolstoi.—Rudyard Kipling.—Christian Rossetti.—Henry D. Thoreau.—Bayard Taylor.—James M. Barrie. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Griswold, R. B.** Catalogue of the New York state library. Subject index of the law library. 8°. Albany. 1883.
- Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.** Female poets of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Poets and poetry of America. 8°. Phila. 1858.
- Prose writers of America. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Groat, George Gorham.** Attitude of American courts in labor cases: a study in social legislation. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 42.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1911.
- Gronow, (Captain.)** Rees, Howell. Captain Gronow: recollections and anecdotes. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Grose, Francis.** A provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 8°. London. 1811.
- Gross, Hans.** Criminal psychology: a manual for judges, practitioners, and students. Horace M. Kallen, tr. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Gross, Samuel D.** Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century. 8°. Phila. 1861.
- Grosscup, Peter S.** Great consolidations called "Trusts." (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Grossman, Edwina Booth.** Edwin Booth: recollections by his daughter and letters to her and to his friends. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Grosvenor, W. M.** Does protection protect? or, the effect of different forms of tariff upon American industry. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E.** Career of the child. 12°. Richard Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.
- Grote, George.** History of Greece (to B. C. 300). 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Grotius, Hugo.** Of the law of war and peace; with annotations. Memorials of the author's life and death. 12°. London. 1654.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Grounds of theistic and Christian belief. Fisher, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1902.



- Grove, (Sir) George**, ed. Dictionary of music and musicians, 1650-1889. 4v. 8°. London. 1890-1900.
- Grover, Frank R.** Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J. and his mission of the Guardian Angel of Chicago, 1696-1699. (Chicago hist. soc. pub.) 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Some Indian landmarks of the north shore: an address read before the Chicago historical society, Feb. 21, 1905. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Grover, J. W.** Iron and timber railway superstructure and general work. F. London. 1874.
- Growth of English commerce and industry. Cunningham, W. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.
- Growth of industrial arts. Butterworth, Benjamin. U. S. pub. F. Wash. 1892.
- Growth of a people: a short study in French history. Lacombe, Paul. Stimson, Lewis, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Growth of the constitution in the federal convention of 1787. Meigs, Wm. M. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Growth of the English constitution from the earliest times. Freeman, Edward A. 12°. London. 1876.
- Growth of the nation, 1837-1860. Sikes, Enoch Walter and Keener, W. Morse. (Hist. of N. A. v. 13.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Growth of the nation, 1809-1837. Stevenson, Richard Taylor. (Hist. of N. A. v. 12.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Grundy, Felix.** (A looker-on here in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. senators of the sessions of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Guam.** McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A. v. 20.) 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph. Island of Guam. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Guardian, The. Steele, R. and Addison, J. (British essayists, v. 13-15.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Guardian angel, The. Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 12°. Houghton. 1885.
- Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. Maps and illustrations. Brigham, Wm. T. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gue, Benjamin F.** History of Iowa from the earliest times to the beginning of the twentieth century.  
v. 1. Pioneer period.  
v. 2. Civil war.  
v. 3. 1866 to 1903.  
v. 4. Iowa biography. II. 4v. 8°. Century hist. co. N. Y. 1903.
- Güegüence, The:** a comedy ballet in Nahautl-Spanish dialect of Nicaragua. Brinton, D. G., ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Guerin, Maurice de.** Journal. Trebutien, G. S. ed. With biographical and literary memoir by Sainte-Beuve. Jessie P. Frothingham, tr. 16°. Chatto & Windus. London. 1891.
- Arnold, Matthew. Maurice de Guerin. (Essays in criticism.) 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Guernsey, Alfred H.** Ralph Waldo Emerson: philosopher and poet. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- and **Alden, H. M.** Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.
- Guest, (Lady) Charlotte**, ed. The Mabinogian; from the Welsh of the "Llyfr Coch o Hergest" (Red-book of Hergest.) in the library of Jesus college, Oxford. 8°. London. 1877.
- Guettier, A.** Practical guide for the manufacture of metallic alloys. 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W.** Life of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Guiana and Venezuela cartography. Phillips, P. L. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Gucicoli, Teresa Gamba.** My recollections of Byron. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Guide to London, and its environs. Black, A. and C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1863.
- Guide to modern Peru. Clairmont, A. de. II. 12°. Toledo. 1908.
- Guide to sanitary house inspection. Gerhard, W. P. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Guide to the archives of the government of the United States in Washington. Van Tyne, Claude H. and Leland, Gifford Waldo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 14.) 8°. 1904.
- Guide to the best historical novels and tales. Nield, Jonathan. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. Helbig, Wolfgang. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.
- Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain, and other objects of vertu. Bohn, H. G. 12°. London. 1876.
- Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. Andrews Charles M. and Davenport, Frances G. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 90.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Guide to the materials for American history in Roman and other Italian archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 128.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives. Shepherd, William R. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 91.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Guide to the study of insects: and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. Packard, A. S. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Guide to the study of James A. McN. Whistler. Forsyth, W. G., and Harrison, J. L. 8°. Albany. 1895.
- Guide to the study of political economy. Cossa, L. Jevons, W. S., ed. 12°. London. 1880.
- Guild, Reuben Aldridge.** The librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography, comprising a list of bibliographical works, and sketches of public libraries. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Guillemin Amedee.** The heavens. Lockyer, J. N., ed. 8°. London. 1688.
- Guizot, Francois Pierre Guillaume.** France under Louis Philippe. 1841-47. 8°. London. 1865.
- General history of civilization in Europe from the fall of the Roman empire to the French revolution, with notes by C. S. Henry. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- History of civilization. Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- History of England. (B. C. 55-1837.) DeWitt, Mme., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.
- History of France from the earliest times to 1789. Black, R., tr. 8v. 8°. London. 1872.

- History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Scoble, Andrew R., tr. 12°. London. 1861.
- Last days of the reign of Louis Philippe. (1845-48.) 8°. London. 1867.
- Memoirs of a minister of state. (1840-42.) 8°. London. 1864.
- Memoirs to illustrate the history of my own times. (1807-40.) Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858-61.
- Gulf and inland waters. Mahan, A. T. (Campaigns of the civil war, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gulick, John T.** Evolution, racial and habitudinal. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 25.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Gulick, Luther Halsey and Ayres, Leonard P.** Medical inspection of schools. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. Charities pub. 1908.
- Gulliver's travels. Swift, J. 16°. Leipzig. 1844.
- Gumprecht, T. E.** Zeitschrift fur Allgemeine Erdkunde. 21v. 8°. Berlin. 1853-63.
- Gun and its development: with notes on shooting. Greener, W. W. 8°. London. 1881.
- Gun construction. Woodbridge, W. E. (Mechanical properties of steel.) 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Gun making in the United States. Birnie, Rogers, jr. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Gun-boat service on the James river. Avery, W. B. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc., 3rd ser.) 8°. Providence. 1884.
- Gunpowder.**  
Berthelot, M. P. E. Explosive materials. 16°. N. Y. 1883.  
Rumford, Count. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1848.
- Gunpowder treason: with a discourse of the manner of its discovery; King James' speech to both houses of parliament on that occasion. (Papers and letters of Sir Everhard Digby.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Gunby, A. A.** Two addresses on negro education in the south. 12°. New Orleans.
- Gunning, William D.** Life history of our planet. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Gunton, George.** Economic and social aspects of trusts. (Polit. sci. quar. v. 3., no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Wealth and progress: a critical examination of the labor problem. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gurley, Ralph Randolph.** Address at the annual meeting of the Pennsylvania colonization society. 8°. Phila. 1839.
- Life of Jehudi Ashmun, late colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.
- Gurney, J. J. Braithwaite, J. B.** Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Gurowski, Adam.** Diary from Nov. 18th, 1862, to Oct. 18th, 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Gustavus Adolphus.** Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Fletcher, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1890.
- Harte, (Rev.) W. History of Gustavus Adolphus, with an essay on the military state of Europe in the 17th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Lord, John. Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gutenberg, Johann.** Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? 8°. London. 1882.
- Lamartine, A. de. Gutenberg. (Memoirs of celebrated characters.) 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Guthrie, Anna Lorraine,** ed. Readers' guide to periodical literature.  
v. 1. 1900-1904.  
v. 2. 1905-1909. 8°. Minneapolis. v. y.
- Guthrie, Malcolm.** On Mr. Spencer's Data of ethics. 8°. London. 1884.
- On Mr. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. 8°. London. 1882.
- Guthrie, Dr. Samuel.** Guthrie, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and history of the discovery of chloroform. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Gutzlaff, (Rev.) Charles.** Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern, comprising a retrospect of the foreign intercourse and trade with China. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Guy Fawkes; or, the gunpowder treason. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.
- Guy Mannering. Scott, (Sir) Walter. 11. 8°. De Fau.
- Guylford, Richard.** Ellis, (Sir) Henry. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylford to the Holy Land, A. D. 1506. 8°. London. 1851.
- Guyot, Arnold Henry.** Earth and man; or, comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of man. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Gwilt, Joseph.** Encyclopedia of architecture. Papworth, W., ed. 8°. London. 1876.
- Gwyn, Eleanor (Nell).** Cunningham, Peter. Nell Gwyn. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Gwynn, Stephen.** Thomas Moore. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Gypsies.**  
Borrow, G. Romano Lavo Lil; or, word book of the Romany or English gypsy language. 12°. London. 1874.  
—The Zincali; or, an account of the gypsies of Spain. 12°. London. 1841.  
Leland, C. G. Gypsies. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
N. Y. public library. List of works in New York public library relating to gypsies. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.  
Simson, W. History of the gypsies, with specimens of their language. Simson, J., ed. 12°. London. 1871.
- Gypsum. Ladd, Story B. (Making of America, v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



## H

- Habitant, and other French-Canadian poems. Drummond, W: H. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Hackett, Frank Warren.** A sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Hackett, Horatio B.** Christian memorials of the war. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Hadden, James M.** A journal kept in Canada and in Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77. Rogers, H., ed. 8°. Albany. 1884.
- Hadley, Arthur Twining.** The education of the American citizen. (Yale bi-centennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Educational methods and principles of the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Facilities for study and research in the offices of the U. S. government at Washington. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 1, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich.** Evolution of man: a popular exposition of the principal points of human ontogeny and phylogeny. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural causes. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Visit to Ceylon. Bell, C., tr. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Hafed, Prince of Persia.** Duguid, D. 8°. London. 1876.
- Haferkorn, H. E.** Handy list of books on fine arts and architecture. 8°. Milwaukee. 1893.
- Handy list of technical literature. 4 parts. 8°. Milwaukee. 1891.
- Hagenbach, Karl Rudolf.** History of the church in the 18th and 19th centuries. Hurst, J. F., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hagner, Alexander B.** Genesis of the "Star spangled banner." (Historical bulletin, v. 6, no. 2.) 12°. Wash. 1905.
- Hague.**
- Gray, George. Progress of international arbitration. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hull, William Isaac. Two Hague conferences, and their contribution to international law. 8°. Ginn & co. 1908.
- Scott, James Brown. Texts of the peace conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907. 8°. Ginn and co. 1908.
- See Arbitration. Peace.
- "Hail Columbia."** Library of Congress. Report on "Star-spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." Sonneck, Oscar G. T., comp. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Hailmann, William N.** German views of American education, with particular reference to industrial development: collated from the reports of the Royal Prussian industrial commission of 1904. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 2, 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Haines, Elijah M.** The American Indian. (Un-nish-in-na-ba.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Township organization laws of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Haiti.** See West Indies.
- Hake, A. Egmont.** Journals of Maj. Gen. C. G. Gordon at Kartoum. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Hakes, Henry.** The Hakes family. 8°. Wilkesbarre. 1886.
- Hale, David.** Thompson, J. P. Memoirs of David Hale, with selections from his miscellaneous writings. Contents: Letters on the theatre.—Permanent funds.—Slavery.—Colonization.—Abolition.—Church policy.—Romanism.—Miscellaneous topics. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Hale, E.** Fall of the Stuarts and western Europe. (1678-97.) (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Hale, Edward Everett.** James Russell Lowell and his friends. Il. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Kansas and Nebraska. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Life of George Washington studied anew. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Memories of a hundred years. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Stories of war told by soldiers. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Tarry at home travels. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- ed. The President's words; or, speeches, letters, etc., of Abraham Lincoln. 16°. Boston. 1865.
- and **Hale, E. E., jr.** Franklin in France. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- and **Susan.** Story of Spain. (Story of nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1886.
- Hale, Edward Everett, jr.** Dramatists of to-day: Rostand, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Pinero, Shaw, Stephen Phillips, Maeterlinck. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hale, George E.** Contributions from the solar observatory at Mt. Wilson, California. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pubs.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Study of the conditions for solar research at Mount Wilson, California. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- and **Fox, Philip.** Rotation period of the sun, as determined from the motions of the calcium flocculi. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 93.) Il. Wash. 1908.
- Hale, George W.** Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.
- Hale, H.** Ethnography and philology of the United States exploring expedition (Wilkes, v. 6.) F. Phila. 1846.
- ed. The Iroquois book of rites. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Hale, Matthew.** Report of the commission to investigate and report the most "Humane and practical method" of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. 8°. Albany. 1888.
- Hale, (Sir) Matthew.** Works, moral and religious. Thirlwall, T., ed.

**Hale, (Sir) Matthew.**—Continued.

- Contents: v. 1. Life and death of Sir Matthew Hale, by Bishop Burnet.—Catalogue of his works.—Letters to his children.—Brief abstract of the Christian religion.—A discourse on religion.—A discourse on life and immortality.—On the day of Pentecost.—Concerning the works of God.—The life and death of Pomponius Atticus.—Provision for the poor.  
v. 2. Contemplations, moral and divine.—Poems upon Christmas day. 2v. 8°. London. 1805.
- Hale, Nathan.** Everett, Edward. Nathan Hale. (Orations, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Lossing, B. J. The two spies Nathan Hale and John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Stuart, I. W. Life of Capt. Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the American revolution. 12°. Hartford. 1856.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Nathan Hale. (Fashions in literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hale, Susan.** Story of Mexico. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1889.
- Hale, (Mrs.) S. J., ed.** Letters of Madame de Sevigne. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Things by their right names and other stories and fables, arranged from the writings of Mrs. Barbauld. 16°. N. Y.
- Halevy, Ludovic.** Abbe Constantin. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Half a century: chapters of an autobiography, 1815-65. Swisshelm, J. G. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Half century, 1800-50, United States. Davis, E. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Half century: its history, political and social. (1800-50.) Wilks, W. 12°. London. 1852.
- Half century of conflict. Parkman, F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Half century of Minneapolis. Hudson, Horace C., ed. 6°. Il. Hudson pub. co. Minneapolis. 1908.
- Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. Pierce, B. K. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Half hours with the best authors. Knight, C., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.** (Sam Slick.) Americans at home; or, the byways, backwoods and prairies. 12°. London. 1839.
- Bubbles of Canada. 8°. London. 1839.
- Nature and human nature. 12°. London. 1859.
- Old judge; or, life in a colony. 12°. London. 1859.
- Sam Slick's wise saws and modern instances what he said, did or invented. 12°. London. 1859.
- Season ticket. 12°. London. 1860.
- Traits of American humor. 12°. London.
- O'Brien, A. H. Haliburton: ("Sam Slick") a sketch and bibliography. Il. 8°.
- Hall, Alice Shallabarger.** Woman's work and world. 4°. Decatur.
- Hall, A. Wilford.** The problem of human life, here and hereafter. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hall, Basil.** Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo islands. 4°. London. 1818.

- Hall, Baynard Rust.** Teaching a science: the teacher and artist. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Hall, Benjamin H.** History of Eastern Vermont to 1800. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Hall, Bolton.** Equitable taxation. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Hall, Charles Cuthbert.** Teaching of theology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hall, Charles F.** Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux in 1860-62. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hall, E. H.** Ho! for the west: the traveller and emigrant's hand-book to Canada and the northwest of the American Union, comprising the states of Illinois, Wisconsin and Iowa, and the territories of Minnesota and Kansas. 8°. London. 1853.
- Hall, E. V.** See Tallentyre, S. G. (Pseud.)
- Hall, Edward W.** History of higher education in Maine. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 3, 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Hall, Granville Stanley.** Adolescence: its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, and education. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1905.
- Educational problems. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1911.
- Methods of teaching and studying history. 12°. Ginn. 1883.
- Hall, Hiland.** Capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1869.)
- History of Vermont, from its discovery to 1791. 8°. Albany. 1868.
- Hall, James.** Memoir of the public services of William Henry Harrison, of Ohio. 16°. Phila. 1836.
- Memoir of Thomas Posey, Maj. Gen. and Governor of Indiana. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- The romance of western history. 8°. Cin. 1857.
- Hall, John R. Clark.** Concise Anglo-Saxon dictionary. 8°. London. 1894.
- Hall, Joseph.** Satires and other poems. 8°. London. 1838.
- Hall, Mary, comp.** Report of the celebration of the centennial of the incorporation of the town of Marlborough, Aug. 23-25, 1903. 8°. Hartford. 1904.
- Hall, (Mrs.) Matthew.** Queens before the conquest: Cartismandua. — Boadicea. — Givenessa. — St. Helena. — Julia. — Victoria. — Viturgia. — Hunila. — Cartandis. — Helene Ap Andda. — Rowena. — Guenever I. — Guenever II. — Guenever III. — Bertha. — Ethelburga. — Enfelda. — St. Ebba. — Quenburga. — Ostrida. — Werburga. — Quenburga-Alfleda. — Donineva. — Ethelburga. — Fridogitha. — Quendriga. — Eadburga. — Elfleda. — Quendrida II. — Osburga. — Judith. — Elswitha. — Egwina. — Elfrida. — Emma of Normandy. — Editha the Good. — Editha the Fair. — 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Hall, Prescott Farnsworth.** Immigration, and its effects upon the United States. (American public problems.) 12°. Hoit. N. Y. 1908.
- Hall, R. Clifford and Ingall, O. D.** Forest conditions in Illinois. (Ill. state laboratory of nat. hist. bul. v. 9, art. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Ill. press. 1911.



- Hall, Robert.** Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Works. Gregory, O., ed.  
 Contents: v. 1. Modern infidelity. — On war. — Advantages of knowledge to the lower classes. — Discouragements and supports of the Christian minister. — Address to Carey, the missionary to India. — Sermons. — Work of the Holy Spirit. — On substitution. — Christian baptism vs. John's baptism. — Free communion. — Excellency of the Christian dispensation.  
 v. 2. Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. — Freedom of the press. — Slavery in the West Indies. — Toleration. — Right of worship. — Essays, reviews, etc.  
 v. 3. Memoir of R. Hall by O. Gregory. — His character as a preacher, J. Foster. — Notes of sermons. — Letters. — Sermons.  
 v. 4. Reminiscences of Hall, J. Greene. — Notes of sermons. — Expository discourses on the Philippians. — Letters. — Gleanings. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Hall, Samuel Carter.** Retrospect of a long life, 1815-83. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hall, (Mr. and Mrs.) S. C.** Ireland: its scenery, character, etc. 3v. F. London. 1841.
- Hall, Thomas C.** Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hall marks on gold and silver plate.** Chaffers, W: 8°. London. 1896.
- Hall of Fame.** Report to the one hundred electors from the senate of New York university. N. Y. 1910.
- Hallam, Arthur Henry.** Gladstone, W: E. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Hallam, Henry.** Constitutional history of England, 1485-1760. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Constitutional history of England from accession of Henry VII. to the death of George II. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages, 486-1495. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. Smith, W., ed. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Macaulay, T. B. Hallam. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Hallam, William.**  
 —Seilhamer, George O. History of the American theatre, v. 1. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1888-91.
- Hallard, James Henry.** Gold and silver: an elementary treatise on bimetallism. 12°. London. 1897.
- Halle, Ernst von.** Trusts; or, industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Halleck, Fitz Greene.** Poetical works, with extracts from the poems of Joseph Rodman Drake. Wilson, J. G., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bryant, W. C. Oration and addresses.  
 —Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.  
 —Wilson, J. G. Life and letters of Fitz Greene Halleck. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Halleck, Henry Wager.** Elements of international law and the laws of war. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Halley, Edmund.** Miscellanæ curiosa: a collection of some of the principal phenomena in nature, accounted for by the greatest philosophers of the age. Travels, voyages, antiquities, and natural histories of countries. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.
- Halley, William, pub.** Rights of the people under the state. 12°. Peoria. 1881.
- Halliday, Samuel D.** History of the federal land grant of July 2, 1862, as relating to Cornell university. 8°. Ithaca. 1905.
- Halliwell, James Orchard.** Dictionary of archaic and provincial words. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Dictionary of archaic and provincial words obsolete phrases, proverbs and ancient customs from the 14th century. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.
- On the character of Sir John Falstaff. 16°. London. 1841.
- Hallowell, Anna Davis, ed.** James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Halperine-Kaininsky, E., ed.** Tourgueneff and his French circle. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Halstead, Caroline A.** Richard the III. as Duke of Gloucester and King of England. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Halstead, Murat.** The story of the Philippines. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Haltigan, James.** Irish in the American revolution and their early influence in the colonies. II. 8°. Haltigan. 1908. Wash. D. C.
- Ham, C. H.** Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hamber, F. M., tr.** "En Commandite," "Anonyme," et "En nom collectif" partnerships. (From the French code of commerce.) 8°. London. 1852.
- Hamersley, L. R.** A naval encyclopedia. 4°. Phila. 1881.
- Records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Hamersly, Thomas H. S.** Complete army and navy register of the United States. 1776-1887. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- ed. Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. 4°. Wash. 1881.
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.** Etchers and etchings. 4°. London. 1880.
- French and English: a comparison. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Graphic arts. F. London. 1882.
- Human intercourse. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Intellectual life. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Landscape. 4°. London. 1885.
- Paris in old and present times. 4°. Boston. 1885.
- Portfolio papers.  
 Contents: pt. 1. Notices of artists: Constable, 1873.—Etty, 1875.—Chintreuil, 1874.—Adrian Guignet, 1874.—Goya, 1879.  
 pt. 2. Notes on æsthetics, 1879, 1880.  
 pt. 3. Essays: Style, 1881.—Soul and matter in the fine arts, 1884.—The nature of the fine arts, 1885.—Can science help art, 1870.  
 vt. 4. Conversations. — Book illustration, 1888. 12°. Boston. 1889.

**Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.**—Continued.

—Round my house. Notes on rural life in France in peace and war. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Saone, The: a summer voyage. 8°. Boston. 1888.

**Hamilton, Alexander.** The Federalist; or, defence of the constitution. Dawson, H. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—The Federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for 1796. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Works. Hamilton, J. C., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Correspondence. — Notes in pay-book of artillery company. — Narrative of a duel between Gen. Lee and Col. Laurens.

v. 2. Full vindication of Congress. — Re-organization of the army. — Publius. — Mission to France. — Discipline. — Continentalist. — Letters of Phocian. — Cincinnati. — Reports. — On the constitution. — On opposition to the constitution. — Eulogium on Gen. Greene.

v. 3. Finance. — Remission of forfeitures. — State debts. — West Point. — Public lands and credits. — Customs. — Mint. — Trade with India and China. — Spirits. — National bank. — Reports on claims.

v. 4, 5. Cabinet papers. — Draft of Smith's speech. — On the treaty with Great Britain. — On calling out the militia. — Military papers. — Correspondence.

v. 6. Correspondence. — Letters of H. G. — Address to public creditors. — Funding system vindicated. — Anti-defamer.

v. 7. An American. — Payment of public debt. — Civis to Mercator. — Amicus. — Catulus to Aristides. — Draft of Washington's speech to Congress. — Draft of Washington's farewell address. — Public conduct and character of John Adams. — Examination of Jefferson's message, 1801. — Lansing or Burr. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

—Ames, F. Sketch of the character of Alex. Hamilton. (Works.) 8°. Boston. 1809.

—Baldwin, J. G. Thos. Jefferson and Alexander Hamilton. (Party leaders.) 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Callender, J. T. Letters to Alexander Hamilton, king of the Feds. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Dryden, John Fairfield. Abraham Lincoln and Alexander Hamilton. (Addresses and papers.) 8°. Newark, N. J. 1909.

—Fiske, John. Alexander Hamilton and the federal party. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Hamilton, J. C. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—Lodge, H. C. Alexander Hamilton. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Morse, J. T. Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—Oliver, Frederick Scott. Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Renwick, J. Lives of Alexander Hamilton and John Jay. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

—Storms, A. B. Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 5.)

—Sumner, W. G. Alexander Hamilton. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Williams, J. Life of Alexander Hamilton. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—The Hamiltoniad. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

**Hamilton, (Lady) Anne.** Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George III to the death of George IV, including, among other important matters, full particulars of the mysterious death of the Princess Charlotte. 2v. 11. 8°. Boston. 1901.

**Hamilton, Anthony.** Count de Grammont. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.

—Memoirs of Count Grammont; memoirs of the court of Charles the second; also the personal history of Charles and the Boscobel tracts. Scott, W., ed. 12°. London. 1859.

**Hamilton Club series.**

1. Life of Alexander Hamilton. Williams, J. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

2. Observation of certain documents in the history of the United States for the year 1796. Hamilton, A. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

3. The Hamiltoniad. Williams, John. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

4. Letters by A. Hamilton, king of the Feds. Callender, J. T. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

**Hamilton, (Lady) Emma.** Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. 11. 12°. Athenæum press.

**Hamilton, Gail,** pseud. See Dodge, Mary Abigail.

**Hamilton, Henry E.** Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

**Hamilton, H. C. and Falconer, W.** Geography of Strabo. 3v. 8°. London. 1854.

**Hamilton, J. A.** Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Reminiscences; or, men and events at home and abroad, during three-quarters of a century. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Hamilton, J. P.** Travels through interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.

**Hamilton, John C.** Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

**Hamilton, Leonidas.** Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.

—Border states of Mexico. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

**Hamilton, Luther,** ed. Memoirs, speeches and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. 8°. Boston. 1854.

**Hamilton, Patrick.** The resources of Arizona. 8°. San Fran. 1883.

**Hamilton, Peter Joseph.** Colonization of the south. (History of N. A. v. 3.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1904.

—Reconstruction period. (Hist. of N. A. v. 16.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

**Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray,** ed. Letters to Washington and accompanying papers. (Published by the society of colonial dames of America.) v. 1. 1752-56. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Writings of James Monroe, including a collection of his public and private papers and correspondence. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.



- Hamilton, Thomas.** Men and manners in America. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.
- Hamilton, (Sir) William.** Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Mansel, H. L. and Veitch, J., eds. Contents: v. 1. Metaphysics. v. 2. Logic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Philosophy. Wright, O. W., ed. Contents: pt. 1. Philosophy of common sense. pt. 2. Philosophy of perception. pt. 3. Philosophy of the conditioned. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Wright, O. W. The philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hamiltoniad, The.** Williams, J. (Anthony Pasquin.) (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Hamlin, Augustus C.** Leisure hours among the gems. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Hamlin, Hannibal.** Bartlett, D. W. Life and public service of Abraham Lincoln and sketch of H. Hamlin. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Hamlin, John H.** The prophecy: a speech exposing the vicious features of the Mueller bill, and urging Gov. Yates to veto it. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Hammer's museum of Scandinavian antiquities, etc.,** at Stockholm. Eichhorn. 4°. Stockholm. 1856.
- Hammond, Jabez D.** History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Hampden, John.** Grenville, G. N. T. (Lord Nugent.) Memorial of John Hampden: his party and times. 12°. London. 1860.
- Forster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Macaulay, T. B. John Hampden. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Hampton, James, tr.** General history of Polybius. 3v. 8°. London. 1809.
- tr. General history of Polybius. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.
- Hampton, (Lieut. Gen.) Wade.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hanaford, (Mrs.) P. A.** Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Hand, John Pryor.** Illinois: an address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Western Illinois state normal school, Dec. 3, 1906. With a map. (Military tract papers, no. 1.) 8°. Pontiac. 1907.
- Hand: its mechanism and vital endowments.** Bell, C. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Hand-atlas uber alle Theile der Erde und uber das Weltgebände.** Stieler, A. 4°. Gotha.
- Handbook of blunders: one thousand common blunders in writing and speaking.** Ballard, H. H. 16°. Boston. 1885.
- Handbook of engraved gems.** King, C. W. 12°. London. 1866.
- Handbook of fictitious names.** Thomas, R. 8°. London. 1868.
- Handbook of games.** Bohn, H. G., ed. 12°. London. 1879.
- Handbook of gastronomy.** Savarin, B. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography.** Thompson, E. M. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture: to accompany a collection of reproductions of Greek and Roman sculpture.** (University prints.) Il. 12°. Bureau of univ. travel. Boston. 1905.
- Handbook of learned societies and institutions.** America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 39.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Handbook of legendary and mythological art.** Clement, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Handbook of mediæval alphabets and devices.** Shaw, H. 4°. London. 1853.
- Handbook of modern business correspondence.** Crissey, Forrest. 8°. Thompson & Thomas, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Handbook of painting: German, Flemish and Dutch schools, based on the handbook of Kugler.** Crowe, J. A., ed. Il. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Handbook of painting: the Italian schools, based on the handbook of Kugler.** Eastlake, Lady, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Handbook of politics, 1874-92.** McPherson, E. 7v. 8°. N. Y.
- Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's A. B. C.** About, E. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Handbook of the administration of the United States.** Tileston, E. G. 16°. Boston. 1871.
- Handbook of the antiquities in the British museum.** Vaux, W. S. W. 12°. London. 1851.
- Handbook of the English language.** Latham, R. G. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada east of the Rocky mountains.** Hough, R. B. Photo-descriptive. 4°. Harper. N. Y. 1907.
- Handbook of United States public documents.** Everhart, Elfrida. 8°. H. W. Wilson co. Minneapolis. 1910.
- Handbook of universal literature from the best and latest authorities.** Botta, A. C. L. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Handbook on currency and wealth.** Waldron, G. B. 16°. N. Y. 1896.
- Handbook to political questions of the day.** Buxton. S. C. 8°. London. 1880.
- Handbooks of American government series.** Evans, Lawrence B., ed. Government of Illinois. E. B. Greene.
- Handbooks.** See Countries and places.
- Handlin, W. W.** God and nothing. Il. 16°. Wash. D. C. 1903.
- William. 16°. N. O. 1901.
- Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry.** Hill, K. St. 12°. London.
- Handy, Rozelle Purnell.** Geology in the United States. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life.** Lever, S. 12°. N. Y.
- Handy book of poetical quotations; or, who wrote it.** 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Haney, James Parton, ed.** Art education in the public schools of the United States. Il. 8°. American art annual. N. Y. 1908.
- Hanna, Hugh Sisson.** Financial history of Maryland, 1789-1848. (J. H. U. stud. 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.

- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo.** Dick, Charles. Oration delivered at the Hanna memorial exercises by the two houses of the 76th general assembly of Ohio, April 20, 1904. (Biographical annals of Ohio, v. 2.) 8°. Springfield, O. 1905.
- Hanna, Samuel.** Brice, W. A. History of Ft. Wayne, with sketch of life of Gen. Anthony Wayne, including lengthy biography of Hon. Samuel Hanna. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.
- Hanna, Septimus J.** Christian science history. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Hanna, William.** Life of our Lord:  
Contents: v. 1. Earlier years of our Lord's life on earth.  
v. 2. Ministry in Galilee.  
v. 3. Close of the ministry.  
v. 4. Passion week.  
v. 5. Last day of our Lord's passion.  
v. 6. Forty days after the resurrection. 6v.  
12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Memoirs of the life and writings of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1847-52.
- ed. Selections from the correspondence of the Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D. D. 8°. Edinburgh. 1853.
- Hannah Thurston;** a story of American life. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hannay, David.** Admiral Robert Blake. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- The later renaissance. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hannibal.** Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Dodge, T. A. Hannibal: a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans down to the battle of Pydna, 168 B. C., with a detailed account of the second Punic war. (Great captains.) 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Mommsen, T. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians. Ferris, G. T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** Contemporary France. Tarver, J. C., tr. v. 1, 1870-73; v. 2, 1873-75; v. 3, 1874-77; v. 4, 1877-1882. E. Sparvel-Bayly, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Hans Breitmann in Germany.** Tyrol. Leland, C. Godfrey. 12°. London.
- Hans Breitmann's ballads.** Leland, C. Godfrey. 1st. ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Hans of Iceland.** Hugo, V. 12°. Chicago.
- Hansa towns,** The. Zimmern, H. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hansard, George Ager.** The book of archery. 8°. London. 1841.
- Hanscom, Elizabeth Deering,** ed. Friendly craft: a collection of American letters. 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Hanus, Paul Henry.** Beginnings in industrial education and other educational discussions. 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Public trade schools. Commencement address at Winona technical institute, May 29, 1909. 8°. Indianapolis. 1909.
- Hapgood, Norman.** Abraham Lincoln: the man of the people. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Happy boy,** A. Björnson, B. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Happy half-century and other essays.** Repplier, Agnes. 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Harben, Will N.** Northern Georgia sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Harbert, Elizabeth Boynton.** Amore. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Harcourt, L. F. Vernon.** Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Hard, M. E.** Mushroom, edible and otherwise: its habitat, and its time of growth. II. 4°. Columbus. 1908.
- Hard, William.** Injured in the course of duty. 12°. Reprint.
- Hardcastle, Mary Scarlet,** ed. Life of John Lord Campbell, consisting of a collection from his autobiography, diary and letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Hard cash:** a romance. Reade, C. 12°. Y. N.
- Hard knots in Shakespeare.** Perring, (Sir) P. 8°. London. 1886.
- Hard times.** Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Hardee, (Lieut. Gen.) W. J.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Harden, Ben.** Little, Lucius P. Ben Harden: his times and contemporaries. 8°. Louisville. 1887.
- Hardenberg, Frederick Von.** (Novalis.) Brandes, George M. C. Romantic soul. Novalis. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Harding, Samuel B.** ed. Indiana university. 1820-1904. II. 4°. Bloomington. 1904.
- Missouri party: struggles in the civil war period. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Harding, Charles Viscount Harding.** (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.
- Hardman, Frederick.** Scenes and adventures in Central America. 12°. Edinburgh. 1852.
- The student of Salamanca. 8°. Edinburgh. 1847.
- Hardwick, Charles.** Christ and other masters: an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallelisms and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.
- History of the articles of religion, with documents, 1536-1615. 12°. London. 1876.
- History of the Christian church in the middle ages and the reformation. Stubbs, W., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1874-76.
- Hardy, (Lady) Mary.** Monterey. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Hardy, R. W. H.** Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825-27. 8°. London. 1829.
- Hardy, Thomas.** Desperate remedies. 12°. N. Y.
- Far from the madding crowd. 12°. N. Y.
- Group of noble dames. 12°. N. Y.
- Hand of Ethelberta. 12°. N. Y.
- Laodicean, A. 12°. N. Y.
- Life's little ironies. 12°. N. Y.
- Mayor of Casterbridge. 12°. N. Y.



**Hardy, Thomas.**—Continued.

- Pair of blue eyes. 12°. N. Y.
- The return of the native. 12°. N. Y.
- Tess of the D'Urbervilles. 12°. N. Y.
- The trumpet major. 12°. N. Y.
- Two on a tower. 12°. N. Y.
- Under the greenwood tree. 12°. N. Y.
- Wessex tales. 12°. N. Y.
- The woodlanders. 12°. N. Y.

**Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert.** Cities of northern and central Italy.

- Contents: v. 1. On the Rivas, and in Piedmont and Lombardy.
- v. 2. Venetia, Parma, The Emilia, the Marche and northern Tuscany.
- v. 3. Florence, Siena, and other Tuscan and Umbrian towns. 3v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 8°. N. Y.
- Days near Rome. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Life and letters of Frances Baroness Bunsen. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Memorials of a quiet life. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Studies in Russia. 12°. N. Y.
- Walks in London. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Walks in Rome. 12°. N. Y.
- Wanderings in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

**Harford, John S.** Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti: with poems and letters, and memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael and Vittoria Colona. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.**Hargis, Lavinia Houghton.** Graded cook book. 8°. Chicago. 1888.**Hargraves, Francis.** Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from the reign of Richard II. to the end of the reign of George I. 6v. 4°. London. 1730.**Harrington, (Sir) John, tr.** Orlando Furioso in English heroic verse. 8°. London. 1634.**Harlan, Caleb.** Elflora of the Susquehanna. 12°. Phila. 1879.

## —Ida Randolph of Virginia and, The fate of Marcel. 8°. Phila. 1890.

**Harland, Marion** (pseud.) See Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes.**Harley, Fanny M.** Universal truth. 12°. Chicago. 1893.**Harlow, George.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

## Harmonies of nature. Hartwig, G. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

## Harmonies of political economy. Bastiat, F. Sterling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh.

**Harmonists.** Hinds, William A. American communities and co-operative colonies. II. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.

## Harness: as it is, as it has been, and as it should be. Philipson, J. 8°. London. 1882.

**Harold the last of the Saxon kings.** Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.**Haroun-al-Raschid.** Palmer, E. H. The Caliph Haroun-al-Raschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.**Harper, Chancellor.** Memoir on slavery, read before the society for the advancement of learning of South Carolina, 1837. 8°. Charleston. 1838.**Harper, Ida Husted.** The life and work of Susan B. Anthony. II. 8°. Ind. 1899.**Harper, R. A.** Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1905.**Harper, Robert Francis.** Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylon, about 2250 B. C. Autographed text, transliteration translation, glossary, index of subjects, lists of proper names, signs, numerals, corrections and erasures with map, frontispiece and photograph of text. 8°. Chicago. 1904.**Harper, William Rainey.** Brown, Francis. Old Testament and Semitic studies. In memory of William Rainey Harper. Harper, Robert F., Brown, Francis and Moore, George Foot, eds. 2v. II. 4°. Univ. Chicago. press. 1908.

## —University record of the university of Chicago. Memorial number, Mar. 1906. 8°. U. of C. press.

## Harper's book of facts. Willsey, J. H., comp. Lewis, C. T., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1898.

## Harper's Chicago and the world's fair. Ralph, J. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

## Harper's handbook for travelers in Europe and the east. Fetrige, W. P. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

## Harper's new monthly magazine. v. 1-date.

## Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion, 1860-65. Guernsey, A. H. and Alden, H. M. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.

## Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. Lossing, B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

## Harper's weekly. v. 5-9, 25-date.

**Harrington, James.** Oceana of James Harrington, and his other works: some whereof are now first published from his own manuscripts, the whole collected, methodized and reviewed, with an exact account of his life prefixed by John Toland. 4°. London. 1700.**Harris, Alexander.** Review of the political conflict in America. 8°. N. Y. 1876.**Harris, Frank, ed.** Fortnightly review. 8°. London.**Harris, Joel Chandler.** Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.**Harris, John.** Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 2v. F. London. 1764.**Harris, N. Dwight.** History of negro servitude in Illinois, and of the slavery agitation in that state, 1719-1864. II. 8°. McClurg. 1904.**Harris, Richard.** Before and at trial: what should be done by counsel, solicitor and client. 8°. Northport, L. I. 1889.

## —Hints on advocacy: conduct of cases, civil and criminal. 12°. London. 1884.

**Harris, Thaddeus Mason.** Journal of a tour north-west of Alleghany. mountains, 1803. (Early western travels, v. 3.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.

- Harris, Thomas.** The life and services of Commodore William Bainbridge, U. S. N. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Harris, Virgil M.** Ancient, curious and famous wills. 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Harris, W. Cornwallis.** The highlands of Æthiopia. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Harris, William C.** Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Harris, William Torrey.** The idea of the state and its necessity. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Psychologic foundations of education: an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Social culture in the form of education and religion. (Congress of arts & science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Harris, Henry.** John Cabot and Sebastian his son; a chapter of the maritime history of England under the Tudors, 1496-1557. 8°. London. 1896.
- Harrison, Benjamin.** Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison, also sketch of Whitelaw Reid. 8°.
- Shipp, J. W., ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.
- Wallace, Lew. Life of Benjamin Harrison. 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Harrison, Carter Henry,** Abbot, Willis John. Carter Henry Harrison: a memoir. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Harrison, Carter Henry, jr.** Some phases of the municipal problem: an address before the good government club of the Univ. of Mich. Feb. 27, 1903. 8°.
- Harrison, Frederic.** Choice of books and other literary pieces. 12°. London. 1886.
- George Washington and other American addresses. Contents: George Washington. — Abraham Lincoln. — The millenary of King Alfred. — Writing of King Alfred. — The Dutch republic. — Recent biographers of Cromwell. — Republicanism and democracy. — Personal reminiscences. — Municipal government. — The 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- John Ruskin. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- National and social problems. Contents: National problems: Bismarckism. — The duty of England. — France after war. — Leon Gambetta. — The making of Italy. — Cavour and Garibaldi. — Afghanistan. — The Anti-aggression league. — Egypt. — The Boer war. — The state of siege. — Empire and humanity. Social problems: The limits of the political economy. — Trades-unionism. — Industrial co-operation. — Socialist unionism. — Moral and religious socialism. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Oliver Cromwell. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Harrison, Gabriel.** Life and writings of John Howard Payne. 4°. Albany. 1875.
- Harrison, George Leib.** Legislation on insanity: a collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Harrison, James Albert.** Greek vignettes: a sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877. 16°. Boston. 1878.
- The story of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Harrison, William Henry.** Aborigines of the Ohio valley. (Fergus, 26.) 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Burr, S. J. Life and times of William Henry Harrison. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Dawson, M. Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. 8°. Cin. 1824.
- Hall, J. Memoirs of the public services of William Henry Harrison of Ohio. 16°. Phila. 1836.
- Sprague, W. B. Sermon on "Voice of the rod," occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. 8°. Albany. 1841.
- Todd, C. S. and Drake, B. Sketches of the civil and military services of William Henry Harrison. 16°. Cin. 1847.
- Harrison, Wilmot.** Memorable Paris houses. 1l. 12°. London. 1893.
- Harry, James Warner.** The Maryland constitution of 1851. (J. H. U. stud. 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Harry Lorrequer. Lever, Charles. 12°. London.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** National ideals historically traced, 1607-1907. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 26.) 1l. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- Salmon Portland Chase. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- School books and international prejudices. (Inter. conciliation pub. no. 38.)
- Slavery and abolition. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 16.) 1l. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Southern south. 12°. Appleton. 1910.
- ed. American history told by contemporaries. v. 1. Era of colonization, 1492-1689. v. 2. Building of the republic, 1689-1783. v. 3. National expansion, 1783-1865. v. 4. Welding of the nation, 1845-1900. 4v. 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- ed. American nation: a history. 26v. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Hart, Charles A. and Gleason, Henry Allan.** On the biology of the sand areas of Illinois. (Ill. state lab. of nat. hist. bul. v. 7, art. 7.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.
- Hart, Ernest.** Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 12°. London. 1893.
- Hart, Gerald E.** The fall of new France, 1755-1760. 8°. Montreal. 1888.
- Hart, Virgil C.** Western China: a journey to the great Buddhist center of Mount Omei. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essays.**
1. Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. Earl D. Howard.
  2. Causes of the panic of 1893. William J. Lauck.
  3. Industrial education. Harlow Stafford Person.
  4. Standard of living among the industrial people of America. Frank Hatch Streightoff.
- Harte, Bret.** Writings. Contents: v. 1. Luck of Roaring camp. — Condensed novels. M'liss and other early sketches. — Spanish and American legends. v. 2. Tales of the Argonauts. v. 3. Story of a mine. — Twins of Table mountain and others.



**Harte, Bret.**—Continued.

- v. 4. In the Carquines woods. Ship of '42 and others.
  - v. 5. Maruja.—Millionaire of Rough and Ready, and others.
  - v. 6. Crusade of the Excelsior. — A Sapho of Green Springs.
  - v. 7. Cressy, and others.
  - v. 8. First family of Tassajara.—Sally Dows.
  - v. 9. Waif of the plains.—Susy.—Clarence.
  - v. 10. In the hollow of the hills.—Reformation of James Reddy.—Mystery of the Hacienda.
  - v. 11. Thankful Blossom.—A Jersey centenarian and others.
  - v. 12. Poems.—Two men of Sandy Bar.
  - v. 13. Gabriel Conroy.
  - v. 14. Gabriel Conroy.—Bohemian papers.
  - Stories for the young.—Glossary of western terms.
  - Index.
  - v. 15. Three partners. — Uncle Jim and Uncle Billy, and others.
  - v. 16. Ancestors of Peter Atherly. — Passing of Enriques.—An Esmeralda of Rocky Canon.—See Yup.—Tale of three truants.—The man and the mountain.—Two Americans.
  - v. 17. A niece of Snapshot Harry's and other tales.
  - v. 18. A treasure of the redwoods, etc.
  - v. 19. Tent's trust, and other stories. Glossary of far western terms.—Index to characters. List of artists. Index to prose writings. 19v. 8°. Houghton. 1899.
- Harte, Walter.** The history of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, surnamed the Great; also an essay on the military state of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Hartford, (Conn.)** Municipal art society of Hartford, Conn. Bulletins.
- Nelson, L. H. & co., pubs. Souvenir views of Hartford, Connecticut. F. Portland, Me. 1904.
- Hartford seminary record. v. 2-date.
- Hartford theological seminary. Annual register, 1900-1910. 12°. Hartford. v. y.
- Hartley, Cecil B.** Life and times of Col. Daniel Boone. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Hartmann, Robert.** Anthropoid apes. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hartt, Rollin Lynde.** People at play: excursions in the humor and philosophy of popular amusements. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Hartwell, Edward Mussey.** Public baths in Europe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Physical training in American colleges and universities. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir., no. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Hartwig, (Dr.) George.** Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- The polar world: a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- The polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature, in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. Guernsey, A. H., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1875.
- See Harvard university.

**Harvard, John.** Shelley, Henry C. John Harvard and his times. Il. 8°. Little. 1907.

**Harvard reminiscences.** Peabody, A. P. 12°. Boston. 1888.

**Harvard University.**

- Annual reports of the president and treasurer of Harvard college. 1903-1910.
  - Bush, G. Gary. Harvard, the first American university. 12°. Boston. 1886.
  - Catalogues. 1891-date.
  - Crawford, Mary C. St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. Il. 12°. Page. 1908.
  - Eliot, S. A. Sketch of the history of Harvard college and of its present state. 12°. Boston. 1848.
  - Felton, C. C. Address delivered before the alumni of Harvard college, 1854. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.
  - Law school. Catalogue of the library. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1909.
  - Lowell, J. R. Address delivered in Sander's theatre, Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1886, on the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of Harvard university. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
  - Peabody, A. P. Harvard reminiscences. 12°. Boston. 1888.
  - Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates of Harvard university. 1636-1905. 8°. Cambridge. 1905.
  - Quincy, J. History of Harvard university. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1860.
  - Shelley, Henry C. John Harvard and his times. Il. 8°. Little. 1907.
  - Sibley, J. L. Biographical sketches of graduates of Harvard university, 1642-89. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1873-85.
  - Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
  - Harvest of the sea. Bertram, J. G. 8°. London. 1869.
- Harvey, Charles M.** Commercial development of the south. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Harvey, P.** Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Harvey, William Henry.** Marine algae of North America. (Smiths. cont., v. 3, 5, 10.) 3v. 4°. Wash.
- Harvey, W. H.** Coin's financial school. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Tale of two nations. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Harwood, Charlotte.** tr. Madame de Stael and Benjamin Constant. Nolde, Elisabeth de, ed. Il. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Harwood, William Sumner.** New creations in plant life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Haskell, Ellen M.,** ed. Child observations. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Hassall, Arthur.** Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1887.
- Hassaurek, Friedrich.** Four years among the Spanish-Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

- Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie.** Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S.  
California, 1849-1904. — Delaware, 1789-1904. Illinois, 1809-1904. — Kentucky, 1792-1904. — Maine, 1820-1904. — Massachusetts, 1789-1904. — New Hampshire, 1789-1904. — New York, 1789-1904. — Rhode Island, 1789-1904. — Vermont, 1789-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) 4°. Baltimore. v. y.
- Reports of explorations in U. S. documents: a contribution towards a bibliography. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- U. S. government publications: a handbook for the cataloguer.  
Contents: pt. 1. The government at large.— Constitution, statutes, treaties. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hassler, Edgar W.** Old Westmoreland: a history of western Pennsylvania during the revolution. 8°. A. H. Clark co. 1900.
- Hassler, Harriot E.** Work of the public library for children. 12°. Portland. n. d.
- Hasted, Frederic.** Writings. 8°. 1863.
- Hastings, Hugh, ed.** Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-17. 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Hastings, Francis Rawdon.** Ross-of-Blandensburg, J. Marquis of Hastings, K. G. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Hastings, Warren.** Burke, E. Speeches in the impeachment of Warren Hastings. (Works, v. 8-12.) 5v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Macaulay, T. B. Warren Hastings. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Haswell, Charles Haynes.** Engineer's and mechanic's pocket-book. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mechanic's tables: containing areas and circumferences of circles and sides of squares, angled hoops, outside and inside, cutting of boiler plates, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Hatch, William Stanley.** A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest, with biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.
- Hatchard, John.** Fathers of the English church.  
Contents: v. 1. Tindal.—Frith.—Hamilton.  
v. 2. Ridley, L.—Latimer.  
v. 3. Cranmer.  
v. 4. Ridley, N. — Philpot. — Clement. — Rogers.  
v. 5. Hooper.  
v. 6. Bradford. — Saunders. — Lady Jane Gray.  
v. 7. Jewell.  
v. 8. Nowell. — Parker. — Haddon. 8v. 8°. London. 1817-12.
- Hatcher, Edmund N.** The last four weeks of the war. 8°. Columbus. 1891.
- Hatfield, R. G.** Theory of transverse strains and its application in the construction of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Hatfield, S. P., comp.** History of the first Connecticut artillery and of the siege trains of the armies operating against Richmond. 1862-65. 4°. Hartford. 1893.
- Hatton, Augustus Raymond.** Digest of city charters, together with other statutory and constitutional provisions relating to cities. Prepared under the direction of the Chicago charter convention. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hatton, (Sir) Christopher, and Nicolas, (Sir) H.** Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton. 8°. London. 1847.
- Hatton, Frank.** North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hatton, Joseph and Harvey, M.** Newfoundland; its history, its present condition and its prospects in the future. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Haug, Martin.** Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis.  
Contents: v. 1. History of researches into writings and religion of the Parsis.  
v. 2. Languages of the Parsi scriptures.  
v. 3. Zend-Avesta.  
v. 4. Zoroastrian religion. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Haupt, Lewis Muhlenberg.** Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. 8°. Phil. 1885.
- Hauptmann, Gerhardt.** Hale, Edward E., jr. Dramatists of today. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Huneker, James. Iconoclasm: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hausser, Ludwig.** The period of the reformation, 1517-1648. Sturge, I., tr. 12°. N. Y.
- Havana, University of.** Revista de la facultad de letras y ciencias. v. 9, 1909-date. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Havard, Henry.** Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Havelock, (Sir) Henry.** Forbes, Archibald. Havelock. (E. M. A.) 12°. Macmillan. 1890.
- Marshman, John Clark. Memoirs of Major General Sir Henry Havelock. 8°. London. 1860.
- Haven, Gilbert.** Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Havergal, Frances Ridley.** Poems, with sketch of her life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Haverhill, (Mass.)** Vital records of Haverhill, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. v. 1. Births. Topsfield hist. soc. pub. 8°. Topsfield. 1910.
- Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1902, 1905.** Thrum, Thos. G., comp. and pub. 8°. Honolulu. v. y.
- Hawaiian Islands.**  
Brain, B. The transformation of Hawaii: how American missionaries gave a Christian nation to the world. 12°. Chicago. 1898.  
Callahan, J. M. American relations in the Pacific and the far east, 1784-1900. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1901.  
Caton, J. D. Miscellanies. 8°. Boston. 1880.  
Chambers, H. E. Constitutional history of Hawaii. (J. H. U. stud. 14th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1893.  
Dana, J. D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.



**Hawaiian Islands.**—Continued.

- Dept. of foreign affairs. Hawaiian islands: their resources, agricultural, commercial and financial. 12°. Honolulu. 1896.
- Emerson, Nathaniel B. Unwritten literature of Hawaii: the sacred songs of the Hula. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Hopkins, M. Hawaii: past, present and future of the island kingdom. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Library of Congress. List of books relating to Hawaii (including references to collected works and periodicals.) Griffin, A. P. C., comp. 8°. 1898.
- Mahan, A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Mather, H. One summer in Hawaii. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A. v. 20.) 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Our new possessions. Amer. book co. pubs. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Picturesque Honolulu. Il. F. Hawaiian gazette co. pub. 1907.
- Smith, Jared G. Agriculture in Hawaii. 16° Honolulu. 1908.
- Thrum, T. G., comp. The Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1902. 8°. Honolulu. v. y.
- Thurston, L. A. A handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. 8°. 1897.
- Townsend, John K. Hawaii. (Early western travels, v. 21.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1905.
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 1838-42, v. 4. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Young, L. (Lieut. U. S. N.) The real Hawaii: its history and present condition, including the true story of the revolution. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Haweis, Hugh Reginald.** Old violins. Il. 12°. Edinburgh. 1905.
- Haweis, M. E.** Beautiful houses. 12°. London. 1882.
- Hawes, Kirk.** Condensed history of Dearborn park, and the efforts that have been made during the past eight years to secure the right to erect a public library building, and a memorial hall on the same. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Hawes, J. H.** System of rectangular surveying in the United States. (Manual of U. S. surveying.) 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Hawkesworth, John.** The adventure. (British essayist, v. 19-21.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Hawkins, Dexter, A.** Education the need of the south. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- The relation of education to wealth and morality and to pauperism and crime. 8°. Bridgeton. 1883.
- Hawkins, Rush C.** First book and printers of the 15th century. Titles of the first books from the earliest presses established in cities, towns and monasteries in Europe before the end of the 15th century, with brief notes upon their printers. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Hawkins, Thomas, ed.** Origin of the English drama. Contents: v. 1. Candlemas day.—Everyman.—Hycke-scorner. — Lusty Juventus. — Gammer Gurton's needle. — King Cambises.
- v. 2. The Spanish tragedy. — David and Bethsabe. — Soliman and Perseda. — Ferrex and Porrex.
- v. 3. Supposes: from the Italian by Ariosto. —The humorous poet. — From Parnassus. —The wily beguiled. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.
- Hawkes, Francis L., ed.** Appleton's cyclopedia of biography. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hawks and owls of the United States in their relation to agriculture. Fisher, A. K. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Hawley, Frederick B.** Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Hawthorne, Julian.** Confessions and criticisms. Contents: "A confession. — Novels and agnosticism. — Americanism in fiction. — Literature for children. — Moral aim in fiction. — The maker of many book. — Mr. Mallock's missing science. — Theo. Winthrop's writings. — Emerson as an American. — Modern magic. — American wild animals in art. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Nathaniel Hawthorne and his wife. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.** American note book. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Blithedale romance. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Dr. Grimshawe's secret. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Dolliver's romance: Fanshawe and Septinius Felton. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- French and Italian note book. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- House of seven gables. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Mosses from an old manse. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Our old home, and English notebook. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Scarlet letter. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Snow image, and other twice-told tales. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Tales, sketches and other papers, with a sketch of his life by George Parsons Lathrop. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Tanglewood tales for boys and girls. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Twice told tales. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Wonder book for girls and boys; Tanglewood tales; Whole history of grandfather's chair. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Fields, J. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- James, H.: Hawthorne: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 11°. N. Y. 1880.
- Lathrop, G. P. Sketch. (Tales, sketches and other papers.) 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Study of Hawthorne. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sanborn, F. B. Hawthorne and his household. (Recollections of seventy years.) 2v. Il. 8°. Badger, Boston. 1909.

**Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**—Continued.

—Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1901.

—Woodberry, George E. Nathaniel Hawthorne. (A. M. L.) 16°. Il. Houghton. 1902.

**Hawthorne, Sophia P.** Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Hay, David Ramsey.** The laws of harmonious coloring adapted to interior decorations. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.

**Hay, John.** Addresses. 12°. New York. 1906.

—America's work for the world's peace. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Castilian days. 12°. Boston.

—Memorial address on life and character of William McKinley. 8°. Wash. 1903.

—Pike county ballads and other pieces. 12°. Boston. 1815.

—Triumphs of American diplomacy. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—and **Nicolay, J. G.** Abraham Lincoln: a history. 10v. Century. 1890.

**Hay, Oliver Perry.** Fossil turtles of North America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 75.) 4°. Wash. 1908.

**Hayden, Ferdinand Vandever.** Atlas of Colorado. F. Wash. 1877.

—Geological survey of the territories. 15v. 8°. Wash. 1880.

—The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.

**Haydn, Joseph.** Dictionary of dates. 16th ed. Vincent, B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

**Haydn, Joseph.** Nohl, L. Life of Haydn. 12°. Chicago. 1883.

**Haydon, Benjamin Robert.** Correspondence and table talk, with a memoir by his son, F. W. Haydon. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

**Hays, Isaac Israel.** Arctic boat voyage in the autumn of 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—The open polar sea; a voyage, 1860-61. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

**Hayes, Rutherford Birchard.** Gladden, Washington. Rutherford Birchard Hayes. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 4.)

—Howard, J. Q. Life, public services and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. 12°. Cin. 1876.

—Howells, W. D. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes, and of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

—Rhodes, James Ford. Review of President Hayes's administration. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

—Spiegel Grove, the home of Rutherford B. Hayes. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 18.)

**Hayes, Rutherford P.** ed. Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-96, with an index to the executive documents. 12°. Norwalk, Ohio. 1897.

**Hayley, William.** Life and posthumous writings of William Cowper. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1803.

**Haymond, C.** The government and the Pacific railroads. 8°. San. Fran. 1888.

**Haynes, George Henry.** Election of senators. (American public problems.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.

**Haynes, John Edward.** Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

**Hays, Gilbert Adams, comp.** Under the Red Patch: story of the 63rd reg't Penn. vols. 1861-1864. 8°. Pittsburg. 1908.

Hayti; or, the black republic. St. John, (Sir) S. 8°. London. 1884.

**Hayward, A., ed.** Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Hester Lynch Piozzi (Thrale). 2v. 8°. London. 1861.

**Hayward, Abraham.** Selected essays.

Contents: v. 1. Rev. Sydney Smith: his life, character and writings. — Samuel Rogers. — Frederick von Gentz. — Maria Edgeworth: her life and writings. — The Countess Hahn-Hahn. — De Stendahl (Henri Beyle). — A. Dumas.

v. 2. The British parliament: its history and eloquence. — The pearls and mock pearls of history. — Vicissitudes of families. — England and France: their national qualities, manners, morals and society. — Lady Palmerston. — Lord Lansdowne. — Lord Dalling and Bulwer. — Whist and whist players. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

**Hayward, Charles, jr.** Life of Sebastian Cabot. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Hayward, Walter Brownell.** Bermuda, past and present: a descriptive and historical account of the Somers islands. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1910.

**Haywood, J. K. and Weed, Walter Harvey.** Hot Springs of Arkansas: report of an analysis of the waters, and geological sketch. Illustrations and maps. 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Hazard, Samuel, ed.** Archives and colonial records of Pennsylvania, 1664-1790. 12v. 8°. Harrisburg. 1852-56.

**Hazard, T. R.** Civil and religious persecution in the state of New York. 16°. Boston. 1876.

**Hazard, Thomas R.** Miscellaneous essays and letters. 12°. Phila. 1883.

Hazard of new fortunes. Howells, W. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Hazell's annual for 1891: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day. Price, E. D., ed. 12°. London. 1891.

**Hazen, Charles Downer.** Contemporary American opinion of the French revolution. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 16.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

**Hazen, William Babcock.** Narrative of military service. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of siege life at Versailles, 1870. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

**Hazlitt, William.** Miscellaneous works.

Contents: v. 1-2. Table talk: opinion on books, men and things.

v. 3. Lectures on the dramatic literature of the age of Elizabeth.

v. 4. Lectures on the English comic writers.

v. 5. The spirit of the age: contemporary portraits. 5v. 12°. Phila. 1866.



**Hazlitt, William.**—Continued.

—Birrell, Augustine. William Hazlitt. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

**Hazlitt, William Carew.** Coinage of the European continent. With an introduction and catalogues of mints, denominations and rulers. II. 8°. London. 1893.

—Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—Shakespeare's library; or, the plays, romances, poems and histories employed by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 6v. 12°. London. 1875.

—Studies in jocular literature. 12°. London. 1890.

—Venetian republic: its rise, its growth, and its fall. 421-1797. Maps. 2v. 4°. London. 1900.

—ed. Collection of old English plays. Originally published by Robert Dodsley in 1744. 15v. 8°. London. 1874.

—ed. Shakespeare's jest books. 6v. in 3. 12°. London. 1864.

**Head, Barclay V.** Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics. 8°. Oxford. 1887.

**Head, (Sir) Francis Bond.** Life and adventures of James Bruce, the African traveller. 16°. N. Y. 1840.

—Narrative of his administration in upper Canada. 8°. London. 1839.

—Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 8°. London. 1828.

**Head, Percy Rendell.** Van Dyck. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Headlam, Cecil.** Venetia and northern Italy. Illustrated by Gordon Hone. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

**Headlam, James Wyckliffe.** Bismarck and the foundation of the German empire. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1899.

**Headley, Joel Tyler.** Letters from Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

—Life of Oliver Cromwell. 12°. N. Y. 1848.

—Life of Ulysses S. Grant. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.

—Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1853.

—and Johnson, W. F. H. M. Stanley's wonderful adventures in Africa. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

**Headley, Phineus Camp.** Life and military career of Maj. Gen. Philip Henry Sheridan. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Life of Louis Kossuth and the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.

Heads of families at the first census of the United States, taken in the year 1790.

Connecticut. — Maine. — Maryland. — Massachusetts. — New Hampshire. — New York. — North Carolina. — Pennsylvania. — Rhode Island. — South Carolina. — Vermont. — Virginia. Census bureau. Wash. 1907-08.

Headship of Christ, The: the rights of the Christian people. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.

Headsmen, The; or, the Abbaye de Vignerous. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

**Health.** See Hygiene.

Health and comfort in house buildings; or, ventilation with warm air by self-acting suction power. Drysdale and Hayward. 8°. London. 1876.

Health and education. Wood, Thomas Denison. (National soc. for the study of education, 9th year-book, pt. 1.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1910.

Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Ludwig Lewisohn, tr. and ed. 16°. B. K. Huebsch. N. Y. 1910.

Health resorts at home and abroad. Charteris, M. 12°. London. 1885.

**Heap, David Porter.** Report of the international exhibition of electricity, Paris, 1881. 8°. Wash. 1884.

**Heap, Gwynn Harris.** Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi: journal of the expedition in 1853. 8°. Phila. 1854.

**Heard, Isaac V. D.** History of the Sioux war, and massacres of 1862 and 1863. II. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Heart offerings: a book of poems. Brainard, M. 12°. Rockford. 1881.

Heart of Africa, The; three years' travels and adventures in unexplored regions of Central Africa from 1868-71. Schweinfurth, G. Frewer, E., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Heart of Midlothian, The: Scott, (Sir) W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

Heart of the Alleghenies, The: or, western North Carolina. Zeigler and Grosscup. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.

Heart of the Antarctic. Shackleton, Ernest H. II. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1909.

Heart of the Orient. Shoemaker, M. M. II. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

**Heat.**

Box, T. Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts, for the use of engineers and architects. 8°. London. 1880.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Forbes, Prof. Thermal conductivity: thermodynamics. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Muller, J. H. Mechanical theory of heat. (Smith. rept., 1868.) 8°. Wash. 1868.

Röntgen, R. Principles of thermo-dynamics, with special applications to hot air, gas and steam engines. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Rumford, Count. Works, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. 12°. Boston. 1890.

Tyndall, J. Contribution to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—On radiation. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Williams, C. W. Fuel: its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.

See Physics.

**Heath, Richard.** Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Heath, Richard Ford.** Albrecht Dürer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

- Heath, Richard Ford.**—Continued.  
—Titian. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Heathcote, C. G.** Lawn tennis. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Heathcote, J. M.** Tennis. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Heaton, M. Compton.** Correggio. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Heaven and hell.** Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Heavens.** See Astronomy.
- Heavens, The:** an illustrated handbook of popular astronomy. Guillemin, A. Lockyer, J. N., ed. 8°. London. 1868.
- Heavy ordnance for national defense.** Jacques, W: H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Heber, Reginald.** Life of Jeremy Taylor. 12°. Hartford. 1832.
- Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 2v. 4°. London. 1826.
- Hebrews' in Egypt and their exodus.** Thayer, A: W. 12°. Peoria. 1897.
- Hebrides.** See Scotland.
- Hecker, Justus Friedrich Karl.** Epidemics of the middle ages.  
Contents: The black death.—Dancing mania.—Sweating sickness. 8°. London. 1859.
- Hedge, Frederick Henry.** Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Prose writings in Germany.  
Contents: Martin Luther. — Jacob Boehme. — Sancta Clara. — Justus Moser. — Kant. — Lessing. — Mr. Mendelssohn. — Hamann. — Weiland. — Musaus. — Claudius. — Lavater. — Jacobi. — Herder. — Goethe. — Schiller. — Fichte. — Richter. — Schlegel. — Schleiermacher. — Hegel. — Zschokke. — Frau Schlegel. — Tieck. — Schelling. — Hoffmann. — Chamisso. — Heine. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Hedin, Sven.** Through Asia. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Heeren, Arnold Hermann Ludwig.** Ancient Greece; also, three historical treatises.  
Contents: Political consequences of the reformation. — Rise, progress and practical influence of political theories. — The rise and growth of the continental interest of Great Britain. Bancroft, G., tr. 8°. London. 1847.
- Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Translated from the German. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.
- Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principal nations of antiquity.  
Contents: v. 1. Asiatic nations; Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians.  
v. 2. Asiatic nations: Scythians, Indians.—Appendix. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.
- Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitutions, the commerce, and the colonies of the states of antiquity. With a biographical sketch of the author. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.
- Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, from its formation at the close of the 15th century to its re-establishment upon the fall of Napoleon. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.
- Heeren und Ukert,** eds. Geschichte der Europäischen Staaten. 68v. 8°. Hamburg.
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.** Lectures on the philosophy of history. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.
- Logic. Phenomenology of the spirit. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- James, William. Hegel and his method. (Pluralistic universe.) 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Hegeman, John R.** Industrial insurance. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Heidenmauer, The;** or, the Benedictines. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Heilprin, Angelo.** The geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Mont Pelee, and the tragedy of Martinique: a study of the great catastrophes of 1903, with observations and experiences in the field. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Heilprin, Louis.** Geographical conquests of the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Heimiskringla, The;** or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Sturleson, S. Laing, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Hein, Julius.** Die Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten. 16°. Phila. 1873.
- Heine, Heinrich.** Pictures of travel. Leland, C. G., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Poems, with sketch of his life by E. A. Bowring, tr. 8°. London. 1894.
- Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. Snodgrass, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Travel pictures.  
Contents: 1. A tour in the Harz.  
2. Norderney.  
3. Book of ideas. — The romantic school.  
Storr, F., tr. 12°. London. 1887.
- Arnold, M. Heinrich Heine. (Essays and criticisms.) 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Brandes, George M. C. Heine. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Sharp, W: Life of Heinrich Heine. 8°. London. 1888.
- Heitman, Francis B.** Historical register of U. S. army, Sept. 29, 1789 to Mar. 2, 1903. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Helbig, Wolfgang.** Guide to the collection of classical antiquities in Rome. Muirhead, J. F. and Findlay, trs. 16°. Leipsic. 1896.
- Heliodorus.** Æthiopicorum. Becker, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.
- Heloise.** Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.



- Hellenics; or, Grecian history. Xenophon. (Works, v. 2.) Dale, H. and Watson, J. S., trs. 12°. London. 1861.
- Helm, Elijah.** Joint standard, The: a plain exposition of monetary principles and of the monetary controversy. 12°. London. 1894.
- Helmoltz, Hans Ferdinand,** ed. History of the world: a survey of man's record.  
Contents: v. 1. Pre-history-America and the Pacific ocean.  
v. 2. Eastern Asia and Oceania. The Indian ocean.  
v. 3. West Asia and Africa.  
v. 4. Mediterranean countries.  
v. 5. Southeastern and eastern Europe.  
v. 6. Central and northern Europe.  
v. 7. Western Europe. part 1.  
v. 8. Western Europe. Atlantic ocean. II.  
8v. 4°. Dodd. 1907.
- Helmholtz, Herman L. F.** Popular lectures on scientific subjects.  
Contents: On the relation of natural science to science in general.—Goethe's scientific researches.—On the physiological causes of harmony in music.—Ice and glaciers.—On the interaction of natural forces.—The recent progress of the theory of vision.—On the conservation of forces.—On the aim and progress of physical science. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Helper, Hinton Rowan.** Impending crises of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Nojoque: a question for a continent. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Oddments of Andean diplomacy and other oddments. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Helps, (Sir) Arthur.** Friends in council: a series of readings and discourses thereon. 1st and 2d ser. 4v. 8°. London. 1872-3.
- Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indies. 12°. London. 1873.
- The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and government of colonies. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- ed. Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Queen Victoria. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Helvetius, Claude Adrien.** A treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and education. Hooper, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.
- Tallentyre, S. G. Helvetius: the contradiction. (Friends of Voltaire.) Por. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Hemans, Felicia D.** Poetical works. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Ellwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Hemenway, Abby Maria.** Vermont historical gazetteer: a magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.
- Henderson, Archibald.** Mark Twain. With photographs by A. L. Coburn. II. 8°. F. A. Stokes. 1911.
- Henderson, Charles Richmond.** Charity: theory and practice. (Making of America, v. 1.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Definition of a social policy relating to the dependent group. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Education with relation to sex: pathological, economic and social aspects. (National society for the scientific study of education, 8th yearbook, pt. 1.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago pub. 1909.
- Industrial insurance in the United States: an English version of Die Arbeiter-Versicherung in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika. Published by A. Troschel, Berlin, 1907. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.
- Modern methods of charity: an account of the system of relief, public and private, in the principal countries having modern methods. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Outdoor labor for convicts: a report to Governor Deneen, 1907. Containing translations of the reports on the subject at the International prison congress at Budapest, 1905, and other materials. 8°. Ill. state reformatory print. 1907.
- Social elements. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Workingman's insurance in Illinois. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, proc. of first meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.
- Henderson, George F.** Republic of Mexico. 8°. Mexico. 1876.
- Henderson, Howard.** Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Henderson, John Brooks, jr.** American diplomatic questions.  
Contents: Fur seals and Behring sea award.  
—Interoceanic canal problems.—United States and Samoa.—Monroe doctrine.—Northeast coast fisheries. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Henderson, John C.** Our national system of education. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Thomas Jefferson's views on public education. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Henderson, Peter.** Gardening for pleasure: a guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable, and flower garden; with full directions for the greenhouse, conservatory and window garden. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Practical floriculture. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hendrick, Frank.** Railway control by commissions. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hendricks, Thomas A.** Memorial addresses on the life and character of Thomas A. Hendricks, vice president of the United States. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Henke.** Atlas of surgical anatomy. Rothacker, W. A. tr. 4°. Cin. 1884.
- Henkels, Stan V.** Catalogue of the Hampton L. Carson collection of engraved portraits of Gen. George Washington. II. 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas and processes.** Hiscox, Gardner D., ed. II. 8°. Henley. 1909.
- Hennell, Sarah S.** Present religion as a faith owning fellowship with thought. 2v. 12°. London. 1865-73.
- Hennepin, Louis.** A new discovery of a vast country in America, extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico, with a description of the great lakes, cataracts, rivers, plants, and animals. Also, the manners, customs and languages of the several native Indians, with a continuation giving an account of the attempts of the Sieur de la Salle upon the mines of St. Barbe; the

**Hennepin, Louis.**—Continued.

taking of Quebec by the English, with the advantages of a shorter cut to China and Japan. Illustrated with maps and figures. 12°. London. Printed by Henry Bowrick, at the Red Lion in St. Paul's churchyard. 1699.

**Henney, William F.** Some municipal problems. (Municipal art soc. of Hartford pub. no. 4.) 8°. Hartford. 1906.

**Henriade, The.** Voltaire, F. M. *Henriade*, letters and miscellanies. (Works, v. 38.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Henrietta Temple:** a novel. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

**Henrotin, Ellen M.** The attitude of women's clubs and associations towards social economy. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

**Henry II. Green, (Mrs.) J. R.** (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

**Henry IV. (of France.)** Baird, H. The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Sully, Duc de. *Memoirs*. 4v. 12°. London. 1877.

—Voltaire, F. M. *Henry IV.* (Works, v. 28.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Henry V. Church, A. J.** *Henry V.* (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Tyler, J. E. *Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry the fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England.* 2v. 12°. London. 1838.

**Henry VII.** Bacon, F. *History of the reign of Henry VII.* (Bacon's works, v. 11.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Caxton, W. *The statutes of Henry VII.* (Facsimile of London edition of 1489.) 8°. London. 1877.

—Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. *The early Tudors, Henry VII. and VIII.* 12°. N. Y. 1887.

**Henry VIII.** Moberly, (Rev.) C. E. *Early Tudors.* 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Voltaire, F. M. *Henry VIII and religion.* (Works, v. 27.) 8°; N. Y. 1901.

**Henry, B. C.** *Ling-Naue travels in the interior of China.* 12°. London. 1886.

**Henry, Caleb Sprague.** *Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress.* 12°. N. Y. 1861.

—*The endless future of the human race.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Henry, Joseph.** *Researches on sound.* 8°. Wash. 1879.

—Dickerson, E. N. *Joseph Henry and magnetic telegraph.* 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Newcomb, Simon. *Joseph Henry, physicist.* (1797-1878.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

—Taylor, W. B. *Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work.* 8°. Wash. 1880.

**Henry, J. Buchanan.** *Messages of President Buchanan.* 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Henry, Patrick.** Everett, A. H. *Life of Patrick Henry.* (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 11.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Henry, William Wirt. *Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches.* Por. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Morgan, George. *True Patrick Henry.* Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1907.

—Tyler, M. C. *Life of Patrick Henry.* (Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Wirt, W. *Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry.* 8°. Phila. 1841.

**Henry, Paul.** *Life and times of John Calvin.* Stebbing, H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1851.

**Henry, William E., comp.** *Librarianship: what it implies.* 8°. Ind. 1902.

—*Municipal and institutional libraries of Indiana: history, condition and management.* 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.

**Henry, William Wirt.** *Patrick Henry: life, correspondence and speeches.* Por. 8°. 2v. N. Y. 1891.

*Henry and the telegraph.* Taylor. (Smiths. rept. 1878.) 8°. Wash. 1878.

*Henry Esmond: history of a colonel in the service of Her Majesty, Queen Anne, related by himself.* Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.

*Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry the Fifth as Prince of Wales and King of England.* Tyler, J. E. 12°. London. 1838.

**Hensel, Sebastian.** *The Mendelssohn family, 1729-1847.* Clingeman, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

**Henslow, George.** *The origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

**Hensman, Howard.** *Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career.* 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Hepburn, Alonzo Barton.** *Artificial waterways and commercial development, with a history of the Erie canal.* 12°. Macmillan. 1909.

—*History of coinage and currency in the United States and the perennial contest for sound money.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Hepner, Adolf.** *America's aid to Germany in 1870-71: an abstract from the official correspondence of E. B. Washburne, U. S. ambassador to Paris.* 12°. St. Louis. 1905.

*Her majesty's tower.* Dixon, W. H. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Heraldry.**

Baring-Gould, S. *Family names and their story.* 8°. Lippincott. 1910.

Beltz, G. F. *Memorials of the most noble Order of the Garter, from foundation to the present.* 8°. London. 1841.

Burke, (Sir) B. *Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire.* 8°. London. 1862.

Clark, H. *Introduction to heraldry.* Planche, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1873.

*History of the seal of the United States.* Il. 8°. dept. of state, Wash. 1909.

Wilkes, J. *Encyclopedia Londinensis; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences and literature, with comprehensive system of heraldry.* 4°. London. v. y.

Willard, F. S. *Dame heraldry.* 8°. Boston. 1886.

Zieber, Eugene. *Heraldry in America.* Il. Bailey, Banks and Biddle. 8°. Phila. 1909. (2nd ed.)

**Herbart, J. F.** *Text-book in psychology.* (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

*Herbart and the Herbartians.* DeGarmo, C. 12°. N. Y. 1897.



**Herbart society.** See National Herbart society.

**Herbert, George.** Sketch of. (Isaac Walton's lives.)

**Herbert, George and Vaughn, Henry.** Poetical works, with a memoir of each. 8°. Boston. 1880.

**Herbert, Mary E.** Cradle lands (Egypt and Palestine.) 8°. London. 1867.

**Herder, J. G. von.** Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

#### **Heredity.**

Bradford, A. H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Davenport, Charles B. Inheritance in canaries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 95.) II. 8°. Wash. 1908.

Galton, F. English men of science: their nature and nurture. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

—Hereditary genius: an inquiry into its laws and consequences. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.

—Record of family faculties: tables for showing facts of heredity. 4°. London. 1884.

Ribot, Th. Heredity: a psychological study. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Spencer, H. Principles of biology. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Weismann, A. Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-2.

See Evolution. Psychology. Mind and body.

Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. Castle, W. E. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 23.) 8°. 1905.

**Heresies.** See Church history.

Hereward the wake: "Last of the English." Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.

**Herford, Charles Harold.** Goethe's Italian journey. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.

—Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.

**Heriot, George.** Travels through the Canadas: its scenery, productions, commerce and inhabitants. 4°. London. 1807.

**Herjulfson, Bjarne.** Flatey book, and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century. Norroena soc. pub. F. N. Y. 1906.

**Hermann, Binger.** Louisiana purchase and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. 4°. Wash. 1898.

**Hermann, (Dr.) Ernst.** Geschichte des Russischen Staats.

Inhalt: v. 1. Diplomatische correspondenzen aus Revolutionzeit, 1791-1797.

v. 3. Vom Grossfürsten Wassilu. 1505-1682.

v. 4. 1682-1741.

v. 5. 1742-1775.

v. 6. 1775-1792. 6v. 8°. Gotha. 1866.

Herrmann and Dorothea. Goethe, J. W. von. (Works. v. 1.) 4°. Phila. 1885.

Hermits, The. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.

**Hermas, Mary,** tr. Moltke: his life and character. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

Hernani. Hugo, Victor M. (Comte.) (Dramas, v. 1.) II. 8°. Colonial press. Boston. n. d.

**Herrdon, William H. and Weik, Jesse William.** Herrdon's Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 3v. 12°. Chicago. 1889.

Hero of Cowpens, The: a centennial sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Herod: a tragedy. Phillips, S. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

**Herodian.** Ab excessu divi marci. Bekker, J., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.

**Herodotus.** Historiarum libri IX. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—Wheeler, J. T. Geography of Herodotus from modern research and discovery. 8°. London. 1854.

Herodotus for English readers. Swayne, G. C. 12°. Phila. 1881.

#### **Heroes of the nations series.**

Heroes, hero worship, and the heroic in history. Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1870.

Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1881.

Heroic Japan: history of the war between China and Japan. Eastlake, F. W. and Yoshi-Aki, Y. 8°. Yokohama.

Heroides, The; or epistles of the heroines of Ovid. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1869.

Heroides Mures epistolæ. Ovid. Merkel, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

**Heron, Addie E.** Dainty work for pleasure and profit. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

Herpetology of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. (Wilkes, v. 20.) 2v. 4°. Phila. 1858.

**Herrmann, Oscar.** Pirates and piracy. With an introduction by Heydt, H. A. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Herron, Belva Mary.** Labor organization among women. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 10.) 8°. Urbana. 1905.

**Herschel, Caroline.** Memoirs and correspondence of Caroline Herschel. 8°. London. 1876.

**Herschel, W. Arago, F.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.

**Hershon, Paul Isaac.** Talmudic miscellany; or, one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.

**Hervey, Walter L.** How may the teaching of religion be made potent for morality. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Hervieu, Paul.** Huncker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

**Herz, Cornelius.** La lumiere electrique. 8°. Paris. 1886.

Hesiod and Theognis for English readers. Davies, J. 12°. Phila. 1873.

**Hesiod.** Quae feruntur carmina. Flach, I., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

**Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis.** Works. Banks, (Rev.) J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.

- Hess, Henry E.**, comp. Insurance library association of Boston. Catalogue of the library, to which is added a sketch of the history and work of the association. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Hessels, J. H.** Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? 8°. London. 1882.
- Hessians, The; and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war.** Lowell, E: J. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Hester, John Lawrence.** Hester, Martin M., comp. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester, and Godfrey Stough. 1752-1905. Il. 8°. 1905.
- Hesychius.** De Viris illustribus. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria, 1881-82.** Conder, C. R. 8°. London. 1883.
- Hews, Fletcher and Gannett, Henry.** Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hewett, Alfred**, ed. Canadian yearbook: all about Canada. 1901, 1902. 12°. Toronto. v. y.
- Hewins, Caroline Maria.** Books for the young: a guide for parents and children. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hewlett, Henry G.**, ed. Henry Pothergill Chorley: autobiography, memoir and letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.
- Hewlett, Maurice.** Sketch of his career and some reviews of his books with portrait. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob.** Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Heyne. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Heyse, Paul.** Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hiatt, Charles.** Ellen Terry and her impersonations: an appreciation. Il. 12°. London. 1899.
- Hiatt, James M.** National register of Norman horses. 8°. Bloomington. 1881.
- Hiawatha.** Longfellow, H. W. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Hichens, Robert.** Egypt and its monuments. Illustrated by Jules Guerin. 8°. Century. 1908.
- Hickcox, J. H.** History of the bills of credit; or, paper money issued by New York from 1709-1789. 4°. Albany. 1866.
- Monthly catalogue of U. S. government publications. 8°. Wash. 1882-89.
- Hickey, W.** Constitution of the United States of America, with alphabetical analysis; Declaration of independence; political acts of George Washington; presidents and vice presidents; chronological narrative of the several states; account of state papers, public documents and statistics. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Hicks, Thomas H.** Radcliffe, G: L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland, and the civil war. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Hidden life, The.** McDonald, G. (Poems.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hieronymus.** De Viris illustribus. Herding, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Higgins, Charles** America's underground workers (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Higgins, Frank W.** Public papers of Gov. Frank W. Higgins, governor of N. Y. 1905-1906. 2v. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Higginson, Francis.** Higginson, T. W. Life of Francis Higginson. (Makers of America ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Higginson, Stephen.** Letters. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.** Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Brief biographies of English statesmen: Gladstone. — Disraeli. — Bright. — Russell. — Granville. — Argyll. — Cairns. — Richmond. — Derby. — Salisbury. — Northcote. — Hardy. — Hartington. — Forster. — Lowe. — Harcourt. — Goschen. — Childers. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Cheerful yesterdays. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Contemporaries: R. W. Emerson. — Amos Bronson Alcott. — Theodore Parker. — J. G. Whittier. — Walt Whitman. — Sidney Lanier. — An evening with Mrs. Hawthorne. — Lydia Maria Child. — Helen Jackson. — John Holmes. — T. W. Harris. — A visit to John Brown's household in 1859. — William L. Garrison. — Charles Sumner. — Dr. Howe's anti-slavery career. — U. S. Grant. — The eccentricities of reformers. — The road to England. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1902.
- John Greenleaf Whittier. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Larger history of the United States of America, to the close of Jackson's administration. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Life of Francis Higginson. (Makers of America ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-3. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Women and men. 16°. N. Y. 1888.
- ed. Works of Epictetus. Carter, E., tr. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Higsons, B.** Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. 8°. London. 1725.
- High Alps of New Zealand.** Green, W: S. 12°. London. 1883.
- Higher education in Missouri.** Snow, Marshall, S. (U. S. bureau of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Higher education of women in Europe.** Lange, H. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Higher ground: hints toward settling the labor question.** Jacobson, A. 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- Higher schools and universities in Germany.** Arnold, M. 12°. London. 1874.
- Highland widow.** Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. DeFau.
- Highlands of Ethiopia.** Cornwallis, H. W. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Highway improvement.** Pope, A. A. Boston. 1889.
- Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley.** Johnson, Clifton. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.



- Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Johnson, Clifton. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Highways and byways of the south. Johnson, Clifton. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Highways of progress. Hill, James J. 8°. Doubleday, N. Y. 1910.
- Hildeburn, Charles R. Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- Hilder, F. F., ed. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. (U. S. dept. of labor. bul. no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Hildreth, Richard. Despotism in America: an inquiry into the nature, results, and legal basis of the slaveholding system of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- History of the United States, 1492-1821. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments and causes and progress of political revolutions. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Hildreth, Samuel Prescott. Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.
- Hildt, John Coffey. Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1906.
- Hilkey, Charles Joseph. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1886. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Hill, A. F. Our boys: the personal experiences of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Hill, (Lieut. Gen.) A. P. Snow, W. P. (Lee and his generals.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hill, Britton A. Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a co-operative government. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.
- Hill, David Jayne. Contemporary development of diplomacy. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Hill, Don Gleason, ed. Records of births, marriages and deaths in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845. 2v. 8°. Dedham. 1886.
- Hill, Edward J. Illinois state digest, 1819-83. 6v. 8°. Chicago. 1879-83.
- Hill, Frank H. George Canning. (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hill, Frederick Trevor. Decisive battles of the law: narrative studies of eight legal contests affecting the history of the United States between the years 1800 and 1886. 12°. Harper. 1907.
- Lincoln the lawyer. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Hill, George. Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament, intended to illustrate Jewish history and sacred Scriptures. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Hill, George B., ed. Colonel Gordon in Central Africa, 1874-79. 12°. London. 1885.
- Hill, George William. Collected mathematical works of George William Hill. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 9.) 4v. 4°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Trend of modern agriculture in the United States. (Making of America, v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hill, Georgiana. History of English dress. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Women in English life from mediæval to modern times. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.
- Hill, Henry Wayland. Waterways and canal construction in New York state: an historical review. Il. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. 1908.
- Hill, James Jerome. Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Nation's debt to railroads. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hill, Katherine St. Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.
- Hill, Nathaniel P. Speeches and papers on the silver, postal telegraph, and other economic questions. 8°. Colorado Springs. 1890.
- Hill, Robert Tudor. Public domain and democracy. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 38, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Hill, Thomas E. Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. 4°. Chicago. 1878.
- Hill, Uriah, jr. Couch, Franklin. Genealogy of the Hill, Dean, Pinckney, Austin, Barker, Anderson, Rhodes and Finch families. 8°. Privately printed. 1907.
- Hill towns of Italy. Williams, Egerton R., jr. Il. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Hill's manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. Thomas E. Hill. 12°. Chicago. 1878.
- Hillard, George Stillman. Life, letters and journal of George Ticknor. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Life of Captain John Smith. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 2.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Hillier, G. Lacy and Viscount Bury. Cycling. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Hilton, George S. The funny side of politics. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Huidekoper, Frederic. Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Judaism at Rome.  
v. 2. Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the Gospels. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hindley, Charles, ed. The old book collector's miscellany; or, a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities, illustrative of the history, literature, manners and biography of England during the 16th and 17th centuries. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.
- The Roxburgh ballads. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Hindmarsh, R. Vindication of Swedenborg against the slanders of Pike and others. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hindoostan. Shoberl, F. Il. 6v. 16°. London.
- Hindrances to good citizenship. Bryce, James. 12°. Yale univ. press. 1910.
- Hinds, Asher C., ed. Precedents of the House of representatives of the U. S. Including references to provisions of the constitution, the laws, and decisions of the United States senate. 8v. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Hinds, William Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.

- Hindu-Koh:** wanderings and wild sports on and beyond the Himalayas. Macintyre, D. 8°. Edinburgh. 1889.
- Hindu philosophy.** The Bhagavad Gita, or sacred lay. Davies, J., tr. (Phil. soc., v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Hinman, Royal R.** Historical collection from official records, files, etc. of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the rebellion. 8°. Hartford. 1842.
- Hinrichsen, William H.** Australian ballot: a full explanation of the new election laws of Illinois, with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Hinsdale, Burk Aaron.** President Garfield and education. Hiram college memorial. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- ed. The works of James A. Garfield. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Hinton, James.** Man and his dwelling place.  
Contents: v. 1. Science.  
v. 2. Philosophy.  
v. 3. Religion.  
v. 4. Ethics. 12°. London. 1861.
- Hinton, Richard J.** Brief biography of English radical leaders: Fawcett.—Dilke.—Taylor.—Lubbock.—Cowan.—Carter.—Hughes.—Mundella.—Macdonald.—Brassey.—Morley.—Plimsoll.—Lawson.—Miall.—Richards.—Holyoake.—Arch.—Bradlaugh.—Odger.—Chamberlain. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Hints on advocacy.** Harris, R. 12°. London. 1884.
- Hints on catalogue titles.** Blackburn, C: F. 8°. London. 1884.
- Hints to small libraries.** Plummer, M. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hints to travellers: scientific and general.** Godwin, A. H. H., ed. 12°. London. 1883.
- Hirsch, Emil.** Social aspect of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hirth, Friedrich.** Syllabary of Chinese sounds. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54, v. 1, pt. 2.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Hiscox, Gardner D., ed.** Henley's twentieth century book of recipes, formulas and processes. Il. 8°. Henley. 1909.
- Hishida, Seiji G.** The international position of Japan as a great power. (Columbia university studies, v. 24, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Historia numorum: a manual of Greek numismatics.** Head, V. V. 8°. London. 1887.
- Historians' history of the world.** Williams, H: Smith and others, eds. A comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations as recorded by over two thousand of the great writers of all ages.  
v. 1. Prolegomena; Egypt, Mesopotamia.  
v. 2. Israel, India, Persia, Phoenicia, Minor nations of western Asia.  
v. 3. Greece to the Peloponnesian war.  
v. 4. Greece to the Roman conquest.  
v. 5. The Roman republic.  
v. 6. The early Roman empire.  
v. 7. The later Roman empire.  
v. 8. Parthians, Sassanids, and Arabs; the Crusades, and the Papacy.  
v. 9. Italy.  
v. 10. Spain and Portugal.  
v. 11. France, 843-1715.  
v. 12. France, 1715-1815.  
v. 13. France, 1815-1904. The Netherlands.  
v. 14. The Netherlands (concluded). The Germanic empires.  
v. 15. The Germanic empires (Concluded.)  
v. 16. Scandinavia. Switzerland to 1715.  
v. 17. Switzerland (concluded). Russia and Poland.  
v. 18. England, to 1485.  
v. 19. England, 1485 to 1642.  
v. 20. England, 1642 to 1791.  
v. 21. Scotland, Ireland and England since 1792.  
v. 22. The British colonies. The United States. (Early colonial period.)  
v. 23. The United States (concluded). Spanish America.  
v. 24. Poland, the Balkans, Turkey Minor, Eastern States, China, Japan.  
v. 25. Index. 25v. 8°. Outlook, N. Y.
- Historic and prehistoric ruins of the southwest and their preservation.** Hewett, Edgar L. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Historic buildings of America, as seen and described by famous writers.** Singleton, Esther, ed. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1906.
- Historic churches of America.** Wallington, Nellie Urner. Il. 8°. Duffield. N. Y. 1907.
- Historic churches of Paris.** Lonergan, Walter F. Il. 4°. London. 1896.
- Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte.** Whately, R. 12°. London. 1833.
- Historic families of Kentucky.** Green, T: M. 8°. Cin. 1889.
- Historic handbook of the northern tour: Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal and Quebec.** Parkman, F: 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Historic highways of America series.** Hulbert, Archer Butler.
- Historic Illinois: the romance of the earlier days.** Parrish, Randall. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1905.
- Historic Indiana.** Levering, Julia Henderson. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Historic landmarks of America, as seen and described by famous writers.** Singleton, Esther, ed. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Historic lives series.**
- Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, 1884-85.** Eames, C. M. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.
- Historic note-book.** Brewer, E. Cobham. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Historic origin of the Bible from the most recent authorities, German and English.** Bissell, E. C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Historic ornament.** Elements of design. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 56.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Historic peerage of England, The.** Nicolas, (Sir.) H. N. Courthope, W., ed. 8°. London. 1857.
- Historic policy of the United States as to annexation.** Baldwin, S. C. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.
- Historic towns of New England.** Powell, L. P., ed.  
Contents: Portland. — Rutland, Mass. — Salem. — Boston. — Cambridge. — Concord. — Plymouth. — Cape Cod towns. — Deerfield. — Newport. — Providence. — Hartford. — New Haven. 8°. N. Y. 1898.



- Historic towns of the middle states. Powell, L. P., ed.  
Contents: Albany. — Saratoga. — Schenectady. — Newburgh. — Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson. — New York. — Brooklyn. — Princeton. — Philadelphia. — Wilmington. — Buffalo. — Pittsburgh. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Historic towns of the southern states. Powell, L. P., ed.  
Contents: Baltimore. — Annapolis. — Frederick Town. — Washington. — Richmond on the James. — Williamsburg. — Wilmington. — Charleston. — Savannah. — Mobile. — Montgomery. — New Orleans. — Vicksburg. — Knoxville. — Nashville. — Little Rock. — St. Augustine. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Historic towns of the western states. Powell, L. P., ed.  
Contents: Marietta, Ohio. — Cleveland. — Cincinnati. — Detroit. — Mackinac. — Indianapolis. — Vincennes. — Chicago. — Madison. — Minneapolis. — St. Paul. — Des Moines. — St. Louis. — Kansas City. — Omaha. — Denver. — Santa Fe. — Salt Lake City. — Spokane. — Portland. — San Francisco. — Monterey. — Los Angeles. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Historic town series. Freeman, E. A. and Hunt, W., eds.  
Contents: Carlisle. — Exeter. — Oxford. — Bristol. — London. — Colchester. — Cinque Ports. 7v. 12°. London.
- Historic waterways. Thwaites, R. G. 12°. McClurg. 1888.
- Historical and biographical essays. Forster, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Historical and critical dictionary. Bayle, P. Des Maizeaux, P., ed. 5v. F. London. 1734.
- Historical and critical essays. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Historical and critical remarks on Bishop Burnet's history of his own times. Higgons, B. 12°. London. 1725.
- Historical and political essays. Lecky, William Edward Hartpole. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Historical atlas. Labberton. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Historical briefs. Schouler, J. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Historical collection from records of the part sustained by Connecticut during the war of the revolution. Hinman, R. R. 8°. Hartford. 1842.
- Historical collections of Indiana. *See* Indiana.
- Historical collection of Massachusetts. *See* Massachusetts.
- Historical collections of New York. *See* New York.
- Historical collections of Ohio. *See* Ohio.
- Historical collections of the Joseph Habersham chapter. Daughters American revolution, v. 1, 2. 8°. A. J. Showalter & co. Dalton, Ga. 1902.
- Historical collections of Wisconsin. *See* Wisconsin.
- Historical development of modern Europe from the Congress of Vienna to the present time, 1815-1897. Andrews, C. M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Historical development of the poor law of Connecticut. Capen, Edward Warren. (Columbia university studies. v. 22.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. Bateman, N. and Selby, P. II. 4°. Chicago. 1901.
- Historical essays. Freeman, E. A. 3v. 8°. London. 1875. and 4v. 8°. London. 1886.
- Historical essays. Rhodes, James Ford. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Historical geography of Europe. Freeman, E. A. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. Perkins. C. C. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Historical magazine and notes and queries concerning the antiquities history and biography of America. 1st ser. v. 1-10. 2nd ser. v. 1-7. 3rd ser. v. 1-2.
- Historical memorials of Canterbury. Stanley, A. P. 12°. London. 1868.
- Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1882.
- Historical mystery. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. William H. Harrison. Dawson, M. 8°. Cin. 1824.
- Historical notes on the constitution of Connecticut, 1639-1818. Trumbull, J. H. 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Historical nuggets: Bibliotheca Americana. Stevens. H. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Historical progress and ideal socialism. Nicholson, J. S. 12°. London. 1894.
- Historical records of the first regiment of militia; or, third West York light infantry. Raikes, Capt. G. A. II. 8°. London. 1876.
- Historical register of U. S. army, Sept. 29, 1789 to Mar. 2, 1903. Heitman, F. B. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Historical relation of New England to the English commonwealth. Thornton, J. W. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians. Heeren, A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1857.
- Historical researches into the politics, intercourse trade of the principal nations of antiquity. Heeren A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Historical review of the moral, religious, literary, and political character of the English nation. Andrews, J. 8°. London. 1806.
- Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. Lea, H. C. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Historical sketch of the Illinois central railroad, together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators. Ackerman, W. K. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. Phillips, H. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Historical tales of the dukes of Normandy from the time of Rollo. Duncan, J. 12°. London. 1857.
- Historical view of the American revolution. Greene, G. W. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. Sismondi, C. L. S. de. Roscoe, T., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Historici Græci Minores. Dindorf, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Histories of the American schools for the deaf. 1817-93. Fay, E. A. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.

## History.

- Adams, Charles Francis. Plea for military history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Adams, C: K. Manual of historical literature, comprising brief descriptions of the most important histories in English, French and German. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Recent historical work in colleges and universities of Europe and America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1889.) 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Ælani, C. Varia historia. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- American historical association: Report of committee of seven. Study of history in schools. 8°. Wash.
- Ampelius, Lucius. Liber memoriales. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Bedford, A: Scripture chronology, etc. 4°. London. 1730.
- Bissert, A. Essays on historical truth. 8°. London. 1871.
- Blackie, J. S. What does history teach? 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Blair, J. Rosse, J. W., ed. Chronological tables comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to 1856. 12°. London. 1856.
- Bourne, Edward Gaylord. Relation of American history to other fields of historical study. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Bourne, Henry E. Work of American historical societies. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 3.)
- Carlyle, T. On history. (Critical and miscellaneous essays.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Clare, I. S. The unrivaled history of the world. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Colby, Charles W. Historical synthesis. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Coxe, A. C. Institutes of Christian history: an introduction to historic reading and study. (Baldwin lectures.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Diodorus Siculus. Bibliotheca historica. Dindorf, L., ed. (History of the world.) 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Dufresnoy, L. Chronological tables of universal history from the creation to 1743. 2v. 8°. London. 1762.
- Eggleston, Edward. The new history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Emerson, Edwin, jr. History of the nineteenth century year by year. With an introduction by George Gottfried Gervinus. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ewald, A: C. Studies re-studied: historical sketches from original sources. 8°. London. 1885.
- Fisher, G. P. Outlines of universal history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fiske, John. Old and new ways of treating history. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Freeman, E. A. Historical geography of Europe, v. 1. Text. v. 2. Maps. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Office of the historical professor. 12°. London. 1884.
- Practical bearings of general European history. (Lectures to American audiences.) 8°. Phil. 1882.
- Gage, W. L. Modern historical atlas: age of Constantine to 1783. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Gilbart, J. W. The philosophy of history. (Lectures and essays.) 8°. London. 1865.
- Gooch, G. P. Growth of historical science. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, G. Stanley, ed. Methods of teaching and studying history. 12°. Ginn. Boston. 1883.
- Hegel, G. W. F. Lectures on the philosophy of history. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.
- Helmolt, Hans Ferd, ed. History of the world: a survey of man's record. II. 8 v. 4°. Dodd. 1907.
- King, C: Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.
- Labberton. R. H. An historical atlas, to which is added an explanatory text and bibliography bearing on that period. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Outlines of history, with tables chronological, genealogical, and literary. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Lamprecht, Karl Gotthart. Historical development and present character of the science of history. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Larned, J. N. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers and specialists. 7v. 4°. Springfield, Mass. 1894.
- Rise and fall of nations: with portrayals of their great men and women, exhibiting seventy centuries of the life of mankind. 2v. II. 8°. Nichols. 1907.
- Lecky, William E. H. Thoughts on history. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Lieber, F. Great events. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Macaulay, T. B. History. (Critical and historical essays, v. 5.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- McCarthy, J. The epoch of reform. 12°. N. Y.
- McCormick, Henry. How the historical society and its collections may be made more useful to the schools. Paper read before the McLean co. (Ill.) historical society. 16°. Bloomington. 1906.
- McCulloch, J. R. A dictionary: geographical statistical and historical. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847-48.
- Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Subordination in historical treatment. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Maunder, S. Treasury of history. 12°. London. 1869.
- Nicephous. Opuscula historica. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Putnam's sons, G. P., pub. The nineteenth century: a review of progress during the past one hundred years in the chief departments of human activity. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Prideaux, M. An easy and compendious introduction for reading all sorts of histories contrived in a more facile way than heretofore hath been published. 6th ed. 12°. Oxford. 1862.
- Ramsey, D: Universal history Americanized: an historical view of the world from the earliest records to the year 1808, to which is added a supple-



## History.—Continued.

- ment containing a brief view of history from 1808 to the battle of Waterloo. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants, 19v. 8°. 8°. N. Y.
- Reid, D. The law of history. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.
- Rhodes, J. F. Concerning the writing of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Historical essays. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Ridpath, J. C. Cyclopaedia of universal history. 4v. 8°. Cin. 1885-91.
- Robinson, James Harvey. Conception and methods of history. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Sacred and profane history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Roemer, J. Origins of the English people and of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Rogers, J. E. T. The economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) Letters on the study and use of history. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Salmon, Lucy M. History in the German gymnasia. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Some principles in the teaching of history. (National soc. for the scientific study of education. First year book, part 1, 1902.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- Schlegel, K. W. F. von. The philosophy of history. Robertson, J. B., tr. 12°. London. 1846.
- Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Sheahan, J. W. Universal historical atlas, genealogical, chronological, and geographical. F. N. Y. 1873.
- Sloane, William Milligan. Science of history in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Smith, Alphonse C. Significance of history in democracy. N. C. hist. com. pub. 8°. Raleigh. 1909.
- Smith, Goldwin. Treatment of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Stubbs, W. Methods of historical study. (Seventeen lectures on history.) 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Taylor, I. History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 16°. Liverpool. 1875.
- Taylor, W. C. Manual of ancient and modern history. Henry, C. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Thorpe, Francis Newton. Political value of state constitutional history. (Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 1.)
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold. State and local historical societies. (Iowa jour. of history and politics, v. 4.)
- Wallace, A. R. and others. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- White, A. D. Studies in general history and the history of civilization. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wilson, Woodrow. Variety and unity of history. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R. Encyclopedia of chronology: historical and biographical. 8°. Boston. 1872.

Wyer, J. I. Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Zouaras. Epitome historiarum. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

## ANCIENT.

Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Curteis, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 12°. N. Y.

Duncker, M. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.

Harper, Robert Francis. Code of Hammurabi, king of Babylon, about 2250 B. C. 8°. Chicago. 1904.

Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse, and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. 8°. London. 1857.

—Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the principle nations of antiquity.

Contents: v. 1. Persians, Phœnicians, Babylonians.

v. 2. Scythians, Indians. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

—Manual of ancient history, particularly with regard to the constitution, the commerce and the colonies of the states of antiquity. 8°. London. 1854.

Herodotus. Historiarum libri IX. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Kiepert, (Dr.) H. Atlas antiquus: twelve maps of the ancient world. F. N. Y.

Lenormant, F. and C. E. Manual of the ancient history of the east to the commencement of the Median wars. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Lord, J. Antiquity. (Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Old pagan civilizations. (Beacon lights of history v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Milman, H. H. History of the Jews. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Neibuhr, B. G. Lectures on ancient history to the taking of Alexander by Octavianus. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.

Polybius. General history of Polybius. Hampton, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1809 and 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.

Rawlinson, G. Parthia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.

—Five great monarchies; or, the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y.

—The seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or new Persian empire. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Rollin, C. Ancient history of Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes and Persians, Grecians, and Macedonians. Bell, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

## History.—Continued.

Smith, P. Ancient history of the east from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—History of the world to the fall of Rome. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

Voltaire, F. Ancient and modern history. (Works, v. 24-30.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

## MIEVEAL.

Adams, G. B. Civilization during the middle ages. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Present problems of medieval history. (Congress of arts and sci., v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Addison, Julia De Wolfe. Arts and crafts in the middle ages. Il. 8°. L. C. Page. 1908.

Antho, C. Ancient and medieval geography. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 12°. London. 1877.

Barry, W. The papal monarchy: from St. Gregory the great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303.) (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.

Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1894.

Bulfinch, T. Legends of Charlemagne. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Chronicles of the crusades. 8°. London. 1848.

Church, R. W. The beginning of the middle ages, 406-1000. 12°. N. Y.

Comyn, (Sir) R. History of the western empire from its introduction by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Cox, G. W. Crusades, 611-1291. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Froissart, J. Chronicles, 1326-99. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.

Hallam, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages: 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Hardwick, C. History of the Christian church during the middle ages. 12°. London. 1874.

Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. Bakington, B. G., tr. 8°. London. 1859.

Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Kottenkamp, F. History of chivalry and ancient armor, with descriptions of the feudal system; the usages of knighthood; the tournament; the trial by single combat, etc. Lowy, A., tr. 8°. London. 1857.

La Croix, P. Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

—Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. 8°. London. 1878.

—Military and religious life in the middle ages. 8°. London. 1878.

—Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

Lee, H. C. History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Lord, J. Middle ages. (Beacon lights of history, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Maitland, S. R. The dark ages. 8°. London. 1853.

Meir, R. J. B. J. Chronicles of the middle ages. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Michaud, J. F. History of the crusades. 3v. 8°. N. Y.

Miller, W. Medieval Rome: from Hildebrand to Clement VIII. 1073-1600. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.

Neale, J. M. Mediæval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.

Robertson, W. View of Europe in the middle ages. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.

Seargeant, L. The Franks, from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1898.

Stille, C. J. Studies in mediæval history. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections, and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Early medieval age. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. Boston.

Trench, R. C. Lectures on mediæval church history. 8°. N. Y.

Wagner, W. Epics and romances of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1886.

Wright, T. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the middle ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

## MODERN.

Adams, Brooks. The new empire. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Arnold, T. Lectures on modern history. Reed, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Bourne, E. Gaylord. Relation of American history to other fields of historical study. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Bury, John B. Place of modern history in the perspective of knowledge. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Freeman, E. A. Practical bearings of general European history. (Lectures to American audiences.) 12°. Phila. 1882.

George, H. B. Genealogical tables illustrative of modern history. 4°. Oxford. 1875.

Gerard, J. W. The peace of Utrecht; an historical review of the treaty of 1713-14, and of the principal events of the war of the Spanish succession. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte des Neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, seit den Wiener Veitragen. 8v. 8°. Leipzig. 1855.

Heeren, A. H. L. Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies, 1492-1830. 8°. London. 1857.

Hosmer, J. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom: the polity of the English speaking race, outlined in its inception, development, diffusion, and present condition. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Knox, T. W. Decisive battles since Waterloo, the most important military events from 1815-1887. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Leonard, Grace, F. Reading list on the history of the 17th century. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1897.

Lord, J. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8-9.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.



**History.**—Continued.

- McLaughlin, Andrew C. and others. Writings on American history published during the year 1903, with some memoranda on other portions of America. (Carnegie inst. pub. 38.) 8°. Wash.
- Richardson, E. C. and Morse, A. E. Writings on American history, 1902. 8°. Princeton. 1904.
- Rose, John Holland. Development of the European nations. 1870-1900. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Course of lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1862.
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 8v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1864.
- History of the 18th century, and of the 19th till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. Davison, D., tr. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Smyth, W. Lectures on modern history from the irruption of the northern nation to the close of the American revolution. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Turner, Frederick Jackson. Problems in American history. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- History and analysis of the United States constitution. Towle, N. C. 12°. Boston. 1860.
- History and antiquities of London. Westminster, Southwark, etc. Allen, T. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-29.
- History and antiquities of the cathedrals of Great Britain. Storer, J.; 4v. 8°. London. 1814.
- History and conquest of the Saracens, Freeman, E. A. 12°. London. 1877.
- History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven, in Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan De Saintre. Vancé, A., tr. 12°. London. 1862.
- History and repository of pulpit eloquence.** Fish, (Rev.) Henry. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Contents: v. 1. Greek and Latin pulpit: Tertullian. — Cyprian. — Athanasius. — Cyril. — Gregory Nazianzen. — Basil the great. — Chrysostom. — Augustine.
- English pulpit: John Wickliffe. — Hugh Latimer. — John Jewell. — John Donne. — Joseph Hall. — Thomas Adams. — William Chillingworth. — Richard Baxter. — John Bunyan. — John Howe. — John Tillotson. — Isaac Barrow. — Robert South. — Benjamin Keach. — Francis Atterbury. — John Wesley. — George Whitfield. — Robert Robertson. — Robert Hall. — William Jay. — John Foster. — Richard Watson.
- German pulpit: Luther. — Melancthon. — Spencer. — Zollikofer. — Perder. — Reinhard. — Schleirmacher. — Harms. — Therman.
- Irish pulpit: Jeremy Taylor. — Walter Blake Kirwin. — Alexander Carson. — Charles Wolf.
- v. 2. French pulpit: Calvin. — Bossuet. — Bourdaloue. — Flechier. — LaRue. — Fenelon. — Abbadie. — Superville. — Massillon. — Saurin. — Vinet.
- Scottish pulpit: John Knox. — Ralph Erskine. — John M'Laurin. — Robert Walker. — Hugh Blair. — John Logan. — Thomas M'Cric. — Thomas Chalmers. — Edward Irving.
- American pulpit: Thomas Hooker. — Cotton Mather. — Jonathan Edwards. — Samuel Davies. — John Livingston. — William White. — John Leland. — Jonathan Maxcy. — Edward D. Griffin. — John M. Mason. — William Staughton. — Gregory T. Bedell. — Stephen Olin. — John Sumerfield. — Bela B. Edwards. — Albert B. Dod.
- Welsh pulpit: David Charles. — Christmas Evans. — John Elias.
- History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. Larned, J. N. v. 1-5. v. 6. Recent history (1894-5 to 1901.) v. 7. Recent history (1901-1910.) Il. 8°. Nichols & Co. pub. Springfield, Mass. 1895-1910.
- History of a crime. Hugo, Victor M. (Comte.) Il. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- History of American schools for the deaf, 1817-93. Fay, E. A. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- History of American socialism. Noyes, J. Humphrey. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- History of an attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. Power, J. C., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1890.
- History of animals. Aristotle. Cresswell, R., tr. 8°. London. 1878.
- History of antiquity. Duncker, M. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.
- History of Baptist Indian missions. McCoy, I. 8°. Wash. 1840.
- History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755. Sargeant, W. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- History of British commerce, and of the economic progress of the British nation. (1763-1873.) Levi, L. 8°. London. 1880.
- History of British costume from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. Planche, J. R. 12°. London. 1874.
- History of caricature and grotesque art. Wright, T. 8°. London. 1875.
- History of chivalry and ancient armor. Kottenkamp, A. Lowy, A., tr. 8°. London. 1857.
- History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. Morris, H. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- History of co-operation in England; its literature and its advocates. (1812-70.) Holyoake, G. J. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- History of creation; or, the development of the earth and its inhabitants by the action of natural laws. Haeckel, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. Pike, L. O. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.
- History of criticism and literary taste in Europe. Saintsbury, G. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- History of English dress. Hill, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. Lecky, W. E. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- History of federal government. Freeman, E. A. 8°. London. 1863.
- History of his own time, 1660-1713. Burnet, G. (Bishop.) 4°. London. 1875.
- History of Illinois Republicanism. Raum, G. B. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1900.
- History of intolerance. Clark, T. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- History of inventions, discoveries and origins. Beckmann, J. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- History of journalism in the United States, 1690-1872. Hudson, F. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

- History of lace. Pallisser, B. 8°. London. 1875.
- History of letter writing. Roberts, W: 8°. London. 1843.
- History of magic. Ennemoser, J. Howitt, W:, tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- History of military government in newly acquired territory of the United States. Thomas, David Yancey. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 20, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- History of Norwegian immigration to the United States, from the earliest beginning down to the year 1866. Flom, George Tobias. 8°. Iowa City. 1909.
- History of our country, 1492-1876. Richardson, A. S. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- History of our Lord as exemplified in art. Jameson, (Mrs.) A. Eastlake, Lady, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- History of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. Spears, J. R. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- History of our times, 1837-97. McCarthy, J. 3v. 8°. Boston.
- History of party. Cooke, G. W. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-37.
- History of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. Sanger, W: W. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of rationalism. Hurst, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- History of redemption. Edwards, J. (Works, 3v.) 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- History of religious liberty. Brook, B. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.
- History of sign boards. Larwood, J. and Hotten, J. C. 12°. London. 1868.
- History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. Kidder, F. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, 1584-1775. Marshall, 8°. Phila. 1824.
- History of the conflict between religion and science. Draper, J. W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English Colonies. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. Gibbon, E: 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- History of the devil. De Foe, D. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- History of the English people. Green, J. R. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-6. Reprinted from the edition of 1814, with introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. Maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- History of the four Georges. M'Carthy, Justin. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- History of the Girondists. (1789-99.) Lamartine, A. de. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- History of the Grange movement; or, the farmer's war against monopolies. Martin, E. W. 12°. Chicago. 1874.
- History of the great Boer trek. Cloete, (Hon.) H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- History of the Hartford convention. Dwight, T. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- History of the horn book. Tuer, A. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.
- History of the inductive sciences. Whewell, W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the intellectual development of Europe. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the international. Villetard, E. Day, S. M., tr. 12°. New Haven. 1874.
- History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John's of Jerusalem. Whitworth, P. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.
- History of the late war in the western country, comprising a full account of the transactions from the commencement of hostilities at Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest at New Orleans. McAfee, R. B. 8°. Lexington. 1816.
- History of the Loco-Poco; or, the equal rights party. Brydsall, F. 12°. N. Y. 1842.
- History of the middle and working classes. Wade, J. 12°. London. 1833.
- History of the nineteenth century, year by year. Emerson, Edwin, jr. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- History of the orders of knighthood of the British empire, of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover. Nicolas, (Sir) N. H. 4v. 4°. London. 1862.
- History of the plague in London, 1665. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- History of the presidency. Stanwood, E: 8°. Boston. 1898.
- History of the Princes de Conde in the 16th and 17th centuries. Aumale, Duc d'. Borthwick, R:, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- History of the rod in all ages and countries. Cooper, W. M. 12°. London. 1877.
- History of the sea. Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- History of the seal of the United States. II. 8°. Dept. of state. Wash. 1909.
- History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. Howitt, W: 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- History of the taxes on knowledge: their origin and repeal. Collet, Collet Dobson. Introd. by. G. Jacob Holyoake. 2v. 12°. London. 1899.
- History of the theories of production and distribution. Cannan, Edwin. 8°. London. 1894.
- History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. Taylor, I. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.
- History of the United States capitol. Brown, G. II. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- History of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. White, Andrew Dickson. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1908.
- History of the worthies of England. Fuller, T: 2v. 4°. London. 1811.
- History of trial by jury. Forsyth, W. J. A. Morgan. ed. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States. Kinley, D. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1893.
- History, structure and working of the British constitution. Brougham, (Lord,) H. (Works, v. 11.) 12°. London. 1872.
- History, principles and practice of banking. Gilbart, J. W. Revised by A. S. Mickie. 2v. 12°. London. 1892.



- History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. Prescott, G. B. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Hitchcock, Frederick L.** War from the inside: story of the 132d regiment, Pa. vol. inf. 1862-1863. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Hitchcock, J. Ripley, W.** Etching in America. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hitchcock, Roswell D.** New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hitchcock, Thomas.** Unhappy loves of men of genius. 16°. N. Y. 1891.
- Hitchler, Theresa.** Comparative cataloguing rules. 20 points in 10 codes briefly compared. 12°. Geo. G. Peck, pub. N. Y. 1903.
- Hive of the bee hunter:** a repository of sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. Thorpe, T. B. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Ho! for the west:** the traveller and emigrant's handbook to Canada and the northwest of the American Union. Hall, E. H. 8°. London. 1858.
- Hoadley, Charles Jeremiah, ed.** Colonial records of Connecticut, 1635-1757. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1870-80.
- Public records of the state of Connecticut, 1776-78, with the journal of the council of safety. v. 1, 2. 8°. Hartford. 1894.
- Records of the colony; or, jurisdiction of New Haven, 1638-65, together with the New Haven code, 1656. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1858.
- Hoar, George Frisbie.** Autobiography of seventy years. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the Supreme court of the United States refuted. 8°. Worcester. 1896.
- Hobart, John Henry.** Funeral address of the Right Rev. Benjamin Moore. 8°. N. Y. 1816.
- Hobbes, Thomas.** Leviathan. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. 8°. London. 1651.
- Opera philosophica quae Latine scripsit omnia. Molesworth, (Sir) W., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Vita auctore seipso. — Elementorum philo de corpore.  
v. 2. De Homine.—De Cive.  
v. 3. Leviathan.  
v. 4. Examinatio mathematicæ hodiernæ.  
v. 5. Tractus opticus. — De mirabilibus pecci. 5v. 8°. London. 1839-45.
- Works. Molesworth, (Sir) W., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Elements of philosophy.  
v. 2. Philosophical rudiments of government and society.  
v. 3. Leviathan: matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil.  
v. 4. Human nature.  
v. 5. Debates with Dr. Bramhall.  
v. 6. Common laws of England. — Behemoth: history of the causes of the civil wars in England.—Art of rhetoric.—Art of sophistry.  
v. 7. Seven philosophical problems and two propositions of geometry.  
v. 8, 9. Thucydides' history of the Grecian war.  
v. 10. Homer's Iliad and Odyssey.  
v. 11. Index. 11v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Stephen, (Sir) Leslie. Hobbes. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Hobbs, William Herbert.** Characteristics of existing glaciers. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Hobhouse, John Cam.** (Lord Broughton.) Italy: remarks made in several visits from the years 1816-54. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Hobson, John Atkinson.** Concentration of industry in the United States. (Making of America, v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Economics of distribution. (Citizen's library.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Evolution of modern capitalism: a study of machine production. (Contemporary, sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.
- Hochelaga; or, England in the new world.** Warburton, E., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Hodell, Charles W.** Old yellow book: source of Brown-ing's The ring and the book, in complete photo reproduction, with translation, essay and notes. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 89.) 11. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Hodges, Edward.** (Organist.) Hodges, F. H. Edward Hodges. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Hodges, (Lieut.) Henry H.** Mitering lock gates. (Professional papers of the corps of engineers of U. S. army.) 4°. Wash. 1892.
- Hodges, William Romain.** Carl Wimar: a biography. Catalogue of pictures and illustrations furnished by Charles Reymershoffer. 11. 8°. Galveston. 1908.
- Hodgetts, Edward Arthur Brayley.** House of Hohenzollern: two centuries of Berlin court life. 11. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- Hodgkin, Thomas.** Italy and her invaders. 376-553.  
Contents: v. 1. Visigoths.  
v. 2. Huns and Vandals.  
v. 3. Ostrogoths.  
v. 4. Imperial restoration. 4v. 8°. Oxford 1870.
- Theodoric the Goth. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Hodgson, Adam.** Letters from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Hodgson, F. M.** The Bibles of other nations: Chinese, Hindoos, Persians, Buddhists, Egyptians, Moham-medans. 12°. Manchester. 1885.
- Hodgson, Robert.** Life of Beilby Porteus. (Works.) 8°. London. 1811.
- Hodgson, William B.** Errors in the use of English. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Hoepli, Ulrico.** Libri Italiani di letteratura, scienza ed arte. Si trovano o si procurano presso la libreria di. Ulrico Hoepli, Milano. 8°. Milan. 1908.
- Hoey, (Mrs.) C.** France under Louis XIV.: its arts, its ideas, from the French of Emile Bourgeois. F. N. Y. 1897.
- Hoffman, Charles Fenno.** Administration of Jacob Leisler: a chapter in American history. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

- A winter in the west: letters descriptive of Chicago and its vicinity, 1833-34. (Fergus 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Hoffman, Frederick L.** History of the Prudential insurance company of America, 1875-1900. (Industrial insurance.) 8°. Prudential press. 1900.
- Life insurance as a science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Mortality from consumption in certain occupations. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 82.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Hoffman, Wickham.** Camp, court and siege: a narrative of personal adventure and observations during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Hogan, Louise E.** A study of a child. II. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hogarth, William.** Complete works: a series of one hundred and fifty engravings from original pictures. Trusler, J., ed. 4°. London.
- Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Dobson, A. Hogarth. (Great Artists.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Hannay, J. Complete works of William Hogarth by Trusler, J. Essay on Hogarth by Hannay. 4°. London.
- Hoge, (Mrs.) A. H.** The boys in blue; or, heroes of the rank and file, comprising incidents and reminiscences from camp, battlefield and hospital. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hogg, James.** (The Ettrick shepherd, pseud.) Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the house of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Bdinburgh. 1819-31.
- Poems and life. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tales and sketches.  
Contents: v. 1. The brownie of Bodsbeck.  
v. 2. Winter evening tales.  
v. 3. The hunt of Eildon.  
v. 4. The shepherd's calendar.  
v. 5. Memoirs and confessions of a fanatic.  
v. 6. Mary Montgomery. 6v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1878.
- Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst, Chlodwig.** Curtius Friedrich, ed. Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst. English edition supervised by George W. Chrystal. Por. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Holbach, Paul Heinrich, Baron von.** Tallentyre, S. G. D'Holbach: the host. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Holbein, Hans.** The dance of death and Bible pictures. Douce, F. and Dibdin, T. F., eds. 12°. London. 1884.
- Cundall, J. Holbein. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Wornam, R. N. Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein, painter of Augsburg. 4°. London. 1867.
- Holbrook, Elizabeth.** Old 'Kaskia days. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Holbrook, James.** Ten years with the mail bags; or, notes from the diary of a special agent of the post-office department. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Holcomb, William P.** Pennsylvania boroughs. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Holden, Edward Singleton.** Beginnings of American astronomy. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Holder, Charles Frederick.** Louis Agassiz, zoölogist. (1807-73) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Spencer Fullerton Baird, geologist, (1823-87) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Hole, (Rev.) Charles and Wheeler, William A.** A brief biographical dictionary. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Holiday in gaol.** Martyn, Frederic. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Holinshed, Raphael.** The chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 2d. ed. 4v. F. London. 1586.
- Holland, (Henry Richard Fox) third Lord.** Memoirs of the Whig party in my time. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Macaulay, T. B. Lord Holland. (Critical and hist. essays, v. 6.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Sanders, Lloyd. Holland House circle. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Holland, Henry Scott and Rackston, W. S.** Jenny Lind, the artist. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.** Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1866.
- Poetical works.  
Contents: Bittersweet. — The Puritan's guest.  
—Kathrina. — Jacob Hurd's child. — The mistress of the manse. — The heart of the war. — The marble prophecy. — Shorter poems. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Holland, (Lady) S. S.** Memoirs of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Austin, Mrs., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Holland, T. E., ed.** The institutes of Justinian. (Latin text.) 16°. Oxford. 1873.
- Holland, W. M.** Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Hartford. 1835.
- Holland.** See Netherlands.
- Holland and its people. Amicis, E. de. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Holland House circle. Saunders, Lloyd. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Holland land company, and canal construction in western New York. Buffalo-Black Rock Harbor papers: journals and documents. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. 14.) Severance, Frank H., ed. II. Buffalo, N. Y. 1910.
- Holland society of New York. Constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Hollander, Jacob Harry.** The financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. v. 20.) 8°. Balt. 1899.
- ed. Studies in state taxation, with particular reference to the southern states. (J. H. U. stud. 18th ser.) 8°. Balt. 1900.
- Holley, George W.** The falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Holley, Marietta.** My opinions and Betsy Bobbit's. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Sweet Cicely; or, Josiah Allen as a politician. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hollingshead, John, ed.** Official illustrated catalogue of the international exhibition, London. 1862. 4v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Reports of juries. 8°. London. 1862.



- Hollis, Austin W.**, ed. *St. Luke's hospital*, N. Y. Medical and surgical reports, v. 1. 1908-09. II. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Hollis, Thomas.** *Blackburn, F. Memoirs of Thomas Hollis.* 2v. 4°. London. 1780.
- Hollister, Gideon Hiram.** *History of Connecticut from the first settlement of the colony to the adoption of the present constitution.* 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857.
- Holls, Frederick William.** *Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Holls, George Charles.** *Barnard, H: George Charles Hollis: a memoir.* 8°. Privately printed.
- Holme, Charles**, ed. *Color photography, and other recent developments of the art of the camera.* F. II. "The Studio." N. Y. 1908.
- Holmes, Abiel.** *Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826.* 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Holmes, Bayard.** *Achievements of surgery in America. (Making of America, v. 7.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Surgical emergencies. The surgery of the abdomen. Part 1. Appendicitis and other diseases about the appendix.* 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Holmes, George Kirby.** *Agricultural production and prices. (Making of America, v. 5.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- First American farmers. (Making of America, v. 5.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Nation's farm surplus. (Making of America, v. 5.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.** *Autocrat of the breakfast table: every man his own Boswell.* 12°. Houghton.
- Border lines of knowledge in medical science.* 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Currents and counter currents in medical science.* 12°. Boston. 1861.
- Elsie Venner: a romance of destiny.* 12°. Houghton.
- Guardian angel, The.* 12°. Houghton.
- Homoeopathy and its kindred delusions.* 12°. Boston. 1842.
- John Lothrop Motley: a memoir.* 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Medical essays.* 1842-82. 12°. Houghton.
- Mortal antipathy, A: first opening of the new portfolio.* 12°. Houghton.
- Our hundred days in Europe.* 12°. Houghton.
- Over the tea-cups.* 12°. Houghton.
- Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays, 1857-81.*
- Contents: Bread and the newspaper. — My hunt after "The captain." — The inevitable trial. — The physiology of walking. — The seasons. — The human body and its management. — Cinders from the ashes. — Mechanism in thought and morals. — The physiology of versification. — Crime and automatism. — Jonathan Edwards. — The pulpit and the pew. 12°. Houghton.
- Poems.* 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Poet at the breakfast table: he talks with his fellow-boarders and the reader.* 12°. Houghton.
- Poetical works.* 2v. 12°. Houghton
- Professor at the breakfast table; with the story of Iris.* 12°. Houghton.
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. (A. M. L.)* 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Songs in many keys.* 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Soundings from the Atlantic.*
- Contents: Bread and the newspaper. — My hunt after "The captain." — The stereoscope and the stereograph. — Sun-painting and sun-sculpture. — Doings of the sunbeam. — The human wheel, its spokes and felloes. — A visit to the autocrat's landlady. — A visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. — The great instrument. — The inevitable trial. 12°. Ticknor and Fields. Boston. n. d.
- Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Morse, J. T. jr. Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods.* 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Slicer, Thomas R. Oliver Wendell Holmes: the friend of the world. (From poet to premier.)* II. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America.* 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Trowbridge, J. T. My own story, with recollections of noted persons.* 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days.* II. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.
- Holmes, T.** *Surgery: its principles and practice.* 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Holst, (Dr.) Hermann von.** *Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Translated from the German by Lalor, J. J. and Mason, A. B.* 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1877-92.
- Constitutional law of the United States of America. Mason, A. B., tr.* 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- John Brown. Sterns, F. P., ed.* 12°. Boston. 1888.
- John C. Calhoun. (Amer. statesmen ser.)* 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Holt, Joseph.** *The fallacy of neutrality: an address to the people of Kentucky.* 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Holton, Isaac F.** *New Granada: twenty months in the Andes.* 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Holy Cross and other tales.** *Field, Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 5.)* 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Holy Land.** *See Palestine.*
- Holy Roman empire, The.** *B. C. 48-A. D. 1871. Bryce, J:* 12°. London. 1876.
- Sergeant, L. The Franks. (Story of the nations.)* 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Holy war, The.** *Bunyan, J. (Works.)* 3v. 8°. 1866.
- Holyoake, George Jacob.** *History of co-operation in England: its literature and its advocates, 1812-70.* 2v. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Homan, J. A.** *Prohibition the enemy of temperance: an exposition of the liquor problem in the light of Scripture, physiology, legislation and political economy; defending the strictly moderate drinker, and advocating the license system as a restrictive measure.* 8°. Christian liberty bureau.
- Homans, Benjamin**, ed. *Military and naval magazine of the United States, 1833-35.* 5v. 12°. Wash.
- Homans, I. S.** *Banker's magazine.* 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Merchant's and banker's almanac.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.

- Home Henry**, (Lord Kames.) *Elements of criticism*. Boyd, J. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Home, John**. Works. Mackenzie, H., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life. — Agis. — Douglas.  
v. 2. Siege of Aquileia. — The fatal discovery. — Alonzo. — Alfred.  
v. 3. History of the rebellion in the year 1745. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- Home acre. Roe, E. P. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Home as found. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Home dressmaking: a complete guide to household sewing. Sergel, A. E. M. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Home life in colonial days. Earle, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Home life in the Bible. March, D. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Home life of great authors. Griswold, H. L. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Home life on an ostrich farm. Martin, A. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Homer**. Hymni. Baumeister, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Iliad. Bryant, W. C., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Iliad. Chapman, G., tr. Hooper, R., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Iliad. Stanley, E., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Iliad and Odyssey. Collins, W. L., tr. (Ancient classics for English readers.) 2v. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Iliad and Odyssey. Hobbs, T. tr. (Works, v. 10.) 8°. London. 1839.
- Ilias. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Minor poems: the battle of the frogs and mice; hymns and epigrams. Parnell, Chapman, Congreve and Hole, trs. Coleridge, H. T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Odyssea. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Odyssey. Bryant, W. C., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Odyssey. Translated into literal prose by T. A. Buckley. 12°. London. 1851.
- Froude, I. A. Short studies on great subjects, v. 1. 4v. 12°. N. Y.
- Garnett, Richard. On translating Homer. (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Gladstone, W. E. Enquiry into the times and place of Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. D. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Manley, W. G. Ithaca or Leucas? (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Homer, Harlan Hoyt**, comp. and ed. The American flag. Il. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Homes without hands. Wood, J. G. 8°. London. 1892.
- Homeward bound; or, the chase. Cooper, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Homo sum. Ebers, G. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1878.
- Homœopathy**. See Medicine.
- Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1842.
- Homœopathy illustrated. Blatchford, T. W. 8°. Albany. 1843.
- Hone, William**, ed. Ancient mysteries and English plays described.  
Contents: Coventry mysteries. — Ecclesiastical shows. — Festival of the fools and asses. — The English boy bishop. — The descent into hell. — The Lord Mayor's show. — The Guild hall giants. (Gog and Magog.)—Christmas carols. 8°. London. 1823.
- Apocryphal New Testament: Gospel of the birth of Mary.—Protevangelion by James the Less.—Gospel of the Infancy.—St. Thomas' gospel.—Epistles to Abgarus. — Gospel of Nicodemus.—The Apostle's creed. — Epistles to the Laodiceans.—Epistles to Seneca. — Acts of Paul and Thecla.—Epistles of Clement. — Epistles of Barnabas.—Epistles of Ignatius. — The shepherd of Hermas. 8°. London. 1870.
- Hones, H. A.** Second paper on the correct arms of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1882.
- Honolulu**. Hawaiian gazette co., pub. Picturesque Honolulu. Il. F. Hawaii. 1907.
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1844.
- See Hawaiian Islands.
- Hood, Charles**. On warming buildings. 8°. London. 1879.
- Hood, John B.** Advance and retreat: personal experience in the United States and Confederate armies. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.
- Hood, (Lieut. Gen.) J. B.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hood, Thomas**. Tylney hall: a novel. 16°. London. 1840.
- Works. Sargent, A., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life.—Poems.  
v. 2. Plea of the midsummer fairies. — Love and lunacy.—Ballads.—Miscellaneous poems of wit and humor.  
v. 3. Lamia.—The Epping hunt.—Odes.  
v. 4. Whims and oddities.  
v. 5. Up the Rhine.—Romances and extravaganzas.  
v. 6. Our family. — Comic miscellany. — 6v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Hood, Theodore Edward**. Jack Brag. 16°. London. 1850.
- Maxwell: a novel. 16°. London. 1849.
- Hook, T.** The parson's daughter: a novel. 16°. London. 1851.
- Hooker, Edward**. Diary of Edward Hooker. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.
- Hooker, Richard**. Of the laws of ecclesiastical politie. F. London. Printed for R. Scott, J. Bassett, J. Wright and R. Chiswell. 1682.
- Walton, Izaak. Life of Mr. Richard Hooker. (Walton's lives.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Hooker, Thomas**. Walker, G. L. Thomas Hooker: preacher, founder, democrat. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y.
- Hooker, Worthington**. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N. Y. 1850.



- Hooper, George.** Wellington. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Hooper, John.** Early writings of John Hooper. Carr, S., ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1843.
- Hooper, William.** Crosby, (Mrs.) Wm. Summer, comp. Biographical sketch of eight generations of Hoopers in America. William Hooper 1635 to Idolene Snow (Hooper) Crosby, 1883. 8°. Brookline, Mass. 1906.
- Hooker, W., tr.** A treatise on man: his intellectual faculties and education, by Helvetius. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.
- Hookworm.** Georgia state board of health. Hookworm disease. 8°. 1910.
- Hoosiers, The.** Nicholson, M. (National studies in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hopedale.** Hinds, William A. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.
- Hopkins, Albert A., ed.** Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. 8°. Munn. N. Y. 1903.
- Hopkins, Charles A.** The march to the sea. (3rd ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Hopkins, Cyril George.** Lincoln's view of agriculture. 1859. An address read before the University of Illinois, Lincoln week, 1909. 8°. Urbana. 1909.
- Story of the soil: from the basis of absolute science and real life. Il. 12°. R. G. Badger. 1911.
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn.** The religions of India. (Handbook of the history of religion.) 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Hopkins, Emma.** Christian science. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Hopkins, Ezekiel.** Works of Ezekiel Hopkins.  
Contents: v. 1. Memoir. — Discourses concerning sin.  
v. 2. Miscellaneous sermons. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Hopkins, J. Castell, ed.** Canadian annual review of public affairs. 1902-date. 8°. Toronto. v. y.
- Hopkins, Manley.** Hawaii: past, present and future. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hopkins, Mark.** Evidences of Christianity. Lectures before the Lowell institute. Revised as a text-book. (Bross library, v. 1.) 12°. T. R. Marvin. Boston. 1892.
- Carter, Franklin. Mark Hopkins. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Spring, L. W. Mark Hopkins, teacher. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Hopkins, Samuel.** The Puritans; or, the church, court and parliament of England in the reigns of Edward VI. and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859-61.
- Hoppin, James Mason.** Life of Andrew Hull Foote, U. S. N. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Hoppner, John.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Horace.** Carmina. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Works. Translated literally into English prose by C. Smith and revised by T. A. Buckley. 12°. London. 1881.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Horace for English readers.** 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Horace Templeton.** Lever, C. 12°. London.
- Horæ Paulinæ.** Paley, W. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Horæ subsecivæ.** Brown, J.  
Contents: v. 1. Locke and Sydenham and other papers.  
v. 2. Ræb and his friends.  
v. 3. John Leech and other papers. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.
- Hord, John S.** Internal taxation in the Philippines. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Horn book.** Tuer, Andrew W. History of the horn book. 8°. London. 1896.
- Hornaday, William Temple.** Two years in the jungle: experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula, and Borneo. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Horne, Charles F., ed.** Great men and famous women. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1894.
- Horne, Thomas H.** Introduction to the study of bibliography. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Horner, Francis.** Horner, L., ed. Memoirs and correspondence of Francis Horner, M. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Horner, Susan and Joanna.** Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.
- Horry, Peter and Weems, W. L.** Life of Francis Marion. 12°. Phila. 1841.
- Horse.**  
Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.  
Hiatt, J. M. National register of Norman horses. 8°. Bloomington. 1881.  
Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.  
Pearson, Leonard and others. Diseases of the horse. (U. S. dept. of agric. special rept.) 8°. Wash. 1907.  
Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and in the field. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Horse, foot and dragoons:** sketch of army life at home and abroad. Zogbaum, R. F. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Hortsmann, G. Henry.** Consular reminiscences. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Hort, (Mrs.) Alfred.** Via Nicaragua: a sketch of travel. 12°. London. 1887.
- Horticulture.**  
Bailey, L. H. Principles of fruit-growing. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.  
—Principles of vegetable-gardening. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.  
—Pruning-book: a monograph of the pruning and training of plants as applied to American conditions. (Garden-craft series.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.  
—Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

**Horticulture.**—Continued.

- and Miller, W. *Cyclopedia of American horticulture*. II. 6v. 4°. N. Y. 1906.
- Card, Fred W. *Bush-fruits: a horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries, and other shrublike fruits*. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Craig, John. *New England's opportunity in orchards*. (First New England conference called by the governors of the New England states.) 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Downing, A. J. *Fruit and fruit trees of America*: 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Dunlap, Henry M. *Brief summary of the advantages of Illinois as a fruit-growing state*. (Rept. Ill. hort. board, World's Columbian exposition.)
- Henderson, Peter. *Gardening for pleasure*. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Henslow, G. *Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies*. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Laroque, G. *Manuel d'horticulture pratique et l'arboriculture fruitiere*. 8°. Levis. 1880.
- Lubbock, (Sir.) J. *Flowers, fruits and leaves*. (Nature ser.) 12°. London. 1886.
- Nicholson, G. *A practical and scientific encyclopedia of horticulture and dictionary of gardening*. 4v. 8°. N. Y.
- Roe, E. P. *Success with small fruits*. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Transactions of the Illinois horticultural society*.
- Vasey, (Dr.) G. *Illustrations of North American grasses*. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- See Botany.*
- Horton, S. Dana. *Silver in Eruope*. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- The silver pound and English monetary policy since the restoration, together with the history of the guinea*. 8°. London. 1887.
- Hosack, David. *Memoirs of De Witt Clinton*. 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Hoshi, Hajime. *Handbook of Japan and Japanese exhibits at world's fair, St. Louis, 1904*. 12°. 1904.
- Hosmer, G. W. *People and politics*. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Hosmer, James Kendall. *Appeal to arms*. 1861-1863. (American nation: a history, v. 20.) II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- The color guard: a corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps*. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- History of the Louisiana purchase*. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Life of Young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament, with a consideration of the English commonwealth as a forecast of America*. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Outcome of the civil war. 1863-1865*. (American nation: a history, v. 21.) II. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- Samuel Adams: his life*. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom*. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Short history of German literature*. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Short history of the Mississippi valley*. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Story of the Jews*. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- The thinking bayonet*. 12°. Boston. 1865.

**Hospitals.**

- Barrus, Clara. *Nursing the insane*. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Billings, J. S. and others. *Hospital plans: five essays relating to construction, organization and management of hospitals*. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Mass. general hospital publications. *Selected papers by the staff*. v. 2, no. 1; v. 3, nos. 1, 2. 8°. Boston.
- McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. *Stories of hospital and camp*. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Potter, A. *Notes of hospital life*. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Presbyterian hospital of New York city. *Medical and surgical report. 1897-1905*. 8°. N.Y. v. y.
- St. Luke's hospital, N. Y. *Medical and surgical reports*. v. 1. 1908-1909. v. 2. 1910. 8°. Poughkeepsie. v. y.
- Hot Springs of Arkansas: *report of an analysis of the waters... and geological sketch. Illustrations and maps*. Haywood, J. K. and Weed, W. H. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Hotchkin, J. H. *History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian church*. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Hotten, John Camden. *Original list of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, etc., who went from Great Britain to the American plantations, 1600-1700*. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hough, Franklin Benjamin. *American constitutions of each state in the Union and of the United States*. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.
- Annals of the Dudley observatory*. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.
- Elements of forestry*. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Historical and statistical records of the University of the state of New York, 1784-1884*. 8°. Albany. 1885.
- History of Duryea's brigade in Virginia and Maryland*. 8°. Albany. 1864.
- Northern invasion of Canada in 1780 against the frontier of New York*. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- Report upon forestry*. 2 pts. 8°. Wash. 1878-82.
- Washingtoniana; or, memorials of the death of George Washington*. 2v. 4°. Roxbury, 1865.
- Hough, Romeyn Beck. *Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada east of the Rocky mountains*. Photo-descriptive. 4°. Harper. 1907.
- Houghton, G. Frederick. *Address on the life and service of Col. Seth Warner*. 8°. Burlington. 1849.
- Houghton, Henry O. *Early printing in America*. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1894.)
- Houghton, Lord. *See* Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton.
- Houghton, Walter R. *Conspectus of history, of political parties and federal government*. F. Ind. 1880.
- Hour with Delsarte. Morgan, A. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Hours of exercise in the Alps. Tyndall, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Hours with German classics. Hedge, F. H. 8°. Boston. 1886.



- Hourwich, Isaac.** Gold and silver mining. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lead and zinc ore. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Trusts and prices. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- House, The:** an episode in the lives of Reuben Baker, astronomer, and of his wife Alice. Field Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 8.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- House and home papers.** Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- House beautiful, The.** Cook, C. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- House drainage and sanitary plumbing.** Gerhard, W. P. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- House of Commons, The:** its history and practice. Palgrave, R. F. D. 8°. London. 1869.
- House of Hohenzollern:** two centuries of Berlin court life. Hodgetts, E. A. Brayley. Il. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1911.
- House of seven gables.** Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- House painting, carriage painting, and graining.** What to do and how to do it. Masury, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Household book of poetry.** Dana, C. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Household economy.** 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Household education.** Martineau, H. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Household of Sir Thomas More,** with introduction by Rev. W. H. Hutton. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Housekeeping.** *See* Domestic economy.
- Houses of Lancaster and York, 1377-1485.** Gardner, J. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Housing conditions in Jersey city.** Sayles, Mary B. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Housing problem in England.** Dewsnap, Ernest Ritson. 8°. Manchester univ. press. 1907.
- Housing problem in Wisconsin.** Wisconsin bur. of labor statistics. (Wis. pub. doc. 1905-6. v. 4.) 8°. Madison.
- Houston, General Sam.** Bruce, H. Life of General Houston. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Houston, Texas.** Charter of the city of Houston, Texas, as passed by the 29th legislature of Texas. 8°. Houston. 1905.
- Hovey, Horace C.** Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- How a free people conduct a long war.** Stille, C. J. (American civil war.) 8°. Phila. 1863.
- How do you spell it? or, words as they look.** Hyde, W. T. C. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- How I crossed Africa.** Pinto, (Maj.) S. Elwes, A., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon.** Nixon, O. W. 8°. Chicago.
- How to form a library.** Wheatley, H. B. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- How to help the poor.** Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- How to judge a book:** a handy method of criticism for the general reader. Shuman, Edwin L. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- How to know the wild flowers:** a guide to the names, haunts, etc., of our common wild flowers. Dana, (Mrs.) W. S. Illustrated by Satterlee, M. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- How to listen to music.** Krehbiel, H. E. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- How to look at pictures.** Witt, Robert Clermont. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- How to play whist.** "Five of clubs." Proctor, R. (Knowledge library.) 12°. London. 1835.
- How to see Boston.** King, M. 16°. Boston. 1895.
- How to tell a story, and other essays.** Clemens, S. L. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- How to win.** Willard, F. E. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- How to work with the microscope.** Beale, L. D. 8°. London. 1880.
- How wars are got up in India.** Cobden, R. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- How we are governed:** a handbook of the constitution, government, laws, and powers of Great Britain. Fonblanque, A. de. 16°. London. 1863.
- How West Virginia was made.** Proceedings of the first convention of the people of northwestern Virginia, at Wheeling, May 13, 14 and 15, 1861, and journal of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, June 11, 1861, with appendixes. Lewis, Virgil A. 8°. Charleston. W. Va. 1909.
- How western farmers are benefited by protection.** Mason, D. H. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Howadji in Syria.** Curtis, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Howard, Benjamin Chew.** Report of the decisions of the Supreme court of the United States and of the opinions of the judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sanford. (Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.) 8°. Boston. 1857.
- Howard, Bronson.** In memoriam. Bronson Howard, 1842-1908, founder and president of the American dramatists' club. Addresses and brief biography and other appreciations and records of his dramatic work; including a list of his plays with original casts. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Howard, Earl Dean.** Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx prize essay.) 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Howard, George E.** An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 4.) 8°. Balt. 1889.
- History of matrimonial institutions, chiefly in England and the United States; with an introductory analysis of the literature and the theories of primitive marriage and the family. 3v. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1904.
- Preliminaries of the revolution, 1763-1775. (American nation: a history, v. 8.) 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Howard, J. Brown, J. B.** Memoirs of the public and private life of John Howard. 4°. London. 1818.
- Howard, James.** Practical politics: Essays. — The tenant farmer. — Foreign policy. — Freedom of land. — British colonial policy. 8°. London. 1881.
- Howard, J. Q.** Life, public services, and select speeches of Rutherford B. Hayes. 12°. Cin. 1876.
- Howard, L.** The Yorkshireman: a religious and literary journal. 5v. 8°. Pontefract. 1833-37.

- Howard, Oliver Otis.** Autobiography of Oliver Otis Howard, major general United States army. 2v. II. 8°. Baker and T. N. Y. 1907.
- Nez-Perce Joseph: account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his war, his pursuit and capture. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Howe, Daniel Wait.** The Puritan republic. 8°. Ind. 1899.
- Howe, Frederick Clemson.** Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system. 1791-1895. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Howe, Henry.** Historical collections of Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1889.
- Memoirs of the most eminent American mechanics; also lives of distinguished European mechanics: John Fitch. — Benjamin Franklin. — Oliver Evans. — Samuel Slater. — Eli Whitney. — David Bushnell. — Amos Whittemore. — Robert Fulton. — Jacob Perkins. — Thomas Blanchard. — Henry Eckford. — John Smeaton. — Marquis of Worcester. — James Ferguson. — Samuel Crompton. — William Edwards. — Richard Arkwright. — M. Guinard. — James Watt. — James Brindley. — Jesse Ramsden. — Earl of Stanhope. — Hohlfield. — Mathew Boulton. — Thomas Telford. — European mechanics: Edmund Cartwright. — John Whitehurst. — James Hargraves. — Joseph Bramah. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Smith, Joseph P. Henry Howe the historian. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 4.)
- Howe, John Badlam.** Mono metallism and bimetallism; or, the science of monetary values. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- The common sense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- The political economy of Great Britain, the United States, and France in the use of money. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Howe, Julia Ward.** At sunset. II. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- Changes in the legal and political status of woman. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Reminiscences, 1819-99. II. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Calhoun, L. G. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Howe, Mary Anthony DeWolfe.** Boston: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Life and letters of George Bancroft. 2v. II. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Howe, Samuel Gridley.** Atlas of the United States for the use of the blind. 4°. Boston. 1837.
- Howe, William W.** Municipal history of New Orleans. (J. H. U. stud. 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Howell, George.** The conflicts of capital and labor. 8°. London. 1878.
- Howells, William C.** Life, speeches and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with a sketch of the life of Hannibal Hamlin. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Howells, William Dean.** Annie Kilburn. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- April hopes. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Certain delightful English towns; with glimpses of the pleasant country between. II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Chance acquaintance. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Counterfeit presentment: a comedy. 16°. Boston. 1880.
- Criticism and fiction. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Dr. Breen's practice. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Fearful responsibility and other stories. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Fennel and rue. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Foregone conclusion. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Hazard of new fortunes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Imperative duty. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Indian summer. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Italian journeys. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lady of the Aroostook. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Literature and life. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- London films. II. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Minister's charge; or, the apprenticeship. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Modern instance. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Modern Italian poets: Guiseppe Parni. — Vittorio Alfieri. — Vincenzo Monti. — Ugo Foscolo. — Alessandro Manzoni. — Silvio Pellico. — Tommaso Grossi. — Luigi Carrer. — Giovanni Buchet. — Giambattista Nicolini. — Giacomo Leopardi. — Guiseppe Guisti. — Francesco Dall'Ongario. — Giovanni Prati. — Aleardo Aleardi. — Giulio Carcano. — Arnaldo Fusinato. — Luigi Mercantini. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Out of the question. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Poems. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Quality of mercy. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Rise of Silas Lapham. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Roman holidays and others. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Sea change; or, love's stowaway: a lyricated farce in two acts. Epilogue. 16°. Boston. 1888.
- Shadow of a dream. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes and of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Suburban sketches. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Their wedding journey. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Three villages. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Tuscan cities: Florence, Siena, Pisa, Lucca, Pistoja, Prato, Fiesole. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- The undiscovered country. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Venetian life. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Woman's reason. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Howie, John.** The Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers, and others who testified or suffered for the cause of the reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.
- Howison.** Abraham Lincoln: a threnody. 8°. St. Louis. 1866.
- Howitt, Mary.** An autobiography. Howett, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Howitt, William.** The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Howland, Edward.** Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Hoyne, Thomas.** The lawyer as a pioneer. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Hoyt, Henry Martyn.** Protection versus free trade. 12°. N. Y. 1886.



- Hoyt, Ralph.** Sketches of life and 'landscape. 12°. London. 1849.
- Hozier, Henry M.** The British expedition to Abyssinia. 8°. London. 1869.
- Hubbard, Bela.** Memorials of a half-century in Michigan and the lake region. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1888.
- Hubbard, Elbert.** Standard oil company. (Being a reprint from the "Fra.") 12°. Roycrofters. East Aurora, N. Y. 1910.
- Hubbard, Fordyce M.** Life of William Richardson Davie, Governor of North Carolina. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 26.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Hubbard, Gurdon Saltonstall.** Hamilton, H. E. Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Hubbard, John Niles.** An account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; or, Red Jacket and his people. 1750-1830. (Munsell's historical series, no. 13.) Il. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Hubbard, William.** Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, from the first planting thereof in the year 1607 to the year 1677. 12°. Boston. 1775.
- Hubbard, William Lines, ed.** American history and encyclopedia of music. 10v. Il. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Hubert, Philip G., jr.** Inventors: Benjamin Franklin.—Robert Fulton.—Eli Whitney.—Elias Howe.—Sam F. B. Morse.—Chas. Goodyear.—John Ericsson.—Cyrus Hall McCormick.—Thomas A. Edison. Alexander Graham Bell. American inventors, past and present. (Men of achievement ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Huc, (Abbe) Everiste Regis.** Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet.  
Contents: v. 1. From the apostleship of St. Thomas to discovery of Cape Good Hope.  
v. 2. To establishment of the Manchoo-Tartar dynasty, China.  
v. 3. To commencement of 18th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.  
—Journey through the Chinese empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of.** Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 13.) (Underwood ed.) 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Hudibras: a poem.** Butler, S. Nash, T. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Hudson, Frederic.** History of journalism in the United States, 1690-1872. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Hudson, Henry.** Cleveland, H: R. Life of Henry Hudson. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—N. Y. public library. List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to Henry Hudson, the Hudson river. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 13.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Hudson, Horace B., ed.** Half century of Minneapolis. Il. 4°. Hudson pub. co. Minneapolis. 1908.
- Hudson, Jay William.** Treatment of personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume. (Univ. of Mo. stud. phil. and educ. ser. v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1911.
- Hudson, Roberts P.** Michigan: a directory of summer resorts, mineral springs and sanitarium. Il. 8°. Lansing. 1898.
- Hudson, Thomas J.** Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 8°. Chicago. 1890.  
—Law of psychic phenomena. 12°. Chicago. 1899.  
—Scientific demonstration of the future life. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Hudson, W. H.** Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. N. Y. Hudson-Fulton celebration, 1909. Hall, E: Hageman, ed. 4th annual report of the Hudson-Fulton celebration commission. 2v. Il. 4°. Albany. 1910.
- Hudson river.**  
Johnson, Clifton. The picturesque Hudson. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.  
Lossing, B. J. The Hudson: from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.  
MacCoun, Townsend. Early New York. Maps. Half moon ed. N. Y.
- Hudson's Bay company.**  
Bryce, George. Remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay company. 3rd ed. Il. 8°. Scribner.  
Reed, Charles B. Masters of the wilderness: a study of the Hudson's Bay company from its origin to modern times. (Paper read before the Chicago, hist. soc. Mar. 16, 1909.) 12°. Chicago. 1909.
- Huebner, Solomon.** Who owns the railroads? (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hueffer, Francis, tr.** Correspondence of Wagner and Liszt. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.  
—The troubadours: Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 8°. London. 1878.
- Huey, Pennock.** True history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Hug, Lina and Stead, Richard.** Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Hugessen, Edward H. K., (Lord Brabourne) ed.** Letters of Jane Austen. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Hughes, Herbert W.** Text-book of coal-mining for the use of colliery managers and others. 5th ed. Il. 8°. London. 1904.
- Hughes, John.** Brami, H: A. John Hughes. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Hughes, Rupert.** Contemporary American composers: being a study of the music of the country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Hughes, Thomas.** David Livingstone. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.  
—Ethics of the practice of the law. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.  
—James Frazer, second bishop of Manchester, 1818-85. 8°. London. 1887.  
—Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.  
—Memoir of a brother. 12°. Boston. 1875.  
—Memoirs of Daniel Macmillan (Bookseller and publisher.) 12°. London. 1882.  
—Rugby, Tennessee. 8°. N. Y. 1881.  
—Tom Brown at Oxford: a sequel to school days at Rugby. 12°. London. 1878.  
—Tom Brown's school days at Rugby. 12°. London. 1879.

**Hughes, Thomas P.** American ancestry: giving name and descent in the male line of Americans whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to the Declaration of independence, A. D. 1776. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopedia of doctrines, rites, ceremonies and customs, with technical and theological terms of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.

**Hugo, Victor.** Works. 8°. Colonial press. Boston.

—Bug-Jargal.—Claude Geux.

—Dramas.

v. 1. Hernani.—Twin brothers.—Angelo.—Amy Robsart.

v. 2. Mary-Tudor.—Ruy Blas.

v. 3. Cromwell.—The Burgraves.

v. 4. Fool's revenge. Marion de Lorme.—Lucretia Borgia.

—Hans of Iceland.

—History of a crime.

—Les Misérables.

v. 1 and 2. Fantine and Cosette.

v. 3 and 4. Marius.—The idyll and the epic.

v. 5. Jean Valjean.

—Man who laughs.

—Memoirs of Victor Hugo. Maurice, P., ed. Harding, J. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—Ninety-three.

—Notre Dame de Paris.

—Poems.

—Toilers of the sea.

—William Shakespeare. Anderson, M. B., tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—Brandes, George M. C. Hugo and De Musset. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Lamartine and Hugo. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

—Meurice, P., ed. The letters of Victor Hugo to his family, to Saint Beuve and others. 2v. 8°. Riverside press. 1896.

—Stevenson, R. L. Victor Hugo's romances. (Familiar studies of men and books.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

#### Huguenots.

Baird, C. W. History of the Huguenot emigration to America. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Baird, H. M. History of the rise of the Huguenots in France, 1512-74. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—The Huguenots and Henry of Navarre. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation: (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World; Huguenots in Florida. 8°. Boston. 1867.

Rosengarten, Joseph G. French colonists and exiles in the United States. 12°. Lippincott, Phila. 1907.

Smiles, Samuel. Huguenots: their settlements, churches, and industries in England and Ireland. 8°. London. 1868.

Stapleton, A. Memorials of the Huguenots in America, with special reference to their emigration to Pennsylvania. 12°. Carlisle, Pa. 1901.

See France.

**Huidekoper, Frederic.** Works.

Contents: v. 1. Judaism at Rome.

v. 2. Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the Gospel. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Hulbert, Archer Butler.** (Historic highways of America series.)

v. 1. Paths of the mound-building Indians, and great game animals.

v. 2. Indian thoroughfares.

v. 3. Washington's road (Nemacolin's path): the first chapter of the old French war.

v. 4. Braddock's road.

v. 5. The old glade (Forbes') road. (Pennsylvania state road.)

v. 6. Boone's wilderness road.

v. 7. Portage paths: the keys of the continent.

v. 8. Military roads of the Mississippi basin: the conquest of the old northwest.

v. 9. Waterways of westward expansion: the Ohio river and its tributaries.

v. 10. The Cumberland road.

v. 11. Pioneer roads and experiences of travelers. v. 1.

v. 12. Same as v. 11. v. 2.

v. 13. The great American canals. v. 1. Chesapeake and Ohio canal and the Pennsylvania canal.

v. 14. Great American canals. v. 2, The Erie canal.

v. 15. Future of road-making in America: a symposium.

v. 16. Index. 16v. Il. 12°. A. H. Clark. 1902-05.

—Niagara river. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

—Ohio river: a course of empire. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Old national road: a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.

—Red men's roads: the Indian thoroughfares of the central west. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

**Hulbert, Homer Beza.** Passing of Korea. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1906.

**Hull, Edward.** The coal fields of Great Britain: their history, structure, and resources, with description of the coal fields of our Indian and colonial empire, and of other parts of the world. 8°. London. 1881.

**Hull, J. A. T.** Criminal returns of Iowa, 1880-81. 8°. Des Moines. 1882.

**Hull, Mary H.** Columbus, and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

—Pippa passes: a study in Robert Browning. 12°. Evanston. 1888.

Hull house maps and papers. By residents of Hull house. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

**Hull, Walter Henry,** ed. Practical problems in banking and currency: being a number of selected addresses delivered in recent years by prominent bankers, financiers and economists, with an introduction by the Hon. Charles Francis Phillips of N. Y. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Hull, William Isaac.** Two Hague conferences, and their contribution to international law. 8°. Ginn. 1908.

**Hullah, John.** Cultivation of the speaking voice. 12°. Oxford. 1874.



- Hulme, Thomas.** Journal made during a tour in the western countries of America, Sept. 30, 1818-Aug. 7, 1819. (Early Western travels, v. 10.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.
- Human body and its health.** Smith, William Thayer. (Elementary physiology and hygiene.) II. 12°. Amer. book co. 1884.
- Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine.** James, William. 16°. Houghton. 1898.
- Human intercourse.** Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Human nature and the social order.** Cooley, C. H. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Human species.** Quatrefages, A. de. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Humber, William.** Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulæ and diagrams. 12°. London. 1880.
- Humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1870-85.** Thomson, S., ed. 8°. McClurg. 1887.
- Humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1885-1910.** Rice, Wallace and Frances, eds. (2nd ser.) 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Humboldt, Friedrich Heinrich Alexander von.** Ansichten der Natur. 16°. Stuttgart. 1860.
- Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. Otte, E. C., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Kosmos. With atlas. 5v. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.
- Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. Black, J., tr. 2v. 6°. N. Y. 1811.
- Selections from the works of the Baron de Humboldt relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions, and mines of Mexico. 8°. London. 1824.
- Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1709-1804. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Views of nature; or, contemplations of the sublime phenomena of creation, with scientific illustrations. Otte, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., tr. 12°. London. 1869.
- Hume, David.** History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James II. in 1688. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Philosophical works.
- Contents: v. 1. Life of author. — Account of the controversy between Hume and Rousseau. — Treatise of human nature. — Book 1. Of the understanding.
- v. 2. Book 2. Of the passions. — Book 3. Of morals. — Dialogues concerning natural religion.
- v. 3. Essays, moral, political and literary.
- v. 4. An inquiry concerning the human understanding. — Concerning the principles of morals. — Natural history of religion. — Additional essays. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1854.
- The student's history of England from the earliest times to the revolution in 1688. Brewer, J. S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Brougham, Lord H. Hume. (Works of Lord Brougham, v. 2.)
- De Quincey, Thomas. On Hume's argument against miracles. (Theological essays, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Huxley, T. H. Hume: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Hume, Martin A. S.** Modern Spain. 1788-1898. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Humes, Thomas W.** Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.
- Humor, wit and satire of the 17th century.** Ashton, J., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Humorous masterpieces from American literature.** Mason, E. T., ed. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe.** Parton, J. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Humphrey, Edward.** Africa and colonization: an address delivered before the American colonization society, Jan. 12, 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Humphrey, Heman.** Inauguration address delivered at the collegiate institute in Amherst, Maine. 8°. Boston. 1823.
- Humphrey Clinker.** Smollett, T. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Humphreys, Andrews A.** From Gettysburg to the Rapidan: the army of the Potomac, July, 1863, to April, 1864. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- The Virginia campaign of 1864-5: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. 12°. N. Y.
- Humphreys, A. A. and Abbott, H. L.** Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river upon the protection of the alluvial region against overflow. 4°. Wash. 1876.
- Humphreys, David.** Life and heroic exploits of Gen. Israel Putnam. 12°. Hartford. 1850.
- Miscellaneous works.
- Contents: Address to the armies of America. Widow of Malabar. — Life of General Putnam. 8°. N. Y. 1990.
- Humphreys, Henry Noel.** Coin-collector's manual; or, guide to the numismatic student in the formation of a cabinet of coins, ancient and modern. II. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- History of the art of printing, from its invention to its widespread development in the middle of the 16th century, (with 100 facsimiles in photolithography.) F°. London. 1868.
- Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers, with facsimiles from rare and curious books. F. London. 1870.
- Humphreys, John Doddridge.** Correspondence and diary of the Rev. Dr. Philip Doddridge. 5v. 8°. London. 1829-31.
- Humphreys, Mary Gay.** Catherine Schuyler. (Women of revolutionary and colonial times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Hunchback of Notre Dame; or, the bell ringer of Paris.** Hugo, V. II. 8°. Colonial press. Boston.
- Huneker, James.** Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists.
- Henrik Ibsen. — August Strindberg. — Henry Becque. — Gerhart Hauptmann. — Paul Hervieu. — The quintessence of Shaw. — Maxim Gorky's Nachtsyl. — Hermann Sudermann. — Princess Mathilde's play. — Duse and D'Annunzio. — Villiers De L'Isle Adam. — Maurice Maeterlinck 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hungary.**
- Headley, P. C. Life of Louis Kossuth, including notices of the men and scenes of the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.
- Magyar land: being a narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

**Hungary.**—Continued.

- Paget, J. Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition, social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Pardoe, J. The city of the Magyar; or, Hungary and her institutions. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Vambery, A. The story of Hungary. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- See Austria-Hungary.
- Hunt, (Rev.) Albert S. Remarks at the funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingstone. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Hunt, Charles Havens. Life of Edward Livingstone. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Hunt, Freeman, ed. Merchant's magazine. 8°. N. Y. 1839-51.
- Hunt, F. Knight. Fourth estate. Contributions toward a history of newspapers and of the liberty of the press. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- Hunt, Helen (H. H.) See Jackson, Helen Hunt.
- Hunt, Gaillard. James Madison and religious liberty. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Hunt, Leigh. Autobiography of Leigh Hunt. 16°. London. 1870.
- Imagination and fancy; or, selections from the English poets illustrative of those first requisites of their art, with markings of the best passages, critical notices, and an answer to the question, "What is poetry?" 12°. London. 1871.
- Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 12°. London. 1870.
- Men, women and books: a selection of sketches, essays and critical memoirs from his uncollected prose writings. 12°. London. 1870.
- Poetical works. Hunt, T., ed. 12°. London.
- Table talk. 16°. London. 1870.
- Wit and humor from the English poets. 16°. London. 1871.
- Macaulay, T. B. Leigh Hunt. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Hunt, Robert, ed. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Hunt, William. American biographical panorama. 8°. Albany. 1849.
- Bristol. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Hunt, William C. Notes concerning the money of the United States and other countries. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor. no. 2.) 8° Wash. 1896.
- Workers at gainful occupations at the census of 1870, 80, 90. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1823.
- Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 8°. London. 1824.
- Hunter, Joseph. Diary of Ralph Thoresby, 1677-1724. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Hunter, Robert. Socialists at work. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Tenement conditions in Chicago. Report by the investigating committee of the city homes association. City homes ass'n pub. 8°. Lakeside press. Chicago. 1901.
- Hunter, Robert. The encyclopedic dictionary: a new and original work of reference to all the works in the English language, with a full account of the origin, meaning, pronunciation and use. 12v. 8°. London.
- Hunter, William Wilson. Earle of Mago. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Indian empire: its history, people and products. 8°. London. 1882.
- Marquis of Dalhousie. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.
- Rural life in Bengal. 8°. London.
- Hunting. Duke, Beaufort and Morris, M. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Huntington, Emily. The children's kitchen garden book. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- ed. The cooking garden. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- The kitchen garden. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Hurd, Eliza Gilbert. Drossy Gold; or, Mr. Fairmount and son. 12°. Galesburg. 1890.
- Hurd, John Codman. The theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Hurlbut, Henry H. Chicago antiquities: comprising original items and relations, letters, extracts and notes pertaining to early Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Hurley, Thomas D. Origin of the Illinois juvenile court law. 3rd ed. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Huron, The; or, pupil of nature. Voltaire, Francois M. (Works, v. 3.) II. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Hurst, John Fletcher. History of rationalism, embracing a survey of the present state of Protestant theology, 1865. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Husband, Joseph. Year in a coal-mine. 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Husmann, George C. Grape and raisin production in the United States. (Making of America, v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hutchins, George A. Development of steel railroad cars. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hutchinson, Anne. Ellis, G. E. Life of Anne Hutchinson, with a sketch of the Antinomian controversy in Massachusetts. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Hutchinson, H. W., Gregory, John Walter, and Lydekker, Richard. The living races of mankind: a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts and ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. II. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hutchinson, Jonas. Laws and ordinances governing the city of Chicago, 1890. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Hutchinson, Roger. Works of Roger Hutchinson. Bruce, J., ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.
- Hutchinson, Thomas. Diary and letters of his excellency Thomas Hutchinson \*\* compiled from the original documents still remaining in the possession of his descendants, by Peter Orlando Hutchinson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.



**Hutchinson, Thomas.**—Continued.

—History of Massachusetts from the first settlement thereof, 1628-1750. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1795.

—Fiske, John. Thomas Hutchinson, last royal governor of Massachusetts. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Hutchinson, W. A.** Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.

**Hutchinson, William F.** Bay fight: a sketch of the battle of Mobile bay. (1st ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.

—Life on the Texas blockade. (3d ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.

**Huth, Alfred Henry.** Life and writings of Henry Thomas Buckle. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Hutton, Charles.** Course of mathematics. 8°. London. 1849.

**Hutton, Laurence.**—Curiosities of the American stage. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Literary landmarks of London. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Moore, Isabel. Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

**Hutton, Richard Holt.** Sir Walter Scott. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.

**Hutton, William.** Jewitt, L. Life of William Hutton and history of the Hutton family. 12°. London. 1872.

**Hutton, (Rev.) W. H.** Marquis Wellesley. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

**Huxley, Leonard.** Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Huxley, Thomas Henry.** Cray fish: an introduction to the study of zoölogy. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Critiques and addresses.

Contents: Administrative Nihilism. — The school boards. — On medical education. — Yeast — On the formation of coal. — On coral and coral reefs. — On the methods and results of ethnology. — On some fixed points in British ethnology. — Palæontology and the doctrine of evolution. — Biogenesis and abiogenesis. — Mr. Darwin's critics. — Genealogy of animals. — Bishop Berkeley on the metaphysics of sensation. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

—David Hume. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1879.

—Essays on some controverted questions.

Contents: Rise and progress of palæontology. — The interpreters of Genesis and nature. — Mr. Gladstone and Genesis. — Evolution of theology. — Science and morals. — Scientific and pseudo-scientific realism. — An episcopal trilogy. — Agnosticism. — The value of witness to the miraculous. — Agnosticism and Christianity. — The lights of the church and the light of science. — The keepers of the herd of swine. — Mr. Gladstone's controversial methods. — Hasisadras' adventures. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Evidence as to man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Lay sermons, addresses and reviews.

Contents: On the advisableness of improving natural knowledge. — Black and white. — A liberal education. — Scientific education. — On the educational value of the natural history sciences. —

On the study of zoölogy. — On the physical basis of life. (Protoplasm.) — Scientific aspects of positivism. — On a piece of chalk. — Geological contemporaneity and persistent types of life. — Geological reform. — Origin of species. — Criticism on the "Origin of species." — On Descartes' discourse on method. — Spontaneous generation. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—On the "Origin of species." 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Science and culture.

Contents: Science and culture. — Universities: actual and ideal. — Technical education. — Elementary instruction in physiology. — Joseph Priestly. — On the method of Zadug. — On the border territory between the animal and vegetable kingdom. — On certain errors respecting the structure of the heart. — On the hypothesis that animals are automata. — On sensation. — Evolution in biology. — The coming of age of the "Origin of species." — The connection of biological sciences with medicine. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

—Science and Christian tradition. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Fiske, John. Reminiscences of Huxley. (Essays historical and literary.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Huxley, L. Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Hyde, Charles Cheney.** Agreements of the United States other than treaties. (Making of America, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Hyde, Edward.** (Earl of Clarendon.) History of the rebellion and civil war in England, 1625-60. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.

—Life of Edward, earl of Clarendon. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1761.

**Hyde, James Nevins.** Early medical Chicago. (Fergus 11.) 8°. Chicago. 1879.

**Hyde, William DeWitt.** The college. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Hyde, W. T. C.** How do you spell it? or, words as they look. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

**Hydraulics.**

Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

Harcourt, L. F. Vernon. Treatise on rivers and canals. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Leffell, James and co. Construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers; the Parana, Uruguay and La Plata estuary. F. London. 1874.

See Engineering.

**Hydrography.** Wilkes, C. (U. S. Exploring expedition, v. 23.) F. Phila. 1861.

**Hydropathy; or, the water cure.** Shew, J. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

**Hygiene.**

American association of medical milk commissions, comp. Manual of the working methods and standards for the use of the Medical milk commission. 8°. Association pub. 1909.

—Proceedings. 1907-08-09.

Anthimus. De observatione ciborum. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

## Hygiene.—Continued.

- Bigelow, Poultney. Pest at our gates. (Water pollution) (Merchants' ass'n of New York.) 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Billings, F. S. Relation of animal diseases to the public health, and their prevention. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Blyth, A. W. Dictionary of hygiene and public health. 8°. London. 1876.
- Boulnois, H. P. Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. 8°. London. 1883.
- Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Bridge, James Howard. Ozone treatment of public water supplies. 16 pp. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Canada: public health conference. Proceedings, 1910. (Canada conservation commission, 2nd an. rept.) 8°. Montreal. 1911.
- Chapin, Charles V. State boards of health. (Proc. of American political science ass'n, 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Charteris, M. Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.
- Civic federation of Chicago. Analyses of Chicago market milk. Report by the health and sanitation committee. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Conn, Herbert W. and Budington, Robert A. Advanced physiology and hygiene. 12°. Silver, Burdett and co. 1909.
- Denton, J. B. Sanitary engineering. 8°. London. 1877.
- Sewage disposal. 8°. London.
- Dewsnup, Ernest R. The housing problem in England. 8°. Manchester univ. press. 1907.
- Drysdale, J. and Hayward, J. W. Health and comfort in home building. 8°. London. 1876.
- Elizabeth McCormick school. Open air crusaders: a report of the Elizabeth McCormick school. Kingsley, Sherman C., ed. II. 8°. United charities pub. Chicago. 1910.
- Evans, W. Augustus. Cincinnati milk show. 8°. Amer. medical ass'n. 1909.
- Fanning, J. T. Water supply engineering. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Favill, Henry Baird. Should the public school be the bulwark of public health? (N. E. A. journals, 1909.)
- Felt, Ephraim Porter. Control of flies and other household insects. II. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1910.
- Field R. By-laws and regulations with regard to house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.
- Fisher, Irving. National vitality: its waste and conservation. 8°. Gov. pub. 1910.
- Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Fitch, S: S. Lectures on the use of the lungs. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Gerhard, W. P. Guide to sanitary house inspection. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- House drainage and sanitary plumbing. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Gulick, Luther Halsey and Ayres, Leonard P. Medical inspection of schools. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. Charities pub. 1908.
- Greenhow, E. H. Study of epidemic disease, as illustrated by the pestilences of London. 8°. London. 1858.
- Hartwell, E: M. Public baths in Europe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1859.
- Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge. 8°. Boston. 1862.
- Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.
- Hood, C: Practical treatise on warming houses and on ventilation. 8°. London. 1879.
- Hunter, Robert. Tenement conditions in Chicago. Report by the investigating committee of the city homes ass'n. 8°. Lakeside press. Chicago. 1901.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Sewerage. v. 36. 8°. Scranton.
- Water supply and distribution, v. 36. 8°. Scranton.
- Water supply, sewerage, purification of water. Sewage purification and disposal irrigation, v. 98, 8°. Scranton. 1908.
- Jephson, Henry. Sanitary evolution of London. 8°. A. Wessels co. 1907.
- Kinder, J. J. de. Report on the Vosmaer system of producing ozone for the purification of water and other purposes. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Kirk, Edward Bruce. Papers on health. 12°. Broadbent press. Phila. 1904.
- Kober, George M. Industrial hygiene. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 75.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Lederle, Ernest J. Public health: its present problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Leeds, L. W. Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Le Favre, C. Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Royal road to beauty and health. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Legrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Metchnikoff, Elie. Prolongation of life. Optimistic studies. P. Chalmers Mitchell, ed. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- New York city. Report on public baths and public comfort stations. 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Tenement house department. 1st, 2nd and 3rd reports. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Nichols, W: R. Water supply considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- National conference on industrial diseases. 1st Proc. Chicago, June 10, 1910.
- Oliver, Thomas. Diseases of occupation from the legislative, social, and medical points of view. 8°. Dutton. 1908.
- Proceedings and debates of the third national quarantine and sanitary convention, 1859. (Doc. No. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.)
- Richards, Ellen H. Conservation by sanitation: air and water supply, disposal of waste. (Including a laboratory guide for sanitary engineers.) II. 8°. John Wiley and sons. N. Y. 1911.
- Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Transactions of the Brighton (England) health congress, 1881. 8°. London. 1881.



**Hygiene.**—Continued.

- Robinson, H: Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.
- Rumford, Count. Bathing, etc. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1848.
- Rush, B: Medical inquiries. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.
- Sayles, Mary B. Housing conditions in Jersey City. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Slagg, C: Sanitary work in the smaller towns and villages. 12°. London. 1876.
- Smith, E: Foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Smith, W. R. and R. Laws concerning public health (in Great Britain.) 8°. London. 1883.
- Smith, William Thayer. Human body and its health. (Elementary physiology and hygiene.) Il. 12°. Amer. book co. 1884.
- Spargo, John. Common sense of the milk question. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Starks, (Dr.) J. Alcohol: the sanction for its use scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist. 12°. Putnam. 1910.
- Stockton, A. B. Tokology: a book for every woman. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Tyndall, J: Floating matter of the air. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Veiller, Lawrence. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. Prepared for Tenement house commission of 1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Warring, G. E. Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sanitary drainage for houses and towns. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Suggestions for the sanitary drainage of Washington city. (Smith, mis. col. v. 26.) 8°. Wash.
- Webb, Sidney and Webb, Beatrice. State and the doctor. 8°. Longmans. N. Y. 1910.
- Wiley, Harvey W. Foods and their adulteration: origin, manufacture and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations, and food standards. 2nd ed. Il. 8°. Blakiston. Phila. 1911.

Wilson, G. Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.

Wood, Thos. Denison. Health and education. (National soc. for the study of education, 9th year book pt. 1.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1910.

Wyman, Walter and others. Rat, and its relation to the public health. Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.

Youmans, E: L. Handbook of household science. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Hyginus.** De Munitonibus castrorum. Gemoll, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

**Hymns.**

Barton, W: E. Old plantation hymns, with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899

Bacon, L. W., ed. Hymns of Martin Luther. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Duffield, S. W. English hymns, their authors and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hypatia. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.

**Hyperides.** Orations. Blass, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Hyperion. Longfellow, H. W. (Prose works, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1866.

**Hypnotism.**

Grasset, Joseph. Marvels beyond science. Rene, Jacques Tubeuf, tr. 8°. Funk. 1910.

Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 12°. London. 1893.

Jastrow, Joseph. The subconscious. 8°. Houghton. 1906.

Lombroso, Cesare. After death, what? Spiritistic phenomena and their interpretation. Il. 8°. Small 1909.

Moll, A. Hypnotism. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Münsterberg, Hugo. Psychotherapy. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.

Quackenbos, John Duncan. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. 8°. Harper. 1908.

Worcester, E. and others. Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat, Yard. 1908.

See Mind and body.

**I.**

**Ibsen, Henrik.** Prose dramas. Archer, W., ed.

Contents: v. 1. The league of youth. — The pillars of society.—A doll's house.

v. 2. Ghosts.—An enemy of the people.—The wild duck.

v. 3. Lady Inger of Ostrat.—The Vikings at Helgeland.—The pretenders.

v. 4. Emperor and Galilean.

v. 5. Rosmersholm.—The lady from the sea.—Hedda Gabler.

v. 6. Peer Gynt: a dramatic poem 6v. 12°. London.

—Brandes, G. Henrik Ibsen. (Eminent authors of the nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

—Jacger, H. Payne, W. M., tr. Henrik Ibsen, 1828-1888: critical biography. 12°. Chicago. 1890.

—Life of Henrik Ibsen. Bell, Clara, tr. 12°. London. 1890.

—McFall, Haldane. Ibsen: the man, his art, his significance. 12°. N. Y. 1907.

**Icarians.** Hinds, William Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.

—Nordhoff, C. Communistic societies of the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

**Ice Age.** See Geology.

Ice age in North America. Wright, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**Iceland.**

Baedeker, Karl. Norway, Sweden and Denmark, with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travellers. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1909.

**Iceland.**—Continued.

- Beamish, North L. Discovery of North America by the Northmen in the 10th century, pt. 3. 8°. London. 1841.
- Blackwood, Frederick, T. H. (Earl Dufferin.) A yacht voyage: letters from high latitudes: being some account of a voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Bryce, James. Primitive Iceland. (Studies in history and jurisprudence, v. 1.) 8°. Putnam.
- Forbes, Chas. S. Iceland: its volcanoes, geysers and glaciers. 8°. London. 1860.
- Mackenzie, (Sir) G. S. Travels in the island of Iceland. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Miles, P. Nordurfari; or, rambles in Iceland. 4°. N. Y. 1854.
- Pinkerton, John. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world, v. 1. 4°. London. 1808.
- Stefansson, Jon. Iceland: its history and inhabitants. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1906.)
- Ice-pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeanette and a sledge journey through Siberia. Gilder, William H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. Huneker, James. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Idaho.**
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Idaho, 1845-89. (Works, v. 31.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Bureau of immigration. State of Idaho: containing reliable information concerning the institutions, industries, and resources of the state. 8°. Boise. 1905.
- Lindgren, Waldemar. Geological reconnaissance across the Bitterroot range and Clearwater mountains in Montana and Idaho. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Gold and silver veins of Silver City, De Lamar, and other mining districts in Idaho. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Strahörn, R. E. Attractions, etc., of Idaho territory. 8°. Boise City. 1881.
- Tullidge, Edward W. Histories of northern Utah and southern Idaho. 8°. Salt Lake. 1889.
- Idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. Fiske, John. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Idea of the state and its necessity. Harris, W. T. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Ideality in the physical sciences. Pierce, B. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Ideals of life in France; or, women in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for this work by Goupil & co., with essay on art in France by George W. Sheldon. F. N. Y. 1890.
- Ideals of the republic. Schouler, James. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters and articles on currency, tariff and civil service. Cooper, Peter. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ideas that have influenced civilization, in the original documents. Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. 10v. II. 4°. Boston. 1904.
- Idle days in Patagonia. Hudson, W. H. 8°. N. Y.
- Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. Jerome, Jerome K. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Idler. Johnson, S. (British essayists, v. 27.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Idler in Italy. Gardiner, Margaret P. (Countess of Blessington.) 3v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Idyllic Avon. Garrett, John Henry. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Ignorant philosopher, The. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 35.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ilne, W. Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls. (B. C. 69-31.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Illdrewe, Miss. Language of flowers. 16°. Boston. 1875.
- Iles, George. Electricity uncovers a law of evolution. 8°. 1909.
- Flame, electricity and the camera: man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph, and the photography of color. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Iliad. Homer. Bryant, W. C., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Chapman, G., tr. Hooper, R., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Collins, W., tr. 12°. London. 1837.
- Stanley, E. Earl of Derby, tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Jevons, Frank Byron. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Ilias. Homer. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Illini: a story of the prairies. Carr, Clark E. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Illinois.**
- Academy of science. v. 1. 1908-date.
- Altgeld, John Peter. Live questions: comprising his papers, speeches and interviews; also his messages to the legislature of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth. Illinois: the origins. Address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Western Illinois state normal school, Dec. 3rd, 1909. (Military tract papers, no. 3.)
- Old Kaskaskia records. An address read before the Chicago historical society, Feb. 2, 1906. 12°. Chicago. 1906.
- ed. Kaskaskia records, 1778-1790. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 5.) (Virginia ser. v. 2.) II. 8°. 1909.
- and Pease, T. C. Archives of the State of Illinois. (Reprint from Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Ambrose, D. L. History of the 7th regiment Illinois infantry (1861-65). 12°. Springfield, 1868.
- Amsbary, Wallace Bruce. Ballads of Bourbonnais. (Founded upon the French-Canadian colony in Kankakee county, Illinois.) 12°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Anthony, Elliott. Constitutional history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Armstrong, P. A. The Piasa; or, the Devil among the Indians. II. 8°. Morris. 1887.
- Bacon, Henry M. Voter's handbook and citizens' manual of Illinois. 12°. L. W. Walter co. Chicago. 1908.



## Illinois.—Continued.

- Bain, H. Foster. Drainage problems in Illinois. (Chicago: a magazine of business, v. 4, no. 4.) 4°. Chicago. 1907.
- Fluorspar deposits of southern Illinois. (U. S. geol. sur. bul. no. 255.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Baldwin, T. Historical sketch of Illinois college. 8°. N. Y. 1832.
- Bateman, Newton. School laws and common school decisions of the state of Illinois. 2v. 8°. Urbana. 1889.
- and Selby, Paul. Historical encyclopedia of Illinois. II. 4°. Chicago. 1901.
- Beck, L. C. Gazetteer of Illinois and Missouri. 8°. Albany. 1823-36.
- Catalogue of trees of Illinois. (Gazetteer of the states of Ill. and Mo.) 8°. Albany. 1823.
- Beckwith, Hiram W. Illinois and Indiana Indians (Fergus, 27.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrim in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Bent, Charles. History of Whiteside county, from its first settlement to the present time. 8°. Morrison, Ill. 1877.
- Blanchard, Rufus. History of Illinois to accompany an historical map of the state. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Bradbury, John. Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809, 1810, 1811: including a description of Illinois and western territories. (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1904.
- Breckenridge, L. P. Engineering experiment station and its relation to Illinois industries. Reprint. 8°. 1909.
- Brendel, Frederick. Flora Peoriana: the vegetation in the climate of middle Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1887.
- Bross, William. Biographical sketch of the late Gen. B. J. Sweet, and history of camp Douglas. Paper read before the Chicago historical society, June, 18, 1878. 12°. Chicago. 1878.
- Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the U. S. Paper read before the Chicago historical society, Jan. 15, 1884. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Brown, Henry. History of Illinois from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Brown, W. H. Early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. Fergus 4. 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Caird, James. Prairie farming in America. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Carr, Clark E. Illini: a story of the prairies. 8°. McClurg. 1904.
- My day and generation. II. 8°. McClurg. 1908.
- Stephen A. Douglas: his life, public services, speeches and patriotism. II. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Caton, John Dean. The last of the Illinois and a sketch of the Pottawatomies: origin of the prairies. (Fergus no. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Charities and corrections: proceedings of annual meetings of state conference. 1896-date. 8°. Springfield.
- Chase, (Rev.) Samuel. Review of Jubilee college. (Peoria co., Ill.) 16°. N. Y. 1844.
- Clark, Chas. M. History of the 29th regiment Ill. vol. inf., 1861-65. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Coffey, G. W. and others. Soil survey of Johnson county; Sangamon county; Knox county; McLean county; Winnebago county. (U. S. dept. of agriculture, bureau of soils, co-operating with Ill. agric. experiment station.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Collins, H. O. History of the Ill. national guard, 1874-79. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Commons, J. R. and Andrews, J. B. Illinois farmers' associations. (Documentary history of Amer. industrial society, v. 10.) 8°. H. A. Clark. 1911.
- Conkling, J. C. Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois. (Fergus 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Cook, Frederick Francis. Bygone days in Chicago: recollections of the "Garden City" of the sixties. II. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Cook and McHugh. History of the Illinois state normal university, at Normal, Illinois. 8°. Normal. 1882.
- Corn grower's association. Annual reports. 1st, 1903. 8°. Champaign.
- Crook, Alja Robinson. History of the Illinois state museum of natural history. 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Mineralogy of the Chicago area. (Chicago acad. of sciences. Natural history survey, bul. no. 5.) 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Cullom, Shelby M. Fifty years of public service. With portraits. 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Davis, J. McCan. Breaking of the deadlock. II. 8°. Springfield. 1904.
- Davis, N. S. and Rice, F. L. List of batrachia and reptilia of Illinois. (Chicago academy of sciences, bul. v. 1. no. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Deneen, Charles S. Vast wealth for the state. (Technical world, Apr. 1908.)
- Deutschen in Illinois. (Deutschen in Amerika.) Deutschu-Amerikanischer Nationalbund. F. Chicago. 1908.
- Domestic science, Ill. ass'n of. (Affiliated with the Illinois farmers' institute.) Annual reports. 1899-date.
- Dunbar, Aaron, comp. Trimble, Harvey, M., ed. History of the 93d regiment, Ill. vol. inf. from organization to muster out. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Dunlap, Henry M. Brief summary of the advantages of Illinois as a fruit growing state. Rept. Ill. board world's fair commissioners, 1893.
- Dunn, Jacob Piatt. Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash. (Ind. hist. soc. pub. no. 11.) 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Father Gibault: the patriot priest of the northwest. 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Eames, C. E. Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville, with introduction by H. W. Milligan. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.
- Eddy, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.
- Edwards, N. W. History of Illinois from 1778-1833; also the life of Gov. Ninian Edwards. 8°. Springfield. 1870.

## Illinois.—Continued.

- Eggleston, Edw. *The Graysons: a story of Illinois*. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Eighty-sixth regiment, Ill. vol. inf. *Proceedings of reunions*. 1899, 1900, 1902-04, 1906, 1910-11.
- Elliott, I. H. *Record of services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and in the Mexican war, 1846-48, with an appendix containing list of militia, 1810-13*. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Engineers and surveyors, Illinois society of. *Annual reports, 11th-17th*. 1896-date. 8°. v. y.
- Enos, Zimri A. *Early surveyors and surveying in Illinois*. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- Erwin, M. *History of Williamson county from the earliest times*. 12°. Marion. 1876.
- Fairlie, John A. *Taxation and revenue system of Illinois*. Prepared for the special tax commission of the state of Illinois. 8°. Urbana. 1910.
- Felmley, David. *Semi-centennial history of the Illinois state normal university. 1857-1907*. Il. 8°. Faculty pub. 1908.
- Fergus historical series.
- Flehart, S. F. *Our regiment: a history of the 102nd Ill. vol. inf.* 12°. Chicago. 1865.
- Flom, George Tobias. *Norwegians in Illinois. (History of Norwegian immigration to the United States.)* 8°. Iowa City. 1909.
- Forbes, Stephen A. *Biological investigation of the Illinois river*. (Ill. state lab. of nat. hist. 1910.)
- and Richardson, Robert E. *Fishes of Illinois, with map*. (Natural history survey of Ill. v. 3.) 4°.
- Ford, T. *History of Illinois from 1818-47*. 12°. Chicago. 1854.
- Gale, Edwin O. *Chicago as it was and is: address before the Illinois state historical society*. Jan. 31, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Gassette, Norman, T., ed. *Illinois year-book and almanac for 1879*. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Gerhard, Fred. *Illinois as it is: its history, geography, statistics, constitution, laws, government, finances, climate, soil, plants, animals, state of health, prairies, agriculture, cattle breeding, orcharding, cultivation of the grape, timber growing, market prices, lands and land prices, geology, mining, commerce, banks, railroads, etc.* 8°. Chicago. 1857.
- Giger, H. Douglas. *The story of the Sangamon county court house. 1821-1861-1901*. 8°. Springfield. 1901.
- Gillespie, J. *Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men*. (Fergus 13.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- G. A. R. *Proceedings of annual encampment of Dept. of Ill.: 1873-1901*. 1906.
- Greene, Evarts Boutell. *Government of Illinois: its history and administration*. (Handbooks of Amer. government.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Pioneers of civilization in Illinois*. Address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Western Illinois state normal school. Dec. 3, 1907. (Military tract papers, no. 2.) 8°.
- Haines, Elijah M. *Township organization laws of Illinois*. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Hall, R. Clifford and Ingall, O. D. *Forest conditions in Illinois*. (Ill. state laboratory of nat. hist. bul. v. 9, art. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Ill. press. 1911.
- Hamilton, Henry E. *Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon S. Hubbard*. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Hamline, John H. *The prophecy: a speech exposing the vicious features of the Mueller bill, and urging Gov. Yates to veto it*. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Hand, John P. *Illinois: an address before the trustees, faculty and students of the western state normal school, Dec. 3, 1906*. With a map. (Military tract papers, no. 1.) 8°. Pontiac. 1907.
- Harris, N. Dwight. *History of negro slavery in Illinois, and the slavery agitation in that state*. 12°. McClurg. 1904.
- Hart, C. A. and Gleason, Henry Allan. *On the biology of the sand areas of Illinois*. (Ill. state laboratory of natural history, bul. v. 7, art. 7.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. *Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Illinois*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) F. Wash. 1909.
- Henderson, C. Richmond. *Workingman's insurance in Illinois*. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, proc. of first meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.
- Hill, E. J. *Illinois state digest, 1819-1883*. 6v. 8°. Chicago. 1879-83.
- Hill, Frederick Trevor. *Lincoln the lawyer*. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Historical library, State. *See Illinois state historical library*.
- Historical magazine reprint: *Affairs at Fort Chartres, 1768-81*. 8°. Albany. 1864.
- Historical society, State. *See Ill. state historical society*.
- History of Sangamon county, Ill. *Inter. state pub. co.* 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Hopkins, Cyril G. *Investigation of Illinois soils. Report of progress for the Ill. agricultural experiment station, Sept. 29, 1904*. 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. *Military roads of the Mississippi basin: the conquest of the old northwest*. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 8.) 12°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Hurley, Thomas D. *Origin of the Illinois juvenile court law*. 3rd ed. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Johnson, Allen. *Illinois as a constituency in 1850*. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 3.)
- Johnson, Clifton. *Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley*. (Description of Nauvoo and of the Icarian community.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Jubilee college. *Review of Christmas*. 1843. Chase (Rev.) Samuel. 16°. N. Y. 1843.
- Kett, H. F. and co. pub. *Voters and tax-payers of De Kalb county, Illinois*. 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Kinzie (Mrs.) John H. *Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest*. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Koch, Charles R. E., comp. and ed. *Illinois at Vicksburg. Illinois-Vicksburg military park commission*. Il. 4°. Blakely printing co. 1908.
- Koerner, Gustave. *Memoirs of Gustave Koerner*. 2v. Il. 8°. Torch press. Cedar Rapids. 1909.
- LeBaron, Wm. *Noxious insects of the state of Ill. (Report of state entomologist.)* 8°. Springfield. 1871.



## Illinois.—Continued.

- Leverett, Frank. Illinois glacial lobe. (U. S. geological survey monographs, v. 38.) 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Water resources of Illinois. (U. S. geological survey, v. 17.) 4°. Wash. 1886.
- Lewis and Clark exposition. Report of the Illinois commission. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Lincoln, W. S. Alton trials: of W. S. Gilman, who was indicted with Enoch Long, A. B. Roff, G. H. Walworth and others for the crime of riot. 12°. N. Y. 1838.
- Long, J. T. Index-digest of the decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Lusk, D. W. History of the contest for U. S. senator before the 34th general assembly of Illinois, 1885. 12°. Springfield. 1885.
- Politics and politicians: history of the politics of Illinois from 1856-84. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- M'Connell, J. L. Marie Lefrette: a story of Kaskaskia. (Knickerbocker gallery.) 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- McCormick, Henry. Topical guide to the study of the history of Illinois (Normal school quarterly, ser. 5, no. 21.) 12°. Normal. Ill. 1906.
- McCulloch, David. Early days of Peoria and Chicago: an address read before the Chicago historical society, Jan. 19, 1904. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Military tract papers. Western (Ill.) Normal school quarterly. Publications. nos. 1, 2, 3.
- Mason, Edward G. Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. (Fergus, 12.)
- Masons of Illinois. See Freemasonry.
- Medical society, Illinois state. Transactions of annual meetings, 1893-95. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- Mikkelsen, Michael A. The Bishop Hill colony: a religious communistic settlement in Henry county, Ill. (J. H. U. studies, 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Miller, Anson S. History of Illinois. (Reports of the gen. assembly, 1877, v. 1, pt. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1877.
- Morris, W. S., and others. History of the 31st regiment, Illinois volunteers. Organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.
- Moses, John. Illinois, historical and statistical: comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory and state. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889. 1892.
- Newlin, W. H. and others, comps. History of the seventy-third regiment of Illinois infantry volunteers. "The preacher regiment." II. 8°. Ass'n pub. 1900.
- Norton, Samuel Wilber. Chicago traction: a history legislative and political. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Oddfellows of Illinois. See Oddfellows.
- Ottawa tent colony, on the Illinois river for the treatment of tuberculosis. II. 16°. Ottawa. 1907.
- Paine, A. E. The Granger movement in Illinois. (Univ. of Ill. studies, vol. 1, no. 8.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Palmer, Arthur William. Chemical survey of the waters of Illinois. (State water survey. Report for the years, 1879-1902.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Parkman, Francis. LaSalle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois: a romance of the earlier days. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Pharmaceutical association: proceedings, 1882, 1887-98, 1900-1902. 8°. v. y.
- Pickering, J. L., ed. Official directory of the gen. assembly of Illinois from 1893-1901. 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Polk and co., R. L., pub. Illinois state gazetteer, 1888, 1890-91. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- Porter, J., Brown, W. H., and others. Early Illinois: the earliest religious history of Chicago.—Early society in southern Illinois.—Reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago.—First murder trial in Iroquois county for the first murder in Cook county. (Fergus 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Putnam, J. W. Economic history of the Illinois and Michigan canal. (Journal of polit. economy, v. 17.) 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Radebough, W. Boundary dispute between Illinois and Wisconsin. (Address before the Chicago historical society, May 19, 1904.) 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Raum, Green B. History of Illinois republicanism: a history of the Republican party in the state to the present time, with biographies of its founders and supporters. II. 4°. Chicago. 1900.
- Reid, Harvey. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. (Chicago historical society collections, v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Reid, James Allan. Greater Belleville, St. Clair county, Illinois. II. 4°. St. Louis. 1910.
- Republicans of Illinois: a portrait and chronological record of members of the Republican party. Lewis pub. co. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Reynolds, John. Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. (Reports to general assembly, 1857.) 8°. Springfield. 1857.
- Pioneer history of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Ridgway, Robert and Forbes, S. A. Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural history survey of Ill.) 2v. 4°. Springfield. 1889-95.
- Rolfe, C. W. List of altitudes in the state of Illinois. (Illinois state laboratory of natural history, bul. v. 4, article 4.) 8°. Springfield. 1895.
- Rose, James A., comp. Blue book of the state of Illinois. 1900-1911. 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Counties of Illinois: their origin and evolution. With 23 maps showing the original and the present boundary lines of each county in the state. 8°. Springfield. 1906.
- Souvenir of the Republican state convention. 1904. 8°. Danville. 1904.
- Ross, Robert W., comp. and ed. Historical souvenir of Vandalia, Ill. II. F. Nat. Ill. co. Effingham, Ill. 1904.
- St. Louis, Louisiana purchase exposition. Report of the Illinois commission. 1904. 4°. Peoria. 1904.
- Shaw, Albert. Local government in Illinois. (J. H. U. studies, 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1883.
- Shiloh battlefield commission. Illinois at Shiloh. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected to mark the positions of the Ill. commands engaged in the battle. Story of the battle by Stanley Waterloo. Mason, Geo. comp. 8°. Chicago. 1905.

**Illinois.**—Continued.

- Slosson, Edwin E. University of Illinois. (Great American universities.) Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Smith, J. Corson. History of Freemasonry in Illinois. 1804-1829. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- State register statistical almanac and manual of Illinois, 1900. 12°. Springfield. 1900.
- Stevenson, Adali E. Something of men I have known. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Supreme court. Dedicatory ceremonies of the Supreme court building, Feb. 4, 1908. (Proceedings, Ill. state bar association, 1908.) 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Thwaites, R. G. Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Turner, James W. Republican year-book of Illinois. 1904. 12°. LaGrange, Ill. 1904.
- U. S. war dept. Final report on survey of upper Illinois and lower Desplaines rivers.
- Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule, embracing general view of the French dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. 8. Cin. 1893.
- Past and present of the city of Springfield, and Sangamon county, Illinois. Il. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Warner, C. D. Three capitals: Springfield, Indianapolis, Columbus. (Studies in the south and west.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Washburne, E. B. Sketch of Edward Coles (2nd gov. of Ill.) and of the slavery struggle of 1823-24. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Watson, J. B., ed. Illinois state legislature, 1893; biographical and historical sketches. 4°. Chicago. 1893.
- Welby, Adlard. Visit to North America and the English settlements in Illinois, with a winter residence at Philadelphia. (Early western travels, v. 12.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Weller, Stuart. Geological map of Illinois. (Illinois state geological survey, bul. no. 1.) 8°. Urbana. 1906.
- Wentworth, J. Early Chicago, etc. (Fergus, 7-8). Chicago. 1876.
- White, S. V. Reminiscences of Jersey county, Ill., from 1835 to 1850. Privately printed. 1900.
- Wickersham, James. Mounds of Sangamon county, Illinois. (Smiths. reports, 1883.)
- Wilson, J. G. Biographical sketches of Illinois officers of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- Wills, Charles Wright. Army life of an Illinois soldier, including a day by day record of Sherman's march to the sea. Letters and diary of the late Chas. W. Wills, compiled and published by his sister, Mary E. Kellogg. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Wood, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. Il. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Illinois agriculturist. Shamel, A. D., ed. 8°. Campaign. 1898.
- Illinois association of the Sons of Vermont. Annual report, 2nd. 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Illinois bar association. Proceedings of annual meetings. 1879-81, 1883-92, 1894-date.
- Illinois centennial commission. Lincoln centennial. Addresses delivered at the memorial exercises held at Springfield, Illinois, Feb. 12, 1909. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Illinois Central railroad. Ackerman, W. K. Early Illinois railroads; also the Breese-Douglas correspondence on the inception and origin of the Ill. C. R. R. and the origin of names of stations. (Fergus hist. ser., 23). 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Historical sketch of, together with a brief biographical record of its incorporators, and some of its early officers. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Bronson, Howard G. Early Illinois railroads. (Ill. state hist. lib. pub. no. 13.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Dinner to the directors of the Illinois Central R. R. company on the fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the company, Auditorium hotel, Chicago, February the ninth, 1901. 1851-1901.
- Documents relating to the organization of the I. C. R. R. N. Y. 1855.
- Illinois Central R. R. co. offer for sale over 2,400,000 acres selected prairie, farm and wood lands, in tracts of any size, to suit purchasers on long credits, and at low rates of interest, situated on each side of their railroad from the extreme north to the south of the state. 8°. J. W. Amerman. N. Y. 1855.
- Jewett, J. N. Argument on the unconstitutionality of house bill, no. 483, addressed to his excellency, John L. Bevrige.
- Illinois coal Operators association and United mine workers of America. Joint convention, held at Chicago, Feb. 22, 1904, and Springfield, Ill. Mar. 24 to April 3, 1904. Scroggs, C. L., ed. 8°. Joliet. 1904.
- Joint interstate agreement: Illinois state agreement: district and local agreement. For the year ending Mar. 24, 1904. 8°. 1903.
- Illinois college.
- Rammelkamp, Charles H. Illinois college and the anti-slavery movement. (Ill. state hist. lib. pub. 13.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Illinois, historical and statistical: comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province county, territory and state. Moses, John. 1st ed. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889-92. 2nd ed. revised. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. Mason, Edward G. (Fergus, 12.)
- Illinois national guard.
- Collins, H. O. History of the Illinois national guard, from the organization of the first regiment Sept. 1874 to the enactment of the military code, 1879. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Illinois society of engineers and surveyors. Annual reports, 1882-date.
- Illinois state historical library and society. Publications.
- no. 1. Bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. Edmund J. James. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
2. Information relating to the territorial laws of Illinois, passed from 1809-1812. Edmund J. James. 8°. Springfield. 1899.



**Illinois state historical library and society.—Cont.**

3. Territorial records of Illinois. Edmund J. James, ed. 8°. Springfield. 1901.
4. Transactions of the Illinois state historical society for 1900. E. B. Greene, ed. 8°. Springfield. 1900.
5. Alphabetic catalog of the books, manuscripts, pictures and curios of the Illinois state historical library. Jessie P. Weber, comp. 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- 6-14. Transactions of the Illinois state historical society, 1901-1909.

**Illinois historical collections.**

- v. 1. Introduction.—Voyages and discoveries of Marquette in the Mississippi valley.—French plans of conquest, La Salle letters patent, etc.—Hennepin's narrative from "La Louisiane" of 1883.—La Salle's voyage down the Mississippi—Memoir of Henry Tonty, of 1693.—The Aubry manuscript.—Clark's conquest of the Illinois.—Letters from the Canadian archives.—Clark's account of old Ft. Gage.—Indices. H. W. Beckwith, ed.
  - v. 2. Virginia series, v. 1. Cahokia records 1778-1790. Clarence Walworth Alvord, ed.
  - v. 3. Lincoln series, v. 1. Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1858. Edwin Erle Sparks, ed. 1908.
  - v. 4. Executive series, v. 1. Governors' letter books, 1818-34. Shadrach Bond.—John Reynolds—Edward Coles.—Ninian Edwards. Evarts Boutell Greene and Clarence W. Alvord, eds.
  - v. 5. Virginia series, v. 2. Kaskaskia records, 1778-90. Clarence W. Alvord, ed.
  - v. 6. Bibliographical series, v. 1. Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879. Franklin W. Scott, ed.
  - v. 7. Executive series, v. 2. Governors' letter books, 1840-53. Evarts B. Greene and Charles Thompson, eds.
- Bulletin of the Illinois state historical library.
- v. 1. no. 1. Illinois in the 18th century. Clarence W. Alvord.
  - no. 2. Laws of the territory of Illinois, 1809-1811. C. W. Alvord, ed.
- Circular Illinois state historical library.
- v. 1. no. 1. On outline for the study of Illinois state history. Jessie P. Weber and Georgia L. Osborne, comp.
- Journals of the Illinois state historical society.
- v. 1. no. 1-date.

**Illinois state laboratory of natural history.**

- Bulletins. v. 1, nos. 1-3; v. 2, no. 8; v. 3, nos. 1-15; v. 4, nos. 1-15; v. 5, nos. 1-12; v. 6, nos. 1-2; v. 7, nos. 1-10; v. 8, nos. 1-5; v. 9, nos. 1-4. Natural history survey. See Forbes, S. A.

**Illinois state normal university.**

- Felmley, David. Semi-centennial history, 1857-1907. 11. 8°. Normal. 1908.

**Illinois state teacher's association.**

- Journal and proceedings of annual meetings. 1899-date.

**Illinois tax reform association. 2nd annual report. 1909.****Illinois, University of.**

- Annual reports, 1868-1874; biennial reports, 1876-date.
- Catalogues, 1896-date.
- Agriculture experiment station.
- Bulletins and circulars.
- Special report on Agr. exp. station, 1903.
- Work and needs of the Agr. exp. station of U. of I., 1908.
- Ceramics, School of. Bulletins.
- Domestic science department. Bulletins.
- Education, School of. Bulletins.
- Engineering experiment station. Bulletins and circulars.

**Studies.**

- v. 1. no. 1. Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his literary style. Daniel K. Dodge.
  - no. 2. Decline of the commerce of the port of New York. Richard P. Morgan.
  - no. 3. A statistical study of Illinois high schools. Frederick G. Bonser.
  - no. 4. Genesis of the grand remonstrance from parliament to King Charles I. H. L. Schoolcraft.
  - no. 5. Artificial method for determining the ease and the rapidity of the digestion of meats. Harry S. Grindley and Timothy Mojonner.
  - no. 6. Illinois railway legislation and commission control since 1870. John H. Gordon. Introduction by M. B. Hammond.
  - no. 7. The coals of Illinois: their composition and analysis. S. W. Parr.
  - no. 8. The Granger movement in Illinois. A. E. Paine.
  - no. 9. The Illinois constitutional convention of 1862. O. M. Dickerson.
  - no. 10. Labor organization among women. Belva M. Herron.
- v. 2. no. 1. Illinois libraries. pt. 1. General statement. Katherine L. Sharp.
  - no. 2. Epithelial degeneration: regeneration and secretion in the midintestine of collembola. Justus W. Folsom and Miriam U. Welles.
  - no. 3. Illinois libraries. pt. 2. Public libraries. (Excepting Chicago.) Katherine L. Sharp.
  - no. 4. Precise method of roasting beef. Elizabeth C. Sprague.
  - no. 5. Photometric observations of double stars. Joel Stebbins.
  - no. 6. Illinois libraries. pt. 3. College, institutional and special libraries. (Excepting Chicago.) Public school libraries by counties. Katherine L. Sharp.
  - no. 7. Illinois libraries. pt. 4. Chicago libraries. Katherine L. Sharp.
  - no. 8. Illinois libraries. pt. 5. Buildings, sources, publications, general index. Katherine L. Sharp.
- v. 3. no. 1. Correlation of efficiency in mathematics, and efficiency in other subjects: a statistical study. H. L. Rietz and Imogene Shade.
  - no. 2. Studies from the geological department: preliminary account of the geology of the highlands in New Jersey. W. S. Bayley.
- Some notes on river development in the vicinity of Danville, Ill. Carroll H. Wegemann.
- Notes on the distribution of the mastodon in Illinois. Rufus M. Bagg.

**Illinois, University of.**—Continued.

- no. 3. History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1908. Blaine F. Moore. Preface by J. W. Garner. no. 4. Nibelungen of Wagner. Katherine A. W. Layton.
- no. 5. Jean d'Abundance: a study of his life and three of his works. David H. Carnahan.
- no. 6. Systematic and biological study of the acarina of Illinois. H. E. Ewin.
- no. 7. Arts course at medieval universities, with special reference to grammar and rhetoric. Louis J. Paetow.
- v. 4, no. 1. Origin of the land grant act of 1862, and some account of its author, Jonathan B. Turner. Edmund J. James.
- no. 2. Fragment RA. 58c. of Konongs Skuggsja. From an old Norwegian parchment codex of the 13th century, with heliotype copy and a study of the paleography and the language. George T. Flom.
- Water survey series. Bulletins.
- Illinois-Vicksburg military park commission.** Koch, Charles R. E. comp. and ed. Illinois at Vicksburg. Il. 4°. Blakely printing co. 1908.
- Illinois woman's exposition board.** Report of 1891-94.
- Illinois women's work,** compiled by the Illinois women's exposition board. 8°. Springfield. 1983.
- Illusions; a psychological study.** Sully, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine.** Davis, N. S., M. D. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Illustrated American.** v. 1-2, 13-25.
- Illustrated family atlas of the world.** Cram, G. F. F. Chicago. 1882.
- Illustrated flora of the northern United States, Canada and the British possessions.** Britton, N. L. and Brown, A. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical.** Quackenbos, John D. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Illustrated history of arms and armor.** Demmin, A. 12°. London. 1877.
- Illustrated history of the war against Russia.** Nolan, E. H. 2v. London.
- Illustrated life, services, martyrdom and funeral of Abraham Lincoln.** 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Illustrated London news.** v. 1-65; n. s. v. 26-date.
- Illustrated natural history.** Wood, J. G. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Illustrated tourist's guide of U. S. Popular resorts, including Gettysburg.** Bachelder, John B. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh.** Botta, M. 8°. London. 1850.
- Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art.** Scull, Sarah A. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- Illustrations of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane.** Blackburn, I. W. Il. F. Wash. 1908.
- Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease.** Tuke, D. H. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.
- Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century.** Nichols, J. 8v. 8°. London. 1817.

- Illustrations of the passes of the Alps.** Brokedon, William. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Illustrations of universal progress.** Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Illyria.** Freeman, E. (Historical essays, v. 3.) 8°. London. 1875.
- Illyria and Dalmatia.** Shoberl, Frederic. 2v. 16°. London.
- Imaginary conversations.** Landor, W. S. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Imaginary portraits.** Pater, Walter. 12°. London. 1887.
- Imagination and fancy.** Hunt, L. 12°. London. 1871.
- Imitation of Christ.** Kempis, T. a. 16°. London. 1877.
- Immermann, Karl.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Immermann. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

**Immigration.**

- Balch, Emily Greene. Our Slavic fellow citizens. Il. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1190.
- Bernheimer, Charles S. ed. The Russian Jew in the U. S. 12°. Phila. 1905.
- Cook, E. E. Foreign immigration. (Contemporary club papers, v. 1.) 12°. Davenport.
- Coolidge, Arch Cary. United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Coolidge, Mary Roberts. Chinese immigration. (American public problems.) 12°. Holt. 1909.
- Coman, Katherine. Industrial history of the United States. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Commerce and labor dept. Wash. Information for immigrants concerning the United States: its opportunities, government and institutions. 12°. Wash. 1908.
- Commons, John Rogers. Immigration and labor problems. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Crichfield, George W. American supremacy. Rise and progress of the Latin-American republics and their relation to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.
- Everett, E. Immigration. (Orations, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Fairchild, Henry Pratt. Greek immigration to the United States. 12°. Yale univ. press. 1911.
- Flom, George Tobias. History of Norwegian immigration to the United States; from the earliest beginning down to the year 1848. 8°. Iowa City. 1909.
- Hall, Prescott Farnsworth. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. (American public problems.) 12°. Holt, N. Y. 1908.
- Restriction of immigration. (Mass. bur. of labor bul. v. 10, no. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Haymond, Creed and others. Chinese immigration; its social, moral, and political effect. 8°. Sacramento. 1878.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of books (with reference to periodicals) on immigration. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Select list of references on Chinese immigration. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Marburg, Theodore. Immigration. 12°. Baltimore. 1910.



**Immigration.**—Continued.

- Meade, Emily Fogg. Italian on the land: a study in immigration. (U. S. bur. of labor. bul. no. 70.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Riis, Jacob A. The battle with the slum. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Sargent, Frank P. Problems of immigration. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sheridan, Frank J. Italian, Slavic, and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the United States. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 72.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Smith, R. M. Emigration and immigration. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Stewart, Ethelbert. Influence of trade unions on immigration. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Warne Frank Julian. Slav invasion and the mine workers: a study in immigration. 12°. Phila. 1904.
- Impeachment of E. St. Julian Cox. 3v. 8°. St. Paul. 1882.
- Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. Helper, Hinton B. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Imperative duty. Howells, W: D. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Imperial dictionary of the English language. Ogilvie, J. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Imperial highway; or, the road to fortune and happiness, with biographies of self-made men. Bates, J. P. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Imperial organization of trade. Drage, Geoffrey. 8°. Smith, Elder. London. 1911.
- Imperial reference library. Morris, C: Smith, ed. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.
- Impersonal taxation. Swan, Charles Herbert. 8°. Phila. 1907.
- Impressions of America during the years 1833-35. Power, Tyrone. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Impressions of China and the present revolution, its progress and prospects. Fishbourne, (Capt.) E. G. 12°. London. 1855.
- Impressions of South Africa. Bryce, James. 3rd ed. 8°. London. 1900.
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such. Eliot, George. 12°. N. Y.
- Improvement of society. Dick, T. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Improvement of towns and cities; or, the practical basis of civic aesthetics. Robinson, Charles Mulford. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Improvisatore, The. Andersen, Hans Christian. Howitt, Mary, tr. 12°. Boston.
- In a rebel prison; or, experiences in Danville, Va. Roe, A. S. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.
- In and about Berlin. Norton, Minerva Brace. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- In and around Grand Canyon. James, George Wharton. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- In and out of Central America. Vincent, Frank. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- In and out of the old missions of California: an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. James, George Wharton. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1905.
- In Arcady. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1903.
- In brook and bayou; or, life in the still waters. Bayliss, C. K. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. Owen, William M. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. Pellew, George. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- In darkest Africa. Stanley, H. M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- In darkest England. (Booth, Gen.) Wm. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- In earliest Texas. Harby, (Mrs.) L. C. (Amcr. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- In memoriam. Tennyson, A. (Poetical works.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- In Spain and a visit to Portugal. Andersen, H. C. 12°. Boston. n. d.
- In Thamesland. Wack, Henry Wellington. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- In the boyhood of Lincoln. Butterworth, H. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- In the Catskills. Burroughs, John. Illus. by Clifton Johnson. 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- In the city by the lake. Fearing, Lilian Blanche. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- In the forbidden land. Landor, A. Henry Savage. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- In the forest of Arden. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1906.
- In the Lena delta. Melville, George W. Il. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- In the march and borderland of Wales. Bradley, Arthur Granville. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- In the south seas. Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. Brassey, Annie. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Inagaki, Manjero.** Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the eastern question. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Incerti Auctoris. De Constantino Magno. Heydenreich, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. Porter, D. D. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Incidents and events in the life of Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard. Hamilton, Henry E. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Incidents in American history: important and interesting events from 1492-1847. Barber, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Incidents in the life of Jacob Barker of New Orleans, La., 1800-1855. 8°. Wash. 1855.
- Incidents of cavalry experience during Gen. Pope's campaign. Gardiner, W. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.
- Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. Parkhurst, C. H. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.
- Incidents of service with the 11th regiment Rhode Island volunteers. Parkhurst, C. H. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1883.
- Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. Stephens, John L. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy Land. Stephen, John L. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Incidents of travel in Yucatan. Stephens, John L. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

#### Income tax.

Harvard debating council. Intercollegiate debates on the income tax. Harvard vs. Yale. Harvard vs. Princeton. 8°. Cambridge. 1910.

Seligman, Edwin R. A. Income tax: a study of the history, theory and practice of income taxation at home and abroad. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.

University of Chicago representatives in Central debating league. Federal graduated income tax: a debate. Constructive and rebuttal speeches. 8°. Chicago. 1911.

Incubators and their management. Sutcliff, J. H. 12°. London. 1896.

Incursion, The. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Story of a volunteer, 1852. (Works, v. 1.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Independent, The. v. 52-date.

Independent order of Oddfellows. See Oddfellows.

Index-digest of decisions of the supreme and appellate courts of Illinois, Wood and Long. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. Hasse, Adelaide R. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) 4°. Wash. v. y.

California. 1849-1904.

Delaware. 1789-1904.

Illinois. 1809-1904.

Kentucky. 1792-1904.

Maine. 1820-1904.

Massachusetts. 1789-1904.

New Hampshire. 1789-1904.

New York. 1789-1904.

Rhode Island. 1789-1904.

Vermont. 1789-1904.

Index to American genealogies. Munsell Sons, J., pub. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Index to periodical literature 1853. Poole, W. F. 8°. N. Y. 1853.

Index to periodical literature. Poole, W. F. and Fletcher, W. I., eds. 3rd ed. 4°. Boston. 1882.

—1st supplement, 1882-1887. With the co-operation of the A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1888.

—2nd supplement, 1887-1892. With the co-operation of the A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1893.

—3rd supplement, 1892-1896. With the co-operation of the A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1897.

—4th supplement, 1897-1902. With the co-operation of the A. L. A. 4°. Houghton. 1908.

Index to poetry and recitations. Granger, Edith. 4°. Chicago. 1904.

#### India.

Atkinson, Thomas Witlam. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. II. 8°. Harper. 1860.

Baldwin, John D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Barth, A. Religions of India. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Berncastle, Dr. Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.

Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Brassey, A. Last voyage to India and Australia in the "Sunbeam." 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1.

Caird, (Sir) J. India: the land and the people. 8°. London. 1883.

Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Carpenter, Edward. From Adam's Peak to Elephanta. Sketches in Ceylon and India. 12°. London. 1892.

Chailley, Joseph. Administrative problems of British India. W. Meyer, tr. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

Crawford, John. Journal of an embassy from the governor-general of India to the court of Ava in the year 1827. 4°. London. 1829.

Creighton, Charles. Plague in India. (Smithsonian inst. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

Dauids, T. W. Rhys. Buddhist India. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.

Dewar, Douglas. Birds of India. (Smithsonian inst. an. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Dow, A. History of Hindustan. 3v. 8°. London. 1803.

Duff, James Grant. History of the Mahrattas. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.

Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 7, 8, 9, 10. 16°. London. 1824.

Eldred, John. The first Englishman who reached India overland, 1583-89. (From the Hakluyt. Voyages and travels, etc. v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.

Elphinstone, Mountstuart (Hon.) History of India. 2v. 8°. London. 1857.

Fergusson, J. Architecture of India and the East. 8°. London.

Frazer, R. W. British India. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Gerard, A. Account of Koonawur in the Himalayas. 8°. London. 1841.

Grimwood, E. St. C. My three years in Manipur, and escape from the recent mutiny. 8°. London. 1891.

Heber, R. Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. 2v. 4°. London. 1826.

Hornaday, W. T. Two years in the jungle: experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay peninsula and Borneo. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hunter, (Sir) William. The Ganges. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.

Hunter, W. W. The Indian empire: its history, people, and products. 8°. London. 1882.

—Rural life in Bengal. 8°. London. n. d.

Johnson, S. Oriental religions, v. 1. India and its religions. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Knight, E. F. Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Thibet, Gilgit, etc. 8°. London. 1893.

Lane-Poole, Stanley. Medieval India under Mohammedan rule, 712-1764. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.



## India.—Continued.

- Lee, Warner W. *India and Afghanistan, 1815-69.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Loti, Pierre. *Morning on the Ganges.* (Great rivers of the world.) 1l. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Lyall, Alfred Comyn. *Moghul empire.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Macaulay, T. B. *Government of India.* (Works, v. 8.) Appleton. 1866.
- Indian penal code.* (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Mackenzie, (Mrs.) Colin. *Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India.* 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- MacLeod, N. *Peeps at the far East: a familiar account of a visit to India.* 8°. London. 1871.
- Malte-Brun, M. *Universal geography*, v. 3. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Malleson, (Maj.) G. B. *History of the French in India, from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761.* 8°. London. 1868.
- Markham, Fred. *Shooting in the Himalayas.* 8° London. 1854.
- Marvin, Charles. *Russians at the gates of Herat.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Medley, J. G. *India and Indian engineering.* 12°. London. 1873.
- Mill, J. *History of British India, 1827-35.* 10v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Müller, F. Max. *Lectures on the origin and growth of religion.* (Hibbert lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- North, Marianne. *Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography.* Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 2v. 1l. 8°. Macmillan. 1894.
- Oliphant, L. *Journey to Katmandu with the camp of Jung Bahadoor: also sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home.* 12°. London. 1852.
- Pococke, E. *India in Greece; or, truth in mythology.* 8°. London. 1852.
- Picart, Bernard. *Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world*, v. 3. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.
- Ragozin, Zenaide A. *The story of Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda.* (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Rawlinson, G. *Religions of the ancient world.* 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Roberts, P. E. *British empire in India.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Robertson, W. *Disquisition on ancient India.* (Works, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Rulers of India series.
- Russell, W. H. *Diary of the Prince of Wales' tour in India, 1875-76.* 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Shoberl, Frederic. *Hindoostan: containing description of the religion, manners, customs, etc., of the Hindoos.* 6v. 18°. London.
- Smith, R. B. *Life of Lord Lawrence.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stevens, Thomas. *Voyage to India by the Cape route.* (From the Hakluyt, 1589.) (Voyages and travels, v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Stoddard, John L. *India.* (Lectures, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taylor, Bayard. *Visit to India, China and Japan in 1853.* 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Temple, (Sir) R. *India in 1880.* 8°. London. 1880.
- Men and events of my time.* 8°. London. 1882.
- Trevelyan, (Sir) G. *Cawnpore.* 12°. London. 1886.
- Vambery, A. *The coming struggle for India.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Vincent, F. *Land of the white elephant.* 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Wallace, A. R. *The Malay archipelago; or, the land of the orangutan and the bird of paradise, 1854-62.* 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wheeler, J. T. *History of India from the Hindu, Buddhist, and Brahminical point of view.* 8°. London. 1874.
- India under British rule, from the foundation of the East India company.* 8°. London. 1886.
- Wilson, A. *The abode of snow.* (The Himalayas.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Indian archipelago: its history and present state. St. John, Horace. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Indian basketry. James, George Wharton. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Indian Empire. Hunter, W. W. 8°. London.
- Indian idylls: from the Sanskrit of the Mahabharata. Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Indian industrial school catalogue, 1902. 1l. F. Jamestown, N. Y. 1902.
- Indian miscellany. Beach, W. W., ed. 8°. Albany. 1877.
- Indian summer. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Indian thoroughfares. Hulbert, Archer Butler. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 2.) 12°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1902.
- Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. Whipple, A. W. (Pacific R. R. reports.) 4°. Wash. 1856.
- Indian tribes of the U. S.: their history, antiquities, customs, religion, arts, language, traditions, oral legends and myths. Drake, F. S. 2v. F. Phila. 1884.
- Indiana.**
- Beveridge, A. J. *Address at the dedication of Indiana's monuments on the battlefield of Shiloh, Tennessee, Apr. 6, 1903.* 12°. Indianapolis, 1903.
- Blatchley, W. S. *On the coleoptera known to occur in Indiana.* (Ind. dept. of geology and nat. resources, bul. 1.) 1l. 8°. Indianapolis. 1910.
- Bradbury, John. *Travels in the interior of America, in the years 1809, 1810 and 1811: including a description of upper Louisiana, together with the states of Ohio, Kentucky, Indiana.* (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1904.
- Brice, W. A. *History of Fort Wayne: sketch of Indian tribes and lives of Gen. A. Wayne, Hon. S. Hanna, etc.* 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.
- Cauthorn, Henry S. *History of the city of Vincennes, Indiana, from 1702 to 1901.* 1l. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1902.
- Chickamauga national military park commission. *Indiana at Chickamauga. 1863-1900.* 8°. Indianapolis. 1900.
- Coons, John W. comp. *Indiana at Shiloh. Report of commission.* 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.

**Indiana.**—Continued.

- Cotton, F. A., comp. Education in Indiana. (Prepared for the Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Doyle, W. E. History of the 17th regiment of Indiana volunteers. 8°. Indianapolis. 1865.
- Dunn, J. P. Indiana: a redemption from slavery. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Evans, Madison. Biographical sketches of the pioneer preachers of Indiana. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Foulke, Wm. Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1899.
- Henry, W. E., comp. Municipal and institutional libraries of Indiana: history, condition and management. 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Howe, Daniel Wait. Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the territory and state of Indiana from 1800 to 1890. (Ind. hist. soc. pam. no. 5.) 12°. Indianapolis. 1890.
- Indiana Antietam monument commission report. Indiana at Antietam. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument. Il. 8°. Indianapolis. 1911.
- Indianapolis news souvenir. Dedication ceremonies and history of the Indiana soldiers' and sailors' monument, May 15, 1902. 8°. Indianapolis. 1902.
- Leverett, Frank. Water resources of Indiana and Ohio. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Levering, Julia Henderson. Historic Indiana. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Morton, (Oliver P.) Monument commission. Dedication ceremonies of Morton statue and monument, and report of commission. 8°. Indianapolis. 1908.
- Nicholson, Meredith. The Hoosiers. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Phinney, Arthur John. Natural gas fields of Indiana. 4°. Wash. 1891.
- Power, J. C. Directory and soldiers' register of Wayne co., Ind. Maps. 8°. Richmond. 1865.
- Smith, O. H. Early Indiana trials and sketches. 8°. Cin. 1858.
- Smith, W. C. Indiana miscellany; consisting of sketches of Indian life, the early settlement, customs, and hardships of the people, together with biographical notices of the pioneer Methodist preachers of the state. 8°. Cincinnati. 1867.
- Spanish-American war, 1898-1899. Record of Indiana volunteers. 8°. Indianapolis. 1900.
- Tippecanoe battlefield monument commission report. Reser, Alva O., comp. 8°. Indianapolis. 1909.
- Woodburn, James Albert. Party politics in Indiana during the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Woolen, W. W. Biographical and historical sketches of early inhabitants of Indiana. 8°. Indianapolis. 1883.
- Works on Indiana history. (Indiana quarterly magazine of history, v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1905.
- Indiana academy of science.** Proceedings, 1899-1903, 1906, 1909. 8°. Indianapolis.
- Proceedings of the 25th anniversary, 1909. Bruner, H. L. ed. 8°. Indianapolis. 1910.
- Indiana bar association.** Report of annual meetings, 1902, 1905, 1908-11. 8°. Indianapolis. v. y.
- Indiana college association.** Addresses and other proceedings, 1898. Published by the association. 8°. Indianapolis. 1898.
- Indiana historical society.** Publications. 8°. Indianapolis.
- Contents: v. 1. no. 1. Howe, D. W. Laws and courts of Northwest and Indiana territories.  
2. Coburn, (Gen.) John and Biddle, H. P. Life and services of John B. Dillon.  
4. Martindale, Chas. Loughery's defeat and Pigeon Roost massacre.  
5. Howe, D. W. Descriptive catalogue of the official publications of the territory and state of Indiana, 1800-90.  
v. 2. no. 6. Julian, G. W. The rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer.  
10. Duncan, Robert B. "Old settlers."  
11. Dunn, J. P. Documents relating to the French settlements on the Wabash.  
12. Dunn, J. P. Slavery petition and papers.
- Indiana state library.**  
Catalogues. 1859, 1869, 1872, 1889, 1898, 1903, 1905. 8°. Indianapolis. v. y.
- Indiana university.** 1820-1904. Harding, Samuel B., ed. Il. 4°. Bloomington. 1904.  
—Catalogues. 1893-99, 1910. 8°. Bloomington.
- Indianapolis public library.**  
Alphabetic catalogue, 1885. 4°. Indianapolis. 1885.  
—Finding list of books in the classes of biography, history and travels. 4°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Indians.**  
Abel, Annie Heloise. History of event resulting in Indian consolidation west of the Mississippi. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.  
—Proposals for an Indian state, 1778-1878. (American hist. ass'n papers. 1907, v. 1.)
- Acts and resolutions of the general council of the Choctaw nation, 1852-58. 8°. Fort Smith. 1858.
- Adair, James. History of the American Indians in Mississippi, east and west Florida, Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina and Virginia. 8°. London. 1775.
- History of the North American Indian; their customs with reference to their Jewish descent. (Kingsborough's antiquities of Mexico, v. 8.) F. London. 1847.
- American antiquarian society, v. 1. Transactions and collections. (Archæologia Americana.) 8°. Worcester. 1820.
- Armstrong, Perry A. The Piassa; or, the Devil among the Indians. Il. 8°. Morris. 1881.
- Sauks, and the Black Hawk war, with biographical sketches. 8°. Springfield. 1887.
- Atwater, Caleb. Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien, thence to Washington city, in 1829. 12°. Columbus. 1831.
- Bancroft, Hubert Howe. The native races. (Works, v. 1-5.) 8°. San Fran. 1882.
- Beach, W. W. Indian miscellany: containing papers on the history, antiquities, arts, language and religion. 8°. Albany. 1877.
- Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the



## Indians.—Continued.

- Mississippi and Bloody river. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Boudinot, Elias. *Star in the west*. 8°. Trenton. 1816.
- Bourke, John G. *On the border with Crook*. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Bowles, Samuel. *Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean*. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Bradford, A. W. *American antiquities and researches into the origin and history of the red race*. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Brice, W. A. *History of Ft. Wayne, with an extended view of aboriginal tribes of northwest, especially the Miamis, etc. Sketch of Gen. Anthony Wayne*. 8°. Ft. Wayne. 1868.
- Brinton, D. G. *Aboriginal American authors and their productions*. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Myths of the New World*. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- The Gueguence: a comedy ballet in the Nahautl-Spanish*. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- The Maya chronicles, in Maya and English*. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Bromwell, Henry P. H. *Song of the Wahbeek: a poem*. Il. 12°. Henrietta E. Bromwell, pub. Denver. 1909.
- Carrington, M. I. *Ab-sa-ra-ka: home of the Crows. Experiences of an officer's wife on the plains*. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Catlin, G. *Eight years' travel and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection*. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Caton, J. D. *Last of the Illinois, and sketch of the Pottawatomies*. (Fergus, 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Church, Thomas. *History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, commonly called Philip's war; also the old French and Indian wars from 1689-1704*. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Clarke, S. A. *Pioneer days of Oregon history*. 2v. Il. 8°. Arthur H. Clark. 1905.
- Constitutional laws of the Cherokee nation*. Pub. by authority of the national council. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.
- Constitution, laws and treaties of the Chickasaws*. 8°. Tishomingo City. 1860.
- Converse, Harriet Maxwell. *Myths and legends of the New York state Iroquois*. Il. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1908.
- Cook, Frederick, ed. *Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779*. 8°. Auburn. 1887.
- Cooke, P. St. G. *Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life*. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Copway, G. *Life, history and travels of Ka-ge-gah-bowh, a young chief of the Ojibway Indians*. 16°. Phila. 1847.
- Cox, Isaac Joslin. *Indian as a diplomatic factor in the history of the old northwest*. (Address before the Chicago hist. soc.) 12°. Chicago. 1910.
- Cruikshank, E. *Employment of Indians in the war of 1812*. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.
- Curtin, J. *Creation myths of primitive America*. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Curtis, Natalie, ed. *Indians' book. An offering by the American Indians of Indian lore, musical and narrative, to form a record of the songs and legends of their race. Il. from photographs and from original drawings by Indians*. 4°. Harper. 1907.
- Custer, G. A. *Wild life on the plains, and horrors of Indian warfare*. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.
- Darlington, Wm. M. *Account of the remarkable occurrences of Col. James Smith during his years of captivity with the Indians*. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Dawson, Moses. *Historical narrative of the civil and military services of Maj. Gen. Wm. H. Harrison: his negotiations and wars with the Indians until final overthrow of Tecumseh*. 8°. Cin. 1824.
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. *Breaking the wilderness*. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Densmore, Frances. *Chippewa music*. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- DeVere, M. Schele. *Americanisms: the English of the new world*. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Dillon, J. B. *Laws relating to Indians. (Oddities of colonial legislation in America.)* 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.
- Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. *New America*. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Dodge, Richard Irving. *The plains of the great west and their inhabitants*. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Domenech, E. *Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America*. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Dorsey, George A. *Mythology of the Wichita*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Pawnee, The. Pt. 1. Mythology*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 59.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Traditions of the Arikara*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Traditions of the Caddo*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 41.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Traditions of the Osage*. (Field Columbian museum pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee*. (American folk lore soc.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1904.
- Traditions of the Arapaho*. (Field Columbian museum pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Drake, Francis S., ed. *Indian tribes of the United States*. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1884.
- Drake, S. G. *Particular account of the five years' French and Indian war in New England. (Gov. Shirley's war.)* 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- Eastman, C. Alexander (Ohiyesa.) *Soul of the Indian: an interpretation*. 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Ellis, G. E. *The red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time*. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- England, John. *Religion of American Indians*. (Works, v. 5.)
- Essay toward an Indian bibliography: being a catalogue of books on American Indians in the library of Thomas W. Field*. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Expedition against the Indians, 1791. (Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815.)* Il. F. Trenton. 1909.

## Indians.—Continued.

- Farnham, Thos. J. Travels in the great western prairies. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.
- Farrar, W. M. Moravian massacre. (Ohio. arch. and hist. pub. v. 3.)
- Finley, James B. Life among the Indians; or, personal reminiscences and historical incidents illustrative of Indian life and character. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.
- Francis, C. Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Friend's society of Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware: an address on behalf of the Indians. 12°. Phila. 1891.
- Gibbs, George. Indian tribes of Washington territory. (U. P. R. R. reports, v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1855.
- Giddings, Joshua R. The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states. 8°. Columbus. 1858.
- Gregg, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies. (Early western travels, v. 19 and 20.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1905.
- Griffiths, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the six nations. (Makers of America.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Grinnell, G. B. North American Indians of today. Illustrated with full-page portraits of living Indians. 4°. London. 1900.
- Pawnee hero stories and folktales; with notes on the origin, customs, and character of the Pawnee people. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Grover, Frank R. Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J., and his mission of the Guardian Angel of Chicago. 1696-1699. (Chicago hist. soc. pub.) 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Some Indian landmarks of the north shore (Chicago.) An address read before the Chicago historical society, Feb. 21, 1905. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Haines, Elijah M. American Indian. (Un-nish-in-na-ba.) 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Hale, Horatio, ed. The Iroquois book of rites. (Brinton's library of aboriginal American literature, no. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Harrison, William Henry. Aborigines of the Ohio valley. (Fergus, 26.) 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Hatch, W. S. War of 1812 in the Northwest; with the surrender of Detroit and sketch of Tecumseh. 16°. Cin. 1872.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Heard, Isaac V. D. History of the Sioux war, and massacres of 1862 and 1863. II. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Heriot, George. Travels through the Canadas. 4°. London. 1807.
- Hodge, F. W., ed. Handbook of American Indians north of Mexico. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, no. 30.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Howard, O. O. Nez Perce Joseph: account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his wars, his pursuit and capture. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Hubbard, J. Niles. An account of Sa-go-ye-wat-ha; or, Red Jacket and his people. 1750-1830. (Munsell's historical series, no. 13.) II. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Hubbard, William. Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-1677. 12°. Boston. 1775.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Indian thoroughfares. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 2.) 12°. Cleveland. 1902.
- Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1832.
- Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America. 8°. London. 1824.
- Irving, Washington. The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west, from the journal of Captain Bonneville. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.
- Jackson, Helen Hunt. (H. H.) Century of dishonor: a sketch of the U. S. government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- James, George Wharton. Indian basketry. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- James, J. A. English institutions and the American Indian. (J. H. U. studies, 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.
- Johnston, C. Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnson, captured on the Ohio river, 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.
- Johannot, J. Remarkable adventures in the expedition under Gen. Harmar and Gen. St. Clair, and his captivity by the Indians. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.
- Hendren, S. R. Government and religion of the Virginia Indians. (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Illinois and Ouabache land companies: account of proceedings in pursuance of their purchases made of the independent natives, 1773-1775. 12°. Phila. 1796.
- Keating, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Kingsley, John S. Standard natural history. v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Kinzie, (Mrs.) John H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Kip, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.
- Lake Mohonk conference of friends of the Indian and other dependent peoples. Proceedings, annual, 1888-1909. 8°. v. y.
- Langworthy, A. Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. (Campaign against the killing of Tecumseh.) 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey. Algonquin legends of New England: myths and folk-lore of the Micmac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Lyman, Horace S. and others. History of Oregon. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Lyman, William Denison. The Columbia river. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Mallery, Garrick. Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- McCabe, James D. Centennial history of the U. S., 1492-1876. 8°. Phila.



## Indians.—Continued.

- McClellan, R. Guy. *The Golden Gate: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains.* 8°. Phila. 1875.
- McCoy, Isaac. *History of Baptist Indian missions.* 8°. Wash. 1840.
- M'Kenney, Thomas L. *Memoirs official and personal, with sketches of travels among the southern and northern Indians.* 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Marcy, R. B. *Thirty years of army life on the border.* 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Markham, Richard. *Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England.* 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Matthews, Washington. *Navaho legends.* 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Mayer, B. *Tah-Gah-Jute; or, Logan and Cresap. A vindication of Capt. Cresap against the charge of murdering the family of Logan.* 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Merriam, C. H. *Dawn of the world: myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California.* Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1910.
- Miller, Joaquin. *Shadows of Shasta.* 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Moorehead, Warren K. *Stone age of North America: an archaeological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc., of the prehistoric tribes of North America.* 2v. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1910.
- Morgan, L. H. *Ancient society.* 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Morse, Jedidiah. *Annals of the American revolution, with summary account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian troubles.* 8°. Hartford. 1824.
- Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Frances and Almira Hall. Likewise is added the interesting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Philip Brigdon.* 1833.
- Narrative of the incidents attending the capture detention and ransom of Charles Johnston of Va. made prisoner by the Indians 1790, with sketches of Indian character and manners.* 12°. N. Y. 1827.
- O'Callaghan, E. B. *Papers relating to the Iroquois, etc. (Documentary history of New York. v. 1.)* 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Palfrey, John Gorham. *History of New England. King Philip's war.* 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Palmer, Joel. *Words used in the Chinook jargon. Words used in Nez Perce language. (Early western travels, v. 30.)* 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 19, 1677.* 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Parkman, F. *History of the conspiracy of Pontiac.* 8°. Boston. 1869.
- The Oregon trail.* 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Parrish, Randall. *Historic Illinois: a romance of the earlier days.* Il. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Peet, Stephen Denison. *Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Prehistoric America, v. 3.)* 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Personal recollection and observations of Gen. N. A. Miles. Stories of his Indian campaigns.* 4°. Chicago. 1896.
- Pettis, G. H. *Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. (R. I. hist. ser.)* 8°. Providence. 1878.
- Picart, Bernard. *Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world. v3.* 4°. London. 1733.
- Pidgeon, William. *Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches.* 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Powell, J. W. *Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases and sentences to be collected.* 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Powers, S. *Indian tribes of California. (Contributions to American ethnology, v. 3.)* 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Presentation to the Historical society of Pennsylvania of the belt of wampum of the treaty of 1882; to which are appended William Penn's letters to the Indians; plan for the union of the English colonies; and for the confederation of the states of Europe. (Pa. hist. soc. v. 6.)* Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Riggs, S. R. *Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. (Smiths. cont., v. 4.)* 4°. Wash. 1852.
- Robinson, Doane. *History of the Dakota or Sioux Indians, from their earliest traditions and first contact with white men to the final settlement of them upon reservations, and consequent abandonment of tribal life. (S. D. hist. coll. v. 2.)* 8°. Aberdeen, S. D. 1904.
- Short, John T. *North Americans of antiquity, their origin, migrations, and type of civilization considered.* 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Smith, James. *Account of life, etc., of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. Darlington, W. M., ed. (Ohio valley hist. ser.)* 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Smet, P. J. de. *Letters and sketches: with a narrative of a year's residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky mountains. (Early western travels, v. 27.)* 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.
- Western missions and missionaries.* 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Snyder, J. F. *Shickshack in romance and in real life. (Ill. state hist. soc. jour. v. 2. no. 3.)*
- Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America.* 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, 1830.* 12°. Boston. 1830.
- Starr, Frederick. *The physical characters of the Indians of southern Mexico. (Decennial publs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.)* 4°. U. of C. press.
- Stone, W. L. *Border wars of the revolution.* 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Swanton, John R. *Tlingit myths and texts. (Smiths. inst., bur. of ethology, bul. no. 39.)* 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Teit, James. *Traditions of the Thompson River Indians of British Columbia. (Memoirs of the Amer. Folklore soc., v. 6.)* 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Thatcher, Oliver J. ed. *Customs of the Indians. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.)* 8°. Boston.
- Thomas, Cyrus and McGee, W. J. *Indians of North America in historic times. (History of N. A. v. 2.)* 12°. Barrie.
- Turner, F. J. *Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin: a study of the trading post as an institution. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.)* 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

**Indians.—Continued.**

- U. S. bureau of ethnology. Bulletins.
- Vetromile, Eugene. The Abnaki Indians: vocabulary; treaties; etc. (Collection of Maine historical society, v. 6.) 8°. Postland. 1859.
- Warburton, E. Conquest of Canada. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Watson, John F. and Hazard, Willis P. Annals of Philadelphia, and Pennsylvania in the olden times, v. 2. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Wellcome, Henry S. The story of Metlakahtla. 8°. London. 1887.
- Whipple, A. W. Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. (U. P. R. R. report, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1856.
- Vocabularies of North American languages. (U. P. R. R. report, v. 3.)
- Whipple, H. W. (Bishop of Minn.) Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Wilkes, Charles. Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, 1838-42. v. 4. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Williams, Roger. Trumbull, J. H., ed. Key to the language of America. Narragansett club pub., v. 1. 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.
- Wilson, Marcius. American history. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Wimer, —. Events in Indian history: origin of the American Indians, lives of the chiefs, etc. 8°. Lancaster. 1841.
- Wood, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. Il. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.
- Yarrow, H. C. Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Young, Egerton R. By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Zitkala-Sa. Old Indian legends, illustrated by Angel Le Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Indigenous races of the earth. Nott, J. C. and Glid-  
don, G. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Indirect testimony of history to the genuineness of the  
gospels. Huidekoper, F. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Individual, The: a study of life and death. Shaler,  
Nathaniel Southgate. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Indoor studies. Burroughs, J. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Induction, development and heritability of fascinations.  
Knox, Alice Adelaide. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub.  
98.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Inductive sciences. Whewell, W. History of the in-  
ductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Industrial alcohol. Brachvogel, John K. 8°. N. Y.  
1907.
- Industrial America. Laughlin, James Laurence. Il.  
8°. Scribner. 1907. (Berlin lectures of 1906.)
- Industrial and commercial history of England. Rogers,  
J. E. Thorold. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Industrial arts.**
- Addison, Julia DeWolfe. Arts and crafts in the mid-  
dle ages. Il. 8°. Page. 1906.
- Barber, Edwin Atlee. Pottery and porcelain of the  
United States. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Burty, P. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts. 8°  
N. Y. 1869.
- Candee, Helen Churchill. Decorative styles and  
periods in the homes. Il. 12°. Stokes. 1906.
- John Crerar library. List of books on industrial arts.  
8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old china book. Il.  
8°. Stokes. 1903.
- Mumford, John Kimberly. Oriental rugs. Il. 4°.  
Scribner. 1905.
- Pennsylvania museum and school of industrial art.  
Historical sketch and circular of the school of  
applied arts, 29th sess. 1905-1906. 12°. Phila.  
1906.
- Ripley, Mary Churchill. Oriental rug book. Il.  
8°. Stokes. 1904.
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography: iron workers and  
tool-makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.
- Wyatt, M. Industrial arts of the 19th century. Il.  
2v. F. London. 1851.
- Industrial causes of congestion of population in New  
York city. Pratt, Edward Ewing. (Columbia  
univ. stud. v. 43, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.  
1911.
- Industrial conciliation.** Report of the proceedings of  
the conference held under the auspices of the Na-  
tional civic federation, Dec. 16-17, 1901. (Questions  
of the day ser.) 12°. Putnam. 1902.
- Industrial conflict. Smith, Samuel George. 12°.  
Revell. Chicago. 1907.
- Industrial Cuba. Porter, Robert P. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Industrial education. See Education, industrial.
- Industrial education: a system of training for men enter-  
ing upon trade and commerce. Person, Harlow  
Stafford. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Industrial efficiency. Shadwell, Arthur. 2v. 8°. Long-  
mans. 1906.
- Industrial evolution. Bücher, Carl. S. Morley Wick-  
ett, tr. 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Industrial evolution of the U. S. Wright, Carroll D.  
8°. Meadville. 1897.
- Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North  
America. Lord, Eleanor Louisa. 8°. Baltimore.  
1898.
- Industrial history of the negro race of the United States.  
Jackson, Giles B. and Davis, D. Webster. 8°. Rich-  
mond. 1908.
- Industrial history of the U. S. Bolles, Albert S. 8°.  
Norwich. 1881.
- Industrial history of the United States for high schools  
and colleges. Coman, Katherine. Il. 12°. Macmil-  
lan. 1905.
- Industrial insurance. See Insurance.
- Industrial insurance. Hegeman, John R. 8°. N. Y.  
1898.
- Industrial insurance in the United States. Henderson,  
Charles Richmond. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.
- Industrial schools of Hamburg and Altona. Smith,  
Harry B. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Industrial situation and question of wages: a study in  
social physiology. (Questions of the day, no. 30.)  
Schoenhof, J. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Industries of Japan, together with an account of its  
agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. Rein, J. J.  
8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Industries of Russia. Crawford, John Martin. 4v.  
8°. St. Petersburg. 1895.



- Inebriety: its source, prevention and cure. Palmer, Charles Follen. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Infantry tactics. Scott, (Gen.) Winfield. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1861.
- Influence of climate in North and South America. Disturnell, I. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Influence of Darwin on philosophy, and other essays in contemporary thought. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Influence of Grenville on Pitt's foreign policy. 1787-1798. Adams, Ephraim Douglass. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Influence of inanition on metabolism. Benedict, Francis Gano. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 77.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Influence of sea power upon history (1660-1783.) Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Influence of sea power upon the French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. Mohan, (Capt.) A. T. 2 v. 8. Little, Brown. 1892.
- Influence of the American revolution on England's government of her colonies. Adams, G. B. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896-97.
- Influence of the bar in the selection of judges throughout the United States. Fleischmann, Simon. Reprint from N. Y. state bar association, 28th annual report. 8°. 1905.
- Information for the people: a popular encyclopedia. Chambers, W. R. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Ingalls, John Jamer. Collection of the writings of John James Ingalls. Essays, addresses and orations. 8°. Kansas City. 1902.
- Ingalls, Melville Ezra. Past, present and future of American railways. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Inge, W. R. Society in Rome under the Cæsars. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Ingelow, Jean. Poems. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Ingersoll, C. M. Catalogue of Connecticut volunteer organizations. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Ingersoll, L. D. History of the War dept. of the U. S., with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Iowa and the rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Life of Horace Greeley. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Ingersoll, Robert Green. Works.
- v. 1. Contents: Lectures: The gods.—Humboldt.—Thomas Paine.—Individuality.—Heretics and heresies. — The ghosts. — Liberty of man, woman and child. — About farming in Illinois. — What must we do to be saved.
- v. 2. Lectures: Some mistakes of Moses.—Some reasons why.—Orthodoxy. — Myth and miracle.
- v. 3. Lectures: Shakespeare. — Robert Burns. — Abraham Lincoln. — Voltaire. — Liberty in literature. — The great infidels. — Which way?—About the Holy Bible.
- v. 4. Lectures: Why I am an agnostic.—The truth. — How to reform mankind. — A Thanksgiving sermon. — A lay sermon. — The foundations of faith. — Superstition. — The devil. — Progress.—What is religion?
- v. 5. Discussions: Six interviews on Talmage. —The Talmagian catechism.—A vindication of Thomas Paine.
- v. 6. Discussions: The Christian religion. — The Field-Ingersoll discussion. — Col. Ingersoll on Christianity. — Rome or reason? — Is divorce wrong? — Divorce.—Reply to Dr. Lyman Abbott.—Reply to Archdeacon Farrar.—Is corporal punishment degrading?
- v. 7. Discussions: My reviewers reviewed. —My Chicago Bible class.—To the Indianapolis clergy.—The Brooklyn divines.—The limitations of toleration. — A Christmas sermon.—Suicide of Judge Normile.—Is suicide a sin?—Is avarice triumphant?—A reply to the Cincinnati gazette and Catholic telegraph.—An interview on Chief Justice Comegys.—A reply to Drs. Thomas and Lorimer.—A reply to Rev. John Hall and Warner Van Norden.—A reply to the Rev. Dr. Plumb.—Reply to the New York clergy on superstition.
- v. 8. Interviews.
- v. 9. Political: An address to the colored people.—Indianapolis speech.—Speech nominating Blaine.—Centennial oration.—Bangor speech.—Cooper Union speech, New York.—Indianapolis speech, 1876.—Chicago speech, 1876.—Eight to seven address.—Hard times and the way out.—Suffrage address.—Wall street speech.—Brooklyn speech.—Address to the 86th Illinois regiment.—Decoration day address.—Decoration day oration, 1888.—Ratification speech, 1888.—Reunion address, 1895.—The Chicago and New York gold speech, 1896.
- v. 10. Legal: Address to the jury in the Munn trial.—Closing address to the jury in first Star route trial.—Opening address to the jury in the second Star route trial.—Closing address to the jury in the second Star route trial.—Closing address to the jury in the Davis will case.—Argument before the vice-chancellor in the Russell case.
- v. 11. Miscellany: Civil rights.—Trial of C. B. Reynolds for blasphemy.—God in the constitution.—A reply to Bishop Spaulding.—Crimes against criminals.—A wooden god.—Some interrogation points.—Art and morality.—The divided household of faith.—Why I am an agnostic?—Huxley and agnosticism.—Renan.—Tolstoy and the "Kreutzer sonata."—Paine.—The three philanthropists.—Should the Chinese be excluded?—A word about education.—What I want for Christmas.—Inspiration.—The truth of history.—How to edit a liberal paper.—Secularism.—The liber laws.—Dr. Newton's sermon on a new religion.—An essay on Christmas.—Has free thought a constructive side?—The improved man.—Eight hours must come.—The Jews.—Crumbling creeds.—Our schools.—Vivisection.—The census enumerator's official catechism.—The agnostic Christmas.—Spirituality.—Sumter's gun.—What infidels have done.—Law's delay.—Bigotry of colleges.—A young man's chances today.—Science and sentiment.—What would you substitute for the Bible as a moral guide?—A look backward and a prophecy.—Political morality.—A few reasons for doubting the inspiration of the Bible.
- v. 12. Miscellany: After dinner speeches.—The children of the stage.—The religious belief of Abraham Lincoln.—Spain and the Spaniard.—Our new possessions.—A few fragments on expansion.—Prof. Briggs.—Fragments.—Effect of the World's Fair on the human race.—Sabbath superstition.—Tributes.—Jesus Christ.—Life. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ingersollism from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.

- Ingoldsby legends; or, mirth and marvels. (Thomas Ingoldsby, pseud.) Barham, Richard Harris. 3v. 12°. R. Bentley and son. London. 1875.
- Ingraham, Joseph Holt. Pillar of fire. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Prince of the house of David. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Throne of David. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- The South-west. By a Yankee. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Ingram, J. H. Elizabeth Barrett Browning. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Ingram, J. K. History of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Inheritance in canaries. Davenport, Charles B. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 95.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Inheritance of characteristics in domestic fowl. Davenport, Charles B. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 121.) F. Wash. 1909.
- Inheritance tax. West, Max. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 4, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1908.
- Inheritance taxes for investors: some practical notes on the inheritance tax laws of each of the states of the U. S., with particular reference to their application to non-resident investors. Bancroft, Hugh, comp. 8°. Boston news bureau co. 1911.
- Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. Cushing, William. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Initiative and referendum.**
- Brown, W. Horace. Popular initiative as a method of legislation and political control. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Byllesby, Henry M. Dangers of the initiative and referendum. (Chicago civic federation, bul. no. 3.) Chicago. 1911.
- Chiperfield, B. M. Extract from debate on the resolution proposing to amend the constitution of Illinois, by the adoption of the initiative and referendum in this state. 8°. Canton. 1911.
- Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Dawes, Charles G. In the light of history. (Chicago civic fed. bul. no. 3.) Chicago. 1911.
- Galbreath, C. B., comp. Initiative and referendum: a bibliography. (Ohio. S. L. bul.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Gardner, C. O. Working of the state wide referendum in Illinois. (Amer. pol. sci. rev. v. 5.)
- Holman, Frederick V. Results in Oregon. (Chicago civic fed. bul. no. 3.) Chicago. 1911.
- King, G. Judson. Practical operation of the initiative and referendum. (Chicago city club bul., v. 4, no. 3.)
- Laughlin, J. Laurence. An impartial hearing asked. (Chicago civic fed. bul. no. 3.) Chicago. 1911.
- Library of Congress, div. of bibliography. List of references to the initiative, referendum and recall. 8°. Wash.
- Owen, Robert L. Honest government and how to obtain it. Address. (Chicago city club, bul. v. 3, no. 38.)
- Comp. Code of the people's rule. (S. D. 61st Cong. 2nd sers. v. 61, no. 603.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Pomeroy, Edward, ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation, or the initiative and referendum. 8°. Newark. 1900.
- Richberg, John C. Direct legislation a menace to uniformity. (Chicago civic fed. bul. no. 3.) Chicago. 1911.
- Young, John. Referendum: an address read before the Vermont bar association. 8°. Montpelier. 1902.
- See Suffrage.
- Injured in the course of duty. Hard, William. 12°. Reprint.
- Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. Edwards, Jonathan. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.
- Inland printer. v. 26-date.
- Inland voyage. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. Carpenter, Frank B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress. Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 1-2.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood ed.
- Inouye, Jukichi. The Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.
- Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. Abercrombie, J. 16°. N. Y. 1877.
- Inquiries into human faculty and its development. Galton, F. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Inquiry concerning baptism. (Sundry discourses.) Strong, Cyprian. 8°. Hartford. 1793.
- Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. Dymond, J. 8°. Phila.
- Inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of criminals to insanity and disease. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies. Jay, William. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. Paget, John. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. Smith, A. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863, 1837.
- Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the U. S. Van Buren, M. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Inquiry into the scriptural views of slavery. Barnes, Albert. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Inquiry into the various systems of political economy. Ganith, C. 8°. N. Y. 1812.
- Inquisition.**
- Lea, Henry Charles. History of the inquisition of Spain. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Llorente, Juan Antonio. Inquisition. 8°. Phila. 1826.
- Voltaire, F. M. Before the inquisition. (Works, v. 27.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- See Church history. Spain.
- Insanity.**
- Blackburn, I. W. Illustrations of the gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. Il. F. Wash. 1908.



**Insanity.**—Continued.

- Barrus, Clara. Nursing the insane. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Beers, Clifford Whittingham. Mind that found itself. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Brief history of the charitable institutions of the state of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Clevenger, S. V. Paretic dementia in females, with report of a case. 8°. 1884.
- Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Our insane. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Clouston, T. S. Unsoundness of mind. II. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.
- Government hospital for the insane. Bulletins, no. 1-3. White, W. A. ed. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- Grasset, Joseph. Semi-insane, and semi-responsible. (Demifous et demiresponsables.) Jelliffe, Smith Ely, tr. 8°. Funk & Wagnalls. 1907.
- Semi-insane in literature and on the stage. (Semi-insane and semi-responsible.) 8°. Funk, Wagnalls. 1907.
- Harrison, G. L. Legislation on insanity. A collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Inquiry into the alleged tendency of the separation of criminals to insanity and disease. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Mandsley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Responsibility in mental disease. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Packard, E. P. W. Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled; and married women's liabilities. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1885.
- The mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. 12°. Hartford. 1882.
- Propositions and resolutions of the association of medical superintendents of American institutions for the insane. (Public charities.) 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Sanborn, K. Vanity and insanity of genius. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wines, F. H. Provisions for the insane in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Winslow, F. Obscure diseases of the brain. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Insect architecture. Wood, J. G. Bennie, J., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Insect world. Figuier, L. Janson, E. W., ed. 8°. London. 1868.
- Insectivorous plants. Darwin, Charles P. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Insects.**
- Blatchley, W. S. On the coleoptera known to occur in Indiana. (Ind. dept. of geology and natural resources, bul. no. 1.) II. 8°. Indianapolis. 1910.
- Buffon, Cuvier. Natural history, v. 5. 12°. Boston. 1831.
- Cockerell, T. D. A. Putnam scale. (Davenport, Ia.) academy of sciences, proceedings, v. 9.) 8°. Davenport. 1904.
- Darwin, Chas. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Insectivorous plants. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Denton, Sherman F. Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains; with photographic illustrations and many transfers of species from life.
- Contents: v. 1. Moths.  
v. 2. Butterflies. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Elrod, Morton John. Butterflies of Montana. Univ. of Montana pub. 8°. Missouri. 1906.
- Enteman, Wilhelmine M. Coloration in polistes. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 19.) 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Ewing, H. E. Systematic and biological study of the acarina of Illinois. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 6.) 8°. Univ. press. 1910.
- Felt, Ephraim Porter. Control of flies and other household insects. II. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1910.
- Figuier, Louis. Janson, E. W., ed. Insect world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hagen, H. A. Synopsis of North American neuroptera. (Smith. miscellaneous collections, v. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1862.
- Illinois state bee-keepers' association. Annual reports. 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Illinois state entomologist. Reports.
- Kansas, University of. Contagious diseases of the chinch-bug. (Annual reports of director of the experiment station.) 8°. Lawrence. 1891-1897.
- LeConte, J. L. Coleoptera of North America. (Smiths. misc. coll. y. 3, 6, 11.) 3v. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- Insects of the U. P. R. R. survey. v. 12, pt. 2, 4°. Wash. 1861.
- Lubbock, (Sir) John. Ants, bees and wasps. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. (Insects.) (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.
- Lutz, Frank E. Variation and correlation of certain taxonomic characters of gryllus. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 101.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Morse, Albert Pitts. Further researches on North American acridiidae. (Carnegie inst. of Washington. pub. 68.) II. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects; and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Pliny. Natural history, v. 3. 12°. London. 1855.
- Rennie, James. Wood, J. G., ed. Insect architecture. 8°. London. 1869.
- Weber, Samuel Ellsworth. Mutation in mosquitoes. (Weber's archives, contribution to knowledge in animal evolution, II.) II. 8°. Pub. by author. Lancaster. 1907.
- White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selbourne. 12°. London. 1867.
- Inside history of the Carnegie steel company. Bridge, James Howard. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

- Institut international de statistique. Bulletin, v. 17, 1908. 8°. Copenhagen.
- Institutes Cyri (Cyropædia.) Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic.
- Institutes of Christian history: an introduction to historic reading and study. Coxe, A. Cleveland. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. Mosheim, J. L. von. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Institutes of economics. Andrews, E. B. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Institutes of Justinian. Abdy and Walker, tr. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.
- Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.
- Institutes of oratory; or, the education of an orator. Quintilian. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Institution quarterly. Illinois board of administration. v. 1-date. 1910-date.
- Institutiones, libri IV. Justinian. Huschke, P. E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Institutionis oratoriae libri XII. Quintilian. Bonnell, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Instructions in the art of modeling in clay; with an appendix on modeling foliage, etc. Vago and Pitman. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus, in China, India, Persia and America. Power, T. A., tr. 12°. Dublin. 1839.
- Insurance.**
- Alexander, James W. The phenomenon of American life insurance. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Arnold, Oswald James. Insurance in practice. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Association of life insurance presidents. Proceedings. 1907-1910.
- Reform in life insurance taxation. Insurance journals of two countries indorse conference. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Atkinson, John M. Law of industrial insurance. (Mo. state bar ass'n Proc. 1909.) 8°. Mexico, Mo. 1910.
- Bibliographical catalogue of works on life insurance. (N. Y. insurance report, 1868.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Board of Casualty and surety underwriters. Proceedings. 1905-date.
- Boyd, James Harrington. Workmen's compensation; or, insurance against loss of wages arising out of industrial accidents. (Ohio. S. L. pub.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Cox, Robert Lynn. Impropriety of taxing returns to life insurance policy-holders. Address delivered before the Boston life underwriters' association, Feb. 16, 1909. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Lengthening human life as a business proposition. Ass'n of life ins. presidents pub. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Modern co-operative methods to meet modern tendencies of government control. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Curtis, George. Life insurance taxation. 12°. 1911.
- Dryden, John Fairfield. Addresses and papers on life insurance and other subjects. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1909.
- An address on the regulation of insurance by Congress. 12°. Privately printed. 1904.
- Ficke, C. A. Compulsory state workingmen's insurance. (Contemporary club papers, 3d ser.) 12°. Davenport. 1899.
- Fisher, Irving. Economic aspect of lengthening human life. Address delivered before the association of life insurance presidents, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1909. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Foster, Burnside. Suggestion concerning the increased longevity of life insurance policy-holders. Address delivered before the association of life insurance presidents, New York, Apr. 2, 1909. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Fricke, Wm. A., ed. Insurance: a text-book. Pub. by National convention of insurance commissioners. 8°. 1898.
- Friedensburg, (Dr.) Ferdinand. The practical results of workingmen's insurance in Germany. Gray, Louis H., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Hegeman, John R. Industrial insurance. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Henderson, Charles Richmond. Industrial insurance in the United States. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.
- Workingman's insurance in Illinois. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, proc. of first meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.
- Hess, Henry E. Insurance library association of Boston: catalogue of the library, to which is added a sketch of the history and work of the association. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Hoffman, Frederick L. History of the Prudential ins. co. of America. 1875-1900. (Industrial insurance.) 8°. Prudential press. 1900.
- Life insurance as a science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Coston. 1906.
- Illinois fire insurance commission. Report to the senate and house of representatives, 47th general assembly. 12°. Springfield. 1911.
- Inter. lib. of technology. Law of insurance. v. 43. 8°. Scranton.
- Johnson, Emory R. Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employees. (Bul. U. S. dept. labor no. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Railway relief departments. (Bul. U. S. dept. labor, no. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Lewis, Frank W. State insurance: a social and industrial need. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Library of Congress. List of works relating to government regulation of insurance, U. S. and foreign countries. List of insurance periodicals currently received by the library. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Mass. bureau of statistics of labor. The insurance of workingmen. An. rept. 1900. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Meyer, Balthasar Henry. Present problems in insurance. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- New York insurance investigating committee. Testimony taken before the joint committee of the senate and assembly to investigate life insurance companies doing business in the state of N. Y. 10 vols. 8°. Albany. 1905.
- Noyes, George H. An address delivered before the National association of life underwriters, Oct. 8, 1909. 8°. 1909.



**Insurance.**—Continued.

- Roe, Gilbert E. Insurance investigation. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Seward, George F. Insurance is commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Ticke, C. A. Compulsory workingmen's insurance. (Contemporary club papers, 3rd ser.) 12°. Davenport.
- U. S. commissioner of labor. Workmen's insurance and benefit funds in the U. S. (23rd an. rept.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Workmen's insurance and compensation systems in Europe. (24th an. rept.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Van Schaack, David. Safeguard for the prevention of industrial accidents. (Aetna life ins. pub. Il. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1910.
- Willoughby, W. Franklin. Workingmen's insurance. (Lib. of econ. and. pol.) 12°. Crowell. 1898.
- Wisconsin industrial insurance committee. Report of special committee, 1909. 8°. Madison. 1911.
- Wisconsin joint committee of senate and assembly. Report on the affairs of life insurance companies. 8°. Madison. 1907.
- Zacher, Dr. Workmen's insurance (Germany). (Official catalogue; exhibition of the German empire. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Zartman, Lester W. Yale readings in insurance. Fire insurance. 8°. Yale univ. press. 1909.
- Yale readings in insurance. Life insurance. 8°. Yale univ. press. 1909.
- Insurance record. v. 36-date.
- Insurrection of the year 1794 in the western counties of Pennsylvania. Ward, Townsend. To which are appended Gen. Wilkin's account of the gathering on Braddock's Field; and a memoir on the insurrection by James Gallatin. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Intellect. See Mind and body. Psychology.
- Intellectual life. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Intercontinental railway commission report. 1891-98. 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Intercourse between the United States and Japan. Nitobe, Inazo, (Ota) (J. H. U. studies. v. 8°.) 8. Baltimore. 1891.
- Interest of America in sea-power, present and future. Mahan, A. T. (Capt.) 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Interest tables. Bryant, H. B. and Stratton, H. D. 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- International arbitration.** See Arbitration.
- International arbitration and reciprocity. King, W. F. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- International arbitration conference: report of 4th annual meeting. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- International bimetalism. Walker, Francis A. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- International code of signals. U. S. hydrographic office. Il. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- International competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the University of California. Jones, Wm. Carey. F. Berkeley. 1899.
- International conciliation, American association for.** Documents, no. 1-50. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

**International council of women.**

- Report of the International council of women assembled by the National woman suffrage association at Washington, D. C., March 25, to April 1, 1888. 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Report of transactions, 1899. With an introduction by countess of Aberdeen. 8°. London. 1900.
- International courts of arbitration, 1874. Balch, Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- International cyclopedia. Greene, Richard Gleason, ed. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- International education series.**
- Bibliography of education. Will S. Monro. (v. 42.)
- Education in the U. S.: its history from the earliest settlements. Richard G. Boone. (v. 11.)
- Education of man. Friedrich Froebel. W. N. Hailman, tr. (v. 5.)
- Elementary psychology and education. Joseph Baldwin. (v. 6.)
- European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, Austria and Switzerland. L. R. Klemm (v. 12.)
- Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system. George H. Martin. (v. 29.)
- Higher education of women in Europe. Helene Lange. L. R. Klemm, tr. (v. 11.)
- History of education. F. V. N. Painter. (v. 2.)
- Memory: what it is and how to improve it. David Kay. (v. 8.)
- Mind of the child.
- Pt. 1. Senses and the will.
- Pt. 2. Development of the intellect. W. Preyer. (v. 7, 9.)
- Moral instruction of children. Felix Adler. (v. 21.)
- Philosophy of education. Johann K. F. Rosenkranz. Anna C. Brackett, tr. (v. 1.)
- Psychologic foundations of education. W. T. Harris. (v. 37.)
- Rise and early constitution of universities, with a survey of medieval education. S. S. Laurie. (v. 3.)
- Study of the child. A. R. Taylor. (v. 43.)
- Textbook in psychology. Johann F. Herbart. Margaret Smith, tr. (v. 18.) 18v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- International geography. Mill, Hugh Robert. ed. 70 authors. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- International labor office.** Bulletins, v. 1-6. English ed. 8°. London. v. y.
- International law.**
- Apponyi, (Count) Albert. Juridical nature of the relations between Austria and Hungary. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Coudert, F. Rene. International law. The rights of ships. (Addresses: historical, political and sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Crane, R. T. The state in constitutional and international law. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Foster, John Watson. Practice (The) of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Gregory, Charles Noble. Some problems of international law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**International law.**—Continued.

- Hull, William Isaac. Two Hague conferences, and their contributions to international law. 8°. Ginn & co. 1908.
- La Fontaine, Henri. Present and future state of international law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Leone, Levi. International law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Moore, John Bassett. Digest of international law. 8v. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Scott, James Brown. Legal nature of international law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Snow, Freeman. International law. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Wharton, F. International law digest. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- International library of technology:** a series of textbooks for persons engaged in the engineering professions and trades, or for those who desire information concerning them. Fully illustrated and containing numerous practical examples and their solution. v. 1-99. 8°. International text-book co. Scranton. v. y.
- International monetary conference, 1878.** 4°. Wash- ington. 1878.
- International monthly.** v. 1-6. Continued as *International quarterly.* v. 7-11.
- International penitentiary congress.** 1872. London.
- Origin, organization and opening addresses. Nehemiah Pierce, official delegate.
- Reports and trans. 1872. London. July 3-13.
- Report of International penitentiary congress with 2nd annual rept. of the National prison ass'n of the United States containing transactions of the National prison reform congress. Held at Baltimore. 1873. E. C. Wines.
- Preliminary report on the International congress on the prevention and repression of crime, including penal and reformatory treatment. E. C. Wines.
- Prison and reformatories at home and abroad. Edwin Peas, Sec'y. 1878. Stockholm.
- Memoires et rapports. Dr. Guillaume, Sec'y. v. 2.
- Report on the International prison congress. Fred. H. Wines.
- 1890, St. Petersburg, Russia. Report on the 4th International prison congress. C. D. Randall. (Bureau of educ. circular no. 4, 1891.)
- 1895, Paris. Report of delegates of the United States to 5th International prison congress.
- 1900, Brussels. Bulletin de la Congres penitentiaire international rapport. M. Benielli.
- Bulletin de la Congres penitentiaire international rapport. M. A. Berlet.
- International polar expedition.** Greely, A. W. Report on the proceedings of the U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin bay, Grinnell Land. 2v. 11. 4°. Wash. 1888.
- International politics.** (Current discussions.) Burlingame, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- International pure food congress.** Journal of proceedings of the 8th annual convention of the National association of state dairy and food departments, and International pure food congress, held at St. Louis, Sept. 26-Oct. 1, 1904. Meyers, H. B., ed. 4°. 1905.
- International review.** v. 1-14.
- International sanitary conference of the American republics.** Transactions. 2nd convention, 1905; 4th convention, 1910.
- International scientific series.**
- Animal intelligence. George J. Romanes. v. 64.
- Animal life. Karl Semper. v. 30.
- Animal locomotion. Bell J. Pettigrew. v. 8.
- Animal magnetism. A. Binet and C. Fere.
- Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. E. J. Marey.
- Animal parasites and messmates. P. J. VanBeneden. v. 19.
- Anthropoid apes. Robert Hartman. v. 52.
- Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. E. B. Taylor.
- Ants, bees and wasps. John Lubbock. v. 42.
- Atomic theory. A. Wurtz. v. 29.
- Brain and its functions. J. Luys. v. 39.
- Chemistry of light and photography. Herman Vogel. v. 14.
- Colors of animals. Edward Bagnall Poulton. v. 67.
- Common sense of the exact sciences. W. Kingdon Clifford.
- Comparative literature. H. M. Posnett.
- Concepts and theories of modern physics. J. B. Stallo. v. 38.
- Conservation of energy. B. Stewart.
- Crayfish. T. H. Huxley. v. 28.
- Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. T. Ribot.
- Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. O. Schmidt. v. 13.
- Earthquakes and other earth movements. J. Milne.
- Education as a science. A. Bain.
- Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. v. 47. A. Sidgwick.
- Five senses of man. Julius Bernstein. v. 21.
- Foods. Edward Smith. v. 3.
- Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. v. 37. C. Darwin.
- Forms of water. John Tyndall. v. 1.
- Fungi: their nature, influence, and uses. M. C. Cooke. v. 15.
- General physiology of muscles and nerves. I. Rosenthal. v. 32.
- Geographical and geological distribution of animals. Angelo Heilprin. v. 57.
- Geological history of plants. J. W. Dawson. v. 61.
- Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. Edward M. Thompson.
- History of crustacea. T. R. R. Stebbing. v. 71.
- History of the conflict between religion and science. J. W. Draper. v. 12.
- History of the growth of the steam engine. Robert Thurston. v. 24.
- Human species. A. de Quatrefages. v. 27.
- Illusion: a psychological study. James Sully.
- International law. Leone Levi.



**International scientific series.—Continued.**

- Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea urchins. G. J. Romanes. v. 49.
- Life and growth of language. W. D. Whitney.
- Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. Oscar Schmidt. v. 53.
- Man and the glacial period. G. F. Wright. v. 69.
- Man before metals. N. Joly. v. 45.
- Microbes, ferments and moulds. E. L. Trouessant. v. 56.
- Mind and body. Alex. Bain. v. 4.
- Modern chromatics. Ogden N. Rood.
- Money and the mechanism of exchange. W. S. Jevons.
- Myth and science. T. Vignoli.
- Nature of light. Eugene Lommel.
- New chemis'try. Josiah P. Cooke. v. 6.
- On fermentation. P. Schutzenberger. v. 20.
- On the senses, instinct, and intelligence of animals. (Insects.) John Lubbock. v. 64.
- Organs of speech. G: H. von Meyer.
- Origin of cultivated plants. Candolle, A. de.
- Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. G: Henslow. v. 63.
- Physical expression. Frances Warner.
- Physics and politics. W. Bagehot.
- Physiology of bodily exercise. Fernand Legrange. v. 66.
- Primitive family in its origin and development. C. W. Starcke. v. 65.
- Responsibility in mental disease. H. Maudsley.
- Science of politics. S. Amos.
- Science of law. S. Amos.
- Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. Joseph LeConte. v. 31.
- Socialism, new and old. W: Graham.
- Studies in spectrum analysis. J. N. Lockyer. v. 23.
- Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. H. Morselli. v. 36.
- Sun, The. C. A. Young. v. 34.
- Theory of sound in its relation to music. Pietro Blaserna.
- Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. J. W. Judd. v. 36.
- Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. Ralph Abercrombie. v. 53. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- International yearbook for 1898, 1907-10. Colby, Frank Moore, ed. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Inter-ocean curiosity shop, 1880-91. Macmillan, T: C., ed. 11v. 8°. Chicago.
- Inter-oceanic canal of Nicaragua. Nicaragua canal co. pub. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Interurban railways: economic, financial and social features. Durand, Edward Dana. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. Marsh, O. C. 8°. New Haven. 1877.
- Introduction to astrology. Lilly, W: 12°. London. 1878.
- Introduction to folk-lore. Cox, Marian Roalfe. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Introduction to heraldry. Clark, H. Planche, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1873.
- Introduction to literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. Hallam, Henry. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Introduction to political science. Garner, James W. Amer. book co. 1910.
- Introduction to sociology. Fairbanks, Arthur. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. Dibdin, T: F. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Introduction to the local constitutional history of the U. S. Howards, Geo. E. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. Flower, W. H. 8°. London. 1876.
- Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. Cox, (Sir.) G: W. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Introduction to the science of language. Saycc, A. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. Wilshire, W. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Introduction to the study of bibliography. Horne, T. H. 2v. London. 1814.
- Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. Parker, J. H. 12°. Oxford. 1877.
- Introduction to the study of Indian languages. Powell, J. W. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Introduction to the study of international law. Woolsey, T. D. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. Yarrow, H. C. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. Corson, Hiram. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. Mallery, Garrick. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Introduction to the study of the constitution. Cohn, Morris M. (J. H. U. studies, v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Introduction to the study of the coustitutional and political history of the states. Jameson, J. F. (J. H. U. studies, 3d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Invaders, and other stories. Tolstoi, L. N. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec (1775-76). Turcotte, Louis P. 8°. Quebec. 1876.

**International statesmen series.**

- Beaconsfield, Lord. J. A. Hamilton.
- Bolingbroke, Viscount. A. Hassell.
- Metternich, Prince. G. B. Malleson.
- O'Connell, Daniel. J. A. Hamilton.
- Palmerston, Viscount. L. C. Sanders. 6v. 8°. Phila. 1888-9.

**International tax association.** (National tax association.) Addresses and proceedings. Second international conference, Oct. 6-9, 1908.

Third international conference, Sept. 21-24, 1909.

**International who's who, 1912.** Motter, H. L., ed. II. 8°. Inter. who's who pub. co. N. Y. 1911.

Invasion of the Crimea: its origin and account of its progress. Kinglake, Alexander William. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1868-81.

Invention of printing. DeVinne, T. L. 8°. London. 1877.

#### Inventions.

Beckmann, J. History of inventions, discoveries and origins. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Bore, Henry. Story of invention and manufacture of steel pens. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Butterworth, Benj. Growth of industrial arts. II. F. Wash. 1892.

Byrn, Edward W. Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Casson, Herbert N. Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and works. II. 8°. McClurg. 1909.

Dircks, Henry. Life and times and scientific labors of the second Marquis of Worcester, with reprint of his Century of inventions, 1663. 8°. London. 1865.

Dodge, W. C. Invention as a factor of American wealth. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Ford, Alexander H. Triumph of the American idea. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Hubert, P. G. jr. Inventors. (Men of achievement series.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Jones, Francis Arthur. Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. II. 8°. Crowell. 1908.

Mason, Otis T. The origin of invention: a study of industry among primitive peoples. II. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Parsons, Mira Clarke. John Fitch, inventor of steamboats. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 8.)

Roberts, James. Grant and validity of British patents for inventions. II. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1903.

Smith, Chauncey. Influence of invention upon civilization. 8°. Boston. 1885. (National convention of bureau of labor statistics.)

Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? An answer to the protest statement said to have been filed at the Treasury dept. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Inventions. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.

Investigation into the elastic constants of rocks, more especially with reference to cubic compressibility. Adams, F. D. and Coker, Ernest G. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 46.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

Investigations of infra-red spectra. Coblentz, Wm. W. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Investigation of the rotation period of the sun by spectroscopic methods. Adams, Walter S. and Lasby, Jennie B. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 138.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

Investors manual. Economist publishing co. 1903-06, 1908-date. 4°. Chicago. v. y.

Ion: a monody. Alcott, A. B. (Concord lectures on philosophy.) 8°. Bambridge. 1883.

**Iona.** Ewing, A. The cathedral or abbey church of Iona, and the early Celtic church and mission of St. Columba. 8°. Edinburgh.

**Ionian islands.** Jervis, Henry Jervis-White. History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 8°. London. 1852.  
See Greece.

#### Iowa.

Abernethy, Alonzo, comp. Dedication of monuments erected by the state of Iowa, commemorating the death, suffering and valor of her soldiers on the battlefields of Vicksburg, Lookout Mt., Missionary Ridge, Shiloh, and in Andersonville. II. 8°. Des Moines. 1908.

Aldrich, Charles. Incidents connected with the history of the thirty-second Iowa infantry. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.)

—Repeal of the Granger law in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)

Alexander, W. L. List of ex-soldiers, sailors, and marines, living in Iowa. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.

Bowman, Harold M. Problems in the administration of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)

Brigham, Johnson. General survey of the literature of Iowa history. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)

Brindley, John. Legislative reference movement. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 7.)

Budington, Margaret. Bibliography of Iowa state publications for 1900-1903. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1, 3.)

Buffum, Hugh S. Federal and state aid to education in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4, 5.)

Burbank, Caroline Clifford. Iowa Daughters of the American revolution. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)

Bushnell, J. P. Iowa: resources and industries. 8°. 1885.

Clark, Dan Elbert. Beginnings of liquor legislation in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 5.)

—History of liquor legislation in Iowa 1846-1861. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 6.)

—History of liquor legislation in Iowa, 1861-1878, 1878-1908. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 6.)

—Judicial districting in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 5.)

Colgrove, Kenneth W. Delegates to Congress from the territory of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 7.)

Crossley, James J. Regulation of primary elections by law. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)

Des Moines. Annual reports (under commission form) of the city of Des Moines, 1st-3rd, 1908-10. 8°. Des Moines. v. y.

Fitzpatrick, T. J. Bibliography of the Iowa territorial documents. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 5.)

Flom, George T. Coming of the Norwegians to Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)

—Danish contingent in the population of early Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.)

—Early Swedish immigration to Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)

—Growth of the Scandinavian factor in the population of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.)

Gannaway, John W. Development of party organization in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)

Garver, Frank Harmon. Boundary history of the counties of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 7.)

—Critical study of the definition and alteration of county boundaries in Iowa and of the laws by



## Iowa.—Continued.

- which they were established. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 7.)
- History of the establishment of counties in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 6.)
- Gue, Benjamin F. History of Iowa from the earliest times to the beginning of the twentieth century. 4v. 8°. Century hist. co. N. Y. 1903.
- Hadley, Elbridge Drew. Iowa society of the Sons of the American revolution. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Horaek, Frank Edward. Brief history of the Political science club, 1896-1906. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 5.)
- League of Iowa municipalities. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Recent amendments to the constitution of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)
- Some phases of corporate regulation in the state of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Ingersoll, L. D. Iowa and the rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- James, Edmund J. State history in the public high schools. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- James, James A. Constitution and admission of Iowa into the Union. (J. H. U. studies. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- National politics and the admission of Iowa into the Union. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Journal of the senate of Iowa sitting as a court of impeachment for the trial of John Brown, auditor of the state. 8°. Des Moines. 1886.
- Loose, Isaac A. Child labor legislation in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- Louis, John J. Shelby county: a sociological study. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Martin, Ethyl E. Bribery episode in the first election of United States senators in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 7.)
- Merrick, George Byron. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. II. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1909.
- Noe, Charles Fred. Brief history of the Amana society. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 2.)
- Nourse, C. C. Iowa and the centennial: the state address delivered at Phila. Sept. 7, 1876. 8°. Des Moines. 1876.
- Parish, John C. Bribery of Alexander W. McGregor. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)
- Early fugitive slave case west of the Mississippi river. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 6.)
- Robert Lucas journal. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Paullin, Charles Oscar. First elections under the constitution. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Peirce, Paul S. Congressional districting in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Pelzer, Louis. Election of Francis Gehon in 1839. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 5.)
- History and principles of the Democratic party of Iowa, 1846-1857. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 6.)
- History and principles of the Democratic party of the territory of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 6.)
- History and principles of the Whigs of the territory of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 5.)
- History and political parties in Iowa from 1857 to 1860. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 7.)
- Negro and slavery in early Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Origin and organization of the Republican party in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Peterson, Henry John. Regulation by law of elections in the territory of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 5.)
- Record of the commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the settlement of Iowa, 1883. 8°. Burlington. 1883.
- Roberts, George Evan. Origin and history of the Iowa idea. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Salter, William. Iowa the first free state in the Louisiana purchase, from its discovery to the admission of the state into the Union, 1673-1846. II. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F. Assembly districting and apportionment in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Brief history of the state historical society of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Frontier land clubs or claim associations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Maps illustrative of the boundary of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Van der Zee, J. Proposed constitutional amendments in Iowa, 1836-1857. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 7.)
- Roads and highways of territorial Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)
- Ward, Duren, J. H. Anthropological instruction in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Historico-anthropological possibilities in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Meskwakia: Meskwaki people of to-day. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Some Iowa mounds: an anthropological survey. (Iowa jour. of hist. and vol., v. 2.)
- Wassam, Clarence W. Organized charity in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Weld, Laenas Gifford. Joliet and Marquette in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 1.)
- Wilkie, Frane B. Davenport past and present. 8°. Davenport. 1858.
- Iowa academy of science. Annual proceedings, v. 13, 1906. 8°. Des Moines.
- Iowa bar association. Annual proceedings, 1895-date.
- Iowa journal of history and politics. Shambaugh, Benj. F., ed. v. 1-date. 8°. State hist. soc. of Iowa pub. Iowa City.
- Iowa masonic library. Quarterly bulletin. v. 7, 1904. 8°. Cedar Rapids.
- Irby, (Hon.) C. L. and Mangles, James. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during the years 1817-18. With map. 8°. London. 1823.

## Ireland.

- Alexander (Philobiblos.) The book-lover's enchiridion; or, thoughts on the solace and companionship of books. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Bagenal, Philip H. The American Irish and their influence on Irish politics. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Balfour, Graham. Educational systems of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. Clarendon. 1903. (2nd ed.)
- Barrington, (Sir) J. Personal sketches of his own times. (1767-1834.) 12°. N. Y. 1858.
- Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1.
- Burke, E. Letters, tracts, etc., on Irish affairs. (Works. v. 2-6.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Burke, O. J. Anecdotes of the Connaught circuit from 1604. 8°. Dublin. 1885.
- Campbell, T. Philosophical survey of south of Ireland, in a series of letters to J. Watkinson, M. D. 8°. Dublin. 1778.
- Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Carleton, W. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.
- Carlyle, T. Reminiscences of my Irish journey, in 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Cobden, R. England, Ireland and America. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Collier, Jeremy. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Craik, (Mrs.) Mulock. An unknown country. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Cudmore, P. The Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.
- Curran, J. Speeches of John Philpot Curran. 8°. Dublin. 1805.
- Davis, (Sir.) J. Discoverie of the true causes why Ireland was never entirely subdued nor brought under obedience to the crown of England until the beginning of his majestie's happie reign, 1612. 16°. London. 1747.
- Dunlop, Robert. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Ireland and the home rule movement. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Ireland in the 18th century. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Dunraven, (Earl) W. T. Crisis in Ireland, The: an account of the present condition of Ireland and suggestions towards reform. 8°. London. 1905.
- England, John. Catholic emancipation in Ireland. (Works, v. 6.)
- Evans, John. Ancient bronze implements, weapons, and ornaments. II. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Fiske, John. A harvest of Irish folk-lore. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Fitzgerald, Thos. W. H. Ireland and her people: a library of Irish biography, together with a popular history of ancient and modern Erin. 5v. II. 8°. Fitzgerald book.co., Chicago. 1909.
- Froude, J. A. The English in Ireland in the 18th century. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Gilbart, J. W. History of banking in Ireland. 8°. London. 1836.
- Godkin, J. The land war in Ireland: a history for the times. 8°. London. 1870.
- Gooch, G. P. Great Britain and Ireland. (1832-41.) (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, (Mrs. and Mr.) S. C. Ireland; its scenery, character, etc. 3v. 4°. London. 1841.
- Haltigan, James. Irish in the American revolution. II. 8°. Haltigan. Wash. 1908.
- Holinshed, R. The chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland, v. 2. Conquest of Ireland. 4°. London. 1574.
- Hyde, Edward (Earl of Clarendon.) The history of the rebellion and of the civil wars in England, to which is added an historical view of the affairs of Ireland. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1827.
- Jones, Plummer F. Shamrock land: a ramble through Ireland. II. 8°. Moffat, Yard & co. 1907.
- Kennedy, James. Evils of the act for the regulation of municipal corporations in Ireland. 8°. Belfast. 1855.
- Lawless, (Hon.) Emily. Story of Ireland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Ireland in the light of history. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lingard, J. History of England (from a Roman Catholic standpoint). 8°. Paris. 1840.
- Locke, J. Ireland's recovery; or, emigration and its reparative agencies. 8°. London. 1854.
- Loftie, W. J. Views in Wicklow and Killarney. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- McCarthy, Justin. Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- ed. Irish literature. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- McGee, T. D. A. Popular history of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1830.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- McGehegan, J. History of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1691.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Maine, (Sir) H. S. Early history of institutions. Brehon law. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Maxwell, H. W. History of the Irish rebellion of 1798, with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection, 1803. 8°. London. 1877.
- Martin, Arthur Shadwell. The Shannon. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Mitchell, J. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. (1851.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Morris, W. O'Connor. Present Irish questions. 8°. London. 1901.
- Mudie, Robert. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Murphy, J. N. Ireland: industrial, political, and social. 8°. London. 1870.
- New York public library. List of works relating to Ireland. (N. Y. P. L. bul., v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.



## Ireland.—Continued.

- O'Connor, T. P. The Parnell movement, with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- O'Hanlon, John Canon. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. 8°. Dublin. 1888.
- Pellew, George. In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Prendergast, J. P. The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Pyne, W. H. The world in miniature: England, Scotland, Ireland. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.
- Sheil, R. L. Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Sheridan, R. B. Speeches. 5v. 8°. London. 1816.
- Shoemaker, Michael Myers. Wanderings in Ireland. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Sullivan, A. M. New Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Thackeray, W. M. Irish sketch-book and notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. 8°. London. 1869.
- Irish sketch book of 1842. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Thatcher, Oliver Joseph. The offer of Ireland to Henry II. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 4°. U. of C. press.
- Thornton, W. T. Pleas for peasant proprietors, with the outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.
- Trench, W. Stuart. Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Tynan, Patrick J. P. The Irish national invincibles and their times. 8°. London. 1894.
- Ure, Andrew. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.
- Villars, P. Freith, Henry, tr. England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United kingdom and its institutions. 4°. London. 1887.
- Walpole, C. G. Short history of the kingdom of Ireland, from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Williams, A. M. The poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.
- Ireton, Robert Emmett.** Central bank. 12°. Anthony Stumpf, pub. N. Y. 1909.
- Irish-American victory over Great Britain. Complete proceedings in the great extradition case of Edward VII vs. James Lynchhaun, as tried in the United States courts in Indianapolis. Sweeney, A. M. and others. 8°. Indianapolis. 1903.
- Irish essays and others. Arnold, Matthew. 12°. London. 1882.
- Irish in America. Maguire, J. Francis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Irish in the American revolution. Haltigan, James. Il. 8°. Haltigan. 1908. Wash. D. C.
- Irish literature. McCarthy, Justin, ed. 10v. 8°. John D. Morris co., Phila. 1904.
- Irish national invincibles and their times. Tynan, Patrick, J. P. 8°. London. 1894.
- Irish republic. Cudmore, P. 8°. St. Paul. 1871.
- Irish sketch-book: and notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Thackeray, W. M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Irish tutor: a farce. Glengall, Earl of. (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Iron.**
- Akerman, R. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.
- Baerman, H. The metallurgy of iron. 12°. London. 1874.
- Bell, I. L. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.
- Birkinbine, John. Iron ores. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Brown, Archer. Foundations of the American iron industry. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Crowell, John Franklin. America's primacy in iron and steel. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fairbairn, W. Iron: its history, properties and processes of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Fawcett, Waldon. Mining of iron. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Francis, J. B. On the strength of cast-iron pillars: with tables for the use of builders, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Greenwood, W. H. Steel and iron. 12°. London. 1884.
- Kohn, F. Iron and steel manufacture. 4°. London.
- Musket, D. Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.
- O'Donnell, John. Uses to which iron is put. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pearse, John B. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies, up to the revolution, etc., and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Skelton, H. J. National ideals in iron trade development. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Smiles, Samuel. Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 12°. J. R. Osgood. Boston. 1876.
- Styffe, K. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.
- Swank, J. M. History of manufacture of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Taussing, Frank W. Iron industry in the United States. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wiley, Day Allen. Drama of furnace, forge and shop. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Iron and timber railway superstructure and general works. J. W. Grover. F°. London. 1874.
- Iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. Aughey, John H. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Iron master, The; or, love and pride. Georges Ohnet. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Iroquois book of rites. Hale, Horatio, ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.

**Irrigation.**

- Allen, George M. Irrigated lands of the state of Washington. II. 8°. Olympia. 1910.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Irrigation. v. 36, 98.
- Collins, T. Byard. The new agriculture. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Hill, James J. Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- King, F. H. Irrigation and drainage: principles and practice of their cultural phases. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Matheson, Ewing. Aid book to engineering enterprise abroad. Chap. 8. 8°. London. 1878.
- Mathews, John L. Conservation of water. II. 8°. Small, Boston. 1910.
- Mead, Elwood. Plans of structures in use on irrigation canals in the United States. II. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Mitchell, Guy Elliott, ed. National irrigation congress, 12th official proceedings. 8°. Galveston. v. y.
- Newell, Frederick Haynes. Irrigation in the United States. (Library of economics and politics.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Thomas, W. R., comp. Agriculture by irrigation in Colorado. 12°. Denver. 1904.
- U. S. geological survey. Water supply and irrigation papers.
- Irving, David.** Lives of Scottish writers.  
Contents: v. 1. Hector Boyce.—John Bellenden.—Florence Wilson.—John Knox.—George Buchanan.—Ninian Winzet.—John Lesley.—Sir Thomas Craig.—Adam Blackwood.—Andrew Melville.—William Barclay.—Robert Balfour.—William Bellenden.—James Crichton.—Duncan Liddell.—Robert Johnstone.—Mark Duncan.—Walter Donaldson.—David Calderwood.—Gilbert Jack.—John Cameron.—Thomas Dempster.—John Barclay.  
v. 2. William Forbes.—William Drummond.—Arthur Johnston.—John Forbes.—Robert Bailhe.—Sir Thomas Urquhart.—Robert Leighton.—James Dalrymple.—Robert Morison.—Archibald Pitcairne.—Alexander Cunningham.—David Gregory.—John Keill.—James Moor.—David Doig.—William L. Brown. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- Irving, Henry.** Scott, Clement. From "The Bells" to "King Arthur." II. 8°. London. 1897.
- Stoker, Bram. Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Irving, Pierre M.** Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Irving, Washington.** Works. 23v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Adventures of Capt. Bonneville, U. S. A., in the Rocky mountains and the far west.
- Alhambra.
- Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains.
- Bracebridge Hall; or, the humorists; a medley by Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.
- Conquest of Granada, 1478-96.
- Crayon miscellany.  
Contents: A tour of the prairies.—Abbotsford.—Newstead Abbey.
- Knickerbocker's history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty, etc.
- Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus, and the lives of his companions.
- Life of George Washington.
- Mahomet and his successors.
- Oliver Goldsmith. a biography.
- Rocky mountains; or, scenes and incidents and adventures in the far west: from the journal of Capt. Bonneville, U. S. A.
- Sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.
- Spanish papers and other miscellanies.  
Contents: v. 1. Legend of Don Roderic.—Subjugation of Spain.—Count Julian and his family.—Legend of Pelayo.—Abderahman.—Chronicle of Fernan Gonzalez of Castile.—Fernando the saint.—Spanish romance.  
v. 2. Letters of Jonathan Old style.—Biographical sketches.—Reviews and miscellanies.
- Tales of a traveller.  
Contents: Strange stories by a nervous gentleman.—Buckthorne and his friends.—The Italian banditti.—The money diggers.
- Wolfert's Roost and other papers.  
Contents: Wolfert's Roost.—Birds of spring.—Creole village.—Mountjoy.—Bermudas.—Widow's ordeal.—Knights of Malta.—Time of unexampled prosperity.—Sketches in Paris.—A contented man.—Broek; or, the Dutch paradise.—Guests from Gibbet Island.—Early experiences of Ralph Ringwood.—The Seminoles.—Count Van Horn.—Don Juan: a spectral research.—Legends of the engulfed convent.—The phantom island.—Recollections of the Alhambra.
- Irving, W. and Paulding, J. K. Salmagundi; or, the whim-whams of Launcelot Langstaff, esq., and others.
- Bryant, W. C. Washington Irving. (Orations and addresses.)
- Irving, P. M. Life and letters of Washington Irving. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Johnson, Clifton. Picturesque Hudson. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Mabie, H. W. The Washington Irving country. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Warner, C. D. Washington Irving. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Is it unreasonable? An appeal in behalf of the New Church. 12°. N. Y.
- Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. Taylor, Edward. 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- Isabella of Castile, 1492-1892. Starr, Eliza Allen. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Isaeus.** Orations. Scheibe, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Isam, Samuel.** History of American painting. Fully illustrated. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Island nights' entertainments. Robert L. Stevenson. 12°. N. Y. 1895.



- Island of Guam. Report. Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph. II. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Island of Sardinia, including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinians. Tyndale, John Warre. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Island possessions of the United States. McKinley, Albert Edward. (Hist. of N. A. v. 20.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Island world of the Pacific ocean. Tyler, C: Marion. 8°. San Fran. 1887.
- Isles of the princes or the pleasures of Prinkipo. Cox, Samuel S. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Ismailia. Baker, (Sir) S. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Isocrates. Orationes. Benseler, C. E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Isomorphism and thermal properties of the feldspar. Day, Arthur L., Allen, E. T. and Iddings, J. P. (Carnegie inst. of Wash.) Wash. 1905.
- Israel. See Jews.
- Issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. Hildeburn, C. R. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- Isthmian canal. Rousseau, Harry Harwood. (Presented at the 20th annual session of the Trans-Mississippi commercial congress, held at Denver, Colo. Aug. 16-21, 1909. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- See Panama canal.
- Isthmus of Darien in 1852. Journal of the expedition of inquiry for the junction of the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Gisborne, L. 12°. Phila. 1851.
- It is never too late to mend. Reade, C. 8°. Colonial press.
- Italian and English dictionary. James, W. and Grassi, G. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Italian army. Armies of today. Gioran, G. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Italian byways. Symonds, John Addington. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Italian influences. Schuyler, Eugene. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Italian journeys. Howells, W: Dean. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Italian novelists. Roscoe, T., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.
- Italian sculptors. Perkins, C. C. 4°. London. 1868.
- Italian statistics 1861-1892. 8°. Roma. v. y.
- Italians in Chicago. (9th special report U. S. com. of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Italicus Caius. Crusius, Lewis. (Lives of the Roman poets.) 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Italy.**
- Addison, J. Travels in Italy, 1701-3. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Andersen, H. C. Poet's bazar. 12°. Boston. n. d.
- Armstrong, E. Tuscany and Savoy. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Baedeker, K. ed. Hand book for travellers in Italy. Contents: v. 1. Northern Italy. v. 2. Central Italy and Rome. v. 3. Southern Italy and Sicily. 3v. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.
- Balzani, U. Rome under Sixtus V. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Beekford, William. Italy: with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Botta, C. History of Italy during the consulate and empire of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Broughton, (Lord) H. D. Italy: remarks made in several visits from the years 1816-54. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Bumpus, T. Francis. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. II. 8°. Page. 1908.
- Butler, H. A. The end of the Italian renaissance. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Castelar, E. Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.
- Chisholm, George G. The Po. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Constitution of the kingdom of Italy. Translated and supplied with an historical introduction and notes by S. M. Lindsay and Leo. S. Powe. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science, supplement, v. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1894.)
- Crawford, Francis Marion. Ave Roma immortalis. Studies from the chronicles of Rome. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Dennistown, James. Arms, arts and literature of Italy. Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Dickens, C. Pictures from Italy. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Duffy, Bella. The Tuscan republics: Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca, with Genoa. (Story of the nations ser.) Maps and II. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Dyer, T. H. Pompeii: its history, buildings and antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Eaton, Charlotte A. Rome in the 19th century: containing a complete account of the ruins of ancient Rome, remains of middle ages, and monuments of modern times. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Elliot, F. Diary of an idle woman in Italy. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Roman gossip. 8°. London. 1896.
- Eustace, J. C. A classical tour through Italy. 4v. 8°. London. 1815.
- Freeman, E: A. Ancient Greece and mediæval Italy. (Historical essay, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1873.
- Story of Sicily. (Story of the nations.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1892.
- Gardiner, Marguerite P. (Countess of Blessington.) Idler in Italy. 3v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Gilly, Wm. Stephen. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piedmont in 1823, and researches among the Vaudois and Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.
- Gladstone, W. E. Italy and her church. (Gleanings of past years, v. 6.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Goethe, J. W. von. Travels in Italy. 12°. London. 1867.
- Hare, Augustus J. C. Cities of northern and central Italy. Contents: v. 1. On the Rivas and in Piedmont and Lombardy. v. 2. Venitia, Parma. The Emilia, the Marche and northern Tuscany. v. 3. Florence, Siena and other Tuscan and Umbrian towns. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

## Italy.—Continued.

- Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 8°. N. Y.
- Days near Rome. II. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Walks in Rome. 12°. N. Y.
- Harrison, Frederic. Making of Italy. Cavour and Garibaldi. (National and social problems.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Hawthorne, (Mrs.) S. P. Notes on England and Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Hazlitt, W. Carew. Venetian republic: its rise, its growth and its fall. 421-1779. Maps. 2v. 4°. London. 1900.
- Headlam, Cecil. Venetia and northern Italy. Illustrated by Gordon Home. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Headley, J. T. Letters from Italy. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Hodgkin, T. Italy and her invaders. (376-553.) 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.
- Horner, S. N. J. Walks in Florence. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.
- Howells, W. D. Italian journeys. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Roman holidays and others. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Tuscan cities. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Venetian life. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Jameson, A. Memoirs of the early Italian painters and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.
- Hutchinson, W. A. Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.
- Jervis, Henry Jervis-White. History of the island of Corfu, and of the republic of the Ionian islands. 12°. London. 1852.
- Keightley, Thomas. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.
- Latimer, Elizabeth W. Italy in the 19th century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Last years of the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Laurent, P. E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.
- Leo, (Dr.) Heinrich. Geschichte der Italienischen Staaten. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.
- Lyman, T. Political state of Italy. 8°. Boston. 1820.
- M'Crie, Thos. History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.
- Machiavelli, N. The Florentine histories. Leshner, C. E., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Magoffin, R. V. D. A study of the topography and municipal history of Præneste. (J. H. U. studies, 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Masi, E. Cavour and the kingdom of Italy. 1849-61. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Italy in revolution, 1846-9. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Successors of Cavour, 1861-70. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Maurice, C. Edmund. Revolutionary movement of 1848-49, in Italy Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Wallace, (Lady), tr. 12°. N. Y. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Okey, Thomas. United Italy. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Oliphant, (Mrs.) Margaret O. W. The makers of modern Rome. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy, 1748-1898. Vialls, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Percival, G. History of Italy. (476-1789.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Ranke, L. von. Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Reuchlin, Hermann. Geschichte Italiens, von der Grundung der regierenden Dynastien, bis zom Gegenwart. 8°. Leipzig. 1859.
- Roscoe, W. Life of Lorenzo de Medici: and life and pontificate of Leo X. 3v. 12°. London.
- Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Dante and his circle: with the Italian poets preceding him. 12°. London. 1874.
- Sansoni, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Dickens in Genoa. (Italian influences.) 8°. New York. 1901.
- Segre, Carlo. Italy. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the Italian republics: being a view of the rise, progress and fall of Italian freedom. 16°. N. Y.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Smith, Strother A. The Tiber. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Smollett, T. Travels through France and Italy. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands. 16°. Edinburgh.
- Starr, Eliza Allen. Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Story, William W. Roba di Roma. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Symonds, J. A. Age of the despots. 8°. London. 1880.
- Italian byways. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- The renaissance in Italy. The fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- The revival of learning. 8°. London. 1880.
- Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. Italy, Florence and Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Italy: Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- The philosophy of art in Italy. (Lectures on art, 2d ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Taylor, B. By-ways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Views a-foot. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Thayer, Wm. Roscoe. The dawn of Italian independence. Italy from the congress of Vienna, 1814, to the fall of Venice, 1849. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1894.



## Italy.—Continued.

- Trollope, T. A. History of the commonwealth of Florence. (1107-1531.) 4v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Vernon, H. M. Italy and the papacy. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Vieusseux, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century: a view of the civil, political, and moral state of that country, with a sketch of the history of Italy under the French and a treatise on Italian literature. 8°. London. 1824.
- Urquhart, Wm. P. Life and times of Francesca Sporza, Duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Voltaire, F. M. Italy and the church before the time of Charlemagne. (Works, v. 24.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Wey, F. Rome. Story, W. W., ed. F. London. 1873.
- White, Andrew D. Cavour. (Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason.) 8°. Century. 1910.
- Wiel, Alethea. Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Williams, Egerton W., jr. Hill towns of Italy. II. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Plain towns of Italy. II. 8°. Boston. 1911.
- Wrightson, Richard Heber. A history of modern Italy. (1799-1850.) 8°. London. 1855.
- Yriarte, C. Florence: its history. The Medici, humanists, letters, arts. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ivanhoe. Scott, (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. De Fau.
- Ivimey, J. John Milton: his life and times. 8°. London. 1853.
- Ivins, William M. and Mason, Herbert Delavan. Control of public utilities. 8°. Baker Voorhis & co. N. Y. 1908.
- Ixion in Heaven. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

## J.

- Jack Hinton the guardsman. Lever, Chas. 8°. London.
- Jack Tier; or, the Florida reef. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jackman, Wilbur Samuel. Nature-study. (National soc. for the scientific study of education. Third year-book, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1904.
- Jackson, Andrew. Calendar of the Jackson-Lewis letters. 1806-1864. (N. Y. P. L. bul., v. 4.) 8°. N. Y.
- Letters and papers of Andrew Jackson. (N. Y. P. L. bul., v. 4.) 8°. N. Y.
- Messages of Andrew Jackson to the United States Congress. With a biographical sketch of his life. 12°. Cin. 1837.
- Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Coudert, F. Rene. Andrew Jackson: an address before the New York county democracy. (Addresses: historical, political and sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Eaton, J. H. Life of Andrew Jackson comprising a history of the war in the south from the commencement of the Creek campaign to the termination of hostilities before New Orleans. 12°. Cin. 1827.
- Fiske, John. Andrew Jackson and American democracy seventy years ago. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Andrew Jackson, frontiersman and soldier. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Leggett, W. Character of Andrew Jackson. (Political writings, v. 1.) 12°. Taylor and Dodd. 1840.
- Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- MacDonald, William. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 15.) 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Parton, J. Life and times of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Peck, C. H. The Jacksonian epoch. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Sumner, W. G. Andrew Jackson as a public man: 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Jackson, Giles B. and Davis, D. Webster. Industrial history of the negro race of the United States. II. 8°. Richmond. 1908.
- Jackson, Helen Hunt. A century of dishonor. 12°. —Between whites. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Glimpses of California and the missions. II. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Ramona. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Zeph. A posthumous story. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston 1899.
- Jackson, Sheldon. Alaska and missions on the north Pacific Coast. 12°. N. Y.
- Sheldon Jackson and the moderatorship of the 109th general assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Jackson, Thomas. Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan (Stonewall). Allan, W. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. Jackson in the valley of the Shenandoah 1861-62. 8°. Phila. 1880.
- Dabney, R. L. Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Randolph, S. H. Life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jacksonville, Ill. Eames, C. M. Historic Morgan and classic Jacksonville. 1884-5. 8°. Jacksonville. 1885.
- Jacob Faithful. F. Marryat. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.
- Jacob, G. A., tr. A manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedantasara. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Jacob, Johann George. Life and times of Patrick Gass. 12°. Wellsburg. 1859.
- Jacobite relics of Scotland, being the songs, airs and legends of the adherents to the house of Stuart. Hogg, James. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Jacobs, Henry. "Where to find it:" an index to sources of information on all subjects of general interest 8°. Research pub. co., N. Y. 1911.

- Jacobs, Michael.** Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Jacobson, Augustus.** Higher ground: hints toward settling the labor trouble. 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- Jacoby, Henry Sylvester.** American bridge construction. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Jacquemart, Albert.** History of furniture. 4°. London. 1878.
- Jaeger, Henrik.** Henrik Ibsen. 1828-88. Payne, W. M., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Life of Henrik Ibsen. Bell, Clara, tr. 12°. London. 1890.
- Jamaica.**
- Archer, William. Through Afro-America. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.
- Bard, Samuel. Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Lewis, Matthew Gregory. Journal of a West India proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.
- North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. Il. 8°. 2v. Macmillan. 1894.
- Proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the maroon negroes, etc. 8°. London. 1796.
- James I. Aiken, L.** Memoir of the court of King James I. of England. 8°. London. 1823.
- Savile, John. King James, his entertainment at Theobald's (Stuart tracts.) (An English garner.)
- James, Bartlett Burleigh.** Colonization of New England. (Hist. of N. A., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- James, Edmund Janes.** Beginnings of representative government. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-12. Information relating to. (Pub. of the Ill. state hist. lib., no. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- and Loveless, M. J. A bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. (Pub. of Ill. state hist. lib., no. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- James, F. L.** The wild tribes of the Soudan: an account of travel and sport in the Base country. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- James, George Francis, ed.** Logan monument memorial. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Handbook of university extension. 8°. Phila. 1893.
- James, George Payne Rainsford.** Philip Augustus: a novel. 16°. London. 1850.
- James, George Wharton.** In and around the Grand Canyon: the Grand Canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Il. Little, Brown. 1900.
- In and out of the old missions of California: an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. Il. 8°. Little, Brown. 1905.
- Indian basketry. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Wonders of the Colorado desert (southern California), its rivers and mountains, etc., including an account of a journey made down the overflow of the Colorado river to the mysterious Salton sea. Illustrated by Carl Eytel. 2v. 8°. Little, Brown. 1906.
- James, Henry.** The American. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Aspern papers and other stories. 12°. London. 1888.
- Bostonians. 12°. London. 1886.
- Confidence. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Daisy Miller: a comedy. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- Europeans. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.
- Nathaniel Hawthorne. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1882.
- Passionate pilgrim and other tales. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Portrait of a lady. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Portraits of places. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Princess Casamassima. 12°. London. 1886.
- Reverberator. 12°. London. 1888.
- Roderick Hudson. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Siege of London. 12°. London. 1883.
- Transatlantic sketches. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Watch and ward. 16°. Boston. 1879.
- Cary, Elisabeth L. The novels of Henry James: a study. With a bibliography by F. A. King. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- James, Henry Ammon.** Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- James, James Alton.** Constitution and admission of Iowa into the Union. Adams, H. B., ed. (J. H. U. studies. 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- James, Thomas, ed.** Æsop's fables. 12°. Phila. 1848.
- James, William.** Naval history of Great Britain, 1488-1820. 6v. 12°. London. 1860.
- James, William.** Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 16°. Houghton. 1898.
- Pluralistic universe, A. Hibbert lectures at Manchester college on the present situation in philosophy.
1. Types of philosophic thinking.
  2. Monistic idealism.
  3. Hegel and his method.
  4. Concerning Fechner.
  5. Compounding of consciousness.
  6. Bergson and his critique of intellectualism.
  7. Continuity of experience. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Pragmatism: a new name for some old ways of thinking. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Principles of psychology. 2v. Holt. 1910.
- Will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 8°. Longmans, N. Y. 1909.
- James, William and Grassi, G.** Italian and English dictionary. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Jameson, Anna.** Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 12°. London. 1844.
- Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London. 1867.
- Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.
- Sacred and legendary art. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Macpherson, G. Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Anna Jameson. 8°. London. 1878.



**Jameson, Anna.—Continued.**

—and Eastlake, Lady. The history of our Lord as exemplified in works of art, with that of His types: St. John the Baptist and other persons of the Old and New Testament. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

**Jameson, John Alexander.** The constitutional convention: its history powers, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Jameson, J. Franklin.** Essays in the constitutional history of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the states. (J. H. U. studies, 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

—Studies in the history of the federal convention of 1787. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

—ed. American historical review. 8°. N. Y. 1896. vol. 1.

**Jameson E. and Adams, F.** Municipal code of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

**Jamestown exposition.** See Expositions.

**Jane Eyre.** Bronte, C. 12°. London. 1879.

**Janson, Charles William.** A stranger in America: observations on the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States and facts relative to the slave trade. 8°. London. 1807.

**Janvier, Thomas Allibone.** Mexican army. Armies of today. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Mexican guide. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

**Japan.**

Alcock, (Sir) R. The capital of the Tycoon. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

Arnold, (Sir) Edwin. Seas and lands. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Arnold, Julean H. Education in Formosa. (U. S. bureau of educ. bulletin no. 5, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Asakawa, K. Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. With an intr. by F. W. Williams. 8°. Boston. 1904.

Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art of Japan. 8°. London. 1881.

Bacon, Alice Mabel. Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Baelz, E. Prehistoric Japan. Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1907.)

Bickersteth, M. Japan as we saw it. 8°. London. 1893..

Bird, Isabella L. Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Bowes, J. L. Japanese marks and seals. 8°. London. 1882.

Brinkley, (Capt.) F. Japan: its history, arts and literature. (Oriental series). Il. 8v. 8°. J. B. Millet co. 1901.

Collier, Price. The west in the east, from an American point of view. 12°. Scribner. 1911.

Curtis, William Eleroy. The industrial revolution in Japan. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Eastlake, F. Warrington and Yamada, Yoshi-Aki. Heroic Japan: a history of the war between China and Japan. 8°. Yokohama. 1897.

Ford, John D. American cruiser in the east. Il. 12°. Barnes & co. N. Y. 1898.

Gay, Helen Kilduff. Reading list on Japan. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.

Gonse, L. Japanese art. 12°. Chicago.

Hart, Albert B. Japan. (The obvious Orient.) 12°. Appleton. 1911.

Hattori, Y. The foreign commerce of Japan since the restoration. (J. H. U. studies, 22nd series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.

Hishida, Seiji G. The international position of Japan as a great power. (Columbia university studies v. 24, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Hoshi, Hajime. Handbook of Japan and Japanese exhibits at world's fair. St. Louis, 1904. With list of books of reference concerning Japan. 12°. 1904.

Hulbert, Homer Beza. Passing of Corea. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Inagaki, Manjiro. Japan and the Pacific, and a Japanese view of the Eastern question. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Inouye, Jukichi. Japan-China war. 8°. Yokohama. 1894-95.

Iyenaga, Toyokichi. The constitutional development of Japan. 1853-1881. (J. H. U. studies, 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Jephson, R. M. and Elmhirst, E. P. Our life in Japan. 8°. London. 1869.

Krausse, A. The far East: its history and its question. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Kuropatkin, (Gen.) Aleksei N. Russian army and the Japanese war. A. B. Lindsay, tr. E. D. Swinton, ed. 2v. Il. 8°. Dutton. 1909.

Longford, J. H. Regeneration of Japan. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.)

Maurice, F. B. Russo-Japanese war. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.)

Morse, E. S. Japanese homes and their surroundings. 4°. Boston. 1886.

Murray, David. Japan. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

N. Y. public library. List of works in New York public library relating to Japan. (N. Y. P. L. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Nitobe, Inazo. Bushido, the soul of Japan: an exposition of Japanese thought. With an introduction by W. Eliot Griffis. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

—Intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 8.) Baltimore. 1891.

North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 2v. 8°. Il. Macmillan. 1894.

Official catalogue of the Japanese section of the international exhibition. 8°. Phila. 1876.

Okakura-Kakuzo. The awakening of Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1904.

Okakura-Yoshisaburo. The Japanese spirit. (With an intr. by George Meredith). 12°. N. Y. 1905.

Olipphant, L. Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan, 1857, 58, 59. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: with a residence in Japan, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Rien, J. J. Industries of Japan. Account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**Japan.**—Continued.

- Japan: travel and researches. 8°. N. Y. 1884.  
 Richardson, D. N. A girdle round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.  
 Santow, Ernest Mason. Japan. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan, 1909.  
 Seidmore, Eliza R. Jinrikisha days in Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1891.  
 Shibusawa, Eiichi and others. Commercial relations between the United States and Japan. (Annals of the American academy of political and social science, supplement, 1910.) 8°. Phila. 1910.  
 Shoberl, Frederick. Japan. 16°. London.  
 Sladen, Douglas. Japs at home. 12°. London. 1892.  
 Stoddard, John L. Japan. (Lectures, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1899.  
 Taft, William Howard. Present-day problems. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.  
 Takaki, Masayoshi. The history of Japanese paper currency. (1868-1890.) (J. H. U. studies, 21st series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.  
 Taylor, Bayard. India, China and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.  
 U. S. war department. Reports of military observers attached to the armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese war. 8°. Wash. 1906.  
 Ueyhara, Geo. Etsujiro. Political development of Japan, 1867-1909. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.  
 Vladimer. China-Japan war. 8°. N. Y. 1896.  
 Voltaire, F. M. Ancient and modern history. (Works, v. 27.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
 Zilliacus, Konni. Russian revolutionary movement. 8°. N. Y. 1905.  
 Japan and China. Brinkley, (Capt.) F. (Oriental series.) II. 12 vols. 8°. J. B. Millet co. Boston. 1901.  
 Japhet in search of a father. F. Marryat. 16°. Leipzig. 1843.  
**Japp, Alexander Hay.** Thomas De Quincey: his life and writings. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.  
 —Thoreau: his life and aims. 8°. London. 1877.  
 Japs at home. Sladen, Douglas. 8°. London. 1892.  
**Jaques, William H.** Ericsson's destroyer and sub-marine gun. Pam. 8°. N. Y. 1885.  
 —Establishment of steel gun factories in the United States. (Proceedings of the U. S. naval institute, v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.  
 —Heavy ordinance for national defence. 12°. N. Y. 1885.  
 —Modern armor for national defence. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
 —Torpedoes for national defence. II. 8°. Putnam. 1886.  
 Jar of honey from Mount Hybla. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1870.  
**Jarves, James Jackson.** Art thoughts. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
**Jarvis, Ida V.** Texas poems. 8°. Nashville. 1893.  
**Jarvis, Samuel Farmer.** Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.  
**Jastrow, Joseph.** Relations of the urban community to other branches of social science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
 —The subconscious. 8°. Houghton. 1905.

**Java.**

- Bickmore, Albert S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
 Forbes, Henry O. A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.  
 Raffels, Thomas S. History of Java. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.  
 St. John, Horace. Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.  
**Jay, John.** Correspondence and public papers. Johnston, H. P., ed. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1890.  
 —Report on trade. (Journals of the Continental congress, v. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1904-07.  
 —Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justices of the Supreme court of the United States, v. 1. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.  
 —Jay, W. Life of John Jay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1833.  
 —Johnston, Henry, P., ed. Correspondence and public papers of John Jay. 1763-1826. 4v. 8°. Putnam's sons. 1890.  
 —Pellew, George. John Jay. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.  
 —Renwick, J. Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 16°. N. Y. 1846.  
 —Whitlock, William. Life and times of John Jay. 12°. N. Y. 1887.  
**Jay, William.** Tuckerman, Bayard. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. With preface by John Jay. II. 8°. N. Y. 1894.  
 —Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and American anti-slavery societies. 12°. N. Y. 1835.  
 —Life of John Jay. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1833.  
 —Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 12°. Boston. 1849.  
 —View of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1839.  
**Jayne, William.** Lincoln's birthday, 1907. Personal reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln: an address delivered before the Springfield chapter of the Daughters of the Amer. revolution, Feb. 12, 1907, at the Lincoln home. 8°. Springfield. 1907.  
**Jeaffreson, John Cordy.** Brides and bridals. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.  
 —Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press.  
 Jean d'Abundance: a study of his life and three of his works. Carnahan, David Hobart. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3. no. 5.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana, 1909.  
**Jeanne d'Arc.** See Joan of Arc.  
 Jeannot and Colin. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
**Jeans, J. S.** Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses. 8°. London. 1880.  
**Jeans, W. T.** Creators of the age of steel.  
 Contents: Sir Henry Bessemer. — Sir Wm. Siemens. — Sir Joseph Whitworth. — Sir John Brown. — Mr. S. G. Thomas. — Mr. G. J. Snelus. 8°. London. 1884.  
**Jebb, (Lieut. Col.)** Report on the discipline and management of the convict prisons. 8°. London. 1854.



- Jebb, R. C. Bentley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Wilson, Francis. Joseph Jefferson. Reminiscences of a fellow player. II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Winter, William. Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. 8°. Moffat, Yard, N. Y. 1908.
- Jefferson, Thomas. Life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth, (So called Jefferson Bible.) Extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French and English. With an introduction by Cyrus Adler. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- The limits and bounds of Louisiana. (Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Manual of parliamentary practice. 16°. N. Y. 1808.
- Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. Randolph, T. J., ed. 4v. 8°. Charlottesville. 1829.
- Writings. Ford, P. L., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Itinerary and chronology.—Autobiography.—Anas.—Letters.  
v. 2. Correspondence and miscellaneous writings. 1776-81.  
v. 3. Correspondence. 1781-84.  
v. 4. 1784-87.  
v. 5. 1788-92.  
v. 6. 1792-94.  
v. 7. 1795-1801.  
v. 8. 1801-06.  
v. 9. 1807-15.  
v. 10. 1816-26. 10v. 8°. Putnam. 1892-1899.
- Works. Washington, H. A., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Autobiography and letters. 1773-90.  
v. 2-3. Letters. 1784-90.  
v. 4-7. Letters. 1790-1826.  
v. 8. Inaugural addresses.—Indian addresses.—Notes on Virginia. Biographical sketches of P. Randolph, M. Lewis, Kosciusko.—Anecdotes of Franklin.—Batture at New Orleans.  
v. 9. Parliamentary manual.—The Anas.—Miscellaneous papers. 9v. 8°. Washington. 1853.
- Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Channing, Edward. The Jeffersonian system, 1801-11. (Amer. nation; a history, v. 12.) 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Dwight, T. Character of Thomas Jefferson as exhibited in his own writings. 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Eulogies in honor of John Adams and Thomas Jefferson. 8°. Hartford. 1826.
- Fisher, G. P. Jefferson and the social compact theory. (Amer. hist. ass'n an. rept. 1893.)
- Fiske, John. Thomas Jefferson the conservative reformer. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Lord, John. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Morse, J. T. jr. Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Proceedings in the United States Senate and House of representatives on presentation of Thomas Jefferson's desk to the United States, April 23, 1880. 8° Wash. 1886.
- Randall, H. S. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Randolph, S. N. Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Randolph, T. J. Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. 4v. 8°. Charlottesville. 1829.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. Virginia and Jefferson. (American philosophy, book 3.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith.) First forty years of Washington society. II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old régime. (Library of economics and politics.) 8°. Macmillan. 1897.
- Tucker, G. Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Rolls and library, Bureau of. Calendar of correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. Wash. 1902.  
Contents:  
Pt. 1. Letters from Jefferson.  
Pt. 2. Letters to Jefferson.
- Watson, T. E. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Jeffrey, Francis. Contributions to Edinburgh review.  
Contents: General literature and biography.—History and historical memoirs.—Poetry.—Philosophy of the mind, metaphysics and jurisprudence.—Novels, tales, and prose works of fiction.—General politics.—Miscellaneous. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Cockburn, H. (Lord). Life of Lord Jeffrey. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1946.
- Jeffreys, A. Religious objection to teetotalism. 8°. London. 1840.
- Jeffreys, T. American atlas; or, a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.
- Jeffries, Benjamin Joy. Color blindness: its danger and detection. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Jelley, S. M. Voice of labor. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Jelly fish, star fish and sea urchins. Romanes, G. J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Jenkin, Fleeming. Stevenson, R. L. Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Jenkins, Edward. Ginx's baby. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Lord Bantam. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Jenkins, James G. Address to graduating class of John Marshall Law School, June 16, 1902. Pam. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Jenkins, John S. Life of James Knox Polk. 8°. Auburn. 1852.
- Voyage of the U. S. exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes of the U. S. navy in 1838-42, together with explorations and discoveries made by Admiral D'Urville, Capt. Ross, and other navigators and travellers, and an account of the expedition to the Dead sea under Lieut. Lynch. 8°. Auburn. 1850.
- Jenks, Edward. Parliamentary England: the evolution of the cabinet system. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam 1903.

- Jenkins, Jeremiah Whipple.** Citizenship and the schools. 12°. Holt. 1906.
- How Congress may control trusts. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Trusts and industrial combinations. (Bul. of the dept. of labor no. 29). 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Training for citizenship. (National Herbart society. 2nd yearbook, 1896.) 12°. Univ. of Chicago pub.
- Jennings, Abraham G.** Earth and the world. How formed? 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Jennings, Herbert S.** Contributions to the study of the behavior of lower organisms. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 16.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Jennings, Louis J., ed.** Correspondence and diaries of John Wilson Croker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Jenyns, Soame.** View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion. 8°. Phila. 1788.
- Jephson, A. J. Mountenay.** Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Jephson, Henry.** The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Sanitary evolution of London. 8°. A. Wessels co. 1907.
- Jephson, R. Mountenay and Elmhurst, Edward Pennell.** Our life in Japan. 8°. London. 1869.
- Jerome, A. W.** The great debate. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.
- Jerome, Jerome K.** Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- My first book. 8°. London. 1894.
- Jerrold, Blanchard.** Gavroche party: being literary estimates of political France. 12°. Hotten, London. 1870.
- Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Jerrold, Douglas.** Works. Jerrold, W. B., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. St. Giles and St. James.—Punch's letters to his son.  
v. 2. Story of a feather.—Cakes and ale.  
v. 3. Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures.—Men of character.—Punch's complete letter writer.  
v. 4. A man made of money.—Sketches of the English.—Chronicles of Clovernook.—The sick giant and Dr. Dwarf. 4v. 12°. London.
- Jerrold, W. B. Life of Douglas Jerrold. 12°.
- Jerusalem.** See Palestine.
- Jerusalem delivered.** Tasso, T. Wiffin, J. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Jervis, Henry Jervis-White.** History of the island of Corfu and of the republic of the Ionian Islands. 8°. London. 1852.
- Jervis, W. H.** History of France. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Jervis, W. P., comp.** Encyclopedia of ceramics. 8°. New York. 1902.
- Jesse, John H.** George Selwin and his contemporaries. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts. (1606-1701.) 3v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. (1688-1746.) 12°. London. 1860.
- Jesse, W. Beau Brummell.** (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Life of George Brummell, Esq., commonly called "Beau Brummell." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Jessel, (Sir) George.** Bryce, James. Sir George Jessel, 1824-1883. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Jesuits.**  
Bancroft, G. Early Jesuit operations among the Indians. (History of the U. S., v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of Paraguay, containing many particulars of the country, and of the Jesuits there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.
- Dennis, Alfred Pearce. Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits, 1634-1649. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Kip, W. J. Early Jesuit Missions in North America. 12. Albany. 1873.
- Le Clerq, C. First settlement of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Lord, John. Rise and influence of the Jesuits. Renaissance and reformation.) (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1879.
- Parkman, F. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Pascal, B. The Provincial letters. McCrie, T., tr. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Power, T. A. Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus. 12°. Dublin. 1839.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Loyola. The Jesuit constitution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5). 8°. Boston.
- See Church history, Roman Catholic Church.
- Jesus Christ.**  
Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus the Christ, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Drew, Samuel. Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ, and necessity of His atonement. 8°. Trenton, N. J. 1825.
- Farrar, F. W. Life of Christ. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Geikie, C. Life and words of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gladstone, W. E. On "Ecce Homo." (Gleanings of past years. v. 5.) 16°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hanna, W. Life of our Lord. 6v. 12°. N. Y.
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters. Proctor, F., ed. 12°. London. 1882.
- Jameson, A. History of our Lord in art: with that of His types. St. John the Baptist, etc. Eastlake, (Lady) ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Jarvis, (Rev.) S. F. Chronological introduction to the history of the church. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Kempis, T. a' On the Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.
- Lamy, T. J. L'Évangile et la critique. Examen de la Vie de Jesus de M. Ernest Renan. 12°. Malines. 1864.



**Jesus Christ.**—Continued.

- Liddon, H. P. Divinity of our Lord. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Milman, H. H. History of Christianity. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Miller, H. The Headship of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Neander, J. A. W. Life of Jesus Christ. McClintock, J. and Blumenthal, C. E., trs. 8°. Y.N. 1856.
- Parker, J. Ecce Deus; or, life and doctrine of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Renan, E. The life of Jesus. Wilbour, C. E., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Seeley, J. R. Ecce Homo; or, survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Smith, W. New Testament history. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Taylor, J. The Great Exemplar; or, life and death of Jesus Christ. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1853.
- Tolstoy (Count) Leo N. Four Gospels harmonized and translated. (Works, v. 14-15.) Leo Wiener, tr. and ed. 1l. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Turner, J. B. Christ's words. 12°. Springfield. 1878.
- Van Dyke, Henry. Childhood of Jesus Christ. 1l. 16°. Stokes. 1905.
- Wheatley, Leonard A. Story of the Imitatio Christ. 12°. N. Y.
- Young, John. The Christ of history: an argument grounded on the fact of His life on earth. 12°. London.
- See Bible. Religion. Church history. Theology.
- Jevons, Frank Byron.** History of Greek literature from earliest period to death of Demosthenes. Contents: v. 1. Epic, lyric and the drama. v. 2. History, oratory and philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. 8°. London. 1890.
- Jevons, William Stanley.** Methods of social reform and other papers. 8°. London. 1883.
- Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. 8°. London. 1879.
- The state in relation to labor. (English citizen ser.) London. 1882.
- Jewel, John.** Works of John Jewel. Ayer, J., ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1847.
- Jewell, Edwin L.** The Crescent city illustrated. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.
- Jewett, Clarence F.** Memorial history of Boston. (1630-1880.) Winsor, J., ed. Contents: v. 1. Early and colonial periods. v. 2. Provincial period. v. 3. Revolutionary period. Last 100 years, part I. v. 4. Last 100 years, part II. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1881.
- Jewett, John Nelson.** Argument on the unconstitutionality of house bill no. 483, addressed to his excellency, John L. Beveridge. (Political speeches, v. 2.)
- Chicago historical society. In memoriam: John Nelson Jewett, L. L. D., president of the Chicago historical society, 1899-1904. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Jewett, M. J.** First steps in natural science suggestions to kindergartners and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Jewett, Sarah Orne.** Story of the Normans: told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Jewish achievement. Silber, (Dr.) Mendel. 12°. St. Louis. 1910.
- Jewish encyclopedia. Singer, Isadore, ed. in chief. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1901-06.
- Jewish publication society.** Report of the Jewish pub. soc., 10th year, with decennial address delivered by Mayor Sulzberger. 12°. Phila. 1898.
- Jewish question. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Jewitt, L.** Life of William Hutton, and history of the Hutton family. 12°. London. 1872.
- and **Hall, S. C.** The stately homes of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Jews.**
- Adler, Cyrus, ed. The voice of America on Kishineff. 12°. Phila. 1904.
- Anon. History of the Jews. 3v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Bedford, Arthur. Scripture chronology. 4°. London. 1730.
- Bernheimer, Charles Seligman. Russian Jew in the United States: studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, with a description of rural settlements. 12°. Phila. John C. Winston co. 1905.
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1-2. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Clarke, J. F. Judaism. (Ten great religions). 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Ewald, H. Antiquities of Israel. Solly, H. S. 8°. London. 1876.
- History of Israel to the time of Christ. Martineau, R. 5v. 8°. London. 1869-71.
- Freidus, A. S., comp. List of dramas in the N. Y. P. L. relating to the Jews, and of dramas in Hebrew, Judeo-Spanish, and Judeo-German; together with essays on the Jewish stage. (N. Y. P. L. bulletin, v. 11.) 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Geiger, A. Judaism and its history. Mayer, M., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Graetz, Henry. History of the Jews. 5v. 8°. London. 1891-92.
- Hershon, P. I. Talmudic miscellany; or, one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.
- Hill, Geo. Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Hosmer, J. K. Story of the Jews. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76- A. D. 140. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Josephus, F. Antiquities and wars of the Jews. Whiston, W., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.

## Jews.—Continued.

- Lecky, William E. H. Israel among the nations. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Lenormant, F. and Chevalier, E. Manual of the ancient history of the east, v. 1. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Lord, John. Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Macaulay, T. B. The civil disability of the Jews. 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Markens, Isaac. Abraham Lincoln and the Jews. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Marshall, Louis. Russia and the American passport: address before the Union of American Hebrew congregations, Jan. 19, 1911.
- Milman, H. H. History of the Jews, to 1807. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Morrison, W. D. The Jews under Roman rule. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Palfrey, J. G. Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838-52.
- Philipson, David. Reform movement in Judaism. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, etc., v. 1. 4°. London. 1733.
- Rodkinson, Michael L., ed. Babylonian Talmud. 10v. 4°. New Talmud pub. co. N. Y. New edition.
- Silber, (Dr.) Mendel. Jewish achievement. 12°. St. Louis. 1910.
- Singer, Isador, ed. in chief. Jewish encyclopedia: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Smith, W. Old Testament history. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- New Testament history. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Jewish Church. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Thatcher, Oliver, J., ed. The Jews. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.) 8°. Boston.
- Thayer, Alex. W. Hebrews in Egypt, and their exodus. 12°. Peoria. 1897.
- Voltaire, F. M. Religious and ecclesiastical movements. (Works, v. 21.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Weiner, Leo. History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wines, E. C. Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Jinrikisha days in Japan. Scidmore, Eliza R. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Joan of Arc.**
- Catherwood, Mary H. Days of Jeanne d'Arc. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Clarke, Mary C. Joan d'Arc. (World noted women). 4°. N. Y. 1867.
- Clemens, S: L. (Mark Twain.) Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. By the Sieur Louis de Conte. Translated by Jean Francois Alden. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood edition.)
- Cleveland, Rose. Joan of Arc. (George Eliot's poetry and other studies.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Ferris, G. T. Jeanne d'Arc. (Great leaders.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Lord, John. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Michelet, J. The maid of Orleans. (Hist. of France, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Southey, R. Joan of Arc. (Works, v. 18-19.) 16°. London. 1812.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. Jeanne d'Arc. (Portraits of women.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Voltaire, F. M. Maid of Orleans. (Works, v. 40-41.) 8°. Colonial press.
- John Cotton's answer to Roger Williams, etc. Guile, R. A., ed. (Narragansett club pub. v. 2.) 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.
- John Crerar Library.** Chicago. Annual report, 1899-date.
- Andrews, Clement W. John Crerar library: a sketch. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Handbook. 1907, 1910. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- La femme et le féminisme. Collection de livres, periodiques, etc., sur la condition sociale de la femme et le mouvement féministe. Faisant partie de la bibliothèque de M. et Mme. C. V. Gerritsen. (Dr.) Aletta H. Jacobs. Amsterdam. 4°. Paris. 1900. (Collection now in John Crerar Library.)
- List of bibliographies of special subjects. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- List of books in reading room, 1900, 1909. 8°. Chicago.
- List of books on industrial arts. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- List of books on the history of science. Josephson, A. G. S., comp. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- List of books exhibited Dec. 30, 1907—January 4, 1908, including incunabula and other early printed books in the Senn collection. 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- List of current medical periodicals and allied serials in library. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- List of current periodicals in the reading room, June, 1902. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- List of cyclopedias and dictionaries, with a list of directories. August, 1904. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Supplement to the list of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to April, 1903.
- Supplement to the list of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. 2nd edition, corrected to November, 1905, with a bibliography of union lists of serials.
- John de Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. Pontalis, A. L. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- John Inglesant: an historical romance. Shorthouse, J. H. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- John of Barneveld.** Motley, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld, 1609-23. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Johnnie Courteau, and other poems. Drummond, W. H. Illustrations by Frederick Simpson Coburn. II. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Johns, R. and Nicolas, P. H.** Naval and military heroes of Great Britain. (1066-1865.) 12°. London. 1876.



- Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science.** Adams, Herbert B., ed.  
1st-27th series.  
Extra volumes, 1-4, 6, 8, 10-18, 20-22. 8°. Baltimore. v. y.
- "Johnny Appleseed."** See Chapman, John.
- Johnson, Allen.** Stephen A. Douglas: a study in American politics. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Johnson, Andrew.** Anon. Life and times of Andrew Johnson, seventeenth president of the United States; written from a national stand-point by a national man. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Stoddard, W. O. Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Welles, Gideon. Diary of Gideon Welles. 3v. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Johnson, Arnold Burges.** Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Johnson, A. H.** The Normans in Europe. (700-1154.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Highways and byways of the Pacific Coast. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Highways and byways of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Highways and byways of the south. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- John Burroughs: a biographical sketch. (Year in the fields.) 11. 12°. Houghton. 1901.
- Land of heather. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- New England and its neighbors. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Picturesque Hudson, The. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Johnson, C. W.** Farmer's encyclopedia of rural affairs. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Johnson, Columbus O.** Water supply and prevention of waste in leading European cities. Report to Merchant's association of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Johnson, Edward F.** Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.
- Johnson, Edward S., comp.** Abraham Lincoln: his last resting place. 11. 8°. Springfield. 1910.
- Johnson, Emory R.** American railway transportation. (Appleton's business series). 12°. Appleton. 1903.
- Brotherhood relief and insurance of railway employe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor no. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Isthmian canal in its economic aspects. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Railway relief departments. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor no. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Johnson, George W.** Fairfax correspondence. Memoirs of the reign of Charles I. (1625-42.) 2v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Johnson, John.** Civic sermons. 8°. London. 1792.
- Johnson, J.** Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.
- Johnson, John Albert.** Day, Frank A. and Knappen, Theodore M. Life of John Albert Johnson. Appendix containing public addresses, proclamations, and writings of Governor Johnson. 11. 8°. Fobes & co. Chicago. 1910.
- Johnson, J. B.** Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Johnson, Joseph French.** Money and currency in relation to industry, prices, and the rate of interest. 8°. Ginn & Co., 1905.
- Johnson, Oliver.** William Lloyd Garrison and his times. (Anti-slavery.) 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Johnson, R. U. and Buel, C. C., eds.** Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Johnson, Robert W.** Memoir of Major George H Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Johnson, (Col.) R. M.** Authentic biography of Co Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Johnson, Rossiter.** History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- History of the war of 1812. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Short history of the war of secession. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- ed. History of the World's Columbian exposition, held in Chicago in 1893. 4v. 4°. Appleton. 1893.
- Johnson, Roswell H.** Determinate evolution in the color pattern of the lady-beetles. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 122.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Johnson, Samuel.** Journey to the western islands of Scotland. 8°. London. 1822.
- Oriental religions: and their relation to universal religion.  
Contents: v. 1. India and its religions.  
v. 2. China and its religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- The idler. (British essayists, v. 27.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- The Rambler. (British essayists, v. 16-18.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Works. Murphy, A., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life and genius of Samuel Johnson. — The Rambler. — Adventurer. — Idler. — Rasselas. — Tales of the imagination. — Letters. — Irene. — Poems.  
v. 2. Lives of the poets. — Lives of eminent persons. — Political tracts. — Philological tracts. — Miscellaneous tracts. — Dedications. — Opinions on questions of law. — Reviews. — Journey to the western islands of Scotland. — Prayer and meditation. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson; with his tour to the Hebrides. Crocker, J. W., ed. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. Johnson. (Works. v. 2.)
- Macaulay, T. B. Samuel Johnson. (Critical and miscellaneous essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Murphy, A., ed. Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Johnson, Sveinbjorn, comp.** Good roads: an outline of state road systems. (N. D. pub. lib. com. bul. 2.) 12°. Bismarck. 1910.
- Permanent state tax commission: a comparative digest of state legislation. (N. D. pub. lib. com. bul. 1.) 12°. Bismarck. 1910.

- Johnson, (Sir) William.** Buell, Augustus C. Sir William Johnson. (Historic lives series.) II. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Day, Richard E., comp. Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York state library. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Griffis, W. E. Sir William Johnson and the six nations. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Stone, W. L. Life and times of Sir Wm. Johnson. 2v. 12°. Albany. 1865.
- Johnson's natural history: illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. Goodrich, D. G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Johnson's new universal cyclopedia: a scientific and popular treasury of universal knowledge. Barnard F. R. P. and Guyot, A., eds. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Johnson's universal encyclopaedia. Adams, C. Kendall, ed. in chief. New edition. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Johnston, Alexander.** Connecticut. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- History of American politics. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Some account of the Society of the Cincinnati. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history.  
Contents: v. 1. Colonialism, Henry, Hamilton, Washington. — Constitutional government, Ames, Nicholas. — Rise of democracy, Jefferson, Nott, Randolph, Quincy, Clay. — Rise of nationality, Calhoun, Hayne, Webster.  
v. 2. Anti-slavery struggle, Lincoln, Douglas, Breckenridge, Seward. — Secession, Clingman, Crittenden, Iverson, Toombs, Hale, Stevens, Cox. — Civil war and reconstruction, Lincoln, Davis, Stephens, Douglas, Vallandigham, Schurz, Beecher, Sherman, Garfield, Haygood. — Free trade and protection, Clay, Hurd.  
v. 3. Anti-slavery struggle, Phillips, Calhoun, Webster, Clay, Chase, Sumner, Douglas, Brooks, Burlingame, Clingman. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- Johnston, A. S.** Johnston, W. P. Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Johnston, C.** A narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston, captured on the Ohio river. 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.
- Johnston, Elizabeth Bryant.** Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. 4°. Boston. 1882.
- Johnston, (Sir) Harry Hamilton.** A history of the colonization of Africa by alien races. With maps. (Cambridge hist. ser.) 12°. Cambridge. 1899.
- The Uganda protectorate. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Johnston, Henry P.,** ed. The correspondence and public papers of John Jay. 4 v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Johnston, James.** Report of the centenary conference on Protestant missions of the world. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.
- Johnston, (Gen.) Joseph E.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Narrative of military operations directed during the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Johnston, James F. W.** Notes on North America: agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Johnston, Keith,** ed. Africa. 8°. London. 1880.
- Johnstone, John.** Memoirs of the life and writings of Samuel Parr. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Johnston, Richard Malcolm and Browne, W. H.** Life of Alexander H. Stephens. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Johnston, William Dawson.** History of the Library of Congress. V. 1. 1800-1864. (Contributions to Amer. library history.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Library as a reinforcement to the school. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Johnston, William Preston.** Life of Gen. Albert Sidney Johnston. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Johnstown flood.** Report of the secretary of the relief commission. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.
- Johonnet Jackson.,** Remarkable adventures of Jackson Johonnot of Massachusetts in the expedition under Gen. Harmer and Gen. St. Clair, and his captivity by the Indians. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.
- Joint metallism.** Stokes, Anson Phelps. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Joint standard: a plain exposition of monetary principles and of the monetary controversy.** Helm, Elijah. 12°. London. 1894.
- Joinville, (Prince de) F. F. P. L. M. d'O.** Army of the Potomac: its organization, commander and campaign. Hurlbert, W. H., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Chronicle of St. Louis IX. King of France, and his crusades. (Chronicles of the crusades.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Jolly, William.** Life of John Duncan, Scotch weaver and botanist. 12°. London. 1883.
- Joly, N.** Man before metals. (Inter. sci. scr.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Jomini, (Baron) Henri de.** Art of war. Mendell, G. H. and Craighall, W. P., trs. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Jones, Charles C.** History of Georgia. (Aboriginal, colonial and revolutionary epochs.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Jones, Edward D.** Economic crises. (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Manufacturer and the domestic market. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Jones, Evan Roland.** Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.
- Jones, Francis Arthur.** Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. 8°. Il. Crowell. 1908.
- Jones, Frederick Robertson.** Colonization of the middle states and Maryland. (Hist. of N. Amer. v. 4.) II. 8°. Barrie. Phila. 1904.
- Jones, George Matthew.** Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Jones, George William.** Logarithmic tables. 8°. Ithaca. N. Y. 1894.



- Jones, Harry C.** Conductivity and viscosity in mixed solvents. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 80.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- and Strong, W. W.** Study of the absorption spectra of solutions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. 130.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Jones, Henry Bence.** Life and letters of Faraday. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.
- Jones, Hugh Percy, ed.** Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 8°. Edinburgh. 1908.
- Jones, J. B.** A rebel war clerk's diary. 1861-65. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Jones, John Paul.** Buell, Augustus C. Paul Jones, founder of the American navy: a history, with a supplementary chapter by Gen. Horace Porter. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Davis, Junius.** Some facts about John Paul Jones. 8°. Raleigh. 1906.
- Lincoln, Charles H.; comp.** Calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Mackenzie, A. S.** Life of Paul Jones. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- U. S. House of representatives.** Commemoration at Annapolis, April 24, 1906. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Jones, J. William.** Army of northern Virginia. A memorial volume. 8°. Richmond. 1880.
- Catalogue of books of reference in the reading room of the British museum.** 8°. London. 1859.
- Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. Robert E. Lee.** 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Jones, Lynds E.** Best reading, 2nd ser. (1876-1882.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Jones, Owen.** The grammar of ornament. 4°. London. 1868.
- Jones, Plummer F.** Shamrockland: a ramble through Ireland. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard & Co. N. Y. 1909.
- Jones, Samuel and Girardin, L. H.** Continuation of Burk's History of Virginia, v. 4. 8°. Petersburg. 1804.
- Jones, Samuel M.** The new right: a plea for fair play through a more just social order. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Jones, Thomas.** History of New York during the revolutionary war and of the leading events in the other colonies of the period. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Jones, Thomas Jesse.** Sociology of a New York city block. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 21 no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.
- Jones, William.** Finger-ring lore: historical, legendary and anecdotal. 8°. London. 1898.
- Jones, William Carey.** International competition for the Phoebe Hearst architectural plan for the University of California. Il. F. Berkeley. 1899.
- Jones, William D.** Mirror of modern democracy, 1825-61. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Jonson, Ben.** Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets laureate. 8°. London. 1853.
- Works: with biographical memoir, by Wm. Gifford.** 8°. London. 1879.
- Contents: Memoir.—Verses.—Every man in his humor.—Every man out of his humor.—Cynthia's revels.—Poetaster.—Sejanus, his fall.—Volpone; or, the fox.—The silent woman.—The alchemist.—Cataline.—Bartholomew Fair.—Devil is an ass.—Staple of news.—New Inn.—Magnetic lady.—Tale of a tub.—Sad shepherd.—Fall of Mortimer.—The case is altered.—Entertainments.—Masques.—Epigrams.—The forest.—Translations.—Grammar.—Memory of Ben Jonson.—Glossary.—Index.
- Hue and cry after cupid.** (Shorter Elizabethan poems.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Symonds, J. A.** Ben Jonson. (English worthies.) 16. N. Y. 1886.
- Jordan.** See Palestine.
- Jordan, David Starr.** Fate of Icdiodorum: being the story of a city made rich by taxation. 12°. Holt. 1909.
- ed.** Leading American men of science: biographies of leading Americans. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- "Lest we forget:"** an address before the class of 1898 of Leland Stanford university. 8°. Palo Alto. 1898.
- Manual of the vertebrate animals of northern United States.** 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Manual of the vertebrates of the northern U. S.: including the district of the Mississippi river, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species.** 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Science sketches.** 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- and Evermann, Barton Warren.** American food and game fishes. Illustrated with colored plates and text drawings, with photographs from life by A. R. Dugmore. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Jordan, (Mrs.) Dorothy.** Boaden, James. Mrs. Jordan. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Jordan, Thomas and Pryor, J. P.** Campaigns of Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Jordon, William Leighton.** Standard of value. 12°. London. 1883.
- Jortin, John.** Remarks on ecclesiastical history.
- Contents: v. 1. From the first preaching of the gospel to the death of Constantine. A. D. 30-337.
- v. 2. From the death of Constantine to the Reformation, A. D. 337-1517. 2v. 8°. London. 1846.
- Joseph Andrews.** Fielding, H. (Works, v. 5). 8°. London. 1871.
- Joseph in the snow.** Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Joseph II and his court.** Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Josephine, (Empress.)** Ducrest, Mme. Memoirs of the Empress Josephine, with anecdotes of the courts of Navarre and Malmaison. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Josephus, Flavius.** Antiquities and wars of the Jews. Whiston, W., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Joshua.** Ebers, George. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Josselyn, John.** New England's rarities, discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants. Tuckerman, E., ed. 4°. Boston. 1865.
- Jottings on the West Indies and Panama.** Radford, Alfred. 12°. London. 1886.

- Joubert, Joseph.** Joubert: a selection from his thoughts. Katharine Lyttelton, tr. Preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 8°. Duckworth. London. 1898.
- Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Jouffroy, T. S.** Introduction to ethics. (Ripley's specimens. v. 5-6.) Channing, W. H., tr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1840.
- Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regiments commanded by Gen. Winchester, 1812-13. Darnell, Elias. 16°. Phila. 1854.
- Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77. Hadden, (Lieut.) James M. (Munsell's hist. ser.) 8°. Albany. 1884.
- Journal of American folk-lore. American folk-lore society, ed. v. 14—date.
- Journal of a residence and travels in Columbia during 1823-24. Cochrane, (Capt.) Chas. Stuart, 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Journal of a residence in Norway ((1834-1836.) Laing, Samuel. 8°. London. 1837.
- Journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-39. Kemble, Frances Anne. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Journal of a tour in New York in 1830, and return to England by the Western Islands. Fowler, J. 12°. London. 1831.
- Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. Egerton, Francis. 8°. London. 1841.
- Journal of a voyage to New York in 1679-80. Dankers, J. and Sluyter, P. Murphy, H. C., tr. 8°. Brooklyn 1867.
- Journal of a West India proprietor. Lewis, Matthew Gregory. 8°. London. 1834.
- Journal of American history. Associated publishers of American records. v. 1—date.
- Journal of an embassy from the governor-general of India to the court of Ava in 1827. Crawford, John. 4°. London. 1829.
- Journal of criminal law and criminology. v. 1—date.
- Journal of political economy. v. 1—date.
- Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy: under direction of the Pennsylvania prison society, 1845-79, 1883-1910. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by H. B. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Journal of Sir Walter Scott. Weymss, T. Reid. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Journal of Swedish embassy (1653-54.) Whitelocke, Bulstrode. Reeve, Henry, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Journal of the debates in the convention which framed the constitution of the United States. May-September, 1787. Madison, James. Gaillard Hunt, ed. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Speke, J. H. II. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Journal of the federal convention kept by James Madison. Scott, E. H., ed. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Journal of the Franklin institute. Houston, Edwin J. and others, eds. v. 121, 125-142.
- Journal of the military service institution of the United States. v. 22—date.
- Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria. (1837-1852.) Greville, Chas. C. F. (Greville memoirs.) 2v. 21°. N. Y. 1885.
- Journal of the reigns of King George IV and William IV. Greville Charles C. F. (Greville memoirs.) 3v. 8°. London. 1874-5.
- Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier. Green, Thomas J. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland. Silliman, Benj. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Journalism.**
- Bayne, P. The pulpit and the press. (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Bücher, Carl. The genesis of journalism. (Industrial evolution.) 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Duniway, Clyde Augustus. Development of freedom of the press of Massachusetts. (Harvard historical studies, v. 12.) 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Given, John LaPorte. Making a newspaper. 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Hudson, F. History of journalism in the United States. (1690-1872.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Hunt, F. Knight. The fourth estate: contributions toward a history of newspapers, and the liberty of the press. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- Jerrold, Blanchard. Gavroche party: being literary estimates of political France. 12°. Hotten, London. 1870.
- Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond, and the New York press for thirty years, 1840-70. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Pendleton, John. Newspaper reporting in olden time and today. 12°. London. 1890.
- Penn, I. G. Afro-American press. 8°. Springfield. 1891.
- Shuman, E. L. Practical journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Towle, G. M. American society, v. 2. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.
- Villard, Henry. Memoirs of Henry Villard: journalist and financier. 1835-1900. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Journals of the Continental congress. 1774-1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford. 18v. 4°. Wash. 1904-1911.
- Journals of the House of burgesses of Virginia. 8v. 4°. Richmond.
- Journals of the military expedition of Maj. Gen. John Sullivan against the six nations of Indians in 1779. Cook, Frederick, ed. 8°. Auburn. 1887.
- Journey from this world to the next. Fielding, H. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Journey Godward of a servant of Jesus Christ. Grafton, Charles C. II. 8°. Young churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Journey in Brazil. Agassiz, Louis and E. C. 8°. Boston. 1869-93.
- Journey of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and from Washington to Springfield, 1865. Coggeshall, W. T. 12°. Columbus. 1865.



- Journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the south-west frontier. Olmstead, F. L. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Journey through the Chinese empire. Huc, M. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Journey to Ashango-land and further penetration into equatorial Africa. Du Chaillu, Paul B. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Journey to Katmandu, the capital of Nepaul, with the camp of Jung Bahadoor: including a sketch of the Nepaulese ambassador at home. Oliphant, Laurence. 12°. London. 1852.
- Journey to the western islands of Scotland. Johnson, Samuel. 8°. London. 1822.
- Joy and power: three messages with one meaning. Van Dyke, Henry. 12°. Crowell. 1906.
- Jubilee college. (Ill. Peoria co.) Chase, Samuel. Review of Jubilee college. Christmas, 1843. 16°. N. Y. 1843.
- Leffingwell, C. W. Bishop Chase and Jubilee college 8°. Springfield. 1906. (Proc. Ill. state hist. soc. 1905.)
- Jubilee of the constitution. Adams, J. Q. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Judaeus, Philo. Works. Yonge, C. D., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Judaism and its history. Geiger, A. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Judaism at Rome, B. C. 76-140. Huidekoper, F. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Judd, John Wesley. Volcanoes: where they are and what they teach. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Judd, Sylvester. Margaret: a tale of the real and ideal. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Judges of England. (1066-1864.) Foss, Edward. 9v. 8°. London. 1848.
- Judson, Adoniram. Judson, E. Life of Adoniram Judson. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Wayland, F. Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1853.
- Judson, Isabella Field. Cyrus W. Field: his life and work. (1819-1892). II. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Jukes-Browne, A. J. Building of the British isles: a study in geographical evolution. 12°. London. 1888.
- Julian, (Emperor.) Opera. Hertlein, F. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Julian, George W. Later speeches on political questions, with select controversial papers. Ind. 1889.
- Life of Joshua R. Giddings. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Political recollections. (1840-72). 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- The rank of Charles Osborn, as an anti-slavery pioneer. 8°. Ind. 1891.
- Julie de Lespinasse. Segur, Louis Gaston de. II. 8°. Chatto & Windus. 1907. London.
- Julius Caesar. Fowler, W. Warde. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Jungle book, The. Rudyard, Kipling. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Junius: including letters by the same writer under other signatures. Wade, John, ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Junot, Laure Permon. (Duchess D'Abreantes.) Memoirs of Napoleon I., his court and his family. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Jurisprudence. See Law.
- Jurisprudentiæ Antijustinianæ. Huschke, P. E., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Jusserand, J. J. English wayfaring life in middle ages, 14th century. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Justi, Herman. The coal mine operator vs. the public. An address delivered on "coal men's day" at the Louisiana purchase exposition, July 20, 1904. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Justice: a tragedy in four acts. Galsworthy, John. 16°. Scribner. 1910.
- Justice. Being part four of the Principles of ethics. Spencer, H. (Synthetic philosophy.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Justice and police. Maitland, F. W. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.
- Justin. Historiarum Philippicarum epitome. Jeep, J., ed. 12°. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Justinian. The institutes of Justinian. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.
- The institutes. Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.
- Institutiones libri IV. Huschke, P. E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Novellae constitutiones. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Institutes of Justinian. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.) 8°. Boston.
- Juvenal. Crusius, Lewis. (Lives of the Roman poets.) 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Satiræ, libri V. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Satires. Evans, L. and Gifford, W. 12°. London. 1877.
- Juvenal for English readers. Walford, E. 12°. Phila. 1878.

## K.

- Kahler, Hugh MacNair.** Current misconceptions of trade with Latin America. (Political and social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Kaines, Joseph.** Last words of eminent persons. 12°. London. 1866.
- Kalb, Johann, (Baron de).** Kapp, Friedrich. Life of John Kalb. 8°. Holt. 1884.
- Kales, Albert M. and Leissman, Elmer M., eds.** Compilation of tax laws and judicial decisions of the state of Illinois. (Ill. tax commission rept.) 8°. Springfield. 1910.
- Kalila and Dimna; or, fables of Bidpai.** (Pilpay.) Knatchbull, Windham, tr. (From the Arabic.)
- Kalm, Peter.** Travels in North America. (Pinkerton, v. 2-13.) 4°. London. 1819.
- Kames, Lord.** See Home, H.
- Kampen, Nicholas Godfried von.** Geschichte der Niederlande.  
Contents: v. 1. Von den Altesten. Zeiten, bis zum Jahre 1609.  
v. 2. Vom Jahre 1609 bis 1815. 2v. Hamburg. 1831.
- Kane, Elisha Kent.** Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Arctic explorations: the second and last United States Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. Shields, C. W., ed. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Kansas.**
- Becker, Carl. Public archives of Kansas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Blackmar, Frank W. Higher education in Kansas. U. S. bureau of educ. circulars of information, no. 2, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Brewerton, G. Douglas. The war in Kansas: a rough trip to the border among new homes and a strange people. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Chicago World's fair. 1893. Report Kansas board of world's fair managers. 4°. Topeka. 1894.
- Crook, Alja. R. Über einige fossile Knochenfische aus der mittleren Kreide von Kansas. F. Stuttgart 1892.
- Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Gannett, H. Gazetteer of Kansas. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Gihon, J. H. Geary's administration in Kansas. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Goss, N. S. Revised catalogue of the birds of Kansas. 8°. Topeka. 1886.
- Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Hodder, Frank Haywood. Some aspects of the English bill for the admission of Kansas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Phillips, W. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Robinson, Charles. Kansas conflict. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas: its interior and exterior life: including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, productions, scenery, etc. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Snow, Francis H. Catalogue of the birds of Kansas with notes upon preceding catalogues and lists. Topeka. 1903.
- Spring, Leverett W. Kansas: the prelude to the war for the Union. (American commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Wilder, D. W. Annals of Kansas, 1542-1874. 8°. Topeka. 1875.
- Kansas academy of science.** Transactions.  
v. 10, 1885-86; v. 13, 1891-92; v. 17, 1899-1900. 8°. Topeka.
- Kansas bar association.**  
Proceedings of annual meetings, 1886-88, 1890-91, 1894, 1896—date.
- Kansas City, Missouri.** Trade and commerce. 12th annual review, 1891. 8°. Kansas City. 1891.
- Kansas Pacific R. R.** Palmer, W. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68 on the 35th and 32nd parallel for a route extending the Kansas Pacific R. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Kant, Imanuel.** Critique of pure reason. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- De Quincey, T. Essay on Kant. (Philosophical writers, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Lewes, G. H. Psychology of Kant. (Biog. hist. of philosophy.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time v. 2. (Kant's life and writings.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Watson, J. Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Kapp, Friedrich.** Life of John Kalb. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Life of Frederick William Von Steuben. Introduction by G. Bancroft. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Karr, Elizabeth.** The American horsewoman. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Karr, H. W. Seton-** Shores and Alps of Alaska. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Karr, W. S. Seton-** Marquess Cornwallis. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.
- Kaskaskia. (Ill.)**  
Alvord, Clarence W., ed. Kaskaskia records, 1778-1790. (Ill. state hist. lib. collections, v. 5. Virginia series v. 2.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Brown, Stuart. Old Kaskaskia days and ways. (Ill. state hist. soc. proc. 1905.) 8°. Springfield. 1906.
- Catherwood, Mary H. Old Kaskaskia. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Holbrook, Elizabeth. Old 'Kaskia days. 8°. Chicago. 1893.



- Kaufmann, (Rev.) M.** Socialism: its nature, its dangers and its remedies. 12°. London. 1874.
- Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. 12°. London. 1879.
- Kavanagh and driftwood. Longfellow, H. W. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Kay, David.** Memory: what it is, and how to improve it. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Kay, John.** A series of original portraits and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.
- Kay, Joseph.** Social condition and education of the people in England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Kay, P.** Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier: including an introductory view of the earlier discoveries in the south seas and the history of the buccaneers. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Kay, (Mrs.) S. R.** Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watseka, Ill. 1878.
- Kaye, John W.** Lives of Indian officers.  
Contents: Lord Cornwallis.—Sir John Malcolm.—Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone.—Rev. Henry Martyn.—Sir Charles Metcalfe.—Sir Alexander Burnes.—Capt. Arthur Conolly.—Major Eldred Pottinger.—Major D'arcy Todd.—Sir Henry Lawrence.—Gen. James Neill.—Brig. Gen. John Nicholson. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Kaye, Percy Lewis.** Colonial executive prior to the restoration. (J. H. U. studies 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Kazinski, (Count) L.** Turkey and Russia. Exile in a foreign land. 8°. Manchester. 1854.
- Kean, Edmund.** Tuckerman, H. T. Knickerbocker gallery. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Kean, Thomas.** Seilhamer, George O. History of the American theatre. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1888.
- Kearney, John Watts.** Sketch of American finances, 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Kearney, P.** De Peyster, J. W. Personal and military history of Gen. Philip Kearney. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Keary, Charles Francis.** Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Keasbey, Edward Quinton.** New Jersey and the great corporations. (Reports of the American bar ass'n, v. 22.) 8°. Phila. 1899.
- Keasbey, Lindley M.** National canal policy. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Keating, William H.** Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, etc., from the notes of Major Long. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Keats, John.** Poetical works of John Keats: chronologically arranged and edited with a memoir, by Lord Houghton. 12°. London. 1899.
- Arnold, Matthew. John Keats. (Essay in criticism, 2nd ser.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Colvin, Sidney. Keats. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Lowell, J. R. Keats. (Among my books, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in Old England. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Kebble, T. E.** Life of Lord Beaconsfield. (Interstatesman ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Keble, John.** Christian year. 12°. London. 1880.
- Lyra Innocentium. 12°. London. 1876.
- Keeler, Charles.** San Francisco and thereabout. II. 8°. San Francisco. 1903.
- Keene, H. G.** Madhava Rao Sindbia. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.
- Keightley, Thomas.** Fairy mythology: romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.
- Keith, A.** Evidence of the truth of the Christian religion from prophecy. 8°. London. 1859.
- Keller, Helen.** Story of my life; with letters (1887-1901), and a supplementary account of her education, including passages from the reports and letters of her teacher, Anne Mansfield Sullivan. Macy, John Albert, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Bell, A. G. and others. Helen Keller. 4°. Wash. 1899.
- Kelley, Florence.** Child labor legislation. (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Some ethical gains through legislation. (Citizen's library of economics, politics and sociology.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Kelley, Guendolyn D. and Upton, Geo. P.** Edouard Remenyi: musician, litterateur and man. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Kelley, William D.** Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- New northwest. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Kellogg, David Sherwood.** Early mention of some events and places in the valley of Lake Champlain. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1902.)
- Kellog, G. B.** Oration delivered at Williams college before the anti-slavery society. 8°. Williamstown. 1829.
- Kellogg, Robt. H.** Life and death in rebel prisons, principally Andersonville and Florence, S. C. 12°. Hartford. 1865.
- Kellor, Frances A.** Experimental sociology, descriptive and analytical. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Kelly, Edmond.** Elimination of the tramp: by the introduction into America of the labor colony system, already proved effective in Holland, Belgium and Switzerland, with the modifications thereof necessary to adapt this system to American conditions. (Questions of the day.) 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Government, or human evolution.  
Contents: v. 1. Justice.  
v. 2. Individualism and collectivism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Twentieth century socialism: what it is not; what it is; how it may come. 12°. Longmans. 1910.
- Kelly, James, ed.** American catalogue of books, 1861-71. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

- Kelly, Walter.** A continuation to Coxe's history of Austria. 12°. London. 1864.
- Kelman, John.** Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 8°. Revell. Chicago. 1908.
- Kelsey, Carl.** Evolution of negro labor. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Kelso, Isaac.** The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Keltie, John Scott.** History of the Scottish Highlands, Highland clans, and Highland regiments, with an account of the Gaelic language, literature and music. 4v. 8°. London. 1883.
- ed. Statesman's yearbook, 1883-1894. 12°. London. v. y.
- ed. Works of the British dramatists carefully selected from the best editions with notes, biographies, and historical introduction.  
Contents: Campaspe. Lilly, John.—Love of King David and fair Bethsabe. Peele, George.—Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay. Greene, R.—Troublesome reign and lamentable death of Edward II. King of England. Marlowe, C.—The alchemist. Johnson, Ben.—Philaster. Beaumont and Fletcher.—Tragedy of the Duchess of Malfi. Webster, J.—Antonio and Mellida. Marston, J.—The virgin martyr. Massinger, Philip.—The lady's trial. Ford, J.—A woman killed with kindness. Heywood, Thos.—The traitor; The brothers. Shirley, James. 8°. Edinburgh. 1789.
- and Renwick, I. P. A., eds. Statesman's yearbook, 1895-1905. 12°. London. v. y.
- Kelton, (Lieut.) Dwight H.** Annals of Fort Mackinac. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Kelvin, (Lord).** See Thomson, William.
- Kemble, Frances Anne (Butler.)** Journal of Frances Anne Butler. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Journal of a residence on a Georgia plantation, 1833-39. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Records of a girlhood. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Records of later life. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Kemble, John Mitchell.** Saxons in England: a history of the English commonwealth till the period of the Norman conquest. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Kemp, Dixon.** Yacht architecture. 4°. London. 1885.
- Kempis, T: a'** Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.
- Wheatley, L. A. Story of the "Imitatio Christi." 16°. N. Y.
- Kendall, Edward Augustus.** Travels in the northern parts of the U. S. in 1807-08. 8°. N. Y. 1809.
- Kendall, Geo. Wilkins.** The war between the U. S. and Mexico, illustrated. Pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts by Carl Nebel. F. N. Y. 1851.
- Kendall, John.** Letters on religious subjects. (Friend's family lib.) 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Kenelm Chillingly:** a novel. Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1873.
- Kenilworth.** Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. De Fau.
- Kennan, George.** Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamtchatka and northern Asia. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Tragedy of Pelee; a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Kennard, Nina H.** Mrs. Sarah Siddons. (Famous women series.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Rachel (Elisabeth Rachel Felix.) (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Kennedy, Alex. B. W.** Kinematics of machinery. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Kennedy, Charles Rann.** Servant in the house: a drama. 12°. Harper, N. Y. 1908.
- Kennedy, Edward S.** Peaks, passes, and glaciers. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Kennedy, J.** Evils of the act for the regulation of municipal corporations in Ireland. 8°. Belfast. 1855.
- Kennedy, J. H.** American nation. 4°. Cleveland.
- Kennedy, John Pendleton.** Annals of Quodlibet. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Rob of the bowl. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Swallow barn; or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Kenrick, John.** Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Kent, (Rev.) Alexander.** Co-operative communities in the United States. (Bul. dept. of labor, no. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Kentucky.**  
Abbott, J. S. C. Daniel Boone, the pioneer of Kentucky. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Bradbury, John. Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809, 1810 and 1811; including a description of upper Louisiana, together with the states of Ohio, Kentucky. (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Butler, M. History of the commonwealth of Kentucky from its exploration and settlement by the whites to the close of the northwestern campaign in 1813. 12°. Cin. 1836.
- Collins, L. History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Covington. 1882.
- Connelly, Emma M. Story of Kentucky. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1890.
- Cuming, Fortescue. Sketches of a tour to the western country, through the states of Ohio and Kentucky. Commenced at Philadelphia in the winter of 1807 and concluded in 1809. (Early western travels, v. 4.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1904.
- Darnell, Elias. Journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeat and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester. 16. Phila. 1854.
- Drake, D. Pioneer life in Kentucky. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Espy, J. Tour in Kentucky, etc. in 1805. 8°. Cin. 1871.



**Kentucky.**—Continued.

- Green, Thomas M. Historic families of Kentucky. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Griffin, G. W. Memoir of Col. Chas. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in the documents of the states of the U. S. Kentucky 1792-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) F. Wash. 1910.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Boone's wilderness road. (Historic highways of America, v. 6.) 12°. G. Clark. Cleveland. 1903.
- Pioneer roads and experiences of travelers. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 11.) 12°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Lewis, Alvin Fayette. History of higher education in Kentucky. (U. S. bur. of educ. circulars of information, no. 3. 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries. 8°. Louisville. 1887.
- Marshall, H. History of Kentucky. 2v. 8°. Frankfurt.
- Michaux, Andre. Journal of travels into Kentucky. 1793-96. (Early western travels, v. 3.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Ogden, George W. Letters from the west, comprising a tour through the western country, and a residence of two summers in Ohio and Kentucky. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Ranck, G. W. History of Lexington, Ky. 8°. Cin. 1872.
- Shaler, N. S. Kentucky: a pioneer settlement. 12°. 1885.
- Smith, Z. F. History of Kentucky from discovery to date. 8°. Louisville. 1886.
- Story of a monument: memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown Confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Warfield, E. D. Kentucky resolution of 1798: an historical study. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Warner, Chas. Dudley. Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. 8°. Harper. 1899.
- Kentucky state library.**  
Catalogues, 1883, 1889, 1897, 1910. 8°. Louisville, 1910.
- Kenyon, Frederic G.,** ed. Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Kepler, John.** Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Kepler and his laws. (Ideas that have influenced civilization v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Keppel, George.** Narrative of a journey across the Balkan by the two passes of Selimno and Pravadi, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Keppel, G. T.** (Earl of Albermarle.) Fifty years of my life. 1799-1853. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Ker, William Paton.** Boccaccio. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Keramic art in Japan.** Audsley and Bowes. 8°. London. 1881.
- Kerr, Walter Montagu.** The far interior: travel and adventure from the Cape of Good Hope across the Zambesi to the lake regions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Kerr, Winfield S.** John Sherman: his life and public services. 2v. 8°. Il. Sherman, French and co. Boston. 1908.
- Kerschensteiner, (Dr.) Georg.** Three lectures on vocational training. Delivered in America under the auspices of the National society for the promotion of industrial education. 8°. Commercial club of Chicago. pub. 1911.
- Kett, Charles W.** Rubens. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Kettell, Thomas Prentice.** Democratic review. 8°. N. Y. 1848-57.  
—First century of our national existence: the United States as they were and are. 8°. Hartford. 1874.  
—Southern wealth and northern profits. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia.** Century of the child. 12°. Putnam. 1909.  
—Love and marriage. Chater, Arthur G., tr. With a critical and biographical introduction by Havelock Ellis. 12°. Putnam. 1911.
- Key, Francis Scott.** Hagner, Alex B. Genesis of the "star spangled banner." (Hist. bul. v. 6. no. 2.) 12°. Wash. 1905.
- Key into the language of America, etc.** Williams, Roger. Trumbull, J. H., ed. (Narragansett club pub. v. 1.) 3v. 4°. Providence. v. y.
- Key to North American birds.** Coues, E. 8°. Salem. 1872.
- Key to North American birds.** Coues, E. Revised edition. 8°.
- Keyes, Emerson Willard.** History of savings banks in the United States from the inception in 1816 down to 1874. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Kickleburys abroad.** Thackeray, W: M. 8°. London. 1869.
- Kidd, Benjamin.** Control of the tropics. 12°. N. Y. 1898.  
—Principles of western civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
—Social evolution. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Kidd, John.** Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Kidd, Presco W.** Memorial of. Connelly, Will A., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Kidd, Thomas I.** American workmen. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Kidder, D. P. and Flecher, James C.** Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Kidder, Frederic.** History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. 8°. Albany. 1870.  
—Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the revolution, with notes and memoir of Col. J. Allen. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Kiddle, H: and Schem, A. J.** Yearbook of education. 1878. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Kidnapped: being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751.** A romance. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

- Kiepert, Henry.** Atlas antiquus. Twelve maps of the ancient world for schools and college. F. N. Y.
- Kilbourn, John.** Ohio gazetteer; or, topographical dictionary of Ohio. 16°. Columbus. 1816.
- Killikelly, Sarah H.** Curious questions in literature, history, art and social life, designed as a manual of general information. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Kilpatrick and our cavalry.** Moore, James. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Kincaid, Harrison R.** The money question. 12°. Salem. Ore. 1898.
- Kinder, J. J. de.** Report on the Vosmaer system of producing ozone for the purification of water and other purposes. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Kindergarten.**
- Blow, Susan E. Kindergarten education. (Education in the U. S. A series of monographs, v. 1.) 4°. J. B. Lyon, N. Y. 1900.
- Bowen, H. Courthope. Froebel, and education through self-activity. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Dutton, Samuel T. Social phases of education in the school and home. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Froebel, Friedrich. Education of man. Josephine Jarvis, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mother-play and nursery songs. F. Boston. 1893.
- Gregory, B. C. and others. Co-ordination of the kindergarten and the elementary school. (Natl. soc. for the scientific study of educ., 7th yearbook, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1908.
- Groszmann, Maximilian P. E. Career of the child. 12°. Richard Badger. Gorham press. Boston. 1911.
- Guggenheimer, A. Fröbel and the kindergarten. (N. Y. state library rept., 1901.) 8°. Albany.
- Harris, Ada V. and others. Kindergarten and its relation to elementary education. (Natl. soc. for the scientific study of educ. 6th yearbook, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1907.
- Hughes, Ada Marean. How does the routine of the kindergarten develop the child physically? (N. E. A. jour. 1905.) 8°. Winona. 1905.
- Krohn, William O. Practical lessons in psychology. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Le Favre, Carica. Mother's help and child's friend. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Mann, Charles W. School recreations and amusements. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Mills, Harriette Melissa. Methods of supervision of public school kindergartens. (N. E. A. jour. 1905.) 8°. Winona. 1905.
- Oppenheim, Nathan. Physical development of the child in the training of kindergartners. (N. E. A. jour. 1905.) 8°. Winona.
- O'Shea, M. V. Current criticism of the kindergarten. (N. E. A. jour., 1905.) 8°. Winona. 1905.
- Painter, F. V. N. History of education. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Pollock, Louise. National kindergarten manual. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Royce, Samuel. Deterioration and race education. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Education, Friedrich Froebel. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) 8°. Boston.
- King, Ben.** Waterman, Nixon, ed. Ben King's verse. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- King, Charles.** Famous and decisive battles of the world. The essence of history for 2,500 years. With plans of battlefields, maps, engravings, etc. 8°. 1899.
- King, Charles R., ed.** Life and correspondence of Rufus King. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- King, Charles William.** Gnostics and their remains. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Handbook of engraved gems; or, decorative stones. 12°. London. 1866.
- Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. 12°. London. 1870.
- Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. 12°. London. 1870.
- King, Clarence.** Geological explorations of the 40th parallel United States. 1870-78.
- Contents: v. 1. Systematic geology.  
v. 2. Descriptive geology.  
v. 3. Mineral industries.  
v. 4. Palæontology.  
v. 5. Botany.  
v. 6. Microscopical petrography.  
v. 7. Odontornithes. 7v. 4°. Wash. Atlas. F. Wash. 1876.
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- King, D.** Subterranean passages at Eltham palace. 8°. Greenwich. 1834.
- King, Franklin Hiram.** Irrigation and drainage: principles and practice of their cultural phases. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Soil, The: its nature, relations and fundamental principles of management. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- King, Grace.** De Soto and his men in the land of Florida. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- New Orleans: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Sieur de Bienville. (Makers of America.) 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- King, George Judson.** Practical operation of the initiative and referendum (City club of Chicago bul. v. 4, no. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- King, Henry Churchill.** Fundamental nature of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- King, Horatio C.** Army of the Potomac: a sketch. The phantom column: a poem. 8°. 1898.
- King, James M.** Facing the twentieth century: our country, its power and peril. (Anti-Roman Catholic.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- King, Leonard William and Hall, H. R.** Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria, in the light of recent discovery. II. 8°. Grolier soc. pub. London.
- King, Moses.** How to see Boston. 16°. Boston. 1895.
- King's handbook of New York City. 12°. Boston. 1892.



**King, Richard John.** Handbook to the cathedrals of England.

Contents: Northern division. Part 1. York.—Ripon.—Carlisle. Part 2. Durham.—Chester.—Manchester.

Southern division. Part 1. Winchester.—Salisbury.—Exeter Wells. Part 2. St. Albans.

Eastern division. Oxford.—Petersborough.—Norwich.—Ely.—Lincoln.

Western division. Gloucester.—Hereford.—Worcester.—Bristol.—Lichfield. 7v. 8°. London. 1862-74.

**King, Rufus.** Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (American commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

—**King, Charles R., ed.** Life and correspondence of Rufus King, 1755-1816; comprising his letters, private and official, his public documents and speeches. With portraits. Letterpress edition. 5v. 8. N. Y. 1894.

**King, T. S.** White Hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.

**King, William C., ed.** Woman: her position, influence and achievement throughout the civilized world. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1902.

**King, William F.** International arbitration and reciprocity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—**Merchants' ass'n of New York.** In memory of William F. King. Addresses delivered at a memorial meeting on May 12, 1909; together with a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

**King of the Golden river.** Ruskin, J.: 12°. N. Y. 1866.

**King Stork and King Log: a study of modern Russia.** Stepniak. (Dragomanoff, M.) 2v. 12°. London. 1895.

**Kingdom of God is within you.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works v. 20.) Leo Wiener, tr. and ed. II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

**Kinglake, Alexander William.** Invasion of the Crimea: its origin, and an account of its progress down to the death of Lord Raglan.

Contents: v. 1. The Alma.

v. 2. Balaklava.

v. 3. Inkerman.

v. 4. Winter troubles. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

**King's handbook of New York City.** King, Moses. 12°. Boston. 1892.

**King's mountain and its heroes.** Draper, Lyman C. 8°. Cin. 1881.

**Kings of the platform and pulpit.** Landon, Melville, 8°. Chicago. 1895.

**King's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents. (1752-1774.)** Broglie, Albert duc de. 2v. 8°. London.

**Kingsborough, Edward King.** (Viscount). Antiquities of Mexico, comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix. Drawings on stone by A. Aglio. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.

**Kingsbury, Susan Myra.** Introduction to the records of the Virginia company of London, with a bibliographical list of the extant documents. (Library of Congress, division of manuscripts.) 4°. Wash. 1905.

—**ed.** Records of the Virginia Company of London. The court book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. II. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1906.

**Kingsley, Charles.**

Alton Locke: poet and tailor.

At last: trip to Trinidad.

Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore.

Hermits. — St. Anthony. — Hermits of Asia. —

Paul, the first hermit. — Basil. — Words of the elders. — Simeon Stylites. — Hilarion. — St. Severinus. — Celtic hermits. — Arsenius. — St. Godric of Finchale.

Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. — Perseus.—Argonauts.—Theseus.

Hypatia.

Hereward.

Madam How and Lady Why.

Poems.

Prose idylls. — A charm of birds. — Chalk stream studies. — The fens. — My winter garden. — From ocean to ocean.—North Devon.

The Roman and the Teuton.

Two years ago.

Water babies.

Westward Ho!

Yeast. 12°. London. 1880.

—**Sir Walter Raleigh and his time, with other papers.**

Contents: Sir Walter Raleigh.—Plays and Puritans.—Burns and his school.—Hours with the mystics. — Tennyson. — Poetry of sacred and legendary art. — North Devon. — Phaethon. — Alexandria and her schools. — My winter garden.—England from Wolsey to Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1858.

—**Bayne, P.** Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—**Letters and memoirs of Charles Kingsley.** Kingsley, (Mrs.) F. E., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—**M'Carthy, J.** Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

**Kingsley, (Mrs.) F. E., ed.** Letters and memoirs of Charles Kingsley. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

**Kinsley, Henry.** Ravenshoe. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1894.

**Kingsley, James L.** Life of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale College. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Kingsley, J. S., ed.** Standard natural history.

Contents: v. 1. Lower invertebrates.

v. 2. Crustacea and insects.

v. 3. Lower vertebrates.

v. 4. Birds.

v. 5. Mammals.

v. 6. Man. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.

**Kingsley, Sherman C., ed.** Open air crusaders: a report of the Elizabeth McCormick open air school. (Chicago.) II. 9°. Chicago. 1910. United charities pub.

**Kingsmill, J.** Chapters on prisons and prisoners and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.

**Kinkel, G., ed.** Epicorum Græcorum Fragmenta. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

**Kinley, David.** History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the U. S. (Lib. of econ. and pol.). 8°. Macmillan. 1893.

—**Money: a study of the theory of the medium of exchange.** (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.

**Kinney, Coates.** Galbreath, C. B. Song writers of Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)

- Kinzie, (Mrs.) John H.** Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Kip, William Ingraham.** Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.
- Kipling, Rudyard.** Collected verse.  
Cont.  
Service songs.—South African war.  
Barrack room ballads. 1. Indian service.  
Barrack room ballads. 2. General. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.  
—Five nations. 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
—From sea to sea. Letters of travel.  
Part. 1. Letters of marque.  
Part 2. The city of dreadful night.—Among the railway folk.—Giridih coal-fields. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.  
—Cook, Geo. C. Prose and verse of Kipling. (Contemporary club papers.) 12°. Davenport. 1898-99.  
—Peddicord, W. J. Rudyard reviewed: a review of American notes, Seven seas, Barrack room ballads, Departmental ditties, Other verses. 12°. Portland. 1900.
- Kippis, Andrew.** Sermon preached at the old Jewery, Wednesday, April 26, 1786. 8°. London. 1786.
- Kirby, William.** Power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Kirchoff, Charles.** Mineral resources of the U. S. (Making of America. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Kirk, Edward Bruce.** Papers on health. 12°. Broadbent press, Phila. 1904.
- Kirk, John Foster.** History of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. (1433-77). 3v. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Kirk, William.** National labor federations in the United States. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.  
—ed. Modern city, A: Providence, Rhode Island and its activities. Il. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Kirkbride, Franklin Butler and Sterrett, Joseph Edmund.** The modern trust company: its functions and organization. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Kirke, Edmund.** Pseud. James R. Gilmore.
- Kirkland, Frazar.** Cyclopedia of commercial and business anecdotes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.  
—Pictorial book of anecdotes of the rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war, etc. 8°. St. Louis. 1889.
- Kirkland, Samuel.** Lothrop, Samuel K. Life of Samuel Kirkland, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. Biog. v. 25.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Kirkpatrick, John Ervin.** Timothy Flint: pioneer, missionary, author, editor, 1780-1840. The story of his life among the pioneers and frontiersmen in the Ohio and Mississippi valley; and in New England and the south. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Kitchen garden.** Huntington, E. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Kitchener, Herbert.** Steevens, Geo. Warrington. With Kitchener to Khartum. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Kitchin, G. W.** History of France. (B. C. 154-A. D. 1793.) 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1860.
- Kitto, John.** Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.  
—Scripture lands: with a complete Bible atlas. 12°. London. 1873.
- Kittredge, Geo. Lyman and Arnold, Sarah Louise.** The mother tongue: an elementary English grammar. 16°. Ginn. 1901.
- Klemm, L. R.** European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany, France, Austria and Switzerland. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Kling, C. F.** Commentary on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. (See Lange.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Klippart, John H.** Principles and practice of land drainage. 8°. Cin. 1869.
- Klondike stampede of 1897-98.** Adney, Tappan. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Klondike.** See Alaska.
- Klopstock, F. G. Hedge, F. H.** Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Kloof and Karoo:** sport, legend, and natural history in Cape Colony. Bryden, H. A. 8°. London. 1889.
- Klosterheim; or, the masque.** DeQuincey, T. (Memorials, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Klunzinger, C. B.** Upper Egypt: its people and its products. 8°. London. 1878.
- Knapp, A. and Baldwin W.** New Newgate calendar: being interesting memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. 6v. 8°. London.
- Knapp, H. and Moos.** Archives of ophthalmology and otology. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Knapp, H. S.** History of the Maumee Valley. Commencing with its occupation by the French in 1860. 8°. Toledo. 1872.
- Knapp, Martin A.** Government ownership of railroads. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Knapp, Samuel Lorenzo.** Biographical sketches of eminent lawyers, statesmen and men of letters. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1821.  
—Lectures on American literature. 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Kneeland, Samuel, ed.** Annual of scientific discovery 1806-69. 8v. 12°. Boston. v. y.
- Knickerbocker gallery: testimonials to the editor of the magazine.** Francis, J. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Knickerbocker's history of New York, from the beginning of the world to the end of the Dutch dynasty, etc.** Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Knight, Charles.** History of England. (B. C. 55-1867.) 8v. 8°. London. 1862.  
—London: descriptive and historical. 6v. 8°. London. 1841.  
—Shadows of the old booksellers.  
Contents: Thomas Guy. — John Dunton. — Jacob Tonson. — Thomas Gent. — The Tonsons. — Samuel Richardson. — Edward Cave. — Ralph Griffiths. — William Hutton. — Robert Dodsley. — Andrew Miller. — Cadell and Strahan. — John Newbery. — Edward Dilly. — Thomas Davies. — Peter Elmsley. — Thomas Evans. — Thomas Payne. — Thomas Longman. — Robert Baldwin.



**Knight, Charles.**—Continued.

John Riverton.—John Murray.—Thomas Becket.  
—Joseph Johnson.—John Bell.—Cook.—Harrison.—James Lackington. 8°. London. 1865.

—ed. Half-hours with the best authors. 4v. 12°. London. 1866.

—ed. Works of Shakespeare, imperial edition, with biography. II. 2v. 4°. N. Y.

**Knight, Edward Frederick.** Awakening of Turkey: a history of the Turkish revolution. II. 8°. Lippincott. 1909.

—Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, etc. 8°. London. 1893.

**Knight, Edward Henry.** American mechanical dictionary. II. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

**Knight, George W.** History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Knight, Jonathan.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

**Knight, Kate Brannon.** History of the work of Connecticut women at the World's Columbian exposition, Chicago, 1893. II. 4°. Hartford. 1888.

**Knight, Richard Payne.** Analytical inquiry into the principles of taste. 8°. London. 1808.

**Knight, William,** ed. Memorials of Coleorton, being letters from Coleridge, Wordsworth and his sister, Southey and Sir Walter Scott, to Sir George and Lady Beaumont of Coleorton, Leicestershire, 1803-34. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

**Knight of Gwynn.** Lever, C. 2v. 12°. London.

**Kighthood.** See Chivalry.

**Knights of labor.** Commons, J. R. and others. Documentary hist. of Amer. industrial society, v. 10. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.

**Knights of Malta.** Porter, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.

**Knights Templar.** See Freemasonry.

**Knott, R. W.** "Southern bivouac." 8°. Louisville. 1886-7.

**Knowles, James Sheridan.** Dramatic works.

Contents: v. 1. Caius Gracchus. — Virginius. — William Tell. — Alfred the Great. — The hunchback. — The wife. — The beggar of Bethnal Green. — The daughter.

v. 2. The love chase. — Woman's wit. — Maid of Mariendorpt. — Love. — John of Procida. — Old maids. — Rose of Arragon. — The secretary. 2v. 12°. London. 1864.

**Knowles, John,** ed. Life and writings of Henry Fuseli. 3v. 8°. London. 1831.

**Knox, Alice Adelaide.** Induction development and heritability of fascinations. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 98.) II. 8°. Wash. 1908.

**Knox, John.** Froude, J. A. Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. (Short studies, v. 1.) v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Stevenson, R. L. John Knox and women. (Familiar studies of men and books.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Taylor, W. M. John Knox. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Knox, John Jay.** History of banking in the United States. Rhodes, B. and Youngman, E. H., eds. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

—United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Knox, Philander C.** Right of Congress to control trusts. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Knox, (Capt.) Robert.** Nineteen years' captivity in the kingdom of Conde Uda in the highlands of Ceylon, 1660-79. (Voyages and travels, mainly in the 16th and 17th centuries, v. 2.) 8°. Dutton.

**Knox, T. W.** Camp fire and cotton field, southern adventure in time of war. Life with the Union armies and residence on a Louisiana plantation. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

—Decisive battles since Waterloo, 1815-1887. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—Life and work of Henry W. Beecher. 12°. Hartford. 1887.

**Knox, Vicesimus,** comp. Percival, J. G., ed. Elegant extracts.

Contents: v. 1. Moral and religious, classical and historical.

v. 2. Orations, characters and letters, narratives, dialogues, etc.—New chronological table of remarkable events, and inventions.

v. 3. Epistles, ancient and classical, modern, recent.

v. 4. Epistles: Recent letters from E. Montagu, Lady M. W. Montagu, Dr. Johnson and others. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

**Knox college:** by whom founded and endowed; also a review entitled "Rights of Congregationalists in Knox college." Bailey, J. W. 8°. Chicago. 1860.

**Kober, George M.** Industrial hygiene. (U. S. bureau of labor, bul. no. 75.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

**Koch, Charles R. E.,** ed. and comp. Illinois at Vicksburg. A reprint of the book published under authority of an act of the forty-fifth general assembly, by the Illinois-Vicksburg military park commission. II. 4°. Blakely printing co. Chicago. 1908.

**Koerner, Gustave.** Memoirs, 1809-1896. Life sketches written at the suggestion of his children. McCormack, Thos. J., ed. 2v. II. 8°. Torch press pub. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 1909.

**Kofoid, Charles A.** Plankton of the Illinois river, 1849-99, with introductory notes upon the hydrography of the Illinois river and its basin.

Part 1. Quantitative investigations and general results.

Part 2. Constituent organisms and their seasonal distribution. Univ. of Illinois. 4°. Urbana. 1903-1908.

**Kohl, Johann Georg.** Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces of the Baltic, the steppes, the Crimea and the interior of the empire. 8°. London. 1844.

**Kohler, Charles,** comp. The Monroe doctrine. 12°. Savannah, Ga. 1903.

- Kohlrausch, Heinrich Freidrich.** History of Germany. (B. C. 113-A. D. 1814.) Haas, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Kohn, F.** Iron and steel manufactures. 4°. London.
- Kolokotronis, Klepht and the warrior:** sixty years of peril and daring. An autobiography. Edmonds, (Mrs.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Konow, Sten and Fischer, Larl,** ed. Norway. Official publication for the Paris exhibition, 1900. 8°. Christiania. 1900.
- Konversations Lexikon.** Meyer, H. F., ed. 17v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1871.
- Koordistan.**  
 Frazer, J. Baille. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.  
 Rich, C. J. Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.
- Koran.**  
 Lane, E. W: Selections from the Kur-an. Poole, S. L., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.  
 Sale, G., tr. Koran, or Alcoran. Mohammed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1883.  
 Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Era of the Arabs. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. Boston.  
 Wherry, E. M. Comprehensive commentary of the Quran. (Phil. soc. v. 29 and 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Korea.**  
 Ford, John D. American cruiser in the east. II. 12°. Barnes and co. N. Y. 1898.  
 Hall, Basil. Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast of Corea and the great Loo Choo islands. 4°. London. 1818.  
 Hulbert, Homer Beza. The passing of Korea. II. 4°. N. Y. 1906.  
 Oppert, E. A forbidden land; or, voyages to the Corea. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Koren, John.** Padrone system and padrone banks. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 9.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Korner, Gustav.** Das Deutsche Element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Kosmos.** Humboldt, Alexander von. 5v. 8°. Stuttgart. 1845.
- Kossuth, Louis.**  
 Address before the Ohio legislature. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 12.)  
 Coudert, F: Rene. Louis Kossuth. Address at Cooper union at the Kossuth memorial celebration. (Addresses: historical, political, sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.  
 Emerson, Ralph W. Address to Kossuth. (Miscellanies.) 16°. Boston. 1884.  
 Godwin, Parke. Commemorative addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1895.  
 Headley, P. C. Life of Louis Kossuth, and the Hungarian revolution. 12°. Auburn. 1852.
- Kostlin, Julius.** Life of Luther. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Kottenkamp, F.** History of Chivalry and ancient armour; with descriptions of the feudal system, the usages of knighthood, the tournament, the trial by single combat, etc. Lowy, A. 8°. London. 1857.
- Kountz, John S., comp.** Record of the organizations engaged in the campaign, siege and defense of Vicksburg. (Vicksburg natl. military park commission.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Krantz, J. B.** Study on reservoir walls. Mahan, F. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Krasinska, (Countess) Francoise.** Dziekonska, Kasimir, tr. The journal of Countess Francoise Krasinska, great grandmother of Victor Emanuel. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Krause, E.** Life of Erasmus Darwin. Dallas, W. S., tr. Preliminary notice, Darwin, C: 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Krausse, Alexis.** The far east: its history and its question. With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Krebs, Ernst Hugo.** Sermon on Abraham Lincoln. 8°.
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward.** How to listen to music. 12°. N. Y. 1898.  
 —Music and manners in the classical period. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Krilof and his fables.** Ralston, W. R. S., tr. 12°. London. 1869.
- Krohn, Wm. O.** Practical lessons in psychology. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Kropotkin, Peter.** Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Krudener, Juliana (Madame de.)**  
 Brandes, Georg M. C. Madame de Krudener. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
 Ford Clarence. Life and letters of Madame de Krudener. 8°. London. 1898.  
 Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Krummacher, Friedrich Adolf.** Parables from the German. 12°. London. 1858.
- Krupp, Alfred.** Muller, Friedrich C. G. Krupp's steel works. Illus. by Felix Schmidt and Anders Montan. F. William Heinemann, pub. London. 1898.  
 —Muller, Friedrich C. G. Krupps' Gussstahlfabrik. Illustriert von Felix Schmidt und Anders Montan. F. August Bagel, pub. Dusseldorf. 1898.  
 —Muller, Friedrich C. G. L'usine Krupp. Illustrations de Felix Schmidt et Anders Montan. Traduit de l'Allemand. F. Georges Bridel et Cie, editeurs. Lausanne. 1898.
- Kufferath, Maurice.** Parsifal of Richard Wagner. With accounts of the Perceval of Chretien de Troies, and the Parzival of Wolfram von Eschebnach. Heuermann, Louise M., tr. With introduction by H. E. Krehbiel. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Kugler, Franz Theodor.** Handbook of the German, Flemish and Dutch schools of painting. Crowe, J. A., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1874.  
 —Handbook of the Italian schools of painting. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1874.
- Kuhn, General Baron von.** Austro-Hungarian army. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.



**Kuhns, Oscar.** German and Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania: a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

**Ku Klux.**

Fleming, Walter L. Documentary history of reconstruction, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.

Report of the joint select committee to inquire into the condition of affairs in the late insurrectionary states. (U. S. report.) 8°. Wash. 1872.

**Kunos, Ignacz.** Turkish fairy tales and folk tales. Nisbet-Bain, R. tr. 12°. London. 1901.

**Kunz, George F.** Precious stones. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Kuropatkin, (Gen.) Aleksei Nikolaevich.** Russian army and the Japanese war: being historical and critical comments on the military policy and power of Russia, and on the campaign in the far east. Lindsay, A. B., tr. Swinton, E. D., ed. Il. 2v. 8°. Dutton. 1909.

**Kurstaates und Konigreiches Sachsen.** Bottinger, C. W. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

## L.

L. S. "The Times," on the American War. 8° London. 1865.

**Labanoff, (Prince) Alexander.** Letters of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots. Turnbull, W., tr. 8° London. 1845.

**Labberton, Robert H.** Historical atlas, with text. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—Outlines of history. 8°. Phila. 1878.

**Labor.**

Addams, Jane. Pioneer labor legislation in Illinois. (Twenty years at Hull House.) 8° Macmillan. 1910.

Amer. academy of political and social science. Combination of capital as a factor in industrial progress. Addresses at the annual meeting. (Annals, supplement, v. 15.) 8° Phila. 1900.

American association for labor legislation. Proceedings of annual meetings.

Ames, A., jr. Sex in industry; or, a plea for the working girls. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Anonymous. Certain dangerous tendencies in American life, and other papers. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Atterbury, W. W. and others. The Sunday problem: its present day aspects—physiological, industrial, social, political, and religious. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Balch, Emily Greene. Our Slavic fellow citizens. Il. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1910.

Ballagh, J. C. White servitude in the colony of Virginia: a study of the system of indentured labor in the American colonies. (J. H. U. stud. 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

Barnett, G. E., ed. A trial bibliography of American trade-union publications. (J. H. U. studies, 22nd series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.

Barnes, W. E. The labor problem: plain questions and practical answers. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Bliss, W. D. P. What is done for the unemployed in European countries. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 76.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Booth, (Gen.) W. In darkest England. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Bosworth, Louise Marion. Living wage of women workers: a study of incomes and expenditures of 450 women workers in the city of Boston. Intr. by F. S. Baldwin. 8°. Phila. 1911.

Brandeis, Louis D. Women in industry: decision of the U. S. Supreme court in Curt Muller vs. state of Oregon, upholding the constitutionality

of the Oregon ten hour law for women; and brief for the state of Oregon. Rept. for Natl. consumers' league. 8°. N. Y. 1907.

—and Goldmark, Josephine. Brief and argument for appellants in the Supreme court of Illinois in the case, W. C. Ritchie and co., et als. vs. John E. W. Wayman and Edgar F. Davies. (Hours of labor for women.) 8°. 1909.

Brassey, T. On work and wages. 8°. London. 1872.

Bridge, James Howard. Inside history of the Carnegie steel company. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1803.

Brown, T. E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Buchanan, J. R. The story of a labor agitator. 8°. N. T. 1903.

Bucher, Carl. Industrial evolution. S. Morely Wickett, tr. 8°. Holt. 1907.

Bureau of labor statistics of America. Reports of annual conventions, 3rd, 1885–1908.

Butler, Elizabeth B. Women and the trades. Pittsburgh, 1907–08. (Pittsburgh survey.) (Russell Sage foundation.) Il. 8°. Charities pub. 1090.

Campbell, H. Prisoners of poverty. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Carlton, Frank Tracy. Education and industrial evolution. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Chicago garment worker's strike, Oct. 29, 1910—Feb. 18, 1911. Official report of the strike committee. (Women's trade union league of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1911.

Coman, Katherine. Industrial history of the United States. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

Commons, John R. and others. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10v. 8°. Arthur H. Clark, Cleveland, 1910.

—Trade unionism and labor problems. 8°. Boston. 1905.

Consumers' league of the city of New York. Annual reports. 1903.

Day, James Roscoe. Raid on prosperity. 12°. Appleton. 1908.

Dean, Arthur Davis. Worker and the state: a study of education for industrial workers. Intr. by Andrew S. Draper. 12°. Century. N. Y. 1910.

Denslow, Van Buren. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Diemer, Hugo. Factory organization and administration. 8°. McGraw-Hill book co. N. Y. 1910.

**Labor.**—Continued.

- Earle, T. and Congdon, C. T. Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen of the city of New York from 1785-1880.
- Eastman, Crystal. Work-accidents and the law. 8°. Charities pub. N. Y. 1911.
- Ely, Richard T. Government investigation of labor. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Labor movement in America. 12°. Macmillan. 1886.
- Studies in the evolution of industrial society. (Citizen's library.) 12c. Macmillan. 1903.
- Engles, F. Condition of the working class in 1844. 12°. N. Y.
- Faucett, H. The economic position of the British laborer. 12°. London. 1865.
- Manual of political economy. (Wages.) 12°. London. 1876.
- Flint, Charles R. Combination of labor, intelligence and money. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Foreman, A. Big wages and how to earn them. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Galton, F. W. Workers on their industries. 8°. London. 1896.
- George, H. Progress and poverty. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Social problems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Gettemy, Charles F. Recent British legislation affecting workmen. Boston. 1907.
- Giffen, R. Progress of the working class in the last half century. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gillette, King Camp. "World Corporation." Il. 8. N. E. news co. Boston. 1910.
- Gilman, N. P. A dividend to labor: a study of employer's welfare institutions. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Profit sharing between employer and employee: a study in the evolution of the wage system. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Going, Charles B. Principles of industrial engineering. 8°. McGraw-Hill book co. N. Y. 1911.
- Gould, E. R. L. Social conditions of labor. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Grinnell, W. M. The regeneration of the United States: a forecast of the industrial evolution. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Groat, George G. Attitude of American courts in labor cases: a study in social legislation. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 42.) 8°. N. Y. 1811.
- Gunton, G. Wealth and progress: a critical examination of labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hapgood, Norman. Industry and progress: addresses delivered in the Page lecture series, 1910, before the senior class of the Sheffield scientific school, Yale university. 12°. Yale press, 1911.
- Hard, William. Injured in the course of duty. Reprint. 12°.
- Herron, Belya Mary. Labor organization among women. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 10.) 8°. Urbana. 1905.
- Hobson, John A. The economics of distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hodge, George, ed. Union labor advocate. v. 10, 1909. 4°. Chicago.
- Howell, G. The conflicts of capital and labor. 8°. London. 1878.
- Huebner, Grover G. Blacklisting. (Wisc. free lib. com. bul.) 12°. Madison. 1906.
- Hunter, Robert. Socialists at work. Il. 12° Macmillan. 1911.
- Husband, Joseph. Year in a coal mine. 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Illinois coal operator's association and United mine workers of Illinois. Joint interstate agreement; Illinois state agreement; district and local agreements. For the scale year ending Mar. 31, 1904. 8°. 1903.
- Illinois G. A. Address to members showing the necessity for labor legislation, particularly as affecting the coal miners of the state. 8°. Springfield.
- International labour office. Bulletins. English edition. 8°. London. v. 1, 1906-date.
- International miners' federation. Miners' international congress, 19th, Paris, France, June 8. 1908. Manchester.
- Jacobson, A. Higher ground: hints towards settling the labor troubles. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Jelley, S. M. The voice of labor: plain talk by men of intellect on labor's rights, wrongs, remedies and prospects. 8°. Chicago.
- Jevons, W. S. The state in relation to labor. 12°. London. 1882.
- Jones, E. D. Economic crises. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. Macmillan. 1900.
- Jones, S. M. The new right. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Kidd, Thomas I. American workman. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Kirk, William. National labor federations in the United States. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Kropotkin, P. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Laughlin, J. Laurence. The labor problem. Industrial America. 8°. Scribner. 1907.
- Lauson, W. R. Captain of industry and his lieutenants. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Law, F. E. and Newell, W. Prevention of industrial accidents. Published by the Fidelity and casualty co., New York. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- LePlay, F. The organization of labor in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. 8°. Phila. 1872.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. Industrial America. (The United States in the 20th century.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Lavasseur, E. The American workman. Adams, T. S. and Marburg, T., eds. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. Select list of books (with references to periodicals) on labor, particularly relating to strikes. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer. City of the dinner-pail. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Lloyd, H. D. A country without strikes: a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Mackay, T. The interest of the working class. (Policy of free exchange.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.



## Labor.—Continued.

- MacLean, Annie Marion. Wage-earning women. (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Mayhew, H: London and the London poor: the conditions and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. 4v. 8°. London. 1861-64.
- Metcalf, Victor Howard. Eight hours for laborers on government work. Report on House resolution 4064 (Eight-hour bill) submitted by the committee on labor, April 13, 1904. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Mitchell, John. Organized labor: its problems, purposes and ideals, and the present and future of American wage earners. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner. Problems of the present south. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- National association for the promotion of social sciences, trades societies, and strikes. Report of the committee on trades societies. 8°. London. 1860.
- National association of manufacturers of the United States of America. Proceedings of annual conventions. 8°. v. y.
- National child labor committee. Proceedings of annual meetings, 1905-1911.
- National civic federation. Industrial conciliation. Report of the proceedings of the conference, held Dec. 16-17, 1901. (Questions of the day ser.) 12°. Putnam. 1902.
- National conference on industrial diseases. Proceedings. First, Chicago, June 10, 1910. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, pub. no. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- National consumers' league. Annual reports. 1904, 1908-09.
- National free labor association. Some data in relation to prison contracts. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- National metal trades association. Bulletin, v 2, 1903. Wuest, Robert, ed. 8°. Cincinnati, v. y.
- Nearing, Scott. Wages in the United States, 1908-10: a study of state and federal wage statistics. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Newcomb, S. A plain man's talk on the labor question. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Oliver, Thomas. Diseases of occupation from the legislative, social, and medical point of view. 8°. Dutton. 1908.
- Olmsted, V. H. Employer and employee under the common law. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- The betterment of industrial conditions. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Paris, Count de. (Louis Philippe.) Trades unions of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Pettengill, Lillian. Toilers of a home: the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Plener, E. E. von. English factory legislation. 12°. London. 1873.
- Pope, Jesse Eliphalet. The clothing industry in New York. (Univ. of Mo. studies, soc. sci. ser, v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1905.
- Potter, H: C. The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Pratt, Edward E. Industrial causes of congestion of population in New York City. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 43, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press N. Y. 1911.
- Putnam, Bertha Haven. Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the black death, 1349-1359. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 32.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Rae, J. Eight hours for work. 12°. London. 1894.
- Roberts, Peter. Anthracite coal communities. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Rogers, J: E. T. Six centuries of work and wages: the history of English labor. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Russell, Charles Edward. Uprising of the many. II. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Salmon, L. M. Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Schaffner, Margaret A. Exemption of wages. (Wisconsin free library com. bul.) 8°. Madison. 1906.
- Schoenhof, J. The industrial situation and the question of wages: a study in social physiology. (Questions of the day, no. 30.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Schreiner, Olive. Woman and labor. 12°. F. A. Stokes. N. Y. 1911.
- Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in Germany, England and America. 2v. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Simonds, J. C. Story of labor in all lands and ages: its past condition, present progress, and hope for the future. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Smith, G. Lectures and essays. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Smith, Samuel George. Industrial conflict. 12°. Revell. Chicago. 1907.
- Spahr, C: B. America's working people. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Spalding, J. L. Socialism and labor; and other arguments, social, political and patriotic. 12°. Chicago. 1902.
- State labor bureaus, Commissioners of. Collaboration in federal and state statistical work. Report of the permanent committee on uniformity of schedule and co-operative work in census of manufactures of 1905. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Stille, C. J. Laboring classes in the middle age. (Studies in mediæval history.) 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Stimson, F. J. Handbook to the labor laws of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Stubbs, C. W. Village politics: addresses on the labor question. 12°. London. 1878.
- Sullivan, Frank J. Twenty years of strikes and lockouts. (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Summer, William Graham. Wages. (Collected essays in pol. and soc. sci.) 8°. Holt. 1885.
- Taft, William Howard. Present day problems. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Taussig, F. W. Wages and capital: an examination of the wages fund doctrine. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Taylor, S. Profit sharing between capital and labor. 12°. London. 1884.
- Van Schaack, David. Safeguards for the prevention of industrial accidents. Aetna life ins. pub. II. 8°. Hartford, Conn. 1910.

**Labor**—Continued.

Verrill, C. H., ed. Monographs on social economics. U. S. dept. of labor.

Contents: 1. The workings of the department of labor. C. D. Wright.

2. The value and influence of labor statistics. C. D. Wright.

3. Employer and employee under the common law. V. Olmstead and S. D. Fessenden.

4. Present state of the employer's liability in the United States. S. D. Fessenden.

5. Protection of workmen in their employment. S. D. Fessenden. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Villetard, E.: History of the International. Day, S. M., tr. 12°. New Haven. 1874.

Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes, with a popular exposition of the economic and political principles. 12°. London. 1833.

Walker, F. A. The wage question; or, the wage and the wage class. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Waterhouse, S. Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.

Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Weeden, N. B. Social law of labor. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Weeks, L. H. The other side: a brief account of the development of the industrial organizations in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Wells, David Ames. Relation of the tariff to wages. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

White, A. Problems of a great city. 8°. London. 1887.

Whitaker, Albert C. History and criticism of the labor theory of value in English political economy: an historical and critical study. Intr. by A. T. Hadley. (Annals of the Amer. Acad. of pol. and soc. science, supplement, v. 17.) 8°. Phila. 1901.

Willoughby, William F. Accidents to labor as regulated by law in the U. S. (U. S. dept. of labor bul. no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

—Foreign labor laws. (U. S. dept. of labor buls.) Australasia. (Bul. 33.)

Australasia, South and Western. (Bul. 33.) Austria. (Bul. 28.)

Belgium. (Bul. 26.)

Canada. (Bul. 33.)

Denmark. (Bul. 30.)

France. (Bul. 25.)

Germany. (Bul. 27.)

Great Britain. (Bul. 25.)

Italy. (Bul. 30.)

Manitoba. (Bul. 33.)

Netherlands. (Bul. 30.)

New South Wales. (Bul. 33.)

New Zealand. (Bul. 23.)

Norway. (Bul. 30.)

Ontario. (Bul. 33.)

Quebec. (Bul. 33.)

Queensland. (Bul. 33.)

Russia. (Bul. 30.)

Switzerland. (Bul. 26.)

—Industrial communities. (U. S. dept. of labor buls.)

—Integration of industry in the U. S. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—State activities in relation to labor in the U. S. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

Workmen's compensation for industrial accidents. Proceedings of national conference. First, July, 1909. Second, Jan. 20, 1910. Third, June 10-11, 1910.

Wright, C. D., comp. Index of all reports issued by bureaus of labor statistics in the United States prior to March 1, 1902. 8°. Wash. 1902.

—The industrial evolution of the United States. Il. 8°. Meadville. 1897.

—Wages in the United States and Europe, 1870-98. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1898.

—Work and wages of men, women and children. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Wright, Timothy. Twentieth century money law. 12°. Peter Eckler, pub. N. Y. 1904.

Zahn, Friedrich. Protection of the German working classes. (Official catalogue, exhibition of the German empire, Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.

Young, E. Labor in Europe and America. 8°. Wash. 1876.

**Labouchere, Henry.** Diary of the besieged resident in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.

**Labrador.**

Grenfell, Wilfred Thompson and others. Labrador: the country and the people. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1910.

**Labrador.** See Newfoundland. Canada.

**Lace.**

Pallisser, B. History of lace. 8°. London. 1875.

**Lacey, Adin Benedict.** American competitions. Il. F. (T. Square club pubs.) 1907. Phila.

**Lacombe, Paul.** The growth of a people: a short study in French history. Stimson, L. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Lacon; or, many things in few words. 12°. Phila. 1871.

**La Croix, Paul.** Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

—Eighteenth century: its institutions, customs and costumes. (France, 1700-89.) 8°. London. 1876.

—Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages and during the renaissance period. Il. 4°. London.

—Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Il. 4°. London.

—Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 8°. London. 1878.

Lacustrian cities of Switzerland. Troyan. (Smiths. rept., 1861.) 8°. Wash. 1861.

Lacustrian settlements. Morlot, A. (Smiths. rept., 1862-64.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1862-64.

**Lacy John.** Dramatic works.

Contents: Prefatory memoir.—The dumb lady.

—The old troop.—Sir Hercules buffoon.—Sauny the Scot. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.

**Ladd, G. Trumbull.** Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. N. Y. 1892.



- Ladd, Horatio O.** History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ladd, Story B.** Gypsum. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ladies' battle, The.** Seawell, Molly Elliot. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Ladies' home journal.** v. 25-date.
- Lady Byron vindicated.** Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson.** Jeaffreson, John Cordy. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenaeum press.
- Lady of the Aroostook, The.** Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Lady of the lake.** Scott, (Sir) W. (Poetical works.) 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lady's life in the Rocky Mountains,** A. Bird, I. L. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- La Farge, John.** Cortissoz, Royal. John La Farge: a memoir and a study. Il. 8°. Houghton. Boston. 1911.
- Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Gilbert de Motier, Marquis de.**  
—Adams, J. Q. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.  
—Cloquet, M. J. Recollections of private life of General Lafayette. 12°. London. 1835.  
—Quincy, J. Figures of the past. 12°. Boston. 1883.  
—Schouler, J. Lafayette's tour in 1824. Historical briefs. 8°. N. Y. 1896.  
—Tuckerman, B. Life of Gen. Lafayette; with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Lafayette, Madame de.** Lasteyrie, Louis de, tr. Life of Mme. de Lafayette by her daughter Mme. de Lasteyrie, preceded by life of the Duchesse d'Ayen by Mme. de Lafayette, her daughter. 12°. Paris. 1857.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- LaFollette, Robert Marion, ed.** The making of America.  
v. 1. The people and their social life.  
v. 2. Statesmanship and diplomacy.  
v. 3. Industry and finance.  
v. 4. Trade and commerce.  
v. 5. Agriculture.  
v. 6. Mining and metallurgy.  
v. 7. Science and invention.  
v. 8. Labor.  
v. 9. Army and navy.  
v. 10. Public welfare.  
Il. 10v. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Nomination by direct vote of the people. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Railway regulation. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- LaFontaine, Henri.** Present and future state of international law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. 1906.
- LaFontaine, Jean de.** Fables. With essays on life and works. Thornbury, W., tr. Illustrated by Dore. 4°. London.
- Lagrange, Fernand.** Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Laing, Samuel.** The Heinskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Translated from the Icelandic of Snorro Sturleson. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.  
—Journal of a resident in Norway, 1834-36. 8°. London. 1837.  
—Observations on the social and political state of Denmark, and the duchies of Schleswig and Holstein in 1851. 8°, London. 1852.
- Lake Champlain tercentenary.** July 4-10, 1909. (N. Y. state educ. dept.) Albany. 1909.
- Lake Geneva, and its literary landmarks.** Gribble, Francis. Il. 8°. London. 1901.
- Lake Mohonk conference of friends of the Indian and other dependent peoples.** Proceedings, annual, 1888-date.
- Lake Mohonk conference on international arbitration.** Report of annual meetings, Adams, M. D., sec. 1895-date.
- Lake Superior: its physical character, vegetation and animals.** Agassiz, L. and Elliot, C. J. 8°. Boston. 1850.
- Lakes, Arthur.** Copper ore in different parts of the country. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lakes and gulf waterway as related to the Chicago sanitary problem.** Cooley, L. E. 4°. Chicago. 1890.
- Lalanze, Adolph.** Memoirs of Count Carlo Gozzi, 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lalla Rookh.** Moore, T. (Poetical works.) 8°. Boston. 1860.
- Lalor, J. J., ed.** Cyclopedica of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.** Graziella: a story of Italian love. Runnion, J. B., tr. 16°. Chicago. 1880.  
—History of the Girondists. 12°. N. Y. 1850.  
—History of the restoration of the monarchy in France, 1813-30. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.  
—Memoirs of celebrated characters: Nelson—Heloise. —Columbus.—Cicero. —Socrates. —Joan of Arc. —Cromwell. —Homer. —Gutenberg. —Fenelon. —Tell, W.—Madame de Sevigné. —Milton. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.  
—Past, present, and future of the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1855.  
—Raphael; or, pages from the book of life at twenty. 8°. London. 1849.  
—The stone mason of St. Point. 12°. N. Y. 1855.  
—Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy land. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.  
—Visit to the Holy land; or, recollections of the east. Phipson, T., tr. 2v. 8°. London.  
—Brandes, Georg M. C. Lyric poetry. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Lamb, Charles.** Works. Talfourd, (Sir) T. N., ed. Contents: v. 1-2. Life and letters.  
v. 3. Essays of Elia.  
v. 4. Rosamond Gray. — Essays. — Poems.  
—Album verses, with a few others.  
v. 5. Pawnbroker's daughter. — Adventure of Ulysses. — Poems. — Letters. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Lamb, Charles.**—Continued.

—Specimens of English dramatic poets of the time of Shakespeare. (Lib. of choice reading.) 12°. N. Y. 1845.

—Tales from Shakespeare. 8°. Phila. 1894.

—Ainger, A. Charles Lamb. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—De Quincey, T: Charles Lamb. (Biographical essays.) 12°. Boston. 1865.

—Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Woodbury, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**Lamb, John.** Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb. 8°. Albany. 1850.

**Lamb, Martha J.** History of the city of New York: its origin and rise and progress, 1774-1880. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

**Lamb, Mary.** Gilchrist, A. Life of Mary Lamb. 12°. Boston. 1883.

**Lamballe, Princess de.** Dobson, A. Four French women. 12°. Cambridge.

—Secret memoirs of the royal family of France from journal, letters and conversations of the Princess Lamballe. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

**Lambert, Belle Short.** Woman's club movement in Illinois. (Ill. hist. lib. pub. no. 9.) 8°. Springfield. 1904.

**Lambert, John.** Travels through Canada and the United States of North America in 1806-8. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.

**Lambeth and Vatican anecdotes.** 3v. 16°. London. 1825.

**Lamia.** Hood, T. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Lamon, Ward H.** Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration as president. 8°. Boston. 1877.

**La Mort d'Arthure:** history of King Arthur and knights of the round table. Malory, (Sir) T: Wright, T., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.

**Lampadius, W. A.** Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartoldy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

**Lamson-Scribner, F.** American grasses. (U. S. dept. of agric. div. of agrostology, bul. no. 7.) 12°. Wash. 1897.

**Lanciana, Rodolfo.** Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries. 8°. Boston. 1893.

—Pagan and Christian Rome. 8°. Boston. 1893.

**Land.**

American state papers. Public lands to Feb. 28, 1837. 8v. 4°. Wash.

Argyle, Duke of. Essay on the commercial principles applicable to the contracts for the hire of land. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1877.

Brodrick, G: C. English land and English landlords: an enquiry into the origin and character of the English land system, with proposals for its reform. (Cobden club pub.) 8°. London. 1881.

Butterfield, C. W., ed. The Washington-Crawford letters: being the correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford from 1767-81, concerning western lands, with an appendix. 8°. 1877.

Godkin, John. Land war in Ireland: a history for the times. 8°. London. 1880.

Howard, J. Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.

Illinois land transfer commission. Torrens bill reported by the land transfer commission. (Torrens system of registration of land titles.) 8°. Chicago. 1895.

Kemper, B. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. 12°. Phila. 1887.

Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in the Northwest territory. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Laveleye, E. de. Cobden club essays. 8. London. 1871.

—Primitive property. 8°. London. 1878.

Nasse, E. Agricultural community of the middle ages, and inclosures of the 16th century in England. Avery, H. A., tr. (Cobden club pub.) 8°. London. 1871.

Olmstead, D. H. Reforms in land transfer with suggestions for an improved system. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Pollock, F. The land laws. (Eng. citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1883.

—The state and the land. (Eng. citizen ser.) 12°. London.

Probyn, J. W., ed. Systems of land tenures in various countries. (Cobden club pub.) 8°. London. 1872.

Sato, S. History of the land question in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Shambaugh, B. F. Frontier land clubs, or claim associations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Shepherd, William R. Land system of provincial Pennsylvania. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Thornton, W. T. A plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Land and the book. Lebanon, Damascus and beyond Jordan. Thomson, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Land and the book: southern Palestine, Jerusalem. Thomson, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. Whiting, Lilian. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.

Land of heather. Johnson, Clifton. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.

Land of the dollar. Steevens, G. W: 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Land of the midnight sun. Du Chaillu, Paul B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Land of the lamas: notes of journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet. Rockhill, W: W. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Land of the white elephant: sights and scenes in southeastern Asia. Vincent, F. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Landmarks of English literature. Nicoll, Henry J. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Landolin. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

**Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.** Poetical works of Letitia E. Landon. Scott, W. B., ed. 8°. London.

**Landon, Melville de Lancy.** (Eli Perkins, pseud.) Kings of the platform and pulpit.

Contents: Artemus Ward (Chas. F. Browne.)

—Josh Billings (Henry W. Shaw). —Petroleum V. Nasby (D. R. Locke).—Henry W. Beecher.



**Landon, Melville de Lancy.**—Continued.

- Robert Burdette. — Eli Perkins (Melville D. Landon). — Danbury news man (J. N. Bailey). — John B. Gough. — George W. Peck. — Chauncey M. Depew. — Bill Nye (E. W. Nye). — Robert G. Ingersoll. — Mark Twain (S. L. Clemens). — D. L. Moody. — T. De Witt Talmage. — Robt. Collyer. — Sam Jones. — Mrs. Partington (B. P. Shillaber). — The "Fat contributor" (A. Miner Griswold). — Bill Arp (Maj. Chas. H. Smith). — Wendell Phillips. — Archdeacon Farrar (Rt. Rev. F. W.). — David Swing. — Charles H. Spurgeon. — Joseph Parker. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Wit and humor of the age: Twain, Billings, Burdette, Sweet, Perkins. 12°. Chicago. 1893.

**Landon, Percival.** The opening of Tibet: an account of Lhasa, and the country and people of central Tibet, and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English government in 1903-04. Introduction by Colonel Younghusband. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1905.

**Landon, A. Henry Savage.** In the forbidden land. 11. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**Landon, Edward Wilson.** Adventures in the north of Europe. v. 1. 16°. London. 1836.

**Landon, Walter Savage.** Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. 16°. N. Y.

— Imaginary conversations.

- Contents: v. 1. Classical dialogues.  
v. 2. Sovereigns and statesmen.  
v. 3. Literary men.  
v. 4. Literary men and famous women.  
v. 5. Miscellaneous conversations. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.

— Colvin, S. Landon. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

— Forester, J. Walter Savage Landon: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1869.

— Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

— Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

— Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

— Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Lands of the Saracen. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Landscape. Hamerton, P. G. 4°. London. 1885.

**Landscape gardening.**

Mitchell, D. G. Out of town places; with hints for their improvement. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Smith, C. H. J. Landscape gardening; or, parks and pleasure grounds, with practical notes on country residences, villas, public parks and gardens. 12°. O. A. Moore, N. Y. 1858.

Tabor, Grace. Landscape gardening book; wherein are set down the simple laws of beauty and utility which should guide the development of all grounds. 11. 8°. Phila. 1811.

Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. Palgrave, F. T. 12°. London. 1897.

**Landseer, (Sir) Edwin.** Stephens, F. G. Sir Edwin Landseer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Lane, Edward William.** Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.

— Selections from the Kuran. Poole, S. L., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.

— tr. The Arabian night's entertainment. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Lane, J. J.** History of education in Texas. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir., 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

**Lane, Michael A.** American sociologist of the twentieth century. (Making of America, v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

— Scientific work of the government. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Lane-Poole, Stanley.** Aurangzib. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

— Medieval India under Mohammedan rule. 712-1764. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.

— ed. The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

— Story of Barbary corsairs. (Story of the nations.) 16°. Putnam. 1890.

— The story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

— The story of Turkey. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.

**Lanfrey, Pierre.** History of Napoleon I, 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London. 1879.

**Lang, Andrew.** Books and bookmen. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

— Letters to dead authors.

Contents: Thackeray. — Dickens. — Pierre de Ronsard. — Herodotus. — Pope. — Lucian. Rabelais. — Jane Austen. — Walton. — Chape-  
lain. — Sir John Mandeville. — Dumas. — The-  
ocritus. — Poe. — Scott. — Eusebius of Cæsarea.  
— Shelley. — Moliere. — Burns. — Byron. — Omar  
Kayyam. — Q. Horatius Flaccus. 16°. N. Y.  
1886.

— Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 2v. 8°. London.

— Modern mythology.

Contents: Recent mythology. — Story of  
Daphne. — Guston of Allus. — Mannhardt. —  
Philology and Demeter Erismys. — Totemism.  
— Validity of anthropological evidence. — Crit-  
icism of fetishism. — Riddle theory. — Artemis.  
— Fire-walk. — Origin of death. — Index. 8°. London. 1897.

— Social England, illustrated: a collection of 17th cen-  
tury tracts. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

— Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Lange, Frederick A.** History of materialism and criticism of its present importance.

Contents: v. 1. Materialism in antiquity.  
— Period of transition.—17th century.  
v. 2. 18th century.—Modern philosophy.  
v. 3. Natural science.—Man and the soul.  
— Morality and religion. Thomas, E. C., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.

**Lange, Helene.** Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.

**Lange, Johann Peter,** ed. Commentary on the Holy Scriptures. 7v. 8°. N. Y.

**Langland, James,** ed. Chicago daily news almanac. 8°. Chicago. v. y.

- Langland, William.** Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. Edited from a contemporary manuscript, with a historical introduction, notes, and a glossary by T. Wright. 2v. 2nd ed. 12°. London. 1883.
- Langley, Samuel Pierpont.** Experiments in aerodynamics. (Smiths. cont. to knowl.) II. 4°. Wash. 1891.
- and Manly, C. M.** Langley memoir on mechanical flight. Pt. 1, 1887-1896; Pt. 2, 1897-1903. (Smiths. cont. to knowl.) II. Wash. 1911.
- Langmead, T. P. Taswell.** English constitutional history from the Teutonic conquest to the present time. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Language.**
- Abbott, Frank F. Evolution of the modern forms of the letters of our alphabet. (Society and politics in ancient Rome: essays and sketches.) 12°. Scribner. 1910.
- Abel, C. Linguistic essays. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Arteaga Y. Pereira, Fernando de. Practical Spanish. 12°. Appleton. 1902.
- Ayres, A. The orthoepist: a pronouncing manual. 16°. Oxford. 1882.
- Alford, Henry. Plea for the Queen's English. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Baker, Arthur, comp. and ed. American Esperanto book: a compendium of the international language. 16°. Amer. Esperantist co. Chicago. 1908.
- Borrow, G. Romano Lavo-Lil: word book of the Romany and English Gypsy language. 12°. London. 1874.
- Buck, Carl Darling. A sketch of the linguistic conditions of Chicago. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. press.
- Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.
- Cuyas, Arturo. Appleton's new Spanish-English and English-Spanish dictionary. 8°. Appleton. 1909.
- DeVere, M. Schele. Americanisms: the English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.)
- Dwight, B. W. Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Fiske, J. What we learn from old Aryan words. Was there a primeval mother tongue? (Excursions of an evolutionist.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Gilbart, J. W. Logic for the million. 8°. London. 1856.
- Hale, H. U. S. exploring expedition, v. 6, ethnography and philology. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Harper, R. F. and others, eds. Old Testament and Semitic studies. In memory of William Rainey Harper. 2v. II. 8°. Univ. Chicago. press. 1908.
- Harper, William Rainey. Structures of the text of the book of Amos. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 5.)
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 58. Grammar, punctuation and letter writing. II. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- MacKinley, W. E. W. Handbook and grammar of the Tagalog language. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Meyer, John Jacob. Two twice told tales. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Müller, F. M. Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.
- Essays chiefly on the science of language. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 4.) 8°. Scribner. 1876.
- History of ancient Sanscrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.
- Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Molee, E. Germanik English. 8°. Bristol. 1889.
- Pietsch, Karl. Preliminary notes on two old Spanish versions of the Disticha Catonis. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Rhodes, Joseph. English-Esperanto dictionary. 8°. Revell. 1908.
- Sayce, A. H. Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Philosophy of life and the philosophy of language. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.
- Schrader, (Dr.) O. Pre-historic antiquities of the Aryan people: comparative philology and the earliest culture. 8°. London. 1890.
- Smith, A. Theory of moral sentiments: origin of language. 12°. London. 1853.
- Sweet, H., ed. Epinal glossary: Latin and old English of the 8th century. F. London. 1883.
- Taylor, I. Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Words and places. 12°. London. 1885.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Philology. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin palaeography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Tooke, J. H. The diversions of Purley. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.
- Trench, R. C. Study of words. 12°. N. Y. 1851.
- Trubner and co., pubs. Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars of the principal languages and dialects of the world. 8°. London. 1872.
- Tylor, E. B. Primitive culture. v. 1. 8°. London. 1873.
- Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy, v. 1. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Whitney, W. D. Life and growth of languages. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Language and the study of language. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Oriental and linguistic studies. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- See English language.
- Language of flowers. Ildrewe, M. 16°. Boston. 1875.
- Language of the hand. Frith, H: and Allen, E. H. 16°. London.
- Langworthy, A., pub. Authentic biography of Col. Richard M. Johnson of Kentucky. 16°. N. Y. 1833.
- Lanier, Sidney.** The English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Science of English verse. 12°. N. Y. 1901.



- Lanier, Sidney.**—Continued.  
—Select poems. Calloway, M., ed. With sketch of author. 12°. N. Y. 1901.  
—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.  
—Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Lankester, Edwin, ed.** Memorials of John Ray. 8°. London. 1846.
- Lanman, Charles.** Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during its first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.  
—Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of J. B. Lockwood of the Greeley arctic expedition. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lanman, James Henry.** History of Michigan to 1837. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Landsell, Henry.** Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva, and Mero. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.  
—Through Siberia. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Lanzi, Luigi.** History of painting in Italy from the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Roscoe, T., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Schools of Florence, Siena and Rome.  
v. 2. Schools of Naples, Venice, Lombardy, Mantua, Modena, Parma, and Milan.  
v. 3. Schools of Bologna, Ferrara, Genoa, and Piedmont.—Index. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Lapham, Increase Allen.** Antiquities of Wisconsin. (Smiths. cont. to knowledge, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.  
—Wisconsin: its geography and topography, history, geology, etc. 12°. Milwaukee. 1846.
- Lapham, Oscar.** Recollection of service in the 12th regiment R. I. volunteers. (3rd ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Laplace.** Arago F. Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.
- La Plata; the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853-56.** Maps and illustrations Page, T: J. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Lappenberg, Johann Martin.** Geschichte von England. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834.
- Laprade, William Thomas.** England and the French revolution, 1789-97. (J. H. U. studies, 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Lardner, Dionysius.** The cabinet cyclopedia. 16°. London. 1831.  
—Lectures on science and art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration.** Higginson, T: W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Larnaude, Ferdinand.** Separation of powers and the judiciary in France and the United States. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Larned, Charles W.** History of the Battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.  
—West Point. (Making of America, v. 9.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Larned, Edwin C.** In memory of. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Larned, Josephus Nelson.** Rise and fall of nations: their great men and women.  
v. 1. Ancient and mediæval.  
v. 2. Modern period. 2v. II. 8°. Nichols. 1907.  
—Study of greatness in men. 12°. Houghton. 1911.  
—Talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.  
—ed. History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. Maps by Alan C. Reilley. 7v. 4°. Springfield. 1894-1910.  
—Literature of American history: a bibliographical guide. (Edited by A. L. A.) 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Laroque, (Dr.) G.** Manual d'horticulture pratique et l'arboriculture fruitiere. 8°. Levis. 1880.
- Larwood, Jacob and Hotten, J: Camden.** History of signboards. 12°. London. 1868.
- LaSalle, René Robert Cavelier de.**  
—Fiske, J. New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.  
—Parkman, Francis. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.  
—Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois: a romance of the earlier days. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.  
—Sparks, J. Life of R. C. de La Salle. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 11.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Slocum, Charles E. Sieur De La Salle; French explorer. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 12.)
- Las Casas, Emmanuel Augustin Dieudonne.** Memoirs of the life, exile and conversations of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.  
—Helps, (Sir) A. Life of Las Casas, the apostle of the Indies. 12°. London. 1873.
- Last chronicle of Barset.** Trollope, A. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Last days of our Lord's passion.** Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Last days of Pompeii.** Lytton, Lord. 12°. N. Y.
- Last days of the reign of Louis Phillippe. 1840-48.** Guizot, F. P. G. 8°. London. 1867.
- Last essays on church and religion.** Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Last four weeks of the war.** Hatcher, E. N. 8°. Columbus. 1891.
- Last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa.** Waller, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Last of the barons.** Lytton, (Lord). 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Last of the Illinois: sketch of the Pottawatomies; origin of the prairies.** Caton, J. D. (Fergus 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Last of the Mohicans.** Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Last voyage. 1886-87.** Brassey, (Lady) A. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Last words of eminent persons.** Kaines, J. 12°. London. 1866.
- Last years of the 19th century.** Latimer, E. W. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Lasteyrie (Mme.) de.** Life of Madame de Lafayette by her daughter, preceded by the life of the Duchesse d'Ayer by Mme. de Lafayette, her daughter. Lasteyrie, Louis de, tr. 12°. Paris. 1872.

- Latane, John Holladay.** America as a world power, 1897-1907. (American nation: a history v. 25.) Il. 8°. Harper, 1906.
- Neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Latcha, J. A.** Gold and other resources of the far west. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Latchford, Henry.** Wit and wisdom of parliament. Contents: Conflicts between crown and parliament.—Struggles between lords and commons.—Struggles between parliament and people.—Antagonisms and friendships of parliament.—Great causes.—Miscellaneous.—Scenes in parliament. 16°. London.
- Later Biblical researches in Palestine and in the adjacent regions in 1852. Robinson, E. and Smith, E. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Later gleanings. Gladstone, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Later leaves: being further reminiscences of Montague Williams. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Later renaissance, The. Hannay, D: 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Later speeches on political questions with select controversial questions. Julian, G: W. 12°. Indianapolis. 1889.
- Later Stuart tracts, with an introduction by George A. Aitken, ed. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Latham, Baldwin.** Sanitary engineering; or, sewerage and house drainage. 8°. London. 1878.
- Latham, Edward.** Dictionary of names, nicknames and surnames of persons, places and things. 8°. Routledge. London.
- Latham, Robert Gordon.** Handbook of the English language. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lathrop, George Parsons.** Study of Hawthorne. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Lathrop, John.** Treatise on the use of globes and maps. 12°. Boston. 1821.
- Latimer, Elizabeth Wormeley.** England in the nineteenth century. 12°. McClurg. 1895.
- Europe and Africa in the nineteenth century. 12°. McClurg. 1896.
- Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- France in the nineteenth century. 1830-1890. 12°. McClurg. 1894.
- Italy in the nineteenth century and the making of Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. McClurg. 1896.
- Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. McClurg. 1901.
- Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 12°. McClurg. 1895.
- Spain in the nineteenth century. 8°. McClurg. 1898.
- Latin America.**
- Barrett, John, comp. Latin America: the land of opportunity. (Inter. bur. of Amer. republics.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Kirkpatrick, F. A. Republics of Latin America. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 12.) 4°. Macmillan.
- Walton, Clifford S. Leyes comerciales y maritimas de la America Latina. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- See Spanish America.
- Latrobe, Charles J.** The ramble in Mexico. 12°. London. 1834.
- Lauck, W. Jett.** Causes of the panic of 1893. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Laugel, Auguste.** The United States during the war. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Laughlin, James Laurence.** History of bimetallism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Industrial America. (Berlin lectures of 1906.) Il. 8°. Scribner. 1907.
- Present monetary problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Principles of money. 8°. Scribner. 1903.
- Study of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- ed. Report of the monetary commission of the Indianapolis convention. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Launsbury, Thomas R.** James Fenimore Cooper. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Laurens, Henry.** Moore, F. Materials for history: correspondence of Henry Laurens of South Carolina. 4°. N. Y. 1861.
- Laurent, Peter E.** Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.
- Laurie, S. S.** Rise and early constitution of universities. (Inter. educ. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- Laurier, (Sir) Wilfred,** Willison, John Stephen. Sir Wilfred Laurier and the liberal party: a political history. 8°. 2v. Morang & co. Toronto. 1903.
- Laus veneris, and other poems and ballads. Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Lavallette, (Count).** Memoirs of. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.
- Lavater, Johan Casper.** Hedge, F. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Laveleye, Emile Louis Victor de.** The Balkan peninsula. Thorpe, (Mrs.) tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Primitive property. Marriott, G. R. L., tr. 8°. London. 1878.
- Lavengro: the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. Borrow, G. 12°. London. 1851.
- Lavnagac, Albert.** Music and musicians. Marchant, W., tr. Fourth edition, with an appendix on music in America, and the present state of the art of music by H. E. Krehbiel. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Music dramas of Richard Wagner and his festival theatre in Bayreuth. With illustrations and diagrams. Singleton, Esther, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Lavinder, C. H.** Pellagra. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Law.**
- Alden, E. K. The world's representative assemblies of today: a study in comparative legislation. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- American bar association. Canons of professional ethics. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Annual reports, 1881—date.
- American law review, 1867-68, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Amos, S. Roman civil law. 8°. London. 1883.
- The science of law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.



## Law.—Continued.

- Anson, W: R. The law and custom of the constitution. Pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Baldwin, Simeon E. American system of supreme courts, and what it accomplishes. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago.
- Barrington, B. C. The Magna Charta and other great charters of England, with an historical treatise and notes. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Bayles, George James. Woman and the law. 12°. Century. 1901.
- Beale, Joseph Henry, jr. Jurisprudence: its development during the past century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Beaman, M. G. and others, eds. Index analysis of the federal statutes (general and permanent law) 1789-1907; together with a table of repeals and amendments. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1908-11.
- Benjamin, R. M. General principles of the law of contracts. 8°. Bloomington. 1889.
- Bentham, J. The principles of legislation from the French of M. Dumont. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Blue laws of Connecticut, with code of 1650. Il. 12°. S. Andrus and son, pub. Hartford. 1822.
- Boyd, W. L. Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 24, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Brewer, David J. Obedience to law the first civic duty. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Brown, D. P. The Forum; or, forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Bryan, J. W. The development of the English law of conspiracy. (J. H. U. studies, 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Bryce, James. Extension of Roman and English law throughout the world. (Studies in history and jurisprudence, v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Carter, James Coolidge. Law: its origin, growth and function. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Chamberlain, F. American commercial law. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Chitwood, O. P. Justice in colonial Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Chicago bureau of public efficiency. Administration of the office of recorder of Cook county, Ill. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Coode, G. On legislative expression: the language of the written law. 8°. London. 1852.
- Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the United States of the Union. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Crane and Moss. Politics: an introduction to the study of comparative constitutional law. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Crosby, F. Everybody's lawyer and counsellor. 12°. Phila. 1861.
- Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Manual of parliamentary practice: rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies. 16°. Boston. 1877.
- Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation. 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.
- Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Duke, T: S. Celebrated criminal cases of America. Il. 8°. J. H. Barry co. San Fran. 1910.
- Erskine, T. (Lord). Speeches against constructive treason. 4v. 8°. London.
- Fonblanque, A. de. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and powers of Great Britain. 16°. London. 1863.
- Foote, H. S. "The bench and bar of the south and southwest. 12°. St. Louis. 1876.
- Forsythe, W. History of trial by jury. Morgan, J. A., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Fowle, T. W. The poor law. 12°. London. 1881.
- Freund, Ernst. Empire and sovereignty. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Jurisprudence and legislation. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Gaius and Ulpian. The commentaries of Gaius and the rules of Ulpian. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.
- Galsworthy, John. Justice: a tragedy in four acts. 16°. Scribner. 1910.
- Gilbert, Hiram T. Municipal court act, with notes. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Goodnow, Frank Johnson. Principles of the administrative law of the U. S. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Gordon, Joseph Hinckley. Illinois railway legislation and commission control since 1870. With an introduction by M. B. Hammond. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1. no. 6.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Griffith, Elmer C. Rise and development of the gerrymander. Maps. 8°. Scott, F. 1907.
- Groat, George G. Attitude of American courts in labor cases: a study in social legislation. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 42.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Grotius, H. On the law of warre and peace, with annotations. 12°. London. 1654.
- Halleck, H. W. Elements of international law and the laws of war. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Hamilton, L. Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.
- Harper, Robert Francis, ed. Code of Hammurabi, King of Babylon, about 2,250 B. C. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Harris, R. Before and at trial: what should be done by counsellor, solicitor and client. 8°. Northport. 1899.
- Hints on advocacy: conduct of cases, civil and criminal. 12°. London. 1884.
- Harvard University. Catalogue of the library of the law school. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1909.
- Halley, W. Rights of the people under the state. 12°. Peoria. 1881.
- Hilkey, Charles J. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-1686. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37. no. 2.)
- Hill, Frederick Trevor. Decisive battles of the law. 12°. Harper. 1907.
- Lincoln the lawyer. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

## Law.—Continued.

- Hinds, Asher C. Precedents of the House of representatives of the U. S., including references to provisions of the constitution, the laws and decisions of the U. S. senate. 8v. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Hughes, Thomas. Ethics of the practice of the law. 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Hull, William Isaac. Two Hague conferences, and their contribution to international law. 8°. Ginn & co. 1908.
- Hurley, Thomas D. Origin of the Illinois juvenile court law. 3rd ed. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Principles of law.
- v. 40. Law in general.—Personal rights.—Property.—Wills.—Contracts.
- v. 41. Commercial paper.—Banks and banking.—Partnership.—Corporations.—Building associations.—Beneficial association.
- v. 42. Agency.—Master and servant.—Bailments.—Landlord and tenant.—Mechanics' liens.—Guaranty and suretyship.—Executors and administrators.—Debtor and creditor.—Business and commerce.—Trusts.
- v. 43. Husband and wife.—Divorce.—Parent and child.—Guardian and ward.—Notaries public.—Justices of the peace.—Patents, copyrights and trademarks.—Insurance.—Mines and mining.
- v. 44. Appendix.
- v. 45. Book of forms. 8°. Inter. textbook co. Scranton.
- Justinian. The Institutes. Abdy and Walker, trs. 8°. Cambridge. 1876.
- The Institutes. (Latin text.) Holland, T. E., ed. 16°. Oxford. 1873.
- Institutiones libri IV. Huschke, P. E. and Lingenthal, C. E. Z., eds. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Novellae constitutiones. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Lefroy, A. H. T. The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897-98.
- Levi, Leone. International law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lewis, E. Dissertation on oaths. 12°. London. 1838.
- Livingston, J. The law register: comprising the lawyers in the United States: the state record, containing terms of the courts for every state and territory; the official directory for the United States. 8°. H. Y. 1868.
- Ludington, Arthur C. American ballot laws, 1888-1910. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Lycophron Alexandria. Kinkel, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Maine, (Sir) H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Dissertation on early law and customs. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Maitland, F. W. Justice and police. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.
- Martindale, J. B. American law directory. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Meyer, Balthaser Henry. Railway legislation in the United States. (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Montesquieu, C de S. de. The spirit of laws. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Moore, John Bassett. Digest of international law. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Progress of international law in the century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- National conference for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S. proceedings. 6th-10th; 12th-15th.
- Needham, Charles Willis. Fundamental ideas and conceptions of jurisprudence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Perkins, James Breck. French parliaments. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Philadelphia, Law association of. Addresses delivered March 13, 1902, and papers prepared or republished to commemorate the centennial celebration. 1802-1902. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Phillips, I. N. The law and the mobs. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.
- Plener, E. E. von. English factory legislation. Weinman, F. L., tr. 12°. London. 1873.
- Pollock, F. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.
- Pomeroy, E., ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation. 8°. Newark. 1900.
- Pomeroy, J. N. Lectures on international law in time of peace. Woolsey, T. S., ed. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Porter, V. Mott, ed. Official report of the Universal congress of lawyers and jurists held at St. Louis, Sept. 28-30, 1904, under the auspices of the American bar association and Louisiana Purchase Exposition. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Post, E. Elements of Roman law. 8°. Oxford. 1875.
- Putnam, Bertha Haven. Enforcement of the statutes of laborers during the first decade after the black death. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 32.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Phillipines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Reeves, J. History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finlason, W. F., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Revue de L'Institut de droit compare. v. 1-5. 8°. Brussels. v. y.
- Savigny, F. C. von: Treatise on conflict of laws. Guthrie, W., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.
- Scott, G. Winfield and Beaman, M. G. Index analysis of the federal statutes, together with a table of repeals and amendments. v. 1. (1873-1907.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Shay, M. B. R. Student's guide to common law pleadings, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould and Chitty. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Snow, F. International law: a manual based upon lectures delivered at the Naval war college. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Stephen, (Sir) J. F. History of the criminal law of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1883.



**Law.—Continued.**

- Stimson, Frederic Jesup. Law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States, with an historical study of their principles: a chronological table of English social legislation and a comparative digest of the constitutions of the forty-six states. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.
- Popular law-making: a study of the origin, history and present tendencies of law-making by statute. 8°. Scribner. 1911.
- Storey, Moorfield. Reform of legal procedure. 12°. Yale univ. press. 1911.
- Sutro, Theodore. Doctrine of survivorship in case of two or more deaths in a common disaster. Reprint. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- The responsibility of a child for its torts or wrongs. Reprint. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Taft, William Howard. Present day problems. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Institutions. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2, 3.) 8°. Boston.
- Tipton, T. F. and Reed, W. B., eds. The monthly western jurist, v. 3. 8°. Bloomington. 1877.
- Tocqueville, A. de. Republic of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Walker, Albert H. "Unreasonable" obiter dicta of Chief Justice White in the Standard oil case: a critical review. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Wharton, F. Digest of international law of the United States. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Thomasius. (Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason.) 8°. Century. 1910.
- White, Edw. J. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare. 8°. St. Louis. 1911.
- Whitten, Robert H., ed. Comparative summary and index of legislation. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Willard, A. R. A legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes, with a chapter on the publication of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Introduction to the study of international law. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Yale law school. Members of the faculty. Two centuries growth of American law.
- Contents: 1. Introduction, S. E. Baldwin.  
2. Constitutional law, S. E. Baldwin.  
3. Real property, G. E. Beers.  
4. Contract, W. F. Foster.  
5. Torts, G. D. Watrous.  
6. Equity, E. W. Gager.  
7. Mortgages of real property, E. B. Gager.  
8. Wills, L. M. Daggett.  
9. Municipal corporations, H. W. Rogers.  
10. Private corporations, S. E. Baldwin.  
11. Pleadings in civil actions, S. E. Baldwin.  
12. Evidence, D. Torrance.  
13. Criminal law and procedure, J. H. Webb.  
14. Patents, W. K. Townsend.  
15. Copyrights, W. K. Townsend.  
16. Trademarks and unfair trade, W. K. Townsend.  
17. Admiralty, W. K. Townsend.  
18. International law, T. S. Woolsey. (Yale bicennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- See Constitutional law. International law.
- Law, Henry and Clark, Kinnear.** The construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.
- Law, Jonathan.** Law papers, correspondence and documents during Jonathan Law's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1741-1750. (Connecticut hist. soc. sol. v. 11.) 8°. Society pub. Hartford. 1907.
- Law and policy of annexation. Randolph, Carman F. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Law of history. Reid, D. S. Edinburgh. 1874.
- Law of psychic phenomena. Hudson, T. J. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Law register. Livingston, J. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lawless, (Hon.) Emily.** Story of Ireland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lawn-tennis. Dwight, J. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Lawrence, Amos.** Lawrence, W. R. Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Life and correspondence of Amos Lawrence, with extracts from his diary. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Lawrence, W. Life of Amos A. Lawrence. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Lawrence, Arthur.** Sir Arthur Sullivan: life story, letters and reminiscences. With critique by B. W. Findon and bibliography by W. Bendall. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- Lawrence, (Sir) Edwin Durning.** Bacon is Shakespeare; together with Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies, collated with original MS. by the late F. B. Bickley, and revised by F. A. Herbert of the British Museum. II. 8°. McBride, N. Y. 1910.
- Lawrence, (Sir) Henry.** Edwards, H. B. and Mcrivale, H. Life of Sir Henry Lawrence. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Lawrence, (Lord) J. Smith, R. B.** Life of John Lord Lawrence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lawrence, (Sir) Thomas.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Gower, (Lord) R. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lawrence, William.** Life of Amos Lawrence, with extracts from his diary and correspondence. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Lawrence, W. R.** Diary and correspondence of Amos Lawrence. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Lawrie Todd; or, settlers in Canada. Galt, J. 16°. London. 1849.
- Laws of harmonious coloring. Hay, D. R. 12°. Edinburgh. 1847.
- Laws of magnetism. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1851.
- Laws of the territory northwest of the river Ohio. 8°. Cincinnati. 1833.
- Lawson, W. R.** Captain of industry and his lieutenants. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Corporate factors in American progress. Wall street and the grain pit. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. Thompson, W. M. and Lawson, T. W. (Published for private distribution only by Thos. W. Lawson.) 8°. Boston. 1902.

- Lawton, George W.** American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lawyer as a pioneer, The.** Hoyne, T. (Fergus hist. ser. 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Lay morals and other papers.** Stevenson, Robert Louis. 12°. Scribner. 1911.
- Lay of the laureate.** Southey, R. (Carmen nuptial, v. 25.) 16°. London. 1816.
- Lay sermons, addresses and reviews.** Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Layard, Austin H.** Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon, with travels in Armenia, Kurdistan and the desert. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Nineveh and its remains, with an account of a visit to the Chaldean Christians of Kurdistan and the Zezidas, or Devil worshippers, and an inquiry into the manners and customs of the ancient Assyrians. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Laycock, T.** Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Laying of the cable; or, the ocean telegraph.** Mullaly, J. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Lays of ancient Rome and other poems.** Macaulay, T. B. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers.** Aytoun, W. E. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lea, Henry Charles.** History of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- History of the inquisition of the middle ages. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- History of the inquisition of Spain. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Studies in church history.  
Contents: The rise of the temporal power.—Benefit of clergy.—Excommunication. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Lea, Isaac.** Check-list of shells of North America. (Smiths. misc. coll. v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1860.
- Lea, William.** Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. 12°. London. 1850.
- Lea and Blanchard, publs.** History of Congress: proceedings of senate and house of representatives, 1789-93. Administration of George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Leach, Josiah Granville.** Chronicle of the Yerkes family, with notes on the Leech and Rutter families. II. 4°. Phila. 1904.
- Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Levi P. Morton, vice president of the United States, 1889-93. 8°. Cambridge. 1894.
- ed. Some account of the Tree family, and its connections in England and America. II. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Lead.** Percy, J. Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8°. London. 1870.
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland.** Lecky, W. E. H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Leading American men of science.** Jordan, David Starr, ed. Biographies of leading Americans. 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Leaf and tendril.** Burroughs, John. II. 16°. Houghton. 1908.
- League of American municipalities.** Book of American municipalities. What is what in our cities: an authentic summary of civic progress and achievements. 1906-1909. 4°. Chicago. v. y.
- Proceedings of annual meetings, 1898-1903. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Souvenir 10th annual convention. Contents: Chicago: a review of its governmental history, Hugo S. Grosser.—The evolution of Chicago's seal, Dr. B. J. Cigrand.—League of American municipalities, John MacVicar. Program of the convention. II. 4°. Chicago. 1906.
- League of peace.** Carnegie, Andrew. A rectorial address delivered to the students in the university of St. Andrew's, Oct. 17, 1905. 12°. Boston. 1906.
- Leake, Isaac Q.** Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb. 8°. Albany. 1850.
- Lear, Edward.** Nonsense books. II. 12°. Little. Boston. 1907.
- Leared, Arthur.** Morocco and the Moors, being an account of travels with a general description of the country and people. 8°. London. 1891.
- Leatherwood god, The:** an account of the appearance and pretensions of Joseph C. Dilks, in eastern Ohio in 1828. Taneyhill, R. H. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Leaves: a collection of short poems.** Brewer, S. S. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Leaves from an actor's notebook, with the chit-chat of the green room in England and America.** Vandenhoff, G. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg.** Souder, (Mrs.) E. A. 12°. Phila. 1874.
- Leaves from a diary of an army surgeon; or, incidents of field, camp and hospital life.** Ellis, T. T. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61.** Queen Victoria. Helps, A., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Leaves of grass.** Whitman, Walt. II. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Lebon, Andre.** Modern France. 1789-1895. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1898.
- Lecky, William Edward Hartpole.** Historical and political essays. Contents: Thoughts on history.—Political value of history.—Empire: its value and its growth.—Ireland in the light of history.—Formative influences.—Carlyle's message to his age.—Israel among the nations.—Madame de Stael.—Private correspondence of Sir Robert Peel.—Fifteenth Earl of Derby.—Mr. Henry Reeve.—Dean Milman.—Queen Victoria as a moral force.—Old age pensions.—Index. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- History of England in the 18th century. 7v. 8°. London. v. y.
- History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- History of Ireland in the 18th century. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Leaders of public opinion in Ireland: Swift, Gratton, Flood, O'Connell. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Rhodes, James Ford. William E. H. Lecky. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.



- LeClercq, Chretien.** First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- LeConte, John Lawrence.** Coleoptera of North America. (Smiths. misc. coll., v. 3, 6, 11.) 8°. Wash. —Insects of the Pacific railroad survey. (Pacific R. R. rept. v. 12., pt. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1861.
- Le Conte, Joseph.** Elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography. Niebuhr, B. G. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Lectures on ancient history to the taking of Alexander by Octavianus. Niebuhr, B. G. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Lectures on architecture and painting. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on art. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lectures on art, 2d series. Taine, H. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on international law in time of peace. Pomeroy, J. N. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Lectures on mediæval church history. Trench, R. C. 8°. N. Y.
- Lectures on metaphysics and logic. Hamilton, (Sir) W. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Lectures on modern history. Arnold, T: D. D. Reed, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877, 1878.
- Lectures on modern history. Smyth, W. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Lectures on natural theology. Chadbourne, P. A. 12°. London. 1869.
- Lectures on painting by the academicians. Barry, Fuseli and Opei. Wornum, R. N., ed. 12°. London. 1848.
- Lectures on recent advance in physical science. Tait, P. G. 8°. London. 1876.
- Lectures on Russian literature. Panin, I. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Lectures on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. Robertson, F. W. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Lectures on science and art. Lardner, D. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Lectures on sculpture. Flaxman, J. 12°. London. 1865.
- Lectures on slavery and its remedy. Philips, A. A. 16°. Boston. 1834.
- Lectures on the chemical history of a candle. Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. Cardwell, E. 8°. Oxford. 1832.
- Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. Duer, W. A. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Lectures on the dramatic literature of the Elizabethan age. Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Lectures on the early history of institutions. Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the 1st and 2d. centuries. Maurice, F. D. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.
- Lectures on the English comic writers and the English poets. Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Lectures on the English humorists. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 19.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Lectures on the four Georges. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 19.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Lectures on the English language. Marsh, G: P. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Lectures on the Gospel of St. John. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Schlegel, F. 12°. London. 1876.
- Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. Sumner, W. G. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, 1872. Stanley, A. P. 8°. London. 1879.
- Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. Stanley, A. P. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. Stanley, A. P. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. Fitch, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. Muller, F. Max. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lectures on the philosophy of history. Hegel, G. W. F. Sibree, J., tr. 12°. London. 1861.
- Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. Brown, T. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Lectures on the physical forces. Faraday, M. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Lectures on the rise and development of mediæval architecture. Scott, G. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Lectures on the science of language. Muller, F. Max. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. Cousin, V. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lectures: or, tractates on the Gospel according to St. John. Augustine, A. Dods, M., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.
- Lectures to American audiences. Freeman, E. A. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Lectures to young men. Beecher, H. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Lectures upon portions of the Old Testament. Hill, G. 8°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Ledyard, John.** Sparks, J. Life of John Ledyard, the traveller. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 24.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Lee, Charles.** Fiske, John. Charles Lee, soldier of fortune. (Essays, historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- General Charles Lee's treason in 1777. From the original manuscript in the N. Y. P. L. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Sparks, J. Life of Charles Lee. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Lee, Edmund.** Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Lee, Frederick George.** Glossary of liturgical and ecclesiastical terms. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lee, G. W.** The library and the business man. 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Lee, Guy Carleton, ed.** History of North America. 20 v. Barrie. Phila. 1903.
- v. 1. Discovery and exploration. Alfred Brittain.
- v. 2. Indians in historic times. Cyrus Thomas.
- v. 3. Colonization of the south. Peter Joseph Hamilton.

**Lee, Guy Carleton.**—Continued.

- v. 4. Colonization of the middle states and Maryland. F. Robertson Jones.
- v. 5. Colonization of New England. Bartlett Burleigh James.
- v. 6. Revolution. C. W. A. Veditz.
- v. 7. Formation and development of the constitution. F. Francis Moran.
- v. 8. Louisiana purchase and the westward movement. Curtis M. Geer.
- v. 9. Central America and Mexico. Alcee Fortier and J. R. Ficklin.
- v. 10. Pacific slope and Alaska. Joseph Shafer.
- v. 11. Canada and British North America. W. Bennett Munro.
- v. 12. Growth of the nation. Richard Taylor Stevenson.
- v. 13. Growth of the nation, 1837 to 1860. Enoch Walter Sikes and W. Morse Keener.
- v. 14. Civil war from a southern standpoint. W. Robertson Garrett and Robert Ambrose Halley.
- v. 15. Civil war: the national view. Francis Newton Thorpe.
- v. 16. Reconstruction period. Peter Joseph Hamilton.
- v. 17. Rise of the new south. Phillip Alexander Bruce.
- v. 18. Development of the North since the civil war. Joseph Morgan Rogers.
- v. 19. Prehistoric North America. W. J. McGee and Cyrus Thomas.
- v. 20. Island possessions of the U. S. Albert Edward McKinley.

**Lee, Robert Edward.** Adams, Charles Francis. Lee's centennial: an address delivered at Lexington, Virginia, Saturday, Jan. 19, 1907, on the invitation of the president and faculty of Washington and Lee university. 8°. N. Y. 1907.

- Cook, J. E. Life of Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Jones, J. W. Personal reminiscences, anecdotes, and letters of Gen. R. E. Lee. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Long, A. L. Memoirs of Robert E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Page, Thomas Nelson. Robert E. Lee, the southerner. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Lee, Samuel P.** Course of the U. S. brig "Dolphin." 8°. Wash. 1854.

**Lee, Sidney.** Life of William Shakespeare. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909. New edition.

—Shakespeare and the modern stage; with other essays.

Contents: Shakespeare and the Elizabethan playgoer.—Shakespeare in oral tradition.—Pepys and Shakespeare.—Mr. Benson and Shakespearean drama. — The municipal theatre. — Aspects of Shakespeare's philosophy. — Shakespeare and patriotism. — Peril of Shakespearean research.—Shakespeare in France. — Commemoration of Shakespeare in London. 8°. Scribner. 1906.

—ed. Dictionary of national biography, and supplement. 8°. Macmillan. 1894.

—Elizabethan sonnets, newly arranged and indexed. (An English garner.) 2v. 8°. Dutton.

**Lee, Vernon.** The Countess of Albany. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.

**Leeds, Lewis W.** Treatise on ventilation. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

**Lees, James Arthur.** Peaks and pines. Il. 8°. London. 1899.

**Leete, (Gov.) William.** Steiner, B. C. Gov. William Leete and the absorption of New Haven colony by Connecticut. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1892.

**Le Favre, Carrica.** Mother's help and child's friend. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Physical culture founded on Delsartean principles. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Royal road to beauty and health. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

**Leffel, James.** The construction of mill dams. 8°. Springfield. 1874.

**Leffingwell, Albert.** The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

**Leffman, Henry.** George Washington as an engineer. 8°. Reprint. 1904.

**Lefroy, A. H. F.** The law of legislative power in Canada. 8°. Toronto. 1897-98.

Legacy of historical gleanings. Bonney, C. V. R. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Legal adviser, The. v. 35-36, 44-45, 49—date.

Legal aspect of prohibition. Benton, John C. 8°. Louisville. 1909.

Legal development in colonial Massachusetts. 1630-1686. Hilkey, Charles J. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37. no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.

Legal history of the Ohio university, Athens, Ohio. Peters, William E., comp. Western Methodist book concern. Il. 8°. Cincinnati. 1910.

Legal qualification for office in America, 1619-1899. Miller, T. H. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Legal reviews of the case of Dred Scott. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Legal tender paper monetary system of the United States. Berkey, W. A. 12°. Grand Rapids. 1876.

**Legare, Hugh Swinton.** Writings, with memoirs. Legare, M. S., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Life. — Diary at Brussels.—Rhine journal. — Diplomatic correspondence. — Speeches and essays.

v. 2. Classical learning. — Roman literature. — Kent's commentaries. — Craft's fugitive writings. — Travels of the Duke of Saxe Weimer.—The disowned.—Tales of the great St. Bernard.—Cicero de republica.—Hall's North America.—Early Spanish ballads.—Charlemagne and his peers.—Sir Philip Sidney.—Byron.—Bentham and the utilitarians.—Codification. — Public economy of Athens.—D'Aguesseau. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1846.

Legend of Montrose. Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. DeFau.

Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library. With description and interpretation by Sylvester Baxter. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. 1904.

**Legends.** See Folk-lore.

**Legends from river and mountain.** Carmen Sylva and Alva Strettell. Illustrated by T. H. Robinson. 8°. Boston. 1896.



- Legends of Charlemagne; or, romance of the middle ages. Bulfinch, T. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Legends of Florence. Leland, C. Godfrey. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Legends of the birds. Leland, C. G. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. 8°. London. 1867.
- Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. Jameson, A. 8°. London. 1867.
- Legends of the Panjab. Temple, R. C. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.
- Legge, J. Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Leggett, William. Collections of the political writings of Wm. Leggett. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Political writings.  
Contents: v. 1. Bank of the United States.—Abolition riots.—Anti-slavery association.—Character of the President.—Monopoly banking system.—Rich and poor.—Revolutionary pensions.—French treaty.—Utopia.—Monopolies.—Corporations.—Senate of the United States.—Ferry monopoly.—Stock gambling.—State prison labor.  
v. 2. Chief Justice Marshall.—Van Buren and slavery.—Mr. Kendall's letter.—Fancy cities.—Causes of financial distress.—Political plain dealer.—Bread law.—Coal question.—Corporations.—Taxation.—American nobility.—Rights of authors.—Way to cheapen flour.—Dignity of the press.—Theatre.—Safety fund bubble. 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Legion of liberty and force of truth. 12°. 1847.
- Legislation. *See* Law.
- Legislation on insanity: a collection of the lunacy laws of the United States, England, and other foreign countries. Harrison, G. L. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes. Willard, A. R. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- LeGoff, Francis. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lehmer, Derrick Norman. Factor table for the first ten millions, containing the smallest factor of every number not divisible by 2, 3, 5 or 7, between the limits 0 and 10,017,000. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 105.) F. Wash. 1909.
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von. Monadology. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Leidy, Joseph. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smiths. cont., v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (Smiths. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.
- Leigh, Edward. Hints for travellers, 1517-1671. (Social England illustrated.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Leighton, (Lord) Frederic. Rhys, Ernest. Frederic, Lord Leighton: an illustrated record of his life and work. 8°. London. 1900.
- Leighton, Robert. Works of Robert Leighton. Pearson, John Norman, ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life.—Commentary on 1st Peter.
- v. 2. Sermons and lectures. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Lelpzinger, H. M. Report of the free lectures to the people (of New York.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Leisler, Jacob. Hoffman, C. F. The administration of Jacob Leisler: a chapter in American history. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston 1848.
- Leisure hours among the gems. Hamlin, A. C. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Leland, Charles Godfrey. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Algonquin legends of New England; Myths and folklore of the Miomac, Passamaquoddy, and Penobscot tribes. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Gypsies. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Hans Breitmann in Germany. Tyrol. 12°. London.
- Hans Breitmann's ballads. 1st ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Legends of Florence, (collected from the people.) 2nd series. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Legends of the birds. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Songs of the sea and lays of the land. 8°. London. 1895.
- Pennell, Elizabeth Robins. Charles Godfrey Leland: a biography. 2v. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1906.
- Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. 8°. London. 1885.
- Lembke, Freiderich Wilhelm. Geschichte von Spanien.  
Contents: Die Zeiten von der vollständigen Eroberung durch die Romea bis gegen die mitte des neunten Jahrhunderts. (From the Roman conquest to the middle of the 9th century.) v. 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.
- Lemon, Mark, ed. Punch; or, the London charivari. 83v. 4°. London. 1842-82.
- Lemon, Michael B. Proceedings of the House of representatives of Pennsylvania, and obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Hon. Machael B. Lemon. 8°. Harrisburg. 1895.
- Lenau, Nikalous. Klenze, Camillo von. The treatment of nature in the works of Lenau. (Decennial pub. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Lengthening human life as a business proposition. Cox, Robert Lynn. 8°. Association life ins. presidents, pub. N. Y. 1910.
- L'Estrange (Rev.) A. G. Life and letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Lenox, James. Stevens, H. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, and the formation of his library. 16°. London. 1886.
- Lennox, Lord William Pitt. Fifty years biographical reminiscences. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Lenormant, Francois and Chevalier, C. Manual of the ancient history of the east.  
Contents: v. 1. Israelites.—Egyptians.—Assyrians.—Babylonians.  
v. 2. Medes and Persians.—Phoenicians.—Arabians. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Leo X. Roscoe, W. Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Leo, Heinrich. Geschichte von Italien, bis 1830. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1839.

- Leonard, John W., ed.** Who's who in America. 1899-1900. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- ed. Who's who in New York City and state. 3d. ed. 8°. New York. 1907.
- Leonardo Da Vinci.** Richter, J. P. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Leopardi, Giacomo.** Gladstone, W. E. Giacomo Leopardi. (Gleanings of past years, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Rossetti, W. M. Leopardi. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Le Play, F.** The organization of labor in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. Emerson, G., tr. 8°. Phila. 1872.
- Le Plongeon, Augustus.** Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago: the relation to the sacred mysteries of Egypt, Greece, Chaldea and India. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lepsius, Richard.** Ebers, Georg. Richard Lepsius. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Le Rossignol, James Edward.** History of higher education in Colorado. (U. S. bur. of educ. circ. 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Le Sage, Alain Rene.** The adventures of Gil Blas of of Santillane. Smollett, T., tr. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Les miserables.** Hugo, Victor M. (Count). 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- Leslie, Charles Robert.** Taylor, T., ed. Autobiographical recollections of Charles Robert Leslie. 12°. Boston. 1860.
- Leslie, Charles Robert and Taylor, Tom.** Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Leslie, Frank.** Fine arts in the United States. (Paris exposition rept., v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne E'lenore de.** Clergue, Helen. Julie de Lespinasse. (The salon.) 11. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Segur, Louis Gaston de. Julie de Lespinasse. 11. 8°. London. Chatto & Windus. 1907.
- Lesseps, Ferdinand de.** Recollections of forty years. Pittman, C. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.** Dramatic works. Bell E., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Miss Sara Sampson.—Philotas.—Emilia Galotti.—Nathan the wise.  
v. 2. Damon.—Young scholar.—Woman hater.—Treasure.—Free-thinker.—Jews.—Mina von Barnhelm. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Bates, A., ed. Lessing and contemporaries. (Drama: its history.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Polleston, F. W. Lessing and modern German literature. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Lowell, J. R. Lessing. (Among my books, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Sime, J. Lessing: his life and writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Lessing and his philosophy. (Phil. soc. v. 1-2.) 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Zimmern, H. Memoir. (Dramatic works.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Lessons from the history of medical delusions. Hooker, W. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Lessons in electricity. Tyndall, J. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Lessons of war with Spain. Mahan, A. T. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- "Lest we forget." Jordan, D. S. 8°. Palo Alto. 1898.
- Lester, C. Edwards and Foster, Andrew.** Life and voyages of Americus Vespuccius. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Life and public services of Charles Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- L'Estrange, A. G.** Life and letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.
- The friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondence. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Letter of Marque. Kipling, Rudyard. (From sea to sea, part 1.) 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Letterwriting.** Crissey, Forrest. Handbook of modern business correspondence. 8°. Thompson & Thomas, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Hanscom, Elizabeth D., ed. The friendly craft: a collection of American letters. 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Roberts, W. History of letter writing. 8°. London. 1843.
- Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters: selections from the correspondence of one hundred and fifty writers from the period of the Paston letters to the present day. 12°. London. 1893.
- Letters and lettering.**  
Brown, Frank C. Letters and lettering: a treatise with 200 examples. 11. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Inter. lib. of tech., v. 54. Lettering.—Drawing. 11. 8°. Scranton. 1907.—v. 67. Showcard writing.—Design and ornament letter formation. 11. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Letters and social aims. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Letters defending Locke's philosophy. Locke J. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Letters from abroad to kindred at home. Sedgwick, C. M. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Letters from a citizen of the world. Goldsmith, O. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies. Dickinson, John. With an historical introduction by R. T. H. Halsey. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Letters from China. Conger, Sarah Pike. (Mrs. E. H. Conger.) 11. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Letters from Europe, 1825-27. Carter, N. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1827.
- Letters from Europe and the West Indies. Weed, T. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy in 1801-02. Sampson, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.



- Letters from golden latitudes. (Minnesota and Dakota.) 8°. St. Paul. 1885.
- Letters from Italy. Headley, J. T. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Letters from North America written during a tour in the United States and Canada. Hodgson, A. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Letters from Spain. Southey, R: (Works, v. 7-8.) 2v. 16°. London. 1808.
- Letters from the east. Bryant, W: C. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Letters from the west; comprising a tour through the western country and a residence of two summers in the states of Ohio and Kentucky. Ogden, George W. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) Bryant, W: C. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American revolution. Stone, W: L., tr. and ed. 8°. Albany. 1891.
- Letters of life. Sigourney, L. H. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Letters of the British spy. Wirt, W: 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Letters on a regicide peace. Burke, E. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. Boston. 1860.
- Letters on demonology and witchcraft. Scott, W. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Letters on masonry and anti-masonry to John Quincy Adams. Stone, W: 8°. N. Y. 1832.
- Letters on natural magic, addressed to Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Brewster, (Sir) D: 12°. London. 1868.
- Letters on natural magic. Brewster, (Sir) D: 16°. N. Y. 1870.
- Letters on religious liberty. Channing, W: E. and Stuart, M. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Letters on toleration. Locke, J. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. De Quincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Letters to Alexander Hamilton, king of the feds. Callender, J. T. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Letters to dead authors. Lang, A. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris. Marana, G. 12°. London. 1770.
- Letters written by Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of Chesterfield, to his son Philip Stanhope, Esq. Stanhope, E., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Levant. See Mediterranean sea.
- Levasseur, Emile. American workman, The. Adams, T. S., tr. Marburg, T., ed. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Lever, Charles. Arthur O'Leary. 12°. London.
- Barrington. 12°. London.
- Bramleigh's; or, Bishop's folly. 12°. London.
- Charles O'Malley. 12°. London.
- Con Cregan. 12°. London.
- Dalton's; or, three roads in life. 12°. London.
- Davenport Dunn. 2v. 12°. London.
- Day's ride. 12°. London.
- Dodd family. 12°. London.
- Fortunes of Glengore. 12°. London.
- Harry Lorrequer. 12°. London.
- Horace Templeton. 12°. London.
- Jack Hinton, the guardsman. 12°. London.
- Knight of Gwynne. 2v. 12°. London.
- Lord Kilgobbin. 12°. London.
- Luttrell of Arran. 12°. London.
- Martins of Cro Martin. 2v. 12°. London.
- Maurice Lanay. 12°. London.
- O'Donaghue. 12°. London.
- One of them. 12°. London.
- Roland Cashel. 2v. 12°. London.
- Sir Brook Fosbrooke. 12°. London.
- Sir Jasper Carew. 12°. London.
- That boy of Norcott's. A rent in a cloud. St. Patrick's eve. 12°. London.
- Tom Burke. 12°. London.
- Tony Butler. 12°. London.
- Levering, Julia Henderson. Historic Indiana: being chapters in the story of the Hoosier state from the romantic period of foreign exploration and dominion through pioneer days, stirring war times, and period of peaceful progress, to the present time. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Levermore, Charles H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Levi, Leone. History of British commerce and of the economic progress of the British nation, 1763-1878. 8°. London. 1880.
- International law. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Leviathan; or, the matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. Hobbes, T. 8°. London. 1651.
- Levy, Florence N., ed. American art annual, 1899, 1910, 1911. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Lewal, (General). The French army. (Armies of today.) 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Lewes, George Henry. Comte's philosophy of the sciences; being an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of Auguste Comte. 12°. London. 1878.
- On actors and the art of acting.  
Contents: The Keans. — Macready. — Farren. — Mathews. — Le Maitre. — The Keeleys. — Shakespeare as an actor. 12°. London. 1873.
- Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.
- Problems of life and mind.  
Contents: The foundations of a creed.—Physical basis of mind. 3v. 8°. London. 1874.—Problems of life and mind. 3d. ser.
- Problems of life and mind. 3d ser.  
Contents: The study of psychology: its objects, scope and methods.—Mind as a function of the organism.—The sphere of sense and logic of feeling.—The sphere of intellect and logic of signs. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Ranthorpe: a novel. 16°. Leipzig. 1847.
- Lewins, William. History of banks for savings in Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London.
- Lewis, A. H. A critical history of Sunday legislation from 321 to 1888. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lewis, Charlton T. A history of Germany from the earliest times, founded on Dr. David Muller's History of the German people. (Student's ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

**Lewis, Enoch.** Dissertation on oaths. 16°. London. 1838.

—Essay on baptism, showing that the baptism of the spirit and not with water is the true Christian baptism. 16°. Phila. 1839.

—Memoirs of the life of William Penn. 8°. Phila. 1840.

**Lewis, Fay, ed.** The city jail: a symposium. 12°. Rockford. 1903.

**Lewis, Frank W.** State insurance: a social and industrial need. 12°. Houghton. 1909.

**Lewis, G. G., and others.** Aide memoire to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

**Lewis, John.** Complete history of the several translations of the Holy Bible and New Testament into English. 8°. London. 1818.

**Lewis, Matthew Gregory.** Journal of a West Indian proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.

**Lewis, Meriwether and Clark, William.** History of the expeditions of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-5-6. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

**Lewis, (Prof.) Taylor.** State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 8°. Albany. 1865.

**Lewis, Thomas.** Faith, the life of science. 8°. Albany. 1838.

**Lewis, Virgil A.** How West Virginia was made. Proceedings of the first convention of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, May 13, 1861, and the journal of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, June 11, 1861. With appendixes, etc. 8°. Charleston, W. Va. 1909.

**Lewis and Clark exposition.** See Expositions.

**Lexington, Ky.** Ranck, G. W. History of Lexington, Ky.: its early annals and recent progress. 8°. Cin. 1872.

**Lexis, W.** General view of the history and organization of public education in the German empire. G. J. Tamson, tr. 8°. Berlin. 1904.

**Leypoldt, Frederick, ed.** The American catalogue, 1879-80. 3v. 3°. N. Y. 1880.

—The library journal. 4°. N. Y. v. y.

**Liber de ostentis et calendaria Graeca omnia.** Lydus. Wachsmuth, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

**Liber memorialis.** Lucius Ampelius. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

**Liberator, The:** (Daniel O'Connell.) Life and times, political and social. Cusack, M. F. 2v. 8°. Dublin.

#### **Liberia.**

Gurley, R. R. Life of Jehudi Ashman, late colonial agent in Liberia. 8°. Wash. 1835.

Johnston, Harry. Liberia. (Smiths. inst. an. rept., 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

McPherson, J. H. T. History of Liberia. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.

Works relating to the American colonization society, etc. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

See Africa.

**Liberma, Marco F.** Story of Chantecler: a critical analysis of Rostand's play. Il. 12°. Moffat, N. Y. 1910.

#### **Liberty.**

Abbott, L. Rights of man: a study of twentieth century problems. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Bledsoe, A. T. An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.

Brook, B. History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

"Brutus." (Morse, S. F. B.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberty of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1835.

Duniway, Clyde Augustus. Development of freedom of the press of Massachusetts. (Harvard historical stud., v. 12.) 8°. Putnam. 1906.

Edwards, J. Inquiry into the freedom of the will. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1829.

Eliot, S. History of liberty. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1853.

Kilty, E. Government; or, human evolution. v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Legion of liberty, and force of truth. 12°. 1847.

Lieber, F. Civil liberty and self government. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Mill, J. S. On liberty. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Paterson, J. Commentaries on the liberties of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—The liberty of the press, speech and public worship. 8°. London. 1880.

Scott, E. G. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Stephen, J. F. Liberty, equality, fraternity. 8°. London. 1874.

Stuart, M. Letter to Wm. E. Channing on religious liberty. 8°. Boston. 1830.

See Government.

Liberty or slavery: the great national question. (Three prize essays on American slavery.) Thurston, R. B. Baldwin, A. C., etc. 12°. Boston. 1857.

Librarian's manual: a treatise on bibliography. Guild, A. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

#### **Libraries.**

Adams, H. B. Public libraries and popular education. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.

—Seminary libraries and university extension. (J. H. U. stud. 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.

American library association. Catalogue of A. L. A. library. 5000 volumes for a popular library, selected by the A. L. A. and shown at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Wash. 1893.

—A. L. A. catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library; with notes. Dewey, M., ed. 4°. Wash. 1904.

Babine, Alexis V. The Yudin library at Krasnoirsk, eastern Siberia. Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.

Baldwin, Elizabeth G. Library administration. (N. E. A. jour., 1906.) 8°. Winona. 1907.

Banta, J. Edward. Library and the school. (N. E. A. jour. 1909.) 8°. Winona. 1910.

Baxter, Sylvester. Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library; with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. Boston. 1904.



## Libraries.—Continued.

- Bayliss, Alfred. Library in relation to the school. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Belleville (Ill.) Public library. Annual reports. 1897-1908. Historical sketch. (17th an. rept.) 8°. Belleville, v. y.
- Benton, Josiah H. Working of the Boston public library. 8°. Rockwell & Churchill press. 1909.
- Biagi, Guido. The library: its past and future. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Boston public library. *See*.
- Bostwick, Arthur Elmore. American public library. 12°. Appleton. N. Y. 1910.
- Braddock, Pennsylvania. History of Carnegie free library and Carnegie club. II. 4°. Pittsburgh. 1903.
- Reports, 1903, 1904.
- Brochure series of architectural illustration. Library architecture. II. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- California state library. Descriptive list of the libraries of California. 8°. Sacramento. 1904.
- News notes, v. 1-4. 8°. Sacramento. v. y.
- Cairo (Ill.) public library. Sketch of Cairo public library by Lizzie L. Powell, librarian. Manuscript. 1906.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh, Pa. *See*.
- Chicago historical society library: a handbook. 1856-1906. 12°. Chicago. 1906.
- Chicago library club. Libraries of the city of Chicago, with an historical sketch of the Chicago library club. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Chicago public library. *See*.
- Cincinnati (O.) public library. *See*.
- Cleveland, (O.) public library. *See*.
- Columbia university. Libraries of Columbia university. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Conference of librarians at London, Oct., 1877. 8°. London. 1878.
- Connecticut state library. Laying of the cornerstone of the Connecticut state library and supreme court building at Hartford, May 25, 1909. Addresses by Bulkeley, Morgan G. and Baldwin, Simeon E. II. State pub. Hartford, Conn. 1909.
- Crunden, F. M. Functions of a public library and its value to a community. 8°. St. Louis. 1884.
- Cullom, Shelby M. Address delivered at the dedication of the Lincoln library, June 7th, 1904, Springfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Cutter, Charles Ammi. Development of public libraries. (Making of America, v. 10.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Library development. (Nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Decatur, (Ill.) free public library. Rules and by-laws. Quarterly bulletins.
- East St. Louis public library and reading room. Annual reports. 1903, 1906, 1907.
- Edwards, E. Free town libraries: their formation, management, and history in Britain, France, Germany and America. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Edwards, E. Memoirs of libraries, including library economy. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Foster, W. E. Libraries and readers. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Green, S. S. Libraries and schools. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Greenwood, T. Free public libraries: their organization, uses and management. 12°. London. 1886.
- Guild, R. A. Librarian's manual, and sketches of public libraries. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Hassler, Harriott E. Work of the public library for children. 12°. Portland. n. d.
- Henry, W. E., comp. Librarianship: what it implies. 8°. Ind. 1902.
- Municipal and institutional libraries of Indiana: history, condition and management. 8°. Indianapolis. 1905.
- Ireland, W. M., comp. Libraries of the supreme council of the 33rd degree for southern jurisdiction. U. S. A. catalogues. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Jevons, W. S. Rationale of free public libraries. (Methods of social reform.) 8°. London. 1883.
- John Hay library in Brown university, Providence, Rhode Island. Handbook. II. 12°. Univ. pub. 1911.
- Johnston, W. Dawson. Library as a reinforcement of the school. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Lee, G. W. The library and the business man. 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Library association of the United Kingdom. Annual meetings. Thomas, E. C., ed. 5v. 4°. v. y.
- Library journal. v. 1—date.
- Lowell, J. R. Address at the opening of the free public library in Chelsea, Massachusetts. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Maitland, S. R. Early printed books in the Lambeth library. 8°. London. 1845.
- Martel, C., ed. Library manual. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Metropolitan museum of art, New York city. The library: an historical sketch, 1905. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Michigan library commission. Catalogue of books suitable for a popular library. 8°. Lansing. 1901.
- Legislative history of township libraries in the state of Michigan. Miller, L. H., comp. 8°. Lansing. 1902.
- Michigan state library. Traveling libraries in Michigan. 8°. Lansing. 1900.
- Mullenger, J. Bass. Foundation of libraries. (Cambridge history of English literature, v. 4.) 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- National association of state libraries. Proceedings and addresses. 1901-1911. 8°. v. y.
- New Hampshire library commission. Bulletins, v. 1-6. 8°. Concord. v. y.
- New York public library. Bulletin. v. 1—date. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- New York state library. Bulletins.
- Nourse, Henry Stedman. Free public libraries of Massachusetts. (Mass. free public library commission. 9th report.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Ogle, John J. The free library: its history and present conditions. (In England.) (The library series.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Osaka (Japan) library. Annual reports. 1st, April, 1903—March, 1905.
- Peoria (Ill.) public library. Annual reports. 1902—date.
- By-laws. Revised December, 1904. 8°. Peoria. 1904.

**Libraries.—Continued.**

Pioneer association of Athens co., Ohio. Memorial and history of the Western library association of Ames township. Athens county, Ohio. (Coonskin library.) 8°. 1882.

Plummer, M. W. Hints to small libraries. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Savage, Ernest A. Story of libraries and book collecting. 12°. Routledge. London.

Sharp, Katherine L. Illinois libraries. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 2.) 8°. Urbana. 1906.

Smithmeyer, J. L. Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Stevens, H. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox, and the formation of his library. 12°. London. 1886.

U. S. bureau of education. Public libraries in the United States of America: their history, condition and management. 8°. Wash. 1876.

—Statistics of public, society and school libraries having over 5,000 volumes. (Bul. no. 5, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

Virginia state library. Bulletins, v. 1—date.

Walker, Edwin Sawyer. The Lincoln library: its genesis and development. (Springfield, Ill.) 8°. Springfield, 1904.

Weeks, S. B. Libraries and literature in N. Carolina in the 18th century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895-96.

Wheatley, H. B. How to form a library. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Wisconsin free library commission. Free traveling libraries in Wisconsin. 8°. Madison. 1897.

Wynne, James. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Library atlas of modern geography. 4°. N. Y. 1892.

Library companion, The; or, the young man's guide and the old man's comfort in the choice of a library. Dibdin, T. F. 8°. London. 1824.

Library journal. v. 1—date.

Library manual. Martel, C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Library of American biography. Sparks, J., ed. 25v. 12°. Boston. 1848.

Library of American literature, from the earliest settlement to the present time. Stedman, E. C. and Hutchinson, E. M., eds. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Library of choice literature, prose and poetry. Spoffard, A. R. and Gibbons, C., eds. 8°. Phila. 1883.

**Library of Congress.**

Ainsworth Rand Spoffard, 1825-1908. Memorial meeting at the Library of Congress on Thursday, Nov. 12, 1908. District of Columbia lib. ass'n. 8°. 1908.

Copley prints: reproductions of notable paintings, publicly and privately owned in America; also of the mural decorations in the Library of Congress, the Boston public library, and other public buildings. 12°. Curtis & Cameron. 1909.

Falkner, Roland P. Report on the exhibit of the Library of Congress at the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, Missouri. (Report of librarian of Congress, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Johnston, W. Dawson. History of the Library of Congress. v. 1. 1800-1884. (Contributions to American library history.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Putnam, Herbert. Relation of the national library to historical research. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Small, H. Library of Congress handbook. II. 8°. Boston. 1901.

**Library of Congress publications—**

Annual report of librarian, 1871-78, 1881-91, 1897—date.

Bibliography division.

—American revolution. List of works relating to the French alliance in the American revolution.

—Anglo-Saxon interests. Select list of references.

—Arbitration. List of references on international arbitration.

—Select list of references on industrial arbitration.

—Banks. List of books with references to periodicals relating to postal savings banks.

—List of more important books on banks and banking.

—List of works relating to the first and second banks of the United States.

—Select list of books with references to periodicals relating to currency and banking with special regard to recent conditions.

—Biblioteca Filipina.

—Boycotts and injunctions. List of references on boycotts and injunctions in labor disputes.

—Cabinets of England and America. Select list of books.

—Canada. Select list of books, with references to periodicals, on reciprocity with Canada.

—Cartularies (principally French) recently added to the Library of Congress, with some earlier accessions.

—Child labor. List of books, with references to periodicals.

—Colonization. List of books relating to theory of colonization, government of dependencies, protectorates and related topics. 2d. edition.

—Commerce. Select list of references on federal control of commerce and corporations.

—Constitution. Select list of books on the constitution of the United States.

—Consular service. List of references on the United States consular service. Appendix. Consular systems in foreign countries.

—Cost of living and prices. Select list of references.

—Cuba. List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to Cuba, with bibliography of maps.

—Danish West Indies. List of books, with references to periodicals.

—Elections. List of references on the popular election of senators, with appendix; Debates on the election of senators in the federal convention of 1787.

—List of references on primary elections, particularly direct primaries.

—Select list of references on corrupt practices in elections.

—Employers' liability and workmen's compensation. Select list of references.

—Employers' liability. Select list of works relating to.

—Far east. Select list of books, with references to periodicals.



## Library of congress.—Continued

- Foreign countries. Select list of references on the budget of foreign countries.
- Germans in the United States. List of works relating to.
- Hawaii. List of books, with references to periodicals.
- Immigration. List of books, with references to periodicals.
- Select list of references on Chinese immigration.
- Impeachment. Select list of references.
- Initiative, referendum and recall. Select list of references.
- Insurance. List of works relating to government regulation of insurance in the United States and foreign countries.
- Select list of references on workingmen's insurance; general; United States; Great Britain; France; Belgium.
- International law. List of references on recognition in international law and practice.
- Interoceanic canal and railroad routes. List of books and articles in periodicals relating to: Nicaragua; Panama; Darien and the valley of Atrato; Tehuantepec and Honduras; Suez canal, with appendix. Bibliography of United States public documents.
- Iron and steel. Select list of books, with references to periodicals relating to iron and steel in commerce.
- Labor. List of books, with reference to periodicals relating to the eight-hour working day and to limitation to working hours in general.
- Select list of books, with references to periodicals on labor, particularly relating to strikes.
- Municipal affairs. Select list of books on municipal affairs, with special reference to municipal ownership.
- Negroes. List of discussions of the 14th and 15th amendments, with special reference to negro suffrage.
- Select list of references on the negro question.
- Pensions. Select list of references on old age and civil service pensions.
- Philippine Islands. List of books with references with chronological list of maps.
- List of works relating to American occupation of the Philippine Islands, 1898-1903.
- Political parties in the United States. List of works relating to.
- Porto Rico. List of books, with references to periodicals.
- Proportional representation. List of books, with reference to periodicals.
- Railroads. List of books, with references to periodicals relating to railroads in their relation to the government and the public.
- Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries; government regulation general; continental Europe; international freight agreement; Great Britain; France; Germany; Belgium; Switzerland; Italy; Austria-Hungary; Russia.
- Select list of references on the valuation and capitalization of railroads.
- Select list of references on government ownership of railroads.

- Reciprocity. List of references on reciprocity.
- List of references on reciprocity; books, articles in periodicals, congressional documents.
- Select list of books with references to periodicals on reciprocity with Canada.
- Subsidies. Additional references relating to mercantile marine subsidies.
- List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to mercantile marine subsidies. 2d edition.
- Supreme Court. List of works relating to the Supreme Court of the United States.
- Sugar. Select list of references on sugar, chiefly in its economic aspects.
- Tariff. List of works on tariffs of foreign countries: general continental tariff union; France; Germany; Switzerland; Italy; Russia; Canada.
- Select list of references on the British tariff movement. (Chamberlain's plan.) 2d. issue, with additions.
- Taxation. Additional references relating to taxation of incomes.
- Select list of works relating to taxation of inheritances and of incomes: United States and some foreign countries.
- Trusts. List of books, with references to periodicals. 2d. edition.
- Waterways. List of works relating to deep waterways from great lakes to Atlantic ocean, with some other related works, books, articles, periodicals, United States documents.

## Catalogue division.

- American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress.

## Classification: Outline scheme of classes. Preliminary.

- Class A. General works. Polygraphy.
- Class B. Philosophy.
- Class G. Geography, etc.
- Class H. Social science.
- Class I. Political science.
- Class L. Education.
- Class N. Fine arts.
- Class Q. Science.
- Class R. Medicine.
- Class S. Agriculture.
- Class T. Technology.
- Class U. Military science.
- Class V. Naval science.
- Class Z. Bibliography and library science.

- List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress.

## Copyright division—

- Copyright in Congress, 1789-1904.
- Copyright entries, 1908-1911.
- Bulletins, nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, pts. 2 and 3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 14.
- Johnson, W: Dawson. History of the Library of Congress, v. 1. 1800-1864.

## Manuscript division.

- Calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts.
- Calendar of the correspondence of George Washington with the Continental congress, v. 1.
- Calendar of the papers of Martin Van Buren.
- Calendar of Washington manuscripts.
- Introduction to the records of the Virginia company of London, with a bibliographical list of the extant documents.

**Library of congress.—Continued.**

- Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-1789.
- List of the Benjamin Franklin papers.
- List of the Vernon-Wager manuscripts.
- Naval records of the American revolution, 1775-1788.
- Papers of James Monroe.
- Records of the Virginia company of London. The court book from the manuscript in the Library of Congress, 2v.
- Maps and charts division.
- Alaska and the northwest part of North America.
- Check list of large scale maps published by foreign governments. (Great Britain excepted.)
- Kohl collection (now in Library of Congress) of maps relating to America.
- List of maps of America, preceded by a list of works relating to cartography.
- List of geographical atlases. v. 1. Atlases. v. 2. Author list and index.
- Washington and District of Columbia.
- Music division.
- Dramatic music. Catalogue of full scores.
- Orchestral music catalogue.
- Report on "The Star-spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle."
- Periodical division.
- Check list of American newspapers.
- Check list of foreign newspapers.
- Union list of periodicals, transactions and allied publications, currently received in the principal libraries of the District of Columbia.

**Library of economics and politics.** Ely, R. T., ed.

- Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. Spofford, A. R.; Wietenkampf, F. and Lamberton, J. P. v. 1-7. 8°. Phila. 1894.
- Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. Moulton, C. Wells, ed. 8v. 4°. Buffalo. 1901-04.
- Library of oratory, ancient and modern. Depew, Chauncey M. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Library of poetry and song. Bryant, W. C. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Library of religious poetry. Schaff and Gilman. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. Warner, C. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Library of wit and humor. Spofford, A. R., and Shapley, R. E., eds. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Lichtenberger, James P. Divorce: a study in social causation. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 35, no. 3.) 8°. 1909. Columbia univ. press.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston. When Tarboro was incorporated; Reverend James Moir; Edgecombe her county seat; and Germantown, Pa. 8°. Richmond. 1910.
- Liddell, Henry George. The student's history of Rome, from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- and Scott, Robert. Greek-English lexicon. 4°. N. Y. 1869.

- Liddon, Henry Parry. The Divinity of our Lord. (Bampton lectures, 1866.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Sermons preached before the University of Oxford. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Lieb, Herman. Emperor William I., founder of the new German empire, with historical sketch of the German people. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Lieber, Francis. Civil liberty and self government. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Manual of political ethics. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Neibuhr, the historian, in Rome in 1822-23. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- ed. Encyclopedia Americana, with supplement. 14v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Great events described by distinguished historians, chroniclers, and other writers. Collected and in part translated. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Perry, T. S., ed. Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Lieber, G. Norman. The use of the army in aid of the civil power. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Liebig, J. von. Induction and deduction. (Smiths. rept., 1870.) 8°. Wash. 1870.
- Life. See Biology.
- Life among the Indians. Finley, J. B. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1860.
- Life and adventures of Duncan Campbell. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1856.
- Life and death in rebel prisons. Kellog, R. H. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Life and death of Jason. Morris, W. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland. Motley, J. L. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Life and growth of language. Whitney, W. D. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth: extracted textually from the Gospels in Greek, Latin, French, and English. Jefferson, Thomas. With an introduction by Cyrus Adler. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Life and words of Christ. C. Geikie. 8°. New York. 1880.
- Life, history and travels of Kah-ge-ga-gah-bawh, a young chief of the Objibwa nation. Copway, G. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Life history of our planet. Gunning, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Life in Abyssinia. Parkyns, M. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Life in Mexico during a residence of twenty years in the country. De la B.—Madame C—. With a preface by W. H. Prescott. 8°. London. 1843.
- Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. Sarmiento, D. F. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India. Mackenzie, (Mrs.) C. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Life in the open air. (Katahdin and Penobscot.) Winthrop, T. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Life in Utah; or, the mysteries and crimes of Mormonism. Beadle, J. H. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Life is worth living. Stowe, Mrs. (Eleve.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.



- Life: its nature, varieties and phenomena.** Grindon, L. H. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Life of our Lord.** Hanna, W. 6v. 12°. N. Y.
- Life of the bee.** Maeterlinck, Maurice. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. Dodd. 1904.
- Life of the Greeks and Romans, described from antique monuments.** Guhl, E. and Korner, W. Hueffer, F., tr. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Life of the spirit.** Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 16°. Dodd. 1907.
- Life on the circuit with Lincoln.** Whitney, H. C. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Life on the Mississippi.** Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood ed.)
- Life without and within.** Fuller, M. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Life's little ironies: a set of tales.** Hardy, T. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Light.**
- Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Forbes, (Prof.) G. Velocity of light. (Scientific lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- LeConte, J. Light: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Lommel, E. The nature of light. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Rumford, Count. Works, v. 4. 8°. Boston. 1848.
- Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light. (Lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Stokes, (Prof.) Absorption of light and the colours of natural bodies. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Tyndall, J. Peculiar case of color blindness. (Scientific pamphlets.) 8°. London. 1856.
- Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Six lectures on light delivered in America, 1872-73. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Light-house.**
- Burgess, J. A. Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Pigot, T. F. Light-house illumination. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Light of Asia.** Arnold, Edwin. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Light of day.** Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.
- Light of Egypt.** Religio-Philo. pub. house. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Light of the ages: recently written by ancient immortals, and the deathblow to poverty.** 8°. Quincy. 1893.
- Lights and shadows of a long episcopate.** Whipple, H. B. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Lilley, George Leavens.** Memorial proceedings of the Senate and House of representatives of the state of Connecticut in joint convention, May 27, 1909. 9°. Hartford. 1909.
- Lily, William.** Introduction to astrology. 12°. London. 1878.
- Lily of the valley.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Limits of religious thought.** Mansel, H. L. 12°. Boston. 1858.
- Lincoln, Abraham.** Complete works. Nicolay, John G. and Hay, John, eds. With a general introduction by Richard Watson Gilder, and special articles by other eminent persons. New and enlarged edition. 12. v. 11. Francis D. Tandy co., N. Y. 1905.
- Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas in 1858. 8°. Columbus. 1860.
- Abraham Lincoln and his last resting place. A leaflet published for distribution at the National Lincoln monument, Springfield, Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1902.
- Addams, Jane. Influence of Lincoln. (Twenty years at Hull House.) 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Arnold, I. N. Abraham Lincoln. (Fergus hist. ser. 15.) 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Abraham Lincoln: a paper read before the Royal historical society, London, June 16, 1881. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- History of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1871.
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and attempted assassination of Wm. H. Seward and Frederick W. Seward on the evening of April 14, 1865. 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Bancroft, G. Memorial address of the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered at the request of both houses of the Congress of America. 8°. Wash. 1866.
- Barrett, J. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Bartlett, D. W. Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Bigelow, John. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker and T. 1909.
- Bingham, J. A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Binns, Henry Bryan. Abraham Lincoln. 11. 12°. Dutton. 1907.
- Bird, M. B. The victorious: a small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.
- Blanchard, R. Abraham Lincoln, the type of American genius: an historical romance. 8°. Wheaton. 1882.
- Boyd, A. Lincoln bibliography: being an account of books, eulogies, sermons, portraits, engravings, medals, etc. 4°. Albany. 1870.
- Brown, F. Everyday life of A. Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Butterworth, H. In the boyhood of Lincoln. 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Carpenter, F. B. Inner life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Six months at the white house with Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Carr, Clark E. Illini: a story of the prairies. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- My day and generation. 11. 8°. McClurg. 11. 1908.
- Stephen A. Douglas: his life, public services, speeches and patriotism. 11. 8°. McClurg, 1909.

**Lincoln, Abraham.**—Continued.

- Carriel, Mary Turner. Morrill bill: the first civil bill signed by President Lincoln. (Life of Jonathan B. Turner.) 8°. Jacksonville, Ill. 1911.
- With President Lincoln in 1862. (Life of Jonathan B. Turner.) 8°. Jacksonville, Ill. 1911.
- Caton, John D. Death of Lincoln. (Miscellanies.) 8°. Houghton. 1880.
- Celebration by the colored people's Educational monument association in memory of Abraham Lincoln, on the 4th of July, 1865, at Washington. 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Choate, J. H. Abraham Lincoln: an address delivered before the Edinburgh philosophical institution, Nov. 13, 1900. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Address at the Lincoln birthday celebration in Carnegie Hall, New York, Feb. 11, 1901. (World's best essays, v. 10.) 8°. St. Louis. 1901.
- Coggeshall, W. T. Journeys of Abraham Lincoln from Springfield to Washington, 1861, and from Washington to Springfield, 1865. 12°. Columbus. 1865.
- Commemorative proceedings of the Athenæum club of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Cooper Institute speech, New York, Feb. 27, 1860. (Tribune tracts, no. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Crosby, F. Das leben Abraham Lincolns. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Life of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Curtis, W. E. The true Abraham Lincoln. Il. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Darling, H. Grief and duty: a discourse on Abraham Lincoln, April 19, 1865. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Deming, H. C. Eulogy on Abraham Lincoln in the general assembly of Connecticut. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Derby and Miller, pubs. Gems from Abraham Lincoln, born Feb. 12, 1809, Hardin county, Kentucky; died April 15, 1865, Washington, D. C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Dodge, D. K. Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his literary style. (University of Illinois stud., v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Champaign. 1900.
- Dryden, John Fairfield. Abraham Lincoln and Alexander Hamilton. (Addresses and papers.) 8°. Newark, N. J. 1909.
- Emerson, R. W. Abraham Lincoln: remarks at the funeral services held in Concord, Apr. 19, 1865. (Miscellanies.) 8°. Boston.
- Foster, E. Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Green, Samuel A. President Lincoln's speech at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. 8°. 1901. Boston.
- Gridley, J. N. Abraham Lincoln's defense of Duff Armstrong. The story of the trial and the use of the almanac (Ill. state hist. soc. journal, v. 3, no. 1.)
- Hale, E. E., ed. The President's words: a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses and letters of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Hagood, N. Abraham Lincoln: the man of the people. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Hanaford, (Mrs.) P. A. Abraham Lincoln: his life and public services. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Harrison, F. Abraham Lincoln. (George Washington and other American addresses.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Herndon, W. H. and Weik, J. W. Herndon's Lincoln: the story of a great life. 3v. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Hill, Frederick Trevor. Lincoln the lawyer. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Holland, J. G. Life of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1866.
- Hopkins, Cyril G. Lincoln's view of agriculture, 1859: an address read before the University of Ill., Lincoln week, 1909. 8°. Urbana. 1909.
- Howells, W. C. Life, speeches and public services of A. Lincoln, and life of Hannibal Hamlin. (Wigwam ed.) 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Howison. Abraham Lincoln: a threnody. 8°. St. Louis. 1866.
- Illinois centennial commission. Lincoln centennial: addresses delivered at the memorial exercises held at Springfield, Illinois, Feb. 12, 1909. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Illinois historical library collections, v. 3. Lincoln series, v. 1. Lincoln-Douglas debates, 1858. Edwin Erle Sparks, ed. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Illinois Sup't of public instruction. The 100th anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln. Circular for the use of schools of Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Ingersoll, Robert Green. Abraham Lincoln. (Lectures v. 3.) Il. 8°. Dresden pub. co. 1902.
- Jayne, William. Lincoln's birthday, 1907: personal reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1907.
- Jerome, A. W. The great debate: one of the relief pictures in the dome of the capitol at Springfield. Il. 4°. Springfield. 1899.
- Johnson, Edward S., comp. Abraham Lincoln: his last resting place. Il. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1910.
- Jones, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.
- Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Koerner, Gustave. Memoirs of Gustave Koerner. 2v. Il. 8°. Torch press. Cedar Rapids. 1909.
- Krebs, H. Sermon on Abraham Lincoln. 12°. St. Louis. 1865.
- Lamon, W. H. Life of Abraham Lincoln to his inauguration as president. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Larned, J. N. Lincoln: simplest in greatness. (Study of greatness in men.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Leland, C. G. Abraham Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Life, trial and extraordinary adventures of John H. Surratt. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Lincoln memorial services, held Thursday, Feb. 11, 1909, House of representatives. 8°. Springfield, Ill.
- Lincolniana: in memoriam. 4°. Boston. 1865.
- Lowell, J. R. Abraham Lincoln. (My study window.) 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history. v. 9.) 8° N. Y. 1891.
- MacChesney, Nathan W., ed. Abraham Lincoln: the tribute of a century, 1809-1909. Commemorative of the Lincoln centenary and containing the principal speeches made in connection therewith. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- McClure, A. K. Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- McClure, Alexander K. Oration in commemoration of the centennial of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, before the law association of Phila. Il. 8°. Feb. 12, 1909.



**Lincoln, Abraham.**—Continued.

- McClure, J. B., ed. *Lincoln's stories*. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Mackaye, Percy. *Ode on the centenary of Abraham Lincoln*. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Marble, M. *Letter to Abraham Lincoln*. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Markens, Isaac. *Abraham Lincoln and the Jews*. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Markham, E. *Lincoln, and other poems*. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Marshall, J. *American bastille: containing full report of the trial of Mrs. Mary Surratt*. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Martyr's monument: being patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Morse, J., T. jr. *Abraham Lincoln*. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Narrative of the privations and sufferings of U. S. officers and soldiers while prisoners of war, with trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- National Lincoln association, Cal. *Celebration of the seventy-sixth birthday of Abraham Lincoln*. 12°. San Francisco. 1885.
- Nicolls S: J. *A discourse on the assassination of Abraham Lincoln*. 8°. St. Louis. 1865.
- Nicolay, J. G. and Hay, J. *Abraham Lincoln: a history*. 10v. 8°. Century. 1889.
- Obsequies of A. Lincoln in Union Square, New York, April 25, 1865. Printed for citizen's committee by D. Van Nostrand. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Observance of the 20th anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln, under the auspices of the German Turners of St. Louis. 12°. Springfield. 1885.
- Oldroyd, O. H., comp. *Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead*. 16°. Springfield. 1889.
- Lincoln memorial: album immortelles, original life pictures*. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Pennypacker, Samuel W. *Oration in commemoration of the centennial of the birth of Abraham Lincoln*. Law association of Phila. II. 8°. Feb. 12, 1909.
- Peterson, T. B. and bros., pubs. *Illustrated life, services, martyrdom, and funeral of Abraham Lincoln, with addresses and sermons by Hon. Schuyler Colfax, Hon. George Bancroft, Rev. H. W. Beecher, Gen. Walbridge, Bishop Simpson*. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Phillips, I. N. *Abraham Lincoln: a short study of a great man and his work*. 8°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Lincoln*. II. 12°. McClurg. 1910.
- Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln*. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Porter, (Gen.) Horace. *Campaigning with Grant*. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Power, J. C. *Abraham Lincoln: his funeral cortege from Washington City to Springfield, Illinois, with a history and description of the national monument*. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Annual report of the custodian to the executive committee of the national Lincoln monument association from 1875-84. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- History of an attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1890.
- Organization and object of the Lincoln guard of honor and first memorial service, 1880. 8°. Springfield. 1880.
- Public exercises by the citizens of Worcester, Mass., in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. II. Worcester. 1909. Feb. 12, 1909.
- Putnam, George Haven. *Abraham Lincoln: the people's leader in the struggle for national existence*. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Putnam, M. L. *Children's life of Lincoln*. 16°. Chicago. 1892.
- Raymond, H. J. *History of the administration of President Lincoln, including speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations and messages*. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his state papers*. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Rice, A. T., ed. *Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time*. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Ritchie, George Thomas, comp. *List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress*. Revised edition, with supplement. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Rothschild, Alonzo. *Lincoln, master of men: a study in character*. II. 8°. Houghton. 1906.
- Rugg, Arthur P. *Oration. Public exercises by the citizens of Worcester, Mass., in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln*. Feb. 12, 1909, 8°. II. Worcester. 1909.
- Schurz, Carl. *Reminiscences*, v. 2. 2v. II. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Scripps, J. L. "*Tribune*" life of Abraham Lincoln. (Tribune tract, no. 6.) 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Selby, Paul. *Abraham Lincoln: the evolution of his emancipation policy*. Address delivered before the Chicago hist. soc. in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of A. Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1909. 12°. Chicago. 1909.
- Lincoln-Conkling correspondence*. Contribution to the transactions of the Illinois state historical society, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Shea, J. G., ed. *Lincoln memorial: a record of the life, assassination and obsequies of the martyred president*. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Slicer, Thomas R. *Abraham Lincoln: the characteristic American*. (From poet to premier.) II. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- Smith, Godwin. *Early years of Abraham Lincoln*. (Lectures and essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Springfield Washingtonian temperance society. An address delivered at the second Presbyterian church, Feb. 22, 1842. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Stoddard, W. O. *Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson*. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life*. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Trial of assassins and conspirators for the murder of Abraham Lincoln and the attempted assassination of vice President Johnson and the whole cabinet, containing evidence in full. 8°. Phila.
- Tribute of respect by the citizens of Troy, N. Y., to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Troy. 1865.
- Van Buren, G. M. A. *Lincoln's pen and voice: a complete compilation of his letters, etc.* 12°. Cin. 1890.
- Walker, E. S. *Oak Ridge Cemetery, etc.* 8°. Springfield. 1879.

**Lincoln, Abraham.**—Continued.

- Walsh, William Shepard. Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch cartoons. Il. 8°. Moffat. 1909.
- Watterson, Henry. Address before the Lincoln union, Chicago, Feb. 12, 1895. (Southern prose and poetry.) 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Welles, Gideon. Diary of Gideon Welles. 3v. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- White, Horace. Abraham Lincoln in 1854. (Ill.-state hist. lib. pub. no. 13.) Il. 8°. 1909.
- Whitney, H. C. Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Wines, F. Howard. The greatness of Abraham Lincoln: an address delivered at the Lincoln monument on Decoration day, May 30, 1905. 8°. Springfield. 1905. Privately printed.
- Wilson, M. H. In memoriam: a poem. 4°. 1888.
- Lincoln, Charles Henry, comp.** Calendar of John Paul Jones manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Lincoln, Jonathan Thayer.** City of the dinner-pail. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Lincoln, William S.** The Alton trials, 1837. 16° N. Y. 1838.
- Lind-Goldschmidt, Jenny.** Holland, H. S. and Rackstro., W. S. Jenny Lind, the artist, 1820-51. 8°. N. Y.
- Memoir of Jenny-Lind-Goldschmidt. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Jenny Lind's first concert. (Old New York.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Lindley, Walter and Widney, J. P.** California of the south: its physical geography, climate, resources, routes of travel and health resorts. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lindsay, Alex. W. Crawford, (Lord).** Sketches of the history of Christian art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lindt, J. W.** Picturesque New Guinea, with introduction on the manners and customs of the Papuans. 8°. London. 1887.
- Linen-measurer.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 4.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Lingard, John.** History of England, B. C. 55 to A. D. 1689. 8v. 8°. Paris. 1840.
- Ling-nan; or, interior views of southern China.** Henry, B. C. 8°. London. 1886.
- Linguistic and oriental essays.** Cust, R. N. 2d and 4th ser. 12°. London. 1895.
- Linguistic essays.** Abel, C. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Linn, E. A. and Sargent, N.** Life and public services of Dr. Lewis F. Linn. (Missouri.) 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Linnaea.** Poetiskt album of Svensk-Amerikanska publicister i Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Linne, Carl von.** Nathorst, A. G. Carl Von Linne as a geologist. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Linton, W. James.** History of wood engraving in America. 4°. Boston. 1882.
- Poetry of America, 1776-1876. 12°. London. 1878.
- Lionel Lincoln; or, the leaguer of Boston. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

**Lippincott, Constance.** Maryland as a palatinate: an historical essay. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. Thomas and Baldwin, eds. 8°. Phila. 1866-69.

Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases. Sloane, T.O'C. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Liquor laws of the United States: their spirit and effect. Thoman, G. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.

Liquor problem in its legislative aspect. Wines, F. H. and Koren, J. An investigation made under the direction of C.W. Eliot, Seth Low, and Jas. C. Carter, sub-committee of the committee of fifty to investigate the liquor problem. 2nd ed. 12°. Boston. 1898.

List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Va. by Sir Wm. Berkeley, gov. of the colony. Copied from the original MSS., (Harleian collection, codex 6845, page 54.) in the British museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, esq., of Va. (American colonial tracts, v. 9.)

**Liszt, Franz.** Letters of Franz Liszt, collected and edited by La Mara. Translated by Constance Bache 2v. 8°. London. 1894.

—Nohl, L. Life of Liszt. 12°. Chicago. 1887.

Litchfield county sketches. Calhoun, Newell Meeker. Litchfield county university club pub. 12°. 1906.

Literary and religious. Bacon, F. (Works, v. 2.) Spalding, Ellis and Heath, eds. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Literary anecdotes of the 18th century. Nichols, J. 9v. 8°. London. 1812.

Literary by-paths in old England. Shelley, Henry C. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.

Literary character, The. Disraeli, I. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Literary criticisms and other papers. Wallace, H. B. 8°. Phila. 1856.

Literary diary of Ezra Stiles, 1769-95. Dexter, F. B. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Literary digest. v. 15—date.

Literary history of America. Wendell, B. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Literary history of England in the end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century. Oliphant, M. O. W. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. Tyler, M. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Literary hours: or, sketches, critical, narrative and poetical. Drake, N. 3v. 8°. London. 1804.

Literary industries. Bancroft, H. H. (Works, v. 39.) 8°. San Fran. 1890.

Literary landmarks of London. Hutton, L. 12°. London. 1885.

Literary movement in France during the 19th century. Pellissier, G. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Literary News. v. 7-18, 20-21.

Literary remains. Deutsch, E. O. M. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Literary remains of Willis Gaylord Clark. Clark, L. G., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Literary reminiscences. DeQuincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Literary studies. Bagehot, W. Hutton, R. H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Literary values and other papers. Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

Literary world. v. 18-32.

Literati Marginalia. Poe, E. A. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.



## Literature.

- Adams, C. K. A manual of historical literature. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Arnold, M: Passages from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. 12°. N. Y. 1830.
- On the study of Celtic literature, and on translating Homer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ashton, J., ed. Humor, wit and satire of the 17th century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Baldwin, J. The book lover: a guide to the best reading. 16°. Chicago. 1885.
- Beloe, W. Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 6v. 8°. London. 1807.
- Botta, A. C. L. Handbook of universal literature from the latest and best authorities. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, J., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W., eds. Dictionaries of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Brandes, Georg. Main currents of 19th century literature. Macmillan. 8°. 6v. 1902.
- Brewer, D. J., ed.-in-chief. The world's best essays. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1900.
- The world's best orations. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.
- Brewer, E. C. Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. Harland, M., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1892.
- Dictionary of phrase and fable. 12°. Phila.
- Brigham, Johnson. Bankers as creators of literature. (Banker in literature.) 8°. Bankers' pub. co. N. Y. 1910.
- Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.
- Burroughs, John. Literary values and other papers. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Burton, Ernest DeWitt. Principles of literary criticism and their application to the synoptic problem. (Decennial pub. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 5.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Carman, Bliss, ed.-in-chief. World's best poetry. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Clarke, J: F. Literary studies. (19th century questions.) 8°. Riverside press. 1898.
- Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria. 12°. London.
- Collins, J. Churton. Critical essays and literary fragments. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Coppée, H., ed. Classic and the beautiful from the literature of three thousand years by the authors and orators of all countries. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1896.
- Crothers, Samuel McChord. The gentle reader. 12°. Houghton. 1903.
- Derby, J. C. Fifty years among authors, books and publishers. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Disraeli, I. Amenities of literature. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Calamities and quarrels of authors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Curiosities of literature. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- The literary character. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Downey, Edmund. Twenty years ago: a book of anecdote illustrating literary life in London. 11. 8°. Hurst & Blackett. London. 1905.
- Dunlop, J. History of fiction. 8°. London. 1876.
- Eschenburg, J. J. Manual of classical literature. 8°. Phila. 1854.
- Felton, H: Dissertation on reading the classics and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1753.
- Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Fletcher, W. I. and Bowker, R. R. Annual literary index. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Poster, E. New cyclopedia of prose illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Fuller, M. Art, literature and the drama. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, 1843-78. 7v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Later gleanings. (Theological and ecclesiastical.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Grasset, Joseph. Semi-insane in literature and on the stage. (Semi-insane and semi-responsible.) 8°. Funk. 1907.
- Hallam, H. Introduction to the literature of Europe in the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1867. and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Hamerton, P. G. French and English: a comparison. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Hannay, D: The later renaissance. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hazlet, M. C. Studies in jocular literature. 16°. London. 1890.
- Hindley, C., ed. The old book collector's miscellany; or, a collection of readable reprints of literary rarities. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Hunt, L. Men, women and books. 12°. London. 1870.
- Jeffrey, F: Contributions to the Edinburgh review. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Jerome, J. K. My first book. 8°. London. 1894.
- Knox, V., comp. Elegant extracts. Percival, J. G., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.
- Lacroix, P. Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 4°. London. 1878.
- Landon, W. S. Imaginary conversations. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Progress of the century. 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Larned, J. N. A talk about books. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. Pleasures of life. 12°. London. 1887.
- Mabie, H. W. Backgrounds of literature. 8°. Dodd. 1903.
- Short studies in literature. 16°. Dodd. 1905.
- Macaulay, T: B. Critical and historical essays. (Works, v. 5-7.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- McClintock, J. and Strong, J: Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Maitland, (Rev.) S. R. Dark ages: a series of essays on the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. 8°. London. 1853.
- Marsh, G: P. Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

## Literature.—Continued.

- Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Maunder, S. Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, J. Y., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Menzel, W. Specimens of foreign standard literature. Felton, C. C., tr. Ripley, G., ed. 14v. 12°. Boston. 1838.
- Meredith, G. An essay on comedy and the use of the comic spirit. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Moulton, Richard G. World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan 1911.
- Newman, S. P. Systems of rhetoric. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Nichols, J. Illustrations of the literary history of the 18th century. 8v. 8°. London. 1817-58.
- Perkins, F. B. Best reading. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Posnett, H. M. Comparative literature. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Purnell, T. Literature and its profession. 12°. London. 1867.
- Quackenbos, J. D. Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ripley, G., ed. Specimens of foreign standard literature. 14v. 8°. Boston. 1838-42.
- Saintsbury, G. History of criticism and literary taste in Europe from the earliest texts to the present day. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- The flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Schlegel, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.
- Schlegel, F. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 12°. London. 1876.
- Schlosser, F. C. History of the 18th and 19th centuries till the overthrow of the French empire, with particular reference to mental cultivation and progress. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Shepard, W., ed. Enchiridion of criticism: the best criticisms on the best authors of the 19th century. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Shuman, Edwin L. How to judge a book: a handy method of criticism for the general reader. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Southey, R. Common place book. Wartner, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Spofford, A. R., ed. Library of choice literature. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. Introduction to books. (Works, v. 20.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Vaughan, C. E. Romantic movement in European literature. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Fashions in literature. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- ed. Library of the world's best literature, ancient and modern. 30v. 8°. J. A. Hill co. N. Y. 1897.
- Wells, Carolyn, comp. Nonsense anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1902.
- Parody anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1904.
- Satire anthology, A. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Vers de société anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis: a dictionary of arts, sciences and literature. 24v. 4°. London.
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Studies in letters and life. 12°. Boston. 1891.

## AMERICAN.

- Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of American authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Dictionary of American authors. 5th ed. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Addison, D. D. The clergy in American life and letters. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Ames, F. American literature (Works.) 8°. Boston. 1809.
- Bancroft, H. H. Early California literature.—Literature of Central America.—Literature of colonial Mexico.—Literature of Mexico during the present century. Essays and miscellany. (Works, v. 38.) San Fran. 1890.
- Bates, K. L. American literature. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Brinton, D. G., ed. Aboriginal American authors and their productions. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Gueguence: a comedy ballet in the Nahuatl Spanish. (Dialect of Nicaragua.) 8°. Phila. 1883.
- The Maya chronicles. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Canby, Henry Seidel. Short story in English. 12°. Holt. 1909.
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature from Jonathan Edwards to Bayard Taylor, with biographical sketches. 12°. N. Y.
- Collins, S. American literature, with speeches and remarks on various subjects. (Miscellanies.) 12°. Phila. 1842.
- DeVere, M. S. Americanisms: the English of the new world. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Duyckinck, E. A. and G. L. Cyclopedia of American literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860, and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Forman, S. E. The political activities of Philip Freneau. (J. A. U. studies, 20th series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Galbreath, C. B. Song writers of Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- Griswold, R. W. Prose writers of America. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Hanscom, Elizabeth D., ed. The friendly craft. 16°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Higginson, T. W. Old Cambridge. (Natl. stud. in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Knapp, S. L. Lectures on American literature. 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Lang, A. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Linton, W. J. Poetry of America, 1776-1876. 12°. London. 1878.
- Matthews, B. Americanisms and Briticisms, with other essays. 16. N. Y. 1892.
- Mims, Edwin and Payne, Bruce R. Southern prose and poetry. 12°. Scribner. 1910.
- Mitchell, D. G. American lands and letters. Contents: v. 1. From the Mayflower to Rip Van Winkle. v. 2. Leather stocking to Poe's Raven. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.



**Literature.**—Continued.

Moses, Montrose Jonas. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell. 1910.

Moulton, C. Wells, ed. Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8v. 4°. Buffalo. 1901-04.

Murphy, H. C. Anthology of New Netherlands; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives: Jacobs.—Steendam. — Henricus. — Selyns. — Nicasius De Sille. (Bradford Club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Nichol, J. American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880. 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

Nicholson, M. The Hoosiers. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Onderdonk, James L. History of American verse, 1610-1897. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Richardson, C. T. American literature. 1607-1885. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston.

Stedman, E. C., ed. American anthology, 1787-1900: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1900.

—Poets of America. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Stedman and Hutchinson, eds. Library of American literature from the earliest settlement to the present time. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Stockbridge, J. C. Catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. (The Anthony memorial in Brown university.) 8°. Providence. 1886.

Swift, L. Brook farm: its members, scholars and visitors. (Natl. stud. in American letters.) 12°. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Towle, G. M. American literature and literary people. (American society v. 2.) 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

Trent, W. G. American literature in the 19th century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—History of American literature. 1607-1865. 12°. N. Y. 1903

Trubner, N. Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.

Tyler, M. C. History of American literature. 1607-1756. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Walsh, William S. American literature. (Making of Amer., v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Weeks, S. B. Libraries and literature in North Carolina in 18th century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

Wendell, B. Literary history of America. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. II. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.

**BOHEMIAN.**

Bain, R. Nisbet. National influences in Bohemian and Polish literature. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

**ENGLISH.**

Abercrombie. Catalogue of five hundred celebrated authors of Great Britain. 12°. London. 1788.

Adams, O. F. Brief handbook of English authors. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Adams, W. D. Dictionary of English literature: a comprehensive guide to English authors and their works. 8°. London.

Aitken, George A., ed. Later Stuart tracts. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

Allibone, S. A. Dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1878.

Bagehot, W. Literary studies. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Barnett, Annie and Dale, Luey. Anthology of modern English prose, 1741-1892. 12°. Longmans. 1911.

Brandes, Georg M. C. Naturalism in England (1875.) (Main currents in 19th century literature v. 4.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.

Brooks, S. A. History of early English literature. 12. N. Y. 1892.

Brown, G. Grammar of English grammars. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Bullen, A. H., ed. Some longer Elizabethan poems. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

—Shorter Elizabethan poems. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

Burney, Fanny (Mme. D'Arblay.) Fanny Burney and her friends. (Beaux and belles of England.) II. 12°. Athenaeum press.

Canby, Henry Seidel. Short story in English. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1909.

Chalmers, Alexander, ed. British essayists. 38v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Chambers, R. Cyclopeda of English literature: a history, critical and biographical, of British authors. 2v. 8°. Phila.

Chateaubriand, (Viscount de) F. A. R. Sketches of English literature. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1837.

Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of English literature from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. 12°. N. Y.

Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the 13th century. 8°. London. 1859.

Collier, J. P. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Collins, J. Churton. Critical essays and literary fragments. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

Courthope, W. J. Revolution in English poetry and fiction. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.

Clutton-Brock, A. Fantastic school of English poetry. (Cambridge modern history, v. 4.) 4. Macmillan. 1906.

Craik, G. L. Manual of English literature, and history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 3d. ed. 8°. London. 1867 and 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Dobson, Austin. Old Kensington palace, and other papers. II. 12. Stokes. N. Y. 1910.

Dowden, E. French revolution and English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.

English men of letters series.

## Literature.—Continued.

- Facsimilies of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition, photographed from their correspondence and agreements with Baron Tauchnitz. Frontispiece to English literature in the reign of Victoria. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.
- Forsyth, W: Novels and novelists of the 18th century. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Frazier, J. Chaucer to Longfellow. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Gosse, E: English literature in the 19th century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- From Shakespeare to Pope: an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- History of 18th century literature, 1660-1780. 12°. London. 1889.
- Hammond, Eleanor Prescott. On the text of Chaucer's Parliament of Fowles. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Hannay, D. The later renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hawkins, T. Origin of the English drama. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1773.
- Hazlitt, W. Dramatic literature of the Elizabethan age. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- English comic writers. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Hazlitt, W: Carew. Select collection of old English plays. Originally published by Robert Dodsley in the year 1744. 15v. 8. London. 1874
- Hereford, C: H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.
- Hunt, R: Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Hunt, L. Wit and humor from the English poets. 16°. London. 1871.
- Lamb, C. Specimens of English dramatic poets of the time of Shakespeare. (Lib. of choice reading.) 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Lang, Andrew, ed. Social England, illustrated. A collection of 17th century tracts. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Langland, William. The vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. Edited from a contemporary manuscript, with a historical introduction, notes, and a glossary. 2nd ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1883.
- Lee, Sidney. Elizabethan age of English literature. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- ed. Elizabethan sonnets, newly arranged and indexed. (An English garner.) 2v. 8°. Dutton.
- Long, William J. English literature: its history and its significance for the life of the English speaking world. A textbook for schools. II. 12°. Ginn. 1909.
- Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. Revised and edited by H. G. Bohn. 11v. 12°. London. 1857-78.
- MacClintock, William Darnall. Some paradoxes of the English romantic movement. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- McMahan, A. B. The study class: a guide for the student of English literature. 12°. Chicago. 1896.
- Mills, A. Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Mitchell, D. G. English lands, letters and kings. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Morley, H: A first sketch of English literature. 12°. London. 1882.
- English literature in the reign of Victoria. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.
- Tables of English literature. F. London. 1870.
- Works. 8v. 8°. London. 1887.
- Morrison, A. H. The art gallery of the English language. 12°. Toronto. 1886.
- Moulton, C. Wells, ed. Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8v. 4°. Buffalo. 1901-04.
- Nicoll, H. J: Landmarks of English literature. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Literary history of England. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Palgrave, F. T., ed. The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 18822.
- Paston, George. Illustrated magazine of the Georgian period. (Side lights on the Georgian period.) II. 8°. Methuen & co. London. 1902.
- Pollard, W. Alfred. Fifteenth century prose and verse. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Richardson, A. S. Familiar talks on English literature. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Saintsbury, G: History of Elizabethan literature. 12°. London. 1887.
- Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. 12°. London. 1886.
- Scoones, W. Baptiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters. 12°. London. 1893.
- Shakespeare society publications. 15v. 8°. London. 1843-53.
- Shaw, T. B. History of English literature. Backus, T. J., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Sommer, H. Oskar, ed. Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances. Edited from manuscripts in the British museum. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 74.) F. Wash. 1908.
- Stedman, E: C., ed. A Victorian anthology, 1837-95: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria. 8°. Riverside press. 1899.
- Victoria poets. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Stoddard, F. H. Evolution of the English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Taine, H. A. History of English literature. 4v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Thackeray, W. M. Lectures on the English humorists of the 18th century: Swift.—Congreve and Addison, — Steele. — Prior.— Gray and Pope. — Hogarth. — Smollett and Fielding. — Sterne and Goldsmith. (Works, v. 13.) 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Thoms, W. J., ed. Early English prose romances. Contents: v. 1. Robert the deuyll. — Thomas: a reading. — Friar Bacon. — Friar Rush.



## Literature.—Continued.

—Thoms, W. J., ed.—continued.

v 2. Virgilius. — Robin Hood. — George a Greene. — Tom a Lincolne.

v. 3. Helyas.—Dr. Faustus. 3v. 12°. London. 1858.

Tuckerman, B. History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Vaughn, C. E., ed. English literary criticism. 8°. London. 1896.

Walker, Hugh. English literature, 1840-70. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Walpole, H. Catalogue of the royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

Ward, A. W. and Waller, A. R., eds. Cambridge history of English literature. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.

Warton, T. History of English poetry from 11th to 17th century. 12°. London.

Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Wright, T. Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstitions and history of England in the middle ages. 2v. 12°. London.

## FRENCH.

Aucassin and Nicolette: an old French song tale. (11th century.) Henry, M. S., tr. Versified by E. W. Thomson. 4°. Otto Schulze & co. Edinburgh. n. d.

Besant, W. French humorists from the 12th to the 19th century. 12°. Boston. 1877.

Bourgeois, Emile. Reaction against romanticism in French literature, 1840-71. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Brandes, Georg M. C. Chateaubriand. (Main currents in 19th century literature v. 1-3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1901.

—The emigrant literature. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan. 1901.

—Romantic school in France. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.

—Rousseau, Rene, Nodier, Constant. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 1) 8°. Macmillan. 1901.

Brunetiere, F. Manual of the history of French literature. Authorized translation by Ralph Derchef. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Carnahan, David Hobart. Jean D'Abundance: a study of his life and three works. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 5.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana, 1909.

Carrington, Henry. Anthology of French poetry: tenth to nineteenth centuries. 12°. London. 1900.

Daudet, A. Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. 12°. London. 1888.

Dowden, Edward. Literary criticism in France. (Studies in European literature, Taylorian lectures, 1889-1899.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.

Fauriel, C. C. History of Provençal poetry. Adler, G. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Gribble, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.

Hannay, D. Poetry and prose of the late 16th century. (The later renaissance.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Hueffer, F. Troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. 8°. London. 1878.

James, H. French poets and novelists. 12°. London. 1884.

Jenkins, T. Atkinson. The Espurgatoire Saint Patriz of Marie de France; with a text of the original. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.)

Joubert, Joseph. Joubert: a selection from his thoughts. Katherine Lyttelton, tr. Preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 8°. Duckworth. London. 1898.

Marmontel, Jean Francois. Memoirs of Marmontel . . . including anecdotes of the most distinguished literary . . . characters who appeared in France during the last (18th) century. Translated from the French. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Morris, Wm., tr. Old French romances. Introduction by Jacobs, Joseph.

Contents: The tale of King Constans the emperor.—The friendship of Amis and Amile.—The tale of King and Florus the fair Jehane.—The history of over-sea. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Pellisser, G. The literary movement in France during the 19th century. Authorized English version by Anne G. Brinton, with general introduction. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Preston, H. W. Troubadors and trouveres, new and old. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Reynolds, G. W. M. Modern literature of France. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Saintsbury, G. Short history of French literature. 12°. Oxford. 1882.

Van Laun, H. History of French literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1876.

Weeks, R. Origin of the Covenant Vivien. (Univ. of Mo. stud., v. 1, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.

## GERMAN.

Brandes, Georg. The romantic school in Germany. (1873.) (Main currents in 19th century literature.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.

—Werther. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan. 1901.

—Young Germany. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.

Bruehl, K. German literature, 1840-70. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Carlyle, Thomas. German playwrights. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1884.

—State of German literature. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1869.

Carlyle, T. Critical and miscellaneous essays. v. 1-2. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Dippold, G. T. The great epochs of mediaeval Germany. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Hedge, T. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.

—Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.

## Literature.—Continued.

- Heine, H. The romantic school. (Travel pictures.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Herford, C. H. Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the 16th century. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of German literature. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Muller, Max. German literature. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. (German history of the reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipsig. 1867.
- Robertson, J. G. Literature in Germany. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Rolleston, F. W. Lessing and modern German literature. (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Roscoe, T., tr. and ed. German novelists: tales selected from ancient and modern authors from the earliest period down to the close of the 18th century. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.
- Scherer, W. History of German literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

## GREEK.

- Burgess, G., ed. and tr. The Greek anthology. 12°. London. 1876.
- Dibdin, T. F. An introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Donaldson, J. W. Theatre of the Greeks: a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. 12°. London. 1875.
- Felton, H. Dissertation on reading the classics, and forming a just style. 16°. London. 1853.
- Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature from earliest period to death of Demosthenes. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Longinus, Dionysius. On the sublime. Translated from the Greek, with notes and observations by William Smith. 8°. London. 1899.
- Lord, J. Old pagan civilizations. (Beacon lights of history. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature. 2v. 12°. 1880.
- Neaves, L., tr. Greek anthology for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Rollin, C. Of polite learning, or the belles lettres. (Ancient hist., v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Shorey, Paul. The unity of Plato's thought. (Decennial pubs. of Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

## HUNGARIAN.

- Yollard, A. B. National spirit in Hungarian literature, 1686-1900. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

## IRISH.

- McCarthy, Justin, ed. Irish literature. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Yeats, W. Butler. The legendary and mythological foundations of the plays and poems. The work of the National theatre society at the Abbey theatre, Dublin. (Poetical works, v. 2.) 2v. 12°. Macmillan. 1906.

## ITALIAN.

- Black, J., tr. Memoirs of Carlo Goldoni, with an essay by W. Dean Howells. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Boulting, William. Tasso and his times. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Hannay, D. The later renaissance in Italy. (The later renaissance.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Hoepli, Ulrico. Libri Italiani di letteratura, scienza ed arte. Si trovano o si procurano presso la libreria d'Ulrico Hoepli, Milano. 8°. Milano. 1908.
- Howells, W. D. Life of Vittorio Alfieri. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Modern Italian poets. Essays and versions, with portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Prescott, W. H. Poetry and romance of the Italians. (Biographical and critical miscellanies.) 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Roscoe, T., tr. and ed. Italian novelists: selections from the most approved authors from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.
- Rossetti, D. G., ed. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him.  
Contents: Pt. 1. Dante's Vita Nuova.—Poets of Dante's circle.  
Pt. 2. Poets chiefly before Dante. 12°. London. 1874.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Segre, C. Literature of the Risorgimento and after, 1846-70. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S., de. Literature of the south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Vieuzeux, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century, with a treatise in modern Italian literature.

## LATIN.

- Abbott, Frank F. Common people of ancient Rome: studies of Roman life and literature. 12°. Scribner. 1911.
- Society and politics in ancient Rome: essays and sketches. 12°. Scribner. 1910.
- Cruttwell, C. T. History of Roman literature from earliest period to death of Marcus Aurelius. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Crusius, L. Lives of Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Dibdin, T. F. An introduction to the Greek and Latin classics. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Dunlop, J. History of Roman literature from its earliest period to the Augustan age. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- Hendrickson, George L. The commentariolum petisonis attributed to Quintus Cicero. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 6.) 8°.



## Literature.—Continued.

Paeton, Louis John. Arts course at medieval universities, with special reference to grammar and rhetoric. (Univ. Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 7, 1909.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1909.

Rollin, C: Of polite learning; or, the belles lettres. (Ancient history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Simcox, G. A. History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Thompson, E. M. Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

## NORWEGIAN.

Gosse, Edmund. Dano-Norwegian literature, 1815-65. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

## PERSIAN.

Costello, Louisa Stuart, ed. The rose garden of Persia. 12°. London. 1899.

## POLISH.

Morfill, W. R. Poland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Sobieski, P., ed. Poets and poetry of Poland: a short account of the history of Polish poetry, with biographical sketches of Poland's poets, and specimens of their composition. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

## RUSSIAN.

Babine, Alexis V. The Yudin library, at Krasnoirsk, Eastern Siberia. Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.

Drage, Geoffrey. Russian literature, 1800-1900. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Dupuy, E. Great masters of Russian literature in the 19th century. Dole, N. H., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Panin, I. Lectures on Russian literature: Pushkin, Gogol, Turgenev, Tolstoi. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Ralston, W. R. S., tr. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

Turner, C: E: Studies in Russian literature. 12°. London. 1882.

Vogue, E. M. de. The Russian novelists. Edmunds, J. L., tr. 12°. Boston.

## SANSKRIT.

Muller, Max. History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.

## SCANDINAVIAN.

Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth. Essays on Scandinavian literature. 12°. New York. 1895.

Comparetti, Domenico. The traditional poetry of the Finns. Anderton, Isabella, M., tr. Introduction by A. Lang. 8°. London. 1898.

Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.

Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 8°. London. 1887.

## SLAVONIC.

Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.

## SPANISH.

Clarke, Henry Butler. The Spanish rogue-story. (Novela de Picaros.) (Studies in European literature. Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.

Cole, M. R., tr. Los Pastores: a Mexican play of the nativity. (Amer. folk-lore soc.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1907.

Hannay, D: The later renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads, historical and romantic. 12°. London. 1870.

Pietsch, Karl. Preliminary notes on two old Spanish versions of the Disticha Caotnis. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.

Roscoe, T., tr. and ed. Spanish novelists, with critical and biographical notices. 12°. London.

Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Spanish literature. Literature of the south of Europe. v. 2. 12°. London. 1846.

Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

## YIDDISH.

Wiener, Leo. History of Yiddish literature in the nineteenth century. 8°. New York. 1899.

Literature. v. 1-5.

Literature and dogma: an essay toward a better apprehension of the Bible. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Literature and its professors. Burnell, T: 12°. London. 1867.

Literature and life. Howells, W: D. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. Mills, A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.

Literature of American history: a biographical guide in which the scope, character, and comparative worth of books in selected lists are set forth in brief notes by critics of authority. Larned, J. N., ed. For the A. L. A. 4°. Boston. 1902.

Literature of philanthropy. Goodale, Frances A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Literature of the age of Elizabeth. Whipple, E: 12°. Boston. 1869.

Literature of the rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, with works on American slavery. Bartlett, J. R. 4°. Boston. 1866.

Literature of the Sabbath question. Cox, R. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.

Literature of the south. Moses, Montrose Jonas. Il. 8°. Crowell. N. Y. 1910.

Lithology of Edinburgh. Fleming, J. 8°. Edinburgh. 1859.

Little, Lucius P. Ben Hardin: his times and contemporaries, with selections from his speeches. 8°. Louisville. 1887.

Little barefoot, The: a tale. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Little book of profitable tales, A. Field, Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 2.) 12°. Scribner. 1903.

Little book of western verse. Field, Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 1.) 12°. Scribner. 1903.

Little Dorritt. Dickens, C: 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Little foxes. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Little masters of Germany. Scott, W. B. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Little minister, The. Barrie, J: M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. Fraprie, Frank Roy. Il. 12°. Page. 1906.

Little savages. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.

- Littlefield, Charles Edgar.** Sherman anti-trust law and the proposed amendments thereto. Annual address Illinois state bar association proceedings, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Litré, Emile.** Dictionnaire de la langue Francaise. 4v. 4°. Paris. 1878.
- Live questions.** Altgeld, John Peter. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Livermore, Abiel Abbot.** The war with Mexico reviewed. 12°. Boston. 1850.
- Livermore, Thomas L.** History of the eighteenth New Hampshire volunteers, 1864-5. 1l. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Lives of celebrated travellers.** St. John, J. A. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lives of eminent American physicians and surgeons of the 19th century.** Gross, S. D. 8°. Phila. 1861.
- Lives of eminent and illustrious Englishmen from the time of Alfred the Great to the latest times.** Cunningham, G. G. 8v. 8°. Glasgow. 1834.
- Lives of English cardinals.** Folkestone, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.
- Lives of famous Indian chiefs.** Wood, Norman B. 1l. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Lives of illustrious men of antiquity.** Plutarch. Langhorne, J. and W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Lives of Indian officers.** Kaye, J. W. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Lives of Scottish worthies.** Tytler. 4v. 16°. London. 1831.
- Lives of Scottish writers.** Irving, D. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- Lives of the chief justices of England, 1066-1831.** Campbell, J. (Lord). 4v. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Lives of the engineers.** (British.) Smiles, S. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Lives of the fathers: sketches of church history in biography.** Farrar, F. W. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Lives of the founders of the British museum, 1650-1870.** 8°. London. 1870.
- Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92.** Morse, J. B. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Lives of the lord chancellors of England, 605-1838.** Campbell, J. (Lord). 10v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Lives of the men of letters of the time of George III.** Brougham, H. (Works. v. 2.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Lives of the most eminent British painters.** Cunningham, A. Heaton, C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.
- Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of Italy.** Vasari, G. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Lives of the novelists.** Scott, (Sir) W. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Lives of the philosophers of the time of George III.** Brougham, (Lord) H. (Works. v. 1.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Lives of the poets-laureate.** Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. 8°. London. 1853.
- Lives of the Puritans.** Brook, B. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest.** Strickland, A. Revised and edited by C. G. Parker. (Student's hist. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lives of the queens of England, 1066-1714.** Strickland, A. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Lives of the Roman poets.** Crusius, L. 2v. 8°. London. 1732.
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses.** Strickland, A. 12°. London. 1888.
- Living age.** 7th ser. v. 30—date.
- Living races of mankind.** Hutchinson, H. N., Gregory, J. W., Lydekker, R. 1l. 4v. N. Y. 1902.
- Living wage of women workers.** Bosworth, Louise Marion. Intr. by F. S. Baldwin. 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Livingston, Edward.** Exposé d'un système de législation criminelle pour l'état de la Louisiane et pour les états-unis a l'Amérique. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1872.
- Hunt, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Livingston, John.** The law register, comprising the lawyers in the United States, 1868. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Livingston, (Mrs.) Louise.** Hunt, (Rev.) A. S. Remarks made at the funeral of Mrs. Louise Livingston, widow of Edward Livingston, Oct. 28, 1860. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Livingston, Luther S.** American book-prices current: a record of books, manuscripts, and autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. v. 10—date. 8°. Dodd. v. y.
- Livingstone, David.** Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. 8°. London. 1857.
- The last journals of Livingstone, from 1865 to his death. Waller, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Blaikie, W. G. Personal life of David Livingstone. 8°. London. 1881.
- Chambliss, J. E. Life and labor of David Livingstone. 8°. Chicago. 1865.
- Hughes, T. David Livingstone. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Stanley, (Sir) Henry Morton. Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Stanley, Dorothy, ed. 1l. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Waller, H., ed. The last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa from 1865 to his death. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H. Life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Livingstone, David and Charles.** Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi, 1858-64. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Livingstone, Gordon and Patterson.** Charles, E. R. Three martyrs of the 19th century. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Livy, Titus Livius.** Ab urbe condita Ubri. Weissenborn, G., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- History of Rome. Baker, G., tr. 5v. 16°. N. Y. 1847.
- History of Rome. Spillan, D. and Edmonds, C., trs. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Florus. Epitomæ de Titus Livius. Hahn, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Livy for English readers.** Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Llorente, Juan Antonio.** History of the inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest.** Country without strikes. Introduction by W. P. Reeves. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N. Y. 1894.



- Lloyd, William W.** The age of Pericles: a history of the politics and arts of Greece from the Persian to the Peloponnesian war, B. C. 480-461. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Lobban, J. H., ed.** English essays: Bacon.—Conley. — De Foe. — Steele. — Addison. — Swift. — Fielding. — Pope. — Colman. — Earl of Chesterfield. — Cowper. — Walpole. — Johnson. — Goldsmith. — Hunt. — Hazlitt. — Lamb. Introduction by editor. 11°. N. Y. 1897.
- Local government.**
- Bemis, E. W., and others. Local government in the south and the southwest: North Carolina, Tennessee, Louisiana, Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina, Florida, Texas, Arkansas, Kentucky, Missouri. (J. H. U. stud. 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Blodgett, J. H. Free burghs in the U. S. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Bourinot, John George. Local government in Canada. 4°. Montreal. 1886.
- Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 12°. London. 1883.
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Government of the District of Columbia: a study in federal and municipal administration. 8°. J. Byrne. Wash. 1909.
- Hosmer, J. K. A short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Howard, G. E. An introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 4.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Levermore, C. H. The republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Local institutions. (J. H. U. stud. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1883.
- See Municipal government.
- Local option.** See Temperance.
- Local taxation: a report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. Wells, Dodge and Cuyler. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Lock, A. G.** Gold: its occurrence and its extraction. 8°. London. 1882.
- Locke, David Ross.** Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Locke, John.** Works.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Essay on the human understanding.  
v. 3. Conduct of the understanding.  
v. 4. Letters defending his philosophy.  
v. 5. Essays on money and government.  
v. 6. Letters on toleration.  
v. 7. On the reasonableness of Christianity.  
v. 8. On the Pauline Epistles.  
v. 9. Thoughts on education.—Miracles.  
v. 10. Letters. 10v. 8°. London. 1823.
- Essay concerning human understanding. (Modern classical philosophers.) 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Essay on the human understanding, and conduct of the understanding. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Ireland's recovery. 8°. London. 1854.
- Bourne, H. R. F. Life of John Locke. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Fowler, I. John Locke. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Locke, Richard Adams.** The moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Lockhart, John Gibson.** Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.
- History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 10v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- Gilfillan, G. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Lang, A. Life and letters of John Gibson Lockhart. 8°. London. 1897.
- Lockyer, Joseph Norman.** Spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Star-gazing, past and present. 8°. London. 1878.
- Loco-foco, or equal rights party. Byrdsall, F. 12°. N. Y. 1842.
- Locomotive.** See Steam engine.
- Locomotive engine driving. Reynolds, M. 12°. London. 1880.
- Locusts and wild honey. Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.
- Lodeman, E. G.** Spraying of plants. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Lodge, Edmund.** Peerage and baronetage of the British empire, as at present existing. 8°. London. 1881.
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Contents: v. 1. Elizabeth of York. — Thomas Stanley. — Margaret of Lancaster. — Cardinal Wolsey. — William Warham. — Sir John More. — Sir Thomas More. — Queen Anne Bullen. — Queen Jane Seymour. — Sir Nicholas Carew. — Thomas Cromwell. — Margaret Tudor. — Charles Brandon. — Cardinal Beaton. — Henry Howard. — King Henry VIII. — Queen Catherine Parr. — Thomas (Lord) Seymour. — Sir Anthony Denny. — Edward Seymour. — King Edward VI. — John Dudley. — Thomas Howard. — Lady Jane Grey. — John Russell. — Nicholas Ridley. — Thomas Cranmer. — Edward Courtenay. — Cardinal Pole.  
v. 2. Mary Queen of England. — William (Lord Paget). — Edward (Lord North). — Henry Stuart. — James Stuart. — John Knox. — Thomas Howard. — William Powlett. — Sir William Maitland. — James Hamilton. — Matthew Parker. — Walter Devereaux. — Sir Nicholas Bacon. — Sir Thomas Gresham. — Henry Fitzalan. — James Douglas. — Thomas Radcliffe. — Edward Clinton. — Sir Phillip Sidney. — Mary Stuart. — Robert Dudley. — Ambrose Dudley. — Sir Francis Walsingham. — Sir Christopher Hatton. — Cardinal Allen. — Sir Francis Drake. — Philip Howard. — John (First Lord Maitland). — William Cecil. — Robert Devereaux.  
v. 3. Queen Elizabeth. — John, Marquis of Hamilton. — George Clifford. — Charles Blount. — Thomas Sackville. — Sir Thomas Bodley. — Robert Cecil. — Henry, Prince of Wales. — Henry Howard. — Lady Arabella Stuart. — Thomas Egerton. — Sir Walter Raleigh. — Mary Sydney. — Thomas Cecil. — Henry Wriothesley. — James, Marquis of Hamilton. — Charles Howard. — Lodwick Stuart. — Francis Bacon. —

**Lodge, Edmund.**—Continued.

Thomas Howard. — Edward Somerset. — Lucy Harington. — George Villiers. — Fulke Greville. — George Carew. — William Herbert. — Sir Hugh Middleton. — Henry Percy. — George Abbot. — Richard Weston.

v. 4. Walter, Lord Aston. — Francis Howard — Sir Henry Watton. — Thomas, Lord Keeper Coventry. — Francis Russell. — Thomas Wentworth. — Robert Bertie. — Robert Greville. — Spencer Compton. — Robert Dormer. — William Villiers. — William Fielding. — Henry Spencer. — Lucius Carry. — Henry Danvers. — William Land. — Lionel Cranfield. — Henry Somerset. — Thomas Howard. — Robert Devereaux. — Arthur, Lord Capel. — King Charles I. — Edward, Lord Herbert. — James, Duke of Hamilton. — Blanche Somerset. — Henry Rich. — George Gordon. — George, Lord Goring. — James Graham. — Phillip Herbert.

v. 5. William, Duke of Hamilton. — James Stanley. — Francis, Lord Cottington. — Ralph, Lord Hopton. — Edward Sackville. — John Seldon. — James Stuart. — Oliver Cromwell. — Robert Rich. — Dorothy Percy. — William Seymour. — Lucy Percy. — Archibald Campbell. — Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. — Charlotte de la Tremouille. — Sir Kenelm Digby. — Montague Bertie. — Edward Somerset. — Thomas Wriothesley. — Algernon Percy. — Henrietta Maria. — George Monk. — Edward Montague. — Anne Hyde. — Thomas Lord Clifford. — Edward Hyde. — John Powlett. — Anne Clifford. — William Kerr.

v. 6. William Cavendish. — Sir Matthew Hale. — George Digby. — William Howard. — John Leslie. — Prince Rupert. — John Maitland. — Heneage Finch. — David Leslie. — Dorthy Sidney. — William, Lord Russell. — Algernon Sidney. — Anna Carre. — King Charles II. — James Scott. — Henry Bennett. — Francis North. — Archibald Campbell. — James Butler. — John Graham. — Elizabeth Cecil. — The Hon. Robert Boyle. — John Tillotson. — William, Earl of Craven. — William Russell. — Robert Spencer. — Francis Theresa. — Archibald Campbell. — John Locke. — Catherine of Braganza.

v. 7. William Cavendish. — Sydney Godolphin. — Thomas Osborn. — Queen Anne. — Gilbert Burnet. — John, Lord Somers. — Charles Talbot. — John Churchill. — Rachel Wriothesley. — Robert Harley. — Sir Isaac Newton. — Francis Atterbury. — Charles Mordaunt. — John Campbell. — Sarah Jennings. — James Butler. — Robert Walpole. — Charles Seymour. — John Montague. — Henry St. John. — Richard Boyle. — Horatio, First Lord Walpole. — William Pultney. — Philip Yorke. — Thomas Pelham Holles. — John Manners. — John Russell. — Henry Fox. — Robert, Lord Clive. — William Pitt.

v. 8. Admiral Lord Hawke. — Charles W. Wentworth. — Admiral Viscount Keppel. — George A. Elliott. — Admiral Lord Rodney. — Frederick North. — John Stuart. — Lord Chief Justice Mansfield. — Lord Chancellor Camden. — Sir William Jones. — Horace Walpole. — Jeffery, Lord Amherst. — Admiral Earl Howe. — Sir Ralph Abercromby. — Francis Russell. — Admiral Viscount Nelson. — Charles, Marquis Cornwallis. — William Marquis of Lansdowne.

—William Pitt. — Charles James Fox. — Admiral Viscount Bridport. — Admiral Viscount Hood. — Princess Charlotte of Wales. — Sir Joseph Banks. — Admiral Earl of St. Vincent. — Sir Walter Scott. — Robert Banks Jenkinson. — Admiral Viscount Exmouth. — Arthur Wellesley. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.

**Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Alexander Hamilton. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1889.

—Daniel Webster. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

—ed. The federalist: a commentary on the constitution of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—ed. The federalist. Reprinted from original text of A. Hamilton, J. Jay, and James Madison. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

—Fighting frigate, and other essays and addresses.

Contents: John Marshall. — Oliver Ellsworth. — Daniel Webster, his oratory and his influence. — Frederick T. Greenhalge. — G. D. Robinson. — Roger Wolcott. — The treaty making powers of the senate. Some impressions of Russia. — Rochambeau. Appendix. — Letter from G. F. Hoar. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—George Washington. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Life and letters of George Cabot. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—A short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Story of the revolution. 2v. 8. N. Y. 1898.

—Studies in history. (United States.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

**Lodge, Oliver J.** Modern views of electricity. 16°. London. 1889.

**Loening, Grover Cleveland.** Monoplanes and biplanes: their design, construction and operation. Il. 8°. Munn. N. Y. 1911.

**Loftie, W. J.** English lake scenery. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—London. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.

—Views in North Wales. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

—Views in Wicklow and Killarney. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

**Logan, James.** The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners as preserved in the Highlands. 8°. Hartford. 1843.

**Logan, John Alexander.** Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant, May 31, 1886. 8°. Wash. 1886.

—The great conspiracy: its origin and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Speech on the Fitz John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1883.

—The volunteer soldier of America. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—Dawson, G. F. Life and services of John A. Logan. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—James, G. F., ed. Logan monument memorial. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

—Lusk, D. W. History of the contest for U. S. senator before the 34th general assembly of Illinois, 1885. 12°. Springfield. 1885.

—The volunteer soldier of America, with memoir of the author and military reminiscences from Gen. Logan's private journal. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

—Uncle Daniel's story of Tom Anderson and his twenty great battles. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Logarithmic tables. Jones, G. W: 8°. Ithaca. 1894.



**Logic.**

- Aristotle. *Organon*; or, logical treatises. Owen, I. F., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Coppee, H. *The elements of logic*. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- Devey, J. *Logic; or, the science of reason*. 12°. London. 1854.
- Dewey, John. *Logical conditions of a scientific treatment of morality*. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Studies in logical theory*.  
 Contents: Thought and its subject matter, John Dewey.—The antecedents of thought, John Dewey.—The content and object of thought, John Dewey.—Bosanquet's theory of judgment, Helen B. Thompson.—Typical stages in the development of judgment, S. F. McLennan.—The nature of hypothesis, M. L. Ashley.—Image and idea in logic, Willard Clark Gore.—The logic of the pre-Socratic philosophy, W. A. Heidel.—Valuation as a logical process, H. W. Stuart.—Some logical aspects of purpose, A. W. Moore.—(Univ. of Chicago dec. pub. 2nd ser. v. 11.) Univ. of Chicago press. 8°. 1903.
- Gilbert, J. *Logic for the million*. 8°. London. 1865.
- Hamilton, (Sir) W. *Lectures on metaphysics and logic*, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Hammond, William A. *Relation of logic to other disciplines*. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Jevons, W. S. *Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods*. 12°. London. 1879.
- Kant, I. *Critique of pure reason*. Meiklejohn, J. M. D., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Mill, John Stuart. *System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive: being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific investigation*. 8th ed. 8°. Harper.
- Sidgwick, A. *Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side*. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Thilly, Frank. *The process of inductive inference*. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Whately, R. *The elements of logic*. 12°. N. Y.
- Woodbridge, Frederick, J. E. *The field of logic*. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Logic of political economy and other papers*. De Quincey, T.: 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Loi Anglaise sur La Faillite du 25, aout 1883*. Caen, C: Lyon. 8°. Paris, 1888.
- Lolami, the little cliff-dweller*. Bayliss, (Mrs.) C. K. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.
- Lombard street: a description of the money market*. Bagehot, W. 12°. London. 1878.
- Lombroso, Cesare.** *After death — what? Spiritistic phenomena and their interpretation*. Il. 8°. Small. 1909.
- Crime: its causes and remedies*. Horton, Henry P. tr. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Criminal man*. Ferrero, Gina Lombroso, ed. (Sci. ser. 27.) Il. 8°. Putnam. 1911.
- Lomennie, Louis Leonard de.** *Beaumarchais and his times; or, French society in the 18th century*. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Lommel, (Dr.) Eugene.** *The nature of light*. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- London, Jack.** *People of the abyss*. Il. N. Y. 1903.
- London.**  
 Addison, C. G. *The Temple church*. 8°. London. 1843.
- Allen, T: *History and antiquities of London; Westminster, Southwark*. 4v. 8°. London. 1827-9.
- Baedeker, K., ed. *Handbook to London and its environs*. (Brighton, Isle of Wright, etc.) 12°. Leipzig. 1883.
- Black, A. and C. *Guide to London and its environs*. 16°. Edinburgh. 1851.
- Dixon, W. H. *Her majesty's tower*. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Elmes, J: *Metropolitan improvements in London in the 19th century*. Il. 4°. London. 1828.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. *Bozland: Dickens' places and people*. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Foss, E: *Memoirs of Westminster hall*. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Gomme, G. L. *London in the reign of Victoria, 1837-97*. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Hare, A. J. C. *Walks in London*. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Howells, William Dean. *London films*. Il. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Hutton, L. *Literary landmarks of London*. 2. Boston. 1885.
- Jameson, (Mrs.) A. *Companion to the most celebrated galleries of art in London*. 8°. London. 1844.
- Jephson, Henry. *Sanitary evolution of London*. 8°. A. Wessels co. 1907.
- Knight, C. *London: descriptive and historical*. 6v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Loftie, W. J. *London. (Historic towns.)* 12. London. 1887.
- London, Jack. *The people of the abyss*. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Longman, W. *History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London*. 8°. London. 1873.
- Mayhew, H: *London labor and the London poor: those that will work, cannot work, and will not work*. 4v. 8°. London. 1861-4.
- Overall, W. H., ed. *Analytical index to the series of records known as the remembrancia of London, 1569-1664*. 8°. London. 1877.
- Purdy, W: *London banking life*. 12°. London. 1876.
- Rush, R: *A residence at the court of London, 1819-25*. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Memorials of a residence at the court of London, 1809-25*. 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Silliman, B: *A journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland, 1805-06*. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Stanley, A. P. *Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey*. 8°. London. 1882.
- Stoddard, John L. *London. (Lectures, v. 9.)* 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Villars, P. *England, Scotland and Ireland*. Frith, H.; tr. 4°. London. 1887.

**London.**—Continued.

Williams, M. Q. C. Later leaves. 8°. Boston. 1891.  
 Wright, Arnold and Smith, Phillips. Parliament: past and present. II. 2v. 4°. New York.

Yates, E. Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

London quarterly review. v. 74-78.

London times. (Weekly.) v. 34-date.

**Loneragan, Walter F.** Historic churches of Paris. II. 4°. London. 1896.

**Long, Armistead Lindsay.** Memoirs of Robert E. Lee: his military and personal history. 8°. N. Y. Y. 1887.

**Long, C. Chaille.** Central Africa: expedition to Victoria Nyanza and Makraka Niam-Niam. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

**Long, Enoch.** Reid, H. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

**Long, George.** Decline of the Roman republic. 5v. 8°. London. 1864.

—ed. Meditations of Marcus Aurelius. 12°. Boston. 1892.

**Long, J.** Eastern proverbs and emblems illustrating old truths. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Long, J. A. and Mark, E. L.** Maturation of the egg of the mouse. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 142.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Long, John.** John Long's journal, 1768-1782. (Early western travels, v. 2.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.

**Long, John Davis.** The Æneid of Virgil. 12°. Boston. 1881.

—New American navy. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Long, J. T.** Index-digest of decisions of the Supreme and appellate courts of Illinois. v. 1-3, Supreme court reports. v. 1-15, Appellate court reports. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

**Long, S. H.** Account of an expedition from Pittsburgh to the Rocky mountains performed in the years 1819-1820. James, Edwin, comp. (Early western travels, v. 14, 15, 16, 17.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland.

**Long, William J.** English literature: its history and its significance for the life of the English-speaking world. A textbook for schools. II. 12. Ginn. 1909.

Long Island genealogies. Bunker, M. P. 8°. Albany.

**Long Island historical society.** Memoirs.

Contents: v. 1. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several of the American colonies, 1679-80, by Jasper Dankers and Peter Sluyter, of Wiewerd in Friesland. Murhpy, H. C., ed. and tr. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.

v. 2. Battle of Long Island with connected preceding events, and the subsequent American retreat. Introductory narrative by Thomas W. Field, with authentic documents. 8°. Brooklyn. 1869.

v. 3. Campaign of 1776 around New York and Brooklyn, Johnston, H. P.

v. 4. George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters, Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. Brooklyn. 1889.

**Longacre-Herring,** pubs. The national portrait gallery. Portraits: George Washington. — Martha Washington. — Chas. Carroll. — Nathaniel Green. — Anthony Wayne. — William Moultrie. — Israel Putnam. — Timothy Pickering. — Isaac Shelby. — John Marshall. — Edward Shippen. — Jonathan Williams. — Daniel Tompkins. — Henry Clay. — Andrew Jackson. — Daniel Webster. — William Wirt. — Lewis Cass. — Thomas McDonough. — Alex Macomb. — Joel Poinsett. — Josiah S. Johnson. — Edward Livingstone. — Louis McLaine. — William White. — Timothy Dwight. — Joel Barlow. — John Trumbull. — Gilbert Stuart. — Theodore Beck. — Washington Irving. — James F. Cooper. — Edw. Everett. — Edmund Gaines. — Franklin Pierce. — Geo. Dallas. — Benjamin Franklin. — Thomas Jefferson. — John Hancock. — John Jay. — Patrick Henry. — Joseph Warren. — Henry Knox. — Benjamin Lincoln. — Phillip Schuyler. — Alexander Hamilton. — John Howard. — Ottho Williams. — John Brooks. — John Barry. — Daniel Boone. — David Rittenhouse. — David Humphreys. — Edward Preble. — Oliver Perry. — Jacob Brown. — DeWitt Clinton. — James Bayard. — John Calhoun. — Robert Hayne. — Wm. Gaston. — Levi Woodbury. — Noah Webster. — Jas. Kent. — Samuel L. Mitchell. — David Hosack. — James Kent. — David Worster. — Robert Morris. — Elias Boudinot. — Zachary Taylor. — Wm. Prescott. — James Madison. — Mrs. Dolly Madison. — James Monroe. — John Dickinson. — Francis Hopkinson. — Benj. Rush. — David Ramsey. — Arthur St. Clair. — L. Mackintosh. — Dan Morgan. — Francis Marion. — Andrew Pickens. — Henry Lee. — Wm. Washington. — Morgan Lewis. — James Jackson. — Wm. Davie. — John Paul Jones. — Richard Dale. — Wm. Bainbridge. — Stephen Decatur. — Stephen Van Rensselaer. — Rufus King. — Wm. Pinckney. — Lindlay Murray. — C. B. Brown. — Robert Fulton. — Jos. Stone. — Wm. Harrison. — Martin Van Buren. — Felix Grundy. — Wm. H. Crawford. — Millard Fillmore. — John Tyler. — Jared Sparks. — John Adams. — Jonathan Trumbull. — John Rutledge. — Henry Laurens. — Thomas Sumpter. — Rich Montgomery. — Chas. C. Pinckney. — Theo. Pickney. — Oliver Ellsworth. — Thos. Mifflin. — Thos. McKean. — Jas. Habersham. — Geo. R. Clark. — Simon Kenton. — Joshua Barney. — Luther Martin. — Samuel Chase. — Abraham Baldwin. — Robert R. Livingstone. — S. Q. Adams. — Louisa C. Adams. — Hugh L. White. — John Randolph. — Wm. C. Claiborne. — John McClain. — Thomas Say. — Nathaniel Bowditch. — Jno. Francis. — Phillip Physick. — Lydia Sigourney. — Winfield Scott. — Nicholas Biddle. — James K. Polk. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1853.

**Longevity,** Bailey, T: Records of longevity. 8°. London. 1857.

**Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.** Poems of places. 31v. 12°. Boston. 1876-80.

—Poetical works.

Contents: v. 1. Voices of the night. — Earlier poems. — Translations. — Ballads. — Poems on slavery. — The Spanish student.

v. 2. The belfry of Bruges. — Translations. — Evangeline. — Seaside and fireside.

v. 3. The golden legend. — Courtship of Miles Standish. — Birds of passage.

v. 4. Song of Hiawatha. — Tales of a wayside inn. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866-82.



**Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.**—Continued.

—Prose works.

Contents: v. 1. *Outre Mer.*v. 2. *Hyperion.*

ton 1866.

v. 3. *Kavanagh.* — *Drift-wood.* 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.—Cheney, John Vance. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* (That dome in air.) 12°. Chicago.—Higginson, Thomas W. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* (A. M. L.) II. 16°. Houghton. 1902.

—Old Cambridge. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Longfellow, S., ed. *Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.—Richard, C. F. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* (Amer. literature, 1607-1885, v. 2.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.—Scudder, H. E. *Men and letters.* 8°. Boston. 1887.—Sears, Lorenzo. *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* (American literature in the colonial and national periods.) 8°. Boston. 1902.—Stedman, E. C. *Poets of America.* 8°. Boston. 1885.—Trowbridge, J. T. *My own story, with recollections of noted persons.* 8°. Boston. 1903.—Winter, William. *Old friends: being literary recollections of other days.* II. 8°. Moffat, Yard & co. 1909.**Longfellow, Samuel,** ed. *Life of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1886.**Longinus, Dionysius.** *On the sublime.* Smith, W., tr. 8°. London. 1819.**Longman, F. W.** *Frederick the Great and the seven years' war.* 16°. N. Y.**Longman, William.** *History of the three cathedrals dedicated to St. Paul in London, with reference chiefly to their structure and architecture and the sources whence the necessary funds were derived.* 8°. London. 1873.**Longstreet, (Lieut.-Gen.) J. Snow, W. P. Lee,** and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—From Manassas to Appomattox: memoirs of the civil war. 8°. Phila. 1896.

**Loo-Choo, Hall, Basil.** *Account of a voyage of discovery to the west coast Corea and the great Loo-Choo islands, containing a vocabulary of the Loo-Choo language by H. J. Clifford.* 4°. London. 1818.**Looker-on, The. Roberts, W.** (British essayists, v. 35-37.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.**Looking backward, 2000-1887.** Bellamy, E: 12°. Boston.**Looking glass, The; or, life, labors and travels of the Rev. D. H. Peterson.** 16°. N. Y. 1854.**Loomis, (Rev.) A. W.** *Confucius and the Chinese classics.* 12°. San Fran. 1867.**Loomis, Elias.** *Elements of geometry and conic sections.* 8°. N., Y. 1858.**Loomis, Francis B.** *Influence of the Monroe doctrine.* (Making of America v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.**Loomis, Submit C.** *Poetry and prose.* 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Loose leaf digest of short ballot charters: a documentary history of the commission form of municipal government. Beard, C: A., ed. 4°. Short ballot organization. N. Y. 1911.

**Lope de Vega Carpio.** *Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization,* v. 6. 8°. London. 1903.**Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850-1851.** Quisenberry, Anderson C. (Pilson club pub. no. 21.) II. F. Louisville. 1906.**Lord, Eleanor Louisa.** *Industrial experiments in the British colonies of North America.* (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 17.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.**Lord, John.** *Beacon lights of history.*

Contents: v. 1. Old pagan civilization:

Egyptian, Assyrian, Babylonian. and Persian.

—Religions in India: Brahmanism and Bud-

dhism. — Religions of the Greeks and Romans.

—Confucius. — Ancient philosophy. — Seeking

after truth. — Government and laws. — Greek

and Roman jurisprudence. — Literary genius. —

Greek and Roman classics. — Fine arts. — Arch-

itecture. — Sculpture. — Painting. — Ancient

scientific knowledge. — Astronomy. — Geogra-

phy. — Material life of the ancients. — The mili-

tary art. — Pagan society.

v. 2. Jewish heroes and prophets: Abra-

ham. — Joseph. — Moses. — The Book of Job. —

Samuel. — David. — Solomon. — Elijah. — Isaiah.

— Jeremiah. — Mordcai and Esther. — Judas

Maccabæus. — Saint Paul.

v. 3. Antiquity: Moses. — Socrates. — Phid-

ias. — Julius Cæsar. — Cicero. — Marcus Aurel-

ius. — Constantine the Great. — Chrysostom. —

Saint Ambrose. — Saint Augustine. — Theodo-

sius the Great.

v. 4. Middle ages: Mohammed. — Charle-

magne. — Alfred the Great. — Hildebrand. —

Saint Bernard. — Saint Anselm. — Thomas

Aquinas. — Thomas Becket. — The feudal sys-

tem. — The crusades. — William of Wykeham. —

John Wyclif.

v. 5. Renaissance and reformation: Dante.

— Geoffrey Chaucer. — Christopher Columbus.

— Savonarola. — Michael Angelo. — Martin Lu-

ther. — Thomas Cranmer. — Ignatius Loyola. —

John Calvin. — Henry of Navarre. — Lord Bacon.

— Galileo.

v. 6. Warriors and statesmen: Gustavus

Adolphus. — Cardinal Richelieu. — Oliver Crom-

well. — Louis XIV. — Louis XV. — Peter the

Great. — Frederick the Great. — Edmund

Burke. — Mirabeau. — Alexander Hamilton. —

Napoleon Bonaparte. — Daniel Webster.

v. 7. Great women: Cleopatra. — Paula. —

Heloise. — Joan of Arc. — Saint Theresa. —

Queen Elizabeth. — Madame de Maintenon. —

Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. — Madame

Recamier. — Madame de Stael. — Hannah More.

— George Elliot.

v. 8. Modern European statesmen: Prince

Metternich. — Chateaubriand. — George IV. —

Greek revolution. — Louis Philippe. — William

IV. — Sir Robert Peel. — Cavour. — Czar Nich-

olas. — Louis Napoleon. — Prince Bismarck. —

William Ewart Gladstone.

v. 9. American statesmen: American idea.

— Benjamin Franklin. — George Washington. —

John Adams. — Thomas Jefferson. — Andrew

Jackson. — Henry Clay. — John C. Calhoun. —

Abraham Lincoln.

**Lord, John.**—Continued.

- v. 10. Nineteenth century writers: Rousseau. — Sir Walter Scott. — Lord Byron. — Thomas Carlyle. — Lord Macaulay. 10v. 8°. N. Y.
- The old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Twombly, B. S. Life. (Beacon lights of history v. 10.) 9°. N. Y. 1896.
- Lord, (Rev.) William H.** Buckham, Matthew H. Memorial address on the life and character of Rev. William H. Lord, D. D. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1878.)
- Lord, (Gov.) William P.** and others. Fortieth anniversary of the statehood of Oregon. 8°. Salem. 1899.
- Lord Bantam.** Jenkins, E. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Lord Byron** vindicated. "Manfred." 8°. London. 1876.
- Lord Chesterfield.** Ernst, W. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Lord George Bentinck:** a political biography. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1858.
- Lord John Russell.** Reid, S. J. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Lord Kilgobbin.** Lever, C. 12°. London.
- Lord Lawrence.** Atchison, (Sir) C. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- Lord Melbourne.** Dunkley, H. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lord Randolph Churchill.** Churchill, Winston Spencer. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Lord Stafford.** Traill, H. D. (Eng. men of action ser.) 12°. London.
- Lord's land, The:** a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petrea and Palestine, from the Red sea to the entering in of Hamath. Ridgway, H. B. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Loreley:** or, Lorelei, The. Heine, H. 12°. London. 1894.
- Loreto and Nazareth.** Hutchinson, W. A. 8°. London. 1863.
- Lorimer, George Claude.** Christianity in the nineteenth century. (Boston Lowell lectures. 1900.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Lorne, Marquis of.** See Campbell, John Douglas S.
- Los Angeles, California.** Chamber of commerce. Citizens' relief committee of receipts and disbursements of funds, and work for the relief of sufferers from the earthquake and fire which occurred at San Francisco, April 18, 1906. 8°. Los Angeles. 1908.
- City beautiful. Municipal art commission report. II. F. W. J. Porter pub. Los Angeles. 1909.
- Los Pastores:** a Mexican play of the Nativity. Cole, M. R., tr. (American folk-lore soc.) II. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Lossing, Benson John.** Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of independence. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Harper's popular encyclopedia of United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Mary and Martha Washington: mother and wife of George Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Our country: a household history for all readers from discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Pictorial field-book of the civil war in the United States. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Pictorial field book of the revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1859 and 1860.
- Pictorial field book of the war of 1812. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- The two spies, Nathan Hale and John Andre. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Washington and the American republic. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- ed. Poems of William Wilson. 16°. Poughkeepsie. 1881.
- Lost arts, The.** Speech by Wendell Phillips. (Life of Phillips, by Martyn.) (Amer. reformers.) 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lost cause:** a new southern history of the war of the confederates. Pollard, E. A. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Lost cause regained, The.** Pollard, E. A. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lost illusions.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Lothair.** Disraeli, B. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1870.
- Lothrop, Samuel.** Life of Samuel Kirkland, missionary to the Indians. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 25.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland.** William Henry Seward. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Lotteries.** Ashton, John. History of English lotteries; now for the first time written. II. 8°. London. n. d.
- Spofford, A. R. Lotteries in American history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Lotus and jewel.** Arnold, E. Boston. 1887.
- Loubat, J. F.** Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866, of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Loudon, John Claudius.** Encyclopedia of agriculture. 8°. London. 1866.
- Encyclopedia of architecture. 8°. London. 1866.
- Louis XI.** Memoirs of Philip de Commines.
- Louis XIV.**
- Airy, O. English restoration and Louis XIV. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Hoey, (Mrs.) C. France under Louis XIV: its arts, its ideas, from the French of Emile Bourgeois. 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- Voltaire, F. M. Age of Louis XIV. (Works, v. 22-23.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ward, A. W. and others, eds. The age of Louis XIV. (Cambridge modern history, v. 5.) 4°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Louis XV.**
- Argenson, Rene Louis de Voyer, Marquis d'. Journal and memoirs; with an intr. by C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Wormeley, K. P., tr. 2v. II. 8°. Hardy, Pratt and co. Boston. 1901.
- Bernis, Francois J. de Pierre, Cardinal de. Memoirs and letters of Cardinal de Bernis; with an intr. by



**Louis XV.—Continued.**

- C. A. Sainte-Beuve. Wormeley, K. P. tr. 2v. Ill. 8°. Hardy, Pratt and co. Boston. 1901.
- Brogie, Albert, duc de. The king's secret: being the secret correspondence of Louis XV. with his diplomatic agents, 1752-1774. 2v. 8°. London.
- Du Hausset, (Mme.) Private memoirs of Louis XV. taken from the memoirs of Mme. Du Hausset, lady's maid to Madame de Pompadour. 8°. London. 1895.
- Louis Lambert. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Louis Philippe.** Lord J: Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Wright, G. N. Life and times of Louis Philippe, King of the French. 8°. London.
- Louisa, Countess of Albany. Lee, V. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1885.
- Louise of Prussia and her times. Mundt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Louise de Valliere. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.

**Louisiana.**

- Barbe-Marbois, F. de. History of Louisiana, particularly of the cession of that colony to the United States of America, with an introductory essay in the constitution and government of the United States. Translated by an American citizen. 8°. Phila. 1830.
- Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war, including the marches and battles of the Washington artillery and of other Louisiana troops. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.
- Brackenridge, H. M. Views of Louisiana, together with a journal of a voyage up the Missouri river in 1811. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.
- Bradbury, John. Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809, 1810 and 1811; including a description of upper Louisiana. (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Buel, J. W., ed. Louisiana and the Fair. Il. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Bunner, E. History of Louisiana from its first discovery and settlement to the present time. 16°. N. Y. 1861.
- Cooley, T. M. The acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. hist. soc. no. 3.) 8°. Ind. 1887.
- Coxe, D. Description of the English province of Carolina, by the Spaniards called Florida, and by the French La Louisiane; also of the great Maschacebe and the five vast navigable lakes of fresh water. Maps. 8°. St. Louis. 1840.
- Darby, W. Geographical description of Louisiana. 8°. Phila. 1816.
- Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry W. Allen, brig. gen. confederate states army, ex-governor of Louisiana. 12°. 12°. N. Y.
- DuPratz, LePage. History of Louisiana, or the western parts of Virginia and Carolina, containing descriptions of the countries that lie on both sides of the Mississippi river. 8. London. 1774.
- Fay, E. W. History of education in Louisiana. (N. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Fortier, Alcee. Louisiana folk tales. 8°. Houghton. 1895.
- History of Louisiana. Il. 4v. 8°. Manzi, Joyant & co. N. Y. 1904.

**Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana.**

- Contents: v. 1, 2. The French domination, 1539-1743.  
v. 3. The Spanish domination, 1743-1803.  
v. 4. The American domination, 1803-61.  
4v. 8°. N. Y.
- Louisiana: its history as a French colony. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Hennepin, L. A new discovery of a vast country in America, extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico. 12°. London. 1699.
- Jewell, E. L. The Crescent city. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.
- King, Grace. New Orleans, the place and the people. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Livingston, Edward. Expose dun system de legislation criminelle pour l'etat de la Louisiane et pour les Etats-Unis D'Amerique. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1872.
- Martin, F. X. History of Louisiana from the earliest period. 8°. New Orleans. 1827.
- Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Peabody, C. A. United States provisional court for the state of Louisiana 1862-1865 (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Wallace, J. History of Illinois and Louisiana under the French rule, embracing a general view of the French dominion in North America, with some account of the English occupation of Illinois. 8°. Cin. 1893.

**Louisiana purchase.**

- Austin, O. P. Steps in the expansion of our territory. (Expansion of the republic series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Cooley, T. M. Acquisition of Louisiana. (Ind. hist. soc. no. 3.) 8°. Ind. 1887.
- Cox, Isaac Joslyn. Exploration of the Louisiana frontier, 1803-1806. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Davis, S. M. Some of the consequences of the Louisiana purchase. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1897.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana.
- I. The limits and bounds of Louisiana. Thomas Jefferson.
  - II. The exploration of the Red, the Black, and the Washita rivers. William Dunbar. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Geer, Curtis M. Louisiana purchase and the westward movement. (Hist. of N. A. v. 8.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Hermann, Binger. The Louisiana purchase and our title west of the Rocky mountains, with a review of annexation by the United States. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Hosmer, J. K. History of the Louisiana purchase. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Short history of the Mississippi valley. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Pine, G. W. Beyond the west. 8°. Utica. 1842.
- Robertson, C. F. Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Louisiana purchase.**—Continued.

- Robertson, Jas. Alex., tr. and ed. *Louisiana under the rule of Spain, France and the United States, 1785-1807: social, economic and political conditions of the territory represented in the Louisiana purchase.* Maps. 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1911.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *Address of President Roosevelt upon the occasion of the opening of the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, Apr. 30, 1903.* 12°. Reprint.
- Louisiana and the northwest, 1791-1807. (Winning of the west, v. 4.)* 8°. Putnam. 1896.
- Louisiana purchase exposition.** See *Expositions.*
- Lounger, The. Mackenzie, H. (British essayists, v. 30-31.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Lounsbury, Thomas Raynesford.** James Fenimore Cooper. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Standard of usage in English.* 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Love. VanDyke, Henry. 18°. Dodge. n. d.
- Love affairs of a bibliomaniac. Field, Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 7.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Love and marriage. Key, Ellen. Chater, Arthur, tr. 12°. Putnam. 1911.
- Love me little, love me long. Reade, C. II. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lovejoy, E. P.** *Autobiography of the late Col. George M. T. Davis. (From posthumous papers.)* 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Lovejoy, J. C.** *Memoir of Rev. Charles Torrey.* 12°. Boston. 1847.
- Lovel the widower. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 21.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Lovelace, Lord.** Winslow, James G. *Lord Lovelace and the second Canadian campaign, 1708-10. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.)* 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Lover, Samuel.** *Handy Andy: a tale of Irish life.* 12°. N. Y.
- Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Low, Alfred Maurice.** *America at home.* II. 12°. Geo. Newnes, London.
- American people: a study in national psychology.* 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- British conspiracy and protection of property act and its operation. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 33.)* 8°. Wash. 1901.
- British workmen's compensation act and its operation. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 32.)* 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Protection in the U. S. (Making of America, v. 2.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Low, Seth.** *Is compulsory arbitration practicable? (Making of America, v. 8.)* II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Low, Walter.** *Palmetto pictures.* 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Low, William Hickok.** *Chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900. With illustrations by the author and from his collections.* 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Lowe, Charles.** *Alexander III of Russia.* 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Lowe, Robert.** Bryce, James. *Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke, 1811-1892. (Studies in contemporary biography.)* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Lowe, Walter Irenæus.** *Considerations which induced Edward III to assume the title King of France. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.)* 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.** *Essays on government.* 16°. Boston. 1889.
- Government of England.* 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.)* 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Lowell, Edward J.** *The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war.* 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Lowell, James Russell.** *Addresses on democracy. Contents: Garfield. — Stanley. — Fielding. — Coleridge. — Books and libraries. — Wordsworth. — Don Quixote. — Harvard university.* 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Among my books.*
- Contents: v. 1. Dryden. — Lessing. — New England two centuries ago.—Rousseau and the sentimentalists.—Shakespeare once more.—Witchcraft.
- v. 2. Dante. — Spenser. — Wordsworth. — Milton.—Keats. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. (Articles contributed to the Pennsylvania freeman, and to the National anti-slavery standard, 1844-50.)* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Biglow papers.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Fireside travels.*
- Contents: Cambridge thirty years ago.—A Moosehead journal.—Leaves from my journal in Italy and elsewhere.—At sea.—In the Mediterranean. — Italy. — A few bits of Roman mosaic. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- My study window.*
- Contents: Abraham Lincoln. — Carlyle. — Chaucer. — Emerson. — A good word for winter. — A great public character. — Library of old authors. — James G. Percival. — My garden acquaintance. — On a certain condescension in foreigners. — Pope. — Swinburne. — Thoreau. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Poetical works.*
- Contents: Earlier poems. — Sonnets. — Miscellaneous poems. — Memorial verses. — Vision of Sir Launfal. — A fable for critics. — Biglow papers, first and second series.—The unhappy lot of Mr. Knott. — An oriental apologue. — Under the willows. — Poems of the war. — The cathedral. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Political essays.*
- Contents: The American tract society.—The election in November. — E pluribus unum.—The Pickens-and-Stealin's rebellion. — Gen. McClellan's report. The rebellion: its causes and consequences.—McClellan or Lincoln. — Reconstruction. — Scotch the snake, or kill it. — The President on the stump.—The Seward-Jackson reaction. — The place of the independent in politics. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Cheney, John Vance. James Russell Lowell. (That dome in air.) 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Hale, E. E. James Russell Lowell and his friends. II. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Higginson, T. W. *Old Cambridge.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.



**Lowell, James Russell.**—Continued.

- Scudder, H. E. *James Russell Lowell: a biography.* 2v. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Sears, Lorenzo. *James Russell Lowell.* (Amer. lit. in the colonial and nat'l periods.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Stedman, E. C. *James Russell Lowell.* (Poets of Amer.) 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Winter, William. *Old friends: being literary recollections of other days.* II. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.
- Underwood, F. H. *James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch.* 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Woodberry, G. E. *James Russell Lowell.* (Makers of literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Lowell, John.** Everett, E. *Life and character.* (Lowell lecture on evidence of Christianity.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1843.
- Lowell lectures on the evidence of Christianity.* Paley, J. G. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1843.
- Lowndes, William Thomas.** *Bibliographical manual of English literature.* Revised and edited by H. G. Bohn. 12°. London. 1857-78.
- The bibliographer's manual.* Bohn, H. C., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1864.
- The British librarian, v: 1.* 8°. London. 1939.
- Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee.* Humes, T. W. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.
- Loyola.**
- Hughes, T. *Loyola and the educational system of the Jesuits.* (Great educators ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Loyola. The Jesuit constitution.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Lubbock, (Sir) John.** *Ants, bees and wasps.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Flowers, fruits and leaves.* 12°. London. 1886.
- North American archaeology.* (Smiths. rept. 1862.) 8°. Wash. 1862.
- On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Pleasures of life.* 12°. London. 1887.
- Prehistoric times.* 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Scientific lectures.* 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lübke, Wilhelm.** *Ecclesiastical art in Germany.* 8°. London. 1870.
- History of art.* Cook, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Monuments of art.* 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Luca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. Scott, L. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lucan.** *The Pharsalia.* Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets.* 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Luce, Robert.** *Equitable taxation.* 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Luce, Stephen Bleecker.** *Seamanship.* 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lucerne.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 3.) Colonial press. 1904.
- Lucian.** *Opera.* Jacobitz, C., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Lucian for English readers.* Collins, W. C. 12°. Phila. 1875.
- Lucile.** Meredith, O. (Poetical works.) 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Lucilius.** *Satires.* (With journal.) Evans, L., tr. 12°. London. 1877.
- Lucius Ampelius.** *Liber memorialis.* 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Luckombe, P.** *The history of the art of printing.* 8°. London. 1771.
- Lucretia.** Lytton, (Lord.) 12°. N. Y.
- Lucretia Borgia.** Hugo, Victor M. (Comte.) (Dramas, v. 4.) II. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston. n. d.
- Lucretius.** *De rerum natura.* 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- The nature of things.* Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1872.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets.* 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Lucretius.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.)
- Lucretius for English readers.* Mallack, W. H. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Lucy, Henry W.** *Memories of eight parliaments.*
- Part 1. Men.
- Part 2. Manners. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Ludington, Arthur Crosby.** *American ballot laws, 1888-1910.* 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Ludlam, Anthony J.** *Genealogical sketch of the Ludlam family.* 8°. Springfield. 1878.
- Ludlow, John.** *Address on the occasion of his inauguration as provost of the University of Pennsylvania.* 8°. Phila. 1835.
- Lummis, Charles F.** *The Spanish pioneers.* 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Lundy, John Patterson.** *Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church, as witnesses and teachers of one Catholic faith and practice.* 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lunge, George.** *Treatise on the distillation of coal tar and ammoniacal liquors.* 8°. London. 1882.
- Lunt, George.** *Old New England traits.*
- Contents: Chapters on distinguished men and families.—The red and blue.—Strong faith.—Thanksgiving.—Old-fashioned pronunciation.—Witches.—Insane persons.—Snow storms.—Literary persons.—Strange legends. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Lusk, David W.** *History of the contest for U. S. senator before the 34th general assembly of Illinois, 1885.* 12°. Springfield. 1885.
- Politics and politicians: history of the politics of Illinois from 1856 to 1884.* 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- Luther, Martin.** *Hymns; with their original melodies.* Bacon, L. W. and Allen, N. H., eds. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Table talk.* Hazlitt, W., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Carlyle, T: Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by G. T. Ferris.* 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Froude, J. A. The times of Luther and Erasmus.* (Short studies, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y.
- Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics.* 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Prose writers of Germany.* 8°. Phila. 1870.

**Luther, Martin.**—Continued.

—Hosmer, James K. Short history of German literature. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

—Kostlin, J. Life of Martin Luther. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. (German history of the reformation.) 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.

—Voltaire, F. M. Luther and Zuinglius. (Works, v. 27.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Lutz, Frank E.** Experiments with drosophila ampelophila concerning evolution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 143.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

—Variation and correlations of certain taxonomic characters of gryllus. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 101.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

**Luydam, C.** Fur, fin and feather: compilation of game laws. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

**Luis, J.** The brain and its function. (Inter. sci. ser. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Luyster, Isaphene M.** Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier. 12°. London. 1867.

**Lyall, (Sir) Alfred.** Tennyson. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Lycophonis Alexandra.** Kinkel, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

**Lycurgus.** Oratio in Leocratem. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

**Lydus, Joannes Laurentius.** Liber de Ostentis et calendaria Graeca omnia. Wachsmuth, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.

**Lyell, (Sir) Charles.** Elements of geology. 8°. London. 1866.

—Principles of geology. 9th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1853. 10th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Second visit to the United States. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

—Student's elements of geology. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Travels in North America in the years, 1841-2. 8°. Wiley & Putnam. N. Y. 1845.

**Lyman, Horace** Summer and others. History of Oregon: the growth of an American state. 4v. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Lyman, Theodore.** Political state of Italy. 8°. Boston. 1820.

**Lyman, William Denison.** Columbia river: its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1909.

**Lynch, William Francis.** Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. Maps. 8°. Phila. 1849.

**Lyndhurst, (Lord.)** Campbell, J. (Lord). Lives of Lord Lyndhurst and Lord Brougham. 8°. London. 1869.

**Lyon, Nathaniel.** Anderson, G. W. Eulogy on the life and character of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. (Sen. Jour. of Missouri. 1862-3.)

—Peckham, J. Gen. Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

—Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.

**Lyon-Caen, Charles.** Loi Anglaise sur la faillite du 25 Aout, 1883. Paris. 1888.

**Lyra Innocentioni:** a poem. Keble, J. 12°. London. 1876.

**Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age.** Bullen, A. H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

**Lyrics from the song books of the Elizabethan age.** Bullen, A. H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

**Lyrics of love and laughter.** Dunbar, P. L. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

**Lyrics of lowly life.** Dunbar, P. L. 16°. N. Y. 1899.

**Lyrics of loyalty.** Moore, T., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

**Lyrics of sunshine and shadow.** Dunbar, Paul Lawrence. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

**Lyrics of the hearthside.** Dunbar, Paul Lawrence. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

**Lysias.** Orationes et fragmenta. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

**Lyte, H. C. Maxwell.** History of the University of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.

**Lytler, Patrick F.** Lives of Scottish worthies: Alexander III. — Michael Scott. — Sir William Wallace. — Robert Bruce. — James I. — Robert Henryson. — William Dunbar. — Gavin Douglas. — Sir David Lindsay. 2v. 16°. London. 1833.

**Lyttleton, (Lord) George.** Memoirs and correspondence, (1734-1773.) Phillimore, R., comp. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.

**Lyttleton, Katharine, tr.** Joubert: a selection from his thoughts. Preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward. 8°. Duckworth. London. 1898.

**Lytton, Edward George Bulwer.** Alice; or, the mysteries. 8°. N. Y.

—Athens: its rise and fall, with views of the literature, philosophy and social life of the Athenian people. 8°. Paris. 1837.

—Calderon, the courtier. 8°. N. Y.

—Caxtons, The.

—Coming race, The.— Falkland. — Zicci. — Pausanias, the Spartan. 8°. N. Y.

—Devereaux. 8°. N. Y.

—Disowned, The. 8°. N. Y.

—Dramatic works.

Contents: Duchess de la Valliere. — Richelieu.

—Lady of Lyons. — Money. — Not so bad as we seem. 12°. London. 1863.

—England and the English. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1833.

—Ernest Maltravers. 8°. N. Y.

—Eugene Aram. 8°. N. Y.

—Godolphin. 8°. N. Y.

—Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. 8°. N. Y.

—Kenelm Chillingly. 8°. N. Y.

—Last days of Pompeii. 8°. N. Y.

—Last days of the barons. 8°. N. Y.

—Leila: or, the siege of Granada. 8°. N. Y.

—Lucretia. 8°. N. Y.

—My novel. 8°. N. Y.

—Night and morning. 8°. N. Y.

—Parisians, The. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

—Paul Clifford. 8°. N. Y.



**Lytton, Edward George Bulwer.**—Continued.

- Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. 8°. N. Y.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine. 8°. N. Y.
- Poetical works. 16°. London. 1860.
- Rienzi, the last of the Tribunes. 8°. N. Y.
- Speeches.

Contents: v. 1. Memoir. — Letters on social reform. — Russian war. — Notes on the Danish war. — Genius of conservatism. — Duties of colonial governors. — Reform bill. — Law affecting dramatic literature. — Cheap postage. — Stamp duty on newspapers. — Abolition of negro apprenticeship. — Early history of east. — Income tax. — Bill for enlistment of foreigners. — Army before Sebastopol. — Crimean war. 1855.

v. 2. State of the nation, 1855. — Vienna negotiations. — Capitulation of Kars. — War with

China. — Transfer of India to the crown. — British Columbia. — Hudson Bay Company. — Immigration into the West Indies. — Reform bill. — Malt duties. — Dickens' banquet. — Archæological congress. — Honduras question. — Italian question. — Paper duties. — National defences. — Abolition of church rates. — Colonial military expenditure. — Reform bills. — Life peerage bill. — Irish church bill. — Colonial government. — British Columbia. — Franco-German war. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.

—Strange story, A. 8°. N. Y.

—What will he do with it? 2v. 8°. N. Y.

—Zanoni. 8°. N. Y.

—Lytton, E. R. B. Life, letters and literary remains of Edward Bulwer, Lord Lytton. 8°. N. Y. 1881-84.

**M.**

**Maberley, J.** The print collector. Hoe, R., jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

**Mabie, Hamilton Wright.** Backgrounds of literature.

Contents: The lake country and Wordsworth. — Emerson and Concord. — The Washington Irving country. — Weimar and Goethe. — The land of Lorna Doone. — America in Whitman's poetry. — The land of Scott. — 8°. Dodd. 1903.

—Books and culture. 12°. Dodd. 1898.

—Child of nature. II. 8°. Dodd. 1901.

—Essays in literary interpretation. 12°. Dodd. 1897.

—Essays on nature and culture. 12°. Dodd. 1899.

—Essays on work and culture. 12°. Dodd. 1899.

—Great word. 12°. Dodd. 1906.

—In Arcady. II. 8°. Dodd. 1903.

—In the forest of Arden. II. 8°. Dodd. 1906.

—Life of the spirit. 12°. Dodd. 1907.

—My study fire. 12°. Dodd. 1899.

—My study fire. 2nd series. 12°. Dodd. 1897.

—Parables of life. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1905.

—Short studies in literature. 12°. Dodd. 1905.

—Under the trees and elsewhere. 12°. Dodd. 1898.

—William Shakespeare: poet, dramatist and man. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.

—Works and days. 12°. Dodd. 1906.

**Mabie, Henry C.** Elements in Christianity which adapt it to be the universal and absolute religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Mabinogion; the red book of Hergest.** (The Welsh of the Llyfr Coch o Hergest.) Guest, (Lady) Charlotte, tr. 4°. London. 1877.

**M'Affee, Robert Breckinridge.** History of the late war in the western country, from the commencement of hostilities at Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest at New Orleans. 8°. Lexington. 1816.

**Macaire; a melodramatic farce.** Stevenson, R. L. and Henley, Wm. E. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

**Macaulay, I. S.** Treatise on field fortification (with atlas). 12°. London. 1869.

**Macaulay, James.** Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

**Macaulay, Thomas Babington.** Works. Lady Trevelyan, ed.

Contents: v. 1-4. History of England.

v. 5. Critical and historical essays: Milton. — Machiavelli. — Dryden. — History. — Hallam. — Mill on government. — Defence of Mill. — Utilitarian theory of government. — Southey's colloquies. — Robert Montgomery. — Moore's life of Lord Byron. — Sadler's law on population — John Bunyan. — Jews. — S. Johnson. — J. Hampden.

v. 6. Critical and historical essays: Walpole. — Pitt. — Sir James Mackintosh. — Bacon. — Sir Wm. Temple. — Gladstone on church and state. — Lord Clive. — Von Ranke. — Leigh Hunt. — Lord Holland. — Warren Hastings. — Frederick the Great.

v. 7. Critical and historical essays. Biographies — Indian penal code. — Contributions to Knight's quarterly magazine. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

v. 8. Speeches. — Lays of ancient Rome. — Miscellaneous poems. Index. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.

—Dixon, William H. "The Macaulay charges." (William Penn: an historical biography.) 12°. London. 1851.

—Gilfillan, Geo. Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.

—Gladstone, W. E. Macaulay. (Gleanings of past years, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Lord, John. Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Morison, J. C. Macaulay. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan.

—Paget, John. Inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Thomas, Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.

**McBride, Alexander,** ed. Evening journal almanac, 1883, 1886, 1887. 8°. Albany. v. y.

**McCabe, Charles Cardwell.** Bristol, Frank Milton. Chaplain McCabe, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. II. 8°. Revell. 1908.

**McCabe, James Dabney.** Centennial history of the U. S. 8°. Phila. 1876.

- McCabe, Joseph.** Talleyrand: a biographical study. Il. 8°. Appleton. 1907.
- McCabe, Lida Rose.** American girl in college. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- McCall, Samuel Walker.** Thaddeus Stevens. (Amer. statesman series.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- McCall, Sidney,** pseud. See Mary McNeil Fenollosa.
- Maccallum, M. W.** Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- McCarthy, Carlton.** Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia. 1861-65. Il. 12°. Richmond. 1884.
- McCarthy, Charles.** Antimasonic party: a study of political antimasonry in the U. S. 1827-40. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- McCarthy, Justin.** British political portraits.  
Contents: Arthur James Balfour. — Lord Salisbury. — Lord Rosebery. — Joseph Chamberlain. — Henry Labouchere. — John Morley. — Lord Aberdeen. — John Burns. — Sir Michael Hicks-Beach. — John E. Redmond. — Sir William Harcourt. — James Bryce. — Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
—Epoch of reform. (1830-50.) 16°. N. Y.  
—History of our times. (1837-1897.) 3v. 8°. N. Y.  
—History of the four Georges. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.  
—Ireland's cause in England's parliament. 12°. Boston. 1888.  
—Irish literature. 10v. Phila. 1904.  
—Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches.  
Contents: Queen Victoria. — Louis Napoleon. — Eugenie. — Prince of Wales. — King of Prussia. — Victor Emanuel. — Louis A. Thiers. — Prince Napoleon. — Duke of Cambridge. — Liberal triumvirate of England. — English positivists. — English torism. — Brigham Young. — George Eliot. — George H. Lewes. — George Sand. — Edward Bulwer. — Lord Lytton. — Archbishop Manning. — John Ruskin. — Charles Reade. — Charles Kingsley. — J. A. Froude. 8°. N. Y. 1872.  
—Reign of Queen Anne. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
—Story of Gladstone's life. 8°. N. Y. 1899.  
—Story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. Part I, 1800-35. Part II, 1832-98. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 12°. Putnam. 1899.
- McCarty, L. P.,** ed. Annual statistican and economist. 12°. San Fran. v. y.
- MacCauley, Clay.** Through Chancellorville: into and out of Libby prison. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 6th ser. no. 7.) 12°. Providence. 1904.)
- McCaag, E. B.** Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russia, central Asia, etc.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- MacChesney, Nathan William,** ed. Abraham Lincoln: the tribute of a century, 1809-1909. Commemorative of the Lincoln centenary and containing the principal speeches made in connection therewith. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- McClellan, George Brinton.** McClellan's own story. The war for the Union, the soldiers who fought it, the civilians who directed it, and his relations to it and to them. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac: also of the campaign in West Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Curtis, G. T. McClellan's last service to the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lowell, James R. Gen. McClellan's report. (Political essays.) 8°. N. Y.
- Peninsular campaign of G. B. McClellan. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Victor, O. J. Life of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Wilkes, George. McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- McClellan, Henry Brainerd.** Life and campaigns of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- McClellan, R. Guy.** Golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains with a history of Mormonism and the Mormons. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- McClintock, (Capt.) F. L.** Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.
- McClintock, John and Strong, James.** Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10v. 8°. N. Y. 1874-81.  
—Supplement to cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.
- McClure, Alexander Kelly.** Abraham Lincoln and men of war times. 8°. Phila. 1892.  
—Life and services of Andrew G. Curtin. 8°. 1895.  
—Our presidents, and how we make them. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- McClure, Alexander Wilson.** Translators revived: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- McClure, David.** Sermon delivered at the interment of Rev. John Elsworth, 1791. 8°. Hartford. 1792.
- McClure, J. B.,** ed. Abraham Lincoln's stories. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- McClure's magazine. v. 1—date.
- McCoan, J. C.** Egypt as it is. 8°. London.
- McConnell, George Murray.** Recollections of Stephen A. Douglas. (Transactions of the Il. state hist. soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- McConnell, J. L.** Marie Lefrette; a story of Kaskaskia. (Knickerbocker gallery.) 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- McConnell, James S.** Memoranda, data and argument on our present marine contact. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- McCook, Daniel and Howe, John.** Brief historical sketch of the "Fighting McCooks." Reprinted from the proceedings of the Scotch-Irish society of America. 8°. N. Y.
- McCormack, Thomas J.,** ed. Memoirs of Gustave Koerner, 1809-1896. 2v. Il. 8°. Torch press. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 1909.
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall.** Casson, Herbert N. Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- McCormick, Henry.** Thoughts on the teaching of civics. 12°. Normal, Ill. 1908.



**McCormick, Henry.**—Continued.

—Topical guide to the study of the history of Illinois. (Normal school quarterly, ser. 5, no. 2.) 12°. Normal, Ill. 1906.

**McCosh, A. J., and James, W. B., eds.** Medical and surgical report of the Presbyterian hospital of New York. 8°. N. Y.

**McCosh, James.** The emotions. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

—Realistic philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Scottish philosophy. Biographical expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

**MacCoun, Townsend.** Early New York.

Maps. Manhattan island, 1609.—Hudson river, 1609.—New Amsterdam, 1653-1664.—Manhattan island, 1783.—New York, 1730. Half Moon ed. N. Y.

**McCoy, Isaac.** History of Baptist Indian missions. 8°. Wash. 1840.

**McCoy, Joseph S.** Tables showing the prices of 2, 3 and 4 per cent bonds. 8°. Wash. 1908.

**McCracken, William D.** Rise of the Swiss republic. Boston. 1892.

**McCrary, Edward.** History of South Carolina in the revolution, 1775-80. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—History of South Carolina under the proprietary government, 1670-1719. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—History of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719-76. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**McCrellis, James B.** Military reservations, national military parks and national cemeteries: title and jurisdiction. 8°. Wash. 1898.

**McCrie, Thos.** History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburg. 1833.

**McCulloch, David.** Early days of Peoria and Chicago. An address read before the Chicago historical society. Jan. 19, 1904. 12°. Chicago.

**McCullough, Hugh.** Men and measures of half a century. 8°. London. 1888.

**McCulloch, John Ramsay.** Dictionary, practical, theoretical and historical of commerce and commercial navigation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

—ed. Words of David Ricardo. 8°. London. 1846.

**McCune, Samuel Lindsay.** Railway employees in the United States. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

**Maccunn, John.** Ethics of citizenship. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

**MacCurdy, Hansford, and Castle, W. E.** Selection and cross-breeding in relation to the inheritance of coat-pigments and coat-patterns in rats and guinea-pigs. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 70.) 8°. Wash. 1907.

**Macdonald, Alexander.** Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

**MacDonald, Arthur.** Emile Zola: a study of his personality. 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Study of the abnormal classes, with a bibliography. (Hearing on the bill to establish a laboratory for the study of the criminal, pauper and defective classes, before the committee on the judiciary.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

**McDonald, Frank V.** Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald. 4°. Cambridge. 1881.

**MacDonald, George.** Adela Cathcart. 12°. Boston.

—Annals of a quiet neighborhood. 12°. N. Y.

—David Elginbrod. 12°. Boston.

—Dramatic and miscellaneous poems.

Contents: v. 1. Within and without.

v. 2. The hidden life and other poems. 12°. N. Y.

—Malcolm. 8°. Phila. 1880.

—Marquis of Lossie. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Mary Marston. 12°. Boston.

—Paul Faber, surgeon. 8°. Phila. 1881.

—Portent. 12°. Boston.

—Seaboard parish. 12°. N. Y.

—Sir Gibble. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Thomas Wingfold, curate. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Warlock O'Glenwarlock. 12°. Boston.

—Wilfred Cumbermede. 12°. Chicago.

**McDonald, Richard Hayes.** McDonald, H. V. Biography of Richard Hayes McDonald. 4°. Cambridge. 1881.

**MacDonald, William.** Jacksonian democracy, 1829-37. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 15.) 8°. Harper. 1906.

—Neglected point of view in American colonial history: the colonies as dependencies of Great Britain. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

—ed. Select charters illustrative of American history. 1606-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—ed. Select documents illustrative of the history of the U. S., 1776-1861. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Macdonough, Thomas.** Macdonough, Rodney. Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. navy. Il. 8°. Fort Hill press. Boston. 1909.

**MacDougal, Daniel Trembly.** Botanical features of North American deserts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1908.

—Mutants and hybrids of the cenotheras. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 24.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

—and Cannon, W. A. Conditions of parasitism in plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 129.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.

—and Spalding, E. S. Water-balance of succulent plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 141.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.

—and Vail, Anna Murray, and Shull, Geo. Harrison. Mutations, variations and relationships of the cenotheras. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 81.) 8°. Wash. 1907.

McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. Fry, James B. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

**McDuffie, G.** Remarks in the House of representatives on the public deposits. 8°. Wash. 1824.

**Macedo, Joaquim Manoel de.** Brazilian biographical annual. 3v. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.

**McElroy, John.** Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons: fifteen months a guest of the so-called southern confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.

**McElroy, J. C.** Chickamauga: record of the Ohio Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. 8°. Cin. 1896.

**MacFadden, C. K. and Ray, W. D.** Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery. 16°. Chicago. 1894.

- McFadden, Elizabeth A. and Davis, Lilian E., comps.** Selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. 8°. E. A. McFadden, Cin. 1908.
- McFadyen, John Edgar.** Personal religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- McFall, Haldane.** Ibsen: the man, his art, his significance. 12°. N. Y. 1907.
- McFarlane, James.** Coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- McFie, R. A.** Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.
- M'Fingal:** a modern epoch poem in four cantos. Trumbull, J. 8°. Hartford. 1782.
- MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius.** Campaigning on the Oxus, and the fall of Khiva. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.** Popular history of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1830.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- McGee, W. J.** Fifty years of American science. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- and Thomas, Cyrus. (Prehistoric North America. (Hist. of N. A. v. 19.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- McGehegan, James.** History of Ireland. (B. C. 500-A. D. 1691.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- MacGeorge, A.** Flags: some account of their history and uses. 8°. London. 1881.
- MacGillivray, D., ed.** Century of Protestant missions in China (1807-1907.) (Amer. tract soc. pub.) maps. 8°. Shanghai. 1907.
- McGovern, J.** A pastoral poem and other pieces. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- McGregor, Charles.** History of the 15th regiment N. H. vol., 1862-63. 8°. Pub. by regt. ass'n, 1900.
- Macgregor, John.** British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.
- Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.
- Rob Roy on the Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Voyage alone in the yawl "Rob Roy." 8°. London. 1868.
- McGregor, John.** Synthetical view of the results of recent commercial and financial legislation. 8°. London. 1853.
- Mach, Edmund von.** Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture, to accompany a collection of reproductions of Greek and Roman sculpture. (Univ. prints.) II. 12°. Bureau of univ. travel. Boston. 1905.
- Machiavelli, Niccolo.**
- Lester C. Edwards, tr. Florentine histories. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- History of Florence and affairs in Italy, together with "The Prince." 12°. London. 1891.
- Marriage of Belphegor. (Roscoe's Italian novelists, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1827.
- Memoir of. 12°. London. 1891.
- Macaulay, T. B. Machiavelli. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. Appleton. 1866.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Political ideas of Machiavelli. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Machinery.**
- See Manufactures. Mechanics. Engineering.
- McIlvane, C. P. Carus, W., ed.** Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvane, bishop of Ohio. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Macintyre, Donald.** Hindu-Koh: wanderings and wild sport on and beyond the Himalayas. 8°. Edinburgh and London. 1889.
- Mackail, John William.** Life of William Morris. 2v. 8°. London. 1901.
- Mackay, Alexander.** Western world; or, travels in the United States, 1846-47. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.
- McKay, (Mrs.) C. E.** Stories of hospital and camp. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- McKay, Charles.** Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions.
- Contents: v. 1. Mississippi scheme.—South sea bubble. — Tulipomania. — Alchymists. — Modern prophecies. — Fortune-telling. — The magnetizers. — Influence of politics and religion on the hair and beard.
- v. 2. Crusades. — Witch mania. — Slow poisoners. — Haunted houses. — Popular follies of great cities; duels and ordeals; relics. — Popular admiration of great thieves. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Mackay, Thomas, ed.** Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mackaye, Percy.** Ode on the centenary of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- McKean, Kate.** Manual of social science: being a condensation of principles of social science of H. C. Carey. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- McKee, Thomas Hudson.** Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the House of representatives of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1897.
- National conventions and platforms of all political parties, 1789-1900. 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- ed. Protection echoes from the Capitol. 8°. Wash. 1888.
- M'Kenney, Thomas L.** Memoirs, official and personal; with sketches of travel among the northern and southern Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell.** The American in England. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. 2v. 16°. N. Y.
- Life of Paul Jones. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Life of Stephen Decatur. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Spain revisited. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Mackenzie, (Mrs.) Colin.** Life in the mission, the camp and the zenana; or, six years in India. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- McKenzie, Fred A.** Sober by act of parliament. 12°. London. 1896.
- Mackenzie, (Sir) George S.** Travels in the island of Iceland in 1810. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Mackenzie, Henry.** The mirror. (British essayists, v. 28-29.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- The lounge. (British essayists, v. 30-31.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Mackenzie, (Sir) Morell.** Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 12°. London. 1888.



- Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.** *Life of Charles Dickens.* 12°. Phila. 1870.  
—ed. *The Noctes Ambrosianæ.* 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Mackey, Albert G.** *Encyclopedia of freemasonry and kindred sciences.* 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Mackie, John M.** *Life of Samuel Gorton, one of the first settlers of Warwick in Rhode Island.* (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—*Life of Schamyl; and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia.* 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Mackinac (Fort.)** Kelton, Dwight H. *Annals of Fort Mackinac.* 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Mackinder, Halford John.** *The Rhine.* Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- MacKinlay, W. E. W.** *Handbook and grammar of the Tagalog language.* 8°. Wash. 1905.
- McKinley, Albert Edward.** *Island possessions of the U. S.* (Hist. of N. A. v. 20.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- McKinley, William.** *Speeches and addresses, from March 1, 1897, to May 30, 1900.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
—*Tariff: a review of the tariff legislation of the U. S. from 1812-96.* 12°. Putnam. 1904.  
—Beck, James M. *Memoirs of McKinley. McKinley memorial in Philadelphia.* Il. 8°. Phila. 1909.  
—Berry, O. F. *Address delivered at the memorial services held for President McKinley, Sept. 19, 1901, at Carthage, Ill.* 12°. Privately printed. 1901.  
—Draper, A. S. *President William McKinley: memorial invocation address at University of Illinois, Sept. 19, 1901.* 8°. Univ. press. 1901.  
—Hay, John. *Memorial address on William McKinley* 8°. Wash. 1903.  
—*McKinley monument.* (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 17.)  
—Stapleton, A. *Genealogy of William McKinley.* (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 10.)
- Mackintosh, (Sir) James.** *Miscellaneous works.*  
Contents: Lord Bacon and Mr. Locke. — Law of nature and nation. — Life of Sir Thomas More. — Progress of ethical philosophy. — Partition of Poland. — Fall of Struensee. — Donna Maria da Gloria, claimant to crown of Portugal. — First Marquis Cornwallis. — George Canning. — Machiavel. — Edward and J. Philips. — Review Roger's poems. — Madame de Stael's "De l'Allemagne." — Revolution, 1688. — Affairs of Holland. — French revolution. — Right of parliamentary suffrage. — Defence of Jean Peltier. — Annexation of Genoa. — State of criminal law. — Case of missionary Smith. — Spanish American states. — Affairs of Portugal. — Reform bill. (Modern British essayists.) 8°. Phila. 1848.  
—Mackintosh, R. J. *Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Mackintosh, John.** *Story of Scotland.* (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1890.
- Mackintosh, Robert James.** *Memoirs of the life of Sir James Mackintosh.* 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- McKnight, David A.** *Electoral system of the U. S.: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution and of the acts and proceedings of congress enforcing it.* 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Maclaren, Ian.** See Watson, (Rev.) John.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C.** *Confederation and the constitution, 1783-89.* (Amer. nation: a history, v. 10.) 8°. Harper. 1905.  
—*Diplomatic archives of the department of state, 1789-1840.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1904.  
—Lewis Cass. (Amer. statesmen.) 8°. Boston. 1891.  
—and Slade, W: Adams, and Lewis, Ernest Dorman. *Writings on American history, 1903.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- McLaughlin, M. Louise.** *China painting: a practical manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain.* 12°. Cin. 1880.  
—*Pottery decoration under the glaze.* 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Maclay, William.** *Sketches of debates in the first senate of the U. S. in 1789-91.* Harris, G. W., ed. 12°. Harrisburg. 1880.
- MacLean, Annie Marion.** *Wage-earning women.* (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- MacLean, John Patterson.** *Archæological collection of the Western reserve historical society.* 8°. Cleveland. 1901.  
—*Mastodon, mammoth and man.* 12°. Cin. 1878.  
—*Shakers of Ohio. Fugitive papers concerning the Shakers of Ohio, with unpublished manuscripts.* Il. 8°. Columbus. 1907.
- McLennan, John Ferguson.** *Studies in ancient history: comprising primitive marriage: an inquiry into the origin of the form of capture in marriage ceremonies.* 8°. London. 1886.
- MacLeod, Henry Dunning.** *History of economics.* 8°. London. 1896.  
—*Theory and practice of banking.* 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- McLeod, (Prof.)** *On eudiometers.* (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- McLeod, Norman.** *Peeps at the far east: a familiar account of a visit to India.* 8°. London. 1871.
- McMahan, Anna Benneson.** *Florence in the poetry of the Brownings.* Il. 12°. McClurg. 1904.  
—*The study class: a guide to the student of English literature.* 12°. Chicago. 1896.
- McMahon, Martin T.** *General John Sedgwick. An address delivered before the Vermont officers reunion society, Montpelier, Nov. 11, 1880.* 8°. Rutland. 1880.
- McMaster, E. D.** *Discourse delivered on occasion of author's inauguration as president of Hanover college, Indiana, Nov. 7, 1838.* 8°. Hanover. 1838.
- McMasters, John Bach.** *Acquisition of political, social and industrial rights of man in America. Lectures delivered under the auspices of Western reserve chapter, D. A. R.* 12°. Cleveland. 1903.  
—Benjamin Franklin. (A. M. L.) 16°. Boston 1887.  
—Daniel Webster. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
—*History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war.*  
Contents: v. 1. 1784-91.  
v. 2. 1791-1803.  
v. 3. 1803-1812.  
v. 4. 1812-1821.  
v. 5. 1821-1830.  
v. 6. 1830-1842.  
v. 7. 1841-1850.

- Macmillan, D.** Hughes, Thomas. Memoir of Daniel Macmillan. (Bookseller and publisher.) 12°. London. 1882.
- McMillan, Thomas C.**, ed. The Inter-ocean curiosities shop, 1880-1891. 11v. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- Macnamara, David George.** History of the ninth regiment Mass. vol. inf., 1861-1864. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- MacNutt, Francis Augustus**, ed. Letters of Cortes. Five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles V. 2v. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- McPherson, (Hon.) Edward.** Handbook of politics for 1876: being a record of important political actions. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Handbook of politics. 1874-1892. 7v. 8°. N. Y.
- Political history of the United States during the great rebellion (1861-65.) 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction (1865-70). 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Macpherson, Geraldine.** Memoirs of the life of Mrs. Anna Jameson. 8°. London. 1878.
- Macpherson, James.** Poems of Ossian. 2v. 12°. London. 1805.
- McPherson, John Bruce.** Voluntary conciliation and arbitration in Great Britain. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor no. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- McPherson, Logan Grant.** Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the U. S. 8°. Holt. 1909.
- Transportation in Europe. 12°. Holt. 1910.
- McRae, Sherwin**, ed. Calendar of Virginia. 4° Richmond. 1887.
- Macrobius**, Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1869.
- McSherry, James.** History of Maryland, (1634-1848.) 12°. Baltimore. 1852.
- Macy, Jesse.** Party organization and machinery. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Political parties in the U. S. 1846-1861. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1900.
- Madagascar.**
- Campbell, Belle McPherson. Madagascar. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago.
- Latimer, Elizabeth W. Europe in Africa in the 19th century. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Maude, F. C. Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.
- Oliver, Samuel P. Madagascar: an historical and descriptive account of the island and its former dependencies. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.
- Madam How, and Lady Why;** or, first lessons in earth lore for children. Kingsley, Chas. 12°. London. 1880.
- Madame de Sévigné.** Boissier, Gaston. Anderson, M. B., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Madame de Staël.** Duffy, Bella. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Madame de Staël.** Sorel, A. (Great French writers.) 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Madame de Staël and Benjamin Constant.** Unpublished letters. Harwood, Charlotte, tr. Nolde, Elisabeth de, ed. II. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Madame de Staël:** her friends and her influence in politics and literature. Blennerhassett, (Lady.) 3v. 8° London. 1889.
- Madame Mohl:** her salon and her friends. O'Meara, K. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Madame Roland.** (Marie Jeanne Philipson.) Blind, Mathilde. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Madame Sans-Gêne:** an historical romance. Sardou, Victorien. 16°. N. Y. 1895.
- Madden, D. D.**, ed. Select speeches of the Right Honorable Henry Grattan. 8°. Dublin. 1845.
- Madhava Rao Sindbia.** Keene, H. G. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.
- Madiera.** Wilkes, Charles. (Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition, v. 1.) 4°. Phila. 1844.
- Madison, Dolly.** Memoirs and letters of Dolly Madison, edited by her grandniece. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Madison, James.** Letters and other writings.
- Contents: v. 1. Letters, 1769-93. Declaration of rights, 1776.—Plan of governor for Virginia, 1776. — On British debts. — Speech in opposition to the assessment bill for support of religious teachers. — Speech opposing paper money. —Ancient and modern confederacies.—On French relations.—On Washington's proclamation of neutrality, etc.
- v. 2. Letters, 1794-1815: on the British doctrine which subjects to capture neutral trade.—Negotiations. — Indian tribes, etc.
- v. 3. Letters, 1816-28: Instructions for the navy department. — Agricultural address. — On Florida. — Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull. — Gen. Armstrong, etc.
- v. 4. Letters, 1829-36: Outline of compound government of U. S. — Suffrage. — On ratio of representation in the two branches of the legislature. — On Virginia resolutions, 1798. — Letter to E. Everett on nullifying doctrine. — On nullification. — On power of indefinite appropriation of money by Congress. — Free navigation of the Mississippi. Essay. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Adams, J. Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.
- Fiske, John. James Madison: the constructive statesman. (Essays, historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Gay, S. H. Life of James Madison. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Gilpin, H. D., ed. The Madison papers. Diary of debates in congress of the confederation, 1782-87, and debates on the federal constitution, 1787. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1840.
- Hunt, Gaillard. James Madison and religious liberty. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8. Wash. 1901.
- ed. Journal of the debates in the convention which framed the constitution of the U. S., May to September, 1787. 2v. Putnam. 1908.
- Rives, W. C. Life and times of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- U. S. bureau of rolls. Calendar of correspondence of James Madison. 4. Wash. 1894.
- Madoc.** Southey, Robert. (Works, v. 16-17.) 16°. London. 1815.



- Madonna.** Jameson, A. Legends of the Madonna as represented in the fine arts. 8°. London. 1867.
- Madrid.** Hay, John. Castilian days. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.** Life of the bee. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. Dodd. 1904.
- Plays of M. Maeterlinck, 2d ser. Hovey, Rich., tr. Contents: Alladine and Palomides. — Pelleas and Melisande.—Homre.—The death of Tintagiles. 12°. Chicago. 1896.
- Sister Beatrice, and Ardiane and Barbe Bleue. Miall, Bernard, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Treasure of the humble. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. Dodd. 1899.
- Wisdom and destiny. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. Dodd. 1899.
- Hale, Edward E., jr. Dramatists of today. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Magazine of American history.** Pond, Nathan G., ed. v. 1-29.
- Magazine of history with notes and queries.** Abbott, W., pub. v. 2-3.
- Magazine of western history.** v. 1-2.
- Magellan's voyage around the world.** Pigafetta, Antonio. The original text of the Ambrosian MS., with English translation, notes, bibliography and index, by James Alexander Robertson. With portraits and facsimiles of the original maps and plates. 3v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Magic.**
- Brewster, (Sir) David. Letters on natural magic addressed to Sir Walter Scott. 12°. London. 1868.
- Letters on natural magic. 16°. N. Y. 1870.
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic. Howitt, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- See Superstition.
- Magic skin.** Balzac, Honoré de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Magie, James K.** Illinois legislative handbook. 12°. Springfield. 1877.
- Magna Charta.** Barrington, Boyd, C. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England. 1620-98.** Mather, C. 1st ed. F. London. 1702.
- Magnalia Christi Americana.** Mather, Cotton. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.
- Magnetism.**
- Bauer, L. A. Principal facts relating to the earth's magnetism. (U. S. magnetic declination tables and isogonic charts for 1902.) 4. Wash. 1902.
- Binet, Alfred and Fere, Charles. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Gordon, J. E. H. A physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Tyndall, John. Diamagnetism, and the magnetic-crystalline action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- On the nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. 8°. London. 1855.
- Magnus, (Sir) Philip.** Educational aims and efforts, 1880-1910. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- Magoffin, Ralph Van Deman.** A study of the topography and municipal history of Praeneste. (J. H. U. studies, 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Magruder, Allan Bowie.** John Marshall. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Magruder, Caleb Clarke.** Colonel Ninian Beall: address on occasion of the dedication of a memorial boulder to Col. Ninian Beall. Soc. of colonial wars, D. C. pub. 11. 8°. 1911.
- Maguire, John Francis.** Irish in America. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Magyarland:** being the narrative of our travels through the highlands and lowlands of Hungary. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Mahaffy, (Rev.) John Pentland.** History of classical Greek literature.
- Contents: v. 1. Poets.—Homeric poems.—Later history of epic poetry.—Drama.—Tragedy.—Comedy.—Appendices.—Iliad and Odyssey.
- v. 2. Prose authors.—Philosophy.—Oratory.—Attic literature.—History.—Index. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. 12°. London. 1881.
- Story of Alexander's empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.** Gulf and inland waters during the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Influence of sea power upon French revolution and empire, 1793-1812. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Influence of sea power upon history, 1660-1783. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Interest of American in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Lessons of the war with Spain: the peace conference and the moral aspect of war; the relations of the United States to their new dependencies; distinguishing qualities of ships of war; current fallacies upon naval subjects. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Subordination in historical treatment. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Mahan, Asa.** Critical history of the American war. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Mahdi:** past and present. Darmesteter, James. 16°. London. 1885.
- Mahomet.** See Mohammed.
- Mahomet:** a drama. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 16.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Mahomet and his successors.** Irving, W. 2v. N. Y. 1868.
- Mahon, Lord.** See Stanhope.
- Mahony, Francis.** Reliques of Father Prout. 12°. London. 1868.
- Maid of Orleans.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 40-41.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Mailath, Janos von.** Geschichte des Oestereichischen Kaiserstaates, bis 1839. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1850.
- Maily, B.** History of the Royal institution. (Smiths. reports, 1857.) 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Main currents in 19th century literature.** Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen. 6v. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.

- Maine, (Sir) Henry James Summer.** Ancient laws: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Dissertations on early law and customs. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lectures on the early history of institutions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Village communities in the east and west, and other lectures.  
Contents: Village communities. — Effects of observation of India on modern European thought. — University addresses on education. — Theory of evidence. — Roman law and legal education. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Maine.**
- Burrage, Henry S. Maine at Louisburg in 1745. 8°. Augusta. 1910.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Chamberlain, J. L. Maine: her place in history. Address delivered at the centennial exhibition at Philadelphia, Nov. 4. 1876. 8°. Augusta. 1877.
- Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, Drew B. Reference list on Maine local history. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany.
- Hall, Edward W. History of higher education in Maine. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 3, 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Hamlin, C. and others. Maine at Gettysburg. 8°. Portland. 1898.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S. Maine 1820-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) Lord Baltimore press. Baltimore. 1907.
- Historical sketch and roster of commissioned officers and enlisted men of the drafted militia, called into active service for the protection of its frontier from February to May, 1839. (Aroostook war.)
- Historian, State, ed. Maine at Valley Forge. Proceedings at the unveiling of the Maine marker, Oct. 17th, 1907; also roll of Maine men at Valley Forge. 8°. Augusta. 1910.
- Johnson, Allen. Report on the archives of the state of Maine. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash.
- Kidder, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the revolution. From journals and letters of Col. John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Names of soldiers in American revolution. 8°. Augusta. 1894.
- Piscataquis county hist. society collections.  
Contents: v. 1. North eastern boundary controversy. — The Aroostook war. — Other papers.
- Stone, G. H. Glacial gravels of Maine and their associated deposits. 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Thoreau, H. D. Maine woods. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Vital records of Farmingdale, Me. to the year 1892. Webster, Henry Sewall, ed. Maine hist. soc. pub. 8°. Gardiner, Me. 1909.
- Vital records of Randolph, Maine to the year 1892. Webster, Henry Sewall, ed. Maine hist. soc. pub. 8°. Gardiner. 1910.
- Winthrop, T. Life in the open air. (Katahdin and Penobscot.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Maine genealogical society.** York deeds. (Records of the register of deeds for York county.)  
v. 12. pts. 1 and 2, 1726-1728.  
v. 13-18, 1728-1737. 8°. Bethel, Me. v. y.
- Maine historical society collections.** First series.  
Contents: v. 1. History of Portland, etc. William Willis.  
v. 2. Narration of original undertakings of plantations in America, Sir Ferdinando Gorges. — Voyage to New England in 1613, Christopher Levett. — Annals of Bakerstown, Poland and Minot, William Ladd. — History of the seven Narraganset townships, Charles Coffin. — Account of New Gloucester, Isaac Parsons. — History of North Yarmouth, Edward Russell. — History of Bath, Jos. Sewall. — Ancient settlement on Sheepscot river, Rev. Samuel Johnson. — Account of Pemaquid, Judge Groton. — O'Brien family, Capt. John O'Brien. — Letter in relation to Shay's rebellion, Gen. Rufus Putnam. — History of the Kennebec purchase, Robt. H. Gardiner.  
v. 3. History of Scarborough from 1633-1873. William S. Southgate. — History of Bunker Hill monument, A. S. Packard. — History of Bath, William S. Bartlet. — William Strachey's account of Travaile into Virginia Britannia. — Early settlements at Sagadahock and on Androscoggin river, John McKeen. — Grant to Richard Wharton. — Original letter from Dr. Franklin, 1735. — Indian troubles, 1702-04. — Memorial to the governor of Mass. by Chief Justice Sewall, 1721. — John Gyles' statement of the number of Indians in each tribe in 1726. — Indian treaties, 1717, 1726, 1727.  
v. 4. Sandy river settlement, William Allen. — Jone's Eddy on the Kennebec, R. H. Gardiner. — Account of the first woolen manufactory established in the U. S., Augustus, C. Robbins. — Language of the Abnauques, or eastern Indians, Wm. Willis. — Indian treaties. — Appendix to the language of the Abnauques, C. E. Potter. — Memorial of Kittery, 1751. — Ancient settlement at Sheepscot, Rev. David Cushman. — Memoir and journals of Rev. Paul Coffin of Buxton, Me.  
v. 5. Pemaquid papers, F. B. Hough. — Ancient Pemaquid, J. Wingate Thornton. — Voyage of George Waymouth to coast of Maine in 1605, John McKeen. — Letter from George Popham to King James I, Dec. 13, 1607. — Gov. Pownall's voyage from Boston to Penobscot river, 1759. — Letter from George Popham to King James I, Dec. 13, 1607. — German settlement in Waldo-borough, Rev. Starman. — The Lithgow family. — English definitions of Indian terms, 1720. — Bill of mortality for Augusta, Me. 1852-56. Letter from Rev. Jacob Bailey, in 1775, describing the destruction of Falmouth, Me.  
v. 6. Scotch-Irish immigrations to Maine, and a summary history of Presbyterianism, Wm. Willis. — Early lawyers of Lincoln and Kennebec counties, Frederick Allen. — Memoir of Benjamin Vaughan, Robt. H. Gardiner. — Albert Gallatin: autobiography, 1798. — Castine and old coins found there, Jos. Williamson. — Early history of the Protestant Episcopal church in Maine, Edward Ballard. — The Abnaki Indians, Eugene Vetromile. — Abenaki Indians, Frederick Kidder. — Indians



**Maine historical society collections.**—Continued.

of Hudson's bay and their language, William Willis.—Memoir of M. de la Mothe Cadillac, James Robb, tr.—Voyage of Capt. George Weymouth to the coast of Maine in 1605, George Prince.—Weymouth's voyage, David Cushman.—French neutrals in Maine, Joseph Williamson. 6v. 8°. Portland. v. y.

Second series, documentary history.

v. 1. Discovery of Maine, J. G. Kohl.

v. 5-6. Baxter manuscripts. James Phinney Baxter, ed.

v. 7-8. Farnham papers. Mary Frances Farnham, comp.

v. 9-16. Baxter manuscripts. James P. Baxter, ed. 8°. Portland. v. y.

Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Maine woods. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

**Maine, U. S. Battleship.** Message of the President. Report of naval court of inquiry upon the destruction of the Maine. 8°. Wash. 1898.

**Mainlius.** Crisius, Lewis. (Lives of the Roman poets.) 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

**Mains, J. P.,** ed. Annual statistician, 1878. 12°. San. Fran. 1878.

Maintenance of macadamized roads. Codrington, T. 8°. London. 1879.

**Maintenon, Madame de.** Lord, John. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

**Maistre, Joseph de.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Joseph de Maistre. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.

**Maitland, F. W.** Justice and police. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.

**Maitland, Samuel Roffey.** Dark ages. 8°. London. 1853.

—A list of some of the early printed books in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth. Also, an index of English books printed before the year 1600. as are now in said library. 8°. London. 1845.

**Makers of America series.** 17v. 12°. Dodd.

Makers of Florence. Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. 8°. London. 1876.

Makers of literature. Woodberry, George E. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Makers of modern Rome. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Makers of Venice: doges, conquerors, painters and men of letters. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. II. 8°. London. 1888.

Making a newspaper. Given, John L. 8°. Holt. 1907.

Making of America. LaFollette, Robt. M. ed.

Contents: v. 1. The people and their social life.

v. 2. Statesmanship and diplomacy.

v. 3. Industry and finance.

v. 4. Trade and commerce.

v. 5. Agriculture.

v. 6. Mining and metallurgy.

v. 7. Science and invention.

v. 8. Labor.

v. 9. Army and navy.

v. 10. Public welfare.

II. 8°. Making of America co. pub. Chicago. 1906.

Making of a trade school. Woolman, Mary S. 12°. Whitecomb and Barrows, Boston. 1910.

Making of an American. Riis, Jacob A. II. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Making of England. Green, John Richard. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Making of our middle schools. Brown, Elmer Ellsworth. 8°. Longmans. 1907.

Making of the American nation. Partridge, J. A. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Making of the Balkan states. Murray, William S. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 39, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.

Making of the nation, 1783-1817. Walker, Francis A. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Making of the Ohio valley states (1660-1837). Drake, Samuel Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Malay archipelago. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Malaysia.** Shoberl, Frederick. Asiatic islands and New Holland. 2v. 16°. London.

**Malcomb, James Peller.** Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. 8°. London. 1811.

**Malcomb, (Sir) John.** Kays, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

**Malcom, Howard.** Theological index: references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. Alphabetically arranged. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Malcolm. Macdonald, G. 8°. Phila. 1880.

**Malden, (Mrs.) Chas.** Jane Austen. (Famous women series.) 16°. Boston. 1889.

**Mallery, Garrick.** Introduction to the study of sign language among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.

**Malleson, (Col.) G. B.** Akbar. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1891.

—Lord Clive. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.

—Dupleix. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1890.

—History of the French in India from the founding of Pondichery in 1674 to the capture of that place in 1761. 8°. London. 1868.

—Life of Prince Metternich. (Inter. statesmen series.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

—Refounding of German empire, 1848-71. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

**Mallet, Paul Henri.** Northern antiquities. Percy, T., tr.

Contents: Historical account of the manners, customs, religions and laws, maritime expeditions and discoveries, language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians, 12°. London. 1847.

- Northern antiquities; or, a description of the manners, customs, religions and laws of the ancient Danes, and other northern nations, including our Saxon ancestors. With translations of the Edda, explanatory notes, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.
- Mallock, W. H.** Lucretius for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.
- Malloy, William M.,** comp. Treaties, conventions, international acts, protocols and agreements between the U. S. of America and other powers, 1776-1909. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Malory, (Sir) Thomas.** La mort d'Arthure; or, history of King Arthur and the knights of the Round table. Wright, T., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Malta.** Porter, (Maj.) Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Malte-Brun, Conrad.** Universal geography. Contents: v. 1. Theory of geography.  
v. 2. Asia.  
v. 3. India and Oceanica.  
v. 4. Africa.  
v. 5. America.  
v. 6. Europe.  
v. 7. Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, Italy.  
v. 8. Spain, France, Scandinavia, 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Malthus, Thomas Robert.** Essay on the principle of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. 8°. London. 1806.
- Bonar, James. Malthus and his work. 8°. London. 1885.
- Nicholson, J. S. British economists. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Malus, S. L. Arago, Francois.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.
- Mammalia in relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) Schmidt, O. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mammals, birds, reptiles of the western United States. Baird, S. F. 4°. Wash.
- Mammals of North America. Baird, S. F. 4°. Phila. 1859.
- Man.**
- Aristotle. History of animals. 8°. London. 1878.
- Baldwin, J. D. Prehistoric nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Beddoe, J. Races of Britain: contributions to the anthropology of western Europe. 8°. Bristol. 1885.
- Brace, Chas. L. Races of the old world: a manual of ethnology. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Brinton, Daniel G. Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. 12°. Phila. 1901.
- Burgess, E. What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and unity of the human race. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) Primeval man. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Candolle, A. P. de. Probable future of the human race. (Smiths. report, 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Combe, G. Constitution of man. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Cuvier, Baron Georges. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.
- Darwin, C. R. Descent of man and selection in relation to sex. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Figuiet, L. Primitive man. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Geiger, Lazarus. Contributions to the history of the development of the human race. (Phil. soc. v. 20.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Geike, James. Great ice age and its relation to the antiquity of man. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Prehistoric Europe. 8°. London. 1881.
- Guyot, A. Earth and man. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Haeckel, E. Evolution of man. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Hartwig, (Dr.) G. The polar world: a popular description of man and nature. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Harmonics of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Helmolt, Hans F., ed. History of the world: a survey of man's record. 11. 8v. 4°. Dodd. 1907.
- Helvetius, M. A treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and education. Hooper, W., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.
- Hinton, James. Man and his dwelling place. 12°. London. 1861.
- Hobbes, Thos. Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.
- Huxley, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Joly, N. Man before metals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Kidd, John. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Kingsley, John S. Man. (Standard natural history, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Lubbock, (Sir) John. Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Pre-historic times. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Maclean, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth and man. 12°. Cin. 1878.
- Marsh, G. P. The earth, as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Metchnikoff, Elie. Prolongation of life: optimistic studies. P. Chalmers Mitchell, ed. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Nott and Gliddon. Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Types of mankind. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Page, David. Man: where, whence and whither. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Peschel, O. Races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Philips, R. K. Reason why; natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Pickering, C. Races of man and their geographical distribution. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.
- Pliny, C. P. S. Natural history, v. 2. 12°. London. 1855.
- Prichard, James Cowles. Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 8°. London. 1826.
- Quatrefages, A. de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man. 8°. N. Y. 1889.



**Man.**—Continued.

- Schmidt, Oscar. Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Shaler, N. S. The individual: a study of life and death. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Short, J. T. North Americans of antiquity. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Smyth, C. P. On the antiquity of intellectual man, from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.
- Turner, Sharon. Sacred history of the world. 3v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Tylor, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 12°. London. 1881.
- Primitive culture. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.
- Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Man and his divine Father. Clarke, John C. C. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Man in the iron mask. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.
- Man made of money. Jerrold, D. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. London.
- Man of forty crowns. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 2.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Man versus the state. Spencer, H. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Man: where, whence and whither? Being a glance at his natural history relations. Page, D. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Man who laughs. Hugo, Victor. Il. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- Manchester, Arthur L.** Music education in the U. S. Schools and departments of music. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 4, 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Manetho (?) Apotelesmaticorum, libri. VI. Kochly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1858.
- Manfred. Byron, G. G. N. (Poetical works, v. 5.) 12°. Boston. 1860.
- "Manfred." Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim. 8°. London. 1876.
- Mangin, Arthur.** The desert world.  
Contents: 1. Deserts of Europe and Asia: lands, dunes and steppes.  
2. Deserts of sand—Europe and Africa.  
3. Prairies, savannahs, pampas, llanos.  
4. Forests.  
5. Polar deserts—the mountains. 4°. London. 1869.  
—The mysteries of the ocean. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.
- Manhattan trade school for girls.** (N. Y. city) Woolman, Mary Schenck. Making of a trade school. 12°. Whitcomb & Barrows. Boston. 1910.
- Manitoba public buildings erected and improved by the government of Manitoba during the years 1900-1906. Winnipeg. 1906.

**Manly, William Gwathmey.** Ithaca or Leucas? (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.

**Mann, Albert W., comp.** History of the 45th regiment Mass. vol. militia. "The cadet regiment." 8°. Boston. 1908.

**Mann, Charles A.** Paper money: the root of evil. Examination of currency with suggestions for restoring specie. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

**Mann, Charles W.** Chicago common council and the fugitive slave law of 1850. An address read before the Chicago hist. soc. Jan. 29, 1903. 12°. Chicago. 1903.

—School recreations and amusements. 12°. Amer. book co.

**Mann, Edward C.** Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

**Mann, Horace.** Hubbell, Geo. Allen. Horace Mann and Antioch college (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)

—Mann, Mary. Life of Horace Mann by his wife. 8°. Boston. 1865.

**Manners and customs.**

Ashton, John. History of English lotteries now for the first time written. Il. 8°. London.

—Old times: a picture of social life at the end of the 18th century. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Brooks, John Graham. As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Earle, Alice Morse. Two centuries of costume in America. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903

Hazlitt, W. Carew. Old cookery book and ancient cuisine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Hunter, John D. Manners and customs of several Indian tribes. 8°. Phila. 1823.

Janson, Chas. W. Stranger in America. 8°. London. 1807.

Jeaffreson, J. C. Brides and bridals. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Jones, W. Finger-ring lore: historical, legendary and anecdotal. 8°. London. 1898.

Lacroix, Paul. Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages. and during the renaissance period. Il. 4°. London.

Lane, E. W. Manners and customs of the modern Egyptians. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Mackay, Charles. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Madden, R. R. Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world; including notices of the funeral customs. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

Mallett, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.

Miln, Louise Jordan. Wooings and weddings in many climes. Il. 8°. London. 1900.

Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old furniture book: with a sketch of past days and ways. Il. 8°. Stokes. N. Y. 1903.

Müller, Max. On manners and customs. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Paston, George. Side lights on the Georgian period. Il. 8°. Methuen & co. London. 1902.

**Manners and customs.**—Continued.

- Smith, Margaret Bayard, (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith). First forty years of Washington society. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Taylor, Edward B. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 12°. London. 1881.
- Primitive culture, v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.
- Watson, John P. and Hazard, Willis P. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Wright, Frances. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. 8°. London. 1822.
- Manning, Henry Edward.** Bryce, James. Henry Edward Manning, archbishop and cardinal, 1808-1892. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Manon Lescaut. L'Abbe Prevost. 2v. 16°. Boston. 1893.
- Mansel, Henry Longueville.** Limits of religious thought. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. Boston. 1859.
- Mansfield, Edward D.** Life of General Winfield Scott. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Memoirs of the life and services of Daniel Drake. 12°. Cin. 1855.
- Mexican war: a history of its origin. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Personal memoirs: social, political and literary. (1803-43.) 12°. Cin. 1879.
- Mansions of England in the olden time. Nash, J. 4v. 4°. London. 1869.
- Mantegna and Francia. Cartwright, Julia. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Manual for building and loan associations, embracing history, etc. Rosenthal, Henry S. 12°. Cin. 1888.
- Manual for gaugers of spirits. 8°. Wash. 1868.
- Manual for infantry officers of the national guard. Gilchrist, J. G. comp. Knower, E. C., reviser. 16°. Chicago. 1887.
- Manual for railroad engineers. Vose, G. L. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Manual of American water works. Baker, M. N. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Manual of ancient history. Heeren, A. H. L. (Historical researches.) 8°. London. 1854.
- Manual of ancient and modern history. Taylor, W. C. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores. Brown, W. L. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Manual of classified bibliography. Moss, Joseph William. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Manual of classical literature. Eschenburg, J. J. Fiske, N. W., tr. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Manual of dates; or, dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Townsend, G. H. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.
- Manual of distributive cooperation. Wright, C. D. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Manual of engineering specifications and contracts. Haupt, L. M. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Manual of English literature, and of the history of the English language from the Norman conquest. 8°. London. 1867.
- Manual of examinations. U. S. civil service commission. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Manual of examinations for government positions. Pergande, Frank. 8°. Milwaukee. 1908.
- Manual of fret-cutting and wood carving. Seaton, (Sir) T. 12°. London. 1875.
- Manual of geographical pronunciation and etymology. Poster, A. E. 16°. London. 1880.
- Manual of geography: a hand-book for the use of teachers and pupils. Gore, James Howard. 4°. Chicago.
- Manual of geology. Dana, J. D. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Manual of Hindu pantheism. Vedântasâra. Jacob. G. A., tr.
- Manual of historical literature. Adams, C: Kendall. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Manual of North American birds. Ridgeway, Robert. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Manual of parliamentary practice. Jefferson, Thos. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Manual of political economy. Fawcett, Henry. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Manual of political economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 12°. Oxford, 1876.
- Manual of political ethics. Lieber, F. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Manual of social and business forms: a guide to correct writing. Hill, Thomas E. 4°. Chicago. 1878.
- Manual of social science. McKean, K. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Chauvenet, W. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Manual of technical analysis. Bolley and Paul. 12°. London. 1857.
- Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Manual of the ancient history of the east to the commencement of the Median wars. Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Manual of the constitution of the United States. Farrar, T. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Manual of the history of French literature. Brunetiere, Ferdinand. Derechef, R., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Manual of the history of philosophy. Tennemann, G. G. Morrell, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1878.
- Manual of the history of the political system of Europe and its colonies. (1492-1830.) Heeren, A. H. L. 8°. London. 1857.
- Manual of the mollusca: being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. Woodward, S. P. 16°. London. 1880.
- Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1872-76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 93-99, 1903-1910. Poor, Henry V. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. Johnson, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States; including the district of the Mississippi river, and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species. Jordan, D. S. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Manual of the vertebrate animals of northern United States. Jordan, D. S. 8°. Chicago. 1890.



**Manual training.**

- Adler, Felix. Influence of manual training upon character. (Moral instruction of children.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Back, Harry E. Manual training in the public schools. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Barrows, Isabel C., ed. A conference on manual training. Papers and addresses. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public schools. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Bell, C. The hand: its mechanism and vital endowments. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Bowen, H. Courthope. Froebel, and education through self-activity. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Clarke, Isaac Edwards. Education in the industrial and fine arts in the U. S. 4v. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Gilman, D. C. A plea for the training of the hand. (Industrial educ. ass'n. monograph, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Ham, Charles H. Manual training, the solution of social and industrial problems. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Keyes, Charles H. Special manual training high schools. (N. E. A. jour. 1905.) 8°. Winona. 1905.
- Leland, Charles G. Industrial art in schools. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Magnus, (Sir) Philip. Educational aims and efforts, 1880-1910. 8°. Longmans. 1910.
- National education association journals.
- Pritchett, Henry S. Industrial and technical training in popular education. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Reisner, Edward H., comp. Descriptive list of trade and industrial schools in the U. S. (Nat'l soc. for the promotion of industrial education, bul. no. 11.) 8°. Soc. pub. 1910.
- Salomon, Otto. Slojd in the service of the school. (Industrial educ. ass'n monograph, no. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Samuelson, B. and others. Technical instruction in France. (Bureau of educ, cir. no. 6.) 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. (Indust. educ. ass'n mon. no. 1 and 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Technical training in American schools (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 2. 1881.) 8°. Wash. 1881.
- Wells, William D. Manual training in public schools. (Contemporary club papers, 1898-99.)
- Woodward, C. M. Manual training school. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- See Education—industrial.
- Manuel d'horticulture pratique et l'arboriculture frutiére. Laroque, G. 8°. Levis. 1880.
- Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres. Brunet, J. C. 4 tomes. 8°. Marseilles. 1838-39.
- Manufactures.**
- Barber, Edwin Atlee. Pottery and porcelain of the United States. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Bell, I. Lowthian. Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.

- Birnie, Rogers, jr. Gun making in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Bore, Henry. Story of the invention and manufacture of steel pens. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Brachvogel, John K. Industrial alcohol: its manufacture and uses. 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Breckenridge, L. P. Engineering experiment station and its relation to Illinois industries. Reprint. 8°. 1909.
- Byrn, Edward W. Progress of invention in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Carnegie, Andrew. Development of steel manufacture in the United States. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Organization of manufacturing industries. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Casson, Herbert N. Cyrus Hall McCormick, his life and works. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Chickering and sons. Commemoration of the founding of the house of Chickering and sons, upon the eightieth anniversary of the event. 1823-1903. Il. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Coman, Katherine. Industrial history of the United States for high schools and colleges. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Crawford, John M. Industries of Russia. 4v. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.
- Cyclopedia of textile work. Il. 7v. 8°. Amer. tech. soc. Chicago. 1907.
- Davis, Chas. Thos. Manufacture of paper. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Practical treatise on the manufacture of bricks, tiles, terra-cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Deering harvester co. Official retrospective exposition of the development of harvesting machinery for the Paris exposition of 1900. Il. 8°. Paris. 1901.
- Fairbairn, W. Iron: its history, properties, and processes of manufacture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Fraser, John Foster. Causes of the success of American manufactures. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Glasgow, David. Watch and clock making. 12°. London. 1885.
- International library of technology. Manufacture of cement, paper, sugar, petroleum and gas, v. 20. 8°. Scranton. 1902.
- Manufacture of cotton, v. 76-78. 8°. Scranton. 1901.
- Manufacture of wool, .v 79-81, 8°. Scranton. 1901.
- Jeans, J. S. Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses. 8°. London. 1880.
- Kohn, Ferdinand. Iron and steel manufacture. F. London. 1868.
- Moore, Frederick N. Art of leather making. 16°. N. Y. 1906.
- Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old furniture book, with a sketch of past days and ways. Il. 8°. Stokes co. N. Y. 1903.
- Müller, Friedrich C. G. Krupp's steel works. Illus. by Felix Schmidt and Anders Montan. F. William Heinemann, pub. London. 1898.

**Manufactures.**—Continued.

- National association of manufacturers of the United States of America. Proceedings of annual conventions. 8°. v. y.
- Pearse, J. B. Concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Potter, Alonzo. Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Ringelmann, Max. Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. Il. 4°. Paris. 1901.
- Sanborn, Edward H. Power employed in manufactures. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sanborn, Kate. Old time wall papers. Il. F. Dutton. 1908.
- Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in Germany, England and America. 2v. 8°. Longmans. 1906.
- Smiles, S. Industrial biography. Iron workers and tool makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.
- Swank, James Moore. History of the manufacture of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884..
- Progressive Pennsylvania. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Taussig, F. W. Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Thomson, James. Mummy cloth of Egypt; with observations on some manufactures of the ancients. 8°. London. 1840.
- U. S. brewers' association. American beer: glimpses of its history and description of its manufacture. 8°. 1909.
- Ure, A. Cotton manufactures of Great Britain: with supplement. Simmonds, P. L. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.
- Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the factory system of Great Britain. Continued. Simmonds, P. L. 12°. London. 1861.
- White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Wyckoff, W. C. Silk goods of America. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Manzoni, Alessandro. Howells, W. D. Modern Italian poets. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Marana, Giovanni P. Letters writ by a Turkish spy who lived five and forty years undiscovered at Paris, 1637-82. 8v. 12°. London. 1770.
- Marble, Albert P. Sanitary conditions for school houses. (U. S. bureau of education circulars.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Marble, Manton. Letter to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Marble faun; or, the romance of Monte Beni. Hawthorne, Nathaniel. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Marbois, F. de Barbe. History of Louisiana; with an essay on the constitution and government of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Marburg, Theodore. Immigration. 12°. Baltimore. 1910.
- Marbut, C. F. Evolution of the northern part of the lowlands of southeastern Missouri. (University of Missouri studies, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.
- March, Charles Wainwright. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- March, Daniel. Home life in the Bible. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- March, Francis Andrew. Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. 4°. Historical pub. co. Phila. 1906.
- March to the sea. Franklin and Nashville. Cox, Jacob D. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- March to the sea. Hopkins, C. A. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc., 3d. ser.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Marching with Gomez. Flint, Grover. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Marco Polo. See Polo, Marco.
- Marcus Aurelius. See Aurelius Antoninus.
- Marcy, Randolph Barnes. Thirty years of army life on the borders. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Marden, Philip Sanford. Greece and the Ægean islands. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise of terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Margaret of Angoulême, Queen of Navarre. Robinson, A. Mary F. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1878.
- Margery. Ebers, Georg. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Margolionth, David Samuel. Mohammed and the rise of Islam. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1905.
- Marguerite de Valois (1572). Dumas, Alexandre. 12°. Chicago.
- Marianne. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 16.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Marie Antoinette. Campan, Jeanne Louise Henriette. Private life of Marie Antoinette, Queen of France and Navarre, with sketches and anecdotes of the court of Louis XVI. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Mundt, C. Marie Antoinette and her son. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Marie Antoinette and the downfall of royalty. Martin, E. G. tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Marie Bashkirtseff: the journal of a young artist, 1860-84. Serrano, Mary J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Marie Lefrette: a story of Kaskaskia. McConnell, J. L. (Knickerbocker gallery.) 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Martin, E. G., tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Marigny, Francois Angier, Abbe de. History of the Arabians, under the government of the caliphs. 4v. 8°. London. 1758.
- Marion, (Gen.) Francis. Harry, P. and Weemes, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the revolutionary war against the British and tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.



- Marion de Lorme. Hugo, Victor M. (comte.) (Dramas, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- Maritime provinces.** Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in the Maritime provinces: New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Quebec, etc. 16°. Boston. 1879.
- Marius the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. Pater, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1885.
- Marjoribanks, Alexander.** Travels in North and South America. 8°. London. 1853.
- Marjorie Daw, and other stories. Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. (Writings, v. 3.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Marjorie Fleming. Brown, John. 16°. Mosher. Portland, Me. 1907.
- Mark Twain. Henderson, Archibald. With photographs by A. L. Coburn. Il. 8°. F. A. Stokes, N. Y. 1911.
- Mark Twain's speeches. With an introduction by W. Dean Howells. 8°. Harper. N. Y. 1910.
- See Clemens, S. L.
- Markens, Isaac.** Abraham Lincoln and the Jews. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Markham, Clements R.** Life of John Davis, the navigator (1550-1605), discoverer of Davis straits. 12°. N. Y.
- Markham, Edwin.** Lincoln and other poems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Markham, Fred.** Shooting in the Himalayas. 8°. London. 1854.
- Markham, Richard.** Narrative history of King Philip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- ed. Chronicle of the Cid. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Marks, (Rev.) James J.** The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Marlborough, Duke of.** Coxe, W. Memoirs of John Churchill, Duke of Marlborough. With atlas. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Saintsbury, G. Marlborough. (John Churchill.) (English worthies.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Marlborough, Sarah.** Letters of Sarah J. Churchill, Duchess of Marlborough. 8°. London. 1875.
- Marlowe, Christopher.** Works, with some account of the author by Dyce, Alex.  
Contents: Tamburlaine the Great. — Dr. Faustus. — Jew of Malta. — Edward the second. — Massacre at Paris. — Tragedy of Dido. — Hero and Leander. — Epigrams. — Ignoto. — First book of Lucan. — The passionate shepherd to his love. — Dialogue in verse. — Appendices. 8°. London. 1876.
- Marmion, Shakerly.** Dramatic works. Memoir.—Holland's leaguer. — A fine companion. — The antiquary. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.
- Marmion: a tale of Flodden Field. Scott, (Sir) W. (Poetical works.) 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Marmontel, Jean Francois.** Memoirs of Marmontel, written by himself, including anecdotes of the most distinguished literary and political characters who appeared in France during the last century (18th). Translated from the French. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Moral tales. Selected, with a revised translation, biographical introduction and notes by George Saintsbury. Il. 8°. London. 1895.
- Marocco and the Moors. Leared, Arthur. 8°. London. 1891.
- Marpessa. Phillips, Stephen. Il. 16°. Lane. 1907.
- Marquess of Hastings. Ross-of-Blandensburg. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Marquess Wellesley. Hutton, W. H. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Marquette, Jacques.** Sparks, J. Life of Father Marquette. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Father Marquette. (Historic lives ser.) Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Marquis' handbook of Chicago: a complete history, reference book, and guide to the city. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Marquis of Salisbury. Traill, H. D. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Marriage and divorce.**
- Bayles, George James. Woman and the law. 12°. Century. 1901.
- Bryce, James. Marriage and divorce under Roman and English law. (Studies in history and jurisprudence, v. 2.) 8°. Putnam.
- Coudert, F: Rene. Reply to Dumas' advocacy of divorce. (Addresses: historical, political, sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Gladstone, W: E. The bill for divorce, 1857. (Gleanings of past years, v. 6.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Howard, George Elliott. History of matrimonial institutions, chiefly in England and the U. S. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Law of divorce, v. 43. 8°. Scranton.
- Lichtenberger, James P. Divorce: a study in social causation. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 35, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- National congress on uniform divorce laws. Address, resolutions, uniform law relating to annulment of marriage and divorce, and laws relating to return of statistics.
- Proceedings, Feb. 19, 1906. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.
- Proceedings of adjourned meeting, Nov. 13, 1906. 8°. Harrisburg. 1907.
- New York (city) public library. List of works in the New York public library relating to marriage and divorce. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Woolsey, T. D. Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Marriages of the deaf in America. Fay, Edw. Allen. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Married life of Anne of Austria. Freer, Martha Walker. 2v. 8°. London. 1864.
- Marriott, C.** Address to the Friends on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labor. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Marriott, Wharton B.** Testimony of the catacombs and of other monuments of Christian art.  
Contents: pt. 1. Cultus of the Virgin Mary.  
pt. 2. Monuments of Christian art, having reference to the supremacy of the See of Rome.  
pt. 3. Autun inscription. — Baptism. — Holy Eucharist.—After death. 8°. London. 1870.

- Marryat, Frederick.** Children of the New Forest. 16° Leipsic. 1848.
- Dog fiend. 12°. N. Y.
  - Frank Mildmay. 12°. N. Y.
  - Jacob Faithful. 16°. Leipsic. 1842.
  - Japhet in search of a father. 16°. Leipsic. 1843.
  - King's own. 16°. Leipsic. 1869.
  - Little savage. 12°. N. Y.
  - Masterman Ready. 12°. N. Y.
  - Mission. 16°. Leipsic. 1845.
  - Mr. Midshipman Easy. 16°. Leipsic. 1869.
  - Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. 16°. Leipsic. 1843.
  - Newton Forster; or, the merchant's service. 12° N. Y.
  - Olla Podrida. 12°. N. Y.
  - Pacha of many tales. 12°. N. Y.
  - Percival Keene. 16°. Leipsic. 1842.
  - Peter Simple. 16°. 1842.
  - Phantom ship. 12°. N. Y.
  - Pirate and three cutters. 12°. N. Y.
  - Poacher. 12°. N. Y.
  - Poor Jack. 12°. N. Y.
  - Privateersman. 12°. N. Y.
  - Rattlin the reefer. 12°. N. Y.
  - Settlers in Canada. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.
  - Valerie. 16°. Leipsic. 1849.
- Marsh, (Hon.) Charles.** Barrett, James. Memorial address on the life and character of the Hon. Charles Marsh, LL.D. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1870.)
- Marsh, George Perkins.** Earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
  - Origin and history of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- March, Luther, R., ed.** Writings and speeches of Alvan Stewart on slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Marsh, Othniel Charles.** Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. 8°. New Haven. 1877.
- Grinnell, George Bird. Othniel Charles Marsh, paleontologist (1831-1899.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Marshall, Albert O.** Army life: from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. 12°. Joliet. 1884.
- Marshall, Humphrey.** History of Kentucky: an account of the modern discovery, settlement, progressive improvement, civil and military transactions, and the present condition of the state. 2v. 8°. Frankfort. 1824.
- Darlington, W. Memorials of John Bartram and Humphrey Marshall. 12°. Phila. 1849.
- Marshall, John.** Anatomy for artists. Illustrated by Cuthbert, J. S. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Marshall, John.** Digest of accounts relating to the population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1833.
- ed. Brooke's universal gazetteer, 1840. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Marshall, John.** History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, from their settlement to the commencement of that war which terminated in their independence. (1584-1775.) 8°. N. Y. 1824.
- Life of George Washington. With atlas. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1839.
  - Babb, James E. Address on John Marshall. 12°. Boise. 1901.
  - Binney, Horace. Eulogy on John Marshall. Delivered at Philadelphia, Sept. 24, 1835. Reprint from original pam. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
  - Exercise at ceremony of unveiling statue of John Marshall. 8°. Wash. 1884.
  - Flanders, H. Lives and times of the chief justices of the Supreme court of the United States, v. 2. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
  - Kepley, Henry B. Marshall as an advocate and expounder of the constitution. (John Marshall day. Address.) 8°. Effingham, Ill. 1901.
  - Lodge, H. C. John Marshall. (Fighting frigate and other essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
  - McClain, Emlyn. Chief Justice Marshall as a constructive statesman. (Iowa journal of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
  - Magruder, A. B. Life of John Marshall. 12°. Boston. 1885.
  - Phelps, E. J. Orations and essays. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
  - Phillips, Isaac N. John Marshall. An address delivered before the graduates of the Chicago-Kent college of law, at Chicago. June 2, 1900. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.
- Marshall, John A.** American hostile: a history of the illegal arrests and imprisonment of American citizens during the late civil war. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Rise and progress of Chicago. (Fergus 9.) 9°. Chicago. 1876.
- Marshall, Louis.** Russia and the American passport. (Address before the union of Amer. Hebrew congregations, Jan. 19. 1911.)
- Marshall, William I.** Marcus Whitman: a discussion of Prof. Bourne's paper. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Should the public schools furnish text-books free to all pupils? 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Marshman, John Clark.** Memoirs of Maj. Gen. Sir Henry Havelock. 8°. London. 1860.
- Marston, John.** Works, with some account of his life and writings. Halliwell, J. O., ed.
- Contents: v. 1. Antonio and Mellida.—The wonder of women; or, the tragedy of Sophonisba.
  - What you will.
  - 2. The fawne.—The Dutch courtesan.—The malcontent.
  - 3. Eastward hoe.—The insatiate countesse.—The metamorphosis of Pigmalion's image, and certain satyres.—The scourge of villanie.—Entertainment.—City pageant.—Verses. 3v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Marston, R. B.** War, famine, and our food supply. 12°. London. 1897.



- Martial.** Epigrams. 12°. London. 1881.
- Epigrammaton. Schneidewein, F. G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Martianus Capella.** Opera. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Martin, (Mrs.) Annie.** Home life on an ostrich farm. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Martin, Chas. F.,** ed. Proceedings of National live stock association of the U. S. 8°. Denver, v. y.
- Martin, E. and Maygrier, J. P.** Atlas of gynecology and obstetrics. Rothacker, W. A., tr. 4°. Cin.
- Martin, Edward Wilson.** Behind the scenes in Washington. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- History of the Grange movement; or, the farmers' war against monopolies. 12°. Chicago. 1874.
- Martin, Frederick,** ed. The statesman's year book, 1878-82. 12°. London. v. y.
- Martin, Francois Xavier.** History of Louisiana from the earliest period. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1827.
- History of North Carolina. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1829.
- Martin, George H.** Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system: an historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Martin, Henri.** Popular history of France, 1789-1881. Booth, M., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston.
- Martin, Joseph.** Weeks, S. B. General Joseph Martin and the war of the revolution in the west. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.)
- Martin, Percy F.** Through five republics of South America: a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Martin, (Sir) Theodore.** Horace for English readers. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Life of his royal highness, the Prince Consort. (Albert). 5v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Martin, Thomas Commerford.** Electricity in mining. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Martin Chuzzlewit.** Dickens, Chas. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Martin, William Elejius.** Internal improvements in Alabama. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Martindale, J. B.** Martindale's American law directory, 1885-86. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Unclaimed money, lands and estates manual for England. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Martineau, Harriet.** Autobiography: with memorials. Chapman, M. W., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Biographical sketches.
- Contents: Literary: Amelia Opie. — Prof. Wilson, (Christopher North.) — John Gibson Lockhart. — Mary Russell Mitford. — Charlotte Bronte. — Samuel Rogers. — John Wilson Croker. — Mrs. Marcet. — Henry Hallam. — Mrs. Wordsworth. — T. De Quincey. — Lord Macaulay. — Mrs. Jameson. — Walter Savage Landor.
- Scientific: George Combe. — A. Von Humboldt. — Professional: Bishop Blomfield. — Archbishop Whateley. The Marquis of Londonderry. — Lord Raglan. — Duke of New Castle. — Earl of Carlisle. — Lord Palmerston. — Lord Brougham. — Royal: The last birthday of the Emperor Nicholas, July 6th, 1854. — Metternich and Austria. — The Duchess of Gloucester. — King Frederick Wm. IV. of Prussia. — Duchess of Kent. — The Napiers. — Rear-Admiral Sir Francis Beaufort. — Sir John Richardson. — Lord Denman. — Lord Chancellor Campbell. — David Roberts. — Social: Miss Berry. — Father Mathew. — Robert Owen. — Lady Noel Byron. — Politicians: The Marquis of Anglesey. — Joseph Hume. — Lord Murray. — Lord Herbert of Lea. — Marquis of Lansdowne. — Lord Lyndhurst. — Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Chicago in 1836: strange early days. (Fergus hist. ser. no. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- History of England. (1800-54.) 4v. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- History of the thirty years' peace. (1818-48.) 4v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Household education. 16°. Boston. 1877.
- Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Chapman, M. W., ed. Harriet Martineau's autobiography. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Clarke, James Freeman. Nineteenth century questions. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Miller, (Mrs.) F. Fenwick. Harriet Martineau. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Martineau, James.** Study of religion. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.
- Types of ethical theory. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Martinez-Sobral, Enrique.** Banking in Mexico. (Pol. and soc. progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Martins of Cro'Martin.** Lever, Charles. 2v. 12°. London.
- Martyn, Benj. and Kippis, Dr.** Life of first Earl of Shaftesbury. Cooke, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Martyn, Carlos.** Wendell Phillips, the agitator. (Amer. reformers ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- William E. Dodge, the Christian merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Martyn, Frederick.** Holiday in gaol. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Martyn, (Rev.) Henry.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Rhea, Sarah J. Life of Henry Martyn, missionary to India and Persia, 1782-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Martyrs.** Chateaubriand, M. de. F. A. R. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Martyrs.** See Church history.
- Martyr's monument: being patriotism and political wisdom of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Marvell, Andrew.** Bermudas. — The garden. — A dialogue between the resolved soul and created pleasure. (Shorter Elizabethan poems.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Birrell, Augustine. Andrew Marvell. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

- Marvels beyond science: (L'occultisme hier et aujourd'hui: le merveilleux prescientifique.)** being a record of progress made in the reduction of occult phenomena to a scientific basis. Grasset, Joseph. Tubceuf, René Jacques, tr. 8°. Funk. N. Y. 1910.
- Marvin, Abijah P.** History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1880. New edition.
- Marvin, Charles.** The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Marvin, Frederick Rowland.** Companionship of books, and other papers. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Flowers of song from many lands: being short poems and detached verses gathered from various languages and rendered into English. 4°. Troy, N. Y. 1902
- Marvin, Winthrop L.** American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Marx, Karl.** A critical analysis of capitalist production. Engle, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2v. 8°. London. 1889.
- Revolution and counter-revolution; or, Germany in 1848. 12°. London. 1896.
- Mary and Martha Washington; mother and wife of George Washington.** Lossing, B. J. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mary Queen of Scots.** Knapp, Samuel L. (Great men and famous women, v. 3.) 4°. N. Y. 1894.
- Law, T. G. Mary Stewart. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Meline, J. F. Mary Queen of Scots and her latest historian. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Mignet, F. A. History of Mary Queen of Scots. 12°. London. 1887.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. English portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Voltaire, F. M. Mary, Queen of Scots. (Works, v. 28.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Mary Tudor.** Hugo, Victor M. (comte) (Dramas, v. 1.) II. 8°. Colonial press co. Coston.
- Maryland.**
- Archives of Maryland. Brown, W: Hand, ed.
- Correspondence of Governor Horatio Sharp. 1753-1771. v. 6, 9, 14.
- Journal and correspondence of the council of Maryland, 1778-79. v. 21.
- Journal and correspondence of the council of safety, Aug. 29, 1775, to Mar. 28, 1778. v. 11, 12, 16.
- Journal and correspondence of the state council Mar. 20, 1777, to Mar. 28, 1778. v. 16.
- Journal of the Maryland convention, July 26 to Aug. 14, 1775. v. 11.
- Judicial and testamentary business of the provincial court, 1637-57. v. 4 and 10.
- Muster roll and other records of service of Maryland troops in the American revolution. 1775-1783. v. 18.
- Proceedings and acts of the general assembly of Maryland. 1637-1714, v. 1, 2, 7, 13, 19, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29.
- Proceedings of the council of Maryland, 1636-1753, v. 3, 5, 8, 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 27, 28.
- Baldwin, (Cotton) Jane, ed.** Maryland calendar of wills.
- v. 1. Wills from 1635 (earliest probated) to 1685.
- v. 2. Wills from 1685 to 1702.
- v. 3. Wills from 1703 to 1713.
- Bond, B. W. jr.** State government in Maryland, 1777-1781. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Bozman, G. L.** History of Maryland. (1633-60.) 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1837.
- Browne, W. H.** George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Maryland, the history of a palatinate. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Bryan, A. C.** History of state banking in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Clark, W: Bullock.** Report on the physical features of Maryland: physiography, geology, mineral resources, agricultural soils, climate, hydrography, terrestrial magnetism and forestry. (Report of of the Maryland commission to the Louisiana purchase exposition to the general assembly of Maryland.) II. 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Dennis, Alfred P.** Lord Baltimore's struggle with the Jesuits. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Hanna, H. S.** A financial history of Maryland, 1789-1848. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Harry, James Warner.** The Maryland constitution of 1851. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Jones, Frederick R.** Colonization of the middle states and Maryland. (Hist. of North Amer. v. 4.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Latane, John H.** Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Lippincott, Constance.** Maryland as a palatinate. 8°. Printed for private circulation. Phila. 1902.
- McCormac, E. I.** White servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (J. H. U. studies, 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.
- Macdonald, Wm.** Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- McSherry, James.** History of Maryland from its settlement in 1634-1848. Appendix containing names of officers of the old Maryland line, lords proprietary, and government, etc. 8°. Baltimore. 1852.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789.** Maryland and Virginia. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y.
- Myers, William S.** Maryland constitution of 1864. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867, (J. H. U. stud. 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Petrie, George.** Church and state in early Maryland. (J. H. U. stud. 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.



**Maryland.**—Continued.

- Proceedings of the conventions of the province of Maryland, held at the city of Annapolis, 1774-75-76. 8°. Baltimore. 1836.
- Radcliff, G. L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland, and the civil war. (J. H. U. studies, 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Resurvey of the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary, part of the Mason and Dixon line. Report of commission. Il. 8°. Harrisburg. 1909.
- Riley, H. R. and Carrington, C. S., comp. Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland in the Spanish-American war. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Scharff, J. F. History of Maryland from the earliest period to the present day, 1600-1878. 3v. 8°. Baltimore. 1879.
- Silver, John Archer. Provisional government of Maryland. (1774-77.) (J. H. U. studies, 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Sioussat, St. George Leakin. Economics and politics in Maryland, 1720-50, and the public services of Daniel Dulany the elder. (J. H. U. studies, 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- The English statutes in Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Sparks, F. E. Causes of the Maryland revolution, 1689. (J. H. U. studies, 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Steiner, Bernard C. Beginnings of Maryland, 1631-39. (J. H. U. studies, 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Life and administration of Sir Robert Eden. (J. H. U. studies, 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Maryland during the English civil wars. Pts. 1 and 2. (J. H. U. stud., 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Maryland's first courts. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Protestant revolution in Maryland. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Restoration of the proprietary of Maryland and legislation against the Roman Catholics during the governorship of Capt. John Hart. (1714-1720.) (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Western Maryland in the revolution. (J. H. U. stud. 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Wilhelm, L. W. Local institutions of Maryland. (J. H. U. stud. 1st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Local institutions of Maryland. (J. H. U. studies, 3rd. ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Mason, Amelia Gere.** Woman in the golden ages. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Mason, Daniel Gregory.** From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. Contents: The appreciation of music.—Edward Grieg.—Antonin Dvorak.—Camille Saint-Saens.—Cesar Franck.—Peter Ilyitch Tschai-kowsky.—Johannes Brahms.—The meaning of music. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Mason, David Hastings.** How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Mason, Edward G.** Illinois in the 18th century. Kaskaskia and its parish records. Old Fort Chartres. (Fergus 12.)
- Mason, Edward T., ed.** Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mason, (Major) George, comp.** Illinois at Shiloh. Report of the Shiloh battlefield commission. Story of the battle by Stanley Waterloo. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Mason, George Champlin.** Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mason, John.** Ellis, George E. Life of John Mason, of Connecticut. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Mason, M. Louise.** Right living. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Mason, Otis Tufton.** Aboriginal American basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1902.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Directions for collectors of American basketry. Il. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Origin of inventions: a study of industry among primitive peoples. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mason, R. H.** Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Masonic duties: a sermon. Butler, David. 8°. Troy. 1822.
- Masonry. See Building.
- Masons. See Freemasonry.
- Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles.** Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria. Sayce, A. H., ed. McClure, M. L., tr. 9v. Il. 8°. Grolier soc. pub. London.
- Masque of judgment. Moody, W: Vaughn. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Massachusetts.**
- Abbott, Katherine M. Old paths and legends of the New England border. Connecticut. Deerfield. Berkshire. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Adams, Brooks. Emancipation of Massachusetts. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Anderson, J. Fifty-seventh regiment of Massachusetts volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Barber, J. W. Historical collections of Massachusetts. 8°. Worcester. 1839.
- Billings, John D. History of the 10th Mass. battery of light artillery, in the war of the rebellion, 1862-65. 8°. Arakelyan press, Boston. 1909.
- Blaxland, G. C. "Mayflower" essay son the story of the Pilgrim fathers: history of Plymouth plantation, with reproduction of Capt. John Smith's map of New England. 8°. London. 1896.
- Bradford, A. History of Massachusetts. (1764-1820.) 3v. 8°. Boston. 1822.
- Brigham, William. Colony of New Plymouth and its relations to Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Bruce, George A. Twentieth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Calef, R. Salem witchcraft, with wonders of the invisible world by Cotton Mather. 12°. Salem. 1861.

**Massachusetts.**—Continued.

- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1890. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Centennial of the Bullfinch state house. Exercises before the Massachusetts legislature, Jan. 11, 1898. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Chapin, C. W. Sketches of the old inhabitants and other citizens of old Springfield, and its historic mansions. 8°. Springfield. 1893.
- Cowles, Luther E., pub. History of the fifth Massachusetts battery. 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Crapo, W. W. Historical address at New Bedford, July 4th, 1876. New Bedford. 1876.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline. St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. II. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.
- Cushing, H. A. Political activity of Massachusetts towns during the revolution. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Davis, C. E. Three years in the army: the story of the thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from 1861-64. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Duniway, Clyde Augustus. Development of freedom of the press in Massachusetts. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 12.) 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Edwards, (Lieut.) Frank E. The '98 campaign of the sixth Massachusetts United States volunteers. II. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Eliot, Samuel. Early relations with the Indians. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Ellis, George E. Aims and purposes of the founders of the Massachusetts colony. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Treatment of intruders and dissentients by the founders of Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Emerson, B. K. Geology of Old Hampshire county, Mass. 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Emerson, George B. Education in Massachusetts: early legislation and history. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Emilio, L. F. History of the fifty-fourth regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Ewer, James K. Third Mass. cavalry in the war for the Union. 8°. 1903.
- Fiske, John. Cambridge as village and city. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Ford, Andrew E. The story of the fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in the civil war, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.
- Freeland, Mary de Witt. Records of Oxford, Massachusetts, with manners and fashions of the time. 8°. Albany. 1894.
- Frye, (Col.) James A. First regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery, United States volunteers, in the Spanish-American War, 1898. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Gammons, (Rev.) John G. Third Mass. regiment volunteer militia in the war of the rebellion, 1861-63. 12°. Providence. 1906.
- Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Haynes, George H. Representation and suffrage in Massachusetts, 1620-91. (J. H. U. studies, 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.
- Higginson, Thomas W., ed. Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Hilkey, C. Joseph. Legal development in colonial Massachusetts, 1630-86. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Hill, Don G., ed. Record of births, marriages and deaths, and intentions of marriage, in the town of Dedham, 1635-1845, v. 1-2. 8°. Dedham. 1886.
- History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven, Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- History of the emblem of the codfish in the hall of the House of representatives. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Medical profession in Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, Governor of Massachusetts Bay and leader of the long parliament. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Howe, Daniel Wait. Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Boston: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hutchinson, Peter Orlando, comp. Diary and letters of his excellency Thomas Hutchinson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Hutchinson, Thos. History of Massachusetts from the first settlement thereof, 1620-1750. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1795.
- Johnson, E. F. Woburn records of births, deaths and marriages from 1640-1873. 8°. Woburn. 1890.
- Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Macnamara, Daniel G. History of the ninth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-64. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Mann, Albert W., comp. History of the 45th reg't. Mass. vol. militia "The cadet regiment." 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Martin, Geo. H. Evolution of the Massachusetts public school system: a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Marvin, Abijah P. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1886. (New edition.)
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-89. (Emmet collection.) (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°.
- Minot, G. R. History of the insurrections in Massachusetts in 1786, and the rebellion consequent thereon. 8°. Boston. 1810.
- Moore, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Moors, J. F. History of the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Nason, E. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1874.



**Massachusetts.—Continued.**

- Nason, G. W. History and complete roster of the Mass. regiments. Minute men of '61. With photographs and biographical sketches of minute men of Mass. II. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Nourse, Henry Stedman. Free public libraries of Massachusetts. (Mass. free pub. lib. commission, 9th rept.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Oliver, P. Puritan commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Palfrey, John Gorham. Plymouth Rock. (Hist. landmarks of Amer.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Parker, Joel. First charter and the early religious legislation of Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Peninsular campaign of Gen. M'Clellan, 1862. Papers read before the military historical society of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Plummer, Albert. History of the 48th reg't M. V. M. during the civil war. 8°. 1907.
- Pumpelly, R., Wolff, J. E. and Dale, T. W. Geology of the Green Mts. in Massachusetts. 4°. Wash. 1894.
- Records of the colony of New Plymouth, in New England. Printed by order of the legislature of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. Shurtleff, Nathaniel B. and Pulsifer, David, eds.  
 v. 1-6. Court orders, 1633-92.  
 v. 7. Judicial acts, 1636-92.  
 v. 8. Miscellaneous records, 1633-89.  
 v. 9. Acts of the commissioners of the United colonies of New England. (v. 1, 1643-1651.)  
 v. 10. Acts of the commissioners of the United colonies of New England. (v. 2, 1653-1679.)  
 v. 11. Laws, 1623-1682. 10v. 4°. v. y.
- Records of the governor and company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Shurtleff, Nathaniel B., ed.  
 v. 1-5. Colony records, 1628-1686. 5v. 4°. Boston. 1853-54.
- Roe, Alfred S. Fifth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, in its three tours of duty, 1861, 1862-63, 1864. II. 8°. Fifth regt. veteran ass'n pub. Boston. 1911.
- Old Representatives Hall, 1798-1895, Mass. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Tenth regiment Mass. vol. inf. 1861-64. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1909.
- Twenty-fourth regiment Mass. volunteers 1861-66. "New England guard regiment." II. 8°. 24th veteran ass'n pub. Worcester. 1907.
- Schouler, W. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Steevens, W. B. History of the 50th regiment of infantry, Mass. volunteer militia in the late war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Swan, Robert T. Massachusetts public record commission and its work. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Thoreau, H. D. A week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Cape Cod. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Excursions in Massachusetts, with biographical sketch. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850. Issued by the New England historic genealogical society; Topsfield historical society; Systematic history fund; Essex institute.  
 Alford. — Andover. — Arlington. — Ashburnham. — Athol. — Barre. — Becket. — Bedford. — Bellingham. — Beverly. — Billerica. — Bolton. — Boxford. — Bradford. — Braintree. — Brookfield. — Charlton. — Chester. — Chilmark. — Dalton. — Danvers. — Douglas. — Dover. — Dracut. — Dudley. — Edgartown. — Essex. — Foxborough. — Gardner. — Gill. — Grafton. — Great Barrington. — Hamilton. — Hanson. — Haverhill. — Hinsdale. — Holden. — Holliston. — Hubbardston. — Ipswich. — Lee. — Leicester. — Leominster. — Lexington. — Lincoln. — Lynn. — Lynnfield. — Malden. — Manchester. — Marblehead. — Marlborough. — Medfield. — Medford. — Medway. — Methuen. — Middlefield. — Middleton. — Millbury. — Montgomery. — Natick. — Newburyport. — Newton. — Norton. — Oakham. — Oxford. — Palmer. — Pelham. — Pembroke. — Peru. — Petersham. — Phillipston. — Princeton. — Royalston. — Rutland. — Saugus. — Scituate. — Sharon. — Shrewsbury. — Southborough. — Spencer. — Sturbridge. — Sudbury. — Sutton. — Templeton. — Tisbury. — Topsfield. — Tyringham. — Upton. — Walpole. — Waltham. — Warren. — Washington. — Wayland. — Wenham. — West Boyalston. — West Stockbridge. — Westborough. — Westminster. — Weymouth. — Williamstown. — Winchendon. — Wrentham.
- Waitt, Ernest Linden, comp. History of the 19th regt. Mass. vol. inf. 1861-65. 8°. Salem. 1906.
- Washburn, Emory. Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Webber, Harry E. Twelve months with the 8th Mass. infantry in the service of the U. S. 8°. Salem. 1908.
- Winthrop, Robt. C. Massachusetts and its early history. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth Colony, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Massachusetts general hospital publications.** Selected papers by the staff. v. 2. no. 1, 2, v. 3, no. 1, 2. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Massachusetts historical society. Commemoration of the ter-centenary of the birth of John Milton, at the First church in Boston, on Dec. 9th, 1908. II. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Massachusetts in the army and navy during the war of 1861-65. Higginson, Thos. W. ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Massachusetts institute of technology.** Annual catalogues, 1895-1910. 8°. Boston. v. y.
- Catalogue of officers and students with statement of requirements for admission, and description of the courses of instruction. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Inauguration of Henry Smith Pritchett as president. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Massachusetts soldiers and sailors of the revolutionary war. Compiled from the archives by the secretary of the commonwealth. 17v. 4°. Boston. 1896-1908.
- Massey, Gerald. Shakespeare's sonnets interpreted. 8°. London. 1866.

**Massey, Gerald.**—Continued.

—Flower, Benj. Orange. Gerald Massey: poet, prophet and mystic. 12°. Alliance pub. co. N. Y. 1895.

**Massinger, Phillip and Ford, John.** Dramatic works. Coleridge, H., ed. 8°. London. 1875.

**Masson, David.** De Quincey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Life of John Milton, with the political, ecclesiastical and literary history of his time, 1608-1660. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.

**Masson, Gustave.**

—Story of mediæval France from the reign of Hugh Capet to the beginning of the 18th century. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.

Master mosaic workers. (Les maitres Mosaistes.) Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1895.

Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers: with facsimiles from rare and curious books. Humphreys, H. N. F. London. 1870.

Masters of genre painting. Wedmore, F. 12°. London. 1880.

Mastery of the Pacific. Colquhoun, A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Mastodon, mammoth and man. MacLean, J. P. 12°. Cin. 1878.

**Masury, John W.** House painting, carriage painting and graining: what to do and how to do it. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Materialism.** Lange, F. A. History of materialism and criticism of its present importance. Thomas, E. C., tr. 3v. 9°. London. 1877.

Materials of engineering. Thurston, R. H. 3v. N. Y. 1883.

Materiel agricole a l'Exposition de 1900. Ringelmann, Max. II. 4°. Paris. 1901.

**Mathematics.**

Archimedes. Opera omnia. 3v. 12°. 1881.

Bocher, Maxime. Fundamental conceptions and methods of mathematics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Boetius. De Institutione Arithmetica. De Institutione Musica. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1867.

Boltzmann, Ludwig. Relations of applied mathematics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Bryant, H. B. and Stratton, H. D. Interest tables. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Buchanan, Roberdean. Introduction to the differential calculus by means of finite differences. Reprint from Popular astronomy. 8°. 1905.

Clifford, Wm. Kingdon. Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 1. 8°. London. 1875.

Darboux, Jean Gaston. Study of the development of geometric method. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Davies, C. and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. 8°. N. Y. 1855.

Decker, Floyd Fiske. Symmetric function tables of the fifteenthic. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 120.) F. Wash. 1910.

Egleston, T. Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc., of the U. S. and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Haswell, C. H. Mechanics' tables containing areas and circumferences of circles, and sides of equal squares. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Hill, Geo. William. Collected mathematical works, v. 1, 2, 3. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 9.) 4°. Baltimore. 1905.

Hutton, C. A course of mathematics. 8°. London. 1849.

Jones, George Willaim. Logarithmic tables. 8°. Ithaca, N. Y. 1894.

Kasner, Edward. Present problems of geometry. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Lehmer, Derrick Norman. Factor tables for the first ten millions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 105.) F. Wash. 1909.

Loomis, E. Elements of geometry and conic sections. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Maschke, Heinrich. On present problems of algebra and analysis. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Metrologici scriptores. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.

Nicholson, Peter. Mechanic's companion. 8°. Phila. 1842.

Nicomachus. Arithmetica. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

Picard, Chas. Emile. On the development of mathematical analysis and its relation to some other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Pierpont, James P. History of mathematics in the 19th century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Shaw, James Byrne. Synopsis of linear associative algebra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 78.) 4°. Baltimore. 1907.

Theon Smyrnaeus. Expositio rerum mathematicarum. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

Thurston, R. H. Conversion tables of metric and British, or U. S. weights and measures. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

**Mather, Cotton.** Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England from its first planting in the year 1620 unto the year of our Lord, 1698. F. 1st ed. London. Printed for Thos. Parkhurst, at the Bible and Three Crowns, Cheapside. 1702.

—Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, to which is added a memoir of Cotton Mather by Samuel G. Drake. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.

—Wonders (The) of the invisible world: being an account of the tryals of several witches lately executed in New England: and of several remarkable curiosities therein occurring. (Salem witchcraft.) 8°. Salem. 1861.

—Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Cotton Mather. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Wendell, Barrett. Cotton Mather. (Makers of America.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Mather, Helen.** One summer in Hawaii. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

**Matheson, Ewing.** Aid-book to engineering enterprise abroad. 8°. London. 1878.



- Mathews, Alfred.** Ohio and her western reserve; with a story of three states, leading to the latter, from Connecticut, by way of Wyoming, its Indian wars and massacres. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Mathews, Chas. Edward.** Annals of Mont Blanc: a monograph. With a chapter on the geology of the mountain by Prof. T. G. Bonney. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Mathews, John Lathrop.** Conservation of water. Il. 8°. Small. 1910.
- Remaking the Mississippi. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Mathews, John Mabry.** Legislative and judicial history of the fifteenth amendment. (J. H. U. studies, 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Matthews, William.** Getting on in the world; or, hints for success in life. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Matthews, William Smythe Babcock.** Songs of all lands: a collection of patriotic and national songs of many countries, together with choice folk songs from a variety of sources. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Matson, Henry.** References for literary workers. with introductions to topics and questions for debate. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Matteson, Joel Aldrich.** Executive letter-book of Joel A. Matteson, 1840-53. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 7. Executive ser. v. 2.) Greene, E. B. and Thompson, C. M. eds. 8°. Springfield. 1911.
- Matteucci, C.** Electro-physiology. (Smithsonian report, 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Electrical currents of the earth. (Smithsonian report. 1869.) 8°. Wash. 1869.
- Matter, ether and motion, the factors and relations of physical science.** Dolbear, A. E. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Matthews, Brander.** Americanisms and Briticisms, and other essays on other isms. 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Aspects of fiction and other ventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Ballads of books. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- Moliere: his life and works. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Study of the drama. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- and Hutton, L., eds. Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States from the days of David Garrick.
- Contents: Charles Macklin. — James Quin. — Katherine Clive. — David Garrick. — Margaret Woffington. — Spranger Barry and his wife. — Samuel Foote. — Thomas Sheridan. — Henry Mossop. — Frances Abington. — George Ann Bellamy. — Tate Wilkinson. — Lewis Hallam. — John Henderson. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Matthews, Washington.** Navaho legends. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Mattox, A. H.** History of the Cincinnati society of ex-army and navy officers. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Maturation of the egg of the mouse.** Long, J. A. and Mark, E. L. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 142.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Maude, Francis C.** Five years in Madagascar. 12°. London.
- Maudsley, Henry.** Body and mind specially in reference to mental disorders. Psychological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Body and will: being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Pathology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Physiology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Responsibility in mental disease. (Inter. sci. ser. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Maunder, Samuel.** Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, James Yale, ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of biography. Cates, W. L. R., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of botany. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of geography. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of history. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of knowledge. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of natural history. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Maulde la Calviere, Rene de.** Women of the renaissance: a study of feminism. Ely, George H. tr. 4°. London. 1901.
- Maupassant, Henri Rene Guy de.** Works. 17v. Il. 8°. Dunne, N. Y. 1903.
- Contents. Au soleil; or, African wanderings. (v. 12.)
- Bel ami; or, the history of a scoundrel. (v. 7.)
- Des vers. (v. 13.)
- Duel, A. and other stories. (v. 5.)
- Franceesea and Carlotta Rondoli, and other stories. (v. 17.)
- Fort comme la mort; or, the ruling passion. (v. 11.)
- Heritage, The. (v. 10.)
- Horla and other stories. (v. 2.)
- In various roles, and other stories. (v. 3.)
- Lancer's wife, and other tales. (v. 14.)
- La paix du manage; or, a comedy of marriage. (v. 14.)
- Les dimanches d'un bourgeois, etc. (v. 15.)
- Mademoiselle Fifi, and other stories. (v. 1.)
- Marroca. (v. 16.)
- Mont Oriol; or, a romance of Auvergne. (v. 8.)
- Musotte; or, a critical situation. (v. 14.)
- Notre coeur; or, a woman's pastime. (v. 9.)
- Odalisque of Seniehoul, and other stories. (v. 4.)
- Olive grove and other tales. (v. 9.)
- Pierre et Jean; or, crucifixion. (v. 10.)
- Sur l'eau. (v. 13.)
- Une vie; or, the history of a heart. (v. 6.)
- Tolstoy, Leo. N. Works of Guy de Maupassant. (Works, v. 20.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Mauprat. Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Maurice, C. Edmund.** Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austro-Hungary and Germany. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- The story of Bohemia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Maurice, John Frederick Denison.** Lectures on the ecclesiastical history of the first and second centuries. 8°. Cambridge. 1854.

**Maurice, John Frederick Denison**—Continued

—The religions of the world, and their relations to Christianity. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. London. 1886.

Maurice Tiernay. Lever, Chas. 12°. London.

**Maury, Matthew Fontaine.** Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

—Corbin, D. F. M. Life of Matthew Fontaine Maury. 8°. London. 1888.

**Maverick, Augustus.** Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years. (1840-70.) 8°. Hartford. 1870.

**Maxey, Edwin.** What the United States has done for Porto Rico. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Maxim, (Sir) Hiram Stevens.** Artificial and natural flight. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Maximilian, Prince of Wied's travels in the interior of North America, 1832-34. Thwaites, R. G. ed. (Early western travel, v. 22-23.) 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.

Maximus et Ammon. Carmina, Ludwig, ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1877.

**Maxwell, James Clerk.** Theory of heat. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

**Maxwell, Joseph.** Metaphysical phenomena: methods and observations. Preface by Charles Richet. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

**Maxwell, W. H.** History of the Irish rebellion of 1798; with memoirs of the union, and Emmett's insurrection, 1803. 8°. London. 1877.

—Victories of Wellington and the British army. 12°. London. 1852.

**Maxwell, William H.** Present problems of the school. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Maxwell, (Sir) Wm. Stirling.** Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the sixteenth century. (1547-78.) 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

**May, John.** Journal and letters of Col. John May, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. Edes, R. S., ed. Notes. Darlington, W. M. 8°. Cin. 1873.

**May, Samuel Joseph.** Memoir of Samuel Joseph May. 12°. Boston. 1873.

—Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict. 12°. Boston. 1869.

**May, (Sir) Thomas Erskine.** Constitutional history of England. (1760-1860.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Democracy in Europe: a history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

May-Day and other pieces. Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1868.

May Flower, and miscellaneous writings. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Maya chronicles. Brinton, D. G., ed. 8°. Phila. 1882.

**Mayas.** See Antiquities.

**Mayer, Alfred Goldborough.** Medusæ of the world. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 109.) 11. 3v. 4°. Wash. 1910.

**Mayer, Alfred M.** Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

**Mayer, Brantz.** Mexican history, archæology and Zapotec remains. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 4.) Wash. 1857.

—Mexico as it was and as it is. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican: historical sketch of late war, notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

—Tah-Gah-Jute; or, Logan and Cresap. 8°. Albany. 1867.

**Mayes, Edward.** History of education in Mississippi. 8°. Wash. 1899.

"Mayflower:" essays on the story of the Pilgrim fathers as told in Gov. Bradford's MSS. Blaxland, G. Cuthbert. 12°. London. 1896.

**Mayhew, Henry.** London labour and the London poor: the condition and earnings of those that will work, cannot work, and will not work. 4v. 8°. London. 1864.

—and Binney, J. The criminal prisons of London, and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.

**Mayo, Earl of.** Hunter, W. W. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

**Mayo, Robert.** Political sketches of eight years in Washington. (Jacksonian diplomacy, v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1839.

**Mazade, Louis Charles Jean Robert de.** Life of Count Cavour. 8°. London. 1877.

**Mazarin, Jules.** Perkins, J. B. France under Mazarin: with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Mead, Elwood.** Plans of structures in use on irrigation canals in the U. S. 11. 4°. Wash. 1903.

**Meade, Edward Sherwood.** Genesis of the United States steel corporation. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Work of the promoters. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Meade, Emily Fogg.** The Italian on the land: a study in immigration. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 70.) 8°. Wash. 1907.

**Meadley, George Wilson.** Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. 8°. London. 1813.

**Meadon, Joseph, ed.** Graphic arts and crafts year-book. The American annual review of the engraving, printing and allied industries. 11. 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio. v. y.

**Meadows, Thomas Taylor.** Chinese and their rebellions, viewed in connections with their national philosophy, ethics, legislation and administration, to which is added an essay on civilization, etc. 12°. London. 1856.

**Means, David MacGregor.** Methods of taxation, compared with the established principles of justice. 8°. Dodd. 1909.

**Mecca.** Burton, R. F. Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Mechanical properties of steel. Woodbridge, W. E. 8°. Wash. 1875.

**Mechanics.**

Appleton, D. and Co., pub. Dictionary of machines, mechanics, engine-work and engineering. 11. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1852. 1869.

Barrett, (Prof.) W. F. Sensitive flames. Vibration. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.



**Mechanics.**—Continued.

- Benjamin, Park, ed. *Cyclopedia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bishop, J. Leander. *History of American manufactures. (1608-1860.)* 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Chisholm, H. W. *On balances. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.)* 12°. London. 1879.
- Cunningham, Alexander. *Applied mechanics. (Roorkee civil engineering, v. 3.)* 8°. Roorkee. 1877.
- Goodeve, T. M. *Text-book on the steam-engine.* 12°. London. 1879.
- Graham, J. C. *Elementary treatise on steam and the use of indicator.* 8°. London. 1877.
- Haswell, C. H. *Engineers' and mechanics' pocket-book.*
- Mechanics' tables, containing areas and circumferences of circles, etc.* 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Kennedy, A. B. W. *The kinematics of machinery. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.)* 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Knight, E. H. *American mechanical dictionary.* 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Nicholsons, P. *The mechanic's companion.* 8°. Phila. 1872.
- Parsons, Chas. A. *Steam turbine on land and at sea. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.)* 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Potter, Alonzo. *Principles of science applied to domestic and mechanic arts.* 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Reynolds, Michael. *Locomotive engine driving.* 12°. London. 1880.
- Siemens, (Dr.) 1. *The bathometer.* 2. *Instruments for experiments on sound.* 3. *On temperament. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.)* 12°. London. 1879.
- Smith, Chas. A. *Steam making or boiler practice.* 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Steam using or steam engine practice.* 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Thurston, Robert. *History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.)* 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Van Schaack, David. *Safeguard for the prevention of industrial accidents. Aetna life ins. pub.* 11. 8°. Hartford. Conn.
- Weisbach, Julius. *Mechanics of engineering.* 4°. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Wilson, Robert. *Steam boilers; their strength and economical working.* 12°. London. 1879.
- Woodbridge, W. E. *Mechanical properties of steel.* 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Young, Chas. F. T. *Fire, fire-engines, and fire brigades.* 8°. London. 1866.
- See Engineering.*
- Medals.** *See Coins and medals.*
- Medals of honor issued to the bluejackets and marines of the U. S. navy, 1862-1910. U. S. navy dept. pub. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Medberry, R. B.** *Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Emily York, formerly Miss S. E. Waldo, missionary in Greece.* 12°. Boston. 1853.
- Media.**
- Lenormant, F. and Chevalier, E. *Manual of the ancient history of the east, v. 2.* 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Ragozin, Zenaide. *Story of Media, Babylon and Persia, from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian wars. (Story of the nations.)* 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Rawlinson, George. *The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world.* 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Mediaeval architecture: its origins and development.** Porter, Arthur Kingsley. 2v. 4°. Il. Baker and Taylor. N. Y. 1909.
- Mediaeval architecture: lectures on its rise and development.** Scott, Gilbert. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Mediaeval preaching and preachers.** Neale, J. M. 12°. London. 1856.
- Mediaeval history.** *See History—mediaeval.*
- Mediaeval India under Mohammedan rule, 712-1764.** Lane-Poole, Stanley. *(Story of the nations.)* 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Mediaeval Rome: from Hildebrand to Clement VII, 1073-1600.** Miller, W. *(Story of the nations.)* 9°. Putnam. 1902.
- Medical and surgical directory of the United States.** Polk, R. L., pub. 8°. Detroit. 1886.
- Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65.** Barnes, Joseph K., Surgeon U. S. A.; Otis George A., Asst. Surgeon U. S. A. 5v. with appendix. 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Medical eclectic.** Wilder and Newton, eds. v. 1-7.
- Medical education, medical colleges and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1765-1891.** Report. Rauch, John H. 12°. Springfield. 1891.
- Medical essays, 1842-1882.** Holmes, O. W. 12°. Houghton, 1892.
- Medical inquiries and observations.** Rush, B. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.
- Medical inspection of schools.** Gulick, Luther Halsey and Ayres, Leonard P. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. Charities pub. N. Y. 1908.
- Medical milk commissions.** *See American association of medical milk commissions.*
- Medici.**
- Pardoe, J. *Life of Marie de Medici, Queen of France.* 3v. 8°. London. 1890.
- Roscoe, W. *Life and pontificate of Leo. X.* 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Life of Lorenzo de Medici.* 12°. London. 1862.
- Yriarte, C. *Florence, its history, the Medici, etc.* 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Medicina.** Pliny and Gargilius. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Medicine.**
- American association of medical milk commissions, comp. *Manual of the working methods and standards for the use of the medical milk commission.* 8°. Ass'n pub. 1909.
- Proceedings.*
- Billings, (Dr.) Frank. *The development of modern medicine. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.)* 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Billings, Frank Seaver. *Relation of animal disease to the public health.* 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Blyth, Alex Wynter. *Poisons: their effects and detection.* 8°. London. 1884.
- Blatchford, T. W. *Homœopathy illustrated.* 8°. Albany. 1843.

**Medicine.**—Continued.

- Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Cassius, Felix. De Medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12. Leipsic. 1879.
- Celsus. Daresberg, C., ed. De Medicina, libri VIII. 12°. Leipsic. 1859.
- Charteris, M. Health resorts at home and abroad. 12°. London. 1885.
- Clark, J. Henry. Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Councilman, W. T. Modern conceptions and methods of medical science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Dalton. On the origin and propagation of disease. (Smithsonian report, 1873.) 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Davis, N. S. Illusions and delusions in the practice of medicine. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Dowson, Walter. Wellcome physiological research laboratories. (Founded 1894.) 12°. London. 1903.
- Elliot, H. B. Women as physicians.  
Mrs. Clemence S. Lozier.  
Miss Elizabeth Blackwell.  
Miss Harriot K. Hunt.  
Mrs. Hannah E. Longshore.  
Miss Anna Preston.  
(Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Evans, W. A. Cincinnati milk show. 8°. Amer. medical ass'n, 1909.
- Fiske, John. Tobacco and alcohol. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Gould, George M. Dictionary of new medical terms. A supplement to "An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences." 4°. Blakiston, Phila. 1904.
- Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences. 5th ed. II. 4°. Blakiston, Phila. 1907.
- Gradle, H. Bacteria and the germ theory of disease. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Guthrie, O. Memoirs of Dr. Samuel Guthrie and the history of the discovery of chloroform. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Hecker, J. F. C. Epidemics of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1859.
- Hollis, Austin W., ed. St. Luke's hospital, N. Y. Medical and surgical reports, v. 1. 1908, 1909.
- Holmes, Bayard. Surgical emergencies: the surgery of the abdomen. Pt. 1. Appendicitis and other diseases about the appendix. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Currents and counter-currents in medical science. 12°. Boston. 1861.
- Homœopathy and its kindred delusions. 12°. Boston. 1842.
- Medical essays, 1842-1882. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Illinois state medical society. Transactions, 1893-95. 8°. Chicago.
- John Crerar library. List of current medical periodicals and allied serials in library. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- Knapp, H. and Moos, S. Archives of ophthalmology and otology. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Meylert, Asa P. Notes on the opium habit. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Morton, W. G. T. Anaesthesia. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Noguchi, Hideyo. Snake venom (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 111.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Osler, W. Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Paine, Horace M. History of the organization, purposes and progress of the homœopathic medical society of the state of New York., 1850-1900. 8. Atlanta. 1900.
- Pliny. Natural history, v. 4, 5. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- and Gargilius. Medicina. Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Polk, R. L., pub. Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 8°. Detroit. 1886.
- Pollock, Allan. Botanical index to all the medicinal plants, barks, roots, seeds and flowers kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Preston, Chas. H. Medicine and the state. (Contemporary club papers v. 3.) 12°. Davenport.
- Quackenbos, John Duncan. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Quain, R., ed. Dictionary of medicine. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Rauch, John H. Medical education, medical colleges and regulations of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada. 12°. Springfield. 1889.
- State medicine. 12°. Amer. medical ass'n. Chicago. 1886.
- Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rogers, Howard J., ed. Congress of arts and sciences, St. Louis exposition, 1904. v. 6. Medicine. 8°. Houghton. 1905.
- Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- Shew, J. Hydropathy; or, the water cure. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on deranged manifestations of the mind. 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Stockham, Alice B. Tokology: a book for every woman. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Beginning of modern medicine. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) 8°. Boston.
- Thomas, J. Medical dictionary with pronunciation, etymology and significations of terms used in medicine. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Todd, Robert Bentley. Resources of King's college, London, for medical education. 8°. London. 1852.
- Trouessart, E. L. Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Ward, James W. Agnostic in medicine. Presidential address delivered at the 66th annual session of the American inst. of homœopathy, held at Pasadena, Cal. July 11, 1910. 8°. San Fran. 1910.
- Wiggins, Twing B. Medicine in America. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Wilder, A. and Newton, R. S. Medical eclectic. Devoted to reformed medicine. 7v. 8°. N. Y.



**Medicine.**—Continued.

- Wilson, George. Hand-book of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Wood, C. Fever: a study in morbid and normal physiology. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 23.) 4°. Wash.
- Worcester, Elwood; McComb, Samuel and Coriat, Isador H. Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat, Yard and Co. 1908.
- Mediterranean sea.**
- Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.
- Christmas, (Rev.) H. Shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Curzon, R. Visits to the monasteries of the Levant. 8°. London. 1865.
- Richardson, Robert. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.
- Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Shaw, T. Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.
- Medley, George W.** The reciprocity craze. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Medley, Julius George.** India and Indian engineering. 12°. London. 1873.
- Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. Lang, A. M., ed. 3v. 8°. Roorkee. 1878.
- Medusæ of the world. Mayer, Alfred G. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 109.) 3v. 11. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Meech, L. W.** Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 9.) 4°. Wash. 1857.
- Meek, Fielding Bradford.** Invertebrate fossils of South America. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Palaeontology of the upper Missouri. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.
- Meigs, W: Meigs.** Growth of the constitution in the federal convention of 1787. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Meinke, Augustus,** ed. Strabonis geographica. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Meir, R. J. B. J.** Chronicles of the middle ages (From a Jewish standpoint.) 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.** Mollet, J. W. Meissonier. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Meitzen, August.** History, theory and technique of statistics. Falkner, R. P., tr. (Annals of the Amer. academy of pol. and soc. science, sup. v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1890.
- Mela, (Pomponius.)** De Chorographia. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Melbourne, (Lord.)** Dunkley, Henry. Lord Melbourne. William Lamb. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Meline, James F.** Mary, Queen of Scots, and her latest historian. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Meliora: a quarterly review of social science. v. 1-12.
- Melville, George Wallace.** In the Lena Delta. Search for Lieut. Com. De Long. The Greeley relief expedition, etc. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Melville, Herman.** Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Melvin, A. A., ed.** Journal of James Melvin, private soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775. 8°. Portland. 1902.
- Melvin memorial, Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Concord, Massachusetts. A brother's tribute. Exercises at dedication June 16, 1909. 11. 8°. Cambridge. 1910. (Privately printed.)
- Member for Paris: a tale of the second empire. "Trois Etoiles." (Murray, E. C. G.) 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- "Members of one body." Crothers, Samuel McChord. 12°. G. H. Ellis. 1892.
- Memes, J. S.** Memoirs of Antonio Canova, the sculptor. 8°. Edinburgh. 1825.
- Memnon the philosopher. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Memoir of a brother. Hughes, Thomas. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the confederate states of America, 1864-65. Early, J. A. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.
- Memoirs and confessions of a fanatic. Hogg, James. (Ettrick Shepherd.) (Tales and sketches, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1878.
- Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila.
- Memoirs and travels of Sir John Reresby: with secret history of the court of Charles II. and James II. 8°. London. 1813.
- Memoirs of a captivity among the Indians of North America, from early childhood to the age of nineteen. Hunter, John D. 8°. London. 1824.
- Memoirs of a cavalier. De Foe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- Memoirs of a contemporary. Saint-Elme, Ida. Strachey, L., 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Memoirs of a marker. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 3.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Memoirs of a minister of state. (1840-42.) Guizot, Francois P. G. 8°. London. 1864.
- Memoirs of a revolutionist. Kropotkin, Peter. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America prior to 1768. Grant, A. 2v. 16°. London. 1808.
- Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 13.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Memoirs of celebrated characters. Lamartine, A. de. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Memoirs of Count Grammont. Hamilton, Anthony. 12°. London. 1859.
- Memoirs of eminent Etonians. Creasy, (Sir) E. 12°. London. 1876.
- Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. Mackay, Charles. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Memoirs of his own time. Graydon, A. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Memoirs of libraries: including library economy. Edwards, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.

- Memoirs of my own times. (1775-1815). Wilkinson, Gen. J. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.
- Memoirs of Philip de Commines, containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., Kings of France; and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy. Troyes, Jean de. Scroble, A. R., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 155.
- Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. Semmes, Raphael. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.
- Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott. G. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in upper Egypt. Berthier, L. A. 12°. London. 1805.
- Memoirs of the Cardinal De Retz, containing the particulars of his own life, with the most secret transactions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin, and the civil wars occasioned by it. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.
- Memoirs of the court and cabinets of George III. (1782-1810.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 4v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Memoirs of the court of Augustus. Blackwell, Thomas. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.
- Memoirs of the court of Austria. Vehse, (Dr.) E. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.
- Memoirs of the court of Elizabeth, Queen of England. Aiken, Lucy. 12°. London. 1869.
- Memoirs of the court of England during the regency. (1811-20.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1856.
- Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. Jesse, John Heneage. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Memoirs of the court of George IV. (1820-30.) Grenville, Richard, second Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Memoirs of the court of King Charles I. Aikin, Lucy. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Memoirs of the court of King James I. Aikin, Lucy. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV and Victoria. (1830-60.) Grenville, Richard, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Memoirs of the courts of Berlin, Warsaw and Vienna. (1777-79.) Wraxall, N. William. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Memoirs of the early Italian painters and the progress of painting in Italy. Jameson, A. 12°. London. 1858.
- Memoirs of the house of Orleans. (1637-1848.) Taylor, W. Cooke. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Memoirs of the literary ladies of England. Elwood, A. K. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.
- Memoirs of the Mexican revolution. Robinson, William Davis. 8°. Phila. 1820.
- Memoirs of the most eminent American and European mechanics. Howe, H. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Memoirs of the most material transactions in England. (1588-1688.) Welwood, James. 8°. London. 1820.
- Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. Jesse, John Heneage. 12°. London. 1860.
- Memoirs of the protectoral house of Cromwell from an early period to the present time, and also the families allied to or descended from them. Noble, Mark. 2v. 12°. London. 1787.
- Memoirs of the reign of George III. (1802-1820.) Belsham, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Memoirs of the rise, progress and persecutions of the people called Quakers, in the north of Scotland. Barclay, John. (Friends' family library.) 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. Holland, (Lord) Henry Richard. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Memoirs on binocular vision. Wheatstone. 8°. London.
- Memoirs official and personal with sketches of travels among the northern and southern Indians. M'Kenney, Thomas L. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Memoirs relating to the French revolution. Bouille, Francois C. Marquis de. 8°. London. 1797.
- Memoirs to illustrate the history of my time, (1807-40.) Guizot, Francois P. G. Cole, J. W., tr. 4v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Memorabilia of Socrates. Xenophon. (Works, v. 1.) Anabasis and Memorabilia. 12°. London. 1867.
- Memorable Paris houses. Harrison, Wilmot. II. 12°. London. 1893.
- Memoranda, data and argument on our present marine contact. McConnell, James S. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Memoranda of a residence at the court of London. (1819-1825.) Rush, Richard. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. Leach, J. G. 8°. Cambridge. 1895.
- Memoria de la Seccion Mexicana. Blanco, Jacobo. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Memorial and history of the Western library association of Ames township, Athens county, Ohio. Pioneer association of Athens county, Ohio, pub. 8°. 1882.
- Memorial biographies of the New England historical genealogical society, 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880-81.
- Memorial day.**
- Aldrich, T. B. Decoration day. (Ponkapog papers.) 12°. Boston. 1907.
- Blair, Matilda, comp. Our holidays. 8°. McLoughlin Bros.
- Faehz, E. F. M., ed. National memorial day: a record of ceremonies over the graves of Union soldiers, May 29-30, 1869. 8°. Wash. 1870.
- Sherwood, Kate B. Campfire memorial day, and other poems. 12°. McClurh. 1885.
- Memorials and other papers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Memorials of a half-century in Michigan and the lake region. Hubbard, Bela. II. 8°. Putnam. 1888.
- Memorials of a quiet life. Hare, A. J. C. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. Meredith, Wm. George. 8°. London. 1829.
- Memorials of Coleorton. Knight, Wm., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Memorials of John Hampden, his party and his times. Grenville, George. (Lord Nugent.) 12°. London. 1860.
- Memorials of the civil war: Fairfax correspondence. Bell, Robert, ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.



- Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of what passed from the beginning of the reign of King Charles I. to King Charles II. F. London. 1682.
- Memorials of the Huguenots in America, with special reference to their emigration to Pennsylvania. Stapleton, A. 12°. Carlisle, Pa. 1901.
- Memorials of the most noble order of the Garter, from its foundation to the present time, including history of the order, etc. Beltz, George Frederick. 8°. London. 1841.
- Memories and portraits: Stevenson, Robert L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Memories of a hundred years. Hale, E. E. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Memories of a manager. Frohman, Daniel. II. 12°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1911.
- Memories of eight parliaments. Lucy, Henry W. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Memories of fifty years. Wallack, L. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Memories of old friends. Fox, Caroline. Pym, H. M., ed. 2v. Leipzig. 1882.
- Memories of Westminster Hall. Foss, Edward. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Memory.**
- Bell, Alexander M. Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. 12°. Wash. 1898.
- Fauvel-Gouraud, F. Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Kay, David. Memory: what it is and how to improve it. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Ribot, T. Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- See Mind and body. Psychology.
- Men and events of my time in India. Temple, (Sir) Richard. 12°. London. 1882.
- Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism. Scudder, H. E. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Men and manners in America. Hamilton, T. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.
- Men and measures of half a century. McCulloch, Hugh. 8°. London. 1888.
- Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journal of travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842. Watson, Winslow, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Men and women of America: a biographical dictionary of contemporaries. Hamersley, L. R. and co., pubs. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Men I have known. Farrar, (Dean) Frederick W. 8°. N. Y.
- Men of invention and industry. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Men of mark. Simmons, W. J. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.
- Men of the time. 12°. London. 1859.
- Men of the time: a dictionary of contemporaries. Cooper, T. 12°. London. 1884.
- Men, women and books. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1870.
- Men, women and money. Allison, Frances E. 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Mencius.** The mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Johnson, S. Oriental religion. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Mencken, Henry Louis.** Philosophy of Frederick Nietzsche. 8°. Luce and co. Boston. 1908.
- Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix.** Letters of, 1833-37. Wallace, (Lady) tr. (With catalogue of his musical compositions.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Glehn, M. E. von. Goethe and Mendelssohn. (1821-1831.) 12°. London. 1874.
- Hensel, S. Mendelssohn family. (1729-1847.) Klingemann, C., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lampadius, W. A. Life of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Moscheles, Felix, tr. and ed. Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Mendelssohn, Moses.** Hedge, F. H. Moses Mendelssohn. (Prose writers of Germany.) 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin.** A century of electricity. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Menpes, Dorothy.** Paris. II. by Mortimer Menpes. 8°. Bowman. 1909.
- Mental evolution in man: origin of human faculty. Romanes, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Mental illumination. Dick, T. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Mental philosophy. Upham, T. C. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Mental Science.** See Mind and body. Psychology.
- Menzel, Wolfgang.** History of Germany. (B. C. 400—A. D. 1840.) Horrocks, M., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1848.
- Mercedes of Castile; or, the voyage to Cathay. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Mercer, Charles Fenton.** Discourse on popular education delivered at Princeton, New Jersey. 8°. Princeton. 1826.
- Merchant of Berlin. Myndt, C. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Merchants' and bankers' almanac, 1869. Homans, I. S. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Merchants' association of New York.**
- Committee on engineering and sanitation. Passenger transportation service in the city of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Dumont, H. D. Report on Cuba. Delegated to visit that island for the purpose of investigating the economic and commercial conditions now prevailing. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- In memory of William F. King. Addresses delivered at a memorial meeting on May 12, 1909: together with a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1909.
- Inquiry into telephone service and rates in New York City. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Memorial to the legislature of the state of New York for an investigation of the conditions surrounding gas and electric lighting in the city of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Pocket guide to New York. Maps. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Year-book. 1905—date.
- Merchants' handbook of money, weights and measures, with their British equivalents. Browne, W. A. 12°. London. 1879.

- Merchants' magazine and commercial register. v. 1-62.
- Meredith, George.** *Diana of the Crossways.* 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Egoist. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Essay on comedy, and the uses of the comic spirit. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Ordeal of Richard Feverel. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Rhoda Fleming. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Meredith, Owen,** pseud. (Edward Robt. Bulwer-Lytton.) *Poetical works.* 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Meredith, William George.** *Memorials of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway.* 8°. London. 1829.
- Merimeé, Prosper.** Brandes, Georg M. C. *Merimeé.* (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Pater, Walter H. *Prosper Merimeé.* (Studies in European literature, Tylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Merivale, Charles.** *Conversion of the northern nations.* (Boyle lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Conversion of the Roman empire. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- General history of Rome, from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustus. (B. C. 753-A. D. 476.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- History of the Roman empire. (B. C. 100—A. D. 180.) 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Roman triumvirate. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Merope.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 15.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Merriam, Charles Edward.** *Primary elections: a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation.* 12°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.
- Merriam, Charles Hart,** ed. *Dawn of the world: myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California.* Il. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1910.
- Merriam, George S.** *Life and times of Samuel Bowles.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Merriam, William Rush.** "Trusts" in the light of census returns. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Merrick, George Byron.** *Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863.* Il. 8°. A. H. Clark co. 1909.
- Merrill, Selah.** *East of the Jordan: a record of travel in Moab, Bashan and Gilead, during the years 1875-77.* 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Merriman, Mansfield.** *The figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy.* 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Merritt, Wesley.** *Army of the United States.* (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Merrylees, John.** *Carlsbad and its environs.* 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Merv oasis: travels and adventures east of the Caspian, 1879-91.* O'Donovan, Edmond. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Mesmerism.** See Mind and body.
- Messages and papers of the presidents. 1789-1902.* Richardson, James Daniel, ed. 10v. 8°. 1904.
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard,** ed. *Works of the right reverend John England, first bishop of Charleston.* 7v. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1908.
- Metabolism and energy transformations of healthy man during rest.* Benedict, Francis and others. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 126.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Metabolism in diabetes mellitus.* Benedict, Francis G. and Joslin, Elliott P. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 136.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Metallurgy.**
- Balch, W: Ralston. *Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States.* 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.
- Baerman, H. *Metallurgy of iron.* 12°. London. 1874.
- Brown, W. L. *Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores.* 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Crookes, W. and Rohrig, E. *A treatise on metallurgy based on Kerl.* 8°. London. 1868.
- Fairbairn, W. *Iron: its history, properties and process of manufacture.* 8°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Greenwood, W: H. *Steel and iron.* 12°. London. 1884.
- Guettier, A. *Practical guide for the manufacture of metallic alloys.* 8°. Phila. 1872.
- Illinois, University of. *Engineering experiment station bulletins.*
- Inter. lib. of tech. *Metallurgy of gold, silver, copper, lead and zinc.* v. 21-22.
- Jeans, J. S. *Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and uses.* 8°. London. 1880.
- Kershaw, John B. C. *Progress in electro-metallurgy.* (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.)
- Kohn, Ferdinand. *Iron and steel manufacture* F. London. 1868.
- Mortillet, Adrian de. *Bronze in South America before the arrival of Europeans.* (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash.
- Munroe, Charles E. *Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Overman, F. *Moulders' and founders' pocket guide.* 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Percy, J. *Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation.* 8°. London. 1870.
- Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores.*
- Contents: v. 1. Introduction, refractory materials and fuels. 1875.
2. Metallurgy of gold and silver. 1880. 2v. 8°. London. v. y.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde. *Steel hardening metals.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Richards, Theodore W. *Electrochemical investigation of liquid amalgams of thallium, indium, tin, zinc, cadmium, lead, copper and lithium.* (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 118.) Il. Wash. 1909.
- Roberts-Austen, W. C. *Rarer metals and their alloys.* (Smiths. reports, 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Simonin, L. *Underground life; or, mines and mining.* 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thurston, R. H. *Materials of engineering.* v. 2-3. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883-84.



- Metamorphoses of Ovid. Werkel, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Metamorphoses of Ovid. Riley, H. W., tr. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1869.
- Metaphysical phenomena: methods and observations. Maxwell, Joseph. Preface by C. Richet. Introduction by Sir Oliver Lodge. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Metaphysics.** See *Philosophy*.
- Metaphysics of Aristotle. M'Mahon, J. H., tr. 12°. London. 1857.
- Metastasio (Abbe) Pietro. Dramas and other poems. Hoole, John, tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1800.
- Metcalf, Edwin. Personal incidents in the early campaigns of the 3d regiment Rhode Island volunteers. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. ser. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1879.
- Metcalf, Victor Howard. American trade and commerce. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Eight hours for laborers on government work. Report on house resolution 4064 (eight-hour bill) submitted by the committee on labor, Apr. 13, 1904. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Metcalf, (Sir) Charles. Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Metchnikoff, Elié. Prolongation of life. Optimistic studies. Mitchell, P. Chalmers, ed. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Meteorology.**
- Abbe, Cleveland. Progress of science as illustrated by the development of meteorology. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Abercombie, Ralph. Weather: a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Annals of the Dudley observatory. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Barus, Carl. Nucleation of the uncontaminated atmosphere. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 40.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Bjerknes, V. and others. Dynamic meteorology and hydrography. Pt. 1. Statics. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 88.) II. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Butler, T. B. Concise analytical and logical development of the atmospheric system and of the elements of prognostication. 12°. Norwalk. 1870.
- Davis, W. M. Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Disturnell, J., comp. Influence of climate in North and South America. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. Glaisher, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Garriott, Edward B. Weather folk-lore and local weather signs. (U. S. dept. agric. weather bul. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Gerely, A. W. American weather: a popular exposition of the phenomena of the weather, including chapters on hot and cold waves, blizzards, hailstorms, tornadoes, etc. 16°. N. Y. 1888.
- Gregory, J. W. Climatic variations: their extent and causes. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Guyot, A. Directions for meteorological observations. (Smithsonian report, 1855.) 8°. Wash. 1855.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Ocean meteorology. v. 28.
- Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Powers, Edward. War and the weather. 12°. Delavan. 1890.
- Prout, Wm. Chemistry, meteorology and function of digestion. (Bridgewater treatises, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Russell, Robert. North America: its agriculture and climatg. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- U. S. dept. of agriculture. Weather bur. bulletins.
- Van Hise, Chas. R. Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.
- Waters, Theodore. Work of the weather bureau. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wilkes, Chas. United States exploring expedition, v. 11. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer. 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Meteyard, Eliza, ed. Life of Josiah Wedgwood: from his private correspondence and family papers. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Methodist Episcopal Church.**
- Andrews, Edward G., ed. Doctrines and discipline of the M. E. church, 1904. With an appendix. 12°. Cin. 1904.
- Asbury, F. First Methodist bishop in America. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.
- Bristol, Frank Milton. Chaplin McCabe, bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church. II. 8°. Revell. 1890.
- Methodist Episcopal Church.**
- Gaddis, M. P. Footprints of an itinerant. 12°. Cin. 1855.
- Jackson, T. Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism. 12°. N. Y. 1839.
- King, I. F. Introduction of Methodism in Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 10.)
- Prentice, George. Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Redford, A. H. Western cavaliers: history of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.
- Southey, R. Life of John Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.
- Sprague, W. B. Annals, of the Methodist pulpit, 1766-1846. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Trafton, M. Scenes in my life during a ministry of half a century in Maine. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Methods of social reform and other papers. Jevons, W. S. 8°. London. 1883.
- Methods of study in natural history. Agassiz, L. 12°. Boston. 1869. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Methods of taxation compared with the established principles of justice. Means, David MacGregor. 8°. Dodd. 1909.

- Methods of teaching and studying history. Hall, G. S., ed. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Metrologici Scriptores. Huetsch, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.
- Metropolitan improvements; or, London in the nineteenth century. Elmes, James. II. 4°. London. 1828.
- Metropolitan museum of art.** (New York city.) Catalogue of the paintings. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- The library: an historical sketch. 1905. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Metternich, Prince.** Memoirs of Prince Metternich. 1773-1835. Metternich, Richard, ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y.
- Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Malleson, G. B. Life of Prince Metternich. (Interstatesman ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Meurice, Paul,** ed. Letters of Victor Hugo. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Mexican army. Janvier, T: A. (Armies of today). 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Mexican guide. (Maps.) Janvier, T: A. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mexican illustrations. Beaufoy, Mark. 8°. London. 1828.
- Mexican war: a history of its origin. Mansfield, E: D. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Mexican war.** See United States.
- Mexico.**
- Abbott, G. D. Mexico and the United States: their natural relations and interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Anderson, Alex. D. The silver country of the great southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Baedeker, Karl. United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico and Alaska: handbook for travellers. 4th ed. II. 12°. Scribner. 1909.
- Baldwin, John D. Ancient America in notes on American archæology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Mexico. (Works, v. 9-16.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Bartlett, John Russell. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahua, connected with the United States and Mexican boundary commission, 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Beaufoy, Mark. Mexican illustrations. 8°. London. 1828.
- Becher, H. C. R. Trip to Mexico. 8°. Toronto. 1880.
- Biart, L. The Aztecs: their history, manners and customs. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Bishop, W. H. Old Mexico and her lost provinces: a journey in Mexico, southern California and Arizona, by way of Cuba. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Blanco, Jacobo. Memoria de la seccion Mexicana de la Comision internacional de limites entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos que restablecio los monumentos de El Paso la Pacifico. Maps and illus. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Vistas de los monumentos a lo largo de la linea divisoria entre Mexico y los Estados de El Paso al Pacifico. II. F. N. Y. 1901.
- Brocklehurst, T. U. Mexico to-day: a country with a great future, and a glance at the prehistoric remains and antiquities of the Montezumas. 8°. London. 1883.
- Bureau of the American Republics. Mexico: a geographical sketch, with special reference to economic conditions and prospects of future development. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Charney, Desiré. Ancient cities of the New world, being voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857-82. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Chilton, John. Travels in Mexico, 1568-85. (From the Hakluyt 1598.) (Voyages and travels, v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Conkling, Alfred R. Appleton's guide to Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Cortes, Hernando. Mexico. (Historic landmarks of Amer.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Cubas, Antonio Garcia. Republic of Mexico in 1876. Henderson, George F., tr. 8°. Mexico. 1876.
- Curtis, William E. Capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Cutts, J. M. Conquest of California and New Mexico in 1846-47. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- De La B. (Madame.) Life in Mexico. 8°. London. 1843.
- Diaz, B. Discovery and conquest of Mexico and New Spain. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Duncan, J., ed. Mexico and Guatemala. (The modern traveller, v. 25 and 26.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Duniway, Clyde Augustus. Reasons for the withdrawal of the French from Mexico. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Egloffstein, F. W. von, ed. Contributions to the geology and physical geography of Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Enriquez, Rafael de Zayas. Porfirio Diaz. II. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Fiske, John. Discovery of America, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Fortier, Alcee and Ficklin, J: R. Central America and Mexico. (Hist. of North Amer. v. 9.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Froebel, Julius. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico, etc. 8°. London. 1859.
- Garay, Don Jose de. Account of the isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico. 12°. London. 1846.
- Gillain, Albert M. Travels over the table lands and cordilleras of Mexico, during the years, 1843-44. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Green, T. J. Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier. 1842. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Hale, Susan. Story of Mexico. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Hamilton, Leonidas. Border states of Mexico: a complete guide for travellers and emigrants. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Hamilton's Mexican law. 8°. San Fran. 1882.
- Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico, 1825, 26, 27. 8°. London. 1829.



**Mexico.**—Continued.

- Helps, Arthur. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4v. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Holmes, W. H. Archaeological studies among the ancient cities of Mexico. (Field Columbian museum pub.) 8°. Chicago. 1897.
- Howland, Edward. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Humboldt, Baron de. Taylor, John, ed. Selections from the works of the Baron de Humboldt, relating to the climate, inhabitants, productions and mines of Mexico. 8°. London. 1824.
- Political essay on the kingdom of New Spain. With maps. Black, John, tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.
- Janvier, Thomas A. The Mexican guide. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Kingsborough, E. K. (Viscount.) Antiquities of Mexico, comprising facsimiles of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics, together with the monuments of New Spain, by M. Dupaix. Drawings on stone by Aglio. A. 9v. F. London. 1830-48.
- Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Latrobe, Chas. J. Rambler in Mexico. 12°. London. 1834.
- Lummis, Chas. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- MacNutt, Francis Augustus, ed. Letters of Cortez: the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortez to the Emperor Charles V. 2v. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Martinez-Sobral, Enrique. Banking in Mexico. (Political and social progress in Latin America.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Mason, R. H. Pictures of life in Mexico. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Mayer, Brantz. Mexico as it was and as it is. II. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican. 8°. Hartford. 1853.
- Mexican history, archæology and Zapotec remains. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1857.
- Mexican border commission. Reports of the committee of investigation sent in 1873 by the Mexican government to the frontier of Texas. 8°. Baker and Godwin, N. Y. N. Y. 1875.
- Mexican dept. of finance. Mexican year book: comprising historical, statistical and fiscal information compiled from official and other records. 1908, first year of publication. McCorquodale and co. 8°. London. 1908.
- Niles, J. M. and Pease, L. T. History of South America and Mexico. Texas and the Texan revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.
- Noll, Arthur Howard. A short history of Mexico. 16°. Chicago. 1890.
- Pattie, James O. Personal narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and in Mexico June 20th, 1824-Aug. 30th, 1830. Flint, Thomas, ed. (Early western travels, v. 18.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Mexico. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Reclus, Elisee. The earth and its inhabitants. North America, including Mexico. 8°. N. Y.
- Robertson, W. History of America. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Robinson, William Davis. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, including narrative of the expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina. 8°. Phila. 1820.
- Safford, William Edwin. Cactaceæ of northeastern and central Mexico, with a synopsis of the principal Mexican genera. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Sellerier, Carlos. Data referring to Mexican mining. 4°. Mexico. 1901.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. White umbrella in Mexico. 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Starr, Frederick. Notes upon the ethnography of southern Mexico. (Davenport, (Ia.) academy of science, proceedings, v. 9.) 8°. Davenport. 1904.
- The physical characters of the Indians of southern Mexico. (Decennial pubs. of univ. of Chicago, v. 4.)
- Stoddard, John L. Lectures, v. 7. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taylor, Bayard. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. Mexican travel. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. The new countries. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Thompson, W. Recollections of Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Tudor, Henry. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico and Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Ward, Fannie B. Pyramids and buried cities in the land of the Montezumas. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pubs. v. 1.)
- Ward, H. G. Mexico in 1827. 2v. 8°. London. 1728.
- Weyl, Walter E. Labor conditions in Mexico. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Whipple, A. W. Explorations in New Mexico. (Pacific R. R. report, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1856.
- Willson, Marcius. American history, with history of Mexico, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Meyer, Balthasar Henry.** Present problems in insurance. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 9°. Boston. 1906.
- Railway legislation in the U. S (Citizen's lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Meyer, Ernest Christopher.** Nominating systems: direct primaries versus conventions in the U. S. 8°. Madison. 1902.
- Meyer, Hugo Richard.** Government regulation of railway rates: a study of the experience of the U. S., Germany, France, Austria-Hungary, Russia and Australia. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Meyer, Georg Hermann von.** The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Neues Konversations Lexikon. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.

- Meyer, Max.** Contributions to a psychological theory of music. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1901.
- An introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. (Univ. of Mo. stud. science ser. v. 2, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1907.
- Meylert, Asa P.** Notes on the opium habit. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Meynell, Wilfred.** Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Michael Angelo Buonarrotti.** Clement, Charles. Michael Angelo. (Great artists series.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo. Bunnett, F. E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Hartford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti, with poems and letters: with memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Lord, John. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Symonds, J. A. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1893.
- Wilson, C. H. Life and works of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti. 8°. London. 1881.
- Michael, Helen Abbott.** (Helen C. De S. Abbott.) Studies in plant and organic chemistry, and literary papers. With biographical sketch. Il. 8°. Riverside press. 1907.
- Michael, William H.** Declaration of independence: illustrated story of its adoption, with the biographies and portraits of the signers and of the secretary of the congress. Il. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Michaud, Joseph Francois.** History of the Crusades. 3v. 12°. N. Y.
- Michaux, Andre.** Travels into Kentucky, 1793-96. (Early western travels, v. 3.)
- Michaux, Francois Andre.** North American sylvia; or, the forest trees of the United States, Canada, and Nova Scotia. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.
- Travels west of the Alleghany mountains, 1802. (Early western travels, v. 3.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Michel, Emile.** Rembrandt: his life, his work and his time. Edited by Frederick Wedmore. From the French by Florence Simmonds. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- Michelet, Jules.** Bird, The. Illustrated. Giacomelli, A. E., tr. 8°. London. 1869.
- History of France. (B. C. 600-A. D. 1483.) Smith, G. H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the Roman republic. (B. C. 809-30.) 12°. London. 1863.
- Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory and consequences. 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Michigan.**
- Applegate, T. S., comp. History of the press of Michigan. 8°. Adrian. 1876.
- Belknap, Chas. E., comp. History of the Michigan organization at Chickamauga, Chattanooga and Missionary Ridge. 2nd. ed. 8°. Lansing. 1899.
- Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. 12°. Detroit. 1839.
- Cooley, T. McL. Michigan: a history of a commonwealth. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Crossman, Daniel L. Proceedings of first Michigan legislative reunion held at Lansing, June 10 and 11, 1886. 8°. Williamston. 1886.
- Detroit bar association. The new Wayne county court house, dedication of, on Oct. 11, 1902: together with an account of the development of the judicial system in Michigan as related to Wayne county, and of buildings formerly occupied by Wayne circuit court. Il. 8°. Detroit. 1903.
- Early history of Michigan, with biographies of state officers, members of congress, judges and legislators. 8°. Lansing. 1888.
- Farmer, S. History of Detroit and Michigan; or, the metropolis illustrated. 4°. Detroit. 1884.
- G. A. R. Dept. of Michigan. Journal of the annual encampment, 1900, 1903, 1905. 8°. v. y.
- Grand Rapids public library. Catalogue of the public school library of Grand Rapids, Mich. 8°. Grand Rapids. 1892.
- Hubbard, Bela. Memorials of a half-century in Michigan and the lake region. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1888.
- Hudson, Roberts P., comp. Michigan: a directory of summer resorts, mineral springs and sanitarium. Il. 8°. Lansing. 1898.
- Irving, R. D. and Van Hise, C. R. Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin. 4°. Wash. 1891.
- Kelton, (Lieut.) D. H. Annals of Fort Mackinac. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Lanman, J. H. History of Michigan to 1837. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Memorial of Aaron Thomas Bliss, governor of Michigan, 1901-02 and 1903-04: his life and public services. A biographical sketch. Published by authority of the legislature. 8°. Lansing. 1908.
- Memorial proceedings of the Michigan legislature for Gen. William T. Sherman and David D. Porter. 8°. Lansing. 1891.
- Michigan at Gettysburg: proceedings incident to the dedication of the Michigan monuments upon the battle-field of Gettysburg. 8°. Detroit. 1889.
- Miller, L. H., comp. Legislative history of township libraries in the state of Michigan from 1835 to 1901. 8°. Lansing. 1902.
- Pioneer and historical society. Collections and researches. v. 1-35. Index, v. 1-15. 8°. Lansing. v. y.
- Robertson, J. Flags of Michigan. (Battle.) 8°. Lansing. 1887.
- Michigan in the war. 8°. Lansing. 1882.
- Semi-centennial of the admission of the state of Michigan into the Union. Addresses. 8°. Detroit. 1886.
- Sheldon, E. M. Early history of Michigan from the first settlement to 1815. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Tuttle, C. R. General history of Michigan: with biographical sketches. 8°. Detroit. 1874.
- White, Andrew Dickson. University of Michigan. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Van Hise, C. R. Marquette iron-bearing district of Michigan. 4°. Wash. 1897.



- Michigan academy of science.** Reports, 1st, 1900. 12th, 1910. 8°. Lansing.
- Microbes, ferments and moulds.** Trouesstar, E. L. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Micromegas.** Voltaire, Francois M. (Works, v. 3.) 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Microscopy..**
- Bailey, J. W. Microscopic organisms. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.
- Beale, Lionel S. How to work with the microscope. 8°. London. 1980.
- Carpenter, W. B. The microscope and its revelations. 8° Phila. 1881.
- Gosse, P. H. Evenings at the microscope. 112. London. 1874.
- Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic sciences. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Sorby, H. C. Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Middle ages.** See History—mediaeval.
- Middle kingdom.** Williams, S. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Middlemarch.** George Eliot. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Middleton, Charles Theodore.** New and complete system of geography. 2v. F. London. 1778.
- Middleton, J. Henry.** Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.
- Middleton, Jefferson.** Clay. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Middleton, Thomas Cooke.** Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines. (Phila. free lib. bul. no. 4.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Midland railway: its rise and progress.** Williams, F. S. 8°. London. 1877.
- Mignet, Francois Auguste Marie.** History of Mary Queen of Scots. 12°. London. 1887.
- Milan.** Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera Gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.
- Miles, Nelson Appleton.** Personal recollections and observations of Gen. Nelson A. Miles. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- United States army and its commanders. (Making of Amer. v. 9.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Miles, Pliny.** Nordufari; or, rambles in Iceland. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Miles Wallingford.** (Sequel to Afloat and ashore.) Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Military and civic history of Connecticut during the war of 1861-65.** Croffut, W. A. and Morris, J. M. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Military and naval history of the rebellion.** Tenney, W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Military and naval magazine of the United States.** v. 1-5.
- Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance.** Lacroix, Paul. 4°. London.
- Military art and science.**
- Adams, Charles Francis. Plea for military history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1.) 8°. Sash. 1901.
- Armies of to-day: a description of the armies of the leading nations at the present time. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Birnie, Rogers, jr. Gun making in the United States. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Bloch, Jean de. The future of war in its technical, economic and political relations. Long, R. C., tr. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry. (1789-1863.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Breasted, James Henry. The battle of Kadesh. (Decennial pubs. of the univ. of Chicago. v. 5.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Carrington, Henry B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81. Historical and military criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Cooke, Philip St. Geo. Cavalry tactics for the United States army. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Delafield, R. The art of war in Europe, 1854-56. 4°. Wash. 1860.
- Farran, Edward S. Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Frontinus. Strategematicon. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.
- Gilchrist, J. G., comp. Revised by Knowler, E. C. Manual for infantry officers of the national guard. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Hazen, W. B. The school and the army in Germany and France, with a diary of seige life at Versailles. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Jaques, W: H. Ericsson's destroyer and submarine gun. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Establishment of steel factories in the U. S. (Proc. of the U. S. naval institute, v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.
- Heavy ordnance for national defence. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Modern armor for national defence. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Torpedoes for national defence. 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1886.
- Jomini, Baron de. Art of war. 12°. Phila. 1879.
- La Follette, R. M., ed. Army and navy. (Making of America, v. 9.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lewis, G. G. and others. Aide-memoire to the military sciences. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Macaulay, I. S. Treatise on field fortifications. With atlas. 12°. London. 1869.
- Mason, Otis T. Origins of invention (Contemporary science ser.) 12°. London. 1895.
- Miles, Nelson A. United States army and its commanders. (Making of Amer. v. 9.) 1l. Chicago. 1906.
- Newton, (Gen.) John. The fortifications of today, etc. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Onosander. De Imperatoris Officio. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Polyaenus. Strategicon. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Schalk, Emil. Campaigns of 1862 and 1863, illustrating the principles of strategy. 12°. Phila. 1863.

**Military art and science.—Continued.**

- Scott, (Gen.) Winfield. Infantry tactics. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1861.
- Thomas, David Yancey. History of military government in newly acquired territory of the U. S. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 20, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Upton, E. The armies of Asia and Africa: embracing official reports of the armies of Japan, China, India, Persia, Italy, Russia, Austria, Germany, France and England. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Vegetius. *Epitoma rei militaris*. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1869.
- War department, U. S. Autumn maneuvers of 1899, Austria-Hungary, Germany, Great Britain, Italy and Norway. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Wilcox, Cornelius De Wit. French-English military dictionary. (Bul. U. S. war dept.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Wisser, John Philip. Explosive materials. (Van Nostrand science ser. no. 10.) 16°. Van Nostrand. N. Y. 1907.
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild. Horse, foot, and dragoons: sketches of army life at home and abroad. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Military commanders and designating flags of the United States, 1861-65. F. Wash. 1887.
- Military encyclopedia: a dictionary of military knowledge. Farron, Edward S. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Military history of U. S. Grant. Badeau, A. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Military minutes of the council of appointment of the state of New York. 1783-1821. Hastings, Hugh, ed. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Military notes on Cuba. (Bul. U. S. war dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Military notes on the Philippines. (Bul. U. S. war dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. Roman, A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the revolution, with memoir of Col. John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Military reservations, national military parks and national cemeteries, title and jurisdiction. McCrellis James C. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Military roads of the Mississippi basin: the conquest of the old north-west. Hulbert, Archer Butler. 12°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Military souvenir: a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. Bramhall, Frank A. 4°. N. Y. 1863.
- Military situation in Europe. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Military telegraph during the civil war in the United States with an exposition of ancient and modern means of communication and of the federal and confederate cipher systems. Plum, W: R. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Military tract normal school, (Ill.)** Quarterly bulletins. No. 1-10. Pub. by trustees Western Ill. state normal school. 12°.

**Military tract papers.**

1. Illinois. Judge John P. Hand.
  2. Pioneers of civilization in Illinois. Evarts B. Greene.
  3. Illinois: the origins. Clarence Walworth Alvord. 8°. Western Ill. state normal.
- Milk.** See American association of medical milk commissions.
- Mill, Hugh, Robert, ed.** The international geography. 70 authors. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Mill, James.** History of British India (1572-1805): with a continuation to 1835. Wilson, H. H. 10v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Mill, John Stuart.** Autobiography. 8°. London. 1873.
- Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Dissertations and discussions: political, philosophical and historical. 4v. 8°. London. 1859.
- Examination of Sir William Hamilton's philosophy. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Inaugural address delivered to the University of St. Andrews, 1867. 8°. London. 1867.
- On liberty. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Subjection of women. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive: being a connected view of the principles of evidence and the methods of scientific investigation. 8°. Harper. 8th ed. n. d.
- Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Macaulay, T. B. Mill on government. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Taine, H. Study on John Stuart Mill. 12°. London. 1870.
- Mill on the Floss. George Eliot. 12°. N. Y.
- Millais, (Sir) John Everett.** Millais, J. G. Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais. 1l. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Millennial dawn. Russell, Charles T. 3v. 12°. Allegheny. 1906.
- Miller, Adolph Casper.** Economic science in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Miller, Frank Hayden.** Legal qualifications for office in America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Miller, Francis W.** Cincinnati's beginnings; or, missing chapters in the early history of the city. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Miller, (Mrs.) J. Fenwick.** Harriet Martineau. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Miller, Hugh.** Cruise of the Betsey; and the rambles of a geologist over ten thousand miles of the fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- First impressions of England and its people. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Footprints of the Creator; or, the asterolepsis of Stromness. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Headship of Christ: The rights of the Christian people: the debate on missions, etc. 12°. Boston. 1868.



**Miller, Hugh.**—Continued.

- Miscellaneous essays: historical, biographical, political, social, literary and scientific. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Old red sandstone; or, new walks in an old field, etc. 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Popular geology: a series of lectures, with descriptive sketches from a geologist's portfolio. Miller, (Mrs.) ed. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Testimony of the rocks: with the two records, Mosaic and geological. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Miller, Joaquin.** Poetical works. 8°. San Fran. 1897.
- Shadows of Shasta. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Miller, John.** Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1828.
- Miller, J. J. M.** The criterion: standard thoughts on living topics of the present age. Dedicated to the people in the interest of peace. 12°. Phila. 1903.
- Miller, J. R.** History of Great Britain, 1760-1820, v. 4. Continuation of Hume and Smollett. 8°. London. 1840.
- Miller, Kelly.** As to the Leopard's spots: an open letter to Thomas Dixon, jr. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Race adjudgment. Essays on the negro in America. 12°. Neale pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- Miller, L. M., comp.** Legislative history of township libraries in the state of Michigan. 8°. Lansing. 1902.
- Miller, Merritt Finley.** Evolution of reaping machines. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Miller, Samuel.** The duty of the church to provide an able and faithful ministry. 8°. N. Y. 1812.
- Life of Jonathan Edwards, President of the College of New Jersey. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 8.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Sermon at the inauguration of the Rev. Archibald Alexander. 12°. N. Y. 1812.
- Presbyterianism: the truly primitive and apostolic constitution of the church of Christ. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. American philosophy. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Miller, Thomas.** History of the Anglo-Saxons. 12°. London. 1872.
- Miller, William.** The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1896.
- Medieval Rome: from Hildebrand to Clement VIII. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Miller, (Gen.) William.** Miller, John. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of Peru. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Miller of Angibault.** Sand, George. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Millet, Jean Francois.** Low, Will Hickok. A chronicle of friendship, 1873-1900. Il. 8°. Scribner. N. Y. 1908.
- Millionaire of rough and ready.** Harte, F. Bret. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. Houghton. 1896.
- Mills, Abraham.** Literature and literary men of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Mills, Anna W.** Faith and the angel. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Mills, Edmund J.** Destructive distillation: a manual-ette of the paraffin, coal, tar, rosin, oil, petroleum, and kindred industries. 12°. London. 1883.
- Mills, E.** Discourses delivered at the annual feast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1807. 8°. Sutton. 1807.
- Mills, Henry A.** Memorial addresses on the life and character of John Early and Henry A. Mills, delivered in the Senate of Illinois, March 12, 1879. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Mills, James Cooke.** Our inland seas: their shipping and commerce for three centuries. Il. 8°. McClurg. Chicago. 1910.
- Mills, Roger Q.** Life of Hon. Adlai E. Stevenson. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Millspaugh, Charles Frederic.** Indian corn. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Milman, Henry Hart.** History of Christianity to the abolition of paganism. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to Nicholas V. (67-1454.) 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the Jews. (to 1807.) 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- St. Paul's cathedral. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. 8°. London. 1878.
- Miln, Louise Jordan.** Wooings and weddings in many climes. Il. 8°. London. 1900.
- Milne, John.** Earthquakes and other earth movements. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Milner, J. and Brierley, O. W.** The cruise of H. M. ship "Galatea," under the Duke of Edinburgh, to Australia, etc. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Milner, Thomas.** The gallery of geography. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Milner, Vincent L.** Religious denominations of the world. Brown, J. N., ed. 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Milnes, Richard Monckton.** (First Lord Houghton.) Reid, T. W. Life, letters and friendships of Richard M. Milnes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Milton, John.** Poetical works. Clark, C. C., ed. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Poetical works, with life. Mitford, John, ed. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Alger, William Rounseville. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Arnold, Matthew. Essays in criticism, 2nd series. 12°. London. 1888.
- Mixed essays. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Channing, W. E. John Milton: his life and works. (Channing's works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1841.
- Fiske, John. John Milton. (Essays: historical and literary.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Milton, John.**—Continued.

- Graham, J. J. G., ed. Selections from the prose works of John Milton. 8°. London. 1870.
- Ivimey, J. John Milton: his life and times. 8°. London. 1833.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Lowell, J. R. Milton. (Among my books, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Macaulay, Thos. B. Milton. (Critical and hist. essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Massachusetts historical society, pub. Commemoration of the ter-centenary of the birth of John Milton, at the First church in Boston on Dec. 9th, 1908. II. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Masson, David. Life of John Milton. 5v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Moulton, Richard Green. World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Pattison, M. Milton: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

**Miltoun, Francis.** Rambles in Normandy. II. 12°. Boston. 1906.

**Milwaukee.**

- Buck, J. S. Milwaukee under the charter, 1847-60. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1884-86.
- Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.

**Milwaukee public library.**

Catalogue, 1881-85.

Katalog der Bucher in Deutscher Sprache welche in der Bibliothek der Stadt Milwaukee zu finden sind. 8°. Milwaukee. 1882.

Reports, 1881-84.

**Mims, Edwin,** (comp.) VanDyke book. Selected from the writings of Henry Van Dyke. With biographical sketch by Brooke Van Dyke. II. 12°. Scribner. 1907.

—and **Payne, Bruce R.** Southern prose and poetry. 12°. Scribner. 1910.

**Mind and body.**

Bain, A. Mind and body. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Beers, C. W. Mind that found itself: an autobiography. 8°. Longmans. 1908.

Binet, A. and Fere, C. Animal magnetism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Brewster, (Sir) D. Letters on natural magic. 16°. N. Y. 1870.

Brinton, D. G. Basis of social relations: a study in ethnic psychology. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Carpenter, Wm. B. Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Clevinger, S. V. Nervous and mental physics. (Clinical and pathological reports of cases of insanity.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Clouston, T. S. Unsoundness of mind. II. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1911.

Combe, Geo. Elements of phrenology. 12°. Boston. 1835.

Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. Physician to the soul. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

Feuchtersleben, Ernst von. Health and suggestion: the dietetics of the mind. Ludwig Lewisohn, tr. and ed. 16°. B. W. Huebsch, N. Y. 1910.

Galton, F. Hereditary genius. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Inquiries into human faculty and its development. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Grasset, Joseph. Marvels beyond science. Rene, Jacques Tubeuf, tr. 8°. Funk, N. Y. 1910.

Hall, G. Stanley. Adolescence: its psychology, and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Hart, Ernest. Hypnotism, mesmerism and the new witchcraft. 12°. London. 1893.

Ladd, Geo. T. Elements of physiological psychology. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Lombroso, Cesare. After death—what? Spiritistic phenomena and their interpretation. II. 8°. Small. 1909.

Luys, J. The brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.

Mass. quarterly review. Causes and prevention of idiocy. 8°. Boston. 1874.

Maudsley, H. Body and mind, specially in reference to mental disorders. Psychological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—Body and will, being an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Pathology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1984.

—Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Physiology of mind. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

—Responsibility in mental disease. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Maxwell, Joseph. Metaphysical phenomena: methods and observations. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Moll, A. Hypnotism. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. London. 1894.

Munsterberg, Hugo. On the witness stand. Essays on psychology. 12°. McClure. 1908.

—Psychotherapy. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

National ass'n for the study and education of exceptional children. Proceedings of conference, 1910. 8°. Plainfield. 1911.

Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Ribot, Thomas. Diseases of memory: an essay in psychology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Heredity: a psychological study. 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Scott, (Sir) W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

Spencer, H. Illustrations of universal progress. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind. 8°. Boston. 1836.



**Mind and body.**—Continued.

- Swift, Edgar James. *Mind in the making: a study in mental development.* 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Tuke, D. H. *Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease.* 2v. 12°. London. 1884.
- Upham, T. C. *Imperfect and disordered mental action.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Vignoli, T. *Myth and science.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Wallace, Alfred Russel. *Studies: scientific and social.* 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Warner, F. *Physical expression.* 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Weismann, A. *Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems.* 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.
- Winslow, F. *Obscure diseases of the brain and mind.* 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Worcester, Elwood, McComb, S. and Coriot, Isador H. *Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders.* 12°. N. Y. 1908.
- Mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy.* Faber, R., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Mind of Tennyson.* Sneath, E. Hershey. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Mind of the child.* Preyer, Wilhelm. (Inter. educ. ser.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Mind that found itself: an autobiography.* Beers, Clifford Whittingham. 8°. Longmans. 1908.

**Mineralogy.**

- Balch, Wm. Ralston. *Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States, 1882.* 4°. Phila. 1883.
- Buckland, W. *Geology and mineralogy.* 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Church, A. H. *Precious stones considered in their scientific relation.* (South Kensington Museum handbook.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Crook, A. R. *Mineralogy of the Chicago area.* (Chicago acad. of science, bul. no. 5.) 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Dana, J. D. *System of mineralogy.* 5th ed., aided by Brush, G. J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Inter. lib. of tech., v. 39. *Mineralogy.* 8°. Scranton.
- King, C. W. *Natural history of gems and semi-precious stones.* 12°. London. 1870.
- Kunz, G. F. *Precious stones.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lock, Alfred G. *Gold: its occurrence and extraction.* 4°. London. 1882.
- Pliny. *Precious stones.* (Natural history, v. 6, books 36-37.) 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde. *Mineralogy.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ruskin, J. *The ethics of dust; or, ten lectures on crystallization.* 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Shepard, E. M. *Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals.* 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Struthers, Joseph. *Asphaltum and bituminous rock.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bauxite. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Crude mineral pigments. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Quicksilver. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sulphur and pyrite. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Williams, Gardner F. *Genesis of the diamond.* (Smiths. inst. annual rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

**Mines and mining.**

- Abel, (Sir) F. A. *Mining accidents and their prevention.* 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Adney, Tappan. *Klondyke stampede of 1897-98.* Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- American republics bureau. *Mines and mining laws of Latin America.* 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Balch, Wm. Ralston. *Mines, miners and mining interests of the United States.* 1882. 4°. Phila. 1883.
- Birkinbine, John. *Iron ores.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mechanical and engineering progress as influenced by the mining industry. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Boyd, R. Nelson. *Coal mines inspection: its history and results.* 8°. London. 1879.
- Brown, W. L. *Manual of assaying gold, silver, copper and lead ores.* 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Crockhard, Frank Hearne. *Modern blast furnace practice.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Day, David T. *Platinum.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Fawcett, Waldon. *Mining of iron.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago.
- Utilities for handling raw material. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Galloway, Robt. L. *History of coal mining in Great Britain.* 12°. London. 1882.
- Higgins, Charles. *America's underground workers.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hourwich, Isaac A. *Gold and silver mining.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lead and zinc ore. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Husband, Joseph. *Year in a coal mine.* 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Inter. lib. of tech., v. 43. *Law of mines and mining.* 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- v. 95. *Placer mining.—Surface arrangements.—Ore mining.—Assaying.* — Il. 8°. Scranton. 1908.
- v. 39. *Prospecting.—Placer and hydraulic mining.* Il. 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- v. 88. *Surface arrangements.—Coal washing.—Coking.* Il. 8°. Scranton. 1907.
- v. 37. *Ventilating and working mines.—Economic geology.—Coal prospecting.—Electric mining.* Il. 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- Kirchoff, Charles. *Mineral resources of the United States.* (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Mines and mining.**—Continued.

- Latcha, J. A. Gold and other resources of the far west. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lock, Alfred G. Gold: its occurrence and extraction. 4°. London. 1882.
- Macfarlane, J. B. The coal regions of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Martin, Thomas C. Electricity in mining. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mitchell, John. Mine worker's life and aims. (Making of Amer. v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Parker, Edward W. Coal. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde. Mica. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Roberts, Peter. Anthracite coal communities. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Roy, Andrew. Coal mines of the United States. Il. 12°. Trauger printing co. Columbus. 1907.
- Saward, Frederick E. Connellsville coke region. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shinn, Charles Howard. Land laws of mining districts. (J. H. U. studies, 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.
- Simonin, L. Underground life; or, mines and mining. Barstow, H. W., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Struthers, Joseph. Bauxite. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Graphite. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Quicksilver. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- U. S. commerce and labor dept. Standardization of electrical practice in mines.
- Urdahl, Thos. K. Normal work day in coal mines. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, proc. of 1st meeting.) 8°. Madison. 1908.
- Ure, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborers. (Bul. U. S. dept of labor, no. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Warne, Frank Julian. Slav invasion and the mine workers: a study in immigration. 12°. Phila. 1904.
- Whittlesey, C. Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 13.) 4°. Wash. 1876.
- Minister's charge, or the apprenticeship of Lemuel Barker, The. Howells, W: D. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Minister's wooing. Stowe, Harriet B. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Ministry in Galilee. Hanna, Wm. (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Minneapolis, Minn.**
- Hudson, Horace B., ed. Half a century of Minneapolis. Il. 4°. Hudson pub. co. Minneapolis. 1908.
- Municipal building of the city of Minneapolis, the county of Hennepin, Minnesota. City hall commissioners rept. 1887-1909. Il. F.
- Minnesota.**
- Clements, J. Morgan. Vermilion iron-bearing district of Minnesota. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Day, Frank A. and Knappen, Theodore M. John Albert Johnson: three times governor of Minnesota. Il. 12°. Forbes and co. Chicago. 1910.
- Flandrau, Charles Eugene. History of Minnesota and tales of the frontier. 8°. St. Paul. 1900.
- Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.
- Folwell, Wm. Watts. Minnesota, the northern star state. (Amer. commonwealths ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Greer, John N. History of education in Minnesota. (U. S. bur. of educ. circular no. 2, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Leith, Charles Kenneth. Mesabi iron-bearing district of Minnesota. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Letters from golden latitudes. 8°. St. Paul. 1885.
- Merrick, Geo. Byron. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. Il. 8°. A. H. Clarke co. 1909.
- Neill, Edward Duffield. St. Anthony and Minnehaha. (Historic landmarks of Amer.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there in 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Williams, J. F. and others. History of the upper Mississippi valley, containing geology of the upper Mississippi and St. Louis valleys. Explorers and pioneers of Minnesota and outlines of the history of Minnesota. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.
- Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars. 1861-65. 2v. 8°. St. Paul. 1891.
- Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Minot, George Richards. History of the insurrection in Massachusetts in 1786, and the rebellion consequent thereon. 8°. Boston. 1810.
- Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. Motherwell, W: 12°. Glasgow. 1827.
- Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border: consisting of historic and romantic ballads, collected in southern Scotland. Scott, Walter, 8°. London. 1839.
- Minto, Nina, ed. Life and letters of Sir Gilbert Elliott, first Earl of Minto. (1751-1806.) 3v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Minto, William. Daniel Defoe. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mirabeau, Honore Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de. Secret history of the court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Carlyle, Thomas. Mirabeau. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Fling, Fred Morrow. Mirabeau and the French revolution. Il. 3v. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Mirabeau and Colonne, 1785. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Macaulay, Thos. B. Mirabeau. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1966.
- Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. Seiss, Joseph A. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Miracle plays.**
- Bates, Alfred, ed. Religious drama. (Drama, v. 4.) 8°. Stuart and Stanley, London. 1903.
- Cole, M. R., tr. Los Pastores: a Mexican play of the nativity. (Amer. folk-lore soc.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1907.



**Miracle plays.—Continued.**

- Craik, George L. Origin of the regular drama. (Compendius history of English literature, v. 1.) Creizenach, W. Early religious drama. (Cambridge history of Eng. lit. v. 5.) 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- Day, E. Hermitage. Ober-Ammergau and the Passion play. A practical and historical handbook for visitors. II. 16°. Young Churchman co. Milwaukee. 1901.
- Hawkins, F., ed. Origin of the English drama. 3v. II. 12°. Oxford. 1773.
- Hone, William, ed. Ancient mysteries and English miracle plays described. 8°. London. 1873.
- See Passion play at Ober-Ammergau.
- Miranda, Francisco de.** Robertson, W: Spence. Francisco de Miranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1.) 1907.
- Mirror, The. Mackenzie, H. (British essayists, v. 28, 29.) 2v. 18°. Boston. 1866.
- Mirror of modern democracy, 1825-61. Jones, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Miscellanca: a collection of the minor writings of John Ruskin. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Miscellanca curiosa. Collection of phenomena in nature.  
Contents: v. 1. Collection of natural phenomena.  
v. 2. Collection of natural phenomena.  
v. 3. Collection of curious travels, voyages and natural histories. 3v. 12°. London. 1727.
- Miscellaneous anecdotes illustrative of the manners and history of Europe, 1665-1702. Malcolm, James Peller. 8°. London. 1811.
- Miscellaneous decorations. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 66.) II. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Miscellaneous notes and queries. Gould, S. C., ed. 8°. Manchester, N. H. v. 9-14.
- Mission; or, scenes in Africa. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1845.
- Mission Ridge and Lookout mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. Taylor, Benjamin F. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Mission to Siam and Hue in 1821-22, with memoir of author. Finlayson, George. 8°. London. 1826.
- Missionary travels and researches in South Africa. Livingstone, David. 8°. London. 1857.
- Missions.**  
Carey, (Mrs.) E. Eustace Carey: a missionary in India. 12°. London. 1857.
- Choules, J. O. and Smith, T. Origin and history of missions. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.
- Cust, R. N. Notes on missionary subjects. 12°. London. 1889.
- Drew, Samuel. Life of Thomas Coke. (Methodist missionary.) 8°. N. Y. 1818.
- Essay read before the society of enquiry on missions of the Theological seminary at Princeton, 1833. 8°. Princeton. 1833.
- Farwell, Mary E. The life of Wm. Carey. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1838.
- Jackson, S. Alaska, and missions on the north Pacific coast. 12°. N. Y.

- Johnston, J., ed. Report on the centenary conference on the Protestant missions of the world. 1888. 2v. 8°. London. 1889.
- Kirkpatrick, J: Ervin. Timothy Flint: pioneer missionary, author, 1780-1840. The story of his life among the pioneers and frontiersmen in the Ohio and Mississippi valley; and in New England and the south. II. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- McCoy, J: History of Baptist Indian Missions. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Mac Gillivray, D., ed. Century of Protestant missions in China. (1807-1907.) (Amer. tract. soc. pub.) Maps. 8°. Shanghai. 1907.
- Miller, H. The debate on missions. (Headship of Christ.) 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Muller, M. and Stanley, A. P. On missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Protestant Episcopal church in the United States. Proceedings of the Board of missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Rhea, (Mrs.) Sarah J. Life of Henry Martyn. Missionary to India and Persia. 1781-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. 1787-1887. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Smet, P. J. de. Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Turner, (Rev.) George. Nineteen years in Polynesia: missionary life, travels, and researches in the islands of the Pacific. 8°. London. 1861.
- Wayland, F. Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Wilder, M. L. Memoir of Robert Moffatt, missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H. The life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Mississippi.**  
Greene, Francis V. Mississippi. (Campaigns of the civil war, no. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ingraham, Joseph Holt. The southwest. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Mayes, E: History of education in Mississippi. (U. S. bul. of educ. cir. no. 2, 1899.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Owen, Thomas McAdory. Bibliography of Mississippi. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Rowland, Dunbar, ed. Encyclopedia of Mississippi history: comprising sketches of counties, towns, events, institutions and persons. 2v. 4°. Selwyn and Brunt. Madison, Wis. 1907.
- Mississippi basin. 1697-1763. Winsor, Justin. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. Thiers, L. A. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Mississippi river.**  
Anderson, Alex D. Mississippi and its forty-four navigable tributaries. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with a descrip-

**Mississippi river.**—Continued.

tion of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.

Chambers, Julius. Mississippi river and its wonderful valley: twenty-seven hundred miles from sea to sea. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1910.

Clemens, S. L. Life on the Mississippi. 8°. Hartford. 1901. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Corthell, E. L. A history of the jetties at the mouth of the Mississippi river. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Cuming, Portescue. Sketches of a tour to the western country, through the states of Ohio and Kentucky; a voyage down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, 1807-09. (Early western travels, v. 4.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1904.

Fitzmorris, Charles C. Romance of the steamboat. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Glazier, Willard. Down the Great River. 12°. Phila. 1891.

Humphreys, A. A. and Abbott, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river upon the protection of the alluvial region against overflow. 4°. Wash. 1876.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Mathews, John Lathrop. Remaking the Mississippi. Il. 8°. Houghton, 1909.

Merrick, Geo. Byron. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. Il. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1909.

Pittman, (Capt.) Philip. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, with a geological description of that river, illustrated by plans and draughts. F: Heywood Hodder, ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.

Scaife, Walter, B. Was the Rio del Espirito Santo of the Spanish geographers, the Mississippi? (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Waterhouse, Sylvester. Memorial to Congress to secure an adequate appropriation for a prompt and thorough improvement of the Mississippi river. 12°. St. Louis. 1877.

**Mississippi valley.**

Chambers, Julius. Mississippi river and its wonderful valley: twenty-seven hundred miles from source to sea. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1910.

Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. (U. S. dept. agr.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

DuPratz, Le P. History of Louisiana; or, the western parts of Virginia and Carolina, containing a description of the countries that lie both sides of the river Mississippi. 8°. London. 1774.

Ellet, Charles. Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. (Smiths. cont. v. 2.) 4°. Wash.

Fiske, John. Mississippi valley in the civil war. 8°. Boston. 1900.

Fortier, Alcee. History of Louisiana. 4v. 8°. Manzi, Joyant and co. N. Y. 1904.

Kinzie, (Mrs.) John H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and intro-

duction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Mathews, John Lathrop. Remarking the Mississippi. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1909.

Pelzer, Louis ed. Journals of marches by the first U. S. dragoons, 1834-35. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 7.)

Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.

Williams, J. F. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.

Winsor, Justin. Cartier to Frontenac. 1834-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.

—Mississippi basin, 1697-1763. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Mississippi view of race relations in the south. Rowland, Dunbar. 8°. Jackson. 1903.

**Missouri.**

Anderson, Galusha. Story of a border city during the civil war. Il. 8°. Little. 1908.

Bay, W. V. N. Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.

Beck, L. C. Gazeteer of the states of Illinois and Missouri, with maps and engravings. 8°. Albany. 1823.

Carr, Lucien. Missouri: a bone of contention. (Amer. commonwealth.) 12°. Boston. 1894.

Fowke, Gerard. Antiquities of central and southeastern Missouri. (Bureau of Amer. ethnology, bul. 37.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.

Harding, Samuel B. Missouri party struggles in the civil war period. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Inauguration of Washington University at St. Louis, Mo. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Kelso, Isaac. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.

Missouri botanical garden. 8°. St. Louis. 1890.

Peabody, Charles, and Moorehead, W. K. Exploration of Jacob's cavern. McDonald co., Mo. 8°. Norwood. 1904.

Read, Daniel. Historical sketch of the University of Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Riley, Chas. V. Noxious, beneficial and other insects of the state of Missouri. (Reports State bd. of agric.) 8°. Jefferson City. 1869.

Snead, T. L. The fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

Snow, Marshall S. Higher education in Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Viles, Jonas. Report on the archives of the state of Missouri. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1, 1908.) 8°. Wash.

Waterhouse, Sylvester. Resources of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1867.

White, David. Fossil flora of the lower coal measures of Missouri. 4°. Wash. 1889.

Williams, Walter, ed. The state of Missouri. (Mo. commission. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.

Missouri bar association. Proceedings. 1905-10.



**Missouri, University of. Catalogues, 1894-1910.**

## Department of sociology bulletins.

- No. 1. The negroes of Columbia, Missouri: a concrete study of the races problem. W: W. Elwang. 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- No. 2. A bulletin on the condition of the county almshouses of Missouri. C: A. Ellwood. 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- No. 3. A bulletin on the condition of the county jails of Missouri. C: A. Ellwood. 8°. Columbia. 1904.

## Studies. Thilly, Frank, ed.

- v. 1. no. 1. Contributions to a psychological theory of music. Max Meyer.
- v. 1. no. 2. Origin of the Covenant Vivian. Raymond Weeks.
- v. 1. no. 3. Evolution of the northern part of the lowlands of south-eastern Missouri. C. F. Marbut.
- v. 1. no. 4. Eileithyia. P. V. E. Bauc.
- v. 1. no. 5. Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. N. M. Trenholme.
- v. 2. no. 1. Ithaca or Leucas? W: Gwathmey Manly.
- v. 2. no. 2. Public relief and private charity in England. C: A. Ellwood.
- v. 2. no. 3. The process of inductive inference. Frank Thilly.
- v. 2. no. 4. Regeneration of crayfish appendages. Mary Isabelle Steele.
- v. 2. no. 5. The spermatogenesis of Anax Junius. Caroline McGill.

## —Literary and linguistic series.

- v. 1. Chevalerie Vivian. Raymond Weeks.

## —Science series.

- v. 1. no. 1. Topography of the thorax and abdomen. Peter Potter.
- v. 1. no. 2. The flora of Columbia, Missouri and vicinity. An ecological and systematic study of a local flora. Francis Potter Daniels.
- v. 2. no. 1. An introduction to the mechanics of the inner ear. Max Meyer.

## —Social science series.

- v. 1. no. 1. The clothing industry in New York. Jesse E. Pope.
- v. 2. no. 1. The social function of religious belief. W: Wilson Elwang.
- v. 2. no. 2. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 13th century: a study in institutional history. Ernest Vancourt Vaughn.
- v. 2. no. 4. The transitional period, 1788-89, in the government of the U. S. Frank F. Stephens.

Missouri river and its utmost source. Brower, Jacob V. II. 8°. St. Paul. 1897.

Mistakes and misconceptions with regard to the treatment of tuberculosis. Pettit, J. W. Press of Amer. med. ass'n. 1910.

Mr. Ambrose's letter on the rebellion. Kenneday, John P. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y.

Mr. John Francis on the plan of Sir Roland Hill. Chalmers, P. 8°. London. 1889.

Mr. Midshipman Easy. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.

Mrs. Jordon. Boaden, James. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press.

Mrs. Owen's cook book and useful household hints: Owens, Frances E. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.

Mrs. Siddons. Kennard, Nina A. (Famous women.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Mitchel, F. A. Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Mitchel, John. History of Ireland, from the treaty of Limerick to the present time. (1851.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Mitchell, Donald Grant. (Ik Marvel, pseud.) About old story tellers. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

—American lands and letters.

Contents: v. 1. From the Mayflower to Rip Van Winkle.

v. 2. Leather-stocking to Poe's "Raven." 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1897-99.

—Bound together: a sheaf of papers. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Doctor Johns. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—Dream life: a fable of the seasons. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—English lands, letters and kings.

Contents: v. 1. From Celt to Tudor.

2. From Elizabeth to Anne.

3. Queen Anne and the Georges.

4. Later Georges to Victoria. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Out of town places: with hints for their improvement. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Reveries of a bachelor. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Seven stories, with basement and attic. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Wet days at Edgewood, with old farmers, gardeners, and old pastorals. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

—Winter, William. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. II. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

Mitchell, John. Mine worker's life and aims. (Making of Amer. v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Organized labor: its problems, purposes and ideals, and the present and future of American wage earners. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Mitchell, Lucy M. History of ancient sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Selections from ancient sculpture, representing 36 masterpieces of antiquity. (Supplement to the history.) F. N. Y. 1883.

Mitchell, Thomas. The stepping-stone to architecture. 16°. London. 1880.

Mitchell, Wesley Clair. History of the greenbacks: with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue, 1862-65. (Univ. of Chicago dec. pub. 2nd. ser. v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.

Mitering lock gates. Hodges, H. H. 4°. Wash. 1892.

Mitford, Mary Russell. Chorley, H., ed. Letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.

—Fields, James T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.

—L'Estrange, A. G. Friendships of Mary Russell Mitford, as recorded in letters from her literary correspondence. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Mitford, Mary Russell.**—Continued.

—Life and letters of Mary Russell Mitford. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.

**Mittermaier.** See Moir, J. McR.

**Mivart, St. George.** Cat: an introduction to the study of backboned animals, especially mammals. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—On the genesis of species. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Mixed essays. Arnold, Matthew. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Moberly, (Rev.) C. E.** Early Tudors: Henry VII. and Henry VIII. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Modern armor for national defence. Jacques, Wm. H. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Modern chivalry; or, the adventures of Capt. Farrago and Major O'Regan. (A satire.) Brackenridge, H. H. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1853-57.

Modern chromatics, and its relations to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) Rood, O. N. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Modern city, A: Providence, Rhode Island, and its activities. Kirk, William, ed. II. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.

Modern classical philosophers. Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.

Modern constitutions. Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. 2v. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.

Modern co-operative methods to meet modern tendencies of government control. Cox, Robert Lynn. 8°. N. Y. 1910.

**Modern criminal science series.** Amer. inst. of criminal law and criminology, ed. 8°. Little, Brown.

Modern Egypt. Cromer, (Evelyn Baring) Earl of. II. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Modern eloquence. Reed, Thomas B., ed. 15v. 8°. Phila. 1900-1903.

Modern forest economy. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Modern France. Lebon, Andre. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Modern Germany. Eltzbacher, O. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Modern historical atlas. (Maps.) Gage, Wm. L. 8°. N. Y. 1866. 1869.

Modern infidelity. Hall, R. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Modern instance. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1883.

Modern Italian poets. Essays and versions. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Modern Italy, 1748-1898. Orsi, Pietro. Viallo, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. McCarthy, J. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

Modern light-house service. Johnson, Arnold Burges. 8°. Wash. 1890.

Modern literature of France. Reynolds, Geo. W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.

Modern methods of charity. Henderson, C: Richmond. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

Modern methods of illustrating books. Wheatley, Henry B. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Modern mythology. Lang, Andrew. 8°. London. 1897.

Modern painters. Ruskin, J. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled, and married woman's liabilities. Packard, E. P. W. 12°. Hartford. 1885.

Modern philology: its discoveries, history and influence. Dwight, Benj. W. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. Bowen, F. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Modern photography for amateurs. Fearn, J. Eaton. 12°. London. 1896.

Modern ships of war. Reed, E. J. (Sir.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Modern Spain. Hume, Martin A. S. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Modern standard drama: a collection of the most popular acting plays. Sargent, E., ed. 6v. N. Y.

Modern theories of criminality. Quiros, C. Bernaldo de. Tr. by Alfonso de Salvio. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little. 1911.

Modern traveller, The: a popular description, geographical, historical, and topographical, of the various countries of the globe. Duncan, James, ed. 30v. 16°. London. 1824.

Modern trust company, The: its functions and organization. Kirkbride, F. B. and Sterrett, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Modern views of electricity. Lodge, Oliver J. 12°. London. 1889.

**Modern Woodmen of America.** Root, Joseph C., comp.

Contents: History and proceedings of the head camp M. W. A., from its conception in 1880 to the end of its 5th session Oct., 1886. 8°. Danville. 1888.

Modes et costumes historiques. Pauquet Freres, pubs. F. Paris.

Modeste Mignon. Balzac, Honore de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

**Moffat, R. Burnham.** Moffat genealogies: descent from Rev. John Moffat of Ulster county, New York. 8°. Privately printed. N. Y. 1909.

**Moffat, Robert.** Moffat, John S. Lives of Robert and Mary Moffat. (Missionaries in Africa.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Wilder, M. L. Memoir of Robert Moffat, missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1887.

—Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 3. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

—Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.

—Hughes, T. P. Dictionary of Islam: being a cyclopaedia of doctrines, rites, ceremonies and customs; with technical and theological terms of the Mohammedan religion. 8°. London. 1885.

—Irving, W. Mahomet and his successors. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Lane, Edward. Selections from the Kur-an. (Phil. soc. v. 16.) Poole, S. L., ed. 8°. Boston. 1879.

—Lane-Poole, Stanley. Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule, 712-1764. (Story of the nations:) 8°. Putnam. 1903.

—Margolionth, D. S. Mohammed and the rise of Islam. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1905.



- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v. 2. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 7. 7v. 4°. London. 1733.
- Sale, G. The Koran. Translated, with notes, etc. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1833.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Era of the Arabs. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. Boston.
- Wherry, E. M. A comprehensive commentary on the Quran. Comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Mohl, Madame.** O'Meara, K. Madame Mohl: her salon and her friends. A study of social life in Paris. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Moir, J. McR.** Capital punishment: based on Mittemaier's Todesstrafe. 12°. London. 1865.
- Molecular and microscopic science. Somerville, M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Molee, Elias.** Germanik English. 8°. Bristol. 1889.
- Molesworth, (Sir) W., ed.** Works of Thomas Hobbes. 11v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Molesworth, William Nassau.** History of England, 1830-70. 3v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin.** Dramatic works. Wall, G. H., tr.
- Contents: v. 1. Jealousy of Le Barbouille. —Flying Doctor.—Blunder; or, the mishaps. —Lovers' quarrels.—Affected ladies.—Sganarelle. —Don Garcia of Navarre. —School for husbands. —Bores. —School for wives. —School for wives criticised.—Impromptu of Versailles.
2. Forced marriage.—Princess of Elis.—Don Juan; or, the feast of the statue.—Love is the best doctor.—Misanthrope.—Doctor in spite of himself. —Melicerte. —Sicilian; or, Love the painter.—Tartuffe; or, the impostor.—Amphitryon.—George Dandin; or, the baffled husband.
3. The miser. —Mr. De Pourceaugnac. —Magnificent lovers.—Shopkeeper turned gentleman. —Psyche. —Impostures of Scapin. —Countess of Escarbagnas. —Learned women. —Imaginary invalid. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Bates, A., ed. Drama: its history, literature and influence, v. 7. 8°. London. 1903.
- Lang, A. Letters to dead authors. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Matthews, Brander. Moliere: his life and works. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Prescott, Wm. H. Biographical and critical miscellanies. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Schlegel, A. W. Dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.
- Moll, Albert.** Hypnotism. (Contemp. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Moll, C. B.** Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. Kendrick, A. C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Moll Flanders. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- Mollett, John W.** Meissonier. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Rembrandt. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Sir David Wilkie. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Watteau. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald.** Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Peg Woffington. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Mollusca; or, shell fish and their allies. Carpenter. (Smithsonian report, 1860.) 8°. Wash. 1860.
- Mollusca and shells of the United States Exploring expedition (Wilkes), v. 12. 2v. F. Phila. 1852.
- Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard, Count von.** Herms, Mary, tr. Moltke: his life and character, sketched in journals, letters, memoirs, a novel and autobiographical notes. 8°. Harper. 1882.
- Mommsen, Theodor.** History of Rome. (The republics.) Dickson, W., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Provinces of Roman Empire: Cæsar to Diocletian. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Reich, Emil. Theodore Mommsen. (Smiths. rept. 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Monahan, M., ed. and comp.** Text-book of true temperance. 12°. U. S. brewers' ass'n. N. Y. 1909.
- Monastery, The. Scott, (Sir) Walter. 11. 8°. De Pau.
- Moncreiff, (Hon.) F. C.** Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar.
- Contents: Wit and wisdom. —Judicature.—Legal and judicial wisdom. —Advocacy. —Amenities. 16°. London. 1882.
- Monetary systems of the world. Muhleman, Maurice L. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Money.**
- Bagehot, Walter. Lombard Street: a description of the money market. 8°. London. 1878.
- Bancroft, George. Plea for the constitution of the U. S. wounded in the house of its guardians. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Berkley, William A. Legal tender monetary system of the United States. 8°. Grand Rapids. 1876.
- Blake, Geo. Herbert. U. S. paper money. A reference list of paper money, including fractional currency, issued since 1861. Also a list of U. S. coins issued by the mints since their organization. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Bolles, Albert S. Financial history of the United States from 1774 to 1789. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Financial history of the United States, 1861 to 1885. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bourne, Edward G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Bowen, F. American political economy: including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Brooks, Francis A. Objections legal and practical to our national currency system. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Brown, W. A. The merchant's handbook of money, weights and measures. 16°. London. 1879.
- Bullock, Charles J. Essays on the monetary history of the United States. (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**Money.**—Continued.

- Cardwell, E. Lectures on the coinage of the Greeks and Romans. 8°. Oxford. 1872.
- Century magazine reprint. Cheap money experiments in past and present times. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Chevalier, Michel. On the probable fall of the value of gold: the commercial and social consequences which may ensue, and the measures which it invites. 8°. Manchester. 1859.
- Circulating capital: an inquiry into the fundamental laws of money. 12°. London. 1885.
- Cleveland, F. E. Funds and their uses: describing the methods, instruments and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. 12°. N. Y. 1802.
- Cobbett, William. Paper against gold and glory against prosperity. 8°. London. 1815.
- Conant, Chas. Arthur. Principles of money and banking. 2v. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Crump, A. Review of the positions and prophecies of the bimetalists. 8°. London. 1882.
- Currency problems and the present financial situation. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Daniels, Winthrop More. Elements of public finance, including the monetary system of the U. S. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- DeKnight, Wm. F. History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1900. 2nd. ed. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Del Mar, Alexander. History of monetary systems: a record of actual experiments in money made by various states of the ancient and modern world. 8°. London. 1895.
- Science of money. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Pawcett, W. L. Gold and debt: an American handbook of finance; also digest of monetary laws of the United States. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Gallatin, A. Suggestions on the banks and currency of the United States in reference to suspension of specie payment. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Gibbons, J. S. Banks of New York and the clearing house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Gibbons, Rodmond. Physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to money in the early history of California. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Giffin, Robert. Essays in finance. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hallard, James Henry. Gold and silver: an elementary treatise on bimetalism. 12°. London. 1897.
- Harvey, W. H. Coin's financial school. 12°. Chicago.
- Tale of two nations. 8°. Chicago.
- Hazlitt, W; Carew. Coinage of the European continent. With introduction and catalogues of mints, denominations and rulers. II. 8°. London. 1893.
- Helm, Elijah. Joint standard: a plain exposition of the monetary principles. 12°. London. 1894.
- Hepburn, Alonzo Barton. Government currency vs. bank currency. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- History of coinage and currency in the U. S. and the perennial contest for sound money. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit; or, paper money, issued by New York from 1709-89, with a description of the bills and catalogue of the various issues. 4°. Albany. 1866.
- Hill, B. A. Absolute money: a new system of national finance under a cooperative government. 8°. St. Louis. 1875.
- Hoar, Geo. F. Charge against President Grant and Attorney General Hoar of packing the Supreme Court of the United States refuted. 8°. Worcester. 1896.
- Hollander, J. H. The financial history of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 20.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Horton, S. Dana. Silver in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Silver pound and England's monetary policy since the Restoration. 8°. London. 1887.
- Howe, J. B. The commonsense, the mathematics and the metaphysics of money. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Mono-metallism and bimetalism; or, the science of monetary values. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- The political economy of Great Britain, the United States and France in the use of money. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Hull, Walter Henry, ed. Practical problems in banking and currency. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hunt, William C. Notes concerning the money of the United States and other countries. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Inter. lib. of tech. v. 99. Foreign exchange.—Money and currency.—Canadian banking. 8°. Scranton. 1908.
- International monetary conference held in Paris, 1878. 4°. Wash. 1879.
- J. K. M. Money and its uses. (Political speeches, v. 2.)
- Jevons, W. S. Money and the mechanism of exchange. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Johnson, Joseph French. Money and currency in relation to industry, prices and the rate of interest. 8°. Ginn and co. 1905.
- Jordan, W. L. The standard of value. 8°. London. 1883.
- Kearney, John Watts. Sketches of American finances. 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Kincaid, Harrison R. The money question. 12°. Salem, Ore. 1898.
- Kinley, David. Money: a study of the theory of the medium of exchange. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Knox, J. J. United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Laughlin, J. L. History of bimetalism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Present monetary problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Principles of money. 8°. Scribner. 1903.



**Money.—Continued.**

- ed. Report of the monetary commission of the Indianapolis convention. 8°. University of Chicago. 1898.
- Leggett, Wm. Political writings, v. 2. 12°. N.Y. 1840.
- Locke, J. Essays on money. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Mann, C. A. Paper money the root of evil: an examination of currency, with suggestions for restoring specie. 12°. N.Y. 1872.
- Marx, Karl. Critical analysis of capitalist production. 8°. N.Y. 1889.
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair. History of the greenback—with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue, 1862-65. (Univ. of Chicago dec. pub. 2nd, ser. v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Morawetz, Victor. Banking and currency in the U. S. 12°. North Amer. rev. pub. co. 1909.
- Muhleman, Maurice L. Monetary systems of the world: a study of present currency systems, and statistical information relative to the volume of the world's money. 12°. N.Y. 1897.
- N. Y. chamber of commerce. The currency. (Special committee rept.) 8°. N.Y. 1906.
- N. Y. public library. List of works in N. Y. P. L. relating to bi-metallism, gold and silver standards. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N.Y. 1905.
- Noyes, Alex. Dana. Forty years of American finance, 1865-1907. 2nd. ed. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Phillips, Henry. Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies, prior to the adoption of the federal constitution. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Poor, Henry V. Money and its laws: embracing a history of monetary theories, and a history of the currency of the United States. 8°. N.Y. 1877.
- and H. W. Handbook of investment securities, 1890, '91 and '92. 8°. N.Y. v. y.
- Price, B. Currency and banking. 12°. N.Y. 1876.
- Price, L. L. Money and its relation to prices. 12°. London. 1896.
- Reform club sound currency committee. Sound currency 1895: a compendium of accurate and timely information on currency questions. 8°. N.Y. 1895.
- Rollins, Montgomery. Money and investments: a reference book for the use of those desiring information in the handling of money, or the investment thereof. 8°. Dana Estes and co. Boston. 1907.
- Scott, W. Amasa. Money and banking: an introduction to the study of modern currencies. 8°. Holt. 1906.
- Seyd, Ernest. Bullion and foreign exchange, theoretically and practically considered. 8°. London. 1868.
- Slafter, E. P. Vermont coinage. (Vermont hist. col., v. 1.) 8°. Montpelier. 1870.
- Smith, Howard Irving. Plan for a simplification and reconstruction of the monetary system of the U. S. 12°. 1903.
- Söderholm, J. N. Ratio of value between gold and silver as money. 8°. London. 1884.
- Sprague, Rufus Farrington. True nature of value. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1907.
- Stokes, Anson P. Joint metallism: a plan by which gold and silver together, at a ratio always based on their relative market values, may be made the metallic basis of a sound, honest, self-regulating and permanent currency. 12°. N.Y. 1894.
- Stevens and co. pub. Stevens illustrated coin book, showing prices paid for pioneer gold, U. S. silver, copper and gold coins, paper and foreign money. 16°. Chicago. 1909.
- Strauss, Albert. Gold movements and foreign exchanges. (Currency problem and the present financial situation.) Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Sumner, William G. History of American currency: with chapters on English bank restriction and Austrian paper money. 8°. N.Y. 1878.
- Takaki, Masayoshi. The history of Japanese paper currency. (1868-90.) (J. H. U. studies, 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Waldron, Geo. B. Handbook on currency and wealth. 16°. N.Y. 1896.
- Walker, Francis A. International bimetallism. 12°. N.Y. 1896.
- Money in its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N.Y. 1879.
- Walker, J. H. Few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Weeden, W. B. Indian money as a factor in New England civilization. (J. H. U. studies 2d ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.
- Wells, David, A. Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes of a remote island community. 8°. N.Y. 1876.
- White, Horace. Money and banking. Illustrated by American history. 3rd ed. 12°. Ginn. 1908.
- Our monetary equilibrium. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wilson, G. F. National currency and the necessity of a substitute therefor, if we would resume specie payments. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Providence. 1877.
- Wright, Timothy. Twentieth century money law. 12°. Peter Eckler, pub. N.Y. 1904.
- Youngman, Elmer H. Credit currency. 16°. Bankers' pub. co. N.Y. 1907.
- See Finance.
- Mongredien, Augustus. Free trade and English commerce. (Cobden club essays, 1st ser.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Wealth creation. Introduction, Sterne, S. 8°. N.Y. 1883.
- Western farmer of America. 8°. London. 1880.
- Monikins. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N.Y. 1867.
- Monitor and the Merrimac. Butts, Frank B. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1890.
- Monk. Corbett, Julian. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Monkhouse, W. Cosmo. Turner. (Great artists.) 12°. N.Y. 1883.
- Monographs of diptera of North America. Loew, H. (Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 6-11.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1874.
- Monographs on social economics. Verrill, Charles H., ed. (United States department of labor exhibit, Pan-American exposition.)

- Monometallism and bimetallism. Hone, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Monoplanes and biplanes: their design, construction and operation. Loening, Grover Cleveland. Il. 8°. Munn. N. Y. 1911.
- Monopolies.** See Trusts.
- Monopolies and the people. Cloud, D. C. 8°. Davenport. 1873.
- Monopolies and trusts. Ely, Richard T. (The citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1900.
- Monroe, Harriet.** Valeria, and other poems. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Monroe, James.** Letters of James Monroe, 1798-1823. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 4-6.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- The people, the sovereigns. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French republic, 1794-96. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- Writings of James Monroe: including a collection of his public and private papers, and correspondence now for the first time printed. Hamilton, Stanislaus Murray, ed.  
Contents: v. 1. 1778-94.  
v. 2. 1794-96.  
v. 3. 1796-1802.  
v. 4. 1803-1806.  
v. 5. 1807-1816.  
v. 6. 1817-1823.  
v. 7. 1824-1831. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Adams, J. Q. Lives of James Madison and James Monroe. 8°. Buffalo. 1850.
- Gilman, Daniel C. James Monroe in his relations to the public service during the half-century, 1776-1826; with a bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine, by James F. Jameson. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Kohler, Charles, comp. The Monroe doctrine. 12°. Savannah, Ga. 1903.
- Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Papers of James Monroe, listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Putnam, W. S. Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18, and sketch of his life. 12°. Hartford. 1820.
- U. S. bureau of rolls and library. Calendar of correspondence of James Monroe. 4°. Wash. 1893.
- Monroe, J. Albert.** Narrative of Battery D., First R. I. light infantry at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 19, 1862. 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Reminiscences of the war of the rebellion of 1861-65. 8°. Providence. 1881.
- Monroe, Paul, ed.** Cyclopedia of education. 5v. Il. 4°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Monroe, Will Seymour.** Bibliography of education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Comenius and the beginnings of educational reform. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Monroe doctrine.**  
Alvarez, Alejandro. Monroe doctrine at the 4th Pan American conference. (Political and social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Crichfield, George W. American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin American republics and their relation to the U. S. under the Monroe doctrine, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Brentano. N. Y. 1908.
- Henderson, John B., jr. Monroe doctrine. (Amer. diplomatic questions.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Jameson, James F. Bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine. (James Monroe. Amer. statesmen ser.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Kohler, Charles, comp. The Monroe doctrine: a complete history. 12°. Savannah. 1903.
- Loomis, Francis B. Influence of the Monroe doctrine. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Moore, John Bassett. American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Snow, Freeman. Treaties and topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Monstrelet, Enguerrand de.** Johnes, Thomas, tr. Chronicles containing the civil wars between the houses of Orleans and Burgundy: the possessions of Paris and Normandy by the English, beginning at the year 1400, where that of Froissart finished, and ending in 1467, and continued by others to 1516. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Mont Pelee and the tragedy of Martinique. Heilprin, A. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de.** Essays, letters and journeys. Hazlitt, W., tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Essays with life.  
v. 2. Essays on various subjects.  
v. 3. Essays on the resemblance of the children to their fathers.  
v. Biography of Montaigne.—Diary of journey through Switzerland and Germany into Italy. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Emerson, R. W. Montaigne; or, the skeptic. (Representative men.) 8°. Boston.
- Purnell, Thomas. Literature and its professors. 12°. London. 1867.
- St. John, B. Montaigne the essayist. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Montaigne on the education of children. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Montagu, Mary Wortley.** (Lady.) Autobiography. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Letters of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. Hale, S. J., ed. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies in England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Montague, F. C.** Life of Sir Robert Peel. (Inter. statesmen.) 12°. Phila. 1889.
- Montague, Gilbert Holland.** Rise and progress of the Standard oil company. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Rise and supremacy of the Standard oil company. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Montana.**  
Bancroft, H. H. History of Montana, 1845-89. (Works, v. 31.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Boyce, J. R., sr. Facts about Montana territory. 8°.



**Montana.**—Continued.

- Elrod, Morton John. Butterflies of Montana, with keys for determination of species. (Univ. bul. no. 30. Biological ser. no. 10.) 8°. Missoula. 1906.
- Hall, J. H. Montana. Issued by the Dept. of publicity of the bureau of agriculture. II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Leiberg, John B. Forest conditions in the Absaroka division of the Yellowstone forest reserve and the Livingstone and Big Timber quadrangles. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Lindgren, Waldemar. Geological reconnaissance across the Bitterroot range and Clearwater mountains in Montana and Idaho. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Montana capitol. Dedicated at Helena, July 4, 1902. II. F. Great Falls, Mon. 1902.
- New states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota and Montana. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Read, John B., ed. Montana: its progress and prosperity, resources and industries. Issued by the Montana commission of L. P. E. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Republican state convention. Proceedings of meeting held at Helena, Apr. 12, 1904, together with a short history of the Republican party since admission as a state. 8°. Helena. 1904.
- Young, Robert G. Public school system of Butte, Montana: historical, descriptive and illustrative. II. 8°. 1904.

**Montana historical society contributions.**

- v. 5. Society transactions. — Louisiana purchase. — Montana at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. — History and biography. 8°. Helena. 1905.
- v. 6. Transactions, officers and members. — Montana at the Lewis and Clark Exposition. History and biography. 8°. Helena. 1907.
- v. 7. Officers. — Action of trustees. — Montana: organization, name and naming, Wilbur Edgerton Sanders. — Mayor Andrew Dawson, James Dawson. — Early days in Emigrant Gulch, David B. Weaver. — Battle of the Big Hole, Amos Buck. — Communication concerning the battle of the Big Hole from Gen. Woodruff to Amos Buck. — Review of the battle of the Big Hole, Amos Buck. — Poem: On Custer Hill, Wilbur E. Sanders. — How an early pioneer came to Montana, Frank H. Woody. — Execution of "Bill Hunter," Wesley P. Emery. — George W. Irvin, II, Chas. S. Warren. — Cornelius Hedges, Wyllys A. Hedges. — Barney Hughes — an appreciation, Henry Edgar. — Lyman Ezra Munson, E. L. Munson. — Preston Hopkins Leslie, John W. Wade. — Green Clay Smith, Green Clay Goodloe. — John Thomas Conner, Lew L. Callaway. — Daniel H. Weston, Henry N. Blake. — Trapping expedition, 1848-49, Wm. T. Hamilton. — Early navigation of the upper Missouri river, Chas. P. Chouteau. — Overland trail, David Hilger. — Sacajaweah: an historical sketch, Wm. F. Wheeler. — Sacajaweah — tardy honor for a neglected heroine, W. E. Brindley. — Bozeman's first schools, (Mrs.) W. J. Beall. — List of pioneers who have died, 1907-8-9. II. 8°. Helena. 1910.
- Montcalm and Wolfe: France and England in the New World. Parkman, F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884
- Monteagle, (Lord.) Substance of an address on the opening of the Limerick school of art, Oct. 26, 1852. 8°. Limerick. 1852.

**Montenegro.**

- Miller, Wm. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Wyon, Reginald. The Balkans from within. II. 8°. London. 1904.
- Montespan, Francoise Athenais de Rochechouart de Montmart, Marquise de. Memoirs of Madame de Montespan. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat. The spirit of laws. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Spirit of laws. Nugent, Th., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Coudert, F: Rene. Montesquieu. An introduction to a translation of the *Esprit des Lois*, 1899. (Addresses). 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Montesquieu's considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Baker, Jehu, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Sorel, Albert. Montesquieu. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Montgomery, H. Funeral sermon on the death of John M. Cance. 8°. Belfast. 1835.
- Montgomery, James E. The cruise of Admiral David Glasgow Farragut, 1867-68. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Montgomery, Richard. Armstrong, John. Life of R. Montgomery. (Sparks' Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Notes and letters concerning Gen. Richard Montgomery. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Montgomery, Thos. Lynch, ed. Pennsylvania archives. Fifth series. 8v. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.
- Monthly western jurist. v. 3. 9°. Bloomington. 1877.
- Monticello.
- Mead, Edward C. Historic buildings of America. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith.) Visit to Monticello and Montpelier. (First forty years of Washington society.) II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Montpelier, Vt.
- Gridley, J. History of Montpelier, Vermont. 8°. Montpelier. 1843.
- Montreal.
- Ames, Herbert Brown. Incomes, wages and rents in Montreal. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. no. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Grant, Geo. Monro. Artistic Quebec: described by pen and pencil. Illus. under the supervision of L. R. O'Brien. 4°. Toronto. 1888.
- See Canada.
- Montt, Pedro. Exposition of the illegal acts of ex-president Balmaceda, which caused the civil war in Chili. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Monumental Christianity; or, the art and symbolism of the primitive church. Lundy, J. P. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Monuments.
- Bartlett, John Russell. Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 4°. Providence. 1874.

**Monuments.**—Continued.

- Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879.
- Dedication of the Bennington battle monument, and celebration of the 100th anniversary of the admission of Vermont as a state, at Bennington, Aug. 19, 1891. 8°. Bennington. 1892.
- Exercises at the ceremony of unveiling the statue of John Marshall, chief justice of the United States, in front of the capitol at Washington, May 10, 1884. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Hichens, Robert. Egypt and its monuments. Illus. by Jules Guerin. 4°. Century co. 1908.
- History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.
- History of the equestrian statue of Israel Putnam at Brooklyn, Conn. 8°. Hartford. 1888.
- Inauguration of the statue of Warren by the Bunker Hill monument association, June 17, 1857. 8°. Boston. 1858.
- Larned, Charles W. History of the battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.
- Morton (Oliver P.) monument commission. Dedication ceremonies of Morton statue and monument, and report of commission. 8°. Indianapolis. 1908.
- Proceedings at the unveiling of the soldiers' monument on the site of Fort Stevenson, Fremont, Ohio. 8°. Fremont. 1885.
- Revised report made to the legislature of Pennsylvania relative to the soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg. 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.
- Statue erected by the state of New Hampshire in honor of Gen. John Stark. 8°. Manchester. 1890.
- The story of a monument. Memorial of the unveiling of the monument to the unknown confederate dead, May 19, 1887, at Hopkinsville, Ky. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Monuments of art. Lubke, William. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Monument of New Spain. Dupaix, G. (Kingsborough's antiquities.) F. London. 1831.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.** Drummond, Henry. Dwight L. Moody: impressions and facts. With an introduction by George Adam Smith. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Moody, William Vaughn.** Fire-bringer, The. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Masque of judgment: a masque drama. 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Poems. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Hawthorne, Hildegard. William Vaughn Moody: poet, critic, playwright. (N. Y. Times Sat. rev.)
- Moon, James H.** Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. 16°. Fallsington, Pa. 1909.
- Moon.**
- Lardner, D. The moon. (Lectures, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Nasmyth, J. The moon. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Proctor, R. A. The moon: her motions, aspects, scenery and physical condition. 12°. London. 1878.
- Moon hoax; or, a discovery that the moon has a vast population of human beings. Locke, R. A. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Moore, Addison Webster.** Pragmatism and its critics. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1910.
- Moore, Blaine F.** History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1908. With a preface by J. W. Garner. (Ill. univ. studies, v. 3, no. 3.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana. 1909.
- Moore, Charles.** Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Moore, Edward.** The world. Chalmers, A., ed. (British essayists, v. 22-24.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Moore, Edward Caldwell.** Secular life as the expression of the religious spirit. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Moore, Frank, ed.** Diary of the American Revolution. From newspapers and original documents. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Diary of the American Revolution, 1775-1781. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Lyrics of loyalty. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Materials for history. Correspondence of Henry Laurens of South Carolina. 4°. N. Y. 1861.
- Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 16°. N. Y. 1864.
- Rebellion record, 1861-65. 11v. 8°. N. Y. 1861-71. Companion to above record. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.
- Moore, Frederick N.** Art of leather making. Talk given to the association of employing bookbinders. 16°. N. Y. 1906.
- Moore, George H.** Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Moore, Henry Charles.** Omnibuses and cabs: their origin and history. Il. 8°. London. 1902.
- Moore, Isabel.** Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Moore, Jacob Bailey.** Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1720-92. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Moore, James.** Kilpatrick and our cavalry: comprising the life of Gen. Kilpatrick. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Moore, John.** A view of the commencement and progress of romance. (Smollett's works, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Moore, John Bassett.** American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Digest of international law. 8v. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Progress of international law in the century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson.** Old china book, including Staffordshire, Wedgwood, Lustre and other English pottery and porcelain. Il. 8°. Stokes. 1903.
- Old furniture book, with a sketch of past days and ways. Il. 8°. Stokes. 1903.
- Moore, Risdon M.** Snyder, J. F. Col. Risdon M. Moore. (Ill. hist. soc. journal, v. 2, no. 1.) 8°. Springfield.



**Moore, Thomas.**

- Life of Lord Byron, with his letters and journals. 6v. 12°. Boston.
- Poetical works. 10v. 12°. London.
- Garnett, Richard. Essays of an ex-librarian. 12°. London. 1901.
- Gwynn, Stephen. Thomas Moore. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1905.
- Russell, (Lady) J. Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 8v. 8°. London. 1853.

**Moorehead, Warren King.** Stone age of North America: an archaeological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc., of the pre-historic tribes of North America. 2v. 11. 4°. Houghton. 1910.

**Moors.**

- Conde, (Dr.) J. A. Foster, (Mrs.) Jonathan, tr. History of the dominion of the Arabs in Spain. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Coppee, Henry. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab-Moors. With a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Fisher, Theodore. Mediterranean peoples. (Smiths. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash.
- Lane-Poole, Stanley. Story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Yonge, Charlotte M. Story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

**Moors, J. F.** History of the fifty-second regiment, Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.

Moral instruction of children. Adler, Felix. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Moral science. Bain, A. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

**Moral science.** See Ethics.

Moral tales. Marmontel, J. F. With biographical introduction by Geo. Saintsbury. 8°. London. 1895.

Moral tales. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 12.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Moralia. Plutarch. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

**Moran, Thomas Francis.** Formation and development of the constitution. (Hist. of North Amer. v. 7.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.

**Moravians.**

- Farrar, W: M. Moravian massacre. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 3.)
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Moravian records. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 18.)

**Morawetz, Victor.** Banking and currency problem in the U. S. 12°. North Amer. rev. pub. co. 1909.

**More, Hannah.** Cœlebs in search of a wife: comprehending observations on domestic habits and manners, religion and morals. 2v. 12°. London. 1809. (2nd ed.)

—Works, with memoir and notes.

- Contents: v. 1. Stories for people in the middle ranks.
- v. 2. Tales for the common people, etc.
- v. 3. Strictures on modern female education.
- v. 4. Hints toward forming the character of a princess.
- v. 5. Tragedies and poems.

v. 6. Poems, sacred dramas, essays, etc. 6v. London. 1834.

—Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.

—Lord, John. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Yonge, Charlotte M. (Famous women ser.) 16°. Boston. 1888.

**More, (Sir) Thomas.** Household of Sir Thomas More. Intr. by W. H. Hutton. Illus. by John Jellicoe and Herbert Railton. 8°. Scribner. 1896.

—Utopia. Robynson, R., tr. Lumby, J. R., ed. With life of More by W. Roper. 12°. Cambridge. 1885.

More worlds than one: the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. Brewster, (Sir) D. 12°. N. Y.

**Moreland, Mary L.** Under His wing. 12°. Chicago. —Which: right or wrong? 12°. Boston. 1888.

**Morfill, William Richard.** Poland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

—Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.

—Story of Russia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

**Morgan, Anna.** An hour with Delsarte. 12°. Boston. 1892.

**Morgan, Daniel.** The hero of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Morgan, George.** True Patrick Henry. II. 8°. Lip-pincott. 1907.

**Morgan, Henry James.** Dominion annual register. 8°. Ottawa. 1880.

**Morgan, James F.** England under the Norman occupation. 12°. London. 1858.

**Morgan, (Maj. Gen.) John H.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Morgan, Lewis Henry.** American beaver and his works. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Systems of consanguinity and affinity. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 17.) 4°. Wash. 1871.

**Morgan, Richard Price.** Decline of the commerce of the port of New York. (Univ. of Ill. studies.) 8°. Univ. press. 1901.

**Morgan, Thomas J.** Reminiscences of service with colored troops in the army of the Cumberland, 1863-65. (R. I. ser. no. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

**Morison, James Cotter.** Edward Gibbon. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.

—Thomas B. Macaulay. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1882.

**Morley, Henry.** English literature in the reign of Victoria, with a glance at the past. Frontispiece: facsimiles of the signatures of authors in the Tauchnitz edition, photographed from their correspondence and agreements with Baron Tauchnitz. 16°. Leipzig. 1881.

—English writers: an attempt toward a history of English literature.

Contents: v. 1. Introduction.—Old Celtic literature.—Origins.—Beowulf.

**Morley, Henry.**—Continued.

- v. 2. From Cædmon to the Conquest.
- v. 3. From the Conquest to Chaucer.
- v. 4. The 14th century, book 1.
- v. 5. The 14th century, book 2.
- v. 6. From Chaucer to Caxton.
- v. 7. From Caxton to Coverdale.
- v. 8. From Surrey to Spencer. 8v. 8°. London. 1887-92.
- First sketch of English literature. 12°. London. 1882.
- Life of Bernard Palissy, the potter. 12°. London. 1872.
- Tables of English literature. F. London. 1870.
- Morley, John.** Biographical critique of Voltaire. (Voltaire's works, v. 42.) 8°. N. Y.
- Critical miscellanies.  
Contents: v. 1. Vauvenargus. — Condorcet. — DeMaistre. — Carlyle. — Byron. — Greek conceptions of social growth. — Development of morals.  
v. 2. France in the 18th century. — Robespierre. — Turgot. — John Stuart Mill. — Popular culture. — Macaulay.
- Diderot and the encyclopedists. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Edmund Burke. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1879.
- Life of Richard Cobden. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Life of William Ewart Gladstone. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Voltaire. 8°. London. 1872.
- Walpole. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Rousseau. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- ed. English men of letters series. 38v. 12°. N. Y.
- Morley, Margaret Warner.** Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Morley, Samuel.** Hinton, R. J. Brief biographies of English radical leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Morlot, A.** Lacustrine settlements. (Smithsonian report, 1862-64.) 8°. Wash. 1862-64.
- Mormons.**  
Beadle, J. N. Mysteries and crimes of Mormonism; or, life in Utah. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.
- Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Burton, R. F. The city of the saints. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Codman, J. A solution of the Mormon question. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- The round trip by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Dixon, Wm. Hepworth. New America. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Everett, Edward. Reminiscences of the Mormon war in Illinois. (Ill. hist. soc. proc. 1905.) 8°. Springfield. 1906.

- Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.
- Ferris, B. G. The Mormons at home: with incidents of travel from Missouri to California, 1852-53. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Greeley, Horace. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- McClellan, R. Guy. The golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Nelson, Nels L. Scientific aspects of Mormonism; or, religion in terms of life. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- Parrish, Randall. Historic Illinois: a romance of the earlier days. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Roberts, B. H. Recent discussion of Mormon affairs. 8°. 1907.
- Stansbury, H. Explorations of the Great Salt Lake. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Morning of a landed proprietor. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 2.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

**Morocco.**

- Amicis, E. de. Morocco: its people and place. Rollin-Tilton, C., tr. 4°. London.
- Leared, Arthur. Morocco and the Moors. 8°. London. 1891.
- Rohlf, G. Adventures in Morocco and journey through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. 8°. London. 1874.
- Stutfield, Hugh E. M. El Maghreb: 1200 miles through Morocco. 12°. London. 1886.
- Thomson, Joseph. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- See Africa.
- Morpeth, Lord** (George Howard, 6th Earl of Carlisle.) Travels in America. The poetry of Pope. (Two lectures.) 12°. Putnam. 1851.
- Morris, Anne Cary.** Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris, Minister of the United States to France. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Morris, Chas. Smith, ed.** Imperial reference library. Il. 6v. 4°. Phila. 1901.
- Morris, Edward, E.** Age of Anne. 12. N. Y. 1878.
- Morris, George P.** Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Morris, Gouverneur.** Morris, Anne Cary. Diary and letters of Gouverneur Morris. 2v. 8°. N.Y. 1899.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Gouverneur Morris. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Sparks, J. Life of Gouverneur Morris, with correspondence, etc. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- Morris, Henry C.** History of colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- History of the first national bank of Chicago. 12°. R. R. Donnelly and sons. Chicago. 1902.
- Morris, Mowbray.** Claverhouse. (John Graham.) (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.



- Morris, Robert.** Hart, (Mrs.) Armine Nixon. Robert Morris. (Annals of Phila. and Pa. in the olden times, v. 3.) Il. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Sumner, W. G. Robert Morris. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Morris, (Capt.) Thomas.** Journal of Captain Thomas Morris, of his Majesty's 17th regiment of infantry, Detroit, Sept. 25th, 1754. (Early western travels, v. 1.)
- Morris, William.** Arts and crafts essays. Preface by W: Morris. 12°. London. 1903.
- Dream of John Ball. 16°. Thos. B. Mosher. Portland, Me. 1908.
- Earthly Paradise. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Life and death of Jason. A poem. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Benson, Arthur Christopher. At large. 12°. Putnam 1908.
- Cary, Elisabeth Luther. William Morris: poet, craftsman, socialist. Il. 8°. London. 1903.
- Makail, J: W: Life of William Morris. 2v. 8°. London. 1901.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Morris, William O'Connor.** The French revolution, and the first empire, 1789-1815. (With a bibliography of books on the French revolution.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Napoleon. (Heroes of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1893.
- Present Irish questions. 8°. London. 1901.
- Morris, W. S., Kuykendall, J. B., Hartwell, L. D.** History of the 31st regiment Illinois volunteers: organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.
- Morrison, A. Cressy.** Baking powder controversy. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1904-07.
- Morrison, A. H.** Art gallery of the English language. Contents: Architecture in language.—Sculpture in language.—Painting in language.—Music in language. 12°. Toronto. 1886.
- Morrison, Richard James.** (Zadkiel.) Grammar of astrology and tables for calculating nativities. 12°. 12°. London. 1878.
- Morrison, W. D.** The Jews under Roman rule. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Morse, Albert Pitts.** Further researches on North American acridiidae. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 68.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Researches on North American acridiidae. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Morse, Edward Sylvester.** Japanese homes and their surroundings. 4°. Boston. 1886.
- Morse, Jedidiah.** Annals of the American Revolution, with an account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1824.
- Morse, John Torrey.** Abraham Lincoln. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Benjamin Franklin. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Famous trials.  
Contents: The Tichborne claimant.—Troppmann. — Prince Pierre Bonaparte. — Mrs. Whar-
- ton. — Mrs. Fair. — The Meteor case, with portraits. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- John Adams. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- John Q. Adams. (American statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Thomas Jefferson. (Amer. statesman ser.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Morse, Samuel Finley Breese.** (Pseud. Brutus.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1835.
- Prime, S. I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Read, F. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Morselli, Henry.** Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Mortal antipathy, A: first opening of the portfolio. Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 12°. Houghton. 1885.
- Morton, Francis T.** Roman Catholic church and its relation to the federal government. 8°. R. G. Badger. Boston. 1909.
- Morton, Levi Parsons.** Leach, J. G. Memoranda relating to the ancestry and family of Hon. Levi Parsons Morton. 8°. Cambridge. 1894.
- Townsend, G. A. Life of Levi P. Morton. 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Morton, Oliver Perry.** Foulke, William Dudley. Life of Oliver P. Morton, including his important speeches. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1899.
- Morton monument commission. Dedication ceremonies of Morton statue and monument, and report of commission. 8°. Indianapolis. 1908.
- Oliver P. Morton of Indiana. Sketch of his life and public services. 8°. Ind. 1876.
- U. S. Congress. Proceedings in Congress upon the acceptance of the statue of Oliver P. Morton presented by the state of Indiana. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Morton, (Mrs.) Perez.** (Sarah Wentworth Apthorp.) Power of sympathy; or, the triumph of nature founded in truth. Littlefield, Walter, ed. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Morton, William Thomas Green.** Anæsthesia. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Mosby, (Col.) John S. Scott, John.** Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Moscheles, Felix.** Letters of Felix Mendelssohn to Ignaz and Charlotte Moscheles. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Moscow acquaintance, A. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 3.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Mosely educational commission to the U. S. of America. Oct.-Dec., 1903. Reports. 8°. Co-operative printing soc. London. 1904.
- Moses, Bernard.** Colonial policy with reference to the Philippines. (Proc. of Amer. pol. sci. ass'n, 1904.)
- Control of dependencies inhabited by the less developed races. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (J. H. U. studies, 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.

- Moses, H.** Works of Antonio Canova in sculpture and modelling. 3v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Moses, John.** Illinois, historical and statistical: comprising the essential facts of its planting and growth as a province, county, territory and state. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1889-92.
- and Kirkland, Joseph.** History of Chicago, Illinois: aboriginal and metropolitan. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Moses, Montrose Jonas.** Children's books and reading. 12°. M. Kennerly. N. Y. 1907.
- Literature of the south. 1l. 8°. Crowell. 1910.
- Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von.** Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern, continued to the year 1826, by Charles Coote. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Institutes of ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Mosher, Robt. Brent, comp.** Executive register of the U. S. 1789-1902. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Moss, Joseph William.** Manual of classical bibliography. 2v. 12°. London. 1837.
- Moss, Lemuel.** Annals of the United States Christian commission. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Mosses from an old manse. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Most gorgeous Lady Blessington. Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. (Beaux and belles of England.) 1l. 12°. Athenæum press, N. Y.
- Mother and daughter: a novel. Trollope, F. 16°. London. 1847.
- Mother play and nursery songs. Froebel, Friedrich. 4°. Boston. 1893.
- Mother tongue: an elementary English grammar. Kittridge, George Lyman and Arnold, Sarah Louise. 16°. Ginn. 1901.
- Mother's help and child's friend. La Favre, Carrica. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Motherwell, William.** Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.
- Poetical works. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains. Denton, Sherman F. With illustrations and many transfers of species from life. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Motley, Daniel Esten.** Life of Commissary James Blair, founder of William and Mary college. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Motley, James M.** Apprenticeship in American trade unions. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Motley, John Lothrop.** Causes of the American civil war. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Correspondence. Curtis, G. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- History of the United Netherlands. (1584-1609.) 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Life and death of John of Barneveld. (1609-23.) 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Rise of the Dutch republic. (1555-84.) 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Curtis, Geo. W. Correspondence of John Motley. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley: a memoir. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Motor-flight through France. Wharton, Edith. 1l. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Mott, A., ed.** Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Mott, James and Lucretia.** Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Mottier, David M.** Fecundation in plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Moulders' and founders' pocket guide. Overman, F. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Moulton, Charles Wells.** Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 8v. 4°. Buffalo. 1901-04.
- Moulton, Louise Chandler.** Poems and sonnets. 8°. Little. 1909.
- Whiting, Lilian. Louise Chandler Moulton: poet and friend. 12°. Little, Brown. 1910.
- Moulton, Richard Green.** Shakespeare as a dramatic artist: a popular illustration of the principles of scientific criticism. 3rd ed. 8°. Oxford. 1897.
- World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Peters, J. P., Bruce, A. B. and others. The Bible as literature. Introduction by Lyman Abbott. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Mound builders.**
- American antiquarian society, v. 1. 8°. Worcester. 1820.
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Paths of the mound-building Indians and great game animals. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 1.) 12°. Cleveland. 1902.
- Kingsley, John S. Standard natural history, v. 6. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Ohio arch. and hist. publications. 18v. 1l. 8°. Society pub. 1904.
- Short, J. T. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilizations considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Squier, E. G. and Davis, E. H. Monuments of the Mississippi valley. (Smithsonian contributions, v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.
- Ward, Duren J. H. Historic anthropological possibilities in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- Problem of the mounds. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- See Indians.
- Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct account of the Druse religion. Churchill, Colonel. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Mount Vernon.** Martin, Arthur Shadwell. Historic buildings of America. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Mountain beauty. Ruskin, J. (Modern painters, v. 4.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.



- Mountain that was "God." Being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacoma," but which is officially named "Rainier." Williams, John H. II. 8°. Tacoma, 1910. Pub. by author.
- Mountaineering. Dent, C. T. and others. (Badminton series.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Mountaineering in Colorado: the peaks about Estes Park. Chapin, Frederick H. II. 12°. London. 1890.
- Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. King, Clarence. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Mountain exploration. Balch, E. S. (Bul. of Geographical Club of Phila.) 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Mountstuart, E. G. D. Foreign policy. (Practical politics.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Mourt, G. Relation; or, journal of the plantation at Plymouth. Reprint from the edition of 1622, with notes and introduction by Henry M. Dexter. 4°. Boston. 1855.
- Movement for better roads. Pope, A. A. Boston. 1892.
- Mowry, Sylvester. Arizona and Sonora: the silver regions of North America. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus. Nohl, L. Life of Mozart. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Mozley, Anne. Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman, during his life in the English church. 2v. 12°. London. 1890.
- Mudie, Robert. The feathered tribes of the British Islands. Martin, W. C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Muhlbach, Luise. (Pseud.) See Mundt, C. M.
- Muhleman, Maurice L. Monetary systems of the world: a study of present currency systems, and statistical information relative to the volume of the world's money. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus. Newton, W. W. Dr. Muhlenberg. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Muir, John. Bazaars and fancy fairs: their organization and management. 12°. London. 1896.
- Muir, John. Our national parks. II. 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- My first summer in the Sierra. II. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Muirhead, James Fullarton. America, the land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. 8°. John Lane. N. Y. 1907.
- Mulford, Elisha. The nation; or, the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Mulhall, Michael G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years. (1870-1880.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Dictionary of statistics, 4th edition, revised to Nov., 1898. 8°. London. 1899.
- Progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instructions, railways, and public wealth since the beginning of the 19th century. 8°. London. 1880.
- Mulholland, St. Clair A. Story of the 116th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 8°. 1903.
- Mullaly, John. Laying of the cable; or, the ocean telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Müller, C. O. Ancient art and its remains; or, a manual of the archaeology of art. Leitch, J., tr. 8°. London.
- Müller, Friedrich C. G. Krupp's steel works. Illus. by Felix Schmidt and Anders Montain. F. William Heinemann, pub. London. 1898.
- Müller, Friedrich Max. Auld lang syne. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Biographies of words and the home of the Aryas. 12°. London. 1888.
- Chips from a German workshop.
- Contents: v. 1. The Vedas. — Christ and other masters. — Veda and the Zend Avesta. — Aitareya Brahmana. — Zend Avesta in India. — Progress of Zend scholarship. — Genesis and the Zend Avesta. — Modern Parsis. — Buddhism. — Buddhist pilgrims. — Meaning of Nirvana. — Chinese translation of Sanskrit texts. — Works of Confucius. — Popol Vuh. — Semitic Monotheism.
- v. 2. Comparative mythology. — Greek mythology. — Greek legends. — Bellerophon. — Norsemen in Iceland. — Folk-lore. — Zulu nursery tales. — Popular tales from the Norse. — Tales of the west Highlands. — Manners and customs. — Our figures (numerals). — Caste.
- v. 3. German literature. — Old German love songs. — Ye schyppe of foolies. — Life of Schiller. — Wilhelm Müller. — Language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. — Joinville. — Les journal des savants. — Chasot. — Shakespeare-Bacon in Germany. — A German traveller in England, 1598. — Cornish antiquities. — Are there Jews in Cornwall. — Insulation of St. Michael's Mount. — Bunsen. — Letters from Bunsen to Müller, 1848-59.
4. Value of comparative philology. — On the migration of fables. — Life of Colebrooke. — Missions. — Results of the science of language. — Rede lecture: 1. On the stratification of language. 2. On Curtius' chronology of the Indo-Germanic languages. — Importance of oriental studies. — Reply to Darwin. — Reply to W. D. Whitney.
- v. 5. On freedom. — Philosophy of mythology. — On false analogies in comparative theology. — On spelling. — On Sanskrit texts discovered in Japan. 5v. 12°. N. Y.
- History of ancient Sanskrit literature. 8°. London. 1860.
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion, as illustrated by the religions of India. (Hibbert lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lectures on the science of language. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Lectures on the science of religion.
- Contents: Science of religion. — Buddhist Nihilism. — Buddha's Drammapada, or path of virtue. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Science of thought. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- and Stanley, A. P. On missions. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Müller, Hermann. Fertilization of flowers. Thompson, A. W., tr. With preface by C. Darwin. 8°. London. 1883.
- Müller, J. H. Mechanical theory of heat. (Smithsonian report, 1868.) 8°. Wash. 1868.

- Müller, Wilhelm.** Political history of recent times, with special reference to Germany. (1816-75.) Peters, J. P., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Müller, Wilhelm Max.** Egyptological researches.  
v. 1. Results of a journey in 1904.  
v. 2. Results of a journey in 1906.  
(Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 53.) 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Mummy cloth of Egypt: with observations on some manufactures of the ancients. Thompson, James. (Scientific pams.) 8°. London. 1840.
- Mundt, Clara Müller.** (L. Muhlbach, pseud.) Andreas Hofer. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Berlin and Sans Souci. Coleman, (Mrs.) C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Daughter of an empress. Greene, Nathaniel, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Empress Josephine. Binet, W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Frederick the Great and his family. Coleman, (Mrs.) C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Goethe and Schiller. Coleman, C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Joseph II. and his court. Chaudron, A. De V., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Louisa of Prussia and her times. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Marie Antoinette and her son. Gage, W. L., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Merchant of Berlin. Coffin, Armory, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Napoleon and Blücher. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Napoleon and Queen Louisa. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Jordan, F., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Old Fritz and the new era. Langley, P., tr. 8°. 1868.
- Munera pulveris; or, elements of political economy. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Munger, Theodore Thornton.** Horace Bushnell: preacher and theologian. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Munich.** Eastlake, C. L. Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.
- Municipal affairs, v. 1-5.
- Municipal and institutional libraries of Indiana: history, condition and management. Henry, W. E., comp. 8°. 1904.
- Municipal and sanitary engineer's handbook. Boulois, H. P. 8°. London. 1883.
- Municipal art society of Hartford, Conn.**  
Bul. no. 1.—Officers, directors, standing committees, constitution, by-laws and members.—What is a municipal art society? C: Noel Flagg and G: A. Parker.  
Bul. no. 2.—Grouping of public buildings, Frederick L. Ford, comp.  
Bul. no. 4. Some municipal problems, William F. Henney.  
Bul. no. 5. Preservation and restoration of city hall.  
Bul. no. 6.—Proceedings.  
Bul. no. 7.—City improvement from the artistic standpoint, John M. Carrere.  
Bul. no. 8. Proceedings.
- Bul. no. 9.—History of Hartford streets: their names, with origin and dates of use. A. L. Washburn and H. R. Buck.
- Bul. no. 10.—Competition for an electrolier to be combined with an "Isle of safety" at the intersection of Trumbull and Pearl streets.
- Bul. no. 11.—Unnecessary noises.—Housing question. Geo. A. Parker. Billboard campaign. H. Leonard Beadle.
- Bul. no. 12.—Street name plates. Hettie Gray Baker, comp.
- Municipal court act, with notes. Gilbert, Hiram T. (Municipal court of Chicago.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Municipal development.**  
Addams, Jane. Problems of municipal administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
Baker, M. N. Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Citizens' lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.  
Bradford, Ernest Smith. Municipal gas lighting. Madison. 1906.  
Brunner, Arnold W. and Carrere, John M. Preliminary report for a city plan for Grand Rapids. I. F. Grand Rapids. 1908.  
Dewsnup, Ernest Ritson. Housing problem in England: its statistics, legislation and policy. 8°. Manchester univ. press. 1907.  
Dunne, Edw. F. Letter from the Hon. Edw. F. Dunne, mayor of Chicago, to alderman Charles Werno, chairman of committee on local transportation, city council. Apr. 27, 1906. Chicago.  
Henney, William F. Some municipal problems. (Municipal art soc. of Hartford. bul. no. 4.) 8°. Hartford. 1906.  
Jephson, Henry. Sanitary evolution of London. 8°. A. Wessels co. 1907.  
Kansas City public library quarterly. Bibliography of municipal betterment. 8°. K. C. board of educ. pub. 1908.  
Kirk, W., ed. Modern city. Providence, Rhode Island, and its activities. II. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.  
League of American municipalities. Book of American municipalities: what is what in our cities. 1906-1909.  
Manitoba public buildings erected and improved by the government of Manitoba during the years 1900-1906. 8°. Winnipeg. 1906.  
Municipal art society of Hartford, Conn. Bulletins. 8°. Society, pub.  
Municipal building of the city of Minneapolis, the county of Hennepin, Minnesota. City Hall commissioners' rept. 1887-1909. II. F.  
New public buildings on Penn square, Philadelphia, with description of buildings. 8°. Phila. 1880.  
Olmsted, Frederick L. City planning. (Amer. civic ass'n dept. of city making.) 8°. Wash. 1910.  
Pope, A. A. Relation of good streets to the prosperity of a city. 8°. Boston.  
Robinson, Chas. Mulford. Improvement of towns and cities; or, the practical basis of civic æsthetics. 12°. N. Y. 1901.  
—Report of civic affairs in the city of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, with recommendations for city improvement and beautification. 8°. Cedar Rapids, 1908.



**Municipal development.—Continued.**

- Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Relations of municipal administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Smith, Ernest Bradford. Municipal electric lighting. Madison. 1906.
- Spalding and bros., A. G., comp. Playtime: a collection of important opinions on one of the most vital civic questions of the day. Il. 12°. Chicopee, Mass. 1910.
- Wilcox, Delos F. American city: a problem in democracy. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Zeublin, Charles. A decade of civic development. Il. 12°. Chicago. 1905.

**Municipal government.**

- Allinson, E. P. and Penrose, Boies. Philadelphia, 1681-1887: a history of municipal development. (J. H. U. studies, extra vol. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.
- American academy of political and social science. The control of public service corporations. Addresses at the annual meeting, 1900. (Annals, supp, v. 15.) 12°. Phila. 1900.
- American city, The. Periodical devoted to news of municipal problems.
- Beard, Chas. A., ed. Loose leaf digest of short ballot charters: a documentary history of the commission form of municipal government. 4°. Short ballot organization. N. Y. 1911.
- Bernard, Moses. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (J. H. U. studies, 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Burhaus, J. A. Laws of municipal government: including a digest of statutory laws relating to their issue. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Champernowne, H. The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Chicago bureau of public efficiency publications.
- Chicago new charter movement: why the pending constitutional amendment should be adopted. New charter campaign committee. 12°. Chicago. July, 1904.
- Chicago public documents.
- Civic league of St. Louis publications.
- Commission form in Illinois cities. Proceedings of city council, 1911—date.
- Braceville.—Carbondale.—Clinton.—Decatur.—Dixon.—Elgin.—Forest Park.—Hamilton. Harvey.—Hillsboro.—Jacksonville.—Kewanee.—Moline.—Ottawa.—Pekin.—Rochelle.—Rock Island.—Springfield.—Spring Valley.—Waukegan.
- Conkling, Alfred R. City government in the U. S. 16°. Appleton. 1894.
- Dallas, Texas. Charter of the city of Dallas, Texas. 8°. Dallas. 1907.
- Deming, Horace Edward. Government of American cities. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Des Moines (Iowa) plan of city government passed by the 32nd general assembly of Iowa. Adopted by the city at a special election held June 20th, 1907. 12°. Des Moines. 1908.
- Eaton, Dorman B. Government of municipalities. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

- Fairlie, John Archibald. Essays in municipal administration. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Fiske, John. Civil government in the U. S. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Foot, Allen Ripley. Municipal public service industries. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Regulation of public utilities: a comparison of the New York and the Wisconsin public utilities bills. (Ohio state lib. leg. ref. dept. pub.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Forney, Matthias N. Proportional representation: a means for the improvement of municipal government. 12°. N. Y. 1909.
- Fort Worth, Texas. Charter of the city of Fort Worth, Texas, as passed by the 30th legislature of Texas, 1907. 8°. Fort Worth. 1907.
- Galveston, Texas. Charter of the city of Galveston, as passed by the 28th legislature of Texas, and amendments thereto passed by the 29th and 30th legislatures. 8°. Galveston. 1908.
- Gilbert, Hiram T. Municipal court act (of Chicago), with notes. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Peculiarities of American municipal government. (Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Good city government, Annual conferences of; and of the National municipal league. Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, ed. 1894—date. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Gregory, Chas. Noble. Civil service reform in American municipalities. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- Harrison, Carter H. Some phases of the municipal problem. 8°. Privately printed.
- Hatton, Augustus Raymond. Digest of city charters, together with other statutory and constitutional provisions relating to cities. Prepared under the direction of the Chicago charter convention. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Horack, Frank E. League of Iowa municipalities. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- Houston, Texas. Charter of the city of Houston, Texas, as passed by the 29th legislature of Texas. 8°. Houston. 1905.
- Howe, Frederick C. Municipal ownership in Great Britain. (U. S. bur. of labor bul. no. 62) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Illinois legislature. Committee on municipalities. Report made to senate April 15, 1909, by Mr. McKenzie on the operation of the commission form of city government in Galveston, Houston and Dallas.
- Ivins, W. M. and Mason, H. D. Control of public utilities: in the form of an annotation of the public service commissions law of New York, and covering all important American cases; text of the federal inter-state commerce act; text of the rapid transit act of N. Y. 8°. Baker, Voorhis and co. N. Y. 1908.
- Jameson and Adams. Municipal code of Chicago, 1881. 8°.
- Jordan, David Starr. Fate of Ictidorum: being the story of a city made rich by taxation. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1909.
- League of American municipalities. Proceedings of annual meetings. 1898-1903. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

**Municipal government.**—Continued.

Mass. bureau of statistics. Addresses made at a conference of municipal auditing officers, Boston, 1908. 8°. Boston. 1908.

—Municipal bulletins.

1. Uniform classification of municipal receipts and payments.

2. Recent legislation relative to town finances and municipal accounts.

Merchants' ass'n of New York. Inquiry into the telephone service and rates in New York City. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

—Memorial to the legislature of New York for an investigation of the conditions surrounding gas and electric lighting in the city of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1904.

Municipal program. Report of a committee of the National municipal league, with explanatory and other papers.

Contents: Municipal development in the United States, Fairlie, J. A.—Municipal problem in the United States, Deming, H. E.—City activities, Shaw, A.—Council and mayor, Goodnow, F. J.—Public accounting, Rowe, L. S.—Municipal indebtedness, Coler, B. S.—Municipal franchises, Richardson, C.—Political parties and city government, Goodnow, F. J.—Public opinion, Deming, H. E.—Examination of program, Wilcox, D. F. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Munro, W. Bennett. Government of European cities. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Ontario legislative assembly. Municipal trading and municipal ownership or operation of public utilities. 8°. Toronto. 1903.

Parsons, Frank. The city for the people: municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 8°. Phila. 1901.

Porter, Robert Percival. Dangers of municipal ownership. 8°. Century. 1907.

Pugh, D. and Kibler, E. Municipal code of Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

Quincy, J. Municipal history of Boston. 8°. Boston. 1852.

Rice, H. B. Address on the commission form of government by the mayor of Houston, Texas, at Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 18, 1908. 16°.

Robbins, E. Clyde. Commission plan of municipal government. (Debaters' handbook ser.) 12°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1909.

Shaw, Albert. Municipal government in continental Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Municipal government in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Shaw, Geo. Bernard. Common sense of municipal trading. 12°. J. Lane, N. Y. 1911.

Smith, Edwin Burritt. Municipal self-government. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Thomas, T. P. City government of Baltimore. (J. H. U. stud. 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

U. S. census bureau. Uniform municipal accounting. Proceedings of 2nd conference, 1906. 8°. Wash. 1906.

U. S. dept. of labor. Statistics of cities. Bulletins of U. S. dept. of labor:

Vincent, John Martin. Municipal government in twelfth century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898-99.

—Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Ward, C. Osborne. Municipal or co-operative restaurant of Grenoble, France. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Wilcox, Delos Franklin. American city: a problem in democracy. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.

—Great cities in America: their problems and their government. Washington. — New York. — Chicago. — Philadelphia. — St. Louis. — Boston. — (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.

—Municipal franchises: a description of the terms and conditions upon which private corporations enjoy special privileges in the streets of American cities.

v. 1. Pipe and wire franchises.

v. 2. Transportation franchises. 2v. 8°. Ger-vaise press. Rochester, N. Y. 1910.

—Study of city government: the problems of municipal functions, control and organization. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Woodruff, Clinton Rogers. Merit system in municipalities. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Zeublin, Charles. A decade of civic development. 11. 12°. Chicago. 1905.

See Local government.

**Munro, William Bennett.** Canada and British North America. (Hist. of N. A. v. 11.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

—Government of European cities. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

**Munroe, Charles E.** Precious metals recovered by cyanide processes. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Munsell's sons, Joel, eds.** American genealogist: being a catalogue of family histories. 8°. Albany. 1897.

—Index to American genealogies, and to genealogical material contained in all works, such as town and county histories, etc. With supplement. 8°. Albany. 1895.

Munsey's magazine. v. 11-25.

**Münsterberg, Emil.** Problem of poverty. (Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Münsterberg, Hugo.** American traits from the point of view of a German.

Contents: Americans and the Germans.—Education. — Scholarship. — Women. — American democracy. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Americans, The. Holt, Edwin B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

—Eternal values. 8°. Houghton. 1909.

—On the witness stand. (Essays on psychology and crime.) 12°. McClure. 1908.

—Psychotherapy. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

**Muntz, E.** Raphael: his life, works and times. 8°. London. 1882.

**Muretus.** Scripta selecta. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

**Murfree, Mary Noailles.** (Charles Egbert Craddock, pseud.) Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. 11. 8°. Crowell and co. N. Y. 1910.



- Murillo.** (Bartoleme Esteban Murillo de Sevilla.) Minor, Ellen E. Murillo. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Scott, W. B. Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.
- Murphy, Arthur,** ed. Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner.** Problems of the present south: a discussion of certain of the educational, industrial and political issues in the southern states. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Murphy, Henry Cruse,** ed. Anthology of New Netherlands; or, translation from the early Dutch poets of New York. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1865.
- Murphy, John Nicholas.** Ireland: industrial, political and social. 8°. London. 1870.
- Murphy, Thos. D.** British highways and byways from a motor car. Il. 12°. Page, Boston. 1908.
- Murray, A. S.** History of Greek sculpture. 8°. London. 1880.
- Murray, David.** History of education in New Jersey. (U. S. educ. bur. circular of information no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Japan. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1898.
- Murray, E. C. Brenville.** "Trois Etoiles." The member for Paris: a tale of the second empire. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Murray, Hugh** and others. An historical and descriptive account of China: its ancient and modern history, language, literature, religion, etc. 3v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1874.
- ed. Encyclopedia of geography. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- ed. Marco Polo's travels. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Murray, (Sir) James A.,** ed. New English dictionary on historical principles, founded mainly on materials collected by the Philological society. F. Oxford, Clarendon press. v. y.
- Murray, James O.** Francis Wayland. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Murray, John,** ed. Quarterly review.
- Smiles, Samuel. Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768-1843. 2v. 8°. London. 1891.
- Murray, Lindley.** Franks, E. Memoirs of Lindley Murray. 12°. N. Y. 1827.
- Murray, Thomas Hamilton.** History of the 9th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry, "The Irish regiment," in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. New Haven. 1903.
- Murray, William Henry Harrison.** The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Murray, William Smith.** Making of the Balkan states. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 39, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Mushet, David.** Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.
- Mushroom, The.** Hard, N. E. Il. 4°. Columbus. 1908.
- Music.**
- Augustin, J. M. Fifty years of French opera. (Extract from N. O. Picayune.)
- Bailey, Arthur Low. Bibliography of biography of musicians in English. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Barton, W. E. Old plantation hymns. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Boetius. De Institutione Musica. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Beranger, P. J., de. Musique des chansons, contenant les airs anciens et modernes les plus usites. (With score.) (Oeuvres completes, v. 6.) 8°. Paris. 1834.
- Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Bryant, W. C., Music in the public schools. (Orations and addresses.) 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Buel, James W., ed. The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila.
- Champlin, J. D., ed. Cyclopeda of music and musicians. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1888.
- Charon, A. Dictionary of musicians and history of music. 2v. 12°. London. 1825-27.
- Chickering and sons, comp. Historical musical exhibition. Catalogue. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Child, Harold H. Song-books and miscellanies. (Cambridge hist. of Eng. lit. v. 4.) 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- Clayton, E. C. Queens of song in all ages. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Crowest, F. J. Story of British music from the earliest times to the Tudor period. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Curtis, Natalie, ed. Indians' book. Il. 4°. Harper. 1907.
- Densmore, Frances. Chippewa music. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 45.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Elson, Louis C. National music of America and its sources. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Fillmore, John C. Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Finck, H. T. The musical century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Galbreath, C. B. Songwriters of Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13-14.)
- Gantvoort, Arnold J. Influence of music upon national life. (Making of Amer. v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Grau, Robert. Forty years' observation of music and drama. Il. 8°. Broadway pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Grove, G. Dictionary of music and musicians. (1440-1889.) 4v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Physiological causes of harmony in music. (Popular lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Hodges, Faustina H. Edward Hodges, founder of the Anglican cathedral school of music in the American church. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Hubbard, W. Lines, ed. American history and encyclopedia of music. 10v. Il. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.
- Hughes, Rupert. Contemporary American composers: being a study of the music of the country, its present conditions and its future, with critical

**Music.**—Continued.

- estimates and biographies of the principal living composers; and an abundance of portraits, facsimile musical autographs and compositions. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward. How to listen to music. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Music and manners in the classical period. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Lavignac, Albert. Music and musicians. Marchant, W., tr. Fourth edition, with an appendix on music in America, and the present state of the art of music, by H. E. Krehbiel. II. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Music dramas of Richard Wagner and his festival theatre in Bayreuth. With illustrations and diagrams. Singleton, Esther, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Layton, Katherine A. W. Nibelungen of Wagner. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 3, no. 4.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana. 1909.
- Liszt, Franz. Letters of Franz Liszt. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Manchester, Arthur L. Music education in the U. S. Schools and departments of music. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 4. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Mathews, W. S. B. Songs of all lands: a collection of patriotic and national songs of many countries, together with choice folk-songs from a variety of sources. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Meyer, Max. Contributions to a psychological theory of music. (Univ. of Mo. stud., v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1901.
- Naumann, Emil. History of music. 2v. London.
- Pan-American exposition handbooks. Music at the Pan-American exposition. 8°. Buffalo. 1901.
- Pole, W. The philosophy of music. 8°. London. 1879.
- Reissmann, A. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 12°. London. 1886.
- Ritter, F. L. Music in England. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rockstro, W. S. General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. 8°. London. 1886.
- Rollin, C. History of the arts of the ancients. (Ancient history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Scott, (Mrs.) Clara H. Royal anthem book. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Sonneck, Oscar G; Theodore. Dramatic music; catalogue of full scores. (Library of Congress.) 8°. 1908.
- Report on the "Star-spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." (Library of Congress.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Spitta, P. Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence on the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Thomas, Theodore. Theodore Thomas: a musical autobiography. Upton, G. P., ed.  
v. 1. Life work.  
v. 2. Concert programmes. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Upton, G. P. Standard cantatas. 12°. McClurg. 1888.
- Standard concert guide: a handbook of the standard symphonies, oratorios, cantatas and symphonic poems for the concert goer. II. 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- Standard light operas: their plots and their music. 12°. McClurg. 1902.
- Standard operas. New edition, enlarged and revised. II. 12°. McClurg. 1909.
- Standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Woman in music. 16°. Chicago. 1886.
- Wagner, Richard. My life. 2v. II. 8°. Dodd. 1911.
- Music, and other poems. Van Dyke, Henry. 12°. Scribner. 1905.
- Muspratt, James Sheridan.** Chemistry: theoretical, practical and analytical. 2v. 4°. London. 1868.
- Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de.** Complete writings.  
v. 1. Poems.  
Tales of Spain and Italy.—Namouna.—Scene in an armchair.—Idle yearnings.—Mardoche.—Cup and the lips.—Of what young maidens dream.—Diverse poems.  
v. 2. Poems.  
Rolla.—Novels in verse.—Silvia.—Stories in verse.—The nights.—Simone.  
v. 3. Comedies.  
Venetian night.—Andrea del Sarto.—Follies of Marianne.—Fantasio.—No trifling with love.—Barberine.  
v. 4. Comedies.  
Lorenzaccio.—The chandler.—Prudence spurns a wager.  
v. 5. Comedies.  
A caprice.—The door must be either open or shut.—Louison.—One cannot think of everything.—Bettine.—Carmosine.  
v. 6. Novels.  
Two mistresses.—Emmeline.—Tizianello.—Frederic and Bernerett.—Margot.  
v. 7. Short stories.  
Croisiller.—Pierre and Camille.—Secret of Javotte.—Beauty spot.—White blackbird.—The grisette.  
v. 8. Confession of a child of the century.  
v. 9. Medley of literature and criticism.  
Church picture.—A fantastic review.—Salon of 1836.—Letters of Dupuis and Cotonet.—Mademoiselle Garcia's court speech at French academy.—Mademoiselle Rachel.  
v. 10. Posthumes.  
A supper at Mademoiselle Rachels.—Dream of Augustus.—Donkey and the stream.—Faustine.—Odd poems.—Familiar letters.—King's servant.—Poet and prose-writer.—Secret transactions. 10v. II. 8°. E. C. Hill and co. pub. N. Y. 1905.
- Brandes, Georg M. C. Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5. 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Mutants and hybrids of the oenotheras. Macdougall, D. T. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 24.) 8°. Wash. 1905.



- Mutation in mosquitoes. Weber, S; Ellsworth. (Weber's archives. Contribution to knowledge in animal evolution, II.) Il. 8°. Pub. by author. Lancaster, Pa. 1907.
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting. 4v. Il. 4°. Dutton. N. Y. 1907. (Revised ed.)
- My airships: story of my life. Santos-Dumont, Alberto. Il. 8°. Grant Richards. 1904.
- My ancestors in America. Appendix. Walker, Edwin Sawyer. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- My bondage and freedom. Douglass, Frederick. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- My confession. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 13.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- My day and generation. Carr, Clark Ezra. I. 8°. McClurg. 1908.
- My day: reminiscences of a long life. Pryor, (Mrs.) Roger A. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- My diary, north and south. Russell, W. H. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- My father as I recall him. Dickens, Mamie. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- My first book.<sup>s</sup> Jerome, Jerome K. 12°. London. 1894.
- My first summer in the Sierra. Muir, John. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- My life. Flynt, Josiah. Il. 8°. Outing pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- My life. Wagner, Richard. 2v. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1911.
- My life and recollections. Berkeley, Grantley F. 4v. 12°. London. 1865.
- My life in many states and in foreign lands. Train, G; Francis. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- My long life. Clark, Mary Cowden. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- My novel; or, varieties of English life. Lytton, (Lord). 2v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- My own story, with recollections of noted persons. Trowbridge, J; T. Il. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- My personal experiences in equatorial Africa as medical officer. Parke, Thomas H. (Maps). 8°. London.
- My prisons. Pellico, S. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- My recollections of Byron. Guiccioli, T. G. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- My religion. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 16.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- My second journey through equatorial Africa, 1886-87. Wissmann, Herman von. 8°. London. 1891.
- My sketch book. Cruikshank, G. 4°. London. 1834.
- My study fire. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- My study windows. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- My three years in Manipur and escape from the recent mutiny. Grimwood, Ethel St. Clair. 8°. London. 1891.
- Mycenæ.** See Greece.
- Mycenæ; or, researches at Mycenæ and Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. London. 1878.
- Myer, G; H. von.** Organs of speech, and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Myers, Frederick W; Henry.** William Wordsworth. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1881.
- Myers, William Starr.** Maryland constitution of 1864. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864-1867. (J. H. U. stud., 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition, etc. Grant, James. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Mysteries of Paris. Sue, Eugene. 3v. 4°. London. 1846.
- Mysteries of the ocean. Mangin, A. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.
- Mystery of Edwin Drood. Dickens, C. 8°. London. 1876.
- Mystery plays. See Miracle plays.
- Mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. (Insanity.) Packard, E. P. W. 12°. Hartford. 1882.
- Mysticism.** Turnbull, Coulson. Sema-kanda: threshold memories. A mystic's story. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Myths and science. Vignoli, T. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Mythology.**
- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Younger Edda; Snorr's Edda; prose Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Appollonius Rhodus. Argonautica. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Appolodorus. Bibliotheca. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Bancroft, H. H. Mythology of native races of the Pacific states. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Baring-Gould, S. Curious myths of the middle ages. 12°. London. 1877.
- Baxter, Sylvester. Legend of the Holy Grail, as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library; with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. Boston. 1904.
- Beckett, William a'. Universal biography, including classical and mythological memoirs. 3v. 8°. London.
- Bell, J. New Pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demigods and heroes. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. 12°. N. Y.
- Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Bulfinch, T. Age of fable; or, the beauties of mythology. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. Story telling to children from Norse mythology and the Nibelungenlied. (Carnegie lib. of Pittsburgh bul.) 8°. Pittsburgh. 1903.
- Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De natura decorum, etc. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Clement, C. E. Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Converse, Harriet Maxwell. Myths and legends of the New York state Iroquois. Arthur Caswell Parker, ed. Il. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1908.

**Mythology.**—Continued.

- Cooper, W. R. Observations on the serpent myths of ancient Egypt. (Jour. of transactions of Victoria inst. v. 6.) 8°. London. 1873.
- Cox, (Sir) George W. Introduction to the science of comparative mythology and folk-lore. (Aryan, Semitic, Greek, Norse.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Mythology of the Aryan nations. 8°. London. 1882.
- Cox, Marian Roalfe. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Curtin, Jeremiah. Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Curtis, Natalie, ed. Indians' book. II. 4°. Harper. 1907.
- Dorsey, George A. Mythology of the Wichita. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Pawnee, The. Pt. 1. Mythology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 59.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Traditions of the Arikara. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Traditions of the Caddo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 41.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Fiske, John. Koschei the deathless. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Myths and myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.
- Forestier, Auber. Echoes from mist-land. 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Geibel, Emanuel. Brunhild. 16°. Boston. 1883.
- Grant, James. Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Grote, G. History of Greece. v. 1. Legendary. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Keightley, T. Fairy mythology, illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 12°. London. 1878.
- Mythology of Ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.
- Kingsley, C. Heroes; or, Greek fairy tales for my children. 12°. London. 1881.
- Lang, Andrew. Modern mythology. 8°. London. 1897.
- Le Plongeon, Augustus. Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Macrobius. Saturnaliorum. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Mallett, M. Northern antiquities. 12°. London. 1847.
- Merriam, C: H. Dawn of the world: myths and weird tales told by the Mewan Indians of California. II. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1910.
- Müller, Max. Comparative mythology. (Chips from a German workshop. v. 2.) 8°. Scribner. 1869.
- The philosophy of mythology. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 5.) 8°. Scribner. 1881.
- Nonnus. Dionysiaca. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Olcott, Frances Jenkins. Fairy tales for children. (N. Y. state lib. bul. 13, 1896.)
- Pococke, E. India in Greece; or, truth in mythology. 8°. London. 1852.
- Ragozin, Zenaide. Aryan myths. Story of Media, Babylon and Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1888.
- Story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1886.
- Ralston, W. R. S. Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.
- Ruskin, J. Queen of the air; or, study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Scully, Sarah A. Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1862.
- Skinner, C: M. Myths and legends beyond our borders. 12°. Phila. 1899.
- Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1896.
- Skinner, Hubert M. Readings in folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Smith, William, ed. Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Students' ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Swanton, John R. Tlingit myths and texts. (Smiths. inst., bur. of ethnology, bul. 39.) 8°. Wash.
- Symonds, John A. Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Thomas, Joseph. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Thorpe, Benj. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Tylor, Edward B. Primitive culture, v. 1. 8°. London. 1873.
- Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.
- Vignoli, Tito. Myths and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods of the north. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1866.
- Woolley, M. Science of the Bible: an analysis of Hebrew mythology. 8°. Chicago. 1877.
- See Folk-lore. Superstition.



## N.

## Names.

- Ackerman, W: K. Early Illinois railroads; origin of names of stations. (Fergus hist. ser. 23.) 12°. Chicago.
- Bardsley, C: Wareing. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 8°. Chatto & Windus. London. 1897.
- English surnames: their sources and significations. 12°. Chatto & Windus. London. 1906.
- Baring-Gould, S. Family names and their story. 8°. Lippincott. 1910.
- Cushing, W: Initials and pseudonyms: a dictionary of literary disguises. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Gannett, Henry. Origin of certain place names in the United States. (U. S. geol. survey bul. no. 258.) 2nd ed. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Haynes, J. E: Pseudonyms of authors, including anonyms and initialisms. 8°. N. Y.
- Latham, E: Dictionary of names, nicknames, and surnames of persons, places and things. 8°. Routledge. London.
- Origin of the place names connected with the Chicago and Northwestern, and Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha railways. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Smith, Benjamin E., ed. Century cyclopedia of names. 4°. Century. 1900.
- Taylor, Isaac. Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology and geography. 12°. Macmillan. 1885.
- Thomas, R. ("Olphar Hamst.") Handbook of fictitious names. 8°. London. 1868.
- Wheeler, W: A. Dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Nanine. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 18.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Nanon. Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Nansen, (Dr.) Fridtjof. Farthest north. Il. 8°. Harper. 1899.
- The first crossing of Greenland. Gepp, H. M., tr. 12°. Longmans. 1893.
- Napier, (Sir) Charles. Butler, W: F. Life. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1890.
- Napier, (Sir) William Francis. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Naples.
- Stoddard, J. L. Naples. (Lectures, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taine, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- Napoleon I. Abbott, J. S. C. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Napoleon at St. Helena. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Alison, (Sir) A. History of Europe, 1774-1815. 12v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Andrews, C: W. Historical development of modern Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Ashton, John. English caricature and satire on Napoleon I. Il. 8°. London. 1888.
- Bayne, P. Bonaparte. (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Berthier, L. A. Memoirs of the campaigns of Gen. Bonaparte in Egypt and Syria, and the operations of Gen. Desaix in Upper Egypt. 8°. London. 1805.
- Bourrienne, L. F. de. Private memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte during the periods of the directory, the consulate and the empire. 4v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Channing, W: E. Remarks on the life and character of Napoleon Bonaparte, 1827-28. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1841.
- D'Abrantes, Duchess (Junot). Memoirs of Napoleon I: his court and his family. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Dodge, T. A. Great captains. 8°. Boston. 1887. and 1889.
- Emerson, R. W. Napoleon; or, the man of the world. (Representative men.) 8°. Boston.
- Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium in 1815. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Goodrich, F. B. The court of Napoleon. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Headley, J. T. Napoleon and his marshals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Jomini, A. H. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Benet, (Capt.) S. V., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.
- Lanfrey, P. History of Napoleon I. 1769-1811. 4v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Larned, J. N. Napoleon: a prodigy without greatness. (Study of greatness in men.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Las Casas, E. A. D. M. J. Memoirs of the life, exile and conversation of Napoleon at St. Helena. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Lockhart, J. G. History of Napoleon Bonaparte. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- McCabe, Joseph. Talleyrand: a biographical study. Il. 8°. Appleton. 1907.
- Metternich, (Prince) R. Memoirs of Prince Metternich, 1713-1835. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Morris, W. O. Napoleon, warrior and ruler. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. Putnam. 1893.
- Mundt, C. Napoleon and Blücher. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Napoleon and Queen Louisa. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Potocka, (Countess) A. Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Recamier, Mme. Memoirs and correspondence. 12°. London. 1867.

**Napoleon I.—Continued.**

- Scott, (Sir) Walter. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.
- The secret history of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud in a series of letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Seeley, J. R. Short history of Napoleon the First. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Sloane, W: M. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1896.
- Thiers, L. A. History of the consulate and empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Napoleon Bonaparte. (Great leaders.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Ward, A. W. and others, eds. Napoleon. (Cambridge modern history, v. 9.) 4°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Wells, C. L. Napoleon's concordat with Pope Pius VII., 1801. 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Wheatly, R. Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 12°. London. 1833.
- Wilson, (Gen. Sir) R: Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and the retreat of the French army, 1812. 8°. London. 1860.
- See France.

**Napoleon III. History of Julius Cæsar. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.**

- Bigelow, John. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker and Taylor. 1909.
- Jerrold, B. Life of Napoleon III. 4v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Thomas, Albert. Napoleon III and the period of personal government. 1852-9. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

**Napp, Richard. Argentine Republic: written for the Central Argentine commission centenary exhibition, Philadelphia. 8°. Buenos Ayres. 1876.****Narragansett bay: its historic and romantic associations and picturesque setting. Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1904.****Narragansett Club publications.**

- Contents: v. 1. Introduction, Guild, R. A.
- Letters of Mr. John Cotton.—Mr. Cotton's examined and answered.—Key into the language of America.—Roger Williams. Trumbull, J. H., ed.
- v. 2. John Cotton's answer to Roger Williams.—Queries of highest consideration. Guild, R. A., ed.
- v. 3. The bloody tenent of persecution. Caldwell, S. L., ed. 3v. 4°. Providence.
- Narrative and critical history of America. Winsor, J., ed. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Narrative and miscellaneous papers. De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Narrative history of King Phillip's war, and the Indian troubles in New England. Markham, R: 12°. N. Y. 1833.
- Narrative of a journey across the Balkan by the two passes of Selimno and Pravadi; also a visit to Azani and other newly discovered ruins in Asia Minor. Kepple, (Maj.) G. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Narrative of a journey across the Rocky mountains, to the Columbia river. Townsend, John K. (Early western travel, v. 21.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1905.

Narrative of a journey through the upper provinces of India from Calcutta to Bombay, 1824-25. Heber, R. 2v. 4°. London. 1828.

Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. Maps. Franklin, (Sir) J. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Narrative of a residence in Koordistan and on the site of ancient Nineveh. Rich, C. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.

Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore, etc. Young, T: 12°. London. 1842.

Narrative of a second voyage in search of a north-west passage, 1829-33. Ross, (Sir) J. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico and Cuba. Tudor, H: 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

Narrative of a visit to the American churches by a deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. Reed and Matheson. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring strait, 1825-28. 2v. 12°. London. 1831.

Narrative of Andersonville. Spencer, A. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont in the year 1823, and researches among the Vaudois or Waldenses. Gilly, W: S. 8°. London. 1825.

Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Jaire, or Congo. Tuckey, (Capt.) J. K. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-23. Wrangell, F. von. Sabine, E., ed. 12°. London. 1844.

Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. Keating, W: A. 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

Narrative of an expedition to the Zambesi and its tributaries. Livingstone, D. and C: 8°. N. Y.

Narrative of battery D, First R. I. light infantry, at the battle of Antietam, Sept. 19, 1862. Monroe, J. A. 8°. Providence. 1886.

Narrative of events during invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and retreat of French army, 1812. Wilson, (Gen.) R: 16°. London. 1860.

Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations. Baxter, R. 16°. London. 1833.

Narrative of his administration in upper Canada. Head, F. B. 8°. London. 1839.

Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. Johnston, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Narrative of military service. Hazen, W. B. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river. Back, G. 8°. London. 1836.

Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's Island. Shilliber, J. (Lieut.) 8°. London. 1817.

Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. Patterson, R. 12°. Phila. 1865.

Narrative of the capture and providential escape of Misses Frances and Almira Hall; also the interesting narrative of the captivity and sufferings of Phillip Brigdon. 8°. 1833.



- Narrative of the defeat and suffering of the north-west army under Gen. Winchester. Atherton, W: 16°. Frankfort. 1842.
- Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. M'Clintock, F. L. 8°. London. 1859.
- Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan in the years 1857-59. Oliphant, L. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Narrative of the expedition to China from the commencement of the war to the present period. Bingham, J. E. 2v. 8°. London. 1842.
- Narrative of the incidents attending the capture, detention and ransom of Charles Johnston of Virginia, who was made prisoner by the Indians, 1790. 12°. N. Y. 1827.
- Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia in the years 1675-76. Published from the original manuscript in the first vol. (2d ser.) of the collection of the Massachusetts historical society, Boston. Printed by John Eliot, No. 5. Court St. 1814. (American colonial tracts, v. 10.)
- Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. Hubbard, W: 12°. Boston. 1775.
- Narrative of the life of Frederick Douglass, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.
- Narrative of the mission to Russia in 1866 of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. Loubat, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. Belzoni, G. 4°. London. 1821.
- Narrative of the privations and sufferings of the United States soldiers and officers while in the hands of the rebel authorities. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Narrative of the travels and adventures of Monsieur Violet. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1843.
- Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. Lynch, W. F. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Narrative of the United States exploring expedition during the years 1839-42. Wilkes, C: 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Narrative of the war with China in 1860. Wolseley, G. J. 8°. London. 1862.
- Narrative of travels and discoveries in northern and central Africa in 1822-24. Denham, D. C. H. 4°. London. 1826.
- Narrative of the career of Hernando de Soto in the conquest of Florida. Smith, B., tr. (Bradford club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Narrative of state trials in the 19th century, 1801-1830. Brown, G. L. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Nasby, Petroleum V.** pseud. See Locke, D. R.
- Nash, Francis (Gen.)** Waddell, A. M. Francis Nash. 8°. Guilford battle ground co. pub. Greenboro, N. C. 1906.
- Nash, Henry Sylvester.** History of the higher criticism of the New Testament: being the history of the process whereby the word of God has won the right to be understood. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Nash, Joseph.** The mansions of England in the olden times. Anderson, J. C., ed. 4v. 4°. London. 1869-72.
- Nash, Richard.** (Beau Nash.) Goldsmith, Oliver. Beau Nash. (Beaux and belles of England.) II. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Nasmyth, James and Carpenter, James.** The moon, considered as a planet, a world and a satellite. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Nasmyth, James.** Smiles, S., ed. James Nasmyth the engineer. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Nason, Elias.** Gazetteer of Massachusetts. 8°. Boston. 1774.
- Life and times of Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Sir Charles Henry Frankland, Bart; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Nason, E. and Russell, T.** Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Nason, George W.** History and complete roster of the Mass. regiments, minute men of '61 II. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Nasse, E.** Agricultural community of the middle ages: inclosures of the 16th century in England. Ouvry, H. A., tr. (Cobden club pub.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Natick, (Mass.)** Vital records of Natick, Mass., to the year 1850. (New England genealogical soc. pub.) Baldwin, Thos. W., comp. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Nation, The.** v. 60-67, 72-date.
- Nation, The;** or, the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States. Mulford, Elisha. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- National aid to education,** Curry, J. L. M. (U. S. bureau of educ, cir. no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1884.
- National almanac and annual record for 1863.** 8°. Phila. 1863.
- National and social problems.** Harrison, Frederic. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- National assembly of civil service commissions.** Proceedings.  
First biennial meeting, May 7-8, 1908. 12°. Wash.  
Third biennial meeting, June 2-3, 1910. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- National association for the promotion of social science.** Transactions, 1857-84. 8°. London. v. y.
- National association for the study and education of exceptional children.** Proceedings of conference, 1910, 1911. 8°. Plainfield. 1911.
- National association of army nurses of the civil war.** Scott, Kate M., sec'y. 8°. Atlanta City. 1910.
- National association of manufacturers of the U. S. of America.** Proceedings of annual conventions, 1903-date. 8°. v. y.
- National association of officials of bureaus of labor statistics.** Proceedings of annual conventions, 1885-1908. 8°. v. y.
- National association of state dairy and food departments.**  
Journal of proceedings.  
1899, 3rd annual convention.  
1892, 6th annual convention.  
1904, 8th annual convention.
- National association of state libraries.** Proceedings and addresses.  
Fourth convention. Waukesha, Wis. 1901.

**National association of state libraries.**—Continued.

- Fifth convention. Magnolia, Mass. 1902.  
 Sixth convention. Niagara Falls. 1903.  
 Seventh convention. St. Louis, Mo. 1904.  
 Eighth convention. Portland, Ore., 1905.  
 Ninth convention. Narragansett Pier. 1906.  
 Tenth convention. Asheville, N. C. 1907.  
 Eleventh convention. Lake Minnetonka, Minn. 1908.  
 Twelfth convention. Bretton Woods, N. H. 1909.  
 Thirteenth convention. Mackinac Is., Mich. 1910.  
 Fourteenth convention. Pasadena, Cal. 1911.  
 For proceedings of first three conventions, *See* Public libraries.

National banks: instructions and suggestions relative to. Eckles, J. H. 8°. Wash. 1897.

National budget, The: national debt, taxes and rates. Wilson, A. J. (The English cit. ser.) 12°. London. 1882.

**National business league of America publications.**  
 American foreign service, and an adequate consular law. (Second edition amplified.) 8°. Chicago. 1909.  
 Enlargement of American foreign trade. Rosenthal, B. J. 8°. Chicago. 1911.  
 Tree planters of America. 8°. Chicago. 1911.

**National child labor committee.**

Proceedings of annual meetings: 1905-date.

**National civic federation.** Industrial conciliation. Report of the proceedings of the conference, Dec. 16-17, 1901. (Questions of the day series.) 12°. Putnam. 1902.

**National civil service reform league.** Proceedings of annual meetings. 1894, 1895 1899-date. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

**National commercial teachers' federation.** Proceedings of annual conventions. 9th, 1904. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

**National conference for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the U. S.** Proceedings. 6th-10th; 12th-15th.

**National conference of charities and correction.** Johnson, Alex., ed. Annual proceedings, 1874-76, 1879, 1880, 1882-date.

—Cumulative index of the proceedings. Volumes 1-33 inclusive. Rev. ed. 8°. 1907.

**National conference on industrial diseases.** Proceedings. First, Chicago, June 10, 1910. (Amer. ass'n for labor legislation, pub. no. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1910.

National conference on taxation. National civic federation, 1901. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**National congress on uniform divorce laws.** Address, resolutions, uniform law relating to annulment of marriage and divorce, and laws relating to return of statistics. Adopted Feb., 1906, and Nov., 1906.

**National conservation commission. Reports.**

Schedule of inquiries concerning the lands, waters, forests, minerals, and other resources of America. Formulated by the executive committee. 4th ed. 8°. Chicago. 1908.

**National conservation congress.** Addresses and proceedings. 1909, 1910.

**National consumer's league.** Annual reports. 1904, 1908-1911.

National convention and platforms of all political

parties, 1789-1900. McKee, T. H. 8°. Baltimore. 1900.

**National council of women.** Transactions, 1891. Avery, Rachel Foster, ed. 8°. Phila. 1891.

National currency and the necessity of a substitute therefor if we would resume specie payments. Wilson, G. F. 8°. Providence. 1877.

National cyclopedia of American biography. White, James T. and co., pub. (Conspectus of American biography, Derby, George, comp.) 13v. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1899-1906.

National documents: state papers so arranged as to illustrate the growth of our country from 1606 to present day. Bell, Howard Wilford. 12°. N. Y. 1904.

**National education association of the United States.**

Addresses and proceedings. 1874-77, 1879-81, 1884, 1886-date. 8°. Winona. v. y.

Index by authors, titles and subjects to the publications of the N. E. A. for its first fifty years. 1857- to 1906. Nelson, Martha Furber, comp. 8°. Winona. 1907.

Proceedings of the International congress of education. (Proceedings of N. E. A. for 1893.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Report of the committee on college entrance requirements, July, 1899.

Report of the committee on industrial education in schools for rural communities, July, 1905. Second report, July, 1907.

Report of the committee on instruction in library administration in normal schools. May, 1906.

Report of the committee on normal schools. July, 1899.

Report of the committee on place of industries in public education. 1910.

Report of the committee of seventeen on professional preparation of high-school teachers. July, 1907.

Report of the committee on relations of public libraries to public schools. 1899.

Report of the committee on rural schools. 8°. Columbus. 1899.

Report of the committee on salaries, tenures, and pensions of public school teachers in the United States. July, 1905. 8°. 1905.

Report of the committee on taxation as related to public education. July, 1905. 8°. 1905.

Yearbook and list of active members. 1903-date. 8°. Winona. v. y.

**National fire protection association.**

Miscellaneous publications.

Proceedings of 15th annual meeting, 1911.

Quarterly, v. 1-date.

Yearbook, 1911-12.

**National gallery of art.** Department of fine arts of the national museum. Rathbun, Richard. (Smiths. inst. bul. 70.) 1l. 8°. Wash. 1909.

National geographic magazine. Grosvenor, Gilbert H., ed. v. 19-date. 1l. 8°. Nat'l geographic soc. pub.

National guard camps of instruction. Hamilton, Wm. R. (Cosmopolitan, Aug. 1890.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

**National Herbart society.**

(Preceding the publications of the national society for the scientific study of education.) Yearbooks. 1895-1900. McMurry, Charles A., ed. 8°. Univ. of Chicago, pub.



- National ideas historically traced. 1607-1907. Hart, Albert Bushnell. (American nation, v. 26.) II. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- National incorporation of railroads. Newlands, Francis, G. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- National irrigation congress.** Official proceedings. Mitchell, Guy, E., ed. 12th, 1904. 8°. Galveston. 1905.
- National kindergarten manual. Pollock, L. P. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- National live stock association of the United States.** Martin, Chas. F. Sec. Proceedings of. 1898-1903. 8°. Denver. v. y.
- National memorial day, The: a record of the ceremonies over the graves of the Union soldiers, May 29, 1869. Fachtz, E. F. M., ed. 8°. Wash. 1870
- National monetary commission.** Reports.
- Bank acceptances, Lawrence Merton Jacobs.
  - Bank loans and stock exchange speculation, Jacob H. Hollander.
  - Bank of France in its relation to national and international credit, Maurice Patron; with an article on French savings, Alfred Neymarck.
  - Banking in Russia, Austria-Hungary, the Netherlands and Japan.
  - Banking systems of Mexico, Charles A. Conant.
  - Banks of issue in Italy, Tito Canovai and Carlo F. Ferraris.
  - Canadian banking systems, Joseph French Johnson.
  - Clearing houses, James Graham Cannon.
  - Credit of nations, Francis W. Hirst.
  - Digest of state banking statutes, Samuel A. Weldon, comp.
  - Discount systems of Europe, Paul M. Warburg.
  - English banking system, Hartley Withers and others.
  - Evolution of credit and banks in France from the founding of the Bank of France to the present time, Andre Liesse.
  - Financial diagrams, A. Piatt Andrew.
  - First and second banks of the United States, John Thom Holdsworth and Davis R. Dewey.
  - German bank inquiry, 1908-09.
  - German great banks and their concentration in connection with the economic development of Germany, J. Riesser.
  - German imperial banking laws: together with the stock exchange regulations, R. Koch, ed.
  - History and development of the Paris bourse, E. Vidal.
  - History of banking in Canada, Roeliff Morton Breckenridge.
  - History of crises under the national banking system, O. M. W. Sprague.
  - History of the Bank of England and its financial services to the state, Eugen von Philippovich.
  - History of the national-bank currency, Alexander Dana Noyes.
  - Independent treasury of the United States and its relation to the banks of the country, David Kinley.
  - Interviews on the banking and currency systems of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy.
  - Laws of the United States concerning money, banking and loans, 1778-1909, A. T. Huntington and Robert J. Mawhinney, comps.
  - Miscellaneous articles on German banking.
  - National bank of Belgium, Charles A. Conant.
  - Origin of the national banking system, Andrew MacFarland Davis.
  - Reichsbank, 1876-1900.
  - Renewal of the Reichsbank charter.
  - Report of the fiscal systems of the United States, England, France and Germany.
  - Safety fund banking systems in New York, 1829-1866, Robert E. Chaddock.
  - Seasonable variations in the relative demand for money and capital in the United States: a statistical study, Edwin Walter Kemmerer.
  - Special reports from the banks of the United States 1909.
  - State banking before the civil war, Davis R. Dewey.
  - Statistics for Great Britain, Germany and France, 1867-1909.
  - Statistics for the United States, 1867-1909.
  - Suggested changes in the administrative features of the national banking laws.
  - Supplement to the origin of the national banking system, Andrew MacFarland Davis.
  - Swedish banking system, A. W. Flux.
  - Swiss banking law: a study and criticism of the Swiss legislation respecting banks of issue, and especially of the federal act concerning the Swiss national bank, Julius Landmann.
  - Trade balance of the United States, George Parish.
  - Use of credit instruments in payments in the United States, David Kinley.
  - Work of the National monetary commission. (Address of Sen. Nelson W. Aldrich before the Economic club of N. Y.) Report, Jan., 1912.
- National municipal league.** See Good city government, Conferences of.
- National music of America and its sources. Ellson, L. C. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- National peace congress.** Beals, Charles E., ed. Proceedings. Second national congress. 1909. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- National perils and opportunities: discussion of the general Christian conference held in Washington, Dec., 1887, under Evangelical alliance for the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- National portrait gallery. Longacre and Herring. 4v. 4°. Phila. 1854.
- National portrait gallery of Eminent Americans. Duyckinck, E. A. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- National prison association of the United States.** Proceedings.
- 2nd annual meeting, 1873.
  - 4th annual report and 1st annual report, second series, 1883; 1886—date.
- See American prison association.
- National problems. 1885-1897. Dewey, Davis Rich. (The American nation, v. 24.) 8°. Harper. N. Y. 1907.

- National quarantine and sanitary convention. Proceedings and debates of the third, held in New York City, 1859. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- National quarterly review. 2nd ser. v. 1-5.
- National register of Norman horses. Hiatt, J: M. 8°. Bloomington. 1881.
- National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. Shaw, A. 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- National road.** See Cumberland road.
- National ship-canal convention held at Chicago, June 2 and 3, 1863. Proceedings. 8°. Tribune co. Chicago. 1863.
- National society for the promotion of industrial education.**  
Bulletins.  
Report of the committee of ten on the relation of industrial training to the general system of education in the United States.
- National society for the scientific study of education.**  
(Preceded by the National Herbart society.) Year-books, 1902—date.
- National studies in American letters.** Woodberry, G. E., ed. 12°. Macmillan.
- National tax association.** State and local taxation. Addresses and proceedings of the first national conference, Nov. 12-15, 1907. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
See International tax association.
- National vitality: its waste and conservation. Fisher, Irving. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Nation's birthday, The; Chicago centennial celebration of Washington's inauguration. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Nation's book in the nation's school. Cook, Elizabeth B. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Nation's drink-bill economically considered. Thomann, G. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Natural and civil history of Vermont, 1535-1781. Williams, S. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1809.
- Natural history.**  
Æliana, C. De natura animalium libri 17. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1864.  
Agassiz, A. and E. C. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.  
Agassiz, E. C. Louis Agassiz: his life and correspondence. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.  
Agassiz, L. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. 4v. 4°. Boston. 1857-62.  
—Methods of study in natural history. 12°. Boston. 1893.  
Baird, S. F. Herpetology of the United States exploring edition, 1838-42. (Wilkes, v. 20.) 2v. F. Phila. 1858.  
—Mammals, birds and reptiles of the western United States. (Pacific R. R. report, v. 2, 8, 9, 10.) 4°. Wash.  
—Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.  
Bates, H. W. The naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.  
Bingley, W. The animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.  
Brougham, H. Instinct and animal intelligence. (Works, v. 6.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.  
Bryden, H. A. Kloof and Karroo: sport, legend and natural history in Cape Colony. 12°. London. 1889.  
Buckley, A. B. The winners in life's race; or, the great backboned family. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
Buffon, Cuvier, Lacepede. Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, fishes, reptiles, etc. Wright, J., ed. 5v. 16°. Boston. 1831.  
Burroughs, John. Works, 11v. 12°. Houghton. 1902.  
Cassin, J. Mammals and ornithology of Wilkes' United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. Atlas. 2v. F. Phila. 1858.  
Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
Crook, Alja R. History of the Illinois state museum of natural history. 8°. Springfield. 1907.  
Cuvier, (Baron) George. The animal kingdom. 4°. London. 1863.  
Dana, J. D. Zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition (Wilkes', v. 7.) 4°. Phila. 1840.  
Darwin, C. R. Journal of researches into the geology and natural history of the various countries visited by H. B. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. 12°. N. Y. 1871.  
Elrod, Morton John. Butterflies of Montana, with keys for determination of species. (University bul. no. 30. Biological series. no. 10.) 8°. Missoula. 1906.  
Forbes, J: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.  
Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's natural history illustrating and describing the animal kingdom. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.  
Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa; phenomena in nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.  
Huxley, T. H. Crayfish. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.  
Illinois state laboratory of natural history. Bulletins.  
Jordan, D. S. Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States, including the district of the Mississippi river and north of North Carolina and Tennessee, exclusive of marine species. 8°. Chicago. 1880.  
Josselyn, J. New England rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants. 4°. Boston. 1865.  
Keller, ed. Rerum naturalium scriptores Græci Minores. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.  
King, C. W. Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. 8°. London. 1870.  
Kingsley, C. Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shores. 12°. London. 1879.  
—Madam How and Lady Why. 12°. London. 1880.  
—ed. The standard natural history. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.  
Kofoid, C: A. Plankton of the Illinois river, 1894-1899; with introductory notes upon the hydrography of the Illinois river and its basin. 8°. Champaign. 1903.  
Lubbock, (Sir) J. Ants, bees and wasps: a record of observations on the habits of the social hymenoptera. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
—Scientific lectures. 8°. London. 1890.  
Maeterlinck, Maurice. Life of the bee. Sutro, Alfred, tr. 12°. Dodd. 1904.



**Natural history.**—Continued.

- Maunder, S. Treasury of natural history. Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Merrill, Frederick J. H. Natural history museums of the United States and Canada. (N. Y. museum bul. 62.) 8°. Albany.
- Miller, Gerrit S. (jr.) Key to the land mammals of northeastern North America. (N. Y. museum bul. v. 8. no. 38.)
- Philps, R. K. Reason why: natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Pliny. Natural history. Bostock, J. A., and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Naturalis historiae*. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Roosevelt, T. and others. The deer family. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Smiles, S. Life of a Scotch naturalist: Thomas Edwards. 12°. N. Y.
- Theophrastus. Opera. Wimmer, F., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Valerius Maximus. Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri 9. Halms, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Wallace, A. R. The geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- The Malay archipelago, with studies of man and nature. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- White, Gilbert. Natural history of Selborne. 12°. London. 1867.
- Wood, J. G. Animal creation: popular edition of our living world. Revised and adapted to American zoology by J. B. Holden.
- Contents: v. 1. Mammalia.  
v. 2. Birds.  
v. 3. Fishes, reptiles, etc. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Illustrated natural history. II. 3v. 8°. London 1865.
- Natural history as applied to farming and gardening. Morris, J. G. (Smiths. rept. 1855.) 8°. Wash. 1855.
- Natural history of enthusiasm. Taylor, I. 16°. London. 1845.
- Natural history of gems or semi-precious stones. King, C. W. 12°. London. 1870.
- Natural history of Pliny. Bostock, John, and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Natural history of precious stones and of the precious metals. King, C. W. 12°. London. 1870.
- Natural history of Selborne. White, G. 12°. London. 1867.
- Natural history of the globe. Buffon, Cuvier, etc. Wright, J., ed. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1831.
- Natural inheritance. Galton, F. 12°. London. 1889.
- Natural law: an essay on ethics. Simcox, E. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Natural law in the spiritual world. Drummond, H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Natural philosophy. Cooley, L. C. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Natural resources of the United States. Patton, J. H. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Natural science. *See Science*.
- Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. Macaulay, J. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.

**Natural theology.**

- Berkeley, G. Alciphron; or, the minute philosopher. (Works.) 8°. London. 1837.
- Bridgewater treatises. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. Natural theology: instinct and animal intelligence. (Works, v. 6.) 12°. London. 1872.
- Buckland, W. Geology and mineralogy, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi; or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Campbell, G. J. D. (Argyll.) The reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Chadbourne, P. A. Lectures on natural theology. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Lectures on natural theology. (Works, v. 1, 2.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Kidd, J. Adaptation of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Kirby, W. On the power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Paley, W. Natural theology. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Prout, W. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 9°. Phila. 1836.
- Roget, P. M. Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Naturalis historia*. Pliny. Jani, L. et Mayhoff, C., eds. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Naturalist on the river Amazon. Bates, H. W. 2v. 12°. London. 1863.
- Naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago. Forbes, H. O. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Nature.**
- Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Burroughs, John. Ways of nature. 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Collyer, R. Nature and life: sermons. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Good, J. M. The book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Hartwig, G. The harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa: phenomena of nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Ansichten der natur. 16°. Stuttgart. 1860.
- Views of nature; or, contemplations of the natural phenomena of creation. Otte, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., trs. 12°. London. 1869.

**Nature.**—Continued.

- Leaman, E. C. Views of nature. 16°. N. Y. 1873.  
 Thomson, J. Arthur. Bible of nature. (Bross library, v. 4.) 12°. Scribner. 1908.  
 Nature and human nature. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London. 1859.  
 Nature and tendency of free institutions. Grimke, F. (Works.) 8°. Columbus. 1871.  
 Nature of light, The. Lommel, (Dr.) E. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
 Nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1855.  
 Nature of things: a philosophical poem. Lucretius. Watson, J. S., tr. 12°. London. 1872.  
**Nature series.** Modern views on electricity. Lodge, O. J. 12°. London. 1889.

**Nature study.**

- Hunt, Clara. Illustrative material for nature study in primary schools. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.  
 Jackman, Wilbur S. Nature study. (Nat'l soc. for the scientific study of educ., 3rd yearbook, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1904.  
 Stanley, Harriet H. Reading list on out-of-door books. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.  
**Naumann, Emil.** The history of music. 2v. 8°. London.  
 Navaho legends. Matthews, W. 8°. N. Y. 1897.  
 Naval and military heroes of Great Britain, 1066-1865. Johns, R. and Nicholas, P. H. 12°. London. 1876.  
 Naval encyclopedia, A. Hamersley, L. R. 4°. Phila. 1881.  
 Naval history of Great Britain, 1783-1836. Brenton, E. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.  
 Naval history of Great Britain, 1488-1820. James, W. 6v. 12°. London. 1860.  
 Naval records of the American revolution, 1775-1778. (Library of Congress.) 4°. Wash. 1906.  
 Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war on southern and western waters. Walke, H. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
 Naval war of 1812, The; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. Roosevelt, T. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
**Nave, Orville J.** Nave's topical Bible: a digest of the Holy Scripture. 8°. N. Y. 1897.  
 Navies of England, France, America and Russia. Boynton, C. B. 8°. N. Y. 1865.  
 Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. Harris, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1764.

**Navigation.**

- Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.  
 Hamersley, L. R. and others. A naval encyclopedia, comprising a dictionary of nautical words and special articles of naval art and science. 8°. Phila. 1881.

- Inter. lib. of tech. Lake and coast navigation. v. 29. 8°. Scranton.  
 —Ocean navigation, ocean meteorology, rules of the road, nautical tables. v. 28. 8°. Scranton.  
 Johnson, A. B. Modern light-house service. 8°. Wash. 1890.  
 Locke, J. History of navigation from its origin to the year 1704. (Works, v. 10.) 8°. London. 1823.  
 Luce, S. B. Seamanship. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
 Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
 Reed, (Sir) E. J. Modern ships of war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.  
 Royce, Frederick. The new navy: its growth and its history. (Making of America, v. 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
 William, W. H. Submarine navigation. (Smiths. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.  
 Navy. See U. S. Army and Navy.

**Navy in the civil war series.**

- Neal, Daniel.** History of the Puritans; or, Protestant nonconformists, 1517-1688. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.  
**Neale, John Mason.** Mediæval preaching and preachers. 12°. London. 1856.  
**Neander, Johann August Wilhelm.** General history of the church and of the Christian religion. Torrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London.  
 —Life of Jesus Christ. McClintock, J. and Blumenthal, C. E., trs. 8°. N. Y. 1856.  
 Nearest the pole. Peary, Robert E. 1l. 4°. Doubleday. 1907.  
**Nearing, Scott.** Wages in the U. S., 1908-1910: a study of state and federal wage statistics. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.  
**Neaves, Lord.** Greek anthology for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

**Nebraska.**

- Caldwell, H. W. Education in Nebraska. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1902.  
 Connelley, W. A., ed. Provisional government of Nebraska territory, and journals of William Walker. (Neb. hist. soc. special pub.) 8°. Lincoln. 1900.  
 Hale, E. E. Kansas and Nebraska: history, geographical and physical characteristics and political position. 12°. Boston. 1854.  
 Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.  
 Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smiths. contr. v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1854.  
 Rosewater, V. Political and constitutional development of Nebraska. (Trans. of Neb. hist. soc., v. 5. 8°. Lincoln. 1893.  
 Woolworth, J. M. Admission of Nebraska as a state. (Trans. of Neb. hist. soc. v. 5.) 8°. Lincoln. 1893.  
**Nebraska state historical society.** Proceedings and collections. v. 5, 15.  
 Necessity for closer relation between the army and the people, and the best method to accomplish the result. Price, G. F. 8°. N. Y. 1885.



- Need for currency reform. Aldrich, Nelson W. and others. Addresses before the American academy of political and social science, 1910. 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Need of additional copyright depositories. Ranck, S. H. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Needham, Charles Willis.** Fundamental ideas and conceptions of jurisprudence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Negborly poems and dialect sketches. Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Negro.**
- Address of American colonization society to people of the United States, 1832. 8°. Wash. 1832.
- African repository, 1853-73. (Amer. colonization soc. pub.) 21v. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- Archer, William. Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton. 1910.
- Ariel. Negro: what is his ethnological status? 12°. Cin. 1867.
- Barton, W. E. Old plantation hymns, with historical and descriptive notes. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Brackett, J. R. Progress of the colored people of Maryland since the war. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Bradford, G. G., ed. Condition of the negro in various cities. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Brown, W. W. The black man: his antecedents, his genius and his achievements. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Bruce, P. A. The plantation negro as a freeman. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Bryce, James. Present and future of the negro. (American commonwealth, v. 2.) 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Buck, D. D. Progression of the race in the United States and Canada. II. 8°. Atwell printing co. Chicago. 1907.
- Cable, G. W. The silent south, together with the freedman's case in equity and the convict lease system. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Campbell, (Sir) G. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 8°. London. 1879.
- Dana, James. African slave trade: a discourse. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.
- Du Bois, W. E. B. Negro land holder of Georgia. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- The negro of Farmville, Virginia. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Elwang, W. Wilson. The negroes of Columbia, Missouri: a concrete study of the race problem 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Estes, Matthew. Defence of negro slavery as it exists in the United States. 16°. Montgomery. 1846.
- Fleming, Walter Lynwood. Race and labor problems. (Documentary history of reconstruction.) 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Freeman, F. A plea for Africa: being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery and colonization. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder. The antislavery legacy. (The literature of philanthropy.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gunby, A. A. Two addresses on negro education in the south. 12°. New Orleans.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell. Southern south. 12°. Appleton. 1910.
- Helper, Hinton Rowan. Nojoque: a question for a continent. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Ingle, E. The negro in the District of Columbia. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Jackson, Giles B. and Davis, D. Webster. Industrial history of the negro race of the United States. II. 8°. Richmond. 1908.
- Kelsey, Carl. Evolution of negro labor. (Making of America, v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. Select list of references on the negro question. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Miller, Kelly. As to the Leopard's spots: an open letter to Thomas Dixon, jr. 8°. Washington. 1905.
- Race adjustment: essays on the American negro. 12°. Neale pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner. The south and the negro. (Problems of the present south.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Odum, Howard W. Social and mental traits of the negro. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Ovington, Mary W. Half a man: the status of a negro in New York. 12°. Longmans. 1911.
- Pelzer, Louis. Negro and slavery in early Iowa. (Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 2.)
- Penn, I. Garland. Afro-American press, and its editors. 8°. Willey & co. Springfield, Mass. 1891.
- Phillips, Ulrich B. Plantation and frontier, 1649-1863. (Documentary history of American industrial society, v. 1-2.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1910.
- Pollard, E. A. The lost cause regained. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Rowland, Dunbar. A Mississippi view of race relations in the south. 8°. Jackson. 1903.
- Simmons, (Rev.) W. J. Men of mark, with portrait. 8°. Cleveland. 1887.
- Spahr, C. B. America's working people. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Thom, W. T. Negroes of Litwalton, Va.: a social study of the Oyster negro. (Bul. U. S. dept of labor, no. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- The negro of Sandy Spring, Md. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Thomas, W. H. The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. A critical and practical discussion. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Education of the negro. (Fashions in literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Washington, B. T. The future of the American negro. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- White, A. D. On the education of the freedmen. 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Williams, G. W. History of the negro race in America, from 1619 to 1880: negroes as slaves, as soldiers and as citizens. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

- Neill, Edward Duffield.** St. Anthony and Minnehaha. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I. and II., 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Neill, (Gen.) James.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Neill, William.** The unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. 8°. Phila. 1832.
- Neilson, Joseph.** Memoirs of Rufus Choate: his studies, methods and opinions, and of his style as a speaker and writer. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Nelson, (Lord) Horatio.** Jeaffreson, John Cordy. Lady Hamilton and Lord Nelson. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. Il. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Pettigrew, T. J. Memoirs of the life of Lord Viscount Nelson. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Russell, W. C. Horatio Nelson. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Southey, R. Life of Nelson. 12°. London. 1877.
- Life of Nelson. 16°. N. Y. 1871.
- Nelson, Nels L.** Scientific aspects of Mormonism; or, religion in terms of life. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- Nelson's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopedia: an international work of reference. Il. with colored plates, plans and engravings, complete in twelve royal octavo loose-leaf volumes. Finley, J. H., Peterson, W. and Sandeman, G.: eds. Il. 8°. Nelson & sons. N. Y. 1910.
- Nemesis of misgovernment. Buel, J. W. Il. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Nepos, Cornelius.** Vitæ. Halmi, C., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1881.
- Nero: a drama. Phillips, Stephen. 16°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Nervous and mental physics. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Netherlands.**
- Amicis, Edmondo de. Holland and its people. Fil-ton, Caroline. 12°. New York. 1882.
- Davies, C. M. The history of Holland and the Dutch nation, 900-1800; also an account of the municipal institutions, commercial pursuits, and social habits. The rise and progress of the Protestant reformation in Holland. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters. 12°. London. 1872.
- De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44. 4°. N. Y. 1853.
- Edmundson, George, 1839-70. Holland and Belgium. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Low countries, The. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10, 12.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Revolt of the Netherlands. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Fiske, J. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1899.
- Gore, J. H. The poor colonies of Holland. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Gower, Lord R. Figure painters of Holland. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the pilgrims from Delft Haven in Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- Kampen, N. G. von. Geschichte der Niederlande. (History of the Netherlands.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.
- Maxwell, (Sir) W. S. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands, 1584-1609. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Life and death of John of Barneveld, 1609-23. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Rise of the Dutch republic, 1555-84. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Pontalis, A. L. John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Reynolds, (Sir) J. Art journey in Holland and Belgium. (Works.) 12°. London. 1855.
- Journey to Flanders. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1855.
- Rogers, J. E. T. Story of Holland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1889.
- Schiller, F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. (Works, v. 1-2.) 2v. 12°. London. 1867.
- Silliman, B. Journal of travel in England, Holland and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Smith, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Standish, F. H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.
- Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish school. 12°. London. 1855.
- Stoddard, J. L. Holland. (Lectures, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taine, H. The philosophy of art in the Netherlands. (Lectures on art.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Dutch declaration of independence. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.
- Thorne, Elizabeth Gertrude. Reading list on the Netherlands. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Thorp, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Nettleton, A. B.,** ed. Trusts or competition? Both sides of the great question in business, law and politics. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Neues Konversations-Lexikon; ein Wörterbuch des allgemeinen Wissens. (A dictionary of universal knowledge.) Meyer, H., Herausgeber. 16v. 8°. Hildburghausen. 1867.
- Neumann, (Dr.) K.,** Herausgeber. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. (Journal of universal geography.) Neue Folge. (New series.) 15v. 8°. Berlin 1856.



- Neumann and Barette.** Spanish dictionary. See Velasquez.
- Nevada.**  
 Anderson, A. D. The silver country; or, the great southwest. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
 Bancroft, H. H. History of Nevada, 1540-1888. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. San Fran, 1882.  
 Curtis, Joseph S. Silver lead deposits of Eureka, Nevada. 4°. Wash. 1884.  
 Hogue, Arnold. Geology of the Eureka district. 4°. Wash. 1891.  
 Pine, G. W. Beyond the west. 8°. Utica. 1842.  
 Walcott, Charles D. Paleontology of the Eureka district. 4°. Wash. 1884.
- Nevins, (Rev.) John L.** China and the Chinese. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- New agriculture, The.** Collins, T. Byard. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- New America.** Dixon, W. H. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- New American encyclopedia.** Ripley, G. and Dana, C. A., ed. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- New American navy, The.** Long, John Davis. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- New and complete analysis of the Holy Bible.** Roswell, D. H. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- New and complete system of geography, containing an accurate account of Europe, Asia and Africa.** Middleton, C. T. 2v. 4°. London. 1778.
- New Arabian nights.** Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- New Atlantis.** Bacon, F. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- New chemistry, The.** Cooke, J. P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- New church.** See Swedenborg.
- New creations in plant life.** Harwood, William Summer. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- New criminology, The.** (Congress of arts and science, v. 7) Wines, F. Howard. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- New cyclopedia of prose illustrations.** Foster, E. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- New dictionary of quotations.** Pomfort, J. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- New dictionary of the English language.** Richardson, C. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1846.
- New discovery of a vast country in America extending above four thousand miles between New France and New Mexico.** Hennepin, L. 8°. London. 1699.
- New Eldorado, The: a summer journey to Alaska.** Ballou, M. M. 16°. Boston. 1891.
- New empire, The.** Adams, Brooks. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- New England.**  
 Abbott, Katherine M. Old paths and legends of the New England border: Connecticut. — Deerfield. — Berkshire. II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.  
 Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. Narragansett bay: its historic and romantic associations and picturesque setting. II. 8°. Putnam. 1904.  
 Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut, 350 miles from mountain to sea: historical and descriptive. II. 8°. Putnam. 1906.  
 Baxter, J. P. Pioneers of New France in New England. 8°. Albany. 1894.  
 Caldwell, L. L., ed. Narragansett club publications. 3v. 4°. Providence.  
 Calhoun, Newell Meeker. Litchfield county (Conn.) Sketches. Litchfield co. univ. club. pub. 12°. 1906.  
 Choate, Rufus. Colonial age of New England. (Addresses and orations.) 12°. Little, Brown. 1878.  
 Crawford, Mary Caroline. St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. II. 12°. Page. 1906.  
 Description of New England; or, the observations and discoveries of Capt. John Smith (Admiral of that country) in the north of America, in the year of our Lord, 1614: with the success of six ships, that went the next year, 1615; and the accidents that befell him among the French men-of-war; with the proof of the present benefit this country affords whither this present year 1616, 8 voluntary ships are gone to make farther trial. At London: Printed by Humfrey Lownes, for Robert Clarke and are to be sold at his house, called the Lodge, in Chancery Lane over against Lincoln's Inn, 1616. (American colonial tracts, v. 13.)  
 Dexter, H. M., ed. Mourts' relation; or, journal of the plantation of Plymouth; with introduction and notes. 4°. Boston. 1865.  
 Drake, S. A. Book of New England legends and folk-lore in prose and poetry. II. 8°. Boston. 1901.  
 Drake, S. G. Particular account of the five years' French and Indian war in New England, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.  
 Dwight, Timothy. The Connecticut. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.  
 —Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821-22.  
 Earle, Alice Morse. Two centuries of costume in America. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1903.  
 Everett, E. First settlement in New England. (Orations and speeches on various occasions, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1865.  
 First New England conference called by the governors of the New England states. Proceedings. Boston. Nov. 23-24, 1908. 8°. Boston. 1908.  
 Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England. 12°. Boston. 1889.  
 —New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.  
 Gocher, W. H. Wadsworth, or the charter oak. II. 12°. Hartford. 1904.  
 Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.  
 Gov. Thomas Dudley's letters to the Countess of Lincoln, March, 1631, with explanatory notes by Dr. John Farmer. (American colonial tracts, v. 16.)  
 Hale, Edward E. Puritan politics of England and New England. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.  
 —Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.  
 Hart, Albert Bushnell. Westernization of New England. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 17.)

**New England.**—Continued.

- Haven, Samuel F. History of grants under the great council for New England. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Howe, D. W. The Puritan republic of Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.
- Hubbard, W. Narrative of Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. 12°. Boston. 1775.
- James, Bartlett Burleigh. Colonization of New England. (Hist. of N. A. v. 5.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Johnson, Clifton. New England and its neighbors. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Josselyn, J. New England rarities discovered in birds, beasts, fishes, serpents and plants of that country. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Kendall, E. A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in 1807-08. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1809.
- King, T. S. The White hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Kirkpatrick, J. Ervin. Timothy Flint: pioneer, missionary, author, editor, 1780-1840. The story of his life among the pioneers and frontiersmen in the Ohio and Mississippi valley; and in New England, and in the south. 11. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Lauer, P. E. Church and state in New England. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Lunt, G. Old New England traits. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Markham, R. A narrative history of King Phillip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-98. F. London. 1702.
- Magnalia Christi Americana; or, the ecclesiastical history of New England, to which is added a memoir of Cotton Mather, by Samuel G. Drake. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1855.
- Memorial biographies of the New England historic genealogical society, 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Moore, J. B. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay, 1620-92. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- New England's plantation; or, a short and true description of the commodities of that country, written by a reverend divine, now there resident. London: Printed by T. C. and R. C. for Michael Sparke, dwelling at the sign of the Blue Bible, Greene Arbor, Old Bailey, 1630. (American colonial tracts, v. 11.)
- New England's trials. Declaring the success of 80 ships employed thither within these eight years; and the benefit of that country by sea and land. With the present estate of that happy plantation, begun but by 60 weak men in the year 1620. And how to build a fleet of good ships to make a little navy royal. Written by Capt. John Smith, sometimes Governor of Virginia and Admiral of New England. 2d. ed. London: Printed by Wm. Jones, 1622. (American colonial tracts, v. 14.)
- Palfrey, J. G. History of New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Perley, M. V. B. Short history of Salem village witchcraft trials, illustrated by a verbatim report of the trial of Mrs. Elizabeth Howe. 11. 12°. M. V. B. Perley. Salem. 1911.
- Planter's plea; or, the grounds of plantations examined and usual objections answered. . Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England. For the satisfaction of those that question the lawfulness of the action: Printed by Wm. Jones, 1630. (American colonial tracts, v. 15.)
- Powell, L. P., ed. Historic towns of New England. (Amer. hist. towns ser.) 11. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Riley, F. L. Colonial origins of New England senates. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Shurtleff, N. B., ed. Records of the governor and colony of New Plymouth in New England, 1623-92. 12v. 4°. Boston. 1855.
- Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England; or, America in the 10th century. 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in New England. 16°. Boston. 1879.
- Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 8°. N. Y. 1834.
- Thornton, J. W. Historical relations of New England to the English commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Walker, Williston. Sandemanians of New England. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Wendell, B. Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Wilson, Minnie Cornwell. Reading list on colonial New England. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop, from his embarkation for New England in 1630, with the charter and company of the Massachusetts Bay, to his death in 1649. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Young, A. Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- See United States, colonial period.
- New England conference of governors.**
- First N. E. conference called by the governors of the N. E. states, Boston, Nov. 23-24, 1908. Proceedings. 8°. Boston. 1908.
- "New England guard regiment." Roe, Alfred S. Twenty-fourth regiment Massachusetts volunteers, 1861-1866. 11. 8°. Twenty-fourth vet. ass'n pub. Worcester. 1907.
- New England historic genealogical society, ed. Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850.**
- Alford. — Arlington. — Barre. — Becket. — Bedford. — Bellingham. — Billerica. — Braintree. — Chester. — Chilmack. — Dalton. — Dover. — Draught. — Edgartown. — Foxborough. — Gill. — Great Barrington. — Hanson. — Hinsdale. — Holden. — Holliston. — Lee. — Lincoln. — Manchester. — Medfield. — Medford. — Medway. — Middlefield. — Middleton. — Montgomery. — Natick. — Newton. — Norton. — Palmer. — Pelham. — Pembroke. — Peru. — Scituate. — Sharon. — Sturbridge. — Sudbury. — Tisbury. — Tyringham. — Walpole. — Waltham. — Washington. — Wayland. — West Stockbridge. — Weymouth. — Williamstown. — Wrentham.



- New England primer: improved for the more easy attaining the true reading of English, to which is added The assemblies of divines, and Mr. Cotton's catechism. 16°. Albany. 1887.
- New Englander. v. 1-2.
- New English dictionary on historical principles; founded mainly on the material collected by the Philological society. Murray, (Sir) James A. H., ed. 4°. Oxford, Clarendon press.
- New era of international courts. Baldwin, Simeon Eben. 12°. Baltimore. 1910.
- New federal convention. Schouler, J. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897-98.
- New fragments. Tyndall, J.: 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- New France.** See Canada.
- New France and New England. Fiske, John. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- New gallery of British art. Appleton, D. and co. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. Holton, I. F. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- New Hampshire.**
- Bachelder, N. J., ed. New Hampshire farms for summer homes. (Issued by the State board of agriculture.) Il. F. Concord. 1905.
- Baker, Henry M. New Hampshire in the struggle for independence. Address delivered before the N. H. historical society, Feb. 10, 1904. 8°. Concord. 1905.
- Bouton, N., ed. New Hampshire provincial and state papers, 1623-1792. 10v. 8°. Nashua. 1867.
- Two sermons in commemoration of the organization of the first church in Concord, Nov. 18, 1730, with maps of Concord. 8°. Concord. 1831.
- Bush, G. G. History of education in New Hampshire. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Ceremonies at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument at Manchester, N. H., Sept. 11, 1879. 8°. Manchester. 1880.
- Conn, Granville P. History of the New Hampshire surgeons in the war or rebellion. 8°. N. H. ass'n of military surgeons pub. Concord. 1906.
- Fry, W. H. New Hampshire as a royal province. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 29, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. Il. 12°. Macmillan, 1907.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States. New Hampshire, 1789-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) F. Lord Baltimore press. Baltimore. 1907.
- King, T. S. The White hills: their legends, landscape and poetry. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Livermore, Thomas L. History of the eighteenth New Hampshire volunteers. Il. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- McGregor, C. History of the 15th regiment N. H. volunteers, 1862-63. 8°. Pub. by regt. ass'n. 1900.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) Emmet collection. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Pearson, E. N. Gems of the Granite state. 8°. Concord.
- Sanborn, Frank B. New Hampshire: an epitome of popular government. (Amer. commonwealths series.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Recollections of seventy years. 2v. Il. 8°. Badger. Boston. 1909.
- Statue erected by the state of New Hampshire in honor of John Stark. 8°. Manchester. 1890.
- Sweetster, M. F., ed. Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth regiment of N. H. volunteers infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Walker, J. B. History of the New Hampshire convention for investigation, discussion and decision of the federal constitution, and of the old north meeting house of Concord. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Webster, D. Festival of the sons of New Hampshire. 2 speeches. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1866.
- New Hampshire state library.** Author list, June 1, 1902. Supplements, 1904, 1906, 1908.
- Bulletins. v. 1-7.
- New Harlem, past and present. Pierce, Carl Harton. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- New Harmony.** Hinds, William A. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.
- New Haven.** Hoadley, C. J., ed. Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven. 1638-65. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1857.
- New international encyclopedia. Gilman, D. C., Peck, H. T., Colby, F. M., eds. 8°. Dodd. 1902.
- New international yearbook. Colby, Frank Moore, ed. A compendium of the world's progress for the year 1907—date. 8°. Dodd. N. Y. v. y.
- New Ireland. Sullivan, A. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- New Jersey.**
- Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden; or, the settlement of the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Archives of the state of New Jersey.
- First series.
- v. 1-10. Documents relating to the colonial history, 1631-1776. Index.
- v. 11-12. Newspaper extracts. 1704-1750.
- v. 13-18. Journal of governor and council. 1682-1775.
- v. 19-20. Newspaper extracts, 1751-1761.
- v. 21. Calendar New Jersey records, 1664-1703.
- v. 22. Marriage records, 1665-1800.
- v. 23. Abstracts of wills, 1670-1730.
- v. 24. Newspaper extracts, 1762-1765.
- v. 25. Newspaper extracts, 1766-1767.
- v. 26. Newspaper extracts, 1768-69.
- v. 27. Newspaper extracts, 1770-71.
- Second series.
- v. 1. Newspaper extracts, 1776-1777.
- v. 2. Newspaper extracts, 1778.
- v. 3. Newspaper extracts, 1779.

**New Jersey.**—Continued.

Asbury Park board of trade. Asbury Park: where country meets the sea. Il. 8°. Asbury Park. 1910.

Baquet, Camille, comp. First brigade, New Jersey volunteers, History of, from 1861-65. (Kearny's first New Jersey brigade soc.) Il. 8°. Trenton. 1910.

Bayley, W. S. Preliminary account of the geology of the highlands in New Jersey. (Univ. of Ill. studies v. 3, no. 2.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1909.

Bi-centennial celebration of the Board of American proprietors of East New Jersey, Nov. 25, 1884.

Contents: Historical address. C. Parker.—Location and boundaries of East New Jersey, G. H. Cook.—Influence of the proprietors in founding the state. A. Scott. 8°. Trenton. 1885.

Cooley, H. S. Slavery in New Jersey. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Fisher, Edgar J. New Jersey as a royal province, 1738-76. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 41.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1911.

Foster, J. Y. New Jersey and the rebellion: 8°. Newark. 1868.

Gordon, T. F. History of New Jersey from the discovery by the Europeans to the adoption of the federal constitution. 8°. Trenton. 1824.

Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. New York and New Jersey. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Minutes of the provincial congress and the council of safety of the state of New Jersey. 8°. Trenton. 1879.

Murray, D. History of education in New Jersey. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir., no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Newberry, John S. Fossil fishes and fossil plants of the triassic rocks of New Jersey and Connecticut valley. 4°. Wash. 1886.

Parker, R. W. Taxes and money in New Jersey before the revolution. 8°. Trenton. 1883.

Raum, J. O. History of New Jersey. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1877.

Records of officers and men of New Jersey, in wars.

Contents: Expedition against Indians, 1791.—Pennsylvania insurrection, 1794.—Naval war with France, 1798-1801.—Naval war with Tripoli, Africa, 1801-1805.—War with Great Britain, 1812-1815.—Naval war with Algiers, Africa, 1815. Il. F. Trenton. 1909

Register of the commissioned officers and privates of the New Jersey volunteers in the service of the United States. 8°. Jersey City. 1863.

Report of state commission for erection of monument to ninth New Jersey volunteers at New Berne, North Carolina, May 18, 1905. Il. 8°. Phila. 1905.

Smith, S. History of the colony of Nova Cæsaria, containing account of its first settlement. 8°. Burlington. 1765. Reprint. 1880.

Stryker, W. S. Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. 8°. Trenton. 1872.

Tanner, Edwin P. Province of New Jersey. 1664-1738. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 30.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1908.

Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary government. (N. J. hist. soc. v. 1.) 8°. 1846.

Whitfield, Robert P. Brachiopoda and lamelli-branchiata of the raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey. 4°. Wash. 1885.

—Gasteropoda and cephalopoda of the raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey. 4°. Wash. 1891.

—Mollusca and crustacea of the miocene formations of New Jersey. 4°. Wash. 1894.

**New Jersey historical society.** Proceedings: v. 7, no. 3; v. 8, no. 3, 4; v. 9, no. 3, 4; v. 10, no. 1, 2; v. 11, no. 1.

New Jerusalem and its heavenly doctrine. Swedenborg, Emanuel. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

New Latin dictionary based on Freund. Andrews, E. A. 4°. N. Y. 1879.

New legislation concerning crimes, misdemeanors and penalties. Barrows, S. J. 8°. Wash. 1900.

New life of Virginia: declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation, being the second part of Nova Britannia, published by authority of his Majesty's council of Virginia. London: Imprinted by Felix Kingston, for Wm. Welby, 1612. (American colonial tracts, v. 7.)

**New Mexico.**

Bancroft, H. H. History of New Mexico. (Works, v. 17.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, and California. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Benavides, Alonso De. Memorial on New Mexico, 1626. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 3, 1899.) 8°. N. Y.

Cooke, P. St. G. Conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Gregg, Josiah. Commerce of the prairies. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.

Historical society of New Mexico. Inaugural address, constitution and by-laws. 8°. Sante Fe. 1881.

Lyman, Clarence, comp. Fertile lands of Colorado and New Mexico. Il. 8°. Denver. 1907.

Mayer, B. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and Republican, with notices of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.

Ritch, W. G. Aztlan history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Scudder, S. H. and Cockerell, T. D. A. First list of orthoptera of New Mexico. (Davenport [Ia.] academy of sciences, proc. v. 9.) 8°. Davenport 1904.

Willard, Doctor. Inland trade with New Mexico. Flint, Timothy, ed. (Early western travels, v. 18.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1905.

New New York: a commentary on the place and the people. Van Dyke, John C. Il. by Joseph Pennell. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

New northwest, The. Kelly, W. D. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1871.

**New Orleans.**

Augustine, J. M. Fifty years of French opera. (Extract from N. O. Picayune.)



**New Orleans.**—Continued.

- Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war: camp stories and tales of the Crescent city before and since the war. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.
- Fortier, Alcéé. History of Louisiana. 4v. Il. 8°. Manzi Joyant & co. N. Y. 1904.
- Howe, W. M. Municipal history of New Orleans. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Ingraham, J. H. The southwest. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Jewell, E. L. The Crescent city illustrated. 4°. New Orleans. 1873.
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- King, Grace. New Orleans, "The Crescent city." (Historic towns of the southern states.) Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- New Orleans: the place and the people. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Lyell, C. A second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- New Orleans cotton exchange. Annual reports 1906, 1907, 1908.
- Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Venable, W. H. Down south before the war. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 2.)
- Warner, Charles Dudley. Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- See Louisiana.
- New Pacific, The. Bancroft, H. H. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- New pantheon: an historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, heroes, and fabulous personages of antiquity. Bell, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1790.
- New photography. Chatwood, A. B. 12°. London. 1896.
- New physical geography: earth and the ocean. Reclus, E. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.
- New physiognomy; or, signs of character. Wells, S. R. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- New political economy. Gregory, J. M. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- New right, The. Jones, S. M. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

**New South Wales.**

- Cook, (Capt.) J. Historical records of New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1893.
- Dana, J. D. On New South Wales. (United States exploring expedition, v. 10. chap. 9.) 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Reid, G. H. Essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.
- Wilkes, C. New South Wales. (Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 2.) 4°. Phila. 1844.
- New states: a sketch of history and development of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Washington, with maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

**New Testament.** See Bible.

- New Testament history. Smith, W. (Student's ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Translated out of the Greek, 1881. Printed for the universities of Oxford and Cambridge. 8°. Oxford. 1881.

New travels in the United States of America, 1788. Warville, J. P. B. de. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1783-85. Le Vaillant, M. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.

New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Wafer, L. Winship. G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.

New west, The, or, California in 1867-68. Brace, C. L. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

New world compared with the old. Townsend, George Alfred. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

New worlds for old. Wells, Herbert George. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

**New York.**

Alaska-Yukon-Pacific exposition, 1909 (Seattle.) Report of the legislative committee from the state of N. Y. Il. F. Lyon co. Albany. 1910.

Albany congress of 1754. (Emmet collection.) Presented to the New York public library by John S. Kennedy. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Adjutant-general. Register of the soldiers in the civil war, 1861-65.

Barber, J. W. and Howe, H. Historical collections of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Beach, A. C. Centennial celebration of New York. 8°. Albany. 1897.

Bonney, (Mrs.) C. V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Brewerton, (Capt.) J. Improvement of Hudson river navigation report, Dec. 26, 1838. 8°. Albany. 1839.

Brooks, E. S. Story of New York. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.

Brummer, Sidney D. Political history of New York state during the period of the civil war. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 39, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1911.

Buffalo historical society. Canal enlargement in New York state. Papers on the barge canal campaign, and related topics. Il. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. pub. 1909.

Burroughs, John. In the Catskills. Il. by Clifton Johnson. 8°. Houghton. 1910.

Burt, (Col.) Silas W. My memoirs of the military history of the state of New York, during the war for the Union, 1861-65. (N. Y. state historian's rept. 1903.) 8°. Albany. 1904.

Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of New York; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.

Clark, John M. Early Devonian history of New York and eastern North America. (N. Y. museum rept. 1908, v. 4.) 8°. Albany. 1908.

Coudert, F. Rene. The bar of New York from 1792 to 1892. (Addresses: historical, political, sociological.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Continental Congress of 1774. Emmet collection. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

**New York.**—Continued.

- Converse, Harriet Maxwell. Myths and legends of the New York state Iroquois. Arthur Caswell Parker, ed. Il. 8°. Albany. 1908.
- Cornell, A. B. Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, governor of New York. 8°. Albany. 1880.
- Day, Richard E., comp. Calendar of the Sir William Johnson manuscripts in the New York state library. 8°. Albany. 1909.
- De Forest, B. S. Random sketches and wandering thoughts, with historical sketch of the second Oswego regiment, 81st N. Y. V. I., in rebellion. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Dunlap, W. History of the New Netherlands, province of New York and state of New York, to the adoption of the federal constitution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821.
- Fernow, Berthold, ed. Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the clerk of the court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany, and of the Secretary of state, 1696-1836. Under the auspices of the colonial dames of New York. 8° N. Y. 1896.
- Documents relative to the colonial history of New York.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Holland documents.  
v. 3-7. London documents.  
v. 9-10. Paris documents, 1631-1778.  
v. 12. History of Dutch and Swedish settlements on the Delaware river.  
v. 13. History and settlements of the towns on Hudson and Mohawk rivers.  
v. 14. History of the early colonial settlements, principally on Long Island, with map, 1666.  
v. 15. State archives, v. 1. New York in the revolution.  
v. 16. General index. 16v. 4°. Albany.
- Flagg, Charles A. and Jennings, Judson T. Reading list on New York's colonial history. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1901.
- Floyd, Fred C. History of the 40th (Mozart) regiment, New York volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Fowler, J. Journal of a tour in the state of New York in the year 1830. 12°. London. 1831.
- Fry, J. B. New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gates, T. B. The "Ulster guard," twentieth New York state militia and the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Gibbons, J. S. The banks of New York and the clearing-house. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Hale, Edward Everett. Tarry at home travels. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hammond, J. D. History of the political parties of New York, 1878-1841. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Hastings, Hugh, ed. Ecclesiastical records.  
v. 1. 1621-1680.  
v. 2. 1680-1701.  
v. 3. 1701-1725.  
v. 4. 1725-1750.  
v. 5. 1751-1760.  
v. 6. 1761-1800. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Military minutes of the council of appointment. 1783-1821. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1901.
- New York in the Spanish war: history of N. Y. regiments, N. Y. volunteers. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 69th, and 71st regiments. (N. Y. state historian's report, 1903.) 8°. Albany. 1904.
- Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-17. v. 1-3. (Second war with Great Britain ser.) 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York, 1777-85, 1801-04. v. 1-4. 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Hazard, T. R. Civil and religious persecution in the state of New York. 16°. Boston. 1876.
- Hickcox, J. H. History of the bills of credit of New York, 1709-89. 4°. Albany. 1866.
- Higgins, Frank W. Public papers of Gov. Frank W. Higgins, 1905, 1906. 2v. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- Hill, Henry Wayland. Waterways and canal construction in New York state. Il. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. 1908.
- Holland society of New York: constitution, by-laws, officers and members. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Homes, H. A. Second paper on the correct arms of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1882.
- Hotchkiss, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and of the rise, progress and present state of the Presbyterian church. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Hough, F. B. Annals of the Dudley observatory. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1871.
- Historical and statistical record of the University of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1885.
- Irving, W. Knickerbocker's history of New York from the beginning of the world to the end of the of the Dutch dynasty. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Johnson, W. W. New York mathematical society. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Jones, T. History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at the period. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Korner, G. Das Deutsche element in dem Vereinigten Staaten von Nord America, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Lake Champlain tercentenary. July 4-10, 1909. (N. Y. state educ. dept.) Albany. 1909.
- Long Island historical society. Memoirs, 4v. 8°. Brooklyn. v. y.
- Lossing, B. S. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Macaulay, J. Natural, statistical and civil history of New York. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1829.
- Macoun, Townsend. Early New York. Maps. Half moon ed. N. Y.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. New York and New Jersey. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Murphy, H. C. Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York, with memoirs of their lives. (Bradford club pub. no. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- New York monuments commission. New York at Gettysburg. 3v. 4°. Albany. 1900.
- Northrup, A. Judd. Slavery in New York: an historical sketch. (N. Y. S. L. rept., 1900.) 8°. Albany. 1900.



**New York—Continued.**

O'Callaghan, E. B., ed. Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.

—Documents relative to the colonial history of New York. 11v. 4°. N. Y. 1857-61.

—History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866-68.

Onderdonk, H., jr., ed. Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, New York. 8°. Hempstead. 1884.

Paine, Horace M. History of the organization, purposes, and progress of the Homœopathic society of the state of New York, 1850-1900. 8°. Atlanta. 1900.

Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, from the first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Persons, Henry H. Water resources of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1910.

Portrait gallery of the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Proceedings of first meeting of the New York anti-slavery society, held at Utica, Oct. 19, 1836. 8°. Utica. 1836.

Rammelkamp, C. H. Campaign of 1824 in New York. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Reynolds, Cuyler. New York at the Jamestown exposition, Norfolk, Va. II. F. Lyon co. Albany. 1909.

Richards, T. Addison. Lake George. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

Roberts, E. H. New York; the planting and the growth of the empire state. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Roberts, J. A., comp. New York in the revolution as a colony and state. 4°. Albany. 1898.

Roe, A. S. Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county, New York; with glimpses of the adjacent towns. 8°. Worcester. 1893.

Schuyler, G. W. Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Sherwood, S. University of the state of New York: history of higher education in New York. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. of infor. no. 3, 1900.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Sons of the revolution. Yearbook. II. 4°. Soc. pub. 1909.

Spafford, H. G. Gazetteer of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.

Squier, E. G. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. (Smiths. contributions, v. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1851.

Stamp-act Congress of 1765. (Emmet collection.) (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1. 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Stevens, J. A. Colonial New York: sketches biographical and historical, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

—Colonial records of the New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Torrey, J. Flora of New York. (Natural history of New York.) 2v. 4°. Albany. 1843.

Van Laer, A. J. F., ed. and tr. Van Rensselaer-Bowier manuscripts: being the letters of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, 1630-1643, and other documents relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck. 8°. Albany. 1908.

Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) J. K. The goede vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, at home and in society, 1609-1760. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Van Steenberg, J. B., pub. Speeches of the different governors to the legislature of the state of New York: George Clinton.—John Jay.—Morgan Lewis.—Daniel D. Tompkins.—Dewitt Clinton.—Joseph C. Yates. 12°. Albany. 1825.

Water supply commission. New York's water supply, and its conservation, distribution and uses. II. 8°. Albany. 1910.

Watson, Elkanah. History of the rise, progress, and existing condition of the western canals in the state of New York from Sept., 1788, to the completion of the middle section of the grand canal in 1819. Albany. 1820.

Wilson, J. G. Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church in the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Worth, G. A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08. 8°. Albany. 1885.

**New York City.**

Association of the bar. Annual reports, 1906, 1908.

—Catalogue of the library. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

Brace, G. L. Dangerous classes of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1872.

Chapin, Robert Coit. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.

Creelman, James. New York subways. (Making of America, v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Earl, T. and Congdon, C. T. Annals of the general society of mechanics and tradesmen for the city of New York, 1785-1880. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

Francis, J. W. Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years, with memoir of the author by H. T. Tuckerman. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hall, E. Hageman. 4th annual report of the Hudson-Fulton celebration commission. 2 v. II. 4°. Albany. 1910.

Jones, Thomas Jesse. Sociology of a New York city block. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 21, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.

King, M. King's handbook of New York city. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Lamb, W. J. History of the city of New York: its origin, rise and progress, 1774-1880. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1880.

League of Amer. municipalities pub. Book of American municipalities. What is what in our cities. II. F. 1907.

Merchants' association of New York. Committee on engineering and sanitation. Passenger transportation service in the city of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

—Inquiry into telephone service and rates in New York city. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

—Memorial to the legislature of New York for an investigation of the conditions surrounding gas and electric lighting in the city of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

—Officers, directors, committee, members, annual reports, by-laws, etc. 1905, 1906. 12°. N. Y.

—Pocket guide to New York. Maps. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Pavements: maintenance of and administration of streets. N. Y. 1906.

**New York City.—Continued.**

—Water, Waste of, and its reduction by meters and inspection. Reports of James H. Fuertes. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Metropolitan museum of art. Catalog of paintings. Museum pub. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—The library. 1905. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

New York and Brooklyn bridge. Report of the committee in the matter of an examination of the financial affairs, Dec. 31, 1883. 8°. Brooklyn. 1884.

N. Y. P. L. Check list of works relating to the financial and commercial history of the city of New York in the N. Y. P. L. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y.

Pierce, Carl Horton. New Harlem, past and present. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Pope, Jesse Eliphalet. The clothing industry in New York. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1905.

Pratt, Edward E. Industrial causes of congestion of population in New York city. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 43, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1911.

Presbyterian hospital. Medical and surgical report. McCosh, A. J. and Thompson, W. G., eds. 1897, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1905, 1908. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

St. Luke's hospital. Medical and surgical reports v. 1, 1908 and 1909; v. 2, 1910. Hollis, A. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Todd, C. B. Story of the city of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Trow, J. F. New York city directory, May 1, 1886. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

University club. Annual, 1901-02, 1904-date. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

Valentine, David T. Manhattan Island. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

Van Dyke, John Charles. New York: a commentary on the place and the people. Illustrated by Joseph Pennell. Il. Macmillan. 1909.

Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold.) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.) History of the city of New York in the seventeenth century. 2v. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Veiller, L. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.

Wynne, James. Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

**New York City municipal documents.**

American Institute. Annual report. 1850-72.

Chamber of Commerce. Rapid transit in New York city and in other great cities. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Charitable institutions.

—Blind. Annual report, 1850-52, 1854-61, 1865-71, 1899, 1900.

—Catholic protectory. Annual report, 1889-90, 1892-94, 1896-1900, 1902-03, 1907.

—Charities and corrections. Annual report, 1861, 1865-69.

—Children's aid society. Annual report, 1870-73, 1875, 1878, 1881, 1883-90, 1892-96, 1898-1903.

—Dispensary. Annual report, 1852-53, 1856, 1858, 1892.

—Hospital. Annual report, 1853, 1856-57, 1860-62, 1866-72, 1874-76, 1878, 1886, 1888-90, 1893-94, 1898-99, 1901, 1903, 1906-07.

—Juvenile asylum. Annual report, 1858, 1866, 1886-88, 1890, 1897-01, 1903, 1906-07.

—Sailors snug harbor. Annual report, 1850, 1857, 1860-62, 1864-65, 1867-68, 1880-83, 1886-90, 1892-98, 1900, 1906.

Charter of greater New York.

Charter revision committee. Report, 1901, 1907.

Cooper union. Annual report, 1859-70, 1872-76, 1878-79, 1881, 1893-95, 1897-1903, 1906.

Educational dept. Annual report, 1855.

—Report of the free lectures to the people, 1897-93, 1901-1906.

Libraries.

—Astor. Annual reports. 1851-1894.

—Lenox. Annual reports, 1871-1890, 1892.

—Mercantile. Annual reports, 1899, 1903-04.

—Public. Bulletins, v. 1-date.

—Wadsworth. Annual reports, 1873-75, 1883-85, 1887, 1889, 1895, 1897-99.

Parks, dept. of. Annual reports, 1902, 1903.

—(Central), Report of special committee appointed to examine into condition, affairs and progress of New York Central Park, Jan. 25, 1861.

Society for reformation of juvenile delinquents. Annual reports, 1857, 1860-71, 1873-77, 1879-83, 1885-90, 1892-93, 1895-96, 1898-1902, 1906-07.

School of philanthropy. Library bulletins.

Tenement house dept. Reports. First, Jan. 1, 1902-July 1, 1903. Second, July 1, 1903-Dec. 31, 1905. Third, 1906.

Transportation. Message of governor relative to rapid transit in the city of New York.

—N. Y. railroad com. Report in the matter of the transportation problem in greater New York.

New York herald. 1815-17.

**New York historical society.**

Collections, 1809, 1868-72.

Contents: 1809. Constitution of New York historical society.—First, second, and third voyages of H. Hudson.—Abstract of journal of H. Hudson.—Laws established by James, Duke of New York, for the government of New York in 1664.

1868. Political annals.—Colden's letters on Smith's history, 1759-60. — Lesler's administration, 1769.

1869. Clarendon papers, 1641-67. — Plowden's New Albion.—Gardiner's East Hampton.

1870. New Hampshire grants. — Old New York and Trinity church. — Makemie's sermon.

1871-72. Lee papers, 1754-87. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

**New York public library.** Bulletin, v. 1-15. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

New York: the planting and the growth of the empire state. Roberts, E. H. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.



**New Zealand.**

Barker, M. A. Station amusements in New Zealand. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

—Station life in New Zealand. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.

Clark, Victor S. Labor conditions in New Zealand: New Zealand conciliation and arbitration act. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 49.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

Dana, J. D. New Zealand. (United States exploring expedition, v. 10, chap. 8.) 8°. Phila. 1849.

Fitz Gerald, E. A. Climbs in the New Zealand Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Fitz-Roy, R. Remarks on New Zealand, in February, 1846. 8°. London. 1846.

Green, W. S. The high Alps of New Zealand; or, a trip to the glaciers of the antipodes, with an ascent of Mt. Cook. 12°. London. 1883.

Lloyd, H. D. A country without strikes: a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. Introduction by W. P. Reeves. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Official handbook of, 1892. 8°. Wellington. 1892.

Reeves, William P. New Zealand. (British dominions: their present commercial and industrial condition.) 12°. Longmans. 1911.

Senior, W. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 12°. London. 1880.

Vogel, (Sir) J., ed. Official handbook of New Zealand: a collection of papers by experienced colonists on the colony as a whole, and on the several provinces. 8°. London. 1875.

Wilkes, C. New Zealand. (Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 2. and 3.) 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.

**Newberry, Arthur St. John.** Compensation for injuries to workmen. 8°. Cleveland. 1911.

**Newberry, John Strong.** United States sanitary commission in the Mississippi valley, 1861-66. 8°. Cleveland. 1871.

**Newberry library.** (Chicago.) Proceedings of trustees, 1888-1905.

Reports, 1892-1905.

**Newcomb, Simon.** (Assisted by Frank E. Ross.) Investigation of inequalities in the motion of the moon produced by the action of the planets. (Carnegie inst. Wash. pub. 72.) F. Wash. 1907.

—Joseph Henry, physicist (1797-1878.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

—On the position of the galactic and other principal planes toward which the stars tend to crowd. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 10.) 4°. Wash. 1904.

—Plain man's talk on the labor question. 2°. N. Y. 1886.

—Popular astronomy. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Principles of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Some aspects of American astronomy. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of the production of sex in human offspring. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

—Benjamin, Marcus. Simon Newcomb, astronomer. (1835-1909.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

**Newcomes, The:** memoirs of a most respectable family. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

**Newell, Frederick Haynes.** Irrigation in the United States. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.

—Reclamation of the west. (Making of America, v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Newer ideals of peace.** Addams, Jane. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Newfoundland.**

Hatton, J. and Harvey, M. Newfoundland: its history, its present condition and its prospects in the future. 8°. Boston. 1883.

**Newgate.** See Prisons.

**Newgate of Connecticut.** Phelps, R. H. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

**New Newgate calendar;** or, memoirs of notorious characters who have been convicted of outrages against the laws of England. Knapp, A. and Baldwin, W. 6v. 8°. London.

**Newlands, Francis G.** National incorporations of railroads. 8°. Wash. 1905.

**Newlin, W. H.** An account of the escape of six federal soldiers from Danville, Va. 8°. Cin. 1886.

—and others, comps. History of the seventy-third regiment volunteers. "The preacher regiment." II. 8°. Ass'n pub. 1900.

**Newman, John Henry.** Callista: a sketch of the third century. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.

—Mozley, A. Letters and correspondence of John Henry Newman during his life in the English church. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.

**Newman, John Philip.** From Dan to Beersheba; or, the land of promise as it now appears. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Newman, Samuel P.** A practical system of rhetoric; or the principles and rules of style inferred from examples of writing; to which is added a historical dissertation on English style. 12°. N. Y. 1847.

**Newspapers.**

Ayer and son, N. W. American newspaper annual 1902, 1905, 1909, 1911. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Banks, C. E. Evolution of the modern newspaper. (Contemporary club papers, v. 1.) 12°. Davenport. v. y.

Browne, T. B. Advertiser's A. B. C.: the standard advertisement press directory. 8°. London. 1902.

Buckingham, J. T. Specimens of newspaper literature. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1842.

Century club of American newspapers. II. F. G. Knapp & co. pub. 1909. St. Louis.

Collet, Collet Dobson. History of the taxes on knowledge: their origin and repeal. With an introduction by George Jacob Holyoake. 2v. 12°. London. 1899.

Dexter, Edwin Grant. History of education in the U. S. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.

Galbreath, C. B. First newspaper of the northwest territory. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)

—comp. Newspapers and periodicals in Ohio state library, other libraries of the state, and lists of Ohio newspapers in Library of Congress, and library of the Historical society of Wisconsin. Early newspapers of Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1902.

**Newspapers.—Continued.**

- Given, John La Porte. Making a newspaper. 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Hudson, F. History of journalism in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Ingersoll, L. D. Life of Horace Greeley, founder of the New York Tribune. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- James, E. J. and Loveless, M. J. A bibliography of newspapers published in Illinois prior to 1860. (Pub. of Ill. state hist. lib. no. 1.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Jerrold, Blanchard. Gavroche party: being literary estimates of political France. 12°. Hotten. London. 1870.
- Library of Congress, periodical division. Check list of American newspapers in the Library of Congress. Slausen, A. B., comp. 4°. Wash. 1901.
- Check list of foreign newspapers in the Library of Congress. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- McCormick, Medill. The American newspaper. (Making of America, v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years: progress of American journalism from 1840 to 1870. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Nelson, William. American newspapers of the eighteenth century as sources of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1, 1908.) 8°. Wash.
- Parton, James. James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald. (Famous Americans of recent times.) 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Pendleton, J. Newspaper reporting in olden times and to-day. 12°. London. 1890.
- Penn, I. Garland. Afro-American press, and its editors. 8°. Willey & co. Springfield, Mass. 1891.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Newspapers as historical sources. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Richter, Aug. Influence of the press. (Contemporary club papers, v. 1. 3rd series.) 12°. Davenport.
- Rogers, James Edward. The American newspaper. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Scott, Franklin, W. Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois. 1814-79. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1910.
- Shuman, E. L. Practical journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Street, Arthur I., ed. Street's pandex of the news: a cumulative index and digest of the newspapers of the U. S. Annual edition. 1908. F. Pandex co. Chicago. 1909.
- Snively, Ethan A. Newspapers and newspaper men of Illinois. (Ill. state hist. soc. pub. no. 9.) 8°. Springfield.
- Thomas, I. History of printing in America, and an account of newspapers: a catalogue of American publications previous to 1776, published under the supervision of American antiquarians society. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.
- U. S. census, 10th. Report on newspapers and periodicals. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Warner, Charles Dudley. The American newspaper. (Fashions in literature.) 12e N. Y. 1902.
- See Journalism.
- Newton, (Sir) Isaac.** Brewster, (Sir) D. Life of Sir Isaac Newton. 16. N. Y. 1860.
- Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1856.
- Newton, John.** Six discourses as intended for the pulpit. 16°. Liverpool. 1760.
- Works of the Rev. John Newton, with life by Rev. R. Cecil. 4°. London. 1839.
- Newton, (Gen.) John.** The fortifications of today. Fire against models of coast batteries and paradoss. Horizontal and curved fire in defense of coasts. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Newton, Joseph.** Address on Albert Pike, 33rd°: the master genius of masonry. 8°. Torch press. 1909.
- Newton, Joseph Fort.** David Swing: poet, preacher. Il. 8°. Unity pub. co. 1909.
- Newton, William Wilberforce.** Dr. Muhlenberg. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Newton Forster. Marryat, F. 12°. N. Y.
- Next great awakening. Strong, Josiah. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Nez Perce Joseph: an account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, etc. Howard, O. O. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Niagara Falls.**
- Buck, H. W. Utilization of Niagara power. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Clark, Edith. Niagara Falls: a partial bibliography. (Bulletin of bibliography, v. 3.) 4°. Boston.
- Graham, A. W. Geology and palaeontology of Niagara Falls and vicinity. (N. Y. state museum rept. no. 54, v. 4.) 8°. Albany.
- Holley, G. W. The Falls of Niagara and other famous cataracts of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. The Niagara river. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- International waterways com. Reports on existing waterpower situation at Niagara Falls, so far as concerns the diversion of water on the American side. 1906. Wash.
- Martin, T. C. The utilization of Niagara. (Smiths. rept. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Severance, Frank H. Studies of the Niagara frontier. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 15.) 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. pub. 1911.
- Spencer, Joseph W: Winthrop. Falls of Niagara: their evolution and varying relations to the Great lakes; characteristics of the power, and the effects of its diversion. (Canada dept. of mining, geol. survey, 1905-06.) Il. 8°. Ottawa. 1907.
- Stone, William Leete. Visit to Niagara in 1829. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- U. S. lake survey. Preservation of Niagara Falls. Il. 4. Wash. 1911.
- Nibelungenlied.**
- Dippold, G. T. The great epics of mediæval Germany. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Forestier, A. Echoes from mist-land; or, the Nibelungen lay revealed to lovers of romance and chivalry. 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Poster-Barham, Alfred G., tr. Nibelungenlied. 12°. London. 1887.



**Nibelungenlied.**—Continued.

Geibel, E. *Brunhild: a tragedy from the Nibelungen Saga.* Dippold, G. P., tr. 16°. Boston. 1883.

Hedge, T. H. *Hours with German classics.* 8°. Boston. 1886.

Layton, Katherine A. W. *Nibelungen of Wagner.* (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3. no. 4.) 8°. Univ. press, Urbana. 1909.

Taylor, B. *Studies in German literature.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Wagner, (Dr.) W. *Epics and romances of the Middle Ages.* 8°. London. 1886.

**Nicaragua.**

Doubleday, C. W. *Reminiscences of the "Filibuster" war in Nicaragua.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Hort, (Mrs.) A. *Via Nicaragua: a sketch of travel.* 12°. London. 1887.

Keasbey, Lindley M. *National canal policy.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Library of Congress. *List of books and of articles in periodicals relating to interoceanic canal and railway routes. With bibliography of U. S. documents.* Morrison, H. A., jr.

Robinson, W. D. *Memoirs of the Mexican revolution with observations on the practicability of opening commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans.* 8°. Phila. 1821.

Simmons, W. E. *Nicaragua canal.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Squier, E. G. *Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, resources. Maps and illustrations.* 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Stout, P. F. *Nicaragua: past, present and future.* 12°. Phila. 1859.

Walker, J. W. G. *Ocean to ocean: an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people.* II. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

See Canals.

Niccolls, Samuel. *Discourses on the assassination of A. Lincoln.* 8°. St. Louis. 1865.

Nicephorus. *Opuscula historica.* Boor, C. de, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

Nicol, John. *American literature: an historical sketch, 1620-1880.* 8°. Edinburgh. 1882.

—Byron. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Carlyle. (E. M. L.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

Nicholas I. Lord, J. *Modern European statesmen.* (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Nicholas Nickleby. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Nicholls, C. B. See Bronte.

Nicholls, George W. *The story of the great march, from the diary of a staff officer.* 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Nicols, C. A., pub. *Our land and country.* 8°. Springfield. 1862.

Nicols, James, ed. *Works of James Arminius.*

Contents: 1. Life. — Object of theology.

2. Apology against thirty-one theological articles.

3. Family conference with Dr. Junius. 3v. 8°. London. 1825-28.

Nichols, John. *Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century.*

Contents: v. 1. Biographical anecdotes of Daniel Wray. — Family of Wallaston. — C. G. Deering. — Rt. Hon. John Smith. — Family Richardson. — Letters of eminent men to Dr. Richardson. — Memoir of Dr. Sneyd Davies and others.

v. 2. Original letters of Mr. Warburton. — Mr. Lewis Theobald. — Dr. Stukely.

v. 3. Hardinge family. — Charles Townley. — Poems by Mr. Hardinge.

v. 4. Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton, with letters. — Family of Battely. — Letters of George Ballard, John Hay, S. Gale, G. Clark and others.

v. 5. Memoirs and letters of J. Gulston. — Rev. Norton Nichols. — Hugh Moises. — Memoir, Archdeacon Jefferson. — Thomas Ludlam. — William Windham. — Dr. S. Barrington and others.

v. 6. Memoirs of William Gifford. — Rev. Samuel Goodenough. — Gerrard Andrews. — Th. Ball. — J. E. Wilmot. — Sampson Gideon and others.

v. 7-8. Percy correspondence. 8v. 8°. London. 1817.

—Literary anecdotes of the eighteenth century.

Contents: Biographical memoirs of Wm. Bower and many of his learned friends. — An incidental view of the progress and advancement of literature, and biographical anecdotes of eminent writers and artists. — Index. 9v. 8°. London. 1812.

Nichols, T. *A handy book of the British museum for every-day readers.* 8°. London. 1870.

Nichols, William H. *Siege and capture of Harper's Ferry by confederates.* (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc. papers.) 12°. Providence. 1889.

—Water supply, considered mainly from a chemical and sanitary standpoint. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Nicholson, George, ed. *The illustrated dictionary of gardening: a practical and scientific encyclopedia of horticulture.* 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887-89.

Nicholson, (Brig. Gen.) John. Kaye, J. W. *Lives of Indian officers.* 2v. 8°. London. 1867.

Nicolson, J. Shield. *Historical progress and ideal socialism.* 12°. London. 1894.

Nicolson, Meredith. *The Hoosiers.* (Natl. stud. in Amer. letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Nicholson, Peter. *Mechanic's companion.* 8°. Phila. 1872.

Nicolai, Frederick. Hedge, T. H. *Hours with German classics.* 8°. Boston. 1886.

Nicolas, (Sir) Nicolas Harris. *Memoirs of the life and times of Sir Christopher Hatton.* (Elizabethan age.) 8°. London. 1847.

—Historic peerage of England. Courthope, W., ed. 8°. London. 1857.

—History of the orders of knighthood of the British empire. 4v. 12°. London. 1962.

Nicolay, John George. *The outbreak of rebellion* 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—and Hay, John. *Abraham Lincoln: a history.* 10v. 4°. Century. 1890.

- Nicloini, G. B.** History of the Jesuits: their origin, progress, doctrines and designs. 12°. London. 1897.
- Nicoll, Henry J.** Landmarks of English literature. Contents: 1. Dawn of English literature. 2. Elizabethan era. 3. Successors to the Elizabethans. 4. Restoration. 5. Wits of Queen Anne's time. 6. Our first great novelists. 7. Dr. Johnson and his contemporaries. 8. The new era in poetry. 9. Sir Walter Scott and the prose literature of the early part of the 19th century. 10. Our own times. 11. Periodicals, reviews and encyclopedias. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Nicolls, William Jasper.** Above ground and below, in the George's Creek coal region. 12°. Baltimore, 1898.
- The story of American coals. 8°. Phila. 1897.
- Nicolson, William.** English historical library; or, a short view and character of most of the writers now extant, which may be serviceable to the undertakers of a general history of this kingdom. 12°. London.
- Nicomachean ethics.** Aristotle. Browne, R. W., tr. 12°. London. 1850.
- Nicomachus.** Arithmetica. Heche, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Niebuhr, Barthold George.** Lectures on ancient ethnography and geography, comprising Greece and her colonies, Epirus, Macedonia, Illyricum, Italy, Gaul, Spain, Britain, and North Africa. Schmitz, L., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Lectures on ancient history (from the earliest times to the taking of Alexandria by Octavianus.) Asiatic nations, Egyptians, Greeks, Macedonians and Carthaginians. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Lectures on the history of Rome, from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. Schmidt, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Works, 11 v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Lieber, F. Reminiscences of an intercourse with Mr. Niebuhr, the historian, in Rome in 1822-23. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Winkworth, S., ed. and tr. Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr, and selections from his minor writings; with essay on his character and influence by the Chevalier Bunsen and Professors Brandis and Loebell. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Niebuhr, Carstens.** Travels through Arabia and other countries in the east. "Heron," tr. (J. Pinckerton.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1792.
- Nield, Jonathan.** Guide to the best historical novels and tales. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Niemann, A.** Almanach de Gotha: Annuaire genealogique diplomatique et statistique, 1880-83, 1885, 93, 97. 16°. Gotha. v. y.
- Nietzsche, Friedrich.** Mencken, Henry Louis. Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. 8°. Luce & co. Boston. 1908.
- Night and morning: a novel.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Night thoughts.** Young, E. (Poetical works.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Nightingale, Florence.** Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Nile.**
- Barker, (Sir) S. W. The Albert N'Yanza; or, the great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile. 8v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Burkhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.
- Curtis, G. W. Nile notes of Howadji. 12°. N. Y. 1858.
- Fairholt, F. W. Up the Nile and home again. 12°. London. 1862.
- Lyons, H. G. Some geographical aspects of the Nile. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Reed, J. Howard. The Nile. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1998.
- Richardson, R. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.
- Smith, A. C. Travels on the Nile, and its attractions to the archæologist, naturalist and the general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Speke, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the sources of the Nile. II. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travels in Egypt. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracens. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Taylor, Isaac. The Nile. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- See Egypt.
- Niles, Hezekiah.** Principles and acts of the revolution in America. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- ed. Weekly (Nile's) register, v. 1-51. National register, v. 52-75.
- Niles, John Milton and Pease, L. T.** History of South America and Mexico, Texas and the Texan revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.
- Nile's register.** Niles, H., ed. 115 v. 4°. Phila.
- Nineteen years in Polynesia.** Turner, (Rev.) G. 8°. London. 1861.
- Nineteenth century.** -v-1. date.
- Nineteenth century, The: a review of progress during the past one hundred years in the chief departments of human activity.** Purnam's sons, G. P., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Nineteenth century questions.** Clark, J. F. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Ninety-three.** Hugo, Victor. II. 8°. Colonial press co. Boston.
- Nineveh.**
- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Botta, P. E. Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh, with descriptions. 8°. London. 1850.



**Nineveh.**—Continued.

- Layard, A. H. Discoveries among the ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Nineveh and its remains. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Rich, C. J. Narrative of a residence in and on the site of ancient Nineveh. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.
- Vaux, W. S. W. Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia. 12°. London. 1850.
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Nitobe, Inazo (Ota.) Bushido, the soul of Japan: an exposition of Japanese thought. With an introduction by W. Eliot Griffis. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Intercourse between the United States and Japan. (J. H. U. stud., extra. v. 8.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Nixon, Lewis. Progress and promise in American shipbuilding. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Nixon, Oliver W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. Il. 8°. Chicago.
- Noah, Mordecai Manuel. Travels in England, France, Spain and the Barbary states in 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.
- Noble, Edmund. The Russian revolt: its causes, conditions and prospects. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Noble, Mark. Biographical history of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Memoir of the protectoral house of Cromwell from an early period to the present time, and also the families allied to or descended from them. 2v. 12°. London. 1787.
- Noble deeds of women. Starling, E. 12°. London. 1879.
- Noblit, John Hyndman, comp. Genealogical collections relating to the families of Noblet . . . With some particular account of William Noblet of Middletown township, Chester county (now Delaware county), Pennsylvania. Printed for private circulation by Ferris & Leach. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Noctes ambrosianæ, The. Wilson, Lockhart, Hogg, Maginn, etc. Mackenzie, R. S., ed. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Noctes Atticæ libri XX. Aulus, Gellius. Hertz, M., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Nodier, Charles. Brandes, George. Emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan. 1901.
- Romantic school in France. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Noguchi, Hideyo. Action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 12.) 8°. 1904.
- Snake venoms: an investigation of venomous snakes, with special reference to the phenomena of their venoms. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 111.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Nohl, Louis. Life of Beethoven. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Life of Haydn. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Life of Liszt. Upton, P., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Life of Mozart. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
- Life of Wagner. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Nojoque: a question for a continent. Helper, H. R. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Nolan, Edward H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia. 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.
- Nolde, Elisabeth de (Baroness), ed. Madame de Stael and Benjamin Constant. Unpublished letters. Harwood, Charlotte, tr. Il. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Noll, Arthur Howard. Short history of Mexico. 16°. Chicago. 1890.
- Nollekens and his times. Smith, J. T. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Noite, Vincent. Fifty years in both hemispheres; or, reminiscences of the life of a former merchant. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Nominating systems: direct primaries vs. conventions in the United States. Meyer, Ernst Christopher. 8°. Madison. 1902.
- Nominations for elective office in the United States. Dallinger, F. W. (Harvard historical studies, v. 4.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Nonnus. Dyanisiaca. Kochly, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1857.
- Nonsense anthology. Wells, Carolyn, comp. 12°. Scribner. 1902.
- Nonsense books. Lear, Edward. 12°. Il. Little, Brown. 1907.
- Nordau, Max. Degeneration. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 8°. London. 1897.
- The voyage of the Vega 'round Asia and Europe; with a historical review of previous journeys along the north coast of the old world. Leslie, A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Nordhoff, Charles. Communistic societies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Politics for young Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Nordmaendene i Amerika. Deres Historie og Rekord. Ulvestod, Martin. 4°. History book co. pub. Minneapolis. 1907.
- Nordufari; or, ramblers in Iceland. Miles, P. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Norfolk, Va.  
Banks, B. A., comp. Norfolk, Va.: commercial, industrial, historical, geographical, social. (Industrial commission.) Il. 8°. Norfolk. 1910.
- Normal course in reading. Todd, E. J. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Norman, Henry. All the Russias: travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus and central Asia. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Normandy.  
Miltoun, Francis. Rambles in Normandy. Il. 12°. Boston. 1906.
- Turner, D. Account of tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.
- See France.
- Normans.  
Freeman, E. A. History of the Norman conquest of England: its causes and its results. 6v. 8°. Oxford. 1873.

**Normans.**—Continued.

- Jewett, S. O. The story of the Normans: told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1895.
- Johnson, A. H. The Normans in Europe. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Taylor, W. C. The revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Thierry, A. History of the conquest of England by the Normans: its causes and its results. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- See England.
- Norris, T. American fish culture. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Norris, W. E. Major and minor: a novel. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. Anderson, R. B. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Norsk, Lap and Finn: travel tracings from the far north of Europe. Vincent, F. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 8°. Il. 2v. Macmillan. 1894.
- North, Roger. Examen; or, an enquiry into the credit and veracity of a pretended complete history. (Defense of Charles II.) 4°. London. 1740.
- The lives of the Rt. Hon. Francis North, Baron Guilford; the Hon. Sir Dudley North, and the Hon. and Rev. Dr. John North. 3v. 8°. London. 1826.
- North, Simeon. Inauguration discourse as president of Hamilton college. 8°. Utica. 1839.
- North America.**
- Arber, E., ed. Three first books in English on America. 4°. Birmingham. 1885.
- Baird, S. F. Mammals of North America. 4°. Phila. 1859.
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America; or, notes on American archæology. 12°. N. Y.
- Barber, J. W. Incidents in American history. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Baxter, J. P. Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norseman. 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Beamish, N. L. Discovery of America by the Northmen in the tenth century, and notices of the early settlement of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.
- Blackmar, F. W. Spanish institutions in the southwest. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America: an account of the dominions of Spain in the western hemisphere, continental and insular. Map. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Clark, R. and co., pub. Books and pamphlets relating to America. 8°. Cin. 1878.
- Curtin, J. Creation myths of primitive America. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Davis, A. Discovery of America by the Northmen 500 years before Columbus. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- De Costa. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.
- Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Duncan, J., ed. North America and Canada. (The modern traveller. v. 23-24.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Durrett, Reuben T. Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America, the first formed and first inhabited of the continents. (Filson club pub. no. 23.) Il. 4°. John P. Morton & co. Louisville. 1908.
- Elliott, Daniel Giraud. Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies, and the neighboring seas. (Field Columbian museum pub., zoological series, b. 6.) 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Enander, Joh. A. American sketches. The oldest inhabitants of the U. S.—Archæological symbols in America.—De Soto's march to the Mississippi.—The French pioneers in America.—New Sweden.—Declaration of independence of the U. S.—Laws relating to slavery in the U. S.—Conquest of Texas.—Conquest of California.—Poems. Occasional pieces.—Hymns. (See Valda Skrifter.) 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Fiske, J. Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Discovery of America, with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Flateybook, and recently discovered manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century. Norrœna soc. pub. F. N. Y. 1906.
- Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady: manners and scenery in America (prior to 1768). 2v. 16°. London. 1808.
- Hart, G. E. Fall of New France. 1755-60. 8°. Montreal. 1888.
- Hayden, F. V. and Selwyn, A. R. C., ed. Stanford's compendium of geography and travel. 8°. London. 1883.
- Helps, (Sir) A. The Spanish conquest in America and its relation to the history of slavery and government of colonies. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Hennepin, L. New discovery of a vast country in America, extending between New France and New Mexico. 12°. London. 1699.
- Holmes, A. Annals of America; or, a chronological history of America from 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Howland, E. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Jeffreys, T. American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776. \*
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America: agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Kalm, P. Travels in North America. (Pinkerton, v. 13.) 4°. London. 1819.
- Kipp, W. I. Early Jesuit missions in North America. 12°. Albany. 1873.
- Lee, Guy Carleton, ed. History of N. A. 20v. Barrie.
- Lester, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vesputius. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N. Y. 1881.



## North America.—Continued.

- Lossing, B. J. Our country: a household history from the discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lummis, C. T. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Lyell, C. Travels in North America in the years 1841-42, with geological observations in the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- McCabe, J. D. The centennial history of the United States from the discovery of America to 1876. 8°. Phila.
- McDonald, W., ed. Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. Botanical features of North American deserts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- McGee, W. J. and Thomas, Cyrus. Prehistoric North America. (Hist. of N. A. v. 19.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- McGregor, J. British America. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1832.
- Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Majoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.
- Moorehead, Warren K. Stone age of North America: an archaeological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc., of the prehistoric tribes of North America. 2v. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1910.
- Parker, G. and Bryan, C. G. Old Quebec: the fortress of New France. Il. 8°. London. 1903.
- Peary, Robert Edwin. Northward over the "Great ice": a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-1897. Maps and Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Petition of W. C., exhibited to the high court of parliament now assembled for the propagating of the gospel in America and the West Indies, and for the settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by 70 able divines, also Master Henderson and some other worthy ministers of Scotland. Printed in the year 1641. (American colonial tracts, v. 12.)
- Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 12-13. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Plympton, Charles William. Select bibliography on travel in North America 1895. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 19v. 8°. N. Y.
- Richardson, A. S. History of our country, 1492-1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Robertson, W. History of America, 1492-1652. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Robinson, C. An account of discoveries in the west until 1519, and of voyages along the Atlantic coast from 1520 to '73. 8°. Richmond. 1848.
- Robinson, H. M. The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson bay territory. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Russell, R. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- Scaife, W. B. America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Short, J. The North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of colonization considered. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Singleton, Esther, ed. Historic landmarks of America. Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Snowden, R. The history of North and South America from its discovery to the death of Gen. Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.
- Stevens, B. F. Christopher Columbus: his own book of privileges, 1502, photographic facsimile of the manuscript in the archives of the foreign office in Paris, with expanded text translated into English. 4°. London. 1893.
- Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1873, with description, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. 22v. 4°. London. 1890-94.
- Studer, J. H. Birds of North America. F. N. Y. 1888.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. Early western travels, 1748-1846. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1904.
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico, with an excursion to the Island of Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Ulvestad, Martin. North men in America. (Normændene i Amerika.) 4°. Hist. book co. pubs. Minneapolis. 1907.
- Voltaire, F. M. Peopling of America. (Works, v. 39.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Wallington, Nellie U. Historic churches of America. Il. 8°. Duffield and co. N. Y. 1907.
- Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relations, 1534-1700. Il. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Christopher Columbus. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- The Mississippi basin: the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Il. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1886-89.
- Wright, G. F. Ice age in North America. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- See Canada, Central America, Mexico, United States.
- North American Indians of today. Grinnell, G. B. Il. 4°. London. 1900.
- North American review. v. 1-96, 98-100, 102-107, 110-121, 123—date.
- North American sylvia; or, the forest trees of the United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. Michaux, F. A. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1855.
- North American sylvia; or, trees not described by Michaux. Nuttall, T. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1854.

North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilization considered. Short, J. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

North Borneo: explorations and adventures on the equator. Hatton, F. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

#### North Carolina.

American historical association. Report of public archives commission. Report on the public archives of North Carolina. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Bassett, J. S. Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

—Constitutional beginnings of North Carolina, 1663-1729. (J. H. U. stud. 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.

—History of slavery in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.

—Regulators of North Carolina, 1765-1771. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

—Slavery and servitude in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

—Suffrage in the state of North Carolina. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—and Raper, C: Lee and Vaughan, J. H. North Carolina county archives. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Census bureau. Heads of the families at the first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.

Coon, Charles L. Beginnings of public education in North Carolina: a documentary history, 1790-1840. N. C. hist. com. pub. 2v. 8°. Raleigh. 1908.

Historical commission. Publications. v. 1. Literary and historical activities in North Carolina, 1900-1905. 8°. Raleigh. 1907.

Martin, F. X. History of North Carolina. 2v. 8°. New Orleans. 1829.

Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Carolinas and Georgia. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Mecklenberg declaration of independence: the 131st anniversary. Souvenir program. May 20, 1906. Watkins, D. H. and Mullen, C: G., pub's. 8°. Charlotte, N. C. 1906.

Sikes, E. W. Transition of North Carolina from a colony to a commonwealth. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.

Smith, Charles Lee. Education in North Carolina. (Bureau of educ. cir. no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

Wagstaff, H. M. State rights and political parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.

Weaver, Charles Clinton. Internal improvements in North Carolina previous to 1860. (J. H. U. stud., 21st series.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.

Weeks, S. B. Church and state in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

—Libraries and literature in North Carolina in 18th century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

—Religious development in the province of North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Williamson, H. History of North Carolina, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1812.

Zeigler and Grosscup. The heart of the Alleghenies; or, western North Carolina. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.

North coast and other poems. Buchanan, R. 8°. London. 1868.

#### North Dakota.

The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the State of North Dakota. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

North men in America. (Nordmaendene i Amerika.) Ulvsetad, Martin. 4°. History book co., pub's. Minneapolis. 1907.

North pole. See Polar regions.

North pole: its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club. Peary, Robert E. Intr. by Theodore Roosevelt, and a foreword by Gilbert H. Grosvenor. 1l. 8°. Stokes, N. Y. 1910.

North star and the southern cross. Weppner, Margaretha. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1880.

Northcote, James. Life of Titian: with anecdotes of the distinguished persons of his time. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.

Northcote, Stafford Henry. Bryce, James. Stafford Henry Northcote, Earl of Iddesleigh, 1818-1887. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Northern antiquities; or, a description of the manners, customs, religion, and laws of the ancient Danes. Mallet, P. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1770 and 1847.

Northern capitals of Europe. Standish, F. H. 12°. London. 1838.

Northern Georgia sketches. Harben, W: N. 12°. Chicago. 1909.

Northern Germany. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Northern invasion of Canada, 1780, against the frontier of New York, which was supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. Hough, F. (Bradford club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Northern Italy. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1882.

Northern mythology: Scandinavia, North Germany and the Netherlands. Thorpe, B. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Northern Russia. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

Northern travel. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Northern Utah and southern Idaho. Tullidge, E: W. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1889.

Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503. (Original narratives of early American history.) Olson, Julius E. and Bourne, Edward G., eds. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Northmen in New England; or, America in the 10th century. 12°. Boston. 1839.

Northrop, Henry Davenport. Life and works of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. 12°. Memorial pub. co. 1892.

—Wonders of the tropics. 8°. Springfield. 1889.

Northward over the "great ice"; a narrative of life and work along the shores and up the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-97. Peary, Robert E. Maps. 2v. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1898.



**Northwest territory.**

- Arnett, Benjamin William. Northwest territory. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 8.)
- Austin, O. P. Steps in the expansion of our territory. (Expansion of the republic series.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Bancroft, H. H. History of the northwest coast. 2v. 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- Benton, Elbert Jay. Wabash trade route in the development of the old northwest. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Blanchard, R. Discovery and conquest of the northwest, with the history of Chicago. 1898.
- Bradley, I. S. Available material for the study of institutional history of the old northwest. (Reprint from proc. of Wis. hist. soc.) 8°. Madison. 1897.
- Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne from the earliest known accounts, 1812-14. 8°. Fort Wayne. 1868.
- Burnet, J. Notes on the early settlement of the northwestern territory. 8°. Cin. 1847.
- Cauthorn, Henry S. History of the city of Vincennes, Indiana, from 1702 to 1901. II. 8°. A. H. Clark co. pub. Cleveland. 1902.
- Cutler, M. Life, letters and correspondence, containing brief history of the steps taken to organize a new state westward of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Drake, S. A. The making of the Ohio valley states, 1668-1837. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- English, W. H. Conquest of the country northwest of the river Ohio, and life of Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1896.
- Fiske, J. New France and New England. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.
- Galbreath, C. B. First newspaper of the northwest territory. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)
- Geer, Curtis M. Louisiana purchase and the westward movement. (Hist. of N. A. v. 8.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Graham, A. A. Legislation in the northwest territory. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 1.)
- Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.
- Howe, D. W. Laws and courts of northwest and Indian territories. (Ind. hist. soc. pub. no. 1.) 12°. Ind. 1886.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Military roads of the Mississippi basin: the conquest of the old northwest. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 8.) 12°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Ohio river, The: a course of empire. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Red men's roads. With maps. 8°. Columbus. 1900.
- Keating, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 2v. 8°. London. 1823.
- King, R. Ohio: first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Kinzie, (Mrs.) John H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. 8°. Toledo. 1872.
- Knight, G. W. History and management of land grants for education in the northwest territory. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Laws of the territory northwest of the river Ohio. (Reprint.) 8°. Cin. 1833.
- Mathews, Alfred. Ohio and her western reserve; with a story of three states, leading to the latter, from Connecticut, by way of Wyoming, its Indian wars and massacres. (Expansion of the republic series.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Moore, C. Northwest under three flags, 1635-1796. Maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Morrow, Josiah. Tours into Kentucky and the northwest territory. Sketch of Rev. James Smith. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 16.)
- National centennial celebration of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, and of the establishment of civil government therein, held at Marietta, Ohio, 1888. Report of commissioners, speeches and transactions. 8°. Columbus. 1889.
- Roosevelt, T. Winning of the west. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. Early western travels, 1748-1846. 32v. 8°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Venable, W. A. Footprints of pioneers in the Ohio valley. 12°. Cin. 1888.
- See United States.
- Northwestern university.** (Evanston, Ill.) Catalogues. 8°. Evanston. v. y.
- Norton, C. E.,** ed. Correspondence of Thomas Carlyle and Ralph Waldo Emerson, with supplementary letters, 1834-72. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883, and 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Early letters of Thomas Carlyle, 1814-26. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.
- Political Americanisms. 16°. N. Y. 1890.
- Norton, Frank H.** Illustrated historical register of the United States centennial exposition, 1876, and of the Exposition universelle at Paris in 1878. F. N. Y. 1879.
- Norton, Minerva Brace.** In and around Berlin. 16°. Chicago. 1889.
- Norton, Samuel Wilber.** Chicago traction: a history legislative and political. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Norway.**
- Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Baden, G. L. and Holberg, Baron. The history of Norway from the earliest times, with a continuation by Feldberg A. Anderson. 8°. London. 1817.
- Baedeker, Karl. Norway, Sweden and Denmark; with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travellers. II. 12°. Scribners. 1909.
- Boyesen, H. H. The story of Norway. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1886.
- Brown, J. C. Forestry in Norway. (Forestry, v. 8.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.

**Norway.**—Continued.

- Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Konow, S. and Fischer, K., eds. Norway: official publication for the Paris exhibition, 1900. 8°. Christiania. 1900.
- Laing, S. Journal of a residence in Norway, 1834-36. 8°. London. 1837.
- Lander, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.
- Lees, J. A. Peaks and pines. 1l. 8°. London. 1899.
- Standish, F. H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.
- Stoddard, John L. Norway. (Lectures, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Sturleson, S. The Heimskringla; or, chronicles of the sea kings of Europe. Laing, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.
- Norwegians in the U. S.**
- Flom, George T. Coming of the Norwegians to Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and politics, v. 3.)
- History of Norwegian immigration to the United States, from the earliest beginning down to the year 1848. 8°. Iowa City. 1909.
- Norwood, J. G. and Pratten, H.** Producti and the genus chonetes of the west. 4°. Phila.
- Producti found in the western states and territories.
- Notebook of an opium eater. DeQuincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays. Collier, J. P. 8°. London. 1853.
- Notes and letters concerning Gen. Richard Montgomery. (Obituaries.) 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Notes and queries. 8th ser. v. 7-12.
- Notes of travel in southwestern Africa. Anderson, C. J. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Notes on England. Taine, H. Rae, W. F., tr. 12°. London. 1876.
- Notes on England and Italy. Hawthorne, (Mrs.) S. P. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Notes on missionary subjects. Cust, R. N. 12°. London. 1889.
- Notes on North America, agricultural, economical and social. Johnston, J. F. W. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Notes on Paris. Taine, H. Stevens, J. A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1884.
- Notes on political economy as applied to the United States. Ware, N. A. 12°. N. Y. 1844.
- Notes on railroad accidents. Adams, C. F. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. Ruskin, J. (Miscellanea.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Notes on the early settlement of the northwestern territory. Burnet, J. 8°. Cin. 1847.
- Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. Moore, G. H. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Notes on the opium habit. Maylert, A. P. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1883.
- Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. 12°. London. 1883.
- Notes on the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the battle of Gettysburg. Jacobs, M. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. Combe, G. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. Stearns, E. J. 12°. Phila. 1853.
- Notes on Virginia. Jefferson, T. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Notions of the Americans. Cooper, J. F. 12°. Phila. 1810.
- Notre Dame de Paris. Hugo, V. 8°. Colonial press. Boston.
- Nott, Charles C.** Sketches of the war: a series of letters to north Moore St. school. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- The immutability of the constitution. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Nott, Josiah Clark and Gliddon, G. R.** Indigenous races of the earth. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. 8°. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Nourse, C. C.** Iowa and the centennial: the state address delivered at Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1876. 8°. Des Moines. 1876.
- Nourse, Henry Stedman.** Free public libraries of Massachusetts. (Mass. free pub. lib. commission, 9th report.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Nova Britannia:** offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia; exciting all such as be well affected to further the same. London: Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church-yard at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609. (American colonial tracts, v. 6.)
- Nouveaux 'voyages dans l'Amerique septentrionale.** Bossu, M. 8°. Amsterdam. 1777.
- Novanglus;** or, history of the dispute with America from 1754, etc. Adams, J. (Works, v. 4) 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Nova Scotia.** See Canada.
- Novel, The:** what it is. Crawford, F. M. 16°. N. Y. 1893.
- Novellæ constitutiones Justinian.** Lingenthal, C. E. Z., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Novels and novelists of the 18th century.** Forsyth, W. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Novels and tales.** Goethe, J. W. von. 2v. 12°. London. 1867.
- Novum organum.** Bacon, F. (Works, v. 8.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Novum Testamentum Græcæ.** Buttmann, P. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.



- Noyes, Alexander Dana.** Forty years of American finance. 1865-1907. 2nd ed. 12°. Putnam. 1909.
- Noyes, Arthur A.** and others. Electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 63.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Noyes, George F.** The bivouac and the battlefield; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Noyes, Geo. H.** Taxation: an address delivered before the national association of life underwriters, Oct. 8, 1909. 8°. n. p. 1909.
- Noyes, John Humphrey.** History of American socialism. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Noyes, Walter Chadwick.** American railroad rates. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Nubia.**  
 Belzoni, G. Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids, temples, tombs and excavations in Egypt and Nubia. 4°. London. 1821.  
 Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 1822.  
 Duncan, J., ed. Egypt, Nubia and Abyssinia. (The modern traveller, v. 5-6.) 16°. London. 1824.  
 Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- O.**
- Oak openings; or, the bee hunter. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Oak Park (Ill.) public library.** Annual report and bulletin of additions.
- Oak Ridge cemetery:** its history and improvements, National Lincoln monument and other monuments. Walker, E. S. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Ober-Ammergau.** See Passion play.
- Ober-Ammergau and the Passion play:** a practical and historical handbook for visitors. Day, E. Hermitage. II. 16°. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxton.** Jay Cooke; financier of the civil war. II. 2v. 8°. Jacobs. Phila. 1907.
- Referendum in America; together with some chapters on the initiative and referendum. 8°. Scribner. 1911.
- Oberlin college.** Annual reports. 1910.
- Wright, G. F. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Oberlin, John F.** Up the heights of fame and fortune. Read, T. B., ed. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Objections, legal and practical,** to our national currency system. Brooks, F. A. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Obrecht, Edmund M.** Gethsemani abbey: its foundation and present state. Trappist monastery, Nelson county, Ky. 8°. 1899.
- Obscure diseases of the brain and mind.** Forbes, W. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for the year 1796.** Hamilton, A. (Hamilton club ser., no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Observations on the deranged manifestations of the**  
 mind; or, insanity. Spurzheim, J. G. 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain.** Brand, J. Ellis, H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Observations on the social and political state of Denmark and the duchies of Sleswick and Holstein.** Laing, S. 8°. London. 1852.
- Observer, The.** Cumberland, R. (British essayist, v. 32-34.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Obsolete American securities and corporations,** v. 2. Illus. with photographs of important repudiated bonds. Smythe, R. M., comp. 8°. Author, pub. N. Y. 1911.
- Obvious orient, The.** Hart, Albert Bushnell. 12°. Appleton. 1911.
- O'Callaghan, Edmund B.** Documentary history of New York, 1600-1800. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.
- ed. Documents relative to the colonial history of New York, 1600-1800. 4v. 8°. Albany. 1850.
- History of New Netherland; or, New York under the Dutch. 2v. 88°. N. Y. 1866-68.
- Occasional productions, political, diplomatic and miscellaneous,** including a glance at the court and government of Louis Philippe and the French revolution of 1848. Rush, R. 8°. Phila. 1860.
- Occident: lectures on modern religious thought,** with preludes on current events. Cook, K. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Ocean.**  
 Bertram, J. G. The harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.  
 Figuier, L. The ocean world. Wright, E. P., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

**Ocean.**—Continued.

- Goodrich, F. B. History of the sea from the ark to the present time. 8°. Phila.  
 Mangin, A. The mysteries of the ocean. Adams, W. H. D., tr. 8°. London. 1868.  
 Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea, and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.  
 Reclus, E. Ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.  
 Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South Pacific exploring expedition. 8°. N. Y. 1840.  
 Thomson, (Sir) C. W. The Atlantic; or, the voyage of H. B. M. Ship "Challenger" in 1873-76. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

**Ocean to ocean:** an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people. Walker, J. W. G. II. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

**Oceana;** or, England and her colonies. Froude, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Oceana of James Harrington** and his other works: some whereof are now first published from his own manuscripts. The whole collected, methodiz'd and review'd with an exact account of his prefixed life by John Toland. 4°. London. 1700.

**Oceanica.**

- Bickmore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
 Hale, Horatio. Oceanica: ethnography and philology. (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 6.) 8°. 1846.  
 Reclus, Elisee. Oceanica. (The earth and its inhabitants.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.  
 Shoberl, F. South Sea islands. 2v. 16°. London. See Australasia.

**Ockley, Simon and Gibbon, Edward.** The Saracens: their history and the rise and fall of their empire. 12°. London.

**O'Connell, Daniel.** American slavery, with other Irish testimonies. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

—Cusack, M. F., ed. Speeches and public letters of the liberator, Daniel O'Connell. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1875.

—The liberator; his life and times, political and social. 2v. 8°. Dublin.

—Dunlop, R. Daniel O'Connell and the revival of national life in Ireland. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

—Hamilton, J. A. Life of Daniel O'Connell. (Interstatesmen ser.) 8°. Phila. 1888.

—Lecky, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—O'Hanlon, J. C. Report of the O'Connell monument committee. 8°. Dublin. 1888.

—Phillips, W. Daniel O'Connell. Oration delivered at the O'Connell celebration in Boston, Aug. 6, 1870. (Wendell Phillips: the agitator.) 12°. Funk. 1890.

**O'Connor, A. C.** Letters to Gen. Lafayette on the causes which have deprived France of the advantages of the revolution of 1830. 8°. London. 1831.

**O'Connor, Michael Patrick.** O'Connor, Mary Doline. Life and letters of M. P. O'Connor. 8°. N. Y. 1893.

**O'Conner, Thomas Power.** The Parnell movement, with sketches of Irish parties. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**O'Connor, Charles.** Negro slavery not unjust: a speech at New York, Dec. 19, 1859. (Political speeches, v. 2) 8°. N. Y.

**Oddfellows.**

Book of constitutions for Illinois grand lodge I. O. O. F. 8°. Peoria. 1869.

Code of laws of I. O. O. F. for Illinois. Willard, S: 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Final report of the Chicago relief committee I. O. O. F. grand lodge of Illinois. 8°. Chicago. 1873.

Grand lodge of state of Illinois. Argument and brief on behalf of America lodge, no. 107, I. O. O. F. 8°. Chicago. 1890.

—Reports of grand master, grand sec., grand treasurer, grand representatives, orphans' home board and old folks' home board, 1891, 1906. 8°. Springfield.

Grand encampment of Illinois. Journal of proceedings, 1850-86, 88-93, 97-98, 1905. 8°. v. y.

Right worthy grand lodge, I. O. O. F. of the United States. Miscellaneous reports to. 8°.

—Proceedings, 1861-78. 8°. v. y.

—Revised journal, 1838-52, 58-75, 80-82, 83. 8°. v. y.

Sovereign grand lodge. Proceedings, 1879-84, 86, 91, 98.

Supreme temple of the partiarchal circle. Proceedings. 8°. Morris. 1891.

Willard, S: Digest of the laws of the I. O. O. F. for Illinois. 8°. Peoria. 1872.

Oddities of colonial legislation in America. Dillon, J: B. 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.

Oddments of Andean diplomacy, and other oddments. Helper, H. R. 12°. St. Louis. 1879.

**O'Donnell, John.** Uses to which iron is put. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**O'Donoghue, The.** Lever, C: 12°. London.

**O'Donovan, Edward.** The new oasis. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

**Odum, Howard Washington.** Social and mental traits of the negro. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 37, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.

Odyssey. See Homer.

Œdipus. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 16.) 8°. Colonial press.

**Oesterley, Herman,** ed. Shakespeare's jest book: a hundred merry tales. 16°. London. 1866.

**Oesterreicher and Erdl.** Atlas of human anatomy. F. Cin. 1879.

—Explanatory text to the atlas of human anatomy. 8°. Cin.

Of the law of warre and peace. Grotius, H. 12°. London. 1654.

Of the laws of ecclesiastical politie. Hooker, R: F. London. Printed for R. Scott, J. Bassett, J. Wright, and R. Chiswell. 1682.

Office of justice of the peace in England. Beard, Charles Austin. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 20, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1904.

Office of the historical professor. Freeman, E. A. 12°. London. 1884.

Offices; or, moral duties. Cicero, M. T. Edmonds, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1853.



- Official army register, 1861-1911. Secy. of war. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- Official postal guide, United States, 1851, 62, 67, 70, 74-78, 80, 81-86, 93, 96, 98, 1909, 1911. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- Official register and directory of the women's clubs in America. 1910. Winslow, Helen M. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Official register of the United States. (Blue Book). 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Ogden, George W. Letters from the west: comprising a tour through the western country, and a residence of two summers in the states of Ohio and Kentucky: originally written in letters to a brother. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Ogden, Rollo. William Hickling Prescott. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Ogg, Frederic Austin. Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the United States. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Ogilvie, John. The imperial dictionary of the English language. Annandale, C., ed. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ogle, John J. The free library: its history and present condition. (The library series.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Oglesby, Richard James. Addresses of Gov. R. J. Oglesby.  
—Messages.  
—Tribute to "Corn."
- Oglethorpe, (Gen.) James Edward. Bruce, H. Life of General Oglethorpe. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Peabody, W. B. O. Life of James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. (Spark's Lib. of Amer. biog., v. 12.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Wright, R. Memoir of James Oglethorpe. 12°. London. 1867.
- O'Hanlon, John. Report of the O'Connell monument commission. 8°. Dublin. 1888.
- Ohio.**
- Abbott, J. S. C. History of Ohio to 1870. 8°. Detroit. 1875.
- Andrews, I. W. Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Antietam battle-field commission report. Cunningham, D. and Miller, W. W., eds. Il. 8°. Springfield, Ohio. 1904.
- Black, A. The story of Ohio. (Story of the states.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Cox, Isaac J., ed. Selections from the Torrence papers. (Quar. of hist. and philosophical soc. of Ohio, v. 2, no. 1.)
- Cutler, W. P. and J. P. Life, letters and correspondence of Rev. Manasseh Cutler, LL.D., containing brief history of the steps taken to organize a new state westward of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Dawes, E. C. The beginning of the Ohio company. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Douglas, B. History of Wayne county, Ohio, from pioneer to recent times. 8°. Ind. 1871.
- Edes, Richard S. Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-87. 8°. Cincinnati. 1873.
- Evans, Nelson W. Assessment of personal property for taxation in Ohio. 12°. Columbus. 1904.
- and Stivers, E. B. History of Adams county, Ohio, from the earliest settlement to the present time. 8°. West Union. 1900.
- Fairchild, T. B. History of the town of Cuyhoga, Summit county, Ohio. 12°. Cleveland. 1876.
- Franklin, Benjamin. Settlement on the Ohio river. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1837.
- Galbreath, C. B., comp. Newspapers and periodicals in Ohio state library, other libraries of the state, and lists of Ohio newspapers in Library of Congress, and library of the Historical society of Wisconsin. (Early newspapers of Ohio.) 8°. Columbus. 1902.
- Gilkey, E. H., comp. The Ohio hundred-year book: a handbook of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formations of the northwest territory, 1787, to July 1, 1901. 8°. Columbus. 1901.
- Hayes, R. P., comp. Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-96. 8°. Norwalk. 1897.
- Hazen, W. B. A narrative of military service, forty-first regiment, Ohio volunteer infantry. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Hildreth, S. P. Pioneer history: being an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley and early settlement of the northwest territory. 8°. Cin. 1848.
- Howe, H. Historical collections of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Historical collections of Ohio: an encyclopedia of the state. 2v. 8°. Columbus. 1890.
- Kilbourn, J. Ohio gazetteer. 16°. Columbus. 1816.
- King, R. Ohio, first fruits of the ordinance of 1787. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Knapp, H. S. History of the Maumee valley, commencing with its occupation by the French in 1680. 8°. Toledo. 1872.
- Landis, G. B. Separatists of Zoar, Ohio. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Leverett, Frank. Water resources of Indiana and Ohio. H. D. 55th cong. 2nd. sess. v. 18. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- MacLean, John Patterson. Shakers of Ohio. Il. 8°. Columbus. 1907.
- Masons. Grand chapter of royal arch masons of the state of Ohio. Proceedings, 1816-50, 72-78. 8°. v. y.
- Grand commandery of the knights templar of the state of Ohio. Proceedings, 1854-63. 8°. Dayton. 1873.
- Mathews, Alfred. Ohio and her western reserve: with a story of three states; leading to the latter from Connecticut, by way of Wyoming, its Indian wars and massacres. (Expansion of the republic series.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- and others. History of Washington county, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.
- May, J. Journal and letters of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to two journeys to the Ohio country in 1788-89. Edes, R. S., ed. Notes by W. M. Darlington. 8°. Cin. 1873.

**Ohio.**—Continued.

- Miami university, Oxford, Ohio. General catalog from the time it was instituted in 1809, until the close of its first century in 1909: including graduates and former students, board of trustees and faculty. 8°. Centennial ed.
- National centennial celebration of the early settlement of the territory northwest of the river Ohio, held at Marietta, July 15-19, 1888. 8°. Columbus, 1889.
- Ogden, George W. Letters from the west, comprising a tour through the western country, and a residence of two summers in the states of Ohio and Kentucky. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Plat of the seven ranges of townships, Ohio survey, 1785-87. Surveyed by Thos. Hutchins. 8°. Derby. 1848.
- Porter, George H. Ohio politics during the civil war period. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 40, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press, 1911.
- Reid, W. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals, her soldiers. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Roster commission, comp. Official roster of the soldiers of the state of Ohio, in the war of the rebellion, 1861-66. 10v. 8°. 1893-95.
- Ryan, Daniel J. From charter to constitution. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 5.)
- Scobey, F. E. and McElroy, B. L., comp. Biographical annals of Ohio: a handbook of the government and institutions of Ohio. v. 1, 1902-03; v. 2, 1904-05; v. 3, 1906-08. Il. 8°. Columbus. v. y.
- Stevenson, Richard Taylor. Preliminary report on the Ohio archives. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Studer, J. H. History of Columbus, Ohio. 12°. Columbus. 1873.
- Taylor, W. A., comp. Statesmen and annals of progress, 1788-1900. 8°. Columbus. 1900.
- Teetor, H. B. The past and present of Mill Creek valley, Hamilton county. 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Thomas, Cyrus. Problem of the Ohio mounds. (U. S. Bureau of ethnology bul. no. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Thomson, P. G. Bibliography of the state of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Venable, W. H. Footprints of the pioneers in the Ohio valley: a centennial sketch. 12°. Cin. 1888.
- Walker, C. M. History of Athens county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1869.
- Weiser, Conrad. Journal of a tour to the Ohio. (Early western travels, v. 1.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Wilgus, James A. Evolution of township government in Ohio. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Williams, H. Z., pub. History of Washington county, Ohio, with illustrations. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.
- Ohio archæological and historical society.** Publications, v. 1-18, 1887-1909.
- Ohio bar association.** Proceedings of annual meetings. 1897-1901. 8°. Norwalk. v. y.
- Ohio river:** a course of empire. Hulbert, Archer Butler. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

**Ohio university.** Peters, Wm. E., comp. Legal history of the Ohio university, Athens, Ohio. Il. 8°. Western Methodist book concern. Cincinnati. 1910.

**Ohio valley historical series.**

- No. 2. History of Athens county, Ohio, and incidentally of the Ohio land company, and the first settlement of the state at Marietta. C: M. Walker. 8°. Cin. 1869.
- No. 5. Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith, during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1755-59. With an appendix by W. M. Darlington. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- No. 6. Pioneer life in Kentucky: a series of reminiscential letters from Daniel Drake, M. D., of Cincinnati, to his children. Drake, C. D., ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- No. 7. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory in 1805, Josiah Espy.—Two western campaigns in the war of 1812, S. Williams.—The leatherwood god, R. H. Taneyhill. 8°. Cin. 1871.

**Okakura-Kakuzo.** The awakening of Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1904.

**Okakura-Yoshisaburo.** The Japanese spirit. With an intr. by George Meredith. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

Old book collector's miscellany. Hindley, C., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1871.

Old Cambridge. Higginson, T. W. (Nat. stud. in Amer. lit.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Old china book. Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Il. 8°. Stokes. 1903.

Old cookery books and ancient cuisine. Hazlitt, W. C. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Old court house: reminiscences and anecdotes of the courts and bar of Cincinnati. Carter, A. G. W. 6°. Cin. 1880.

Old court life in France, 1500-1715. Elliot, F. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.

Old curiosity shop. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Old dominion; her makings and her manners. Page, Thomas Nelson. 12°. Scribner. 1908.

Old English history. Freeman, E: A. Maps. 12°. London. 1881.

Old English letter foundries, History of. Reed, T. B. 8°. London. 1887.

Old English manor, The. Andrews, C: M. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Old French romances done into English by Wm. Morris. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. Winter, William. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.

Old furniture book: with a sketch of past days and ways. Moore, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Il. 8°. Stokes. N. Y. 1903.

Old glade (Forbes's) road. Hulbert, Archer Butler. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 5.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.

Old Indian legends. Zitkala-Sa. Illustrated by Angel de Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.

Old Kaskaskia. Catherwood, M. H. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Old 'Kaskia days. Holbrook, E: 12°. Chicago. 1893.



- Old Kensington palace, and other papers. Dobson, Austin. Il. 12°. Stokes, N. Y. 1910.
- Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Drake, S. A. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Old Mexico and her lost provinces. Bishop, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Old mortality. Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. De Fau.
- Old national road, The. Hulbert, A. B. 8°. Columbus. 1901.
- Old New England traits. Lunt, G. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Old New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Old New York; or, reminiscences of the past sixty years. Francis, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Old paths and legends of the New England border: Connecticut-Deerfield-Berkshire. Abbott, Katherine M. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Old pike: a history of the national road. Searight, Thomas B. Il. 8°. Uniontown. 1894.
- Old plantation hymns. Barton, W. E. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Old Quebec: the fortress of New France. Parker, G. and Bryan, C. G. Il. 8°. London. 1903.
- Old red sandstone, The; or, new walks in an old field. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Old regime and the revolution. Tocqueville, Alexis de. Bonner, John, tr. 12°. New York. 1856.
- Old regime in Canada, The. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Old representatives' hall, 1798-1895. (Mass.) Roe, A. S. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Old Rome and New Italy. Castelar, E. 8°. London. 1873.
- Old Roman world, The: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. Lord, J. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Old St. Paul's: a tale of the plague and fire. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.
- Old school house, and other poems and conceits in verse. Denison, T. S. Il. 12°. Chicago. 1902.
- Old south, The. Page, T. N. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Old Spain and New Spain. Field, H. M. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Old Testament.** See Bible.
- Old Testament and Semitic studies: in memory of William Rainey Harper. Harper, Robert Francis. Brown, Francis, and Moore, George Foot, eds. 2v. Il. 4°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1908.
- Old Testament history. Smith, W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Old time: a picture of social life at the close of the 18th century. Ashton, J. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Old time on the Upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot, from 1854 to 1863. Merrick, George Byron. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1909.
- Old time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Old time wall papers. Sanborn, Kate. Il. 4°. Dutton. 1903.
- Old town by the sea. Aldrich, Thomas B. (Writings, v. 8.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Old town folks. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Old violins. Haweis, Hugh Reginald. Il. 12°. Edinburgh. 1905.
- Old Virginia and her neighbors. Fiske, J. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Old Westmoreland: a history of western Pennsylvania during the revolution. Hassler, Edgar W. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1900.
- Old world and its ways. Bryan, William J. Il. 8°. Thompson pub. co. St. Louis. 1907.
- Old world and its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867-68. Bellows, H. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Old yellow book: source of Brownings' "The ring and the book," in complete photo-reproduction, with translation, essay and notes. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 89.) Hodell, Charles W. Il. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Oldcastle, (Sir) John. (Lord Cobham.)**  
—Examination of Sir John Oldcastle. (Fifteenth century prose and verse.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.  
—Gaspey, T. Life and times of Sir John Oldcastle, the good Lord Cobham. 2v. 12°. London. 1843.
- Oldmixon, John.** The British empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British colonies on the continent and islands of America. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.
- Oldroyd, Osborn H.** A soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg. 8°. Springfield. 1885.  
—comp. Souvenir flag raising, Lincoln homestead. 8°. Springfield. 1889.  
—The Lincoln memorial: album immortelles, original life pictures, with autographs of eminent Americans and Europeans, together with extracts from his speeches, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Oldschool, Oliver.** The portfolio, (weekly periodical,) v. 1, 2, 4, 5; new series, v. 1, 3-6, 1801-08. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Oliphant, F. H.** Natural gas. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Petroleum. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Oliphant, Laurence.** Journey to Katmandu (the capital of Nepal), with the camp of Jung Bahadoor; also sketch of the Nepaulese ambassadors at home. 12°. London. 1852.  
—Narrative of the Earl of Elgin's mission to China and Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1860.  
—The Russian shores of the Black sea. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Oliphant, Margaret O. Wilson.** Literary history of England, end of the 18th and beginning of the 19th century.  
Contents: v. 1. William Cowper.—Robert Burns.—Literature in Scotland before Burns.—George Crabbe.—The coteries before Wordsworth.—New brotherhood.—Lyrical ballads.—Robert Southey.—Walter S. Landor.  
v. 2. Lamb.—DeQuincey.—The critics.—Walter Scott.—Campbell, and lesser lights in Scotland.—London: the lower circle.—The cockney school.—The country.  
v. 3. London: the upper circle.—Rogers, Byron, Moore.—Byron.—Shelley.—Keats.—Monk.—Lewis.—The Smiths, etc.—Peacock.—Hook.—John Galt.—Maria Edgeworth.—Jane Austen.—Susan Ferrin.—Literature in Ireland.—Historians and philosophers: Henry Hallam, Joseph Lingard.—Theologians. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Olipphant, Margaret O. Wilson.**—Continued.

—Makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola and their city. 8°. London. 1876.

—Makers of modern Rome.

Contents: 1. Honorable women not a few.

2. The popes who made papacy.

3. Lo Popolo, and the tribute of the people.

4. The popes who made the city. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—Makers of Venice. 12°. London. 1888.

—Sheridan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

—and Aldrich, T. B. The second son. 12°. Boston. 1888.

Olive branch, The; or, faults on both sides. Carey, M. 8°. Phila. 1818.

**Oliver, Frederick Scott.** Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

**Oliver, Peter.** The Puritan commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1856.

**Oliver, Samuel Pasfield.** Madagascar: historical and descriptive account. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.

**Oliver, Thomas.** Diseases of occupation: from the legislative, social, and medical points of view. 8°. Dutton. 1908.

*Oliver Twist.* Dickens, C.: 12°. Boston. 1867.

**Ollier, Edmund, ed.** The Doré gallery. 2v. 4°. London.

**Olmstead, Dwight H.** Reform in land transfer, with suggestions for an improved system. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Olmsted, Frederick Law.** City planning. Address at the second national conference on city population and digestion of population. Rochester, 1910. (Amer. civic ass'n dept. of city making.) 8°. Wash., D. C. 1910.

—A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip on the southwest frontier. 12°. N. Y. 1857.

**Olmsted, Victor H.** The betterment of industrial conditions. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

—Employer and employee under the common law. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

**Olney, Richard.** Growth of our foreign policy. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Olson, Julius E., ed.** Voyages of the Northmen. The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot. (Original narratives of early American history.) 8°. Scribner. 1906.

*Olympia.* Voltaire; F. M. (Works, v. 15.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Oman, Charles William Chadwick.** Story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1892.

—Warwick, the king maker. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1891.

**Omar Khayyam.** Rubaiyat. Rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald. 12°. Boston. 1893.

**O'Meara, Kathleen.** Madam Mohl: her salon and her friends. 12°. Boston. 1886.

*Omnibuses and cabs: their origin and history.* Moore, Henry Charles. II. 8°. London. 1902.

*Omniana, or Horæ otiosiores.* Southey, R. (Works, v. 5-6.) 16°. London. 1814.

On actors and the art of acting. Lewes, G. H. 12°. London. 1875.

On benefits. Seneca. Stewart, A., tr. 12°. London. 1887.

On Christian doctrines. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

On color blindness. Tyndall, J.: 8°. London. 1856.

On democracy. Partridge, J. A. 8°. Phila. 1866.

On fermentations. Schutzenberger, P. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

On germinal transplantation in vertebrates. Castle, W. E. and Phillips, J. C. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 144.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

On human depravity. Sewall, E. Q. 8°. Boston. 1826.

On intelligence. Taine, H. 8°. London. 1871.

On liberty. Mill, J. S. 12°. Boston. 1869.

On life. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 16.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1907.

On missions. Muller, M. and Stanley, A. P. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

On Mr. H. Spencer's Data of ethics. Guthrie, M. 8°. London. 1884.

On Mr. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. Guthrie, M. 8°. London. 1882.

On radiation. Tyndall, J.: 12°. N. Y. 1868.

On the Americans and the Americans on Herbert Spencer. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

On the border with Crook. Bourke, J. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

On the character of Sir John Falstaff. Halliwell, J. O. 16°. London. 1841.

On the constitution and government of the United States. Calhoun, J. C. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1854.

On the doctrine of Plato. Apeli. (Plato's works, v. 6.) 12°. London. 1851.

On the genesis of species. Mivert, St. G. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

On the "Origin of species." Huxley, T. H. (Lay sermons.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

On the Pauline epistles. Locke, J. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. London. 1823.

On the position of the galactic and other principal planes toward which the stars tend to crowd. Newcomb, Simon. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 10.) 4°. Wash. 1904.

On the power, wisdom and goodness of God. Chalmers, (Rev.) T. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

On the probable fall in the value of gold and the commercial and social consequences which may ensue. Chevalier, M. Cobden, T., tr. 8°. Manchester. 1859.

On the reasonableness of Christianity. Locke, J. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. London. 1823.

On the senses, intelligence, and instincts of animals. Lubbock, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

On the strength of cast iron pillars, with tables for the use of builders. Francis, J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

On the study of Celtic literature and on translating Homer. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

On the sublime. Longinus, Dionysius. Translated from the Greek by Wm. Smith. 8°. London. 1819.

On the Trinity. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.



- On the use of the barometer. Williamson, R. S. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime. Münsterberg, Hugo. 12°. McClure. 1908.
- On work and wages. Brassey, T. 12°. London. 1872.
- Onderdonk, H. jr., ed. Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queens county, New York. 8°. Hemstead. 1884.
- Onderdonk, James L. History of American verse, 1610-1897. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- One summer in Hawaii. Mather, H. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- O'Neil, Charles A. The American electoral system. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Only a fiddler: a Danish romance. Andersen, H. C. 12°. Boston. n. d.
- Onosander. De Imperatoris officio. Kochly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Oology.**  
Brewer, T. M. North American oology. (Smiths. cont., v. 11.) 4°. Wash.  
Samuels, E. A. Oology of New England birds. (U. S. agr. rept. 1864.) 8°. Wash. 1864.
- Oosterzee, Jan Jakob von. Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Philemon. Hackett, H. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.  
—Commendary on the epistles to Timothy and Titus. Washburn, Harwood and Day, trs. 8°. N. Y. 1868.  
—Commentary on the gospel of St. Luke. Schaff, P. and Starbuck, C. C., trs. 8°. N. Y. 1868.  
—and Lange, J. P. Commentary on the epistle to St. James. Mombert, J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Opdyke, Charles Wilson. Op-Dyck genealogy. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Open air crusaders: a report of open air school, together with a general account of open air school work in Chicago, and a chapter on school ventilation. Kingsley, Sherman C., ed. United charities pub. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine. Phin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Open door. Van Dyke, Henry. (Presbyterian pulpit.) Pres. board of pub. Il. 12°. Phila. 1903.
- Open Polar sea, The: a narrative of voyage of discovery towards the North Pole. Hayes, I. I. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Opening of Tibet. Landon, Perceval. Intr. by Colonel Younghusband. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Opera.**  
Buel, J. W., ed. The great operas: the romantic legends upon which the masters of song have founded their famous lyrical compositions. Introduction by G. Verdi. 10v. Il. F. Phila. 1899. (Edition de luxe.)  
Clayton, E. C. A chronological list of all the operas that have been performed in Europe. (Queens of song.) 2v. 8°. London. 1863.  
Hubbard, W. Lines, ed. Operas. (American history and encyclopedia of music.) 2v. Il. 8°. Chicago. Irving Squire, pub. 1908.  
Upton, G. P. Standard light operas: their plots and their music. 12°. Chicago. 1902.  
—The standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Operations of the army under Buell, June 10th to Oct. 10th, 1862. Fry, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Operations of the French fleet under the Count De Grasse, 1781-82. (Bradford club, pub., no. 13.) 8°. H. Y. 1864.
- Ophthalmology and otology: archives. Knapp and Moos. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Opie, John. Lectures on painting. (Lectures by the academicians.) 12°. London. 1848.  
—Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Oppermann, Andreas. Ernst Reitschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 8°. London. 1875.
- Oppert, Ernest. A forbidden land; or, voyages to the Corea, with an account of its geography, history, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Optics.** See Light.
- Opuscula historica. Nicephorus. Boor, C. de, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Opuscula tria. Porphyrius. Nauck, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Oratio in Leocratem. Lycurgus. Scheibe, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Orations.**  
Adams, C. K. Representative British orations. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.  
Adams, J. Q. Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de LaFayette. 8°. Wash. 1835.  
Æschines. Orations. Frank, F., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1873.  
Andocides. Orations. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.  
Brewer, D. J., ed. The world's best orations, from the earliest period to the present time. 10v. 8°. St. Louis. 1899.  
Cicero, Marcus Tullius. De Oratore, etc. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.  
—Orations. Yonge, C. D., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1851.  
Demosthenes. On the crown and embassy. Kennedy, C. R., tr. 12°. London. 1855.  
—The orations. Translated with notes, etc., by C. R. Kennedy. 5v. 12°. London. 1873.  
Depew, Chauncey M., ed. Library of oratory, ancient and modern; with critical studies of the world's great orators by eminent essayists. 15 v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
Fish, H. C., ed. History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massillon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.  
Goodrich, C. A., ed. Select British eloquence, 1628-1831. 8°. N. Y. 1880.  
Johnston, A., ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.  
Julian Imperatoris. Hertleni, F. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.  
Logan, J. A. Oration at the tomb of Gen. U. S. Grant. 8°. Wash. 1886.  
Lycurgus. Oratio in Leocrateni. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

**Orations.—Continued.**

- Lysias. *Orationes*. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.  
 Muretus. *Scripta selecta*. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.  
 Polemon. *Declamationes*. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.  
 Quintilian. *Institutiones oratoriæ* lib. XII. Bonnell, F., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.  
 Reed, T. B., ed. *Modern eloquence*. 15v. 8°. Phila. 1900.  
 Sears, L. *American literature in the colonial and national periods*. 8°. Boston. 1902.  
 Williston, E. B., comp. *Eloquence of the United States*. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.  
 Winthrop, R. C. *Orations at the dedication of the Washington national monument*, Feb. 21, 1885. 8°. Wash. 1885.

**Oratorios.**

- Thrall, Josephine. *Oratorios and masses*. (Amer. history and encyclopedia of music.) 1l. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.  
 Upton, G. P. *The standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers*. 12°. McClurg. 1887.

**Oratory.**

- Atgeld, John Peter. *Oratory: its requirements and its rewards*. 12°. Chicago. 1901.  
 Browne, L. and Behnke, E. *Voice, song and speech: a practical guide for singers and speakers*. 8°. N. Y. 1884.  
 Carminin, L. M. de. *The orators of France*. 12°. N. Y. 1847.  
 Culler, David W. *Problems of pulpit and platform*. 12°. Brethren pub. house. Elgin, Ill. 1907.  
 Hullah, J. *Cultivation of the speaking voice*. 12°. Oxford. 1874.  
 Jevons, F. B. *History of Greek literature*. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
 Parker, G. W. and Waterhouse, H. C. *Outline of elocution*. 8°. Aurora. 1891.  
 Phelps, A. *English style in public discourse, with special references to the uses of the pulpit*. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
 Quintilian. *The institutes of oratory; or, the education of an orator*. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.  
 Seneca. *Oratorum et rhetorum*. Kiessling, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.  
**Orchids.** Darwin, C. *The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects*. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The. Meredith, G. 12°. Boston. 1896.  
 Ordnance survey of the kingdom of Great Britain. Palmer, H. S. 8°. London. 1872.

**Oregon.**

- Bancroft, H. H. *History of Oregon, 1834-88*. (Works, v. 29-30.) San Fran. 1882-90.  
 Barrows, W. *Oregon: the struggle for possession*. 12°. Boston. 1884.  
 Clarke, S. A. *Pioneer days of Oregon history*. 2v. 1l. 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1905.  
 Committee on state water powers. *Report. Memorial to congress to cede to the state of Oregon all*

unappropriated water powers within the state. Adopted Feb. 16, 1905. 8°. Salem. 1905.

- Cross, (Maj.) O. *Report of the march of the mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1840*. 8°. Phila. 1849.  
 Cushing, C. *Lecture on Oregon, 1845*. 8°. London. 1845.  
 Dana, J. D. *Geological observations on Oregon*. (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 10.) 8°. Phila. 1849.  
 Farnham, Thomas Jefferson. *Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon country*. (Early western travels, vol. 28 and 29.) 8°. Cleveland. 1906.  
 Gallatin, A. *Letters on the Oregon question*. (Slavery and the tariff.) 8°. Wash. 1840.  
 Greenhow, R. *History of Oregon and California*. 8°. N. Y. 1845.  
 Hart, Albert B. *State of Oregon*. (The obvious orient.) 12°. Appleton. 1911.  
 Irving, W. *Astoria; or, anecdotes of an enterprise beyond the Rocky mountains*. 12°. N. Y. 1868.  
 Johnson, Clifton. *Highways and byways of the Pacific coast*. 1l. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
 Lewis and Clark centennial exposition commission for the state of Oregon. *Report. Oregon at the Lewis and Clark centennial exposition, 1905, held at Portland, Oregon, June 1st to Oct. 15, 1905*. 1l. 8°. Salem. 1907.  
 Lord, W. P. (Gov.) and others. *Fortieth anniversary of the statehood of Oregon*. 8°. Salem. 1899.  
 Lyman, Horace S. and others. *History of Oregon: the growth of an American state*. 4°. 1l. 8°. No. Pac. pub. co. N. Y. 1903.  
 Lyman, William Denison. *The Columbia river*. 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1909.  
 Manning, William Ray. *The Nootka sound controversy*. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1905.  
 Marshall, William I. *Marcus Whitman*. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.  
 Nixon, O. W. *How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon: a true romance of patriotic heroism, Christian devotion, and final martyrdom, with sketches of life on the plains and mountains in pioneer days*. Introductions by Rev. F. W. Gunsaulus. 1l. 8°. Chicago.  
 Oregon pioneer association. *Transactions of 10th annual reunion, 1882*. 8°. Salem 1883.  
 Oregon state medical association. *Proceedings of annual meetings, 2d to 8th, 10th, 12th and 18th*. 8°. Portland, v. y.  
 Palmer, Joel. *Journal of travels over the Rocky mountains*. (Early western travels, v. 30.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.  
 Smet, Pierre Jean de. *Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845-46*. (Early western travels, v. 29.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1906.  
 Wilkes, C. *Indian tribes of interior of Oregon*. (Narrative of U. S. exploring expedition, v. 4.) 4°. Phila. 1844.  
 Winthrop, T. *The canoe and the saddle*. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
 Wyeth, John B. *Oregon; or, a short history of a long journey from the Atlantic ocean to the region of the Pacific, by land*. 1832. (Early western travels, v. 21.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1905.



**Oregon.**—Continued.

See West.

Oregon trail, The. Parkman, F. 8°. Boston. 1879.

**O'Reilly, John Boyle.** Statues in the block and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1884.

—Watchwords. Conway, K. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Orestes. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 17.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Organismic theories of the state: nineteenth century interpretations of the state as organism or as person. Coker, F. W. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 38, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia press.

Organization and object of the Lincoln guard of honor, and 1st memorial services, 1880. Power, J. C. 8°. Springfield. 1880.

Organization of labor, The: in accordance with custom and the law of the decalogue. Le Play, F. 8°. Phila. 1872.

Organized labor: its problems, purposes and ideals, and the present and future of American wage earners. Mitchell, John. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Organized militia of the United States. (Bul. U. S. war dept.) 8°. Wash. 1898-1900.

Organon; or, logical treatises. Aristotle. Owen, O. F., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sound. Meyer, G. H. von. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Oriental and linguistic studies. Whitney, W. D. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873.

Oriental and western Siberia. Atkinson, T. W. 12°. Phila.

Oriental religions and their relation to universal religion. Johnson, S. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Oriental rug book. Ribley, Mary Churchill. 1l. 8°. Stokes. 1904.

Oriental rugs. Mumford, John Kimberley. 1l. 4°. Scribner. 1905.

Origen and Celsus. Froude, J. A. (Short studies, v. 4.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Origin and development of religious belief. Gould, S. B. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.

Origin and history of missions. Choules, J. O. and Smith, T. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1844.

Origin and history of the books of the Bible. Stowe, C. A. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Origin and history of the English language, and of the early literature it embodies. Marsh, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1859.

Origin and history of the Royal society of London. Alexander. (Smiths. rept. 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.

Origin and history of the constitution of the United States. Baldwin, H. 8°. Phila. 1837.

Origin and propagation of disease. Dalton. (Smiths. rept. 1873.) 8°. Wash. 1873.

Origin of animal worship. Spencer, H. (Recent discussions.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Origin of certain place names in the United States. Gannett, Henry. (Geol. survey bul. no. 258.) 2nd ed. 8°. Wash. 1905.

Origin of civilization and the primitive condition of man. Lubbock, J. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Origin of cultivated plants. De Candolle, A. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Origin of floral structures through insects and other agencies. Henslow, (Rev.) G. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

Origin of names of stations on the line of the Illinois Central railroad. Ackerman, W. H. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

Origin of national scientific and educational institutions in the United States. Goode, G. B. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Origin of republican form of government. Straus, O. S. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Origin of sin, The: and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. Gibbes, E. O. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Origin of species, The. Darwin, C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Origin of the English drama. Hawkins, T. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1873.

Origin of the Illinois juvenile court law. Hurley, T. D. 3rd ed. 12°. Chicago. 1907.

Origin of the local interdict. Howland, A. C. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Origin of the place names connected with the Chicago and Northwestern and Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha railways. 8°. Chicago. 1908.

Origin of the standing committee system in American legislative bodies. Jameson, J. F. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.

Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. Taylor, W. B. S. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.

Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. Stahlin, M. 12°. London. 1788.

Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. Rupp, Q. D. 8°. Phila. 1844.

Original land titles in Delaware, commonly known as the Duke of York record. 1646-1679. 8°. Wilmington. 1903.

Original letters illustrative of English history, including numerous royal letters. Ellis, H. 4v. 12°. London. 1846.

Original letters relative to the English reformation. Robinson, H., ed. (Parker soc., pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1847.

Original list of persons of quality, emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, etc., who went from Great Britain to American plantations, 1600-1700. Hotten, J. C., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. Brown, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Original narratives of early American history. Jameson, J. Franklin, ed.

Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. Johnston, E. B. 4°. Boston. 1882.

Origins of English history. (Previous to 1154.) Elton, C. 8°. London. 1882.

Origins of invention, The. Mason, O. T. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Origins of the English people and of the English language. Roemer, J. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

- Orlando Furioso. Ariosto, L. Rose, W. S. tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Ariosto, L. Harrington, (Sir) J., tr. 8°. London. 1634.
- Orme, William. Life and times of the Rev. Richard Baxter. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1831.
- Ormsby Macknight Mitchel, astronomer and general. Mitchel, F. A. 8°. Boston. 1837.
- Ormsby, R. McKinley. History of the Whig party. 12°. Boston. 1859.
- Ornithology. See Birds.
- Ornithology of Illinois. Ridgway, R. and Forbes, S. A. (Natural history survey of Ill.) 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas, 1877. Senney, G. B. 8°. Eric. 1877.
- Orr, James. Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. (The Bross prize, 1905.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Orr, (Mrs.) Sutherland. Life and letters of Robert Browning. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Orsi, Pietro. Modern Italy. Vials, Mary Alice, tr. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Orthœpist, The: a pronouncing manual. Ayers, A. Revised edition. 16°. N. Y. 1894.
- Orthoptera. Scudder, S. H. History of North American orthoptera. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1869.
- Orton, Richard H. Records of California men in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.
- Osaka Library. (Osaka, Japan.) Annual reports. 1st. April, 1903—March, 1905.
- Osborn, Henry Stafford. Ancient Egypt in the light of modern discoveries. 12°. Cin. 1883.
- Osborn, Dorothy. Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Osborne, John Ball. Expansion through reciprocity. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Osborne, Thomas B. Proteins of the wheat kernel. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 84.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Osler, W. Roscoe. Tintoretto. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Ossian. (Semi-fabulous Scottish bard.) Poems. Macpherson, J., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1805.
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Art.—Literature and the drama.  
v. 2. At home and abroad.  
v. 3. Life without and within.  
v. 4. Women in the 19th century.  
v. 5-6. Memoirs. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1874-75.
- Emerson, R. W. Memoirs of Margaret Fuller, Countess d'Ossoli. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Higginson, T. W. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (American men of letters.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Howe, J. W. Life of Margaret Fuller. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Sanborn, F. B. Margaret Fuller and her friends. (Recollections of seventy years.) 2v. Il. 8°. Badger, Boston. 1909.
- Ostrogorski, Moisei Iakovlevich. Democracy and the organization of political parties. Clarke, F., tr. With a preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. Winter, William. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1908.
- Other side; The. Weeks, L. H. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Other side, The; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. Ramsey, A. C. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Otis, James. Bowen, F. Life of James Otis. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 12.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ottawa, (Ill.) Municipal documents. City council proc. 1911.
- Ottawa tent colony, located at Ottawa, Illinois; on the Illinois river, for the treatment of tuberculosis. Il. 16°. Ottawa. 1907.
- Otte, E. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.
- Otter, W. Life and remains of the Rev. Edward Daniel Clark. 4°. London. 1824.
- Ottley, H. Supplement to Bryan's dictionary of painters. (Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers.) 8°. London. 1877.
- Ottoman power in Europe, The: its nature, its growth and decline. Freeman, E. A. 12°. London. 1877.
- Our American artists. Benjamin, S. G. W. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Our artic provinces: Alaska and the Seal islands. Elliot, H. W. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Our army on the Rio Grande. Thorpe, T. B. 12°. Phila. 1846.
- Our boys: the personal experience of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. Hill, A. F. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Our campaigns. (2nd regt. Penn. reserve vol. corps.) Woodward, E. M. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Our city schools: their direction and management. Chancellor, William Estabrook. 12°. Heath. 1908.
- Our colonial empire. Acton, R. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Our common birds and how to know them. Grant, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Our country. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Our holidays. Blair, Matilda, comp. Il. 12°. McLoughlin, N. Y. 1906.
- Our hundred days in Europe. Holmes, Oliver W. 12°. Houghton.
- Our inland seas: their shipping and commerce for three centuries. Mills, James Cooke. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Our insane. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. Williams, F. S. 8°. London. 1885.
- Our land and country. C. A. Nichols Co., pub. 8°. Springfield. 1862.
- Our life in Japan. Jephson, R. M. and Elmhirst, E. P. 8°. London. 1869.
- Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined, and decayed. Wells, D. A. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Our mutual friend. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Our national parks. Muir, J. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.



- Our national system of education. Henderson, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Our navy in the war with Spain. Spears, J. R. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Our new possessions: Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii, Philippines. Amer. book co., pub. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. Bowles, S. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Our old home. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Our old home and English notebook. Hawthorne, N. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Our penal machinery and its victims. Altgeld, J. P. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Our presidents and how we make them. McClure, A. K. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Our rulers and our rights. Willis, A. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Our Slavic fellow citizens. Balch, Emily Greene. Il. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1910.
- Our village: sketches of rural character in England. Mitford, M. R. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Out of darkness into light. Deane, M. A. 12°. Shelbyville. 1891.
- Out of the question: a comedy. Howells, W. D. 16°. Boston. 1882.
- Out of town places; with hints for their improvement. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Outbreak of rebellion. Nicolay, John G. (Campaigns of the civil war. no. 1.) 12°. Scribner. 1881.
- Outbreak of the great French revolution, The. Erckmann, E., Chatrain, C: A. Hoey, (Mrs.) C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1871.
- Outcome of the civil war. Hosmer, James Kendall. (American nation: a history, v. 21.) Il. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- Outdoor labor for convicts. Henderson, C: Richmond. A report to the Governor of Illinois. 8°. U. of C. press. 1907.
- Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century. Sears, E. H. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Outline of practical sociology. Wright, C. D. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Outlines for the study of art. Powers, Harry H. and others. Il. 2v. 12°. Bureau of univ. travel. Boston. 1907.
- Outlines of a new science. Donnell, E. J. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. Condorcet, J. A. N. C. de. 16°. Baltimore. 1802.
- Outlines of cosmic philosophy. Fiske, J: 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Outlines of economics. Ely, R. T. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Outlines of elocution. Parker, G. W. and Waterhouse, H. C. 8°. Aurora. 1891.
- Outlines of history. Labbenow, R: H. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Outlines of primitive belief among the Indo-European races. Keary, C. F. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers. Sidgwick, H. 16°. London. 1886.
- Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of universal religion. Tielc, G. P. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. Phillips, J. O. H. 8°. London. 1883.
- Outlines of universal history. Fisher, G. P. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Outlook. v. 55—date.
- Outre-mer: impressions of America. Bourget, P. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Outre-mer. Longfellow, H. W. (Prose works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Over the tea-cups. Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 12°. Houghton. 1891.
- Overall, W. H., ed. Analytical index to the series of records known as the remembrancia of London. 1579-1664. 8°. London. 1877.
- Overbeck, J. F. Atkinson, J. B. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859. Greeley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Overland stage to California, The. Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. 8°. Topeka. 1901.
- Overland to China. Colquhoun, A. R. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Overlooked reaper history. Stabler, E. 8°. Chicago; 1897.
- Overman, F. The moulder's and founder's pocket guide. Fesquet, A. A., ed. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Ovid. Opera. Merkel, R., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Heroides. — Minores Epistolae.—Ars Amatoria.  
v. 2. Metamorphoses.  
v. 3. Tristia. — Ibis. — Ex Ponto liber.—Fasti. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Works. Riley, H. W., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Fasti. — Tristia. — Pontic epistles.—Ibis and Halieuticon.  
v. 2. Metamorphoses.  
v. 3. Heroides. — Amours. — Art of love. — Remedy of love. — Minor pieces. 3v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Church, A. Ovid for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Ovington, Mary White. Half a man: the status of the negro in New York. 12°. Longmans. 1911.
- Owen, Belle. A prairie winter. By an Illinois girl. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Owen, Richard. Anatomy of vertebrates.  
Contents: v. 1. Fishes and reptiles.  
v. 2. Birds and mammals.  
v. 3. Mammals. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Owen, Robert Dale. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- The wrong of slavery; the right of emancipation; and the future of the African race in America. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Owen, Thomas McAdory. Bibliography of Mississippi. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.

- Owen, William. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Owens, Francis E. Mrs. Owen's cook book, and useful household hints. 8°. Little Rock. 1892.
- Oxford, John and Feiling, C. A., trs. Tales from the German. 8°. London. 1844.
- Oxford. Boase, C. W. Oxford. (Historic towns.) 12°. London. 1887.
- Wack, Henry Wellington. Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea; a complete guide to the Thames valley. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

### Oxford university.

- Foster, J. Alumni Oxonienses: the members of the University of Oxford, 1715-1886. 8°. Oxford. 1888.
- Lyte, H. C. M. History of University of Oxford. 8°. London. 1886.
- Pattison, M. Memoirs. 8°. London. 1885.
- Vaughn, Earnest Vancourt. Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 15th century. (Univ. of Mo. studies social science ser. v. 2, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.
- Oxygen and its combinations. Chace. (Smith rep. 1855.) 8°. Wash. 1855.
- Ozone treatment of public water supplies. Bridge, James Howard. 8°. N. Y. 1904.

## P.

- Pacific and Indian oceans. Reynolds, J. N. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Pacific coast scenic tour. Finch, H. T. II. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Pacific ocean.
- Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Reynolds, J. N. Pacific and Indian oceans. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Tyler, C. M. Islands of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San Fran. 1887.
- Pacific railway route reports.
- Pacific slope and Alaska. Schafer, Joseph. (Hist. of N. A. v. 10.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Packard, Alpheus S., jr. Directions for collecting and preserving insects. (Smiths. misc. col., v. 11.) 8°. Wash. 1878.
- Guide to the study of insects, and a treatise on those injurious and beneficial to crops. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Zoölogy for high schools and colleges. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Packard, (Mrs.) E. P. W. Modern persecution; or, insane asylums unveiled, and married woman's liability. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1885.
- The mystic key; or, the asylum secret unlocked. 12°. Hartford. 1882.
- Packers, the private car lines, and the people. Armour, J. Ogden. II. 12°. Phila. 1906.
- Paddock, William F. God's presence and purpose in our war. (American civil war, v. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Pagan and Christian Rome. Lanciani, R. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Page, Charles D. History of the 14th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry. II. 8°. Meriden. 1906.
- Page, David. Man: where, whence and whither? being a glance at his natural history relations. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Page, H. A., pseud. See Japp, Alexander Hay.

- Page, Thomas J. La Plata: the Argentine confederation and Paraguay. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Page, Thomas Nelson. Old Dominion: her making and her manners. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Old south. 12°. Scribner. 1898.
- Robert E. Lee, the southerner. II. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Moses, Montrose, J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell. N. Y. 1910.
- Pages from an old volume of life: a collection of essays. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Houghton.
- Paget, Augustus B. Paget papers: diplomatic and other correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, 1794-1807. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Paget, F. A. Report on the economy of road maintenance and horse draught through steam road rolling in cities. 12°. London. 1870.
- Paget, John. An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Hungary and Transylvania, with remarks on their condition—social, political and economical. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Paine, A. E. Granger movement in Illinois. (University of Illinois studies, v. 1, no. 8.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Paine, Horace M. History of the organization, purposes, and progress of the Homœopathic medical society of the state of New York. (1850-1900.) 8°. Atlanta. 1900.
- Paine, Thomas. Age of reason: being an investigation of true and fabulous theology. Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- The crisis: a work written while with the army of the revolution, with a view of stimulating that patriotic band to persevere in their glorious struggle for the rights of man. 8°. Middletown. 1839.
- Political writings of Thomas Paine.
- Contents: v. 1. Common sense.—Epistle to Quakers.—The crisis.—Public good.—Letters—to Abbe Raynal.—Dissertations on government banks and money.—Miscellaneous.
- v. 2. Prospects in the Rubicon.—The rights of man.—Address to the addressers.—First principles of government.—Speech in the French



**Paine, Thomas.**—Continued.

convention, 1795.—The decline and fall of the English system of finance.—Agrarian justice.—Letters, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.

—Rights of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution. Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—Conway, M. D. Life of Thomas Paine. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

**Painter, F. V. N.** History of education. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.

**Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works.** Clement, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Painting.**

Armstrong, (Sir) Walter. Gainsborough and his place in English art. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1906.

Barry, J. Lectures on painting, by the academicians. 12°. London. 1848.

Baxter, Sylvester. Legend of the Holy Grail. as set forth in the frieze painted by Edwin A. Abbey for the Boston public library: with description and interpretation. 12°. Curtis and Cameron. Boston. 1904.

Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Fully illustrated. 4°. N. Y. 1899.

Benjamin, S. G. W. Our American artists. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.

Berenson, B. Venetian painters of the renaissance. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Bonheur, Rosa. Reminiscences of Rosa Bonheur. Theodore Stanton, ed. 11. 8°. Appleton. 1910.

Bryan, M. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers. 8°. London. 1873.

Bumpus, T. Francis. List of the most remarkable pictures and wall paintings in the church described in cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 11. 12°. Page. 1908.

Cellini, B. Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine artist. 12°. London. 1878.

Chaplin, J. D. and Perkins, C. C., eds. Cyclopaedia of painters and painting. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1886.

Clement, C. E. Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 12°. Boston. 1879.

—and Hutton, L. Artists of the 19th century and their works. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1880.

Cortissoz, Royal. John La Farge: a memoir and a study. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1911.

Cox, Kenyon. Painting in the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Crowe, J. A., ed. Hand book of painting: the German, Flemish and Dutch schools, based on the handbook of Kugler. 11. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.

Crowe, J. A. and Cavalcaselle, G. B. Early Flemish painters: their lives and works. 12°. London. 1872.

—History of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 14th century. 3v. 8°. London. 1864.

—History of painting in north Italy, 1100-1500. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.

Cunningham, A. Cabinet gallery of pictures by

the first masters of English and foreign schools. 2v. 4°. London. 1836.

—Lives of the most eminent British painters. Heaton, C., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1880.

Daryl, P. The picture amateur's handbook of painters: being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art. 12°. London. 1878.

De Vinci, L. Treatise on painting. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.

Eastlake, (Sir) C. L. Handbook of painting: the Italian schools. Based on the handbook of Kugler. 11. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.

—Notes on pictures in the old Pinakothek at Munich. 12°. London. 1884.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.

—Notes on the principal pictures in the Brera gallery at Milan. 12°. London. 1883.

Farrar, C. S. Art topics; or, history of sculpture, painting and architecture. Topical lessons with specific reference to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

Field, G. Grammar of coloring applied to decorative painting and the arts. Revised by E. A. Davidson. 16°. London. 1882.

Flagg, Jared Bradley. Life and letters of Washington Allston, with reproductions from Allston's pictures. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1892.

Gorling, A. and others. Art treasures of Germany: a collection of the most important pictures from the galleries of Germany. 4°. Boston.

Gower, R. The figure painters of Holland. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Hammerton, P. G. Portfolio papers. pt. 1. Notices of artists. 12°. Boston. 1889.

Havard, H. The Dutch school of painting. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Hispanic society of America. Catalogue of paintings by Joaquin Sorolla Y. Bastida. Exhibited by the Hispanic society of America, Feb. 8 to Mar. 8, 1909. With introduction by Leonard Williams. 11. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

—Catalogue of paintings by Ignacio Zuloaga. Exhibited by the Hispanic society of America. 11. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

Hodges, William Romaine. Carl Wimar: a biography. Catalogue of paintings and illustrations furnished by Charles Reymershoffer. 11. 8°. Galveston. 1908.

Isham, S. History of American painting, fully illustrated. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

Jameson, A. Companion to the most celebrated private galleries of art in London. 8°. London. 1844.

—Memoirs of the early Italian painters, and of the progress of painting in Italy. 12°. London. 1858.

Lanzi, L. History of painting in Italy from the revival of the fine arts to the end of the 18th century. Roscoe, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.

Leslie, C. Autobiographical recollections. Taylor, T., ed. 12°. London. 1860.

Leslie, C. R. and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.

Low, W. Hickok. Chronicle of friendships. 1873-1900. With illustrations by the author and from his collections. 8°. Scribner. 1908.

**Painting.**—Continued.

- Lubke, W. History of art. Cook, C., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Metropolitan museum of art. N. Y. Catalogue of paintings. Museum pub. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Milman, H. H. History of Latin Christianity, v. 8. 8v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Muntz, E. Raphael: his life, works and times. 8°. London. 1882.
- Muther, Richard. History of modern painting. II. 4v. 4°. Dutton, N. Y. 1907. Revised edition.
- Ottley, H. Biographical and critical dictionary of living painters and engravers: a supplement to Bryan's dictionary. 8°. London. 1877.
- Pennell, Elizabeth R. and Joseph. Life of James McNeill Whistler. II. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of art to the present time. Fusseli, H., ed. 4°. London. 1810.
- Pliny. Painting and colours. (Natural history v. 6.) 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Powers, H. H. and M. M. and Powe, L. M. Outlines for the study of art. II. 2v. 12°. Bureau of univ. travel. Boston. 1907.
- Redgrave, S. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.
- Reynolds, (Sir) J. Discourses on painting. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1855.
- Rhys, Ernest. Frederic, Lord Leighton: an illustrated record of his life and work. 8°. London. 1900.
- Rood, O. M. Modern chromatics: its relations to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ruskin, J. Frondes Agrestes; or, readings in modern painters. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on architecture and painting. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Modern painters. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Scott, W. B. The little masters of Germany. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.
- Pictures by Venetian painters. 4°. London. 1870.
- Smith, G. W. Painting, Spanish and French. 8 London. 1884.
- Soule, art co., pub. Catalogue of photographic reproductions of works of art, v. 1 and 2. 12°. Boston.
- Spooner, S. Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Stanley, G. Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.
- Stothert, J. French and Spanish painters: critical and biographical accounts of the artists of the French and Spanish schools. 8°. London. 1877.
- Strahan, P. H. History of French painting. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Taine, H. Italy, Florence, Venice, Rome and Naples. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Thornbury, W. British artists, from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.
- Thurston, (Rev.) R. B. Rosa Bonheur. (Eminent women of the age.) 8°. Hartford. 1896.
- Trusler, J. Complete works of Wm. Hogarth, with 150 engravings from original pictures. 4°. London.
- Tuckerman, H. T. Book of the artist: American artist life. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Van Dyke, Henry. Childhood of Jesus Christ. II. 16°. Stokes. 1905.
- Vasari, G. Lives of Italian painters, sculptors and architects. Foster, J., tr. 5v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Vinci, L. de. Treatise on painting. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.
- Walpole, (Sir) H. Anecdotes of painting in England. 12°. London. 1872.
- Wedmore, F. Masters of genre painting. 12°. London. 1880.
- Weir, J. F. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Witt, Robert Clermont. How to look at pictures. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Warnum, R. N. Epochs of painting characterized. 8°. London. 1864.
- Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein. 8°. London. 1867.
- Woltmann, Alfred, and Woermann Karl. History of painting. 2v. N. Y. 1880, 1885.
- Yriarte, C. Florence: its history, letters and arts. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Palace of architecture, The: a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.
- Palafittes; or, lacustrine construction of the lake of Neuchatel Desor. (Smiths. rept. 1865.) 8°. Wash. 1865.

**Paleography.** See Archæology. Language.

**Paleontology.**

- Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Cope, E. D. On some new and little-known paleozoic vertebrates. 8°. 1892.
- Vertebrata of the tertiary formation. (Geol. sur. of U. S., bk. 1, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1893.
- Crook, Alja R. Ueber einige fossile Knochenfishe aus der mittleren Kreide von Kansas. F. Stuttgart. 1892.
- Cuvier, (Baron) G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.
- Dana, J. D. Crustacea. (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 13-14.) 8°. Phila. 1852.
- Figuier, L. Ocean world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Geikie, J. Prehistoric Europe. 8°. London. 1881.
- Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 12.) 8°. Phila. 1852.
- Grinnell, George Bird. Othniel Charles Marsh, paleontologist (1831-1899.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Hall, J. Palæontology of New York. (Geological survey.) 6v. 4°. Albany. 1847-84.



**Paleontology.—Continued.**

- and Clark, J. M. Memoir of the palæozoic reticulate sponges constituting the family dictyospongiadæ. Il. 4°. Albany. 1898.
- Hay, Oliver Perry. Fossil turtles of North America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 75.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Hitchcock, E. Ichnology of New England. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1858-65.
- Huxley, T. H. Manual of the anatomy of invertebrated animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Kingsley, J. S. Birds. (Standard natural history, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Crustacea and insects. (Standard natural history, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Lower invertebrates. (Standard natural history, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Leidy, J. Ancient fauna of Nebraska. (Smith. cont. v. 5.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Cretaceous reptiles of the United States. (Smiths. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.
- Lull, Richard S. Evolution of the elephant. (Smith. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Maclean, J. P. Mastodon, mammoth and man. 12°. Cin. 1878.
- Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.
- Marsh, O. C. Introduction and succession of vertebrate life in America. (Bound pam., v. 16.) 8°. New Haven. 1877.
- Meek, F. B. Invertebrate fossils of South America. (Smiths. misc. col. v. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Palæontology of the fortieth parallel. (King's survey, v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Palæontology of the upper Missouri. (Smiths. cont., v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.
- Norwood, J. G. and Pratten, H. Producti and the genus chonets of the west. 4°. Phila.
- Schmidt, O. Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- White, C. A. Palæontology of Wheeler's survey, v. 4. 4°. Wash. 1877.
- and Nicholson, H. A. Bibliography of North American vertebrate palæontology. 8°. Wash. 1878.
- Whitfield, R. P. Brachiopoda and lamelli-branchiata of the Raritan clays and green sand marls of New Jersey, v. 1. 4°. Trenton. 1886.
- Woodward, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.
- Worthen, A. H. and others. Palæontology of Illinois. (Geology of Illinois.) 8v. 4°. Springfield. 1866-67.

**Palestine.**

- Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for Palestine and Syria. 12°. Leipzig. 1876.
- Bartlett, W. H. Walks about Jerusalem and its environs. 8°. London. 1856.
- Bryant, W. C. Letters from the east. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Churchill, Colonel. Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct

account of the Druse religion. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 2, 3, 4, Greece, Egypt, and the Holy land. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.

Conder, C. R. Heath and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.

—and Kitchener, H. H. Survey of western Palestine: memoirs of the topography, orography, hydrography, and archaeology. With maps. Edited with additions by E. H. Palmer and Walter Besant.

Contents: v. 1. Galilee.

v. 2. Samaria.

v. 3. Judca.

v. 4. Arabic and English name lists.

v. 5. Topographical papers.

v. 6. Jerusalem.

v. 7. Fauna and flora.

v. 8-9. Maps. Il. 9v. 4°. London. 1881-85.

Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Duncan, J., ed. Palestine. (The modern traveller, v. 1.) 16°. London. 1824.

Egerton, F. Journal of a tour in the Holy Land. 8°. London. 1824.

Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Gyllford to the Holy Land. A. D., 1506. 8°. London. 1857.

Herbert, M. E. Cradle lands. 8°. London. 1867.

Hutchinson, W. A. Loreto and Nazareth. 8°. London. 1863.

Jenkins, J. S. Voyage of the United States exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes in 1838-42. 8°. Auburn. 1850.

Kitto, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.

—Scripture lands, with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.

Lamartine, A. de. De Lamartine's visit to the Holy Land; or, recollections of the east. 8°. London.

—Travels in the east including a journey in the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.

Lynch, W. F. Narrative of the United States expedition to the river Jordan and the Dead sea. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Marsh, D. Home life in the Bible. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Merrill, S. East of the Jordan: a record of travel and observation in the countries of Moab, Gilead, and Bashan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Newman, J. P. From Dan to Beersheba: or, the land of promise as it now appears. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Palmer, E. H. Arabic and English name lists. 4°. London. 1881.

—The desert of the exodus. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.

Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1840.

Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Prime, W. C. Tent life in the Holy Land. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Palestine.**—Continued.

- Ragozin, Z. Fall of Jerusalem. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1838.
- Richardson, D. N. A girdle 'round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Richardson, R. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.
- Ridgeway, H. B. The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petraea and Palestine from Red sea to Namath. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Ritter, C. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Robinson, E. and Smith, E. Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Later Biblical researches, 1852. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Shaw, T. Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.
- Stanley, A. P. Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia Petraea and the Holy Land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Stoddard, John L. Palestine. (Lectures v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracen. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thackeray, W. M. Journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. (Irish sketch book.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Thomson, W. M. The land and the book: Lebanon, Damascus, and beyond Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- The land and the book: Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Warren, C. Map of the excavation at Jerusalem. F. London. 1884.
- Wilson, C. W. Recovery of Jerusalem: narrative of explorations and discovery in Jerusalem and the Holy Land. Morrison, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Wilson, Warren, and others. Special papers on topography. 4°. London. 1881.
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. (Jerusalem.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Paley, William.** Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Natural theology.  
v. 2. Evidences of Christianity.  
v. 3. Moral and political philosophy.  
v. 4. Horæ and Paulinæ. — Companion for visiting the sick.  
v. 5-6. Sermons, charges and tracts. 6v. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Palfrey, Francis Winthrop.** Antietam and Fredricksburg. 12°. N. Y. 1882.  
—Memoir of William Francis Bartlett. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Palfrey, John Gorham.** Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1838, 52.  
—History of New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Life of William Palfrey. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Lowell lectures on the evidences of Christianity. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1843.
- Plymouth Rock. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Palfrey, William.** Palfrey, J. G. Life of William Palfrey. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Palgrave, (Sir) Francis.** Rise and progress of the English commonwealth. Anglo-Saxon period: its policy, institutions arising out of laws which prevailed before the conquest. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.
- Palgrave, Francis Turner.** Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 12°. London. 1897.
- ed. Golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 1882.
- Palgrave, Reginald F. D.** House of Commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.
- Palgrave, W. Gifford.** Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. 8°. London. 1877.
- Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. 8°. London. 1887.
- Pallissy, Bernard.** Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Morley, H. Life of Bernard Pallissy, the potter. 12°. London. 1872.
- Pall Mall Gazette.** The best hundred books. List by Lubbock, Ruskin, Collins, Morris, Swinburn, Müller, etc. 4°. London. 1886.
- Palladio, Andrea.** Architecture of Andrea Palladio. Jones, I., tr. 2v. F. London. 1742.
- Pallain, M. G., ed.** Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII during the congress of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Pallisser, (Mrs.) Bury.** History of lace. 8°. London. 1875.
- Palmer, Alice Freeman.** Higher education of women. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Palmer, George Herbert. Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. II. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Palmer, Arthur William.** Chemical survey of the waters of Illinois. (State water survey. Report for the years, 1897-1902.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Palmer, Charles Follen.** Inebriety: its sources, prevention and cure. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Palmer, Edward Henry.** Arabic and English name lists of places in Palestine. (Survey of western Palestine.) 4°. London. 1881.
- The Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- The desert of the exodus. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1871.
- Besant, W. Life and achievements of Edward Henry Palmer. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Palmer, H. S.** Ordnance survey of the kingdom of Great Britain. 8°. London. 1872.
- Palmer, Joel.** Journal of travels over the Rocky mountains to the mouth of the Columbia river; made during the years 1845-46; containing minute



**Palmer, Joel.**—Continued.

descriptions of the valleys of the Willamette, Umpqua, and Clamet; a general description of Oregon territory: its inhabitants, climate, soil, productions, etc. A list of necessary outfits for emigrants; and a table of distance from camp to camp on the route. Also a letter from the Rev. H. H. Spalding, resident missionary, for the last ten years among the Nez Perce tribe of Indians on the Koos-koos-kee river; the organic laws of Oregon territory, tables of about 300 words of the Chinook jargon, and about 200 words of the Nez Perce language; a description of Mt. Hood; incidents of travel, etc., etc. 8°. Cincinnati. 1847.

**Palmer, (Gen.) John McAuley.** Personal recollections of John M. Palmer: the story of an earnest life. 8°. Cin. 1901.

—Inaugural addresses of John M. Palmer, governor of Illinois, 1869. 8°. Springfield.

**Palmer, Peter S.** History of Lake Champlain from its first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

**Palmer, William J.** Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68 on the 35th and 32d parallels for the route extending the Kansas Pacific railway. 8°. Phila. 1868.

**Palmer, William P. and McRea, Sherwin.** Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1869. 11v. 4°. Richmond. v. y.

**Palmerin of England.** Southey, R. (Works, v. 1-4.) 16°. London. 1807.

**Palmerston, Lord.** Ashley, E. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston. 1846-65. 5v. 8°. London. 1876.

—Bulwer, (Sir) H. L. Life of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston: with selections from his diaries and correspondence. (1784-1846.) 3v. 8°. London. 1870.

—Campbell, John Douglas S. (Marquis of Lorne, K. T.) Viscount Palmerston, K. G. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. Harper. 1892.

—Sanders, L. C. Life of Viscount Palmerston. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1888.

Palmetto pictures. Low, W: 12°. N. Y. 1863.

**Palmistry.**

Frith, H. The language of the hand. 16°. London. 1885.

St. Hill, K. Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.

Spark, J. J. Scientific and intuitional palmistry. 12°. London.

Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. Ford, P. L., ed. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.

**Pan-American commercial conference.** Proceedings, Feb. 13-17, 1911. (Pan-American union.) 8°. Wash. 1911.

Pan-American exposition, Buffalo, N. Y. 1901.

See Expositions.

Pan-American union: peace, friendship, commerce. Barrett, John. 11. 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Panama canal.**

Archer, William. Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.

Coolidge, Archibald Cary. United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Cornish Vaughan. Panama canal and its makers. 11. 8°. Unwin. 1909.

Forbes-Lindsay, C. H. Story of Panama and the canal. 8°. 1907.

Francis, Charles. Panama canal and the Nicaragua canal. (Contemporary club papers. 2nd ser. 1898-99.)

Johnson, Emory R. Isthmian canal in its economic aspects. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Keasbey, Lindley M. National canal policy. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Menocal, A. C. Panama canal. Paper and discussion. (Transactions of American society of civil engineers, v. 56.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Pepper, Charles Melville. Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian canal, and the west coast countries of South America. Maps and illustrations. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Radford, A: Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 12°. London. 1886.

Rodrigues, J. C. The Panama canal: its history, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Rousseau, Harry H. Isthmian canal. Presented at the 20th annual session of the Trans-Mississippi commercial congress, held at Denver, Col. Aug. 16-21, 1909. 8°. Gov. pub. 1910.

Tomes, R: Panama in 1855: an account of the Panama railroad, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Taft, William Howard. Present day problems. 11. 12°. Dodd. 1908.

Travis, Ira D. Attitude of the American government toward an inter-oceanic canal. (Making of America v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Wafer, Lionel. New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Winship, G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.

Wallace, John Findley. Some engineering problems in the Panama canal. (Making of America, v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Woolsey, Theodore L. Suez and Panama—a parallel. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Panckoucke, C. L. F., pub.** Description de l'Egypte ou Recueil des observations et des recherches pendant l'expédition de l'armée Française dédiée au roi. 25v. 8°. Paris.

Pandora. Voltaire, F: M. (Works, v. 17.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Panegyrici Latini XII. Baehrens, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

**Panin, Ivan.** Lectures on Russian literature. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

**Panizzi, (Sir) Anthony.** Fagan, L. Life and correspondence of Sir Anthony Panizzi. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Pankhurst, Emmeline Sylvia.** Suffragette: the history of the women's militant suffrage movement, 1905-1901. 12°. Sturgis and Walton, N. Y. 1911.

Paolo and Francesca: a tragedy in four acts. 16°. J: Lane co. 1907.

Papal monarchy: from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. 590-1303. Barry, W: (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.

- Paper against gold and glory against prosperity. Cobbett, W. 8°. London. 1815.
- Paper money, the root of evil: an examination of currency, with suggestions for restoring specie. Mann, C. A. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield by a party of Indians from Canada, Sept. 11, 1677. (Bradford club, pub. no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Papers on health. Kirk, Edward Bruce. 12°. Broadbent press. Phila. 1904.
- Papers on iron and steel. Mushet, D. 4°. London. 1840.
- Papers relating to the treaty of Washington, containing the case of the United States, the case of Great Britain, etc. v. 1-4, Geneva arbitration. v. 5, Berlin arbitration. U. S. pub. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- Parables. (Translated from the German.) Krummacher, F: A. 12°. London. 1858.
- Parables, of life. Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Paradise lost. Milton, J. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Paraguay.**  
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. History of Paraguay, containing many particulars of the country, and of the Jesuits there. 2v. 8°. London. 1789.  
 Decoud, Jose S. List of books, magazine articles and maps relating to Paraguay. 8°. Wash. 1904.  
 Page, T: La Plata, the Argentine Confederation and Paraguay, 1853-56. Maps and Illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1859.  
 Report of the committee on foreign affairs on the memorial of Porter C. Bliss and G. F. Marston. (Paraguan investigation.) 8°. Wash. 1870.  
 Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Parallax investigations on 35 selected stars. Researches with the heliometer. Chase, Frederick L. and others. (Transactions of the astronomical observatory of Yale university. v. 2, pt. 2.) F. Observatory pub. 1910.
- Paraphrases Aristotelis. Themistius. Spengel, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Parasites. Beneden, P. J. von. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Pardo de Tavera, T. H. Biblioteca Filipina. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Pardoe, Julia. Beauties of the Bosphorus. 4°. London. 1848.  
 —The city of the Magyar: or, Hungary and her institutions. 3v. 8°. London. 1848.  
 —The city of the Sultan, and domestic manners of the Turks. 16°. London. 1854.  
 —Episodes of French history during the consulate and the empire. 12°. N. Y. 1859.  
 —Life of Marie de Medici, Queen of France. 3v. 8°. London. 1890.
- Pardons and paroles: an address delivered before the Illinois state bar association, Chicago, July 7, 1899. Snively, E. A. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Pardoner's wallet. Crothers, Samuel McChord. 12°. Houghton. 1905.
- Paretic dementia in females, with report of a case. Clevenger, S. V. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Paris, John Ayrton.** Life of Sir Humphrey Davy. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Paris, (Louis Philippe) Comte de.** History of the civil war in America. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1876.  
 —Trades union of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Paris.**  
 Amicis, E: de. Studies of Paris. Cady, W. W., tr. 12°. N. Y.  
 Baedeker, K., de. Paris and its environs. 16°. Leipzig. 1884.  
 Davis, R. H. About Paris. 12°. N. Y. 1893.  
 Eastlake, C. L. Notes on the principal pictures in the Louvre gallery at Paris. 12°. London. 1883.  
 DeForest, K: Paris as it is: an intimate account of its people, its home life, and its places of interest. 11. 12°. N. Y. 1900.  
 Freeman, E. A. Early sciges of Paris. Essays, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1875.  
 Hamerton, P. G. Paris in old and present times. 8°. Boston. 1885.  
 Harrison, Wilmot. Memorable Paris houses. 11. 12°. London. 1893.  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Our hundred days in Europe. 8°. Houghton. 1887.  
 Hugo, Victor. Notre-Dame de Paris. 11. 8°. Colonial press.  
 Labouchere, H: Diary of the besieged residents in Paris. 12°. London. 1872.  
 Lonergan, Walter F. Historic churches of Paris. 11. 4°. London. 1896.  
 Menpes, Dorthy. Paris. Illus. by Mortimer Menpes. 8°. Bowman. 1909.  
 O'Meara, K: Madame Mohl, her salon and her friends: a study of social life in Paris. 8°. Boston. 1886.  
 Segur, Louis Gaston de. Julie de Lespinasse. 11. 8°. Chatto & Windus. London. 1907.  
 Stoddard, John L. Paris. (Lectures, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1899.  
 Taine, H. Notes on Paris. Stevens, J. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
 Thackeray, W. M. The Paris sketch book of Mr. M. A. Titmarsh. 12°. Boston. 1889.  
 Whiteing, Richard. Paris of today. With pictures by Andre Castaigne. 4°. N. Y. 1900.  
 Williams, H. M. Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those cantons, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 8°. London. 1798.
- Paris universal exposition.** See Expositions.
- Parish registers of Carleton. Crisp, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Parisians, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Parke, Thomas H.** My personal experience in equatorial Africa as medical officer of the Emin Pasha relief expedition. 8°. London.
- Parker, Edward W.** Coal. (Making of America, v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



- Parker, George Frederick.** Recollections of Grover Cleveland. 11. 8°. Century co. 1909.
- ed. Writings and speeches of Grover Cleveland. 8°. N. Y.
- Parker, Gertrude W. and Waterhouse, Harriet C.** Outlines of elocution. 8°. Aurora. 1891.
- Parker, Gilbert.** Pierre and his people. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- The seats of the mighty: a romance of Quebec. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Trail of the sword, The. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- The translation of a savage. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- The Trespassers, 12° N. Y. 1894.
- and Bryan, Claude G. Old Quebec: the fortress of New France. 11. 8°. London. 1903.
- Parker, Joel.** Ecce Deus; or, life and doctrine of Christ. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Parker, John Henry.** Glossary of terms used in Greek, Roman, Italian, and Gothic architecture. 16°. Oxford. 1869.
- Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 12°. Oxford. 1877.
- Parker, Matthew.** Strype, J. Life and acts of Matthew Parker, the first archbishop of Canterbury in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.
- Parker, Theodore.** Works, 7v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Experience as a minister. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- Speeches addresses, and occasional sermons. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Additional speeches, etc. 2v. 1867.
- Ten sermons on religion. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Emerson, R. W. Miscellanies. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Frothingham, O. B. Theodore Parker: a biography. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Weiss, J. Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Parker, William Harwar.** Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. (U. S. and confederate navies.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Parker society publications.**
- Contents: v. 1. Sermons of Edward Sandys.  
v. 2. Writings of John Bradford.  
v. 3. Early writings of John Hooper.  
v. 4. Decades of H. Bullinger.  
v. 5. Remains of Myles Coverdale.  
v. 6. Select works of John Bale.  
v. 7. James Pilkington's works.  
v. 8. Roger Hutchinson's works.  
v. 9. Catechism of T. Becon.  
v. 10. Prayers, etc., of T. Becon.  
v. 11. Works of J. Jewel.  
v. 12. Miscellaneous writings and letters of T. Cranmer.  
v. 13-14. Original letters.—English reformation.  
v. 15. Zurich letters. 2nd series. 15v. 8°. Cambridge.
- Parkes, Henry.** Federal government of Australasia: speeches delivered at various times. 8°. Sydney. 1890.
- Fifty years on the making of Australian history. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.
- Parkhurst, Charles H.** Incidents of cavalry service in Louisiana. (1st ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.
- Incidents of service with the 11th regiment R. I. volunteers. 8°. Providence. 1883.
- Parkhurst, John A.** Researches in stellar photometry during the years 1894 to 1906, made chiefly at the Yerkes observatory. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. no. 33.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Parkman, Francis.** France and England in North America: a series of historical narratives.
- Contents: pt. 1. Pioneers of France in the New world. 8°. Boston. 1867.  
pt. 2. The Jesuits in North America in the 17th century. 8°. Boston. 1867.  
pt. 3. La Salle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.  
pt. 4. The old regime in Canada. 8°. Boston. 1879.  
pt. 5. Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV, 1620-1701. 8°. Boston. 1901.  
pt. 6. Half-century of conflict. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1901.  
pt. 7. Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Historic handbook of the northern tour. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Montcalm and Wolfe. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Oregon trail; or, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Bourne, E: G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Farnham, C: H. Life of Francis Parkman. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Fiske, J. Francis Parkman. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Schouler, J: Historical briefs. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Francis Parkman. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Parkyn, Mansfield.** Life in Abyssinia. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Parleyings.** Browning, R: 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Parliament.**
- Anson, (Sir) W. R. The law and custom of the constitution, pt. 1. Parliament. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Gneist, R. English parliament in its transformations through a thousand years. Shee, R. J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Student's history of English parliament. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Lucy, Henry W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Palgrave, R. F. D. House of commons: its history and practice. 8°. London. 1869.
- Raven, J. Parliamentary history of England, 1832-80. 12°. London. 1885.
- Wright, Arnold, and Smith, P. Parliament: past and present. 2v. 11. 4°. N. Y.

- Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales. Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. 8°. London. 1885.
- Parliamentary England: the evolution of the cabinet system. Jenks, E. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Parliamentary government in Canada. Bourinot, J. G. (Amcr. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Parliamentary government of the British colonies. Todd, A. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Parliamentary law.**  
Cushing, L. S. Law and practice of legislative assemblies. 8°. Boston. 1886.  
—Rules of proceedings and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce. Speakers of the house. II. 8°. Little. 1909.
- Hinds, Asher C., ed. Parliamentary precedents of the house of representatives of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1899.  
—Precedents of the house of representatives of the U. S., including references to provisions of the constitution, the laws, and decisions of the United States senate. 8v. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Jefferson, T. Manual of parliamentary practice. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- McKee, T. H., ed. Digest and manual of the rules and practice of the house of representatives of the United States. Appendix. 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Robert, H. M. Rules of order. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Parnell, Charles Stewart.** Bryce, James. Charles Stewart Parnell, 1846-1891. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Parnell, Thomas.** Poetical works, with life by Goldsmith, O. (Poetical works of Churchill, Parnell and Tickell, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1879.  
—Goldsmith, O. Life of Thomas Parnell. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Parnell movement, The: with a sketch of Irish parties from 1843. O'Connor, T. P. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Parody anthology. Wells, Carolyn, comp. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Parole law.** Snively, Ethan Allen. Address before the Sangamon co. bar ass'n. 8°. n. d.  
—Wines, F. Howard. Speech delivered at Springfield, (Ill.) chamber of commerce.
- Parr, Samuel.** Johnstone, J. Memoirs of the life and writings of Samuel Parr. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Parr, S. W.** Coals of Illinois: their composition and analysis. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 7.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Parrish, Randall.** Historic Illinois: the romance of the earlier days. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Parry, Edward Abbott, ed.** Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Parry, W. E.** Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage to the Pacific, and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Parsifal of Richard Wagner. Kufferath, Maurice. Henermann, Louise M., tr. Introduction by H. E. Krehbiel. II. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Parsis.** Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religions of the Parsis. (Phil. soc., v. 11.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Parsons, Frank.** The city for the people: municipalization of the city government and of local franchises. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Parsons, Philip A.** Responsibility for crime. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 34, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Parsons, Miller and Stewart.** Overlooked reaper history. 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Parthia.** Rawlinson, George. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Parthia.** Rawlinson, G. The sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography, history and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y.
- Particular history of the five years' French and Indian war in New England and parts adjacent, 1744-49. Drake, S. G. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- Parties and slavery, 1850-1858. Smith, Theodore Clarke. (American nation: a history, v. 18.) II. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Partisan leader, The. Tucker, B. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. Scott, J. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Parton, James.** Eminent women of the age. 16°. Hartford. 1869.  
—Famous Americans of recent times: Henry Clay. —Daniel Webster. —John Calhoun. —John Randolph. —Stephen Girard and his college. —James Gordon Bennett and the New York Herald. —Charles Goodyear. —Henry Ward Beecher and his church. —Commodore Vanderbilt. —Theodosia Burr. —John J. Astor. 8°. Boston. 1868.  
—General Butler in New Orleans: history of the administration of the department of the Gulf in the year 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
—Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
—Life and times of Aaron Burr. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
—Life and times of Andrew Jackson. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
—Life and times of Benjamin Franklin. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1866.  
—Life and times of Horace Greeley. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Partridge, J. Arthur.** Making of the American nation. Contents: v. 1. American nationality and democracy.  
v. 2. American unity and nationality.  
v. 3. Moral forces of America.  
v. 4. Right of secession. — Reconstruction. 8°. Phila. 1866.  
—Making of the American nation. 8°. Phila. 1866.  
—On democracy. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Party leaders: sketch of Jefferson, Hamilton, Jackson, Clay and Randolph. Baldwin, J. G. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Party organization and machinery. Macy, Jesse. (American statesmen series.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Pascal, Blaise.** Provincial letters. Wright, O. W., ed. McCree, T., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.  
—Thoughts, letters and opuscles. Wright, O. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.



**Pascal, Blaise.**—Continued.

—Alger, W: R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.

—Villemain, M. (Provincial letters, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.

**Paschal, George W.** The constitution of the United States defined and carefully annotated. 8°. Wash. 1882.

Passages from the diary of a late physician. Warren, S. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1844.

Passage from the prose writings of Matthew Arnold. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Passing of Korea. Hulbert, Homer Beza. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1906.

Passing show. Wenzell, A. B. Drawings. F. N. Y. 1903.

**Passion play at Ober-Ammergau.**

Anderson, Hans Christian. Celebration at Ober-Ammergau. (Pictures of travel.) 12°. Boston. 1871.

Bates, Alfred, ed. Passion play at Ober-Ammergau. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 4.)

Day, E. Hermitage. Ober-Ammergau and the Passion play: a practical and historical handbook for visitors. Il. 12°. Young churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.

Stoddard, John L. Passion play. (Lectures, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

Passion week. Hanna, W: (Life of our Lord.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Passionate pilgrim, A. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1882.

Past and present. (1843.) Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1870 and 12°. N. Y.

Past and present of Mill Creek valley, being a collection of historical and descriptive sketches of that part of Hamilton county, Ohio. Teetor, H. B. 12°. Cin. 1882.

Past and present of the city of Springfield and Sangamon county, Illinois. Wallace, Joseph. 2v. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1904.

Past and present. Portraits of John Knox. (Miscellanies.) Carlyle, T. 8°. Boston. 1884.

Past and present: address before the working classes association, London. Whiteside, J: 8°. London. 1849.

Past meridian. Sigourney, (Mrs.) L. H. 12°. Hartford. 1858.

Past, present and future of the republic. The. Lamartine, A. de. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Pasteur, Louis. Radot, M. V. Louis Pasteur: his life and letters. Hamilton, A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Paston, George (pseud.) See Symonds. E. M.

Pastoral letter to the clergy and the laity of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States from the bishop of the same. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Pastoral poem and other pieces. McGovern, J. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

**Patagonia.**

Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. 8°. N. Y.

**Patents.**

Armstrong, (Sir) William, and others. Recent dis-

cussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom, France, Germany and Netherlands. 8°. Longmans, London. 1869.

Inter. bureau of American republics. Patent and trade mark laws of the Spanish American republics, Brazil, and the republic of Haiti. 8°. Wash. 1904.

Macfie, R. A., comp. Copyright and patents for inventions. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. v. y.

Roberts, James. The grant and validity of British patents for inventions. Il. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1903.

Singer, B. Patent and trade mark laws of the world. 8°. Chicago. 1911.

See Inventions.

**Pater, Walter.** Imaginary portraits. 12°. London. 1887.

—Marius, the epicurean: his sensations and ideas. 2v. 8°. London. 1885.

—Prosper Merimee. (Studies in European literature. (Taylorian lectures. 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.

—Benson, Arthur C. Walter Pater. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1906.

Pater Mundi: or, modern science testifying to the Heavenly Father. Burr, E. F. 12°. Boston. 1870.

**Paterculus Velleus.** Compendium of Roman history. (Sallust, Florus and Velleus Paterculus.) 12°. London. 1879.

—Historiae Romanae. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

**Paterson, J.** Commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England relating to the security of the person. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

—The liberty of the press, speech and the public worship, being commentaries on the liberty of the subject and the laws of England. 8°. London. 1880.

**Paterson, (Maj. Gen.) John. Eggleston, T.** Life of John Paterson, Major General in the revolutionary army. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Pathfinder, The; or, the inland sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Pathology of mind. Maudsley, H: 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Paths of the mound-building Indians, and great game animals. Hulbert, Archer Butler. (Historic highways of America, v. 1.) 12°. Cleveland. 1902.

Patient Grissel: a comedy. Dekker, T., Chettle, H: and Houghton, W: Reprint from the black letter edition of 1603. 8°. London. 1841.

**Paton, Andrew A.** Servia, the youngest member of the European family; or, a residence in Belgrade, 1843-44. 12°. London. 1845.

**Paton, William Agnew.** Down the island: a voyage to the Caribbees. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Patrick, J. N.** Elements of pedagogics. Pedagogical pebbles. 8°. St. Louis. 1894.

Patrick Henry. Tyler, M. C. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Patriotism. Bolton, W. W. 8°. Chicago. 1890

Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state in the war for the Union. 2v. 4°. Chicago. 1865.

- Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle.** Dodge, T. A. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Patrons of husbandry.** (Documentary hist. of Amer. industrial society, v. 10.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Patten, Simon Nelson.** Development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Premises of political economy. 8°. Phila. 1885.
- Theory of prosperity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Theory of social forces. (Annals of the Amer. academy of pol. and soc. sci. supp. v. 7.) 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Patterson, John C.** Charles, E. Three martyrs of the nineteenth century. 12°. N. Y.
- Patterson, Homer L., ed.** College and school directory of the United States and Canada. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Patterson, Robert.** Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Patterson, W. R.** Pawnbroking in Europe and the United States. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Pattie, James O.** Personal narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and in Mexico, June 20, 1824, Aug. 30, 1830. Flint, F. ed. (Early western travels, v. 18.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Pattison, Mark.** Memoirs of Mark Pattison. 12°. London. 1855.
- Milton, (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Patton, J. Harris.** Democratic party: its political history and influence. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Paul, Herbert Woodfield.** History of modern England, 1846. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Matthew Arnold. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Paul, Jean.** Brandes, Georg M. C. Tieck, and Jean Paul. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Paul Clifford: a novel.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Paul Faber, surgeon.** Macdonald, G. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Paulding, James Kirke.** Slavery in the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1836.
- Pauli, Georg Reinhold.** Geschichte von England bis 1509. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1834-58.
- Life of Alfred the Great. Thorpe, B., tr. 12°. London. 1857.
- ed. *Confessio amantis* of John Gower. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Pauline epistles with a new version and essays.** Locke, J. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Paullin, Charles Oscar.** Commodore John Rodgers: captain, commodore and senior officer of the American navy. 1773-1838. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1910.
- Paul's letters to his kinsfolks.** Scott, (Sir) W. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Pauquet, Ferres.** Modes et costumes historiques, F. Paris.
- Pausanias.** *Descriptio Græciæ.* Schubart, J. H. C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- The description of Greece. Taylor, T., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.
- Pawnee, The.** Dorsey, George Amos.
- Pt. 1. Mythology. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 59.) 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Pawnee hero stories and folk tales.** Grinnell, G. B. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Pawnshops.** Patterson, W. R. Pawnbroking in England and the United States. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Pax vobiscum.** Drummond, H. 12°. N. Y.
- Payn, James.** Some literary recollections. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Payne, Edward John.** Colonies and dependencies. (English cit. ser.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Payne, John Howard.** Harrison, G. Life and writings of John Howard Payne. 4°. Albany. 1875.
- Payne, Sereno, E.** Tariff and the trusts. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Peabody, Andrew P.** Harvard reminiscences. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Peabody, Charles and Moorehead, W. K.** Exploration of Jacob's cavern, McDonald co. Missouri. (Dept. of archaeology, bul. 1. Phillips academy, Andover, Mass.) 8°. Norwood. 1904.
- Peabody, Francis Greenwood.** Expansion of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Peabody, George.** Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Peabody, William B. O.** Life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 2.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of Cotton Mather. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 8.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of Israel Putnam. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of James Oglethorpe, the founder of Georgia. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 12.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of John Sullivan, Major General in the army of the revolution. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Peabody academy of science.** First annual report of the trustees of the Peabody academy of science. 8°. Salem. 1869.
- Peace.**
- Buchanan, W. I. Central American peace conference held at Washington, D. C. 1907. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Chittenden, Hiram M. War or peace: a present duty and a future hope. 12°. McClurg. 1911.
- Holls, Frederick W. Peace conference at the Hague, and its bearing on international law and policy. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hull, William Isaac. Two Hague conferences, and their contribution to international law. 8°. Ginn. 1908.



**Peace.**—Continued.

- International conciliation. Amer. association for international conciliation. Documents.
- Pollock, (Sir) Frederick. Modern law of nations and the prevention of war. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan.
- Robinson, Harry Perry. Twentieth century American. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Scott, James Brown. Texts of the peace conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907. 8°. Ginn & co. 1908.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Nobel's bequest. (Miscellaneous letters and essays, works, v. 23.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Patriotism or peace: letters to Manson. (Works v. 20.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Peace congress, National. See National peace congress.
- Peace of Utrecht, 1713-14. Gerard, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Peacock, T. L. Headlong hall and Nightmare abbey. 16°. London. 1837.
- Garnett, Richard. Essays of an ex-librarian. 12°. London. 1901.
- Peaks and pines. Lees, J. A. Il. 8°. London. 1899.
- Peaks, passes and glaciers. Ball, J. and Kennedy, E. J., ed. 3v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Peale, Titian R. Mammalia and ornithology of Wilkes' expedition. (U. S. exploring expedition. v. 8.) F. Phila. 1848.
- Pearce, Robert Rouiere. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1846.
- Pearl, Raymond, and Clawson, A. B. Variation and correlation in the crayfish. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 64.) F. Wash. 1907.
- and Pepper, Oliver W. Variation and differentiation in ceratophyllum. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. no. 59.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Pearls of faith. Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Pears, Edwin. Fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.
- Pearse, John B. A concise history of the iron manufacture of the American colonies up to the revolution, and of Pennsylvania to the present time. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Pearson, Edward N. Gems of the granite state. Concord, N. H. 8°. Concord.
- Pearson, Henry G. Godkin, E. L. Henry G. Pearson: a memorial address. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Pearson, John Norman. Works of the Rev. Robert Leighton.
- Contents: v. 1. Life. — Commentary on first epistle of Peter.
- v. 2. Sermons and lectures. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Peary, Robert Edwin. Nearest the pole: a narrative of the polar expedition of the Peary Arctic club in the S. S. Roosevelt, 1905-06. Il. 4°. Doubleday. 1907.
- North pole: its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club. Intro. by Theodore Roosevelt, and a foreword by Gilbert H. Grosvenor. Il. 8°. Stokes, N. Y. 1910.
- Northward over the "Great Ice:" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years, 1886 and 1891-97. Maps and Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Borup, George. Tenderfoot with Peary. Il. 12°. Stokes, N. Y. 1911.
- Pease, John C. and Niles, John M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.
- Peck, Charles Horton. Jacksonian epoch. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Peck, George B. jr. Camp and hospital. (3d. ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1884.
- A recruit before Petersburg. (2d. ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Peck, George R. March of the constitution. (Making of America. v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Prohibition question: a study of its results in Ky., Tenn., Ga., Okla., Ala., La., Tex., N. D., and Me. 8°. Milwaukee. 1908.
- Peck, Harry Thurston. Balzac and his work. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- William Hickling Prescott. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Peckham, James. General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Peculiar case of color blindness. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1856.
- Pedagogical articles. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 4.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Pedagogical pebbles. Patrick, J. N. 12°. St. Louis. 1894.
- Pedagogy. See Education.
- Peddicord, W. J. Rudyard reviewed. 12°. Portland. 1900.
- Peel, (Sir) Robert. Lecky, William E. H. Private correspondence of Sir Robert Peel. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Lord, John. Modern European statesmen. (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Montague, F. C. Sir Robert Peel. (Inter. statesmen ser.) 12°. Phila. 1889.
- Taylor, W. C. Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Peeps at the far east: a familiar account of a visit to India. Macleod, N. 8°. London. 1871.
- Peerage.
- Bolton, S. Extinct peerage of England from 1066-1769. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Burke, (Sir) B. Genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 8°. London. 1862.
- Genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 8°. London. 1886.
- Lodge, E. Peerage and baronetage of the British empire as at present existing. 8°. London. 1881.
- Nicolas, (Sir) N. H. History of the order of knighthood of the British empire; of the order of the Guelphs of Hanover; and of the medals, clasps and crosses conferred for naval and military services. 4v. 4°. London. 1862.

**Peerage.**—Continued.

—Historic peerage of England. Courthope, W., ed. 8°. London. 1857.

Seldon, J. Titles of honor. 4°. London. 1672.

**Peet, Stephen Denison.** Cliff dwellers and Pueblos. (Prehistoric America, ser. v. 3.) 8°. Chicago. 1899.

—ed. American antiquarian. 1878-83. v. 1-5. 8°. Chicago. 1878-83.

Peg Woffington. Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.

—Christie Johnstone. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

**Peirce, Benjamin.** Ideality in the physical sciences. 12°. Boston. 1881.

**Peirce, Bradford Kinney.** Half century with juvenile delinquents; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Peixotto, Ernest.** Romantic California. II. 8°. Scribner. 1910.

**Pelee, Mont.**

Heilprin, Angelo. Mont Pelee, and the tragedy of Martinique. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Keman, George. Tragedy of Pelee: a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Pelham; or, the adventures of a gentleman. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 8°. London.

**Pellagra.** Lavinder, C. H. 8°. Wash. 1908.

—S. C. state board of health. National conference on pellagra held under auspices of S. C. state board of health, Nov. 3-4, 1909.

**Pellaw, George.** In castle and cabin; or, talks in Ireland in 1887. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—John Jay. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.

**Pellico, E.** My prisons. 12°. Boston. 1868.

**Pellissier, Georges.** The literary movement in France during the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

**Pembridge, G. W.** American, or standard whist. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Pen and ink, water-color rendering. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 55.) II. 8°. Scranton. 1905.

Pen and powder. Wilkie, F. B. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Pen sketches. Acker, F. 12°. Phila. 1899.

Pendennis, Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

**Pendleton, John.** Newspaper reporting in olden times and today. 12°. London. 1890.

**Peninsula, The:** McClellan's campaign of 1862. Webb, A. S. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. Marks, J. J. 8°. Phila. 1864.

Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan. 1862. Papers read before the Military historical society of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Penn, Granville** Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.

**Penn, J. Garland.** Afro-American press and its editions.

Contents: First Afro-American newspapers with list to 1891. — Sketches and portraits of Afro-American editors. — Illustrated Afro-American journalism. — Afro-American women in journalism. — Opinions of eminent men on Afro-American press. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

**Penn, William.** Channing, Edward. William Penn. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

—Dixon, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1857.

—Ellis, G. E. Life of William Penn. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Fisher, S. G. The true William Penn. II. 8°. Phila. 1900.

—Lewis, E. Memoirs of the life of William Penn. 8°. Phila. 1840.

—Paget, J. An inquiry into the evidence relating to the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.

—Penn, G. Memorials of the professional life and times of Sir William Penn, 1644-70. 8°. London. 1833.

—Presentation to the historical society of Pennsylvania, of the belt of wampum of the treaty of 1682; to which are appended William Penn's letters to the English colonies, and for the confederation of the states of Europe. (Pa. hist. soc. v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.

—Repplier, Agnes. Philadelphia: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1904.

—Shelley, Henry C. Literary by-paths in old England. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.

—Watson, John F. and Hazard, Willis P. Penn family. (Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden times, v. 1.) 4°. Phila. 1900.

**Pennel, Elizabeth Robins.** Charles Godfrey Leland: a biography. 2v. II. 8°. Houghton. 1906.

—Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Famous women series.) 12°. Boston. 1884.

—and **Pennell, Joseph.** Life of James McNeill Whistler. II. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1908.

**Pennell, H. Chalmondeley.** Fishing: salmon and trout. 12°. Boston. 1885.

—Fishing: pike and other coarse fish. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1885.

**Pennethorne, John.** Elements and mathematical principles of the Greek architects and artists. 8°. London. 1844.

**Pennington, Isaac.** Letters of Isaac Pennington, minister in the society of Friends, 1658. 8°. Phila. 1842.

—Beven, J. G. Memoirs of Isaac Pennington. (Friend's family lib., v. 1.) 16°. Phila. 1831.

**Pennsylvania.**

Acrelius, I. History of New Sweden; or, the settlement of the river Delaware. 8°. Phila. 1874.

Antietam battlefield memorial commission of Pennsylvania. Pennsylvania Antietam. Report of the commission and ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments . . . to mark the position of thirteen of the Pa. commands engaged in the battle. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.

—Second brigade of the Pa. reserves at Antietam.



**Pennsylvania.**—Continued.

Ceremonies at the dedication of the monument erected by Pa. to mark the position of four regiments of Pa. reserves, in that battle. 8°. Harrisburg. 1908.

Applegarth, A. C. Quakers in Pennsylvania, 1682-1776. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

Archives: selected and arranged from original documents in the office of secretary of state, 1664-1790. Hazard, S., ed. 12v. 8°. Harrisburg. 1852-56.

**Archives.**

Fifth series. Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed.

v. 1. Officers and soldiers in the service of the province of Penn. 1744-1765. Indian traders. Muster roll of the Pennsylvania navy, 1776-79.

v. 2. Col. William Thompson's battalion of riflemen. June 25, 1775-July 1, 1776. Appointment of battalion officers Oct. 1775. Penn. line from July 1, 1776 to Nov. 3.

v. 3. Continental line, Jan. 1, 1777-Jan. 1, 1783, 5th to 13th. Continental line Penn. Artillery, Oct. 21, 1775,-Oct. 27, 1776. Independent company, 1777-80. Artillery artificers, 1777-83.

v. 4. Continental line. The invalid regiment. Col. Nicola Lewis. June 20, 1777-83. Soldiers who received depreciation pay. . . on file in the division of public records, Penn. state library. Pension applications. "Soldiers of the revolution who received pay for their services." Enlistments under Major James Moore. Enlistment papers for year "1788." Brigadier Gen. Harmer.

v. 5. Associators and militia. Penn. muster rolls and papers relating to associators and militia of counties of Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Chester.

v. 6. Muster rolls associators and militia of county Cumberland.

v. 7. Associators and militia of county of Lancaster.

v. 8. County of Northampton. First battalion Northumberland county militia.

Sixth series. Montgomery, T. L., ed.

v. 1. Philadelphia. City and county militia.

v. 2. Muster rolls relating to the associators and militia of the county of Washington, Westmoreland, York.

v. 3. Militia rolls, 1783-90.

v. 4. Military abstracts, 1790-1817.

v. 5. Muster and payrolls, 1790-1800.

v. 6. Records of Egypt Reformed church, Lehigh county, 1734-1834. Charles R. Roberts, tr.

v. 7. Pennsylvania volunteers. War of 1812-14.

v. 8. Troops commanded by Col. Fenton, Col. Rensselaer, Gens. Harrison and Crook, Col. Rush, Mayor Wersler, and those who rendezvoused at camp Dupont, Erie, Lancaster, Marcus, Hook and York.

v. 9. Miscellaneous papers, 1812-14. Drafted troops, 1812-14.

v. 10. Expenditures by the state of Pennsylvania on account of the United States, 1812-14.

v. 11. Election returns.

v. 12. Forfeited estates. Inventories and sales.

v. 13. Forfeited estates. Inventories and sales.

v. 14. Memorandum book of Dr. John Ewing with account of a journey to settle the boundary of Penn., May, 1784.

v. 15. Parts 1 and 2. Index to fifth series.

Boyle, John Richards. Soldiers true: the story of the 111th regt., Pennsylvania veteran volunteers, and of its campaigns in the war for the Union, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Brooke, Francis M. (Pres. of commission.) Report of the Valley Forge commission. 8°. C. M. Busch, Harrisburg. 1897.

Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.

Chamberlain, Thomas. History of the 150th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers, 2nd regiment Bucktail brigade. 8°. Phila. 1905.

Chickamauga-Chattanooga. Battlefields commission. Ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments erected by the commonwealth of Pa. to mark the positions of the Pa. commands engaged in the battles. Il. 8°. Harrisburg. 1897.

Clark, W., comp. Hampton, Battery F. Independent Pa. light artillery. Il. 8°. 1909.

Cuffel, Charles A. History of Durell's battery in the civil war. (Independent battery D, Pennsylvania volunteer artillery.) 8°. Phila. 1903.

Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Dickey, Luther S. History of the 103rd regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry. 1851-65. Il. 8°. Author pub. Chicago. 1910.

Dixon, W. H. William Penn: an historical biography. 8°. London. 1851.

Egle, William H. History of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, civil, political, and military, from its earliest settlement to the present time; including descriptions of each county in the state, their towns, and industrial resources. 3rd ed. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Fisher, Sydney George. Pennsylvania: colony and commonwealth. With maps. 8°. Phila. 1897.

—The true William Penn. 8°. 1900.

Franklin, B. History of Pennsylvania. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1836.

Gettysburg national military park com. Annual reports. 1893-1904.

Gibbs, James M. History of the first battalion Pennsylvania, six months volunteers, and 187th regiment Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1863-65. 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.

Gibson, J. T., ed. History of the 78th Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. (Historical committee of the regimental association.) 8°. Pittsburgh. 1905.

Glenn, John E. History of the 23rd Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. Birney's Zouaves. Il. 8°. Phila. 1904.

G. A. R. Proceedings 40th annual encampment, Altoona, June 6-7, 1906.

—Proceedings of the 41st annual encampment at Easton, June 5-6, 1907. Il. 8°. Harrisburg. 1907.

Gould, Joseph. Story of the Forty-eighth regt. Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry. Il. 8°. Regimental ass'n pub. 1908.

Graydon, A. Memoirs of my own times, with occasional remarks upon the general occurrences, character and spirit of the eventful time, 1756-1811. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.

## Pennsylvania.—Continued.

- Green, Robert M. History of the 124th regt. Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of the rebellion, 1862-63. Regimental re-unions, 1885-1906. History of monument. 8°. Phila. 1907.
- Harding, S. B. Party struggles over the first Pennsylvania constitution. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Hassler, Edgar W. Old Westmoreland: a history of western Pennsylvania, during the revolution. 8°. A. H. Clark co. Cleveland. 1900.
- Hays, Gilbert Adams. Under the Red Patch: story of the 63rd reg't. Pennsylvania volunteers. 1861-64. 8°. Pittsburg. 1908.
- Hildeburn, C. R. The issues of the press in Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- History of the 125th regt. Pennsylvania volunteers, 1862-63. 8°. Philadelphia. 1906.
- Hitchcock, Frederick L. War from the inside: the story of the 132nd regiment, Pa. vol. inf., in the war for the suppression of the rebellion, 1862-63. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Holcomb, W. P. Pennsylvania boroughs. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Huey, P. A true history of the charge of the eighth Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. The old glade (Forbes') road. (Pennsylvania state road). (Historic highways of Amer. v. 5.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Kiefer, W. R. and Mack, N. H. History of the 153rd regt. Pennsylvania volunteer infantry, 1862-63. 8°. Easton, Pa. 1909.
- Kirk, Charles H. History of the 15th Pennsylvania cavalry: recruited and known as the Anderson cavalry. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Kuhns, O. The German or Swiss settlements of Pennsylvania: a study of the so-called Pennsylvania Dutch. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Lambert, James H., ed. Pennsylvania at the Jamestown exposition, Hampton roads, Va., 1907. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- Story of Pennsylvania at the World's fair, St. Louis, 1904. 2v. 8°. Philadelphia. 1905.
- Macdonald, W. Select charters, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Pennsylvania and Delaware. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Muffy, J. W., ed. The story of our regiment: a history of the 148th Pennsylvania volunteers. 8°. Des Moines. 1904.
- Mulholland, St. Clair A. The story of the 116th Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Obreiter, John. The 77th Pa. vol. at Shiloh: a history of the regiment. (Pa. Shiloh battle-field commission.) 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.
- Pennsylvania insurrection in 1794. (Records of officers and men of New Jersey in wars, 1791-1815.)
- Presentation to the Historical society of Pennsylvania of the belt of wampum of the treaty of 1682; to which is appended William Penn's letters to the Indians; plan for the union of the English colonies; and for the confederation of the states of Europe. (Pa. hist. soc. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Proud, R. History of Pennsylvania from 1581-1770. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1798.
- Provincial council. Minutes of the provincial council of Pennsylvania from the organization to the termination of the proprietary government.
- v. 1. Mar. 10, 1683-Nov. 27, 1800.
  - v. 2. Dec. 18, 1700-May 16, 1717.
  - v. 3. May 31, 1717-Jan. 23, 1735-36.
  - v. 4. May 7, 1735-36-Oct. 15, 1745.
  - v. 5. Dec. 17, 1745-Mar. 20, 1754.
  - v. 6. Apr. 2, 1754-Jan. 29, 1756.
  - v. 7. Jan. 29, 1756-Jan. 11, 1758.
  - v. 8. Jan. 13, 1757-Oct. 4, 1762.
  - v. 9. Oct. 15, 1762-Oct. 17, 1771.
  - v. 10. Oct. 18, 1771-Sept. 27, 1775. Together with the minutes of the council of safety from June 30, 1775-Nov. 12, 1776.
  - v. 11. Supreme executive council, Minutes of, from its organization to the termination of the revolution. (Continuation of the minutes of the provincial council.) Mar. 4, 1777-May 20, 1779, with proceedings of council of safety from Nov. 13, 1776-Mar. 17, 1777.
  - v. 13. July 13, 1781-Dec. 31, 1783.
  - v. 14. Jan. 1, 1784-Apr. 3, 1786.
  - v. 15. July 4, 1786-Feb. 6, 1789.
  - v. 16. Feb. 7, 1789-Dec. 20, 1790.
- Prowell, George R. History of the 87th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. 8°. York, Pa. 1903.
- Reed, John A. History of the 101st regiment Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-65. Il. 4°. Dickey & co. Chicago. 1910.
- Reed, William B. Acadian exiles; or French neutrals in Pennsylvania; to which is appended a relation of their misfortunes by John Baptiste Galetm. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Resurvey of the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary, part of the Mason and Dixon line. Report of commission. Il. 8°. Harrisburg. 1909.
- Rodenbough, Theo. F. and others, pub. committee. History of the 18th regiment of cavalry, Pa. volunteers. (163rd regt. of the line.) 1862-65.
- Rowle, W; Brooke, and others. History of the 3rd Pennsylvania cavalry, 60th regt. Pa. vol. in the American civil war, 1861-65. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Schoepf, Johann David. Travels in the confederation, 1783-84. Morrison, Alfred J., tr. and ed. 2v. 12°. W. J. Campbell. Phila. 1911.
- Shepherd, W. R. Land system of provincial Pennsylvania. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Sipes, W; B. 7th Pa. veteran volunteer cavalry: its record, reminiscences and roster. 8°. Pottsville.
- Snyder, W; P. Compendium and brief history of taxation in Pa. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.
- Soldiers' national cemetery at Gettysburg, together with address of Gen. O. O. Howard, July 4, 1866. (Report made to the legislature of Penn.) 8°. Harrisburg. 1867.
- Stapleton, A. Memorials of the Huguenots in America, with special reference to their emigration to Pennsylvania. 12°. Carlisle, Pa. 1901.
- Stewart, Thos. J. Record of Pa. volunteers in the Spanish-American war. 8°. Harrisburg. 1901.
- Stone, W. L. Poetry and history of Wyoming. 8°. Albany. 1864.
- Survivor's assn. History of the 118th Pennsylvania volunteers. Com. Exchange regiment.



**Pennsylvania.**—Continued.

—History of the 121st regiment Pennsylvania volunteers. "An account from the ranks." 8°. Phila. 1906.

Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

Swank, James Moore. Progressive Pennsylvania. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.

Thompson, O. R. H. and Rauch, W. H. History of the "Bucktails," Kane rifle regiment of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. (13th Pa. reserves, 42nd of the line.) With a dedicatory note by the Hon. Edward A. Irvin. 8°. Phila. 1905.

Ward, George W. History of the 2nd Pennsylvania veteran heavy artillery. (112th reg't. Pa. vol.) 8°. Phila. 1904.

Ward, John R. C. History of the 106th regiment, 2nd brigade, 2nd division, 2nd corps, 1861-65. 8°. Phila. 1906.

Ward, Townsend. Insurrection of the year 1794, in the western counties of Pa.; to which is appended Gen. Wilkin's account of the gathering on Braddock's Field and memoir by James Gallatin. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) 8°. Lippincott. 1858.

Warren, B. H. Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.

Watson, John F. and Hazard, Willis P. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. Il. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1900.

Wilkes-barre. (The Diamond city.) Its history, its natural resources, its industries, 1769-1906. 8°. 1906.

Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns. (2nd regt. Penn. reserve vol. corps.) 8°. Phila. 1865.

World's Columbian exposition. Pa. reports and exhibits. 8°. Harrisburg. 1893.

**Pennsylvania Academy of the fine arts.** Catalogue of the permanent collection. With an appendix of works deposited. 8°. 1883.

**Pennsylvania grand lodge.** Proceedings of the right worshipful grand lodge at its celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the initiation of brother George Washington into the fraternity of Freemasons. Il. 8°. Phila. 1902.

**Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography.** 6v. 8°. Phila. 1877-82.

**Pennsylvania magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.** 1832-36.

**Pennsylvania railroad.** The: its organization, construction and management. Dredge, J. 4°. London. 1879.

**Pennsylvania school architecture.** Burrows, T. H. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

**Pennsylvania society.** Manual and yearbook. 1903.

**Pennsylvania, University of.** Acharnians of Aristophanes: a play by the undergraduates of the University of Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1886.

—Catalogues, 1891-92, 1894-97, 1899-1906.

—George Lieb Harrison foundation for the encouragement of liberal studies and the advancement of knowledge, 1896-1906. 8°. Phila. 1908.

—Proceedings of "University day," Feb. 22, 1904.

Contents: Announcement of awards. — Confering of honorary degrees. — Oration, George Washington in Pennsylvania, by Gov. Pennypacker. 8°. Phila. 1904.

—Slosson, E. E. Great American universities. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

**Penological and preventive principles.** Tallock, W. 8°. London. 1889.

**Pensions.**

Glason, William H: American pension system. (Making of America, v. 9.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Henderson, Charles Richmond. Industrial insurance in the United States. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.

Lecky, William E. H. Old-age pensions. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.

Library of congress, division of bibliography. Select list of references on old age and civil service pensions. 8°. Wash. 1903.

Pensions, U. S. bureau of. Laws of the U. S. governing the granting of army and navy pensions, together with the regulations relating thereto. 8°. Wash. 1912.

**Pentateuch of printing.** Blades, W. 4°. Chicago. 1891.

**People and politics.** Hosmer, G. W. 8°. Boston. 1883.

**People at play.** Hartt, Rollin Lynde. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1909.

**People for whom Shakespeare wrote.** Warner, C. D. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

**People of the abyss.** London, Jack. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**People of Turkey:** twenty years' residence among Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. Lane-Poole, S., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.

**People the sovereigns, The.** Monroe, J. 12°. Phila. 1867.

**People's universal handbook.** Balch, W. R., comp. 12°. Phila. 1885.

**Peoria, Illinois.**

Bradley polytechnic institute. The first decade, 1897-1907. 8°. Peoria. 1908.

Comptroller. Annual reports, 1901-04. (Municipal doc.)

**Peoria (Ill.) public library.**

Annual reports, 1902-11.

By-laws revised, Dec. 1904.

Catalogue.

1. Fiction and juvenile.

2. History, literature and science.

3. Deutscher Bücher. 8°. Peoria. 1894.

List of English fiction, French fiction, and juveniles. Sup. 1904.

**Pepacton.** Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.

**Pepper, Charles Melville.** Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian canal, and the west coast countries of South America. Maps and Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Pepys, Samuel.** Diary and correspondence, 1659-69. Braybrooke, R. Lord, ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1869.

—Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Percival, George.** History of Italy. (476-1789.) 2v. 8°. London. 1825.

**Percival, James Gates.** Ward, J. H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Percival's elegant extracts. Knox, W., comp. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1842.

**Percy, John.** Metallurgy of lead, including desilverization and cupellation. 8°. London. 1870.

—Metallurgy: the art of extracting metals from their ores. 2v. 8°. London.

**Percy, Thomas.** Reliques of ancient English ballad poetry. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

Pere Goriot. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Peregrine Pickle. Smollett, T. (Works, v. 3-4.) 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

**Perez, Luis Marino.** Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 83.) 8°. New era printing co. Lancaster. 1907.

**Pergande, Frank.** Manual of examinations for government positions: a complete, reliable and authentic work on civil service examinations. 8°. Milwaukee. 1908.

Perfect horse, The. Murray, W: H. H. 8°. Boston. 1873.

**Perfectionists.** Hinds, William Alfred. American communities and cooperative colonies. II. 12°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.

Pericles and the golden age of Athens. Abbott, E. (Heroes of the nation.) 12°. Putnam. 1891.

Period of the reformation, The. (1517-1648.) Hausser, L. 12°. N. Y.

#### Periodical literature.

Barnett, G. E., ed. A trial bibliography of American trade-union publications. (J. H. U. studies, 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.

Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. List of the publications of scientific societies and the periodicals on pure and applied science in the reference department, May, 1900. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1900.

Chicago library club. List of serials in public libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Corrected to Jan. 1901. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

Cumulative index to a selected list of periodicals. Authors, subjects, titles, reviews, portraits. For years, 1896-97, 98, 99, 1900-02. 4°. Cleveland: v. y.

Faxon, F: Winthrop. Annual magazine subject-index, 1910. Including as part 2. The dramatic index, 1910.

—"Ephemeral bibelots:" a bibliography of the modern chap-books and their imitators, including the short story magazines, from their first issue to Apr. 1, 1903. (Bulletin of bibliography, v. 3.) 4°. Boston.

Guthrie, Anna Lorraine, ed. Reader's guide to periodical literature.  
v. 1. 1900-04.  
v. 2. 1905-09.

—Annual cumulation, 1905-11. 8°. Wilson. Minneapolis.

John Crerar library. List of current medical periodicals and allied serials. 8°. Chicago. 1910.

—List of current periodicals in the reading room: classified. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. Union list of periodicals currently received in the libraries of the District of Columbia. Wash. 1901.

N. Y. P. L. bulletin. List of periodicals in the N. Y. P. L., General theological seminary, and Union theological seminary relating to religion, theology, and church history. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Poole, W. F., ed. Index to periodical literature to Jan. 1853.

Poole, W. F. and Fletcher, W. I., eds. Poole's index. 1st supplement, 1882-87.

Fletcher, W. I., ed. Poole's index. 2nd supplement, 1887-92. 3rd supplement, 1892-96. 4th supplement, 1897-1902.

U. S. census, 10th. Report on newspapers and periodicals. 4°. Wash. 1880.

#### Periodicals.

African repository. Published by American colonization society, 1853-73.

Alumni report: ed. by Alumni ass'n. of Phila. college of pharmacy. v. 34-39; 1898-1903.

American antiquarian. v. 1-5; 1878-1883.

American architect, v. 35-57; 1892-1897.

American bar association. Annual reports, 1881—date.

American city. v. 1—date; 1909—date.

American conservation. v. 1—date; 1911—date.

American economic association publications, v. 7—date; 1906—date.

American economic review. v. 1—date; 1911—date.

American forestry. (Formerly Conservation.) v. 17—date; 1911—date.

American Hereford record and Hereford herd book. v. 3-19, 21—date.

American historical review. v. 1; 1895-96.

American journal of education. v. 29-31; 1896-98.

American journal of science. v. 1-49; 2nd ser. v. 1-50; 3rd ser. v. 1-50; 4th ser. v. 1—date; 1819—date.

American journal of sociology. v. 1—date; 1895—date.

American labor legislation review. v. 1—date; 1911—date.

American magazine. v. 65—date; 1907—date.

American magazine of civics. v. 6-8; 1895-96.

American monthly magazine. v. 1, no. 2; Feb. 1824.

American naturalist. v. 26-32; 1892-98.

American pharmaceutical association. Proceedings, annual meetings. 1851-68, 1871—date.

American political science association. Proceedings, annual meetings, 1904—date.

American political science review. v. 1—date; 1906—date.

American quarterly observer. v. 1-3; 1833-34.

American quarterly register. v. 5, 8-10; 1833, 1836-38.

American review. v. 1-6; n. s. v. 1 (7)-4, (10); 1845-49. Continued as American whig review. v. 5 (11)-9, (15); 1850-51.

American society of civil engineers. Transactions. v. 1-15, 45-57, 60—date; 1872-86, 1901-06, 1908—date.

American sociological society. Papers and proceedings, annual meeting. 1907—date.



## Periodicals.—Continued.

- Annals of the American academy of political and social science. v. 1—date; 1890—date.
- Architectural record. v. 13—date; 1903—date.
- Arena. v. 1-41; 1890-1909. Discontinued Aug. 1909.
- Army and navy journal. v. 35—date; 1898—date.
- Atlantic monthly. v. 1—date; 1857—date.
- Bibliography of social science. v. 1—date; 1905—date.
- Black diamond. v. 6, 8-35; 1890, 1892-1905.
- Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. v. 1-144, 169-170; 1817-88, 1901.
- Book review digest. Annual cumulation. 1909-11.
- Book reviews. v. 1-9; 1893-1901.
- Bookbuyer. v. 22-25; 1901-03. Continued as The lamp. v. 26-27; 1903.
- Bookman. v. 1—date; 1895—date.
- Boston literary magazine, May, 1832.
- Boston lyceum. v. 1, no. 3; March, 1827.
- Boston mirror. v. 2.
- Bulletin of bibliography. v. 1—date; 1902—date.
- Bureau of the American republics. Bulletin. v. 5-30; 1897-1910.
- Canadian magazine. v. 22—date; 1903—date.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. Bulletin. v. 11—date; 1906—date.
- Catholic world. v. 80—date; 1904—date.
- Century magazine. v. 23—date. (n. s. 1—date); 1881—date.
- Charities and corrections, National conference of. Proceedings. 1874-76, 1879, 1880, 1882—date.
- Charities review. v. 6-10, 12-21; 1897-1908. Continued as The survey.
- Chautauquan. v. 12-13, 33—date; 1890-91, 1901—date.
- Chicago: a magazine of business. Chicago commercial ass'n, pubs. v. 4; 1907.
- Chicago legal news. v. 1-21; 1868-1889.
- Chicago public library. Book bulletin. v. 1—date; 1911—date.
- Christian journal and literary register. v. 7; 1823.
- Christian observer. v. 19-20, 22-36; 1820-21, 1822-36.
- City club bulletin. (Chicago city club.) v. 1—date; 1907—date.
- Civic bulletin. (Civic league of St. Louis.) v. 1; 1910-11.
- Collier's weekly. v. 32—date; 1903—date.
- Columbia university. Studies in history, economics, and public law. v. 19—date.
- Contemporary review. v. 61—date; 1892—date.
- Continental monthly: devoted to literature and national policy. v. 1; 1862-64.
- Cosmopolitan. v. 2-31, 39—date; 1886-1901, 1905—date.
- Country life in America. v. 1—date; 1901—date.
- Craftsman. v. 1—date; 1901—date.
- Critic. v. 21-49; 1894-1906. Continued as Putnam's.
- Cultivator. v. 1-10, n. s. 1-4; 1838-43, 1844-43, 1844-45.
- Cumulative book index. Annual cumulation. 1902—date.
- Current history, Quarterly register of. v. 1-2; 1890-92.
- Cyclopedic review of. v. 3-12; 1893-1902.
- Democratic review. See United States magazine and Democratic review.
- Dial. v. 1-12, 14—date; 1880-92, 1893—date.
- Dialect notes. Amer. dialect society, pubs. v. 1-3.
- Dublin quarterly journal of science. v. 2-3; 1862-63.
- Dun's review. v. 13—date; 1905—date.
- Eclectic magazine. v. 67-68; 1898.
- Economic bulletin. v. 1-3; 1908-10.
- Economist. v. 14—date; 1895—date.
- Edinburgh review. v. 1—date; 1802—date.
- Editorial review. v. 1—date; 1911—date.
- Educational press bulletin. (Ill. dept. of pub. instruction.) 1907—date.
- Educational review. v. 19—date; 1899—date.
- Electrical age. v. 38; 1907.
- Elementary school teacher. v. 9—date; 1910—date.
- Engineering news. v. 61—date; 1909—date.
- Everybody's magazine. v. 16—date; 1907—date.
- Examiner, The. v. 1 and 2; 1813-14.
- Fortnightly review. n. s. v. 51-81, 83—date; 1892-1907, 1908—date.
- Forum. v. 1-13, 15-38, 40—date; 1886-1892, 1893-1906, 1908—date.
- Gentleman's magazine. v. 1-103. n. s. v. 1-43. n. s. v. 1-16, 240-271; 1731-1855, 1868-91.
- Good government. v. 19-22, 25—date; 1902-05, 1908—date.
- Harper's monthly magazine. v. 1—date; 1850—date.
- Harper's weekly. v. 5-9, 25—date; 1861-65, 1881—date.
- Hartford seminary record. v. 2—date; 1891—date.
- Historical magazine, and notes and queries concerning the antiquities, history and biography of America.  
1st ser. v. 1-10, 1857-66.  
2nd ser. v. 1-9, 1867-71.  
3rd ser. v. 1-2, 1872-73.
- Illinois society of engineers and surveyors. Annual reports: being the proceedings of the society. 1882—date.
- Illinois state teachers' association. Journals and proceedings of annual meetings. 1900—date.
- Illustrated American. v. 1-2, 13-25; 1890, 1893-99.
- Illustrated London news. v. 1-65. n. s. v. 26—date; 1842-74, 1900—date.
- Independent. v. 52—date; 1900—date.
- Index and review. v. 1-2.
- Inland printer. v. 26—date; 1900—date.
- Institut international de statistique. Bulletin. v. 17; 1908.
- Institution quarterly. Illinois board of administration. v. 1—date; 1910—date.
- Insurance record. v. 36—date.
- International labour office. Bulletins. v. 1—date; 1906—date.
- International monthly. v. 1-6; 1900-02. Continued as International quarterly. v. 7-11; 1903-05.

## Periodicals.—Continued.

- International review. v. 1-14; 1874-1883.  
 Investor's manual. 1903-06, 1908—date.  
 Iowa journal of history and politics. v. 1—date; 1903—date.  
 Iowa masonic library. Quarterly bulletin. v. 7; 1904.  
 Journal of American folk-lore. v. 14—date; 1901—date.  
 Journal of American history. v. 1—date; 1907—date.  
 Journal of criminal law and criminology. v. 1—date; 1910—date.  
 Journal of political economy. v. 1—date; 1892—date.  
 Journal of prison discipline and philanthropy. Published by the Pa. prison society. 1845-79, 1883-1911.  
 Journal of the Franklin institute. v. 121, 125-142; 1885, 1888-96.  
 Journal of the Illinois state historical society. v. 1—date; 1908—date.  
 Journal of the military service institution of the United States. v. 22—date; 1898—date.  
 Ladies' home journal. v. 25—date; 1908—date.  
 Lamp, The. (Book-buyer continued.) v. 26-27; 1903.  
 Legal adviser. v. 35-36, 44-45, 49; 1895-96, 1904-05, 1909.  
 Library journal. v. 1—date; 1876—date.  
 Literary digest. v. 15—date; 1897—date.  
 Literary news. v. 7-18, 20-21; 1886-1897, 1899-1900.  
 Literary world. v. 18-32; 1887-1901.  
 Literature, v. 1-5; 1897-99.  
 Living age. 7th ser. v. 30—date. (From the beginning. v. 248—date.)  
 London quarterly review. v. 74-78. (n. s. v. 14-19); 1890-92.  
 London times (Weekly). v. 34—date; 1910—date.  
 McClure's magazine. v. 1—date; 1893—date.  
 Magazine of American history. v. 1-29; 1877-1893.  
 Magazine of history with notes and queries. v. 2-3; 1905-06.  
 Magazine of western history. v. 1-2; 1884-85.  
 Medical eclectic. v. 1-7; 1874-80.  
 Meliora: a quarterly review of social science. v. 1-12; 1859-68.  
 Merchant's magazine and commercial register. v. 1-62; 1839-70.  
 Military and naval magazine of the U. S. v. 1-5; 1833-35.  
 Military tract papers. Western (Ill.) state normal school quarterly. nos. 1-3.  
 Miscellaneous notes and queries: a monthly magazine of history, folklore, mathematics, mysticism, art and science, v. 9-15; 1892-96.  
 Municipal affairs. v. 1-5; 1897-1902.  
 Munsey's magazine. v. 11-25; 1894-1901.  
 Muse, The. v. 3; 1903.  
 Museum of foreign literature, science and art. April, 1831.  
 Music. v. 19-22; 1900-02.  
 Music news. v. 1—date; 1909—date.  
 Nation. v. 60-67, 72—date; 1895-98, 1901—date.  
 National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions. 1857-1884.  
 National association of state libraries. Proceedings and addresses. 4th—date; 1901—date.  
 National education association of the United States. Journal of addresses and proceedings. 1874-77, 1879-81, 1884, 1886—date.  
 National fire protection association quarterly. v. 4—date; 1911—date.  
 National geographic magazine. v. 19—date; 1908—date.  
 National municipal review. v. 1—date; 1912—date.  
 National quarterly review. 2nd ser. v. 1-5; 1877-79.  
 New Englander. v. 1-2; 1843-44.  
 New Hampshire library commission. Bulletins. v. 1-7.  
 New York herald. 1815-17.  
 New York public library. Bulletins. v. 1—date; 1897—date.  
 Niles' register. See Weekly register.  
 Nineteenth century. v. 1—date; 1877—date.  
 North American review. v. 1-96, 98-100, 102-107, 110-121, 123—date; 1815-63, 1864-65, 1866-68, 1870-75, 1876—date.  
 Notes and queries: a medium of intercommunication for literary men, general readers, etc., 8th ser. v. 7-12; 1895-97.  
 Ohio archaeological and historical publications. v. 1-18; 1887-1909.  
 Outlook. v. 55—date; 1897—date.  
 Overland monthly. v. 47-48; 1906.  
 Pan American union bulletin. (Succeeds Bulletin of the bureau of American republics.) 1911—date.  
 Pacific monthly. v. 19—date; 1908—date. Continued as Sunset.  
 Pedagogical seminary. v. 7—date; 1900—date.  
 Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography. 1877-81.  
 Penny magazine of the society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. 1832-36.  
 Play ground. v. 1—date; 1907—date.  
 Poet-lore. v. 6—date; 1894—date.  
 Political science quarterly. v. 1—date; 1886—date.  
 Popular science monthly. v. 1—date; 1872—date.  
 Portfolio. v. 1-2, 4-5, n. s. v. 2-5; 1801-02, 1804-05, 1806-08.  
 Porto Rico official gazette. v. 1—date; 1909—date.  
 Power and the engineer. v. 32; 1910.  
 Prairie farmer. v. 7, 11, 12, 14; 1847-50.  
 Presbyterian quarterly review. v. 1-6; 1854-57, 1872-77.  
 Princeton review. v. 1-6; 1878-82.  
 Public libraries. v. 2—date; 1897—date.  
 Public opinion. v. 1-31; 1886-1901.  
 Public policy. v. 10-13; 1904-05.  
 Punch. v. 1-112; 1841-97.  
 Putnam's monthly and the Critic. v. 1-7; 1906-10.  
 Quarterly Christian spectator. v. 1-10; 1829-38.



**Periodicals.—Continued.**

- Quarterly journal of economics. v. 24—date; 1909—date.
- Quarterly of the Texas state historical association. v. 2; 1899.
- Quarterly publication of the historical and philosophical society of Ohio. v. 2, 5, 6; 1907.
- Quarterly review. v. 1-169, 176—date; 1809-90, 1893—date.
- Reader's guide to periodical literature. Annual cumulation. 1905—date.
- Records of the past. v. 1—date; 1902—date.
- Review, The. (Nat'l. prisoners' aid ass'n.) v. 1—date; 1911—date.
- Review of reviews. v. 1—date; 1890—date.
- Revista de la facultad de letras y ciencias. Universidad de la Habana. v. 7—date; 1908—date.
- Revue de l'Institut de droit comparé. v. 1—date; 1908—date.
- Revue politique et parlementaire. v. 39-41; 1904.
- Royal society of Canada. Proceedings and transactions.  
1st ser. v. 1-12; 1882-94.  
2nd ser. v. 1-12; 1895-1906.  
3rd ser. v. 1—date; 1907—date.
- Salvation. v. 2; 1900.
- Saturday evening post. v. 180, 181.
- School news. v. 22—date; 1908—date.
- School review. v. 15—date; 1907—date.
- Science. v. 7—date; 1898—date.
- Scientific American. n. s. v. 1—date; 1859—date.
- Scientific American supplement. v. 1-2, 33—date. nos. 1-52, 835—date; 1876-77, 1892—date.
- Scribner's magazine. v. 1—date; 1887—date.
- Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22; 1870-81. Continued as Century magazine.
- Social education quarterly. v. 1, 1907.
- Southern bivouac, The. v. 1, 2. Duke, B., and Knott, R. W., eds.
- Southern historical society papers. v. 1-6; 1876-78.
- Special libraries. v. 1—date; 1910—date.
- State publications. monthly list of. Lib. of Congress, div. of documents, 1910—date.
- Suggestion. v. 9-12; 1902-04.
- Survey, The. Continuation of the Charities review. v. 22—date; 1909—date.
- System: the magazine of business. 17—date; 1909—date.
- Theosophical quarterly. v. 8—date; 1910—date.
- Times, The. (London) weekly edition. v. 34—date; 1910—date.
- Travel. v. 18—date; 1911—date.
- Union labor advocate. v. 10; 1909;
- United States magazine and Democratic review. n. s. v. 9-16, 21-30; 1841-45, 1847-52, 1853-57.
- United States review and literary gazette. v. 1-2.
- University of Chicago magazine. Continuation of University record. v. 1—date; 1908—date.
- University of Illinois studies. v. 1—date; 1900—date.
- University of Missouri studies. v. 1—date; 1901—date.
- University record. (Univ. of Chicago.) v. 1-13; 1896-1908. Continued as University of Chicago magazine.
- Virginia magazine of history and biography. v. 1—date; 1893—date.
- Vocational education. v. 1—date; 1911—date.
- Weekly register. (Niles' register.) v. 1-42, 44-51, 53-57, 59-75; 1811-32, 1833-36, 1837-39, 1840-49.
- Western architect and builder. v. 26; 1909.
- Westminster review. v. 1-56, n. s. v. 1-71, 128—date; 1824-51, 1852-87, 1888—date.
- World today. v. 18—date; 1910—date.
- World's work. v. 1—date; 1900—date.
- Yale review. v. 13—date; 1904—date.
- Yorkshireman: a religious and literary journal. 1833-37.
- Youth's companion. 1895, 96.
- Periods of European history.** Saintsbury, G., ed.  
v. 2. Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. G: Saintsbury.  
v. 6. Later renaissance. David Hannay.
- Perkins, Charles C.** Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
—Italian sculpture. 4°. London. 1869.  
—Tuscan sculptors: their lives, works and times. 2v. 4°. London. 1874.
- Perkins, Frederic Beecher.** Best reading: hints on selection of books, formation of libraries, and courses of study.  
Classified list English and American publications.—Complete works, English and American.—Periodicals.—French literature, selected list.—German, Spanish, Italian.—Juvenile books. Reading, owning books, hints on clubs. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Perkins, James Breck.** France under Mazarin: with a review of the administration of Richelieu. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
—French parliaments. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.  
—Richelieu: and the growth of French power. (Heroes of the nations ser.) 8°. Putnam.
- Permanent state tax commissions: a comparative digest of state legislation.** Johnson, Sveinbjorn, comp. (N. D. pub. lib. commission bul. 1.) Bismarck. 1910.
- Permanent temperance documents.** 8°. Boston. 1835.
- Perrin, Paul.** Do you know the wealth of Brazil? Il. 12°. London. 1910.
- Perrine, Charles D.** Determination of the solar parallax. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 119.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Perring, Philip.** Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1886.
- Perrot, Georges and Chipiez, Charles.** History of art in ancient Egypt. W. Armstrong, tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.  
—History of art in Chaldea and Assyria. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Perry, Arthur Latham.** Elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Perry, Carlotta.** Poems. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

- Perry, Edward Delavan.** Present problems of the university. (Cong. of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Perry, Oliver Hazard.** Mackenzie, A. S. Life of Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry. 2v. 16°. N. Y.
- Perry, Thomas Sergeant.** Life and letters of Francis Lieber. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Perry, Walter Copeland.** Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. 8°. London. 1882.
- Perry, William Stevens.** History of the American Episcopal church, 1587-1883.  
Contents: v. 1. Planting and growth of the American colonial church.  
v. 2. Organization and progress of the American church. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.
- Perry pictures catalogue. 12°. Boston.
- Persia.**
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Story of Persia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Costello, Louise Stuart, ed. Rose garden of Persia. (Persian literature.) 12°. London. 1899.
- Cox, G. W. The Greeks and the Persians. 12°. N. Y.
- Duncan, J., ed. Persia and China. (Modern traveller, v. 12-13.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Duncker, Max. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Ferrier, J. P. Journeys and wanderings in Persia, Afghanistan, Turkestan, etc. 8°. London. 1857.
- Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religion of the Parsis. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches: Asiatic nations. 8°. London. 1854.
- Hodgson, J. M. Bibles of other nations. 12°. Manchester. 1885.
- Lord, J. Cyrus the Great. (Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. (Carnegie inst. pub. 26.) F. 1905.
- Ragozin, Z. Story of Media, Babylon, and Persia, from fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Rawlinson, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rollin, C. Ancient history of the Persians. (Ancient history, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Shoberl, F. Persia. 3v. 16°. London.
- Vambery, A. Arminius Vambery: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.
- Persius.** Satiræ. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Satires. Translated into literal prose by L. Evans. 12°. London. 1877.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Person, Harlow Stafford.** Industrial education: a system of training for men entering upon trade and commerce. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Buckingham, J. T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.
- Personal memoirs, social, political and literary, 1803-43. Mansfield, E. D. 12°. Cin. 1879.
- Personal narrative of a pilgrimage to Mecca and Medina. Burton, R. F. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.
- Personal narrative of a year's journey through central and eastern Arabia, 1862-63. Palgrave, W. G. 8°. London. 1877.
- Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. Bartlett, J. R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Personal recollections of distinguishing generals. Shanks, W. F. G. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Personal recollections of Joan of Arc, by the Sieur Louis de Conte. Alden, J. F., tr. Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 17, 18.) Underwood ed. 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Personal recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. Thompson, R. W. 2v. 8°. Indianapolis. 1894.
- Personal recollections of the American revolution. Barclay, S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Personal sketches of his own times. (Ireland, 1767-1834.) Barrington, (Sir) J. 12°. N. Y. 1858.
- Personal sketches of recent authors. Griswold, H. T. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Persons, Henry H.** Water resources of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Peru.**
- Adams, George I. Outline review of the geology of Peru. (Smiths. inst. report 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Baldwin, J. D. Ancient America in notes on American archaeology. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Clairmont, A. de. Guide to modern Peru: its great advantages and vast opportunities. II. 12°. Toledo. 1908.
- Dana, J. D. United States exploring expedition. v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Fiske, J. Discovery of America, v. 2. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Giesecke, Albert A. Public instruction in Peru. 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Miller, J. Memoirs of Gen. Miller in the service of the Republic of Peru. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world. v. 3. 4°. London. 1733.
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Rivero, M. E. and Tschudi, J. J. von. Peruvian antiquities. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Squier, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Peschel, Oscar.** The races of man and their geographical distribution. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Peter Plymley's letters. Smith, S. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. London. 1859.
- Peter Schelmihl. Chamisso, A. von. Bowring, (Sir) J., tr. 8°. London. 1878.



- Peter Simple. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1842.
- Peter the Cruel.** Dillon, J. T. History of the reign of Peter the Cruel, king of Castile and Leon. 2v. 8°. London. 1788.
- Peter the Great.** Macaulay, T. B. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians by G. T. Ferris. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Schuyler, E. History of Peter the Great of Russia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Staehlin, M. Original anecdotes of Peter the Great. 12°. London. 1788.
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. History of Russia under Peter the Great. (Works, v. 34-35.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Peters, C. H. F.** Heliographic positions of sun-spots observed at Hamilton college from 1860 to 1870. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 43.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Peterson, Daniel H.** The looking-glass; or, life, labors, travels of the Rev. D. H. Peterson. 16°. N. Y. 1854.
- Peterson, Edward.** History of Rhode Island. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Petigrew, J. L.** Grayson, W. J. James Lewis Petigrew: a biographical sketch. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Petition of W. C. exhibited to the high court of parliament now assembled for the propagating of the gospel in America, and the West Indies and for settling of our plantations there; which petition is approved by 70 able English divines. 1641. (American colonial tracts, v. 12.)
- Peto, (Sir) S. Morton.** Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.
- Petrarch, Francesco.** Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. With life by Thos. Campbell. 12°. London. 1859.
- Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Petrie, W. M. Flinders.** History of Egypt. 6v. 12°. Scribner. 1895.
- Petroleum.**
- Mills, E. J. Destructive distillation. 8°. London. 1883.
- Oliphant, F. H. Petroleum. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva. History of the Standard oil company. 2v. Il. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Pettengill, Lillian.** Toilers of the home: the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Pettigrew, J. Bell.** Animal locomotion; or, walking, leaping and flying. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Pettigrew, Thomas Joseph.** Memoirs of the life of Vice Admiral Lord Viscount Nelson, K. B. Duke of Bronte. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Pettis, George H.** Frontier service during the rebellion; or, a history of company K, 1st infantry. California volunteers. (3d ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Kit Carson's fight with the Comanche and Kiowa Indians. (1st ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1878.
- Pettit, J. W.** Mistakes and misconceptions with regard to the modern treatment of tuberculosis. Reprint. Press of Amer. medical ass'n. 1910.
- Petty, (Sir) William.** Political arithmetic. (1690.) (Later Stuart tracts.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Peveril of the Peak. Scott, (Sir) Walter. (Waverley novels, v. 15.) Il. 8°. DeFau.
- Peyster, John Watts de.** Allaben, Frank. (Allaben biographical ser.) Frank Allaben genealogical co. pub. Il. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Peyton, Ann Montgomery.** Peyton, J. L. Memoir of John Howe Peyton. Sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 8°. Staunton. 1894.
- Sketch of Mrs. Ann Montgomery Peyton. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Peyton, John Howe.** American transportation problem. Il. 8°. Louisville. 1908.
- Peyton, J. Lewis.** History of Augusta county, Virginia. 8°. Staunton. 1882.
- Memoir of John Howe Peyton: also, sketch of Ann M. Peyton. 12°. Staunton. 1894.
- Peyton, Thomas.** The glasse of Time in the first age. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Pfister, Johann Christian von.** Geschichte der Deutschen bis. 1807. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1829.
- Phædo, The. Plato. Cary, H., tr. (Plato's works, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1848.
- Phædrus.** Fabulæ Æsopicæ. Müller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Phantom column, The. King, H. C. 8°. 1898.
- Pharmacy.**
- American pharmaceutical association proceedings. 1851-68, 1871—date. 8°.
- Pollock, A. Botanical index to all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Rice, C., comp. Report of the revision of the United States pharmacopœia. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Taylor, Henry L. Professional education in the United States. Pharmacy. (Univ. of N. Y. college dept. rept. 1899.) 8°. Albany.
- Pharsalia of Lucan. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Phelan, James.** History of Tennessee: the making of a state. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Phelps, Amos.** English style in public discourses, with special references to the usages of the pulpit. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Lectures on slavery and its remedy. 16°. Boston. 1834.
- Phelps, Edward John.** Orations and essays. McCullough, J. G., ed. Memoir by John W. Stewart. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Phelps, E. J.** Samuel Prentiss: an address before the Vermont hist. soc. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1882.)
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.** Poetic studies. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Songs of the silent world. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Struggle for immortality. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Phelps, Richard N.** Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and history, full description of the famous Simsbury mines and caverns, and the prison built over them; to which is added the account of insurrections and massacres connected with their use as

**Phelps, Richard N.—Continued.**

prisons for Tories during the revolution; also description of state prison at Wethersfield. 8°. Hartford. 1876.

Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1854.

Phenomena of a water jet. Tyndall, J. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1851.

**Philadelphia.**

Academy of the fine arts. Catalogue, 1883. 8°. Phila. 1883.

Allison, E. P. and Penrose, B. Philadelphia, 1681-1887. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1887.

American historical association. Report on the public archives of the city and county of Philadelphia. Report of public archives com. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Ceremonies attending the unveiling of the statue of Benjamin Franklin presented to the city of Philadelphia by Mr. Justus C. Strawbridge. 8°. Phila. 1899.

Coolidge, S. Short history of the city of Philadelphia from its foundation to the present time. 12°. Boston. 1887.

Davis, A. F. Land values and ownership in Philadelphia. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 50.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Fairmount Park art association. Annual reports. 1899—date. 8°. Phila. v. y.

Free library of Philadelphia. Bulletins.

No. 1. Descriptive catalog of the writings of Sir Walter Scott.

No. 2. Descriptive catalogue of the series of works known as the Library of old authors.

No. 3. Indexes to the first lines and to the objects of the poems of Robert Herrick.

No. 4. Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines.

No. 5. A contribution to the classification of works of prose fiction, being a dictionary catalogue of the works of prose fiction in the Wagner institute branch. Howard, O. R., comp.

No. 6. Selected list of United States public documents, specially useful in a small library. Reinick, W. R., comp.

Law association of Philadelphia. Addresses delivered March 13, 1902, and papers prepared or republished to commemorate the centennial celebration. 1802-1902. 8°. Phila. 1906.

Lossing, Benson J. Carpenter's Hall. (Historic landmarks of Amer.) II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Mercantile library. Catalogue. 4°. Phila. 1870.

New public buildings on Pennsylvania square in the city of Philadelphia. 8°. Phila. 1880.

Repplier, Agnes. Philadelphia: the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1904.

Ritter, Abraham. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. II. 8°. Phila. 1857.

Rupp, G. P., ed. Semi-centennial of Girard college, 1848-98. 8°. Phila. 1898.

Spiers, F. W. The street railway system of Philadelphia; its history and present condition. (J. H. U. stud. 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.

Thayer, M. Russell. Real founder of Fairmount park: a unilateral correspondence. 8°. Phila. 1903.

Union league. Fortieth anniversary of the opening of the present Union league house, May 11, 1905.

Watson, John F. and Hazard, Willis P. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania in the olden time. II. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1900.

Welby, Adlard. Visit to North America and the English settlements in Illinois, with a winter residence at Philadelphia. (Early western travels, v. 12.)

Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.

Philanthropic results of the war in America. Brockett, L. P. 16°. N. Y. 1864.

Philanthropy and social progress. Addams, J., and others. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Philip. (King of Macedon.) Curties, A. M. Rise of the Macedonian empire. 12°. N. Y.

—Rollin, C. History of Philip. (Ancient history v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.

Philip Augustus: a novel. James, G. P. R. 16°. London. 1850.

Philip II of Spain. Gayarre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Prescott, W. H. History of the reign of Philip II of Spain. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Philip von Artevelde. Taylor, H. (Works, v. 1.) 16°. London. 1864.

**Philippine Islands.**

Bancroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Brooks, Francis A. Unlawful and unjustifiable conquest of the Filipinos. 8°. Boston. 1901.

Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Dana, J. D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.

Evans, Robley D. An Admiral's log: being continued recollections of naval life. II. 8°. Appleton. 1910.

Ford, John D. American cruiser in the east. II. 12°. Barnes & co., N. Y. 1898.

Ford, W. C. Public records in our dependencies. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Halstead, M. The story of the Philippines. Maps and ill. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Hilder, F. F., ed. Prices of commodities and rates of wages in Manila. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Hord, J. S. Internal taxation in the Philippines. (J. H. U. stud., 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.

Kennaway, (Sir) Robert. Far east. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.)

Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of books (with reference to periodicals) on the Philippine islands. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. With chronological list of maps by P. L. Phillips. 4°. Wash. 1903.

McKinlay, W. E. W. Handbook and grammar of the Tagalog language. 8°. Wash. 1905.

McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (History of North America, v. 20.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.

Middleton, T. Cooke. Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines. (Phila. free public library bul. no. 4.) 8°. Phila. 1900.



**Philippine Islands.**—Continued.

- Moses, Bernard. Colonial policy with reference to the Philippines. (Proc. of American political science ass'n, 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Our new possessions. Amer. book co. pubs. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Pardo de Tavera, T. H. Biblioteca Filipina. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Philippine commission. Report to the president. 4v. 1900.
- Philippine exposition board. Report Louisiana purchase exposition. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Randolph, C. F. Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations of the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Reinsch, Paul. Colonial autonomy with special reference to the government of the Philippine islands. (Proc. of Amer. pol. science ass'n. 1904.)
- Robertson, James Alexander. Bibliography of the Philippine islands; printed and manuscript, preceded by a descriptive account of the most important archives and collections containing Philippine. 8°. A. H. Clark co. 1908.
- Roosevelt, Theodore, and Taft, W. H. Philippines. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- St. John, H. Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Taft, W. Howard. Present day problems. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Walsh, James J. Science in the Philippines. 8°.
- War dept. U. S. Five years of the war department following the war with Spain, 1899-1903, as shown in the annual reports. 9°. Wash. 1904.
- Military notes on the Philippines. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, v. 5. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Winslow, Erving. Anti-imperialist league. Apologia pro vita sua. 8°. Anti-imperialist league pub. Boston.
- Worcester, D. C. Philippine islands and their people: a record of personal observations and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wright, Luke E. What we have done for the Philippines. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Phillipson, John. Harness, as it has been, as it is, and as it should be, with remarks in Nimshovich traction, and the use of the cape cart. 8°. London. 1882.
- Phillimore, Catharine Mary. Fra Angelico. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Phillimore, Robert. Memoirs and correspondence of George, Lord Lyttelton, 1734-73. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Phillips, Henry. Continental paper money. 8°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Historical sketches of the paper currency of the American colonies. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Phillips, Isaac Newton. Abraham Lincoln: a short study of a great man and his work. 8°. Bloomington. 1901.
- George Washington: an address. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.
- In memoriam: Lawrence Weldon. Memorial adopted by the McLean co. bar, on April 30, 1905. 8°. Bloomington. 1905.
- John Marshall. An address delivered before the graduates of the Chicago Kent college of law at Chicago, June 2, 1900. 12°. Privately printed. 1900.
- John R. Tanner. Oration at the grave at Springfield, Ill., May 26, 1901. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.
- Law and the mobs: address delivered on the occasion of the dedication of the McLean county court room. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.
- Lincoln. II. 12°. McClurg. 1910.
- The Union volunteers. An address delivered at Lincoln, Illinois, Memorial day, 1902. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.
- Phillips, J. O. Hallowell. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1883.
- Phillips, Mary E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story. II. 8°. Chicago. 1897.
- Phillips, Philip Lee, comp. List of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Phillips, Stephen. Herod: a tragedy. 16°. Macmillan. 1901.
- Marpessa. II. 16°. Lane. 1907.
- Nero: a drama. 16°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Paola and Francesca: a tragedy in four acts. 16°. Lane. 1907.
- Poems.  
Contents: The woman with the dead soul. — Marpessa. — The wife. — Faces at a fire. — The lily. — To Milton. — Lazarus. — Faith. — By the sea. — A. S. P. — The question. — Beautiful death. — The prisoner. — The mound. — The new "De Profundis." — The apparition. — Lyrics. — Christ in Hades. 16° Lanc. N. Y. 1905.
- Sin of David. 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Ulysses: a drama in a prologue and three acts. 16°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Hale, Edward E., jr. Dramatists of to-day. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell. Georgia and state rights: a study of the political history of Georgia from the revolution to the civil war with particular regard to federal relations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. 1902.
- Plantation and frontier. 1649-1863. (Documentary hist. of American industrial society, v. 1-2.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1910.
- Phillips, William. Conquest of Kansas by Missouri and her allies. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters.  
Contents: Murder of Lovejoy. — Woman's rights. — Public opinion. — Surrender of Sims. — Abolition movement. — Pilgrim's. — Idols. — Harper's ferry. — Burial of John Brown. — Lincoln's election. — Mobs and education. — Disunion. — Progress under the flag. — War for the Union. — Cabinet. — Touissant l'Overture. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

**Phillips, Wendell.**—Continued.

—Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator; with an appendix containing:

1. The lost arts.
2. Daniel O'Connell.
3. The scholar in a republic. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

**Philipson, David.** Reform movement in Judaism. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Philo Judæus.** Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.)

**Philobiblos.** See Ireland, Alexander.

**Philology.** See Language.

**Philology of the English tongue.** Earle, J. 12°. Oxford. 1879.

**Philosophical dictionary.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 5-14.)

**Philosophical essays.** Stewart, D. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

**Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and the beautiful, with an essay on taste.** Burke, E. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1866.

**Philosophical rudiments concerning government and society.** Hobbes, T. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1839.

**Philosophical library.** See English and foreign philosophical library.

**Philosophical survey of the south of Ireland.** Campbell, T.: 8°. Dublin. 1878.

**Philosophical writers.** De Quincey, T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

**Philosophy.**

Angell, James Rowland. Relations of structural and functional psychology to philosophy. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago.)

Antoninus, M. A. Thoughts. Long, G., tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Aristotle. Metaphysics. McMahon, J. H., tr. 12°. London. 1857.

—Philosophy. 12°. London.

Bacon, F. Novum organum. (Works, v. 8.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Baldwin, James Mark. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. II. 3v. 4°. Macmillan. 1905.

Boetius. Consolations philosophiæ. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.

Bergson, Henri L. Creative evolution. Mitchell, Arthur, tr. 8°. Holt. 1911.

Berkeley, G. Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.

Blackie, J. S. Four phases of morals: Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity and Utilitarianism. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Bridgman, R. L., ed. Concord lectures on philosophy, 1882. 8°. Cambridge. 1883.

Brougham, H. Philosophers of the time of George III. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

Brown, T: Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2v. 8°. Hallowell. 1840.

Burt, B. C. History of modern philosophy. (From the renaissance to the present.) 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Caird, E: Progress of the century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyle.) Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Chalmers, T. Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. George Bernard Shaw. 12°. Lane. 1909.

Comte, A. The positive philosophy. Translated and continued by Harriet Martineau. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Cooper, A. (Earl of Shaftesbury.) Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, etc. 3v. 8°. Birmingham. 1773.

Cousin, V. Course of the history of modern philosophy. Wright, O. W., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Lectures on the true, the beautiful and the good. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 1-2. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.

Crothers, Samuel. Endless life. (Ingersoll lectures, 1905.) 16°. Houghton. 1905.

Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.

Denslow, VanBuren. Principles of economic philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

DeQuincey, T: Philosophical writers. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1865.

Dewey, John. Influence of Darwin on philosophy, and other essays in contemporary thought. 12°. Holt. 1910.

Dresser, Horatio Willis. Physician to the soul. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

Dymond, J. Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. 8°. Phila.

Epictetus. Discourses. Long, G., tr. 12°. London. 1890.

—Works. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Eucken, R. The fundamental concepts of modern philosophical thought, critically and historically considered. Phelps, M. S., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Fiske, John. Destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. 12°. Boston. 1899.

—Excursions of an evolutionist. 8°. Houghton. 1899.

—Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on the doctrine of evolution, with criticisms on the positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Franklin, B. Letters and papers on philosophical subjects. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1838.

Good, J. M. Book of nature. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Grote, G. Plato and other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.

Guthrie, M. On Mr. H. Spencer's Unification of knowledge. 8°. London. 1882.

Haeckel, E. Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Hamilton, (Sir) William. Lectures on metaphysics and logic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Philosophy. O. W. Wright, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. 8°. Boston. 1882.



**Philosophy.**—Continued.

- Helvetius, M. A treatise on man, his intellectual faculties and his education. Translated from the French by W. Hooper. 2v. 12°. London. 1777.
- Higginson, T. W., tr. Works of Epictetus, containing discourses, etc. Translated from the Greek based on that of Elizabeth Carter. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Hindu philosophy. The Bhagavad Gita; or, sacred lay. Davies, J., tr. (English and foreign phil. lib., v. 31.) 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Hobbs, T. Elements of philosophy. (Works, v. 1, 2, 4, 7.) 8°. London. 1839.
- Howison, George Holmes. Philosophy: its fundamental conception and its methods. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Hudson, Jay W. Treatment of personality by Locke, Berkeley and Hume. (Univ. of Mo. stud. phil. and educ. ser. v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1911.
- James, William. Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 16°. Houghton. 1898.
- Pluralistic universe. Hibbert lectures at Manchester college on the present situation in philosophy. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Pragmatism: a new name for some old ways of thinking. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Jouffroy, Theodore. Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 1-2. Ripley, G., ed. 12°. Boston. 1838.
- Ladd, G. Trumbull. Development of philosophy in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.)
- Lange, F. A. History of materialism. 3v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences. 12°. London. 1878.
- Problems of life and mind. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Light of Egypt; or, the science of the soul and the stars. (Religio-phil. pub. house.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Lord, J. Ancient philosophy. (Beacon lights of history, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. The pleasures of life. 16°. London. 1887.
- McCosh, J. Realistic philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- The Scottish philosophy, from Hutchinson to Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Maudsley, H. Body and will: being an essay concerning will, in its metaphysical, physiological and pathological aspects. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Maxwell, Joseph. Metaphysical phenomena: methods and observations. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Mencius. Mind of Mencius; or, political economy founded upon moral philosophy. Faber, E., tr. (Eng. and foreign phil. lib. v. 26.) 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Mencken, Henry Louis. Philosophy of Friederich Nietzsche. 8°. Luce and co. Boston. 1908.
- Moore, Addison-Webster. Existence: meaning and reality in Locke's essay and in present epistemology. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.)
- Pragmatism and its critics. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1910.
- Munsterberg, Hugo. Eternal values. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- N. Y. public library. List of works relating to philosophy in the N. Y. public library. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 12.) 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Paley, W. Works, v. 3. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Patten, S. N. The development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Petrie, Francis W. H., ed. Journal of the transactions of the Victoria institute, or Philosophical society of Great Britain, v. 6. 8°. London. 1873.
- Physicus. (G. J. Romanes.) Candid examination of theism. (Eng. and foreign phil. lib., v. 13.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Plato. Philosophy. (Works. 6v.) 12°. London.
- Plotinus. Opera. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1856.
- Preyer, W. Mind of the child. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Rand, Benjamin, comp. Modern classical philosophers: selections illustrating modern philosophy from Bruno to Spencer.
- Book 1. Giordano Bruno. (1548-1600.)
- Book 2. Francis Bacon. (1561-1626.)
- Book 3. Thomas Hobbs. (1588-1679.)
- Book 4. Rene Descartes. (1596-1650.)
- Book 5. Baruch de Spinoza. (1632-1677.)
- Book 6. Gottfried Wilhelm von Leibnitz. (1646-1716.)
- Book 7. John Locke. (1632-1704.)
- Book 8. George Berkeley. (1685-1753.)
- Book 9. David Hume. (1711-1766.)
- Book 10. Etienne B. de Condillac. (1715-1780.)
- Book 11. Immanuel Kant. (1724-1804.)
- Book 12. Johann Gottlieb Fichte. (1762-1814.)
- Book 13. Friedrich Wilhelm von Schelling. (1775-1854.)
- Book 14. Georg Wilhelm H. Hegel. (1770-1831.)
- Book 15. Arthur Schopenhauer. (1788-1860.)
- Book 16. Auguste Comte. (1798-1857.)
- Book 17. John Stuart Mill. (1806.)
- Book 18. Herbert Spencer. (1820-1903.) 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Ribot, Theodule. Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Richard, Adhemar. Souvenirs, experiences, reflexions et menus propos d'un penseur moderne, en l'an de grace actuel. 4°. Pub. by author. Geneva. 1905.
- Riley, H. T., tr. The Pharsalia of Lucan. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. American philosophy: the early schools. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Robertson, W. M. Short history of free thought, ancient and modern. 8°. London. 1899.
- Rollin, C. History of philosophy. (Ancient history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) Philosophical works. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Schlegel, F. Philosophy of life and philosophy of language. Lectures. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.

**Philosophy.**—Continued.

- Schwartz, Hermann. Fifty years of philosophy in Germany. (N. E. A. proc. 1906.) 8°. Winona. 1907.
- Shields, C. W. The final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Sime, J. Lessing and his philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Illustrations of universal progress. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Recent discussions on science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Social statics (abridged and revised), together with The man vs. the state. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Synthetic philosophy.  
Contents: v. 1. Principles of ethics.  
v. 2. Justice. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Spinoza, B. Chief works. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Stewart, D. Works. 7v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Stephen, (Sir) Leslie. Hobbes. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Taylor, Alfred Edward. Relations between metaphysics and the other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Tennemann, W. G. Manual of the history of philosophy. 12°. London. 1878.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Beginning of modern philosophy. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.)
- Early Greek thinkers. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2.)
- Eighteenth century philosophy. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.)
- Philosophy. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 8.)
- Political philosophers. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.)
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. On life. (Works, v. 16.) Colonial press. 1904.
- Tyler, E. B. Primitive culture. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy from Thales to the present time. Morris, G. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Voltaire, F. M. Essays. (Works, v. 37.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Washington philosophical society bulletin. (Smithsonian mis. coll. v. 20, 25, pt. 1-5.) 8°. Washington. 1874. 1883.
- Watson, J. Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Philosophy of a future state. Dick, T. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Philosophy of art. Taine, H. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- Philosophy of art in Italy, the Netherlands and Greece. Taine, H. (Lectures on art.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Philosophy of domestic life, The. Byford, W. H. 16°. Boston. 1869.
- Philosophy of education. Rosenkranz, J. K. T. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche., Mencken, Henry Louis. 8°. Luce. Boston. 1908.
- Philosophy of history. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. Robertson, J. B., tr. 12°. London. 1846.
- Philosophy of life and language. Schlegel, K. W. F. von. 12°. London. 1847.
- Philosophy of manufactures, The; or, an exposition of the factory system of Great Britain. Ure, A. Continued by P. L. Simmonds. 12°. London. 1861.
- Philosophy of music. Pole, W. 8°. London. 1879.
- Philosophy of mystery. Dendy, W. C. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Philosophy of religion. Dick, T. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Philosophy of style. Spencer, H. (Essays.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. Stewart, D. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Philosophy of the human mind. Stewart, D. (Works, v. 1-3.) 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Philosophy of the kitchen: general hints on food and drinks by an old Bohemian. 8°. London. 1885.
- Philosophy of the moral feelings. Abercrombie, J. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded. Bacon, D. 8°. London. 1857.
- Philostratus.** Opera. Kaylor, C. L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Philips, Robert Kemp.** Reason why: general science. A collection of many hundreds of reasons for things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood. 12°. N. Y.
- Reason why: natural history. Giving reasons for hundreds of interesting facts in connection with zoology, and throwing light upon the peculiar habits and instincts of the various orders of the animal kingdom. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Phin, J.** Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. Pratt, E. F. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Phips, (Sir) W.** Bowen, F. Life of Sir William Phips. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Phisterer, F.** Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Phoenicia.**
- Baldwin, J. D. Pre-historic nations. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Duncker, M. History of antiquity. Abbot, E., tr. 6v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of Phoenicia. (Historical researches, v. 2.) 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Lenormant, F. and Chevallier, E. The Phoenicians. (Manual of ancient history.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- The story of Phœnicia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1889.



Photographs of stars, star-clusters and nebulae. Roberts, I. 4°. London. 1899.

### Photography.

- Abney (Capt.) Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Armagnat, Henri. Phototelegraphy. (Smithsonian inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Cajal, S. R. Structure of Lippman heliochromes. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.)
- Chatwood, A. B. New photography. 12°. London. 1896.
- D'Aligny, H. T. Q. Photographs and apparatus. (Paris exposition rept. v. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1870.
- Draper, H. Silvered glass telescope and its use in photography. (Smiths. cont. v. 14.) 4°. Wash. 1865.
- Fearn, J. E. Modern photography for amateurs. 12°. London. 1896.
- Holme, C., ed. Color photography and other recent developments of the art of the camera. F. II "The studio." N. Y. 1908.
- Hunt, Robert. History of photography. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1905.)
- Iles, G. Flame, electricity and the camera: man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph and photography of color. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Skiagraphy. (v. 50.) II. 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- Meadon, Joseph, ed. Graphic arts and crafts year book. II. 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio.
- Smillie, T. W. Recent progress in photography. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.)
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Wiener, O. Color photography by means of body color, and mechanical color adaptation in nature. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1896.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Phra the Phoenician. Arnold, E. L. 12°. N. Y.
- Phrenology.** See Mind and body.
- Phreno-mnemonotechnic dictionary: being a philosophical classification of all homophonic words of the English language. Gouraud, F. F. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Phreno-mnemonotechny; or, the art of memory. Gouraud, F. F. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Phyfe, William Henry Pinkney. Five thousand facts and fancies: a cyclopedia of important, curious, quaint and unique information in history, literature, science, art and nature. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Seven thousand words often mispronounced. 12°. Putnam. 1899.
- Physica. Aristotle. Prantl, C., ed. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Physical basis of mind. Lewes, G. H. (Problems of life and mind.) 2d series. 8°. London. 1874.
- Physical culture.** See Hygiene.
- Physical culture founded on Delsartian principles. Le Favre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Physical expression; its modes and principles. Warner, F. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Physical geography.**
- Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 4°. Phila. 1857.

Ellet. Physical geography of the Mississippi valley. (Smiths. cont. v. 2.) 4°. Wash.

Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. Glaisher, J., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Guyot, A. Earth and man. 12°. N. Y. 1849.

Humboldt, A. von. Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the world. 5v. 12°. London. 1868.

Kitto, J. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 16°. London. 1848.

Mangin, A. Desert world and the ocean world. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.

Marsh, G. P. Earth as modified by human action. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

Mauzy, M. F. Physical geography of the sea and its meteorology. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Merriman, M. Figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Reclus, Elisée. Earth and its inhabitants: Europe, Asia, Africa, North America and Oceanica. 4°. N. Y.

—Earth, or the phenomena of the life of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Robinson, E. Physical geography of the Holy Land. 8°. Boston. 1841.

Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. Gordon, J. E. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Physician to the soul. Dresser, Horatio Willis. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

### Physics.

Aristotle. Physica. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Barus, Carl. Condensation of vapor as induced by nuclei and ions. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 62 and 96.) 8°. Wash. 1907.

—Progress of physics in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

Barrett, N. F. Sensitive flames vibration. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

Bolley, P. A. and Paul, B. H. Manual of technical analysis. 12°. London. 1857.

Blaserna, P. Theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Bottomly, J. T. Electrometers. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.

Chisholm, H. W. On balances. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

Clark, D. K. Fuel: its combustion and economy. 12°. London. 1879.

Comte, A. Positive philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.

Cooley, L. C. Natural philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and motion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Draper, J. W. Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Faraday, M. Lectures on the physical forces. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

Forbes, G. Radiation. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.

**Physics.**—Continued.

- Thermal conductivity: thermo-dynamics. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Velocity of light. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Froude, W. Laws of fluid resistance. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Gordon, J. E. H. Physical treatise on electricity and magnetism. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Henry, J. Researches in sound, 1865-77. 8°. Wash. 1879.
- Jewett, M. J. First steps in natural science: suggestions to kindergartens and primary teachers. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Kinsley, Carl. Systematic method of calculating the dimensions of direct current dynamo-electric machines. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 9.)
- Lockyer, J. N. Spectrum analysis. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Lommel, E. Nature of light. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- McLeod, (Prof.) On eudiometers. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Maxwell, J. C. Theory of heat. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Michelson, Albert A. Velocity of light. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 9.)
- Millikan, Robert A. New instruments of precision from the Ryerson laboratory. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 9.)
- Newcomb, Simon. Joseph Henry, physicist. (1797-1878.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Pierce, B. Ideality in the physical sciences. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Poincare, Jules Henri. Principles of mathematical physics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Remsen, Ira. Henry Augustus Rowland, physicist. (1848-1901.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Röntgen, R. Principles of thermodynamics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Rood, O. N. Modern chromatics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Roscoe, H. E. Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.
- Rumford, (Count.) See Thompson, Benjamin.
- Seaman, E. C. Views of nature. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Slosson, Edwin E. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, physicist. (1753-1814.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Josiah, Willard Gibbs, physicist. (1839-1903.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- South Kensington museum lectures. Conferences, physics and mechanics. (1876.) 12°. London. 1877.
- South Kensington museum science lectures: Light.—Photography. —Color. —Kinematics. —Steam engine. —Radiation. —Microscopes. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Spottiswoode, W. Polarized light. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Stewart, B. The conservation of energy. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Strobaeus. Eclogarum physicarum et ethicarum. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Tait, P. G. Lectures on some recent advances in physical science: force. 8°. London. 1876.
- Thomson, J. J. On the light thrown by recent investigation in electricity on the relation between matter and ether. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Thurston, R. H. Heat as a form of energy. (River-side sci. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Tyndall, J. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Diamagnetism and magno-crystallic action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Lessons in electricity. (1875-76.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Light and electricity. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- On radiation. (Rede lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. 8°. London. 1854.
- Phenomena of a water jet. 8°. London. 1851.
- Six lectures on light. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Sound. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Uhler, H. S. and Wood, Robert Williams. Atlas of absorption spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 71.) F. Wilkins-Sheiry printing co. Wash. 1907.
- Vogel, H. Chemistry of light and photography. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Wead, C. K. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. of information, no. 7, 1884.) 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Whewell, W. Astronomy and general physics. (Bridgewater lectures, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Williamson, R. S. On the use of the barometer on surveys and reconnaissance. 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Woodward, Robert Simpson. Unity of physical science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 4.)
- Youmans, E. L., ed. Correlation and conservation of forces. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Physics and metaphysics of money, with a sketch of events relating to the money in the early history of California. Gibbons, R. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Physics and politics. Bagehot, W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Physicus.** See Romanes, George J.
- Physiognomonica. Aristotle. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Physiognomy.** See Mind and body.
- Physiological botany. Goodale, G. L. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Physiology.**
- Atkinson, E. Science of nutrition. 12°. Boston. 1896.



**Physiology.**—Continued.

- Benedict, Francis Gano. Influence of inanition on metabolism. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 77.) 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Burdon-Sanderson and Brunton, L. Apparatus for physiological investigation. Chemistry. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Carpenter, W. B. Principles of mental physiology. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Clark, J. H. Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Conn, Herbert W. and Budington, Robert A. Advanced physiology and hygiene. 12°. Silver, Burdett & co. 1909.
- Fitch, S. S. Lectures on the uses of the lungs. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Gamgee, A. Text-book of the physiological chemistry of the animal body. 8°. London. 1880.
- Greeley, Arthur W. Artificial production of spores in monas by a reduction of the temperature. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Le Conte, J. Sight. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Legrange, F. Physiology of bodily exercise. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Lewes, G. H. Physiology of common life. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.
- Loeb, Jacques. On the production and suppression of muscular twitchings and hypersensitiveness of the skin by electrolytes. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Luys, J. Brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Maudsley, H. Body and mind. Physiological essays. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Physiology and pathology of the mind. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Reichert, Edward Tyson. Differentiation and specificity of corresponding proteins and other vital substances in relation to biological classification and organic evolution. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 116.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Richardson, B. W. Diseases of modern life. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rosenthal, J. General physiology of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Smith, W. Thayer. Human body and its health: elementary physiology and hygiene. Il. Amer. book co. 1884.
- Tuke, D. H. Illustrations of the influence of the mind on the body. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.
- Wiley, Harvey W. Foods and their adulterations. 2nd ed. Il. Blakiston. Phila. 1911.
- Physiology and pathology of the mind. Maudsley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Physiology of bodily exercise. Lagrange, F. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Physiology of common life. Lewes, G. H. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1860.
- Physiology of mind. Maudsley, H. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Physiology of stomata. Lloyd, Francis Ernest. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 82.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Pianoforte music: its history, with biographical sketches and critical estimates of its greatest masters. Fillmore, J. C. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Piasa, The; or, the devil among the Indians. Armstrong, P. A. Il. 8°. Morris, 1887.
- Picart, Bernard. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world.  
Contents: v. 1. Jews and Roman Catholics.  
v. 2. Roman Catholics.  
v. 3-4. Idolatrous nations.  
v. 5. Greeks and Protestants.  
v. 6. Doctrines and discipline of the church of England.  
v. 7. Mohammedans. 7v. F. London. 1833.
- Picken's and Stealin's rebellion. (Political essays by J. R. Lowell.)
- Pickard, Samuel Thomas. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Pickering, Charles. Chronological history of plants. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- The races of man and their geographical distribution. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.
- Pickering, John L., ed. Official directory of the general assembly of Illinois from 1893-1901. 8°. Springfield. v. y.
- Pickering, Octavius and Upham, Charles W. Life of Timothy Pickering. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Pickwick papers. Dickens, C. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Pictorial book of anecdotes of the rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war. Kirkland, F. 8°. St. Louis. 1889.
- Pictorial field-book of the civil war in the United States. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Pictorial field-book of the revolution. Lossing, B. J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1859 and 1860.
- Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. Lossing, B. J. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the close of the Jacobite rebellion. A. D. 79-1746. Taylor, J. 2v. 8°. London.
- Pictorial history of the great rebellion. Alden and Guernsey. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.
- Picture amateur's handbook of painters: being a guide for visitors to public and private galleries of art. Daryl, P. 12°. London. 1878.
- Pictures by Venetian painters. Scott, W. B. F. London. 1874.
- Pictures from Italy. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Pictures of life in Mexico. Mason, R. H. Il. 8°. London. 1852.
- Pictures of slavery, and anti-slavery. Robinson, J. B. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Pictures of travel. Heine, H. Leland, C. G., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Picturesque America; or, the land we live in. Bryant, W. C., ed. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1872.
- Picturesque Europe. Taylor, B. 3v. 4°. N. Y.
- Picturesque Honolulu. Hawaiian gazette co. pub. Il. F°. Hawaii. 1907.
- Picturesque Hudson. Johnson, Clifton. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Picturesque New Guinea. Il. Lindt, J. W. 4°. London. 1887.

- Picturesque world; or, scenes in many lands. Colange, L. de. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1879.
- Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah and antiquarian researches. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Pierce, Carl Horton. New Harlem, past and present. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Rhodes, James Ford. Edward L. Pierce. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Pierce, Gilbert A. The Dickens dictionary. 8°. Boston.
- Pierce, Nehemiah. Origin, organization and opening addresses of the International prison congress. Jan. 1, 1873. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1873.
- Pierpont, J. Airs of Palestine and other poems. 12°. Boston. 1840.
- Pierre and his people. Parker, G. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Pierrette and Vicar of Tours. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Pieshkov, Alicksei Maximovitch. See Gorky, Maxim.
- Pieters, Adrian J: Growth and handling of seeds. (Making of Amer. v. 5.)
- Piety promoted: brief memoirs of some of the society, of Friends, commonly called Quakers. Forster, J. 12°. Phila. 1830.
- Pigafetta, Antonio. Magellan's voyage around the world: the original text of the Ambrosian MS. with English translation, notes, bibliography and index by James Robertson. With portraits, and facsimiles of the original maps and plates. 3v. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Pigot, T. F. Geometrical and engineering drawing. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Light-house illumination. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Pike, Luke Owen. History of crime in England from the Roman invasion to the present time. 2v. 8°. London. 1873-76.
- Pike, Zebulon Montgomery. Whiting, H. Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Pike county ballads and other poems. Hay, J. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Pilgrim republic, The: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. Goodwin, J. A. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Pilgrimage in Europe and American leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody rivers. Beltrami, J. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Pilgrimage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land. Ellis, (Sir) H. 8°. London. 1851.
- Pilgrims. See United States colonial period. Massachusetts.
- Pilgrims and shrines. Starr, E. A. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Pilgrims of the Rhine, The. Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Pilgrims progress, The. Bunyan, J: (Works, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1866.
- Pilkington, James. Works. Schofield, J., ed. (Parker society.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.
- Pilkington, (Mrs.) Laetitia. Memoirs of Mrs. Laetitia Pilkington, written by herself, with all her poems, and anecdotes of several eminent persons, living and dead. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1740.
- Pilkington, M. Dictionary of painters from the revival of art to the present time. Fuseli, H., ed. 4°. London. 1810.
- Pillsbury, Parker. The church as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. 12°. Concord. 1885.
- Pilot, The: a tale of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Pilpay. Fables. See Bidpai.
- Pinchot, Gifford. Fight for conservation. 12°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1910.
- Primer of forestry. 12°. Wash. 1899.
- Pindar. Carmina cum fragmentis selectæ. Christ, W., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.
- Odes. Turner, D. W., tr. 12°. London. 1881.
- Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Pindar, Peter. See Wolcot, John.
- Pindar for English readers. Morice, F. D., tr. 12°. Phila. 1841-81.
- Pine, George W. Beyond the west: travels across the plains. 8°. Utica. 1871.
- Pinero, Arthur Wing. Hale, Edward E., jr. Dramatists of today. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Pinet, Pierre Francis. Grover, Frank R. Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J., and his mission of the Guardian angel of Chicago. 1696-1699. (Chicago hist. soc. pub.) 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Pinkerton, Allen. The spy of the rebellion; or, a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the late rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Pinkerton, John. An essay on medals; or, introduction to the knowledge of ancient and modern coins of Greece, Rome and Britain. 2v. 8°. London. 1908.
- General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. Contents: v. 1-6. Europe. v. 7-10. Asia. v. 11. Australia and Polynesia. v. 12-13. North America. v. 14. South America. v. 15-16. Africa. v. 17. Index. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Pinckney, William. Wheaton, Henry. Life of William Pinckney. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Pinto, (Maj.) Serpa. How I crossed Africa. Elwes, A., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Pioneer days of Oregon history. Clarke, A. S. 2v. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark co. Cleveland. 1905.
- Pioneer history of Illinois. Reynolds, John. 8°. Chicago. 1887 and 2nd ed.
- Pioneer history of Milwaukee from 1833-46. Buck, J. S. 2v. 8°. Milwaukee. 1876-81.
- Pioneer history: Ohio valley and the early settlement of the northwest territory. Hildreth, S. P. 8°. Cincinnati. 1848.



- Pioneer life in Kentucky. Drake, D. C. Drake, ed. 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Pioneer roads and experiences of travelers. (v. 1-2.) Hulbert, Archer B. (Historic highways of Amer. v. 11-12.) 12°. Cleveland. 1904.
- Pioneers and makers of Arkansas. Shinn, Josiah H. 8°. Genealogical and hist. pub. co. 1908.
- Pioneers of civilization in Illinois. Address before the trustees, faculty and students of the Western Illinois state normal school, Dec. 3rd, 1907. Greene, Evarts Boutell. (Military tract papers, no. 2.)
- Pioneers of France in the New World. Parkman, Francis. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Pioneers of New France in New England, with contemporary letters and documents. Baxter, J. P. 8°. Albany. 1894.
- Pioneers; or, the sources of the Susquehanna. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch. (Mrs. Thrale.) Autobiography, letters and literary remains of Mrs. Piozzi. Hayward, A., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury. Riley, J. W. 16°. Ind. 1892.
- Pippa passes: a study in Robert Browning. Hull, (Mrs.) M. H. 12°. Evanston. 1888.
- Pirate, The. Scott, (Sir) Walter. (Waverley novels, v. 13.) Il. 8°. DeFau.
- Pirates and piracy. Herrmann, Oscar. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred. Battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson club pub.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.
- Piscataquis county (Me.) historical society. Collections, v. 1, 1910. 8°. Dover. 1910.
- Pitcairn, John. Vaccination: an address delivered before the committee on public health and sanitation of the general assembly of Pa. at Harrisburg, March 5, 1907. 8°. 1907.
- Pitcairn's Island and the islanders in 1850. Brodie, W. 12°. London. 1851.
- Pitman, E. R. Life of Elizabeth Fry. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Pitt, William. (Earl of Chatham.) Speeches. (British eloquence.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Adams, Ephraim Douglass. Influence of Grenville on Pitt's foreign policy, 1787-1798. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 13.) 8°. 1904.
- Gifford, J. History of the political life of William Pitt. 3v. 4°. London. 1890.
- Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. (Works, v. 6-7.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Stanhope, P. H. (Earl Stanhope.) Life of William Pitt. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Thackeray, F. A history of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. 2v. 4°. London. 1827.
- Pittenger, William. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. 12°. Wash. 1885.
- Daring and suffering: a history of the great R. R. adventure. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Pittman, Philip. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi; with a geographical description of that river illustrated by plans and draughts: an exact reprint of the original edition, London. 1770. Hodder, Frank Heywood, ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Pittsburgh, Pa. Carnegie institute: memorial of the celebration of the Carnegie Institute at Pittsburgh, Pa. April 11, 12, 13, 1907. Printed by order of the trustees. Il. 4°. 1907.
- Carnegie library. Annual reports. 1st—date.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Ohio river: a course of empire. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff. Bolen, G. L. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Plain man's talk on the labor question. Newcomb, S. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Plain thoughts on the art of living. Gladden, W. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Plains of the great west, The: and their inhabitants. Dodge, R. I. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Plan for a boulevard to connect the north and south sides of the river on Michigan avenue and Pine street. F. Chicago. 1908. Commercial club committee on plan of Chicago.
- Plan for a simplification and reconstruction of the monetary system of the United States. Smith, Howard Irving. 12°. 8°. 1903.
- Plan of Chicago. Moore, C., ed. Prepared under the direction of the Commercial club during the years 1906-1909, by Daniel H. Burnham and Edward H. Bennett, architects. Maps and Il. F. Chicago. Commercial club. 1909.
- Planche, James R. History of British costume from the earliest period to the close of the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.
- Plankton of the Illinois river, 1894-1899; with introductory notes upon the hydrography of the Illinois river and its basin. Kofoed, C. A. (Bul. of Ill. state laboratory of natural history, v. 6, article 2.) 8°. Champaign. 1903.
- Plant, Henry Bradley. Smyth, G. H. Life of Henry Bradley Plant. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Plantation and frontier, 1649-1963. Phillips, Ulrich B. (Documentary history of American industrial society, v. 1-2.) 8°. Clark. 1910.
- Plantation negro as a freeman. Bruce, P. A. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Planter's plea; or, the grounds of plantation examined and usual objections answered. Together with a manifestation of the causes moving such as have undertaken a plantation in New England, etc. Printed by Wm. Jones, 1630. (American colonial tracts, v. 15.)
- Plants. See Botany.
- Platform, The: its rise and progress. Jephson, H: 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Platinum. Day, David T. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Plato. Dialogi. Hermann, C. F., ed.
- Contents: 1. Euthyphro. — Apologia Socratis. — Crito. — Phædo. — Cratylus. — Theætus. — Sophista. — Politicus.
2. Parmenides. — Philebus. — Convivium. — Phædrus. — Alcibiades I et II. — Hipparchus. — Erastæ. — Theages.

**Plato.**—Continued.

3. Charmides. — Laches. — Lysis. — Euthydemus. — Protagoras. — Gorgias. — Meno. — Hippias I et II. — Menexenus. — Clitophon.
4. *Rei publicæ libri decem.* — Timæus. — Critas. — Minos.
5. *Legum libri XII.*—Epinomis.
6. *Platonis epistolæ.* — Appendix *Platonica.* 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Works.
- Contents: 1. The apology of Socrates. — Crito. — Phædo. — Gorgias. — Protagoras. — Phædrus. — Theætetus. — Euthyphron. — Lysis. Cary, H., tr.
2. The republic. — Timæus, and Critias. Davis, H., tr.
3. Meno. — Euthydemus. — The sophist. — Statesmen. — Cratylus. — Parmenides, and the banquet. Burges, G., tr.
4. Philebus. Charmides. — Laches. — Menexenus. — Hippias. — Ion. — The two Alcibiades. — Theages. — Rivals. — Hipparchus. — Minos. — Clitophon. — Epistles. — Burges, G., tr.
5. The laws. Burges, G., tr.
6. The doubtful works: *Epinomis*, *Axiochus*, *Eryxas*, *On virtue*, *On justice*, *Sisyphus*, *Demodocus*, and *definitions.* — The treatise of *Timæus Locrus*, *On the soul of the world and nature.* — *Lives of Plato* by *Diogenes Laertius.* — *Hesychius.* — *Olympiodorus* and *introductions to his doctrines* by *Alcinous* and *Albinus.* — *Apuleius* on the doctrines of *Plato* and the remarks on *Plato's* writings by the poet *Gray.* — *Notices of Socrates* and his friends. Burget, G., ed. General index.
- Apuleius. On the doctrine of *Plato.* (*Plato's* works, v. 6.) 12°. London. 1851.
- Bayne, P. *Essays in biography and criticism.* 2v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Emerson, R. W. *Plato; or, the philosopher.* (*Representative men.*) 8°. Boston.
- Grote, G. *Plato and other companions of Socrates.* 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Plato.* (*Ideas that have influenced civilization,* v. 2.)
- Ueberweg, F. *Life and writings.* (*History of philosophy from Thales to the present time,* v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Plato* for English readers. Collins, C. W. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Plato's dream.* Voltaire, F. M. (*Works,* v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Platt, Thomas Collier. *Autobiography.* Lang, Louis J., comp. and ed. 1l. 8°. Dodge. N. Y. 1910.
- Plautus.** *Comoediæ.* Fleckeisen, A., ed.
- Contents: 1. *Amphitrus.* — *Captive.* — *Miles gloriosus.* — *Rudens.* — *Trinummus.*
2. *Asinaria.* — *Bacchides.* — *Curculio.* — *Pseudulus.* — *Stichus.* 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Comedies. Riley, H. T., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1880.
- Crusius, L. *Lives of the Roman poets.* 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 2.
- Plautus* and *Terence* for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1880.

- Play:* comprising games for the kindergarten playground, school-room and college. 1l. 12°. Little Brown. Boston. 1910.
- Playground association of America. *Proceedings of annual congress.* 1st, 1907; 2nd, 1908; 3rd, 1909. 8°. N. Y.
- Playtime. Spalding, A. G. & Bros., comp. 1l. 12°. Chicopee, Mass. 1910.
- Plea for Africa: being familiar conversations on the subject of slavery. Freeman, F. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for their establishment in Ireland. Thornton, W. T. 12°. London. 1874.
- Plea for religion and the sacred writings. Simpson, D. 8°. London. 1807.
- Plca for the constitution of the United States of America, wounded in the house of its guardians. Bancroft, G. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Plea for the Queen's English: stray notes on speaking and spelling. Alford, H. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Plea for the training of the hand. Gilman, D. C. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Pleasures of imagination, The. Akenside, M. (*Poetical works.*) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Pleasures of life. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 16°. London. 1887.
- Pleasures of poverty. Southwick, S. 8°. Albany. 1823.
- Plehn, Carl Copping. *Foreign markets.* (*Congress of arts and sciences,* v. 7.)
- Plenar, E. E. von. *English factory legislation.* Weinmann, F. L., tr. 12°. London. 1873.
- Plevna, the sultan and the Porte. Gay, J. D. 12°. London. 1878.
- Pleydell, A. C. *Municipal taxation: an address before the league of American municipalities,* 1909. 8°. N. Y. Tax reform ass'n. 1909.
- Shifting the tax: an address on the incidence of taxation. 8°. National tax ass'n. Columbus. 1907.
- Pliny, (Caius Plinius Secundus.) *Naturalis historia.* James, L. and Mayhoff, C., eds. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Natural history. Bostock, J. A. and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Pliny the elder.* (*Ideas that have influenced civilization,* v. 3.)
- Pliny, the younger, (Caius Plinius Cæcilius Secundus.) *Epistolæ.* Keil, H., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Letters. Melmoth, tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Pliny et Gargilius. *Medicina.* Rose, V., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Pliny's letters for English readers. Church, A. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Plon, Eugene. Thorwaldsen; his life and works. 4°. London. 1874.
- Plotinus. *Opera.* Kirchoff, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1856.
- Plum, William R. *The military telegraph during the civil war in the United States.* 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Plumbe, George E., comp. *Daily News almanac.* 12°. Chicago. v. y.



- Plumbing.** See Building. Engineering.
- Plummer, Mary Wright.** Hints to small libraries. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Pluralistic universe.** James, William. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Plu-ri-bus-tah.** Thompson, M. M. (Q. K. Philander Doesticks, pseud.) 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Plutarch.** Lives of illustrious men of antiquity. Langhorne, J. and W., trs.  
Contents: 1. Plutarch. — Theseus. — Romulus. — Lycurgus. — Numa. — Solon. — Publicola. — Themistocles. — Pericles. — Camillus. — Fabius Maximus. — Alcibiades. — Caius Marcius Coriolanus.  
2. Timoleon. — Paulus Armilius. — Pelopidas. — Aristides. — Cato. — Philopœmen. — Titus Q. Flaminus. — Pyrrhus. — Caius Marius. — Lysander. — Sylla. — Cemon. — Lucullus.  
3. Nicias. — Marcus Crassus. — Sertorius. — Eumenes. — Agésilas. — Pompey. — Alexander. — Julius Cæsar. — Phocion. — Cato the younger. — Agis.  
4. Cleomenes. — Tiberius Gracchus. — Demosthenes. — Cicero. — Demetrius. — Antony. — Dion. — Brutus. — Artaxerxes. — Aratus. — Galba. — Otho. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Moralia. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Vitæ parallelæ. Sintenis, C., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Morals. Godwin, W. W., ed. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Langhorne, J. and W., trs. Plutarch's lives and a life of Plutarch. 4v. 12°. N. Y.
- Super, C. W. Between heathenism and Christianity. Chicago. 1899.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Plutarch. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.)
- Plymouth colony records.** Shurtleff and Pulsifer, eds.  
Contents: 1-4, 6. Court records, 1633-91.  
7. Judicial acts, 1636-92.  
8. Miscellaneous records, 1633-89. — Treasury accounts. — List of freemen and others.  
9. Acts of commissioners of United colonies of New England, v. 1. 1643-51.  
10. Acts of commissioners of United colonies of New England, v. 2. 1658-79.  
11. Laws, 1623-82. 4°. Boston. 1853-61.
- Plymouth pulpit sermons, 1868-69.** Beecher, H. W. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Pococke, E.** India and Greece; or, truth in mythology, containing the sources of the Hellenic race, the colonization of Egypt and Palestine, the wars of the Grand Lama, the Baedhistic propaganda in Greece. 8°. London. 1852.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.** Life and poems. Didier, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Works. Griswold, R. W., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life, J. R. Lowell and N. P. Willis. — Memoir, R. W. Griswold. — Tales.  
v. 2. Poems. — Eureka. — Tales.  
v. 3. The Literati. — Marginalia. — Suggestions.  
v. 4. Arthur Gordon Pym. — Miscellanies, 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell. N. Y. 1910.
- Richardson, C. F. American literature, 1607-1885, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Slicer, T. R. Edgar Allan Poe: the pioneer of romantic literature in America. (From poet to premier.) II. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Woodberry, G. E. Edgar Allan Poe. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Poems of childhood.** Field, Eugene. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 4.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Poems of many years and many places.** Cust, R. N. 12°. Hartford. 1897.
- Poems of men and events.** Townsend, G. Alfred. II. 8°. Bonaventure. N. Y. 1899. (Gapland ed.)
- Poems of places.** Longfellow, H. W. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1876-80.
- Poems, songs, satires, and political rings.** Cudmore P. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Poesie.** Silvestri-Falconieri, Francesco. 16°. Rome. 1909.
- Poet and merchant: a picture of life from the times of Moses Mendelssohn.** Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Poet and the painter; or, gems of art and song.** D. Appleton and co. pub. II. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Poet at the breakfast table.** Holmes, Oliver Wendell. 12°. Houghton.
- Poetæ Latini minores.** Baehrens, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Poetic studies.** Phelps, E. S. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson.** Allibon, A. S. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Poetical tributes to the memory of Abraham Lincoln.** 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Poet Lore.** v. 6—date.
- Poetry.**  
Allen, Phillip Schuyler. Studies in popular poetry. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.  
Anthologia Latina. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.  
Aristotle. De arte poetica. 12°. Leipzig. 1878.  
—Rhetoric and poetic. Buckley, T., tr. 12°. London. 1878.  
Arnold, M. The study of poetry. (Essays in criticism.) 12°. London. 1888.  
Ashton, J., ed. Humour, wit and satire of the 17th century. 12°. N. Y. 1884.  
Austin, W. S., and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.  
Aytoun, W. E. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
Bell, R., ed. Early ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. 12°. London. 1877.  
Brandt, S., ed. Eclogæ poetarum Latinorum. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.  
Brewer, R. F. Art of versification and the technicalities of poetry; with a new and complete rhyming dictionary. 8°. John Grant. Edinburgh. 1908.

**Poetry.**—Continued.

- Briton, D. G. Ancient Nahuatl poetry. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Brooke, S. A. History of early English literature, being the history of English poetry from its beginning to the accession of King Alfred. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Browning, E. B. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Bryant, W. C., ed. Library of poetry and song. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Bullen, A. H., ed. Lyrics from the dramatists of the Elizabethan age. Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Shorter Elizabethan poems. (An English garner.) 8°. N. Y.
- Carmen, Bliss, ed. World's best poetry. 10v. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Carpenter, F. I. English lyric poetry, 1500-1700. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Carrington, Henry. Anthology of French poetry. 10th to 19th centuries. 12°. London. 1909.
- Cheney, J. Vance. That dome in air: thoughts on poetry and the poets. 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Child, Francis James. English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Cleveland, R. E. George Eliot's poetry and other studies. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Clutton-Brock, A. Fantastic school of English poetry. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 4.) 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Collier, J. P. English dramatic poetry to the time of Shakespeare, and annals of the stage to the restoration. 3v. 12°. London. 1831.
- Comparetti, Dominico. Traditional poetry of the Finns. Isabella M. Anderson, tr. Intr. by A. Lang. 8°. London. 1898.
- Corson, H. An introduction to the study of Robert Browning's poetry. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Courthope, W. J. Revolution in English poetry and fiction. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Cunningham, A., ed. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 8°. London. 1825.
- Dana, C. A., ed. Household book of poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Dixon, W. M. English poetry from Blake to Browning. 12°. London. 1896.
- Dodd, (Rev.) H. P. The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval and modern times. 12°. London. 1876.
- Ellis, G. Specimens of early English metrical romances. 12°. London. 1848.
- Fauriel, C. C. History of Provençal poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Foster-Barham, A. G. Nibelungen Lied. 12°. London. 1887.
- Fraser, J. Chaucer to Longfellow. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Gosse, E. From Shakespeare to Pope: an inquiry into the causes and phenomena of the rise of classical poetry in England. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Granger, Edith, ed. Index to poetry and recitations. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Griswold, R. W. Female poets of America. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- ed. Poets and poetry of America. 8°. Phila. 1858.
- Hallam, H. Introduction to literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English poets. 12°. Phila. 1866.
- Hindley, C., ed. The Roxburgh ballads. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Hunt, L. What is poetry? (Imagination and fancy.) 12°. London. 1871.
- Wit and humor from the English poets. 16°. London. 1871.
- Jevons, F. B. History of Greek literature. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Johnson, S. Lives of the poets. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Lamb, C. Specimens of English dramatic poetry of the Elizabethan age. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Lanier, S. The science of English verse. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Lee, Sidney, ed. Elizabethan sonnets, newly arranged and indexed. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Linnaea: poetiskt album of Svensk-Amerikanska i Chicago. 12°. Chicago. 1887.
- Linton, W. J. Poetry of America, 1776-1876. London. 1878.
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.
- Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. History of classical Greek literature, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright. Nature in English poetry. (Short studies in literature.) 16°. Dodd. 1905.
- Marvin, F. Rowland. Flowers of song from many lands: being short poems and detached verses gathered from various languages and rendered into English verse. 4°. Troy, N. Y. 1902.
- Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.
- Murphy, H. C. Anthology of New Netherland; or, translations from the early Dutch poets of New York. (Bradford club pub., no. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Onderdonk, James L. History of American verse. 1610-1897. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Palgrave, F. T. The golden treasury of songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 12°. London. 1882.
- Landscape in poetry from Homer to Tennyson. 12°. London. 1897.
- Parton, J., ed. Humorous poetry of the English language from Chaucer to Saxe. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Percy, T. Reliques of ancient poetry. Prichard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Poetae Latini minores. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Preston, H. W. Troubadours and trouvères, new and old. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Raleigh, (Sir) W. and Wotton, (Sir) H. Poems, and of other courtly poets from 1540 to 1650. 12°. London. 1892.



## Poetry.—Continued.

- Reynolds, G. M. Modern literature in France, v. 2. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Rice, Wallace and Frances. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1885-1910. (Second series.) 8°. McClure. 1911.
- Saintsbury, G. The flourishing of romance and rise of allegory: Chanson de Geste. — Arthurian legends. — European prosody. — Middle high German poetry. — The "fox" and the "rose" of France. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Schaff, P. and Gilman, A., ed. Library of religious poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Scott, (Sir) W. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border; historical and romantic ballads. 8°. London. 1839.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de. Historical view of literature of south of Europe. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Soboleski, P. Poets and poetry of Poland. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Stedman, E. C., ed. American anthology, 1787-1900: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Victorian anthology, 1837-95: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of British poetry in the reign of Victoria. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Stockbridge, J. C. A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Stone, W. L. Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1893.
- Stopford, A. History of early English literature. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Symonds, J. A. Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Studies of the Greek poets. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Theocritus. Bucolici Græci. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Thompson, S. The humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse. 1870-85. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Verities in verses. 8°. London. 1887.
- Ward, T. H. English poets: selections with critical introductions. 4°. N. Y. 1881.
- Warton, T. History of English poetry from 11th to 17th century. 12°. London.
- Watson, J. S., tr. Lucretius on the nature of things. 12°. London. 1872.
- Welcker, Adair. Dream of realms beyond us. 8°. San Francisco. 1903.
- Wells, Carolyn, comp. Nonsense anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1902.
- Parody anthology. 12°. Scribner. N. Y. 1804.
- Satire anthology. 12°. Scribner. N. Y. 1905.
- Vers de societe anthology. 12°. Scribner. N. Y. 1907.
- Wright, T. Essays on literature of England in the middle ages, v. 1. 12°. London. 1846.
- Young, E. On lyric poetry. (Poetical works.) 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Poetry and history of Wyoming. Stone, W. L. 8°. Albany. 1864.
- Poetry and prose. Loomis, S. C. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Poetry of America, 1776-1876. Linton, W. J. 12°. London. 1878.
- Poetry of architecture, The: with suggestions on art. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Poets and other British writers. DeQuincey, T. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Poets and poetry of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. Phila. 1858.
- Poets and poetry of Ireland. Williams, A. M. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Poets and poetry of Poland. Soboleski, P., ed. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient. Andersen, H. C. 12°. Boston.
- Poet's countersign. Sanborn, F. B. (Concord lectures on philosophy.) 8°. Cambridge. 1883.
- Poets-laureate. Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J.: Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.
- Poets-laureate, Lives of. Wiltshire, S. A., and Ralph, J. 8°. London. 1853.
- Poets of America. Stedman, E. C. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Poinsett, J. R. Discourse on the objects and importance of the national institution for the promotion of science. 8°. Wash. 1841.
- Points of view. Repplier, A. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- "Poisoning the wells." Wynne, J.: A chapter of errors in Appleton's universal encyclopedia and atlas. Reprinted from the Messenger. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Poison.
- Andrews, J. B. Phosphorus poisoning in the match industry in the United States. (U. S. bureau of labor bul. 86.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Blyth, A. W. Poisons: their effect and detection. 8°. London. 1884.
- Chesnut, V. K. Principal poisonous plants of the United States. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- U. S. bureau of labor. List of industrial poisons. (U. S. bureau of labor bul. 100.) 8°. Wash. 1912.
- Poland.
- Asksnazy, S. Poland and the Polish revolution. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Bain, R. Nisbet. Poland under the Saxon kings. (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Brown, J. C. Poland, Lithuania and the Ukraine. (Forestry, v. 9.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.
- Fletcher, J. History of Poland to 1830. 16°. N. Y.
- Morfill, W. R. Poland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Potocka, (Countess) A. Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Roepell, R. and Caro, J. Geschichte Polens. (History of Poland.) 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.
- Saxton, L. C. The fall of Poland: an account of its ruins. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1851.
- Soboleski, P. Oration of John Sobieski and the relief of Vienna. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Poets and poetry of Poland. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Tochman, M. G. Lectures on the social, political and literary condition of Poland. 8°. Baltimore. 1844.
- Wars of religion. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.

Poland Lithuania. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.

Polar and tropical world, The: a description of man and nature. Hartwig, (Dr.) G. 8°. Springfield. 1875.

#### Polar regions.

Back, G.: Narrative of the Arctic land expedition to the mouth of the great Fish river. 1833-35. 8°. London. 1836.

Beechey, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait. 2v. 8°. London. 1831

Blake, E. Valc. Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George Tyson's wonderful drift on an ice floe; a history of the polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Borup, G. Tenderfoot with Peary. II. 12°. 1911.

DeLong, Emma. Voyage of the Jeannette: the ship and ice journals of George W. DeLong in 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Franklin, (Sir) J.: Narrative of a journey to the shores of the Polar sea, 1819-22. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.

Gilder, W. H. Ice-pack and tundra: the search for the Jeanette and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Greely, Adolphus W. International polar expedition. Report on the proceedings of the U. S. expedition to Lady Franklin bay, Grinnell land, 2v. II. 4°. Wash. 1888.

Hall, C. F. Arctic researches and life among the Esquimaux. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Hartwig, G. Polar and tropical worlds: a description of man and nature in the polar and equatorial regions of the globe. Guernsey, A. H., ed. 8°. Springfield. 1875.

—Polar world: a popular description of man and nature in the arctic and antarctic regions of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Hayes, I. I. Arctic boat voyage in the autumn of 1854. 12°. Boston. 1868.

—The open polar sea: a voyage in 1860-61. 8°. N. Y. 1861.

Hobbs, W. Herbert. Characteristics of existing glaciers. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.

Kane, Elisha Kent. Arctic explorations in the years 1853-55. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir J. Franklin. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

LANMAN, C. Farthest north; or, the life and explorations of J. B. Lockwood of the Greeley arctic expedition. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Machet, J. Antarctic question—voyages to the south pole since 1898. (Smithsonian inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

McClintock, (Capt.) F. L. Narrative of the discovery of the fate of Sir John Franklin and his companions. 8°. London. 1859.

Nansen, Fridtjof. Farthest north: being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram" 1893-96, and of a fifteen months sleigh journey by Dr. Nansen and Lieut. Johansen, With an appendix by Otto Sverdrup. II. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Nordenskiöld, Adolf Erik. Arctic voyages of Adolf Erik Nordenskiöld. 8°. London. 1879.

—Leslie, A., tr. Voyage of the Vega. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Parry, W. E. Three voyages for the discovery of a northwest passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific; and narrative of an attempt to reach the north pole. 2v. 18°. N. Y. 1868.

Peary, Robert E. Nearest the pole. II. 4°. Doubleday. 1907.

—North pole: its discovery in 1909 under the auspices of the Peary Arctic club. Introduction by Theodore Roosevelt, and a foreword by Gilbert H. Grosvenor. II. 8°. Stokes. N. Y. 1910.

—Northward over the "Great ice:" a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years 1886, and 1891-97. Maps and II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world, v. 1. 4°. London. 1808-14.

Ross, (Sir) J. Narrative of a second voyage in search of the northwest passage. 1829-33. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Sargent, Epes and Cunningham, W. H. Wonders of the Arctic world: a history of the researches and discoveries in the frozen regions of the north; with a history of the Polar expedition under Capt. C. F. Hall. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. The rescue of Greeley. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Shackleton, Ernest H. Heart of the Antarctic. II. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1909.

Shields, C. W., ed. Arctic explorations: the second and last U. S. expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 8°. Hartford. 1868.

Tromholt, Sophus. Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kraens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Wrangell, E. von. Sabine, E., ed. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea. 1820-23. 12°. London. 1844.

Pole, W.: Philosophy of music. 8°. London. 1879.

Polemon. Declamations. Hinck, H., ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1873.

Police administration: a critical study of police organizations in the United States and abroad. Fuld, Leonhard Felix. II. 8°. Putnam. 1910.

Police and prison cyclopedia. Hale, G. W. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.

Police power: public policy and constitutional rights. Freund, Ernst. 8°. Chicago. 1904.

Policy of free exchange. Mackay, T., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Political Americanisms. Norton, C. L. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

Political and financial errors of our recent monetary legislation. Brooks, Francis A. 8°. Boston. 1891.

Political and legal remedies for war. Amos, S. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

Political and military episodes in the latter half of the eighteenth century, derived from the life and correspondence of Sir John Burgoyne, general, statesman, dramatist. Fonblanque, E. B. de. 8°. London. 1876.

Political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. Jomini, (Baron) de. Benet, (Capt.) S. V., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1864.



- Political conspiracies preceding the rebellion. Anderson, T. M. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Political crime, A: the history of the great fraud. Gibson, A. M. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Political debates between Hon. Abraham Lincoln, and Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, in the celebrated campaign in 1858, in Illinois. 8°. Follett, Foster & co. Columbus. 1860.
- Political development of Japan. 1867-1909. Uyehara, G: Etsujiro. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Political discussions: legislative, diplomatic and popular. Palmer, J: G. 8°. Norwich. 1887.
- Political economy.**
- About, E. Handbook of social economy; or, the worker's A B C. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Andrews, C: M. The old English manor: a study in English economic history. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 12.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Andrews, E. B. Institutes of economics: a succinct text-book of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Atkinson, Edward. Distribution of products. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Statistics of consumption. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Bagehot, W. The postulates of English political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Bailey, Liberty Hyde. State and the farmer. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Bancroft, G: Plea for the United States of America. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bastable, C: Francis. Public finance. 8°. London. 1903.
- Theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. 12°. London. 1903.
- Bastiat, F. M. Essays on political economy. 12°. Chicago. 1869.
- Harmonies of political economy. Stirling, P. J., tr. 12°. Edinburgh.
- Blanqui, J. A. History of political economy in Europe. Leonard, E. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Bocock, K. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. 12°. Phila. 1887.
- Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of the United States. II. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Bohm-Bawerk, E. V. Capital and interest: a critical history of economical theory. 8°. London. 1890.
- Bonar, J. Malthus and his works. 8°. London. 1885.
- Bowen, F. American political economy including strictures on the management of the currency and the finances since 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Brice, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.
- Brown, E. and Straus, A. Dictionary of American politics, comprising accounts of political parties, measures and men. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Bücher, Carl. Industrial evolution. S. Morley Wickett, tr. 8°. Holt. 1907.
- Burton, T. E. Financial crises and periods of industrial and commercial depression. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Cairnes, J. E. Essays on political economy. 8°. London. 1873.
- Character and logical method of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Callender, Guy Stevens. Pioneers of American industry. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Cannan, E. History of the theories of production and distribution. 8°. London. 1894.
- Carey, M. The olive branch; or, faults on both sides. 8°. Phila. 1818.
- Carnegie, Andrew. Triumphant democracy; or, 50 years' march of the republic. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Chapin, Robert Coit. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Clapham, J. H. Economic change. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Clark, J: Bates. Economic theory in a new character and relation. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Cloud, D. C. Monopolies and the people. 8°. Davenport. 1873.
- Cobbett, W: Cobbett's political register, v. 10-32. 8°. London. 1806-17.
- Selections from Cobbett's political writings. 6v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Cobden club publications. 12v. 8°. London. v. y.
- Cohn, Gustav. History of political economy. Hill, J. A., tr. (Annals of the American academy of pol. and soc. sci. supp. v. 4.) 8°. Phila. 1894.
- Commons, J. R. and others. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10v. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1910.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary. United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Cossa, L. Guide to the study of political economy. Jevons, W. S., ed. 12°. London. 1880.
- Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Crookes, (Sir) W: Wheat problem. (Questions of the day, no. 94.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Cunningham, W. The growth of English industry and commerce. 8°. Cambridge. 1882.
- Danson, J. T. The wealth of households. 12°. Oxford. 1886.
- Davis, J: Patterson. Corporations: a study of the origin and development of great business combinations, and of their relation to the authority of the state. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Day, James Roscoe. Raid on prosperity. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Denslow, Van B. Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- De Quincey, T. The logic of political economy, etc. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Elder, W. Conversations on the principal subjects of political economy. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Ely, R: T. Outlines of economics. (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

## Political economy.—Continued.

- Escott, T. H. S. *England: her people, polity and pursuits.* 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Fawcett, H. *Economic position of the British laborer.* 12°. London. 1865.
- Essays and lectures on social and political subjects.* 8°. London. 1872.
- Free trade and protection.* 12°. London. 1878.
- Manual of political economy.* 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Fetter, Frank Albert. *Fundamental conceptions and methods of economics.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Flint, C. R. *Combination of labor, intelligence and money.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Forman, A. *Big wages and how to earn them.* 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Fortune, T. T. *Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south.* 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fowle, T. W. *The poor law.* 8°. London. 1881.
- Frank, Robert J. *Science of organization and business development.* 8°. Chicago com. pub. co. 1910.
- Franklin, B. *Essays on political economy.* (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Galton, F. W. *Workers on their industries.* 12°. London. 1896.
- Ganilh, C. *Inquiry into the various systems of political economy.* 8°. N. Y. 1812.
- Gannett, H. *Our industrial position in the world.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- George, H. *Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the causes of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with increase of wealth; the remedy.* 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gide, C. *Principles of political economy.* 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Godkin, E. L. *Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays.* 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Greeley, H. *Essays on political economy.* 12°. Phila. 1870.
- Green, J. L. *Allotments and small holdings.* 12°. London. 1896.
- Greg, W. R. *Rocks ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra.* 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Gregory, J. M. *New political economy.* 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Grinnell, W. M. *Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution.* 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Grosscup, Peter S. *Great consolidation called "trusts."* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell. *Southern south.* 12°. Appleton. N. Y. 1910.
- Harvey, C. M. *Commercial development of the south.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Harvey, W. H. *Coin's financial school.* 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Tale of two nations.* 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Hawley, F. B. *Capital and population: a study of the economic effects of their relation to each other.* 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Helper, H. R. *Oddments of Andean diplomacy and other oddments.* 12°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Hill, James J. *Highways of progress.* 8°. Doubleday. N. Y. 1910.
- Hill, N. P. *Speeches and papers on the silver, postal telegraph and other economic questions.* 8°. Colorado Springs. 1890.
- Hobson, J. A. *Concentration of industry in the United States.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Economics of distribution.* (Cit. lib. of econ. pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Evolution of modern capitalism: a study in machine production.* (Contemporary science ser.) 12°. London. 1894.
- Hollander, Jacob H. *Scope and method of political economy.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Howard, J. and others. *Tenant farmer, foreign policy, freedom of land, British colonial policy.* 8°. London. 1881.
- Howe, J. B. *Political economy of Great Britain, the United States and France in the use of money.* 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Huebner, Solomon. *Who owns the railroads?* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ingram, J. K. *History of political economy.* 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Jelley, S. M. *The voice of labor.* 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Jenkins, E. *Lord Bantam.* 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. *Citizenship and the schools.* 12°. Holt. 1906.
- How Congress may control trusts.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Jevons, W. S. *Methods of social reform.* 8°. London. 1883.
- Johnson, Joseph French. *Money and currency in relation to industry, prices, and the rate of interest.* 8°. Ginn. 1905.
- Jones, E. D. *Economic crises.* (Cit. lib. of econ., pol. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Kettell, T. P. *Southern wealth and northern profits.* 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Kidd, B. *The control of the tropics.* 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Kinley, D. *History, organization and influence of the independent treasury of the United States.* (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Lalor, J. L. *Cyclopedia of political science, economy, etc., of the United States.* 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Lauck, W. Jett. *Causes of the panic of 1893.* 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Laughlin, James Laurence. *Credit.* (Decennial pub. of the univ. of Chicago, v. 4.)
- Industrial America.* (Berlin lectures of 1906.) Il. 8°. Scribner. 1907.
- Principles of money.* 8°. Scribner. 1903.
- Study of political economy.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Laveleye, E. de. *Primitive property.* 8°. London. 1878.
- Lawson, W. R. *Corporate factors in American progress: Wall street and the grain pit.* (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



## Political economy.—Continued.

- Light of the ages, recently written by ancient immortals, and the deathblow to poverty. 8°. Quincy.
- Lowell, A. L. Social regulation. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 1906.
- Lloyd, H. D. Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mackay, T. Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mann, E. C. Rights and duties of citizens of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Marston, R. B. War, famine and our food supply. 12°. London. 1897.
- Marx, Karl. Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production. 2v. 8°. London. 1889.
- Mason, D. H. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Massachusetts commission on the cost of living. Report. 1910. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Meade, Edward Sherwood. Work of the promoter. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mill, J. S. Dissertations and discussions. 4v. 8°. London. 1859-67-75.
- Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Miller, Adolph Casper. Economic science in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Mitchell, Wesley Clair. History of the greenbacks with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue: 1862-65. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Mongredien, A. Wealth creation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Mulhall, M. G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. 12°. London. 1881.
- The progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways, and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1880.
- Murphy, J. N. Ireland, industrial, political and social. 8°. London. 1870.
- Neill, C. P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? Both sides of the great question in business, law and politics. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Newcomb, S. Principles of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Nicholson, J. S. British economists. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.
- Patten, S. N. Development of English thought: a study in the economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Premises of political economy: being a re-examination of certain fundamental principles of economic science. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Perry, A. L. Elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.
- Price, B. Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.
- Proudhon, P. J. What is property? 8°. Princeton. 1876.
- Ricardo, D. Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.
- Works. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. London. 1846.
- Roberts, Ellis H. Strength and weakness of American finance. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Roberts, P. Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the cooperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Rogers, Howard J. Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rogers, J. E. T. Economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Industrial and commercial history of England. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Manual of political economy. 12°. Oxford. 1876.
- Social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Roscher, W. Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Ruggles, S. B. Agricultural progress of the nation in cheapening the food of America and Europe. F. N. Y. 1880.
- Ruskin, J. Munera pulveris; or, elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- "Unto this last": essays on political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Russell, C. E. Uprising of the many. II. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Say, J. B. Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Schoenhof, J. Industrial situation and question of wages. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Seaman, E. C. Progress of nations in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. 1st ser. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Shaw, Leslie M. Commerce and industries of the west. (Making of America, v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sherwood, S. Tendencies in American economic thought. (J. H. U. stud. 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Sidgwick, H. Principles of political economy. 8°. London. 1883.
- Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of wealth of nations, with a view of the doctrine of Smith, compared with that of the French economists from the French of Gernier. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.
- Smith, R. H. Science of business principles controlling the laws of exchange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Spahr, C. B. Essays on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Sprague, Rufus Farrington. True nature of value. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1907.

**Political economy.**—Continued.

- Streightoff, F.: Hatch. Standard of living among the industrial people of America. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize economic essays.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Thatcher, O. J., ed. Eighteenth century political economy. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) 8°. Boston.
- Thompson, H. M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.
- Thompson, R. E. Political economy, with special reference to the industrial history of nations. 12°. Phila.
- Thornton, W. T. Plea for peasant proprietors: with the outline of a plan for their establishment on Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.
- Thurston, Robert H.: Business principles in the conduct of industries. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Tocqueville, A. de. American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Tracy, (Count) D. Treatise on political economy. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.
- Ure, A. Philosophy of manufactures. 12°. London. 1861.
- Vanderlip, Frank A. Industrial and financial future of the United States. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Veblin, Thorstein B. Use of loan credit in modern business. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.)
- Wade, J. History of the middle and working classes, with a popular exposition of the economic and political principles. 12°. London. 1838.
- Walker, A. Science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Walker, F. A. Money in its relation to trade and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Wallace, A. R. Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditure, etc., with suggestive remedies. 12°. London. 1885.
- Ware, N. A. Notes on political economy, as applicable to the United States by "A southern planter." 12°. N. Y. 1844.
- Wayland, F. Elements of political economy. Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Webb, S. and B. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.
- Wells, D. A. Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined and decayed. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Practical economics. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Recent economic changes and their effects on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Whitaker, Albert C. History and criticism of the labor theory of value in English political economy. (Columbia univ. studies v. 19, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- White, G. Political economy: a result of an examination of the working of the present tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Easton. 1888.
- Wiley, Day Allen. Drama of furnace, forge and shop. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Willoughby, W. F. Integration of industry in the United States. (Making of America, v. 3.) Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Wilson, A. J. The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. 12°. London. 1882.
- Wilson, A. S. A bushel of corn. Edinburgh. 1883.
- Wright, C. D. Manual of distributive cooperation. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Wright, Chester Whitney. Wool-growing and the tariff: a study in the economic history of the United States. 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- Wyckoff, W. A. The workers: an experiment in reality; the east; the west. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Political economy of art, The. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Political essay on the kindgom of New Spain. Humboldt, T. H. von. Black, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.
- Political essays. Lowell, J. R. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany. Peters, J. P., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Political issues and outlooks. Taft, W. H. 12°. Doubleday. N. Y. 1909.
- Political institutions. Spencer, H. (Principles of sociology, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Political parties.**
- Blanchard, R. Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- Bryan, W. J. First battle: a story of the campaign of 1896. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908. 3rd ed.
- Byrdsall, F. History of the Loco-Foco; or, equal rights party. 12°. N. Y. 1842.
- Chamberlin, E. The struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present time. 8°. Chicago. 1872.
- Cooke, G. W. History of party, 1666-1832. 3v. 8°. London. 1836-37.
- Cooper, T. V. and Fulton, H. T. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- Croly, Herbert. Promise of American life. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Cross, Ira. Origin, principles and history of the American party. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.)
- Dallenger, F. W. Nominations for elective office in the United States. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Davis, Winfield J. History of political conventions in California, 1849-92. 8°. Sacramento. 1893.
- Gannaway, J. W. Real party forces. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- Hammond, J. D. History of the political parties of New York, 1788-1841., 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Hewes, F. W. Citizen's atlas of American politics. 1789-1888. F. N. Y. 1888.
- Holland, Henry R. (Lord.) Memoirs of the Whig party during my time. 2v. 12°. London. 1852.



## Political parties.—Continued.

- Houghton, W. R. *Conspectus of the history of political parties and federal government.* F. Ind. 1880.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. *Government of England.* 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Lusk, D. W. *Politics and politicians of Ill. 1809-84.* 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- McCarthy, C. *Antimasonic party: a study of political antimasonry in the United States. 1827-40.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Macy, Jesse. *Party organization and machinery.* (Amer. state ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Political parties in the United States, 1816-61. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- McKee, T. H. *National conventions and platforms of all political parties, 1789-1900. Convention, popular and electoral vote.* 12°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Ormsby, R. McK. *History of the Whig party.* 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Ostrogorski, M. *Democracy and the organization of political parties.* Clarke, Frederick, tr. With a preface by the Hon. James Bryce. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Pelzer, Louis. *History of political parties in Iowa from 1857 to 1860.* (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 7.)
- Reemelin, C. *Critical review of American politics.* 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Schmeckebier, L. F. *History of the Know-nothing party in Maryland.* (J. H. U. stud., 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Sedgwick, T., jr., ed. *Political writings of William Leggett.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Socialist labor party. *Proceedings of the 9th and 10th annual conventions, 1896 and 1900.* 12°. N. Y.
- Taft, W. H. *Present day problems.* Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Presidential addresses and state papers, from March 4, 1909, to March 4, 1910.* 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Tremain, H. E. *Representation plank in the republican national platform.* 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Tweedy, J. *History of the republican national conventions from 1856 to 1908.* Il. 8°. J. Tweedy pub. 1910.
- Van Buren, M. *Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States.* 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wagstaff, H. M. *State rights and political parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861.* (J. H. U. stud., 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Woodburn, James Albert. *Political parties and party problems in the United States.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Young, A. W. *American statesman: a political history.* 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- See Democratic party; Republican party.
- Political recollections, 1840-72. Julian, G. W. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Political register, 1806-17. Cobbett, W. v. 10-32. 8°. London. 1806-17.
- Political science.**
- Adams, Brooks. *The new empire.* 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Adams, C. F. *An undeveloped function.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Adams, J. *Novanglus. Political science.* 8°. Boston. 1856.
- American political science association. *Proceedings. Annual meetings. 1904—date.*
- Amos, S. *Political and legal remedies for war.* 12°. N. Y. 1830.
- The science of politics.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Andrews, E. B. *Tendencies of the world's politics during the nineteenth century.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Anson, W. R. *The law and custom of the constitution.* 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Aristotle. *Politics and economics.* Walford, E., tr. 12°. London. 1876.
- Austin, Oscar Phelps. *Territorial expansion of United States.* (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Bagehot, W. *Physics and politics.* 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Balch, T. W. *Emeric Crucc.* (Father of international arbitration.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- International courts of arbitration, 1874.* 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Baldwin, Simeon E. *American system of supreme courts, and what it accomplishes.* (Making of America, v. 26.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Entry of the United States into world politics as one of the great powers.* (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Beard, C. Austin. *Office of justice of the peace in England and its origin and development.* (Columbia, univ. stud. v. 20, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press, N. Y. 1904.
- Bentham, J. *Principles of legislation.* Dumont, M., tr. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Bentley, Arthur F. *Process of government: a study of social pressures.* 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1908.
- Blaine, J. G. *Discussions, legislative, diplomatic and popular.* 8°. Norwich. 1887.
- Twenty years of congress from Lincoln to Garfield; review of events which led to the political revolution of 1868.* 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1884.
- Blanqui, J. A. *History of political economics in Europe.* 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Bliss, W. D. P. *New encyclopedia of social reform.* 8°. Funk. 1908.
- Bloch, Jean de. *Fixture of war in its technical, economic, and political relations.* Long, R. C., tr. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Bluntschi, J. K. *Theory of the state.* 8°. Oxford. 1885 and 1890.
- Bohn, H. G., pub. *Cyclopedia of political, constitutional, statistical, and forensic knowledge: a work of universal reference on civil administration, political economy, finance, commerce, laws, and social relations.* 4v. 12°. London. 1860.

**Political science.**—Continued.

- Bowker, R. R. and Iles, G: Reader's guide in economic, social, and political science. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Bright, J: Speeches on questions of public policy. Rogers, J. E. F., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908. 3rd ed.
- Hindrances to good citizenship. 12°. Yale univ. press. 1910.
- Studies in history and jurisprudence. 2v. 8°. London. 1901.
- Burgess, J. W. Political science and history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Burlingame, E. L., ed. Current discussions, international politics. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Buxton, S. C. Handbook of political questions of the day. 8°. London. 1880.
- Camp, G: S. Democracy. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Centz, P. C. Republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Chailley, Joseph. Administrative problems of British India. W: Meyer, tr. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Chalmers, M. D. Local government. 8°. London. 1883.
- Chamberlain, E. Struggle of '72: the issues and candidates. 8°. Chicago. 1872.
- Champernowne, H: The boss: an essay upon the art of governing American cities. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Clark, Walter Ernest. Josiah Tucker, economist. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 19, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia press. N. Y. 1903.
- Class interests: their relation to each other and to government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Cleveland, Grover. American good citizenship. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Cobbett, W. Political works. 6v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Cobden, R. Political writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Coker, F. W. Organismic theories of the state: nineteenth century interpretations of the state as organism or as person. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 38, no. 2.)
- Common, J. R. Proportional representation. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, insurrection and resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Cooke, G: W. History of party. 8°. London. 1836.
- Cooper, P. Ideas for a science of good government in addresses, letters, and articles in currency, tariff, and civil service. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Cooper, T. V. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Cotton, J. S. and Payne, E. J. Colonies and dependencies. 12°. London. 1883.
- Crandall, S: B. Treaties, their making and enforcement. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 12, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.
- Crane, R. T. The state in constitutional and international law. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Crane, W: and Bernard, M. Politics: an introduction to the study of constitutional law. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Cree, N. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Crichfield, G: W. American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin-American republics, and their relation to the United States under the Monroe doctrine. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.
- Croly, Herbert. Promise of American life. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Crump, A. Short inquiry into the formation of political opinions, from the reign of great families to the advent of democracy. 8°. London. 1885.
- Cunningham, (Archdeacon.) Early writings on politics and economics. (Cambridge hist. of Eng. literature, v. 4.) 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- Davis, Hayne. Outcome of the Declaration of independence. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Demolins, E: Anglo-Saxon superiority: to what is it due? 8°. London. 1898.
- Dodd, Walter Fairleigh. Modern constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty two of the most important countries of the world, with historical and biographical notes. 2v. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Dos Passos, J: R. Anglo-Saxon century and the unification of the English speaking people. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Draper, J. W. Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Dunning, W: A. Fundamental conceptions of nineteenth-century politics. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Edwards, Clarence R. What the United States has done for Cuba. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Eliot, C. W. Contemporary American conception of equality among men, as a social and political ideal. Univ. of Mo. Phi Beta Kappa pub. 1909.
- Elliot, A. State and the church. 12°. London. 1882.
- Erskine, (Sir) T: Democracy in Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Fairbanks, C: W. American political policies. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Farrar, T. H. State in its relation to trade. 12°. London. 1883.
- Fawcett, H. Speeches on current political questions. 8°. London. 1873.
- Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays and lectures on social and political subjects. 8°. London. 1872.
- Fiske, J. American political ideas. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Ford, H: Political evolution and civil service reform. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ford, W. C. American citizen's manual. Contents: Pt. 1. Governments: national, state and local.—The electorate.—The civil service. Pt. 2. Functions of government. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Foster, J: Watson. Proper grade of diplomatic representatives. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Freeman, E: A. Comparative politics, with unity of history. 8°. London. 1873.



**Political science.**—Continued.

- Frye, J: B. The Conkling and Blaine-Frye controversy in 1866: the outbreak of the lifelong feud between the two great statesmen. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Garner, James Wilford. Introduction to political science: a treatise on the origin, nature, functions and organization of the state. 8°. American book co. N. Y. 1910.
- Gibson, A. M. Political crime: history of the great fraud. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Goodnow, Frank J. Principles of the administrative law of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Goodrich, C: B. Science of government. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Gray, G: Progress of international arbitration. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Griffith, Elmer C. Rise and development of the gerrymander. Maps. 8°. Scott. F. 1907.
- Guizot, F. P. G. History of the origin of representative government in Europe. 12°. London. 1861.
- Hadley, A. T. Education of the American citizen. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Harrington, J. Oceana, and other works. Toland, J., ed. 4°. London. 1700.
- Harris, A. Review of the political conflict in America from the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation to close of southern reconstruction: a resume of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Harrison, Frederick. National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Hay, J: America's work for the world's peace. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Triumphs of American diplomacy. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hill, David Jayne. Contemporary development of diplomacy. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Hildreth, R: Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of government, and the causes and progress of political revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Hinsdale, B. A. Western land policy of the British. (Ohio arch. and hist. pubs. v. 1.)
- Hobbes, T. Leviathan; or, matter, form and power of a commonwealth, ecclesiastical and civil. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. London. 1839.
- Hosmer, G. W. People and politics. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Hosmer, J: K. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom: the polity of the English-speaking race. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Howard, J. Practical politics. 8°. London. 1881.
- Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence, as shown by the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Hyde, C: Cheney. Agreements of the United States other than treaties. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- James, Edmund J. Beginnings of representative government. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Jameson, J. A. The constitutional convention: its history, powers, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jameson, J. F. Essays in the constitutional history of the United States in the formative period, 1775-89. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Jephson, H: The platform: its rise and progress. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Johnson, Allen. Genesis of popular sovereignty. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)
- Johnston, A. History of American politics. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Julian, G: W. Later speeches on political questions, with select controversial papers. 8°. Ind. 1889.
- Kelly, E: Government or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- La Follette, Robert M. Nomination by direct vote of the people. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lalor, J. J., ed. Cyclopedia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Lawton, G. W. American caucuses system: its origin, purpose and utility. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lewis, (Prof.) T. State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece, with appended dissertations on the ideas of nationality, of sovereignty, and the right of revolution. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- Lieber, F. Manual of political ethics. Woolsey, T. D., ed. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Loomis, F: B. Influence of the Monroe doctrine. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lowell, Abbott Lawrence. Essays on government. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Government of England. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Macleod, H: Dunning. History of economics. 8°. London. 1896.
- McKnight, David A. Electoral system of the United States: a critical and historical exposition of its fundamental principles in the constitution, and of the acts and proceedings of Congress enforcing it. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- McMaster, J: Bach. Acquisition of political, social, and industrial rights of man in America. 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- McPherson, E. Handbook of politics, 1874-92. 7v. 8°. Wash.
- Macy, J. Relation of history to politics. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Maine, H: S. Popular government. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Mayo, R: Political sketches of eight years in Washington: comparative synopsis of the constitution of the several states. 8°. Baltimore. 1839.
- Merriam, C: Edward. Primary elections: a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation. 12°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.
- Mill, J. S. Considerations on representative government. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Monroe, J: The people the sovereigns: being a comparison of the government of the United States with those of the republics which have existed before, with causes of their decadence and fall. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1797.

**Political science.**—Continued.

- Montesquieu, C. de S. *Spirit of laws*. Nugent, T., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Moses, Bernard. *Control of dependencies inhabited by the less developed races*. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Mulford, E. *The nation; or, the foundations of civil order and political life in the United States*. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Muller, W. *Political history of recent times, 1816-75, with special reference to Germany*. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Neill, C. P. *Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States*. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Nordhoff, C. *Politics for young Americans*. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Norton, C. L. *Political Americanisms: a glossary of terms and phrases current at different periods in American politics*. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Olney, R. *Growth of our foreign policy*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- O'Neil, C. A. *American electoral system*. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Osborne, J. Ball. *Expansion through reciprocity*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Paine, T. *Political works*. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Partridge, J. A. *Making of the American nation*. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- On democracy. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Patten, S. N. *Theory of prosperity*. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Peck, G. R. *March of the constitution*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Petty, (Sir) W. *Political arithmetic*. (1690.) (Later Stuart tracts.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Phillips, W. Allison. *Congresses, 1815-22*. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Pomeroy, E., ed. *Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and referendum*. 8°. Newark. 1900.
- Porritt, E. *Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-1907. Where industry leans on the politician*. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Potter, H. C. *The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation*. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Reemelin, C. *Critical review of American politics*. 8°. Cincinnati. 1881.
- Treatise on political science. 8°. Cincinnati. 1878.
- Reid, Whitelaw. *Strength of the republic*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Reinsch, Paul S. *American political science association*. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 2.)
- Problems of colonial administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- World politics at the end of the 19th century as influenced by the oriental situation. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Remson, D. S. *Primary elections: a study of methods for improving the basis of party organization*. (Questions of the day, no. 77.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Robinson, Harry Perry. *Twentieth century Americans*. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *Problems before the nation*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Speeches, letters, etc. *Roosevelt policy*. Current lit. pub. co. 2v. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1908.
- Ruemelin, Gustav. *Politics and the moral law*. R. Tombs, jr., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Salmon, L. M. *History of the appointing power of the president*. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Sargent, Frank Pierce. *Problems of immigration*. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Schouler, James. *Ideals of the republic*. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Schuyler, Eugene. *American diplomacy*. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Simcox, E. J. *Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities*. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Smith, Goldwin. *Commonwealth or empire: a bystander's view of the question*. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Smith, Jared W. *Home things: government ownership of railroads, old age pensions, etc.* 12°. 1908.
- Smith, R. M. *Emigration and immigration: a study in social science*. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Songs of the sires. A history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party*. 12°. Phila. 1855.
- Spencer, H. *Essays: moral, political, and æsthetic*. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- The man versus the state; the new torism; the coming slavery. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Stangeland, C. Emil. *Pre-Malthusian doctrines of population: a study in the history of economic theory*. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 21, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Stanton, E. C. *History of woman suffrage*. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Stanwood, E. *History of the presidency*. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Stephen, J. F. *Liberty, equality and fraternity*. 12°. London. 1874.
- Sterne, S. *Constitutional history and political development of the United States*. 12°. N. Y.
- Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Stickney, A. *A true republic*. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Stimson, F. Jesup. *Law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States*. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.
- Story, M. *Politics as a duty and as a career*. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Straus, O. *Origin of republican form of government in the United States*. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Stubbs, W. *Village politics*. 12°. London. 1878.
- Sumner, W. G. *Collected essays in political and social science*. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Taft, W. Howard. *Present day problems: a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions*. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Taussig, Frank William. *Principles of economics*. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.



## Political science.—Continued.

- Tisdale, W. S. Controversy between Senator Brooks and John Hughes on the church property bill. 8°. N. Y.
- Tocqueville, A. de. Democracy in America. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Todd, A. Parliamentary government of the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Towle, G. W. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.
- Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old; a description of the American government, institutions and enterprise. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Wallace, A. R. Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Walpole, S. Electorate and the legislature. 12°. London. 1881.
- Foreign, relations. 12°. London. 1882.
- Watson, S. J. Powers of Canadian parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.
- Wigmore, J. H. Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of various countries. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Wilcox, Delos F. American city: a problem in democracy. (Cit. lib. econ. and soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Willard, A. R. Legislative handbook relating to the preparation, with a chapter on the publication of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Willis, A. Our rulers and our rights: outlines of United States government. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Wilson, G. Grafton. Problems of political theory. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wilson, W. Congressional government: a study in American politics. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- State: elements of historical and practical politics; a sketch of institutional history and administration. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Williams, E. Statesman's manual, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Willoughby, Wistel Woodbury. Political philosophy. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Woolsey, (Mrs.) K. T. Republics versus women. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Woolsey, T. D. Political science; or, the state theoretically and practically considered. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Wright, A. Citizenship sovereignty. 8°. Chicago. 1863.
- Yeaman, G. H. Study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Young, A. W. American statesmen: a political history exhibiting the origin, nature and practical operation of constitutional government in the United States; the rise and progress of parties. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Young, James T. Relation of the executive to the legislative power. 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Political science quarterly. v. 1—date, 1886—date.
- Political sketches of eight years in Washington. (Jacksonian diplomacy.) Mayo, R. 8°. Baltimore. 1839.
- Political state of Italy, The. Lyman, T. 8°. Boston. 1820.
- Political survey of Britain. Campbell, J. 2v. 4°. London. 1774.
- Politics and politicians of Illinois, 1809-84. Lusk, D. W. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- Politics and the moral law. Ruemelin, G. Tombs, R. jr., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Politics as a duty and as a career. Storey, M. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Politics for young Americans. Nordhoff, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Polk, James Knox. Jenkins, J. S. Life of James Knox Polk. 8°. Auburn. 1852.
- Polk, (Lieut. Gen.) L. Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Polk, R. L. and Co., pubs. Medical and surgical directory of the United States. 8°. Detroit. 1886.
- Springfield, Ill. city directory. 1898—date.
- Polk, Rufus King. U. S. congress. Memorial addresses on Rufus King.
- Pollard, A. F., ed. Tudor tracts, 1532-88. 8°. N. Y.
- Pollard, Edward A. Lee and his lieutenants: comprising the early life, public services and campaigns of Gen. R. E. Lee. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Life of Jefferson Davis. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Lost cause: a southern history of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Lost cause regained. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Southern history of the war.
- Contents: v. 1. First year of the war.  
v. 2. Second year of the war.  
v. 3. Third year of the war. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1863-65.
- Pollard, Edward Bagby. Religion and personality. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Pollock, Allen. Botanical index of all plants usually kept by druggists. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Pollock, Frederick. Essays in jurisprudence and ethics. 8°. London. 1882.
- Land laws. (The English citizen.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Personal remembrances. 2v. 12°. London. 1887.
- Pollock, Louise Plessner. National kindergarten manual. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Pollock, Robert. The course of time. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Scott, J. Life, letters and remains of the Rev. Robert Pollock. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo. Murray, H., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the east. Yule, H., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Polyeanus. Strategicon libri VIII. Woelfflin, E., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Polybius. The general history of Polybius. Hampton, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1809. and 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1823.

- Ployplot of foreign proverbs. Bohn, H. G., ed. 12°. London. 1867.
- Polynesia.**
- Beechey, F. H. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait. 1825-28. 2v. 8°. London. 1831.
- Brodie, W. Pitcairn's island and the islanders in 1850. 12°. London. 1851.
- Melville, H. Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels. v. 11. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Pacific islands. 8°. London. 1866.
- Shilliber, (Lieut.) J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island. 8°. London. 1817.
- Turner, G. Nineteen years in Polynesia. 8°. London. 1861.
- Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Pomeroy, Eltwood**, ed. Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and referendum. 8°. Newark. 1900.
- \* **Pomeroy, J. Norton.** Lectures on international law in time of peace. Woolsey, T. S., ed. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Pomfret, John.** New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- Pompeiana:** the topography, edifices and ornaments of Pompeii. Gell, (Sir) W. and Gandy, J. P. 8°. London. 1875.
- Pompeii:** its history, buildings and antiquities. Dyer, T. H. 12°. London. 1875.
- Pompeii.** See Italy.
- Pomponius, Mela.** De Chrographia. C. Frick, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Pond, G. C.** Shenandoah valley in 1864. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pond, (Maj.) James Burton.** Eccentricities of genius: memoirs of famous men and women of the platform and stage. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Pongin, Arthur.** Verdi: an anecdotic history of his life and works. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Ponkapog papers:** a sea turn, and other papers. Aldrich, T. B. (Writings, v. 9.) II. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Pontalis, Antonin Lefevre.** John DeWitt, grand pensionary of Holland; or, twenty years of a parliamentary republic. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Pontigbaud, Charles Albert de More.** French volunteer of the war of independence. Robert B. Douglas, ed and tr. 8°. Paris. 1898.
- Pontiac.** Parkman, F. History of the conspiracy of Pontiac. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Wood, Norman B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. II. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Poole, Sophia.** The Englishman in Egypt; letters from Cairo, written during a residence there from 1842-46. 3v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Poole, Thomas.** Sanford, (Mrs.) H. Thomas Poole and his friends. 2v. 12°. London. 1888.
- Poole, William Frederick.** Index to periodical literature. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- and Fletcher, William I. Index to periodical and general literature including 1st, 2d, and 3d supplement. 4°. Boston.
- Poor, Henry Varnum.** Money and its laws: embracing a history of monetary theories and a history of the currencies of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- and Poor, H. W. Handbook of investment securities. 8°. N. Y. 1890-93.
- Poor law, The. Fowle, T. W. 12°. London. 1881.
- Poore, Ben Perley**, comp. Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the United States. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Life and public services of Ambrose E. Burnside. 8°. Providence. 1882.
- Poor's manual of industrials. Poor's railroad manual co. pub. 1910, 1912.
- Poor's manual of the railroads of the U. S. 1872-76, 1881, 1883, 1885, 1887-89, 1893-99, 1903, 1906-12. 8°. Poor's railroad manual co. N. Y. v. y.
- Pope, Albert Augustus.** Catalogue of books, pamphlets and articles on the maintenance of roads. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Highway improvement. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Movement for better roads. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Relation of good streets to the prosperity of a city. 8°. Boston.
- Road making as a branch of instruction in colleges. Boston. 1892.
- Wagon roads as feeders to railways. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Pope, Alexander.** Poetical works. Carruthers, R., ed.
- Contents: 1. Translations and imitations. —Pastorals. —Rape of the lock. —Eloisa to Abclard. —Epistles. —Epitaphs. —Essay on man. —Moral essays.
2. The Duncaid. —Satires. —Imitations of Horace. —Miscellanies. —Epigrams. —12°. London. 1858.
- Carruthers, R. Life of Alexander Pope. 12°. London. 1857.
- DeQuincey, T. Biographical essays. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Lowell, J. R. My study window. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Stephen, L. Alexander Pope. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.
- Wharton, J. Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 2v. 8°. London. 1906.
- Pope, Jesse Eliphalet.** Clothing industry in New York. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1905.
- Popes.** See Roman Catholic church.
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. Wilkinson, (Sir) J. G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Popular antiquities of Great Britain and Ireland. Ellis, (Sir) H., ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Popular astronomy. Newcomb, S. 3rd ed. 8°. N. Y. 1879. 6th ed. N. Y. 1893.



- Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Zell, T. E. Colange, L., ed. 4°. Phila. 1870.
- Popular genealogist; or, the art of pedigree making. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Popular geology: a series of lectures. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Popular government. Maine, H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Popular history of astronomy during the nineteenth century. Clerke, A. M. 8°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Popular initiative as a method of legislative and political control. Brown, W.; Horace. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Popular law-making: a study of the origin, history, and present tendencies of law-making by statute. Stimson, F.; Jesup. 8°. Scribner. N. Y. 1911.
- Popular lectures on scientific subjects. Helmholtz, H. L. F. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Popular romances of the west of England; or, drolls, traditions and superstitions of old Cornwall. Hunt, R. 12°. London. 1881.
- Popular science monthly. v. 1—date; 1872—date.
- Popular treatise on the electric railway. 8°. Boston.
- Popular tribunals. Bancroft, H. H. (Works, v. 36-37.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Population of the U. S. in 1910. Garnett, Henry. 12°. Amer. book co. 1911.
- Porcupine's works. Cobbett, W.; v. 12. 8°. London. 1801.
- Porphyrius. Commentarie in Horatium. Meyer, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Opuscula tria. Nauek, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Porritt, E. Sixty years of protection in Canada. 1846-1907; where industry leans on the politician. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Portage paths: the keys of the continent. (Historic highways of Amer., v. 7.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Porter, Arthur Kingsley. Medieval architecture: its origins and development, with lists of monuments and bibliographies.  
v. 1. Origins.  
v. 2. Normandy and Ile de France. II. 2v. 4°. Baker & Taylor. 1909.
- Porter, Charles T. Review of Mexican war. 12°. Auburn. 1849.
- Porter, David Dixon. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Memorial proceedings of the Michigan legislature for Gen. W. T. Sherman and Admiral David D. Porter. 8°. Lansing. 1891.
- Porter, Fitz-John. Cox, Jacob D. Second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 12°. Cin. 1882.
- Logan, J. A. Speech on the Fitz-John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Slocum, H. W. Speech on the Fitz-John Porter case. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Porter, G. R. Manufacture of silk. 16°. London. 1831.
- Porter, (Gen.) Horace. Campaigning with Grant. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Porter, Jane. Pastor's fireside. 2v. 16°. London. 1849.
- Scottish chiefs. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Thaddeus of Warsaw. 12°. Phila.
- Porter, J., Brown, W. H., Patterson, R. W. and Arnold, I. N. Early Illinois: the earliest religious history of Chicago; early history of Illinois; early society in southern Illinois; reminiscences of the Illinois bar forty years ago; the first murder in Cook county. (Fergus 14.) 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Porter, John Addison. The city of Washington: its origin and administration. (J. H. U. stud., 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Porter, Josiah Leslie. Giant cities of Bashan and Syria's holy places. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Porter, Noah. American colleges and the American public. 12°. New Haven. 1870.
- Porter, Robert Percival. Dangers of municipal ownership. 8°. Century. N. Y. 1907.
- Industrial Cuba. 8°. Putnam. 1899.
- Porter, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta; or, the order of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Porteus, (Rev.) Beilby. Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Life of Rev. Beilby Porteus.  
v. 2-3. Sermons.  
v. 4-5. Lectures.  
v. 6. Tracts. 6v. 8°. London. 1811.
- Portfolio. v 1-2, 4-5; n. s. v. 2-5.
- Portfolio papers. Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. Clarke, M. C. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Portion of the journal kept by Thomas Raikes, 1831-47. (Reminiscences of social and political life in London and Paris.) 4v. 12°. London. 1856.
- Portland cement for users. Faija, H. 8°. London. 1881.
- Porto Rico.  
Ames, A. Labor conditions in Porto Rico. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Baedeker, Karl. United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, and Alaska. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. II. 12°. Scribner. 1909.
- Dexter, Edwin G. Educational progress in Porto Rico. (N. E. A. journals, 1909.)
- Ford, W. C. Public records in our dependencies. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1904.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Library of Congress. List of books (with reference to periodicals) on Porto Rico. Griffin, A. P. C. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A., v. 20.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- Maxey, Edwin. What the United States has done for Porto Rico. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Nat'l civil service reform league. Situation in Porto Rico. Report of the committee on the civil service in dependencies. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- U. S. war dept. Five years of the war department following the war with Spain, 1899-1903, as shown in the annual reports. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Van Middeldyk, R. A. History of Puerto Rico from the Spanish discovery to the American occupation. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.

- Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America. Duyckinck, E. A. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Portrait gallery of the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Portraits of celebrated women. Clark, D. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1863.
- Portraits of celebrated women. Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain. Lodge, E. 8v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Portraits of places. James, H. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Portraits of women. Sainte-Beuve. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Portugal.**
- Andersen, H. C. In Spain, and, a visit to Portugal. 12°. Boston.
- Badeker, Karl. Spain and Portugal: handbook for travellers. 2nd ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1901.
- Beckford, W. Italy, with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Duncan, J., ed. Spain and Portugal. (The modern traveller, v. 18-19.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Edmundson, G. Brazil and Portugal. (Cambridge modern hist., v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.
- Schafer. (Dr.) H. Geschichte von Portugal bis 1820. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.
- Shoberl, F. Spain and Portugal. 2v. 16°. London.
- Stephens, H. M. Story of Portugal. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Portugal agricultural and colonial exhibitions. International exhibition, 1876. Catalogues. 8°. 1876.
- Posey, Thomas.** Memoir of Thomas Posey, Maj. Gen. and Governor of Indiana. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Positive philosophy. Comte, Auguste. Martineau, H., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Posnett, Hutcheson M.** Comparative literature. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Post, C. F.** Two journals of western tours, one to the neighborhood of Fort Duquesne, (July-Sept., 1758) the other to the Ohio, (Oct. 1758-Jan. 1759). (Early western travels, v. 1.)
- Postal guide, U. S. official. By authority of post-office dept. 8°. J. B. Lyon. Albany.
- Postal savings banks. Depew, Chauncey M. Speech in the Senate of the U. S., Dec. 15, 1908.
- See Banks and banking.
- Poste, Edward.** Elements of Roman law. 8°. Oxford. 1895.
- Posthomerica. Quintus Smyrnaeus. Koehly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic, 1853.
- Postulates of English political economy. Bagehot, Walter. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Potocka, (Countess) Anna.** Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. Stryenski, Casimer, ed. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-63. Quint, A. H. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Potter, Alonzo.** Notes of hospital life from November, 1861, to August, 1863. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- The principles of science. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Potter, Henry Codman.** The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. (Yale lectures.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Potter, Marion E., comp.** Cumulative index to the books of 1898-1902.
- United States catalogue: books in print, 1902. Entries under author, subject, and title, in one alphabet, with particulars of binding, price, date and publisher. 2nd ed. H. W. Wilson. 8°. Minneapolis. 1903.
- United States catalogue supplement: books published 1902-1905. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1906.
- Potter, Peter.** Topography of the thorax and abdomen. (Univ. of Mo. studies, science ser. v. 1, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1905.
- Potter, T.** Concrete: its uses in building and the construction of concrete walls, floors, etc. 12°. London.
- Pottery.**
- Audsley, G. A. and Bowes, J. L. Ceramic art in Japan. 8°. London. 1881.
- Barber, Edwin Atlee. Pottery and porcelain of the United States. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Birch, S. History of ancient pottery, Egyptian, Assyrian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Bohn, H. G. Guide to knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of vertu. 12°. London. 1876.
- Bowes, J. Japanese marks and seals, pottery, lacquer, metal, wood, ivory. 4°. London. 1882.
- Brinkley, (Capt.) F. Ceramic art. (Japan and China, v. 8 and 9.) 8°. II. Boston. 1901.
- Burty, P. Chefs d'oeuvre of the industrial arts. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Davis, C. T. Practical treatise on the manufacture of brick, tiles, terra cotta, etc. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Jervis, W. P., comp. Encyclopedia of ceramics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- McLaughlin, M. L. China painting: a practical manual for the use of amateurs in the decoration of hard porcelain. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Pottery decoration under the glaze. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgwood, with an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. II. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Mobre, (Mrs.) N. Hudson. Old China book, including Staffordshire, Wedgwood, Lustre and other English pottery and porcelain. II. 8°. Stokes. 1903.
- Morley, H. The life of Bernard Palissy, the potter. 12°. London.
- Prime, W. C. Pottery and porcelain in all times and nations. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Rein, J. J. Industries of Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Young, J. J. The ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Pottinger, (Maj.) Eldred.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Potts, Cyrus Alvin.** Temperence vs. intemperence. 16°. Wash. 1909.
- Pouchet, Felix Archimede.** The universe; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. 8°. N. Y. 1870.



- Poulton, Edward Bagnall.** Colours of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Powell, E. Peyton.** Farming in the twentieth century. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Powell, John Wesley.** Introduction to the study of Indian languages, with words, phrases and sentences to be collected. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Survey of the territories.  
Contents: v. 1. Colorado river of the west.  
v. 2. Geology of the eastern portion of the Union mountains.  
v. 3. Geology of the Henry mountains.  
v. 4. Lands of the arid region of the Rocky mountains. 4°. Wash.
- Powell, Lyman Pierson, ed.** American historic towns series. 8°. Putnam.
- Powell, Thomas.** Bunker, M. P. Long Island genealogies: list of kindred descendants of Thomas Powell. 8°. Albany. 1895.
- Powell, Walter.** Gregory, B. The thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. 12°. London. 1871.
- Powell, (Col.) William H., comp.** List of officers of the army of the United States, 1770 to 1900, embracing a register of all appointments by the President of the United States in the volunteer service to June 1, 1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Power, Effie L.** First selection of 500 children's books for a library. 12°. Lansing. 1910.
- Power, John Carroll.** Abraham Lincoln: his funeral cortege from Washington City to Springfield, Ill., with a history and description of the national Lincoln monument. 8°. Springfield. 1872.
- Directory and soldiers' register of Wayne county, Ind. Maps. 8°. Richmond. 1865.
- History of attempt to steal the body of Abraham Lincoln. 8°. Springfield. 1890.
- National Lincoln monument association. Reports of the custodian, 1875-83. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- Organization and objects of the Lincoln guard of honor, and first memorial service, 1880. 8°. Springfield. 1880.
- Power, Tyrone.** Impressions of America, 1833-35. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1836.
- Power, T. A., tr.** Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the society of Jesus in China, India, Persia, and America. 12°. Dublin. 1839.
- Power, W. Tyrone.** Recollections of a three years' residence in China. 12°. London. 1853.
- Power of darkness.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Dramatic works, v. 18.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Power of movement in plants.** Darwin, C. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Power of sympathy; or, the triumph of nature.** Founded on truth. Morton, (Mrs.) P. (Sarah Wentworth.) Littlefield, W., ed. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Power of thought: what it is and what it does.** Sterrett, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Power, wisdom and goodness of God in the creation of animals.** Kirby, W. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Powers, Edward.** War and the weather. 12°. Delevan. 1890.
- Powers, Harry Huntington, Mary M. and Powe, L. M.** Outlines for the study of art.  
v. 1. Early Italian art.  
v. 2. Later Italian art. 2v. 11. 12°. Bur. of univ. travel. Boston. 1907.
- Powers, LeGrand.** Fifty years of American agriculture. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Powers, S.** Indian tribes of California. (Contributions to Amer. ethnology, v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Powers of Canadian parliament.** Watson, S. J. 12°. Toronto. 1880.
- Powhatan, or, Wah-un-so-cook.** Wood, Norman B. (Lives of famous Indian chiefs.) 11. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Practical application of dynamo-electric machinery.** McFadden, C. K. and Ray, W. D. 16°. Chicago. 1894.
- Practical astronomers.** Dick, T. (Works, v. 9.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Practical economies.** Wells, D. A. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Practical ethics.** French, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Practical floriculture.** Henderson, P. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Practical guide to the manufacture of metallic alloys.** Guettier, A. 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Practical healing for mind and body: a complete treatise on the principles and practise of healing by a knowledge of divine law.** Yarnall, J. W. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Practical hints on camping.** Henderson, H. 12°. Chicago. 1882.
- Practical hints on the art of wood-carving.** Bentley, M. L. 8°. Cin. 1889.
- Practical journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods.** Shuman, Edwin L. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Practical lessons in psychology.** Krohn, W. O. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Practical politics: essays on land questions and governmental policy.** Howard, J. and others. 8°. London. 1881.
- Practical problems in banking and currency.** Hull, Walter H., ed. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Practical Spanish.** Arteaga y Pereira, Fernando de. 12°. Appleton. 1902.
- Practical system of rhetoric.** Newman, S. P. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Practical treatise on bridge construction.** Fidler, T. C. 8°. London.
- Practical treatise on heat as applied to the useful arts, for the use of engineers, architects, etc.** Box, T. 8°. London. 1880.
- Practical treatise on roads, streets and pavements.** Gillmore, Q. A. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges.** Bolles, A. P. B. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Practical treatise on the manufacture of brick, tile and terra-cotta.** Davis, C. T. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Practical treatise on warming buildings, and on ventilation.** Hood, C. 8°. London. 1879.
- Practical treatise on water supply engineering.** Fanning, J. T.

- Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing. Wilson, F. J. F. and Grey, D. II. 8°. London. 1888.
- Practice of diplomacy. Foster, J: Watson. 1906.
- Praeneste.** Magoffin, R. V. Study of the topography and municipal history of Praeneste. (J. H. U. studies, 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Preparatio Evangelica. Eusebius. G. Dindorf, ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Pragmatism. James, W: 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Pragmatism and its critics. Moore, Addison Webster. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1910.
- Prairie, The. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Prairie farmer. v. 7, 10, 12, 14; 1847-50.
- Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. Caird, J. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Prairie winter. (By an Illinois girl.) Owen, Belle. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Pratt, Eleazer Franklin.** Phineas Pratt and some of his descendants. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Pratt, Joseph Hyde.** Abrasive materials. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Barytes. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Mica. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Steel hardening metals. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Talc and soapstone. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pratz, Le Page du.** History of Louisiana; or, the western parts of Virginia and Carolina: containing a description of the countries that lie on both sides of the river Mississippi. 8°. London. 1774.
- Prayers and other pieces of Thomas Bacon. Ayre, J., ed. (Parker society, pub.) 4°. Cambridge. 1844.
- "Preacher regiment," The. 1862-65. (History of the seventy-third Illinois infantry volunteers.)
- Preamble and boundary clauses of the Illinois constitution. James, Herman G. 12°. Chicago hist. soc. pub. 1910.
- Preble, Edward.** Sabine, L. Life of Edward Preble, commander in the navy of the United States. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 22.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Preble, George Henry.** Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation, 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- History of the flag of the United states of America. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Precaution: a novel. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Precedents of the House of representatives of the U. S. Hinds, Asher C. 8v. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Precious stones. (South Kensington museum hand-book.) Church, A. H. 12°. London. 1883.
- Precious stones. Kunz, G: F. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. DeCosta, B. F. 8°. Albany. 1890.
- Prefaces, proverbs and poems of Benjamin Franklin. (The sayings of Poor Richard.) Ford, P. L., ed. 16°. N. Y.
- Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan people. Jevons, F. B. 8°. London. 1890.
- Prehistoric Europe: a geological sketch. Geikie, J. 8°. London. 1881.
- Prehistoric nations. Baldwin, J. D. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Prehistoric North America. McGee, W. J. and Thomas, Cyrus. (Hist. of N. A., v. 19.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Prehistoric times. Lubbock, (Sir) J. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Preliminaries of the revolution, 1763-1775. Howard, G: Elliott. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Preliminary account of the geology of the highlands in New Jersey. Bailey, W. S. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 2.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1909.
- Preliminary bibliography of modern criminal law and criminology. Wigmore, J: H: 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Preliminary general catalogue of 1688 stars for the epoch 1900, including those visible to the naked eye and other well-determined stars. Boss, Lewis. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 115.) II. F. Wash. 1910.
- Preliminary report for a city plan for Grand Rapids (Mich.) Brunner, Arnold W. and Carrere, J: M. II. F. Grand Rapids. 1903.
- Pre-Malthusian doctrines of population: a study in the history of economic theory. Stangeland, C: Emil. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 21, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Premise of political economy. Patten, S. N. 12°. Phila. 1885.
- Prendergast, John P.** The Cromwellian settlement of Ireland. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Prentice, George.** Wilbur Fisk. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Prentiss, George.** Remarks in the United States senate on the abolition of slavery. 8°. Wash. 1836.
- Prentiss, George Lewis.** Memoirs of Sergeant Smith Prentiss. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Prentiss, S:** Samuel Prentiss: an address before the Vermont historical society. (Vermont hist. soc. proceedings, 1882.)
- Prentiss, Sergeant Smith.** Shields, J. D. Life and times of Sergeant Smith Prentiss. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Pre-Raphaelitism.**
- Dodd, Mead and co., pub. Brief account of the English pre-Raphaelites; to which is added a list of some books on the pre-Raphaelite brotherhood, and the Italian pre-Raphaelite painters. 12°. N. Y.
- Ruskin, John. Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Presbyterian Church.**
- Briggs, C. A. American Presbyterianism: its origin and early history. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Hotchkiss, J. H. History of the purchase and settlement of western New York, and the rise, progress, and present state of the Presbyterian church in that section. 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- Jubilee services: an account of the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the first Presbyterian church, of Chicago. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Miller, S. Presbyterianism the truly primitive and apostolic constitution of the church of Christ. 12°. Phila. 1835.



**Presbyterian church.**—Continued.

- McIlvain, (Rev.) J. W. Early Presbyterianism in Maryland. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Report of the board of education of the general assembly of the Presbyterian church. 1833. 8°. Phila. 1833.
- Roebing, Emily Warren. Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Yorktown, New York, with records and notes. Josiah G. Leach, ed. 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Scovil, Sylvester F. Presbyterians of Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 3.)
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Presbyterian pulpit, 1683-1845. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland, 1872. 8°. London. 1879.
- Willis, W. Collections of Maine historical society, v. 6. 8°. Portland. 1859.
- Presbyterian quarterly review. v. 1-6.
- Prescott, George Bartlett.** Electric telephone. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 8°. Boston. 1866.
- Prescott, H. P.** Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Prescott, William Hickling.** Biographical and critical miscellanies.
- Contents: Charles S. Brown. — Asylum for the blind. — Irving's Conquest of Granada. — Cervantes. — Scott. — Chateaubriand's English literature. — Bancroft's United States. — Madame Calderon's life in Mexico. — Moliere. — Italian poetry. — Scottish song. — Da Ponte's observations. — Ticknor's history of Spanish literature. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- History of the conquest of Mexico. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- History of the conquest of Peru, with view of the civilization of the Incas. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- History of the reign of Philip II. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Ogden, Rollo. William Hickling Prescott. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Peck, Harry Thurston. William Hickling Prescott. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Ticknor, G. Life of William H. Prescott. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Present and future prospects of Chicago. Brown, H. (Fergus 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.
- Present day problems: a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. Taft, William H. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Present Irish questions. Morris, W. O'Connor. 8°. London. 1901.
- Present religion as a faith owning fellowship with thought. Hennell, S. S., 2v. 12°. London. 1865-73.
- Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi. Pittman, (Capt.) Philip. Reprint. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Present to youths and young men. 2v. 16°. 1891.
- President on the stump, The. Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 12°. Houghton. 1888.
- Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Presidential elections.** Pickard, J. L. Chart of presidential elections in the U. S. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)
- Presidential office. Rhodes, James Ford. (Historical essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- President's words: a selection of passages from the speeches, addresses and letters of Abraham Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Preston, Harriet W.** Troubadours and trouveres, new and old.
- Contents: 1. Mistral's calendar.  
2. Theodore Aubanel.  
3. Jaques Jasmin.  
4. Songs of the troubadours.  
5. Arthuriad. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Preston, William C.** Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-38. (A looker-on here in Vienna.) 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Prevention of industrial accidents. Fidelity and casualty co., N. Y. Prepared by Frank E. Law, and W. Newell. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Prevention of trusts and monopolies. Benjamin, R. M. 12°. Bloomington, Ill. 1906.
- Prevost, l'Abbe.** Manon Lescaut. 2v. 24°. Boston. 1892.
- Preyer, Wilhelm.** Mind of the child.
- Contents: v. 1. Senses of the child.  
v. 2. Development of the intellect. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Price, Bonamy.** Chapters on practical political economy. 8°. London. 1878.
- Currency and banking. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Price, E. D., ed.** Hazell's annual for 1891: a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day. 12°. London. 1891.
- Price, (Capt.) G. F.** Necessity for closer relations between the army and people, and best methods of accomplishing the result. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Price, Langford Lovell, F. R.** Money and its relation to prices: being an inquiry into the causes, measurement and effects of changes in general prices. 12°. Sonnenschein. 1896.
- Price, (Gen.) Stirling.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Prichard, James Cowles.** Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.
- Pride and prejudice, and Northanger abbey. Austen, J. 12°. Phila.
- Pride of the market: a comedy. Planche, J. R. (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Prideaux, Mathias.** Easy and compendius introduction for reading histories. 12°. Oxford. 1682.
- Priestly, Joseph.** Discourse delivered at the gravel-pit meeting in Hackney, 1791. 8°. London. 1791.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. Joseph Priestly. (Works, v. 1.)
- Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. American philosophy, book 4. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Primary elections.** Bourne, Jonathan, jr. Popular vs. delegated government. Speech in U. S. senate, May 5, 1910.

**Primary elections.**—Continued.

- Carter, Orrin N. Primary election laws. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Cree, Nathan. Direct legislation by the people. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Crossley, James J. Regulation of primary elections by law. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- Dallinger, F. W. Nominations for elective office in the United States. (Harvard hist. studies, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. Nominating system. (Unforeseen tendencies of democracy.) 12°. Boston. 1898.
- LaFollette, Robert Marion. Nomination by direct vote of the people. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of references on primary elections, particularly direct primaries. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Merriam, C. E. Primary elections: a study of the history and tendencies of primary election legislation. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Remsen, D. S. Primary elections: a study of method for improving the basis of party organization. (Questions of the day, 77.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Woodburn, James Albert. Primary election reform. (Political parties and party problems in the United States.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Wilson, H. W., pub. Selected articles on direct primaries. (Reprints.) 12°. Minneapolis. 1905.
- See Suffrage.
- Prime, Samuel Irenæus.** Life of Samuel F. B. Morse. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Prime, William Cowper,** Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Coins, medals and seals, ancient and modern. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Pottery and porcelain in all times and nations. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Tent life in the Holy Land. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Primer of forestry. Pinchot, G. 12°. Wash. 1899.
- Primeval antiquities of Denmark. Worsaae, J. J. A. 8°. London. 1849.
- Primeval man. Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. Simcox, E. J. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Primitive culture. Tylor, E. B. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Primitive family in its origin. Starke, C. N. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Primitive love and love stories. Finck, H. T. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Primitive man. Figuier, L. Tyler, E. B., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Primitive property. Laveleye, E. de. 8°. London. 1878.
- Prince Albert: why is he unpopular? Fairplay. 8°. London. 1856.
- Prince and the pauper: a tale for young people of all ages. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood ed.)
- Prince Messiah's claim to dominion over all governments. Willson, J. P. 8°. Albany. 1832.
- Prince of India. Wallace, L. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Prince of the house of David. Ingraham, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Prince of Wales' tour in India. Russell, W. H. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Prince Otto. Stevenson, R. L. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Princess Alice. Sell, H. A. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Princess of Babylon. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Princeton review. v. 1-6; 1878-82.
- Princeton university.** Catalogues. 1894-1911. 8°. Princeton.
- President's annual reports. 1905-07.
- Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Principal poisonous plants of the United States. Chesnut, V. K. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Principles and acts of the revolutions in America. Niles, H. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Principles and practice of banking. Gilbert, J. W. 8°. London. 1873.
- Principles and practice of land drainage. Klepart, J. H. 8°. Cin. 1867.
- Principles and practice of road making. Gillespie, W. M. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Principles of agriculture. Bailey, L. H. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Principles of biology. Spencer, H. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Principles of constitutional law in the United States. Cooley, T. M. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Principles of economics. Taussig, Frank W. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Principles of economy in the design of metallic bridges. Bender, C. B. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Principles of English etymology. Skeat, W. W. 12°. Oxford. 1887.
- Principles of ethics, synthetic philosophy. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Principles of fruit-growing. Bailey, L. H. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Principles of geology, 9th and 10th ed. Lyell, (Sir) C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Principles of harmony and contrast of color in their application to the arts. Cheverel, M. E. 12°. don. 1878.
- Principles of legislation: from the French of M. Dumont Bentham, J. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Principles of mental physiology. Carpenter, W. R. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Principles of money. Laughlin, James Lawrence. 8°. Scribner. 1903.
- Principles of money and banking. Conant, C. A. 2v. 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Principles of political economy. Gide, C. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Principles of political economy. Mill, J. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Principles of political economy. Newcomb, S. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Principles of political economy. Roscher, W. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.



- Principles of political economy. Sidgwick, H. 8°. London. 1883.
- Principles of political economy and taxation. (Bohn's lib.) Ricardo, D. 12°. London. 1891.
- Principles of psychology. James, W: 2v. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Principles of psychology. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. Jevons, W. S. 8°. London. 1879.
- Principles of science applied to the domestic and mechanic arts. Potter, Alonzo. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Principles of social science. Carey, H. C. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Principles of sociology. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Principles of the administrative law of the U. S. Goodnow, F. J. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Principles of the economic philosophy of society, government and industry. Denslow, Van B. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. Bell, I. L. 8°. London. 1884.
- Principles of thermodynamics, with special application to hot air, gas and steam engines. Rontgen, R: DuBois, A. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Principles of vegetable gardening. Bailey, L. H. (Rural science series.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Principles of western civilization. Kidd, B: 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Prindle, H. B.** Electric railway of to-day. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Print collector. Maberly, J. Hoe, R., jr., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1880.
- Printed book, The: its history, illustration and adornment, from the days of Gutenberg to the present time. Bouchet, H. Bigmore, E. C., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Printing.**
- Bay psalm book: being a facsimile reprint of the first edition, printed by Stephen Daye at Cambridge in New England in 1640; with an introduction by Wilberforce Eames. 8°. Dodd. 1905.
- Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters for the use of printers, etc. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Bigmore, E. C. and Wyman, C. W. H. Bibliography of printing. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Blades, W. Biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. 8°. London. 1877.
- The pentateuch of printing. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Bouchet, H. The printed book. Bigmore, E. C., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Bullen, G.; ed. Caxton celebration, 1877. Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities, curiosities and appliances connected with the art of printing. 12°. London. 1877.
- Coleridge, H. Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. 8°. London. 1859.
- DeVince, T. L. Printing in the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- The invention of printing. 8°. London. 1877.
- French, G: Printing in relation to graphic art. 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Hawkins, R. C. First books and printers of the fifteenth century. 4°. N. Y. 1884.
- Hessels, J. H. Gutenberg: was he the inventor of printing? 8°. London. 1882.
- Hildebrun, C: R. Issues of the press of Pennsylvania, 1685-1784. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1885.
- Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Houghton, H: O. Early printing in America. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1894.)
- Humphreys, H. N. History of the art of printing from its invention to the middle of the sixteenth century, with 100 facsimiles. F. London. 1868.
- Masterpieces of the early printers and engravers, with facsimiles. F. London. 1870.
- Jessen, Peter. Book industry: economical and technical aspect; artistic considerations. (Germany.) (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire, Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Johnson, J. Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.
- Luckombe, P. History of the art of printing. 8°. London. 1771.
- Meadon, Joseph, ed. Graphic arts and crafts year-book, 1908. Il. 4°. Republican pub. co. Hamilton, Ohio. 1908.
- Morley, Henry. Invention of printing.—William Caxton. (Works, v. 6.) 12°. Cassell. 1890.
- Paris exhibition, 1900. Exhibits of the Oxford University press. 16°. 1900.
- Reed, T. B. History of the old English letter founders, with notes, historical and bibliographical, on the rise and progress of English typography. 8°. London. 1887.
- Riverside press, History of. (Literary review, Mar. 1898.) F. 1898.
- Rodin, Robert F. Cambridge press, 1638-92: a history of the first printing press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. 12°. Dodd. 1905.
- Rossiter, W: S. Progress in the printing and publishing industry. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Smiles, Samuel. Frederick Koenig: inventor of the steam printing press. (Men of invention and industry.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Smith, Adele Millicent. Proof-reading and punctuation. 4th ed. 12°. Phila. 1907.
- Thomas, I. History of printing in America. 2v. 8°. Worcester. 1810.
- History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.
- Turpain, A. Development of mechanical composition in printing. (Smithsonian inst. rept. 1907.)
- Waudby, W: S. Mutual relief and benefit associations in the printing trade. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 19.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Wilson, J. F. and Grey, D. Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing. Il. 8°. London. 1888.
- Printing in relation to graphic art. French, G: 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Prior, Matthew.** Poetical works, with life by John Mitford. 8°. Boston. 1880.

- Prison discipline society.** Annual report of board of managers, 1841-51. 8°. Boston. 1841-51.
- Prison life in the tobacco warehouse at Richmond.** Harris, W. C. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Prison life in the south.** Abbott, A. O. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Prison life of Lieut. James M. Fales.** Bliss, G. N. (2d ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc., v. 3.) 8°. Providence. 1882.
- Prison life of Jefferson Davis.** Craven, J. J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Prison reform in the United States.** Proceedings of conference held at Newport. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Prisoners of poverty; women wage workers: their trades and lives.** Campbell, H. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Prisons.**
- Altgeld, J. P. Our penal machinery and its victims. 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Bureau of labor statistics of Illinois. Statistics of convict labor. (From 4th biennial report.) 8°. Springfield. 1886.
- Convict life; or, revelations concerning convicts and convicts prisons. 12°. London. 1880.
- Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Georgia, Oct. 23, 1907; in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons. Il. 8°. Hartford. 1908.
- Dixon, H. John Howard and the prison world of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Five years' penal servitude. 8°. London. 1878.
- Griffiths, A. Chronicles of Newgate. 8°. London. 1884.
- Hale, G. W. Police and prison cyclopedia. 8°. Cambridge. 1892.
- International penitentiary congress. Report and transactions.
- International prison congress. Reports.
- Jebb, (Lieut. Col.) Report on the discipline and management of convict prisons. 8°. London. 1854.
- Journal of prison discipline. 1845-79, 1883-99, 1901-05. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- Kingsmill, J. Chapters on prisons and prisoners, and the prevention of crime. 8°. London. 1854.
- Lewis, Fay, ed. City jail: a symposium. 12°. Rockford. 1903.
- Martyn, F. Holiday in gaol. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Mayhew, H. and Binney, J. The criminal prisons of London and scenes of prison life. 8°. London. 1862.
- National free labor association. Some data in relation to prison contracts. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- National prison association of the United States. 8°. Boston. v. y.
- Pears, E. Prisons and reformatories at home and abroad. 8°. London. 1872.
- Prison labor, National committee on. Importance of the prison labor problem. Submitted to the international prison congress, Wash. Oct. 1910.
- Report of the special assembly committee on state prison reform to the assembly of the legislature of California. 8°. Sacramento. 1905.
- Tallock, W. Penological and preventive principles. 8°. London. 1889.
- Willoughby, W. A. Prison labor: report of a special committee on prison labor in Ontario, Canada, 1908. (Sess. pap. 1908., v. 40, pt. 9.)
- Wines, E. C. New York prisons association reports. 8°. Albany. v. y.
- The state of prisons and child saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.
- and Dwight, T. W. Prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Wines, E. C. and others. Prison reform in the U. S. Proceedings of a conference held at Newport, R. I. Aug. 1 and 2, 1877. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Wines, F. Howard. County jail system: an argument and appeal for its abolition. (Prison reform in the U. S.) 8°. Springfield. 1877.
- Crime, the convict and the prisons. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Wright, Robert. Memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe; one of the earliest reformers in prison discipline in England and founder of Georgia in America. 12°. London. 1867.
- See International prison congress.
- Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred.** Battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson club pubs., no. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.
- Prichard, William Tarn.** Polynesian reminiscences; or, life in the South Pacific islands. 8°. London. 1866.
- Private chapter of the war, 1861-65. Bailey, G. W. 12°. St. Louis. 1880.
- Private Dalzell: his autobiography, poems and comic war papers, etc. Dalzell, J. M. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Private diary of travels, personal service, and public events during mission and employment with the European armies in 1812-14. Wilson, (Sir) R. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Private libraries of New York. Wynne, James. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Private's recollection of Fredericksburg, A. Cory, E. A. (3d ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc., v. 4.) 8°. Providence. 1881.
- Private's reminiscences of the 1st year of the war. Andrews, E. B. (R. I. sol. and sailors hist. soc., v. 6. 3rd ser.) 8°. Providence. 1886.
- Privileged classes. Wendell, Barrett. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Probable future of the human race. De Candolle. (Smiths. rept. 1875.) 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Problematic characters. Spielhagan, F. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Problem of Chinese immigration in further Asia. Williams, F. W. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Problem of human life, here and hereafter. Hall, M. W. 8°. N. Y. 1830.
- Problem of the Old Testament considered with reference to recent criticism. Orr, James. (The Bross prize. 1905.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Problems of a great city. White, A. 12°. London. 1887.
- Problems of expansion. Reid, W. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Problems of life and mind. Lewes, G. H. 1st and 2d ser. 3v. 8°. London. 1874. 3d ser. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Problems of modern democracy: political and economic essays. Godkin, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1896.



- Problems of pulpit and platform. Culler, David W. 12°. Brethren pub. house. Elgin, Ill. 1907.
- Problems of river mouths. Stackpole, W. T. 8°. Bloomington. 1879.
- Problems of the present south. Murphy, Edgar Gardner. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Problems of today; a discussion of protective tariffs, taxation, and monopolies. Ely, R. T. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Probyn, J. W., ed. Local government and taxation. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1875.
- System of land tenure in various countries. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes, etc. 8°. London. 1796.
- Process of government: a study of social pressures. Bentley, Arthur F. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1908.
- Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Proclamations for thanksgiving, issued by the continental congress, President Washington, by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815, etc. 8°. Albany. 1858.
- Proclus. Commentarie in Euclidem. Friedlein, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.
- Procter, Adelaide Anne. Poetical works. 16°. Boston.
- Procter, Bryan Waller. (Barry Cornwall.) Fields, James T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Proctor, Redfield. U. S. Congress. Memorial addresses.
- Proctor, Richard Anthony. Essays on astronomy, 8°. London. 1872.
- How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.
- Moon: her motions, aspects, scenery and physical condition. 12°. London. 1878.
- The sun: ruler, fire, light, and life of the planetary system. 12°. London. 1876.
- Prodigal, The. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 19.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Professor at the breakfast table; with the story of Iris. Holmes, O. W. 12°. Houghton.
- Profit sharing between capital and labor. Taylor, S. 12°. London. 1884.
- Profit sharing between employer and employe: a study in the evolution of the wages system. Gilman, N. P. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Programme for an international contest for the Phebe Hearst architectural plan of the University of California. 8°. Berkeley. 1897.
- Progress and intelligence of Americans whether in the northern, central, or southern portions of the continent. Alvarez, A. 8°. 1865.
- Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and increase of want with increase of wealth. George, H. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Progress: its law and cause. Spencer, H. (Universal progress.) 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Progress of architecture in relation to ventilation, warming, lighting, fire-proofing, acoustics, etc. Reid. (Smiths. rept., 1856.) 8°. Wash. 1856.
- Progress of democracy: illustrated in the history of Gaul and France. Dumas, A. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Progress of ethical philosophy during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. Mackintosh, (Sir) J. (Miscellaneous works.) 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Progress of invention in the nineteenth century. Byrn, E. W. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Progress of metaphysical, ethical and political philosophy. Stewart, D. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Progress of nations. Seaman, E. C. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Progress of religious ideas through successive ages. Child, L. M. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Progress of the century. (19th.) Wallace, A. R. and others. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Progress of the working classes in the last half century. Giffen, R. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Progress of the world in arts, agriculture, commerce, manufactures, instruction, railways and public wealth since the beginning of the nineteenth century. Mulhall, M. G. 8°. London. 1880.
- Progression of the race in United States and Canada. Buck, D. D. II. 8°. Atwell printing co. Chicago. 1907.
- Progressive Pennsylvania. Swank, James Moore. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Prohibition. See Temperance.
- Prohibition: its relation to temperance, good morals and sound government. Selections from the writings of men who have given thought and study to this question from the standpoint of both theory and practice. Debar, Joseph, comp. 12°. Cin.
- Prohibition question: a study of its results in Ky., Tenn., Ga., Okla., Ala., La., Tex., N. D. and Me. 8°. Milwaukee. 1908.
- Prohibition, the enemy of temperance. Homan, J. A. 8°. Christian liberty bureau pub.
- Prolongation of life. Metchnikoff, Elie. P. Chalmers, ed. II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Promise of American life. Croly, Herbert. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Promus of Fourmes and Elegancies. Bacon, Francis. (Bacon in Shakespeare.) II. 8°. McBride. N. Y. 1910.
- Pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Barette's dictionary. Cadena, M. V. de la. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Proofreading and punctuation. Smith, Adele Millicent. 12°. Phila. 1907.
- Propertius. Elegiæ. Muller, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Prophecy of the twentieth century. Cudmore, P. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Prophetic voices concerning America. Sumner, C. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Proportional representation. Commons, J. R. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Proportional representation. Forney, M. N. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

- Proportional representation. Library of Congress. List of books (with reference to periodicals.) relating to proportional representation. Griffin, A. P. C., comp. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Proportional representation and Hare's scheme explained. Fawcett, H. and M. (Essays and lectures on social and political subjects.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Proposed absorption of Mexico, 1847-48. Bourne, E. G. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899-1900.
- Proposed amendment to the constitution of the state of Illinois, and a new charter for Chicago. Sunny, B. E. (Civic federation of Chicago.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Proposed amendments to the constitution. Ames, H. V. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Proposed purchase of voting machines by the board of election commissioners of the city of Chicago. Chicago bureau of public efficiency. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Prose dramas. Ibsen, H. 6v. 12°. London.
- Prose idylls. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.
- Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. Allibone, S. A. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Prose writers of America. Griswold, R. W. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Prose writers of Germany. Hedge, F. H. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Proserpina: studies of wayside flowers. Ruskin, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Prostitution.**
- Sanger, W. History of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- U. S. immigration commission: partial report on the importation and harboring of women for immoral purposes. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Vice commission of Chicago. Social evil in Chicago: a study of existing conditions. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- Protection and free trade.**
- Amer. academy of political and social science. The future of protection: address at the annual meeting, 1900. (Annals' sup. v. 15.) 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Bastiat, F. M. Sophisms of protection. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Blaine, James G. Protection. (Lives of Grover Cleveland and Adlai Stevenson.)
- Protection. (Lives of Harrison and Reid.) 8°. 1892.
- Blair, L. H. Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Cobden, R. Free trade and blockades. How wars are got up in India. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Cox, S. S. Free land and free trade: the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Donnell, E. J. Outlines of a new science. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Drage, Geoffrey. Imperial organization of trade. 8°. Smith, Elder. London. 1911.
- Ely, R. T. Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Farmers' national congress. Memorial to Congress of U. S., with accompanying papers asking for protection on farm products, and for other legislation. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Fawcett, H. Free trade and protection. 12°. London. 1878.
- George, H. Protection or free trade: an examination of the tariff question with regard to labor. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gladstone, W. E. Free trade. (Lives of Grover Cleveland and Adlai Stevenson.)
- Free trade. (Lives of Harrison and Reid.) 8°. 1892.
- Grosvenor, W. M. Does protection protect? 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Hoyt, H. M. Protection vs. free trade: the scientific validity and economic operation of defensive duties in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- King, W. F. International arbitration and reciprocity. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. List of references on reciprocity. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Mackay, T., ed. Policy of free exchange. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- McKee, T. H. Protection echoes from the capital. 8°. Wash.
- McKinley, W. Value of protection. (Lives of Harrison and Reid.) 8°. 1892.
- Mason, D. H. How western farmers are benefited by protection. 8°. Chicago. 1875.
- Mongredien, A. Protection and free trade. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- New York free trade club. Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- N. Y. public library. Israel D. Andrew's claims under the reciprocity treaty of 1854. (First Amer. reciprocity treaty.) (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Osborne, J. B. Expansion through reciprocity. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Porritt, Edward. Sixty years of protection in Canada. 1846-1907. Where industry leans on the politician. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Preamble and resolutions relative to the anti-tariff convention. Junius tracts, no. 3, "The tariff, Appleton, N.—What is a revenue standard? Burke, E.—The protective system originally published over the signature. "Bundelcund." (Slavery and the tariff.) 8°. Boston. 1831.
- Shaw, A. National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Slagg, J. Free trade and tariffs. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Springer, W. M. Tariff reform the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Sumner, W. G. Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Taft, W. H. Canadian reciprocity. Address before the western economic society at Chicago, June 3, 1911. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. 12°. N. Y. 1885.



**Protection and free trade.—Continued.**

—Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Taylor, E: Is protection a benefit? a plea for the negative. 16°. Chicago. 1888.

Whitman, W: Objections to reciprocity on constitutional and practical grounds. 8°. Boston. 1904.

Williams, C: F. Tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1883.

See Political economy.

**Protestant Episcopal church.**

Ballard, E: Early history in Maine. (Col. of Maine hist. soc. v. 6.) 8°. Portland. 1859.

Book of common prayer. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Butler, C. M. History of the book of common prayer. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

Carus, W., ed. Memorials of Charles Pettit McIlvaine. (Bishop of Ohio.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Chase, P. Reminiscences of Bishop Chase. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1848.

Journal of proceedings of 37th convention in the state of New York, 1823. 8°. N. Y. 1823.

Journal of the twenty seventh annual synod of the Holy Catholic church in the diocese of Springfield. 1904. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1905.

Journals of the first two conventions of the diocese of Springfield, 1877-78. 8°. Springfield. v. y.

Pastoral letters to the clergy and laity of the Protestant Episcopal church of the United States, 1823, from the bishop 8°. N. Y. 1833.

Perry, W. S. History of the American Episcopal church, 1587-1883. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1885.

Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 6. 7v. in 5. 4°. London. 1733.

Presbyter's reply to the priest's letter. 8°. Phila. 1879.

Skeats, H. S. History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851. 8°. London. 1869.

Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit, 1650-1845, v. 5.

Wheatly, C. Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the Church of England 12°. London. 1853.

Whipple, H. B. (Bishop of Minn.) Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

United States board of missions. Proceedings. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

**Protestantism.**

Fiske, J. The origins and true lessons of Protestantism. (Excursions of an evolutionist.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Fletcher, C. L. R. Gustavus Adolphus and struggles of Protestantism for existence. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

See Church history.

Protestant revolution in Maryland. Steiner, B. C., (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1890.

Proud, Robert. History of Pennsylvania from its original settlement in 1581 till after the year 1742, with its condition till 1770. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1798.

Proudhon, Pierre Joseph. What is property? an inquiry into the principle of right and of government. Tucker, B. R., tr. 8°. Princeton. 1876.

Prout, Father. See Mahony.

Prout, William. Chemistry, meteorology and digestion with reference to natural theology. (Bridge-water treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1835.

Prouty, C: Azro. Control of railway rates. (Making of America, v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Prouty, Louise. Finding list of fairy tales and folk stories in books at the branches of the Boston public library. 8°. Boston. 1908.

Provence. Fauriel, C. C. History of Provençal poetry. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Providence, (Rhode Island.) Kirk, W: E. Modern city: Providence, Rhode Island, and its activities. Il. 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1909.

Province of New Jersey. 1664-1738. Tanner, Edwin P. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 30.) 8°. Columbia press. 1908.

Provinces of the Roman empire from Cæsar to Diocletian. Mommsen, T. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Provincial America, 1690-1740. Greene, Evarts Boutell. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Provincial glossary, with collection of local prov. erbs and popular superstitions. Grose, F. 12°. London. 1811.

Provincial letters, The. Pascal, B. McCrie, T., tr. Wright, O. W., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Provincial papers, New Hampshire, 1623-1792. Bouton, N. 10v. 8°. Manchester, v. y.

Provision for the insane in the United States: an historical sketch. Wines, F. H. 8°. Springfield. 1885.

Powell, G: P. History of the 87th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Prude, The. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 18.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Prudence Palfrey, and Rivermouth romance. Aldrich, T: B. (Writings, v. 4.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

Pruning-book. Bailey, Liberty Hyde. (Garden-craft series.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.

**Prussia.**

Abbott, J. S. C. Prussia and the Franco-Prussian war: containing an account of the origin of the kingdom, its past history, account of causes of war with Austria, account of present war with France, etc. 12°. Boston. 1871.

Carlyle, T: History of Frederick II. of Prussia, Frederick the Great. 6v. 8°. London. 1858.

Constitution of the kingdom of Prussia. Translated and with introduction and notes by James Harvey Robinson. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sci. sup. v. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1894.

Longman, F. W. Frederick the Great and the seven years' war. 16°. N. Y.

Mirabeau, (Count.) The secret history of the court of Berlin. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.

Stengel, G. A. H. Geschichte des Preussischen Staats. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.

## Prussia.—Continued.

- Tafeln zur Statistik der Land und Forstwirtschaft des Königreiches Böhmen. (Table of statistics of the land and forest economy of the kingdom of Bohemia.) 4°. Prague. 1861.
- Tuttle, Herbert. History of Prussia to the accession of Frederick the Great. (1134-1740.) 12°. Boston. 1884.
- History of Prussia under Frederick the Great. (1740-56.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- See Germany.
- Pryer, Wilhelm. Mind of the child. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Pryor, (Mrs.) Roger Atkinson. My day: reminiscences of a long life. 1l. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Pseudonyms of authors including anonyms and initials. Haynes, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Pseudonyms. See Reference.
- Psychologic foundations of education. Harris, W. T. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Psychology.
- Allen, G. The color sense: its origin and development. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Ambercrombie, J. Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Angell, James Rowland. Relation of structural and functional psychology to philosophy. (Decennial pubs. of the univ. of Chicago, v. 3.)
- Baird, J.; Wallace. Color sensitivity of the peripheral retina. (Carnegie inst. pub. 29.) 8°. 1905.
- Bain, A. Senses and the intellect. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Baldwin, James Mark. Dictionary of philosophy and psychology. 3v. 1l. 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Elementary psychology and education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887-97.
- Beers, Clifford Whittingham. Mind that found itself. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Berkeley, G. Philosophical works. 8°. London. 1837.
- Bernstein, J. Five senses of man. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Bowen, F. Modern philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartman. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Brinton, D. G. Basis of social relation: a study in ethnic psychology. (The science ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Brown, T. Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyle.) Reign of law. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Condorcet, J. A. N. C. (Marquis de.) Outlines of an historical view of the progress of the human mind. 16°. Baltimore. 1802.
- Cousin, V. Lectures on the history of modern philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Darwin, C. Expression of the emotions in man and animals. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Davis, Michael M. Psychological interpretations of society. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 33, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Dick, T. Mental illumination. (Works, v. 5.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Good, J. M. Book of nature, v. 2. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Goss, Hans. Criminal psychology: a manual for judges, practitioners, and students. Kellen, Horace M., tr. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little Brown & co. 1911.
- Gourand, F. F. Phreno-mnemotechny; or, the art of memory. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Phreno-mnemotechnich dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Haeckel, E. Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. McCabe, J. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hall, Granville Stanley. Adolescence: its psychology, and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hamerton, P. G. Intellectual life. 12°. London. 1875.
- Hamilton, (Sir) W. Lectures on metaphysics. Mansel and Veitch, eds. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Harris, W. T. Psychological foundation of education: an attempt to show the genesis of the higher faculties of the mind. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Herbart, J. F. Text-book on psychology. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Herndon, W. H. Hints on the mind.
- Hudson, T. J. Divine pedigree of man: the testimony of evolution and psychology to the Fatherhood of God. 12°. Chicago. 1900.
- Law of psychic phenomena: a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental therapeutics, etc. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Scientific demonstration of a future life. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- James, W. Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 16°. Houghton. 1898.
- Principals of psychology. 2v. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Jastrow, Joseph. The subconscious. 8°. Houghton. 1905.
- Kant, E. Critique tr. pure reason. J. M. D. Meiklejohn, tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Krohn, W. O. Practical lessons in psychology. (Werner ser.) 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Laycock, T. Mind and brain; or, the correlation of consciousness and organization. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Lewes, G. H. The study of psychology; its objects, scope and methods. (Problems of life and mind, v. 1. 3d series.) 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Locke, J. Essays on the human understanding, and the conduct of the understanding. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Essays on the human understanding. (Works, v. 1-2.) 2v. 8°. London. 1832.
- Low, Alfred Maurice. American people: a study in national psychology. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Luis, J. The brain and its functions. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- McCosh, J. The emotions. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- The Scottish philosophy. 8°. N. Y.



**Psychology.**—Continued.

Mead, G. H. Definition of the psychical. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Muller, M. F. Science of thought. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Munsterberg, Hugo. On the witness stand: essays on psychology and crime. 12°. McClure. 1908.

—Psychotherapy. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

Plato. Dialogues. etc. 6v. 12°. London. 1851.

Quackenbos, J. Duncan. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice. 8°. Harper. 1908.

Ribot, T. Diseases of memory: an essay in positive psychology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Romanes, G. J. Mental evolution in man. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

Scott, Walter Dill. Psychology of advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. II. 8°. Small. 1908.

Scripture, E. W., ed. Studies from the Yale psychological laboratory, v. 4. 8°. New Haven. 1896.

Shields, C. W. The final philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Spencer, H. Principles of psychology. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

—First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Spinoza, B. de. Improvement of the understanding and other works. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1884.

Sterrett, J. D. The power of thought: what it is and what it does. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Sully, J. Illusions: a psychological study. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Swift, Edgar James. Mind in the making: a study in mental development. 8°. Scribner. 1908.

Taine, H. On intelligence. 8°. London. 1871.

Taylor, A. R. The study of the child: a brief treatise on the psychology of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Taylor, I. Natural history of enthusiasm. 12°. London. 1845.

Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Psychology. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.

Titchener, E. Bradford. Psychology of feeling and attention. Lectures. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Tracy, D. Elements of ideology: faculty of the will. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.

Tufts, James Hayden. On the genesis of the æsthetic categories. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.)

Ueberweg, F. History of philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Upham, T. C. Mental philosophy. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Worcester, Elwood, McComb, S.; and Coriat, Isadore H. Religion and medicine: the mental control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat. 1908.

Wright, O. W. Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

Psychotherapy. Munsterburg, Hugo. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

Public addresses. Bright, J. 8°. London. 1879.

Public documents. Bowker, R. R., ed. State publications: a provisional list of the official publications of the several states of the United States, from their organization.

Pt. 1. New England states.

Pt. 2. North central states. 8°. N. Y. 1899-1902.

Public documents of early congresses. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

Public domain and democracy: a study of social economic and political problems in the U. S. in relation to western development. Hill, Robert T. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 38, no. 1.)

Public economy of the Athenians. Boeckh, A. Lamb, A., tr. 8°. Boston. 1857.

Public exercises by the citizens of Worcester, Mass., in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1909. Printed by order of the city council. II. 8°. Worcester. 1909.

Public finance. Bastable, C. F. 8°. London. 1903.

Public health. See Hygiene.

Public ledger almanacs, 1870-73. 8°. Phila. 1873.

Public libraries. v. 2—date; 1897—date.

Public library and popular education. Adams, H. B. II. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Public libraries in the United States of America. Dept. of interior. (Bureau of educ. rept.) 8°. Wash. 1876.

Public life of Capt. John Brown, with autobiography of his childhood and youth. Redpath, J. 8°. Sandusky. 1872.

Public men and events, 1817-53. Sargent, N. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Public opinion. v. 1-31; 1886-1901.

Public opinion and the Standard oil company. Winston, Ambrose Pare. Reprint. 8°. St. Louis. 1908.

Public orations and speeches. Webster, D. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1866.

Public papers of Alonzo B. Cornell, governor of the state of New York. 8°. Albany. 1881.

Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-17. Hastings, H., ed. 3v. 8°. Albany. 1898.

Public papers of George Clinton. Hastings, H., ed. 8°. Albany. 1899.

Public records of the colony of Connecticut, 1635-1757. Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley, C. J. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.

Public records of the state of Connecticut, 1776-78, with the journal of the council of safety from 1776-78. Hoadley, C. J. v. 1-2. 8°. Hartford. 1894.

Public recreation facilities. (Annals of the Amer. academy of pol. and soc. sci.) 8°. Phila. 1810.

Public Schools. See Schools.

Public utilities.

Adams, Brooks. Railways as public agents: a study in sovereignty. 8°. Boston. 1910.

American academy of political and social science. Corporations and public welfare: addresses at annual meeting, 1900. (Annals of American academy, v. 15.)

**Public utilities.**—Continued.

- Arnold, Bion J. Report giving specifications for reconstruction and extension of the properties of the Chicago street railway companies. (Submitted to commission on local transportation of the city council.)
- Report on the Pittsburgh transportation problem. (Submitted to mayor of Pittsburgh.) 8°. Pittsburgh. 1910.
- Report on the probable gross earnings and division of profits between the Chicago street railway companies and the city of Chicago. (Submitted to the committee on local transportation of the Chicago city council.)
- Report on the values of the tangible and intangible properties of the Chicago city railway and the Chicago union traction companies. (Submitted to committee on local transportation of Chicago city council.)
- Report relating to the trolley construction, underground conduit construction and subways. (Submitted to com. on local transportation of Chicago city council.)
- Report on through routes and loops for the Chicago street railway companies, including exhibits "A" and "C" of ordinances. (Submitted to committee on local transportation of the Chicago city council.)
- Baker, M. W. Municipal engineering and sanitation. (Citizen's library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Bell, Louis. Quarter century of electric lighting. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906. Chicago city council. Report of the street railway commission, Dec. 1900.
- Chicago civic federation. Street railways of Chicago. Maltbie, Milo R. ed. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Clark, J. M. Standards of reasonableness in local freight discriminations. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 37, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y.
- Connecticut railway commission. Reports.
- Dixon, Frank H. State railroad control: with a history of its development in Iowa. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Dunne, Edward F. Letter from Edward F. Dunne, mayor of Chicago, to alderman Charles Werns, chairman of committee on local transportation of the city council.
- Fairlie, John A. Public works administration in American cities. Some consideration on municipal ownership of public utilities. (Essays on municipal administration.) 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Foote, Allen R. Municipal public service industries. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Regulation of public utilities: a comparison of the New York and the Wisconsin public utilities bills. (Ohio state library. Leg. ref. dept. bul.)
- Speech before the Wisconsin legislature, June 5, 1907. 8°. Madison. 1907.
- Hatton, Augustus Raymond. Digest of city charters; together with their statutory and constitutional provisions relating to cities. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hendrick, Frank. Railway control by commission. (Questions of the day.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Holcombe, Arthur N. Public ownership of telephones on the continent of Europe. (Harvard economic studies, v. 6.) 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Illinois 43d general assembly. Report of the special committee to investigate charges of corruption concerning traction legislation.
- Illinois railroad and warehouse commission. Reports and decisions.
- Interstate commerce commission. Bulletins of revenues and expenses of steam roads in the United States. 4°. Wash. v. y.
- Ivins, W. M. and Mason, H. D. Control of public utilities in the form of an annotation of the public service commissions law of New York and covering all important American cities. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Johnson, Emory R. American railway transportation. 8°. D. Appleton and co. 1903.
- Kansas City (Mo.) public utilities commission. Report. 1911.
- Lapp, John A. Public service commission laws: a comparison of New York, Wisconsin, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and Maryland. (Ohio state library. Leg. ref. dept. bulletin.)
- Maltbie, Milo R. Franchises of electrical corporations in Greater New York. Report submitted to Public service commission, 1st dist. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Maryland public service commission. Reports.
- Massachusetts board of gas and electric light commissioners. Reports.
- Meyer, B. H. Railway legislation in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Compilation of the laws of the states pertaining to railways and other public service corporations. Traffic service bureau pub.
- New York chamber of commerce. Rapid transit in New York City and other great cities.
- New York merchants' association. Inquiry into telephone service and rates in New York City.
- Memorial to the legislature of New York for an investigation of the conditions surrounding gas and electric lighting in the city of New York.
- New York public service commission. Franchises of electric corporations in Greater New York. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- History of state regulation in New York. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Reports and proceedings of 1st and 2nd districts.
- New York railroad commissioners. Report in the matter of the transportation problem in Greater New York. 8°. N. Y. n. d.
- Norton, Samuel Wilber. Chicago traction: a history, legislative and political. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Noyes, Walter Chadwick. American railroad rates. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Ontario legislative assembly. Municipal trading and municipal ownership or operation of public utilities. (Prepared under authority of a select committee.) 8°. Toronto. 1903.
- Partridge, Newton A. Suggestions on the Chicago street railway problem. (Address before Chicago civic federation.) 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Peyton, John Howe. American transportation problem. 8°. Louisville. 1908.
- Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- St. Louis public service commission. Analysis of rate calculations for electric light and power. St. Louis.



**Public utilities.**—Continued.

- Report on rates for electric light and power. 8°. St. Louis. 1911.
- State business men's association. An act for the regulation and supervision of public service corporations. 14 pp. 8°.
- Thompson, Slason. Cost, capitalization and estimated values of American railways: an analysis of current fallacies. 8°. Chicago.
- U. S. census bureau. Special reports: central electric light and power stations, 1907. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Special reports: street and electric railways. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Special report on telephones, 1907. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- U. S. commissioner of labor. Water, gas and electric light plants. (14th annual report.)
- U. S. Congress. Laws relating to gas, electric light, telegraph and telephone companies and the electric equipment of street railway companies in the District of Columbia. Allen, Walter C., comp.
- Laws relating to street railways in the District of Columbia. Garges, Daniel, comp.
- U. S. geological survey. Public utility of water powers and their governmental regulation. Rene Tavernier and Marshall O. Leighton. (Water supply papers no. 238.)
- Virginia state corporation commission. Reports.
- Wilcox, Delos F. Municipal franchises: a description of the terms and conditions upon which private corporations enjoy special privileges in the streets of America.  
v. 1. Pipe and wire franchises.  
v. 2. Transportation franchises, taxation and control of public utilities. 8°. Eng. News co. N.Y. 1911.
- Wisconsin railroad commission. Reports and decisions.
- Publications of the state of Ohio, 1803-96. Hayes, R. P., comp. 12°. Norwalk. 1897.
- Publishers' trade list annual, 1873, 74, 77, 83, 85-89, 92, 93. 11v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Pudd'nhead Wilson. Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 14.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. (Underwood edition.)
- Pugh, D. and Kibler, E. Municipal code of Ohio. 8°. Columbus. 1899.
- Pulaski, (Count). Sparks, J. Life of Count Pulaski. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Pulpit and popular skepticism. Brooks, P. Reprint from Princeton review.
- Pulpit eloquence. Fish, H. C. History and repository of pulpit eloquence; or, masterpieces of Bossuet, Massillon, Taylor, Barrow, Chalmers, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Pumpelly, Ralph. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Geological researches in China, Mongolia, and Japan. (Smiths. cont., v. 15.) 4°. Wash.
- ed. Explorations in Turkestan, expedition of 1904. Prehistoric civilization of Anau, origins, growth and influence of environment. (Carnegie inst. pub. 73.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. (Carnegie inst. pub. 26.) F. 1905.
- Punch. Walsh, W: Shepard. Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch cartoons. Il. Moffat. 1909.
- Punch. v. 1-112; 1841-97.
- Punctuation.**  
Bigelow, M. T. Punctuation and other typographical matters. 16°. Boston. 1884.  
By a journalist. Why we punctuate; or, reason vs. rule in the use of marks. 12°. St. Paul. 1897.
- Punishment and prevention of crime. Du Cane, E. F. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1885.
- Punishment and reformation. Wines, F. H. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Purdy, Lawson. Burdens of local taxation and who bears them. 12°. Pub. policy pub. co. Chicago. 1901.
- Taxation of personal property. 8°. N. Y. Tax reform ass'n. 1906.
- Purdy, William. London banking life. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Pure oil trust vs. Standard oil co. U. S. industrial commission. Report of an investigation. Compiled from private and official sources by the Oil City Derrick, 1899-1900. 8°. Oil City. 1901.
- Pure sociology. Ward, Lester Frank. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Puritans.**  
Arnold, M. Puritanism and the church of England. (St. Paul and Protestantism.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.  
Bardsley, C: Wareing. Curiosities of Puritan nomenclature. 8°. London. 1897.  
Brook, B. Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.  
Earle, Alice Morse. Two centuries of costume in America. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
Gardiner, S: R. The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution, 1603-60. 12°. N. Y.  
Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermon on the character of the Puritans. 8°. Boston. 1826.  
Hopkins, S. Puritans; or, the church court and parliament of England during the reign of Edward VI and Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1859.  
Howe, D. W. Puritan republic of the Massachusetts bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.  
Neal, D. History of the Puritans; or, Protestant nonconformists, 1517-1688. N. Y. 1871.  
Oliver, P. The Puritan commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1856.  
Palfrey, J. G. History of New England. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.  
Thornton, J. W. The historical relations of New England to the English commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.  
Wendell, B. Some neglected characteristics of the New England Puritans. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.  
Williams, R. The bloody tenet of persecution. Caldwell, S: L., ed. (Narragansett club pub., v. 3.) 4°. Providence.

**Puritans.**—Continued.

Wines, F: Howard. Dream that came true: an address delivered at the New England dinner. Springfield, Ill. Dec. 20, 1905. Springfield. 1905.

**Purnell, Thomas.** Literature and its professors.

Contents: Man of letters. — Criticism. — Province of Anon.—Literary men in parliament.—Literary hero worship. — Mediaeval men of letters. — Montaigne. — Man of letters as a statesman, essayist, satirist and patriot. — Descriptive literature. 12°. London. 1867.

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Craik, G. L. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

Purvey, J: On translating the Bible. (Chapter xv. of the prologue to the second recension of the Wycliffite version.) (Fifteenth century prose and verse. An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

Put yourself in his place. Reade, C: 12°. N. Y.

Putnam, Bertha Haven. Enforcement of the statutes of labourers during the first decade after the black death. 1349-59. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 32.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1908.

Putnam, C: E. Elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of Acad. of natural sciences, Davenport, Iowa. 8°. Davenport. 1885.

—Vindication of the authenticity of the elephant pipes and inscribed tablets in the museum of the Davenport academy of sciences. 8°. Davenport. 1885.

Putnam, George Haven. Abraham Lincoln, the people's leader in the struggle for national existence. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.

—Censorship of the church of Rome, and its influence upon the production and distribution of literature: a study of the history of the prohibitory and expurgatory indexes, etc. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1906.

Putnam, George Palmer. Authors and publishers: a manual of suggestions for beginners in literature. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Putnam, Helen Cordelia. Sex instruction in high schools. (National soc. for the scientific study of education, 8th yearbook, pt. 2.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.

Putnam, Herbert. Relation of the national library to historical research in the United States. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Putnam, John Jay. Family history of the line of Joseph Convers, of Bedford, Mass. 1738-1828. 8°. Worcester. 1897.

Putnam, Israel. History of equestrian statue. 8°. Hartford. 1888.

—Humphrey, D. Life and heroic exploits of Israel Putnam. 12°. Hartford. 1850.

—Peabody, W: B. O. Life of Israel Putnam. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

—Tarbox, I. N. Life of Israel Putnam. 12°. Boston. 1876.

Putnam, M. Louise. The children's life of Lincoln. 16°. Chicago. 1892.

Putnam, (Bishop) P. American patriotism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Pym, John. Forster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Pym, Horace N., ed. Memories of old friends: being extracts from the journals and letters of Caroline Fox, 1835-71. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1882.

Pyne, William Henry. World in miniature: England, Scotland, Ireland, etc. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.

Pyramids. See Egypt.

**Q.**

Quackenbos, John Duncan. Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice, with numerous illustrations of treatment by suggestion. 8°. Harper. 1908.

—Illustrated history of ancient literature, oriental and classical.

Contents: 1. Ancient oriental literature.

2. Grecian literature.

3. Roman literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Quain, Richard, ed. Dictionary of medicine. 4°. N. Y. 1884.

Quakers. See Friends, Society of.

Quantitative analysis. (Inter. lib. of tech. v. 70.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.

Quarterly Christian spectator. v. 1-10.

Quarterly review. v. 1-169, 176—date.

Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo: a narrative of the campaign in Belgium, 1815. Gardner, D. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Quatrefages, Jean Louis Armand de. The human species. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Quay, Matthew Stanley. Death of Senator Matthew S. Quay; proceedings in the Senate, Dec. 5, 1904. 4°. Wash. 1905.

**Quebec.**

Desjardins, Joseph. Guide parlementaire historique de la province de Quebec, 1792-1902. Quebec. 1902.

Grant, George Monro. Artistic Quebec; described by pen and pencil. Illustrated under the supervision of L. R. O. 'Brien. 4°. Toronto. 1888.

Parker, G. and Bryan, C. G. Old Quebec: the fortress of New France. Il. 8°. London. 1903.

Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Founding of Quebec. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.)

See Canada.

Queen Elizabeth. Beesley, E. S. 8°. London. 1892.

Queen of the air; or, Greek myths of cloud and storm. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Queens before the conquest. Hall, (Mrs.) M. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.

Queen's highway from ocean to ocean. Cumberland, S. 8°. London. 1887.

Queens of society. Wharton, G. and P. 2v. 12°. Phila.

Queens of song in all ages. Clayton, E. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Queen's prime minister series. Reid, Stuart J., ed. 12°. Harper.



- Quentin Durward. Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. De Fau.
- Question, A: the idyl of a picture by his friend, Alma Tadema. Ebers, G. Safford, M. J., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Quick, Herbert. American inland waterways: their relation to railway transportation and to the national welfare; their creation, restoration and maintenance. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1909.
- Quiet nook in the Jura. Ruffini, J. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas. Adventures in criticism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Quilter, Harry. Giotto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Quincy, Edmund. Life of Josiah Quincy. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Quincy, John. Wilson, Daniel Munro, and Adams, C.F.: John Quincy. Addresses under the auspices of the Quincy Historical society. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Quincy, Josiah. Address to the citizens of Boston, Sept. 17, 1830. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Figures of the past from leaves of an old journal. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- History of Harvard university. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1860.
- Memoirs of the life of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- Municipal history of Boston, 1630-1830. 8°. Boston. 1852.
- Speeches delivered in Congress of the United States, 1805-13. Quincy, E., ed.  
Contents: Bill for fortifying ports and harbors of the United States.—Raising 50,000 volunteers.—Censure of F. J. Jackson, British minister.—Influence of place and patronage.—Non intercourse law against Great Britain.—Enlistment of minors.—Maritime protection.—Invasion of Canada, and others. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Quincy, E. Life of Josiah Quincy. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Quinet, Edgar. Heath, R. Edgar Quinet: his early life and writings. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Quint, Alonzo Hall. The Potomac and the Rapidan: army notes, 1861-63. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Quintessence of socialism. Schaffle, A. Bosanquet, B., tr. 12°. London. 1892.
- Quintilian, Marcus Fabius. Institute of oratory; or, education of an orator. Watson, J. S., tr. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Institutionis oratoriae libri XII. F. Bonnell, ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Quintilan. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.)
- Quinton, R. Chromatographic chronicle of English history. 8°. London. 1864.
- Quinton, R. F. Crime and criminals, 1876-1910. Longmans. London. 1910.
- Quintus Claudius; a romance of imperial Rome. Eckstein, E. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- Quintus Curtius. Historiæ Alexandri Magni. Vogel, T., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Quintus Smyrnaeus. Posthomerica. Kochly, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1853.
- Quiros, C. Bernaldo de. Modern theories of criminality. Salvo, Alfonso de, tr. (Modern criminal science ser.) 8°. Little, Brown. 1911.
- Quisenberry, Anderson C. Lopez's expeditions to Cuba, 1850-51. (Filson club pub. no. 21.) F. Il. Louisville. 1906.
- Quitman, John Anthony. Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and correspondence of John A. Quitman. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Quotations.
- Allibone, S. A. Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Bartlett, J. Familiar quotations. 9th. ed. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Bohn, H. G. Dictionary of quotations from the English poets. 8°. London. 1881.
- Polyglot of foreign proverbs, with English translation. 12°. London. 1867.
- Dixon, J. M. Dictionary of idiomatic English phrases. 8°. London. 1891.
- Jones, Hugh Percy, ed. Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 8°. Edinburgh. 1908.
- Lippincott, J. B. and co., pubs. Great truths by great authors; a dictionary of aids to reflection. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Norton, C. L. Political Americanisms. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Pomfort, J. New dictionary of quotations. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Putnam's sons, G. P., pubs. Handy book of quotations; or, who wrote it? A dictionary of common poetical quotations in the English language. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Riley, H. T., ed. Dictionary of Latin quotations, proverbs, maxims, and mottoes, with selections of Greek quotations. 12°. London. 1866.
- Southey, R. Commonplace books. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Thornton, R. H. An American glossary. 2v. 8°. London. 1912.
- Quo vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero. Sienkiewicz, H. 12°. Boston. 1897.

## R.

- Rabbe, Felix.** Shelley: the man and the poet. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Rabelais, Francis.** Works. Urquhart, (Sir) T. and Motteux, tr. With notes. 2v. 12°. Bohn. London. 1863.
- Race adjustment: essays on the negro in America. Miller, Kelly. 12°. Neale pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- Races and peoples: lectures on the science of ethnography. Brinton, D. G. 12°. Phila. 1901.
- Races of Britain: contribution to the anthropology of western Europe. Beddoe, J. 8°. Bristol. 1885.
- Races of European Turkey: their history, condition and prospects. Clark, E. L. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Races of man and their geographical distribution. Peschel, O. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Races of man and their geographical distribution. Pickering, C. Hall, J. C., ed. 12°. London. 1864.
- Races of the old world. Brace, C. L. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Racine, Jean.** Bates, A., ed. Racine and his opponents. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 8.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Racing and steeple chasing. Earl of Suffolk. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Rachel.** (Elizabeth Rachel Felix.) Kennard, N. H. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Racket. Bouverie, E. O. P. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Radcliffe, George L. P.** Governor Thomas Hicks of Maryland and the civil war. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Radebaugh, William.** Boundary dispute between Illinois and Wisconsin. (Address before the Chicago hist. soc., May 19th, 1904.) 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Radford, Alfred.** Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 16°. London. 1886.
- Radot, M. Valery.** Louis Pasteur: his life and labours. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Radziwill, (Princess)** (nee Castellane), ed. Memoirs of the Duchess de Dino. (Afterward Duchess de Talleyrand et de Sagan.) 1841-50. II. 8°. Scribner, 1910.
- Rae, George.** Country banker: his clients, cares and work. 12°. London. 1885.
- Rae, John.** Eight hours for work. 12°. London. 1894.
- Rae, John, ed.** Statutes of Henry VII in exact facsimile, from the very rare original, printed by Caxton in 1489. 8°. London. 1869.
- Raeburn, (Sir) Henry.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Raffles, Thomas Stanford.** History of Java. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Raftery, John Henry.** Largest farm in the world. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ragozin, Zenaide Alexievna.** Story of Assyria from the rise of the empire to the fall of Nineveh. (Continued from the story of Chaldea.) (Story of the nations. 8°. Putnam 1887.
- Story of Chaldea. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1887.
- Story of Media, Babylon and Persia, including a history of the Zend-Avesta or religion of Zoroaster. 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Story of the Vedic India as embodied principally in the Rig-Veda. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1895.
- Raid on prosperity. Day, James Roscoe. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Raikes, G. A.** History of the Honorable artillery company of England from 1537-1878. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Historical records of the first regiment of militia; or, third West York light infantry from 1660-1875. 8°. London. 1876.
- Raikes, Thomas.** Portion of the journal of Thomas Raikes, 1831-47. 4v. 12°. London. 1856-57.
- Railroads.**
- Ackerman, W. K. Historical sketch of the Illinois Central railroad. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Acworth, W. M. The state in relation to railways. (Policy of free exchange.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Adams, Brooks. Railways as public agents: a study in sovereignty. With an historical financial analysis of the Great northern railway system by Frederick O. Downes. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Adams, C. F. Notes on railroad accidents. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Railroads: their origin and problems. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Adams, Henry C. Tendencies in railway taxation. (Proc. Amer. pol. sci. ass'n. 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Adams, W. B. Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement and steam farming in Great Britain and the colonies. 8°. London. 1850.
- Alexander, E. Porter. Railway practice. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Barnard, Charles. Social and economic effects of railroads. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Barry, J. W. Railway appliances. 12°. London. 1887.
- Bartels, H. Betriebs-Einrichtungen auf Amerikanischen Eisenbahnen. 8°. Berlin. 1879.
- Bonham, John M. Railway secrecy and trusts. (Questions of the day.) 12°. Putnam. 1890.
- Bonney, C. L. Railway law for railway men. 12°. Chicago. 1878.
- Bowles, S. Our new west, with a full description of the Pacific railroad. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Chandler, William E. Railroad reform in New Hampshire. 8°. Concord.
- Chevallier, M. Association de chemin-de-fer sous-marin entre la France et l'Angleterre. 4°. Paris. 1868.
- Chicago and northwestern railway, comp. Origin of the place names in nine northwestern states. 8°. Chicago. 1908.



## Railroads.—Continued.

- Clark, D. K. Tramways: their construction and working. 8°. London. 1878.
- Clark, John Maurice. Standards of reasonableness in freight discriminations. (Columbia univ. stud. in econ. and pub. law, v. 37.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Clark, Lindley D. Laws of foreign countries relating to employees on railroads. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 68.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Converse, John H. American locomotive. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Cooley, T. M. American railway: its construction, development, management, and appliances. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Cram, G. F. Standard American railway system atlas of the world. F. Chicago. 1909.
- Creelman, James. New York subways. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Daniels, G. Henry. Railroad's part in our commercial development. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Depew, C. M. Speech at the congress of railway employees at Chicago, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Dixon, F. H. State railroad control; with a history of its development in Iowa. (Cit. lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Douglas James. American transcontinental lines. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Downey, A. D. Treatise upon railway signal and accidents. 12°. London. 1874.
- Dowson, J. E. and A. Tramways: their construction and working. 12°. London. 1875.
- Dredge, J. Pennsylvania railroad: its organization, construction, and management. 4°. London. 1879.
- Durand, Edward Dana. Interurban railways: economic, financial and social features. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Eaton, J. Shirley. Education for efficiency in railroad service. (U. S. bur. of educ., bul. 10, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Economic club of Boston. President Roosevelt's railroad policy. Report of a discussion before the club including addresses by C. A. Prouty, David Willcox, P. S. Grosscup and Frank Parsons. 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Einandi, (Dr.) L. Condition of railway labor in Italy. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 31.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Ely, T. N. and Watkins, J. E. Catalogue of the exhibits of the Pennsylvania railroad company at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Ferguson, E. A. Founding of the Cincinnati southern railway. 8°. Cin. 1905.
- Fernow, T. S., ed. The road: a fortnightly review of railway practice. 4°. Phila. 1877.
- Findley, G. Working and management of an English railway. 8°. London. 1889.
- Fish, Stuyvesant. Development of American railways. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Forney, M. N. Car builder's dictionary. 16°. N. Y. 1881.
- Gilpin, W. Cosmopolitan railway. 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- Gillespie, W. M. Principles and practice of road-making. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Gordon, Joseph Hinckley. Illinois railway legislation and commission control since 1870. With an introduction by M. B. Hammond. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 1, no. 6.) 8°. Urbana. 1904.
- Grover, J. W. Iron and timber railway superstructure and works. F. London. 1874.
- Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation: its history and its laws. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Haymond. The government and the Pacific railroad. 8°. San Fran. 1888.
- Hendrick, F. Railway control by commissions. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hill, James J. Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday, Page. N. Y. 1910.
- Nation's debt to railroads. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hollander, J. H. The Cincinnati southern railway: a study in municipal activity. (J. H. U. stud., 12th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1894.
- Huebner, Solomon. Who owns the railroads? (Making of Amer., v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hutchins, G. A. Development of steel railroad cars. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ingalls, Melville E. Past, present and future of our American railways. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Intercontinental railway commission report: text, tables, maps and profiles. 7v. 4°. Wash. 1898.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Air-brakes, car lighting, car heating, electric headlight. v. 26. 8°. Scranton. 1902.
- Electric railways, v. 14. 11. 8°. Scranton. 1905.
- Locomotives, breakdowns, train rules, etc. v. 27. 8°. Scranton.
- Surveying, railroad location, construction, track-work and structures. v. 34. 8°. Scranton.
- Interstate commerce committee. Hearing. Prompt furnishings of transportation facilities. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Regulation of railway rates: digest of the hearings before the committee on interstate commerce, U. S. senate, Dec. 16, 1904.—May 23, 1905. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Interstate commerce commission. Intercorporate relationships of railways in the U. S. as of June 30th, 1906. (Special rept. no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Johnson, Emory R. American railway transportation. (Appleton's business ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Railway relief departments. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Kayler, R. S. Ohio railroads. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 9.)
- Knapp, Martin A. Government ownership of railroads. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Regulation of railway rates. (Proc. Amer. pol. sci. ass'n. 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- La Follette, Robert M. Railway regulation. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Railroads.—Continued.**

- Lardner, J. F. Transportation in cities. (Contemporary club papers, 2nd ser.) 12°. Davenport. 1897.
- Laughlin, J. Laurence. Railway problem. (Industrial Amer.) 8°. Scribner. N. Y. 1907.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. List of books, with references to periodicals, relating to railroads in their relation to the government and the public. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Select list of books on railroads in foreign countries. Government regulation. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Select list of references on government ownership of railroads. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- McCune, S. L. Railway employees in the U. S. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- McPherson, Logan Grant. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the U. S. 8°. Holt. 1909.
- Martin, Percy F. Through five republics in South America: a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Martin, W. Elejius. Internal improvement in Alabama. (J. H. U. stud., 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Meyer, Balthaser Henry. Railway legislation in the U. S. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Meyer, Hugo Richard. Government regulation of railway rates: a study of the experience of the U. S., Germany, France, Austria-Hungary, Russia and Australia. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Newcomb, H. T. Facts about railroad rates. 12°. Wash. 1905.
- Newlands, Francis G. National incorporation of railroads. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- N. Y. P. L. List of works relating to government control of railroads, rates regulation, etc. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Noyes, Walter Chadwick. American railroad rates. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Palmer, (Gen.) W. J. Report of surveys across the continent in 1867-68, for the Kansas Pacific railway. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Paxson, Frederick L. Pacific railroads and the disappearance of the frontier in America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1. 1907.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Pennsylvania railroad company. Catalogue of exhibit at the World's Columbian exposition. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Poor, H. V. and H. W. Manual of the railroads of the United States for 1872-76, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 93-99, 1903, 1906-12. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Pope, A. A. Wagon roads as feeders to railways. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Prindle, H. B. Electric railway of today. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Prouty, C. Azro. Control of railway rates. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rapier, R. C. Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.
- Reizenstein, M. Economic history of the Baltimore and Ohio railroad, 1827-53. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Roadmasters' and maintenance of way association of America. Proceedings. 1900-02.
- Sampson, George T. Railroad organization. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Schaffner, Margaret A. Railway co-employment. (Wis. free lib. com. bul.) Madison. 1905.
- Smiles, S. Life of George and Robert Stephenson, with history of invention and introduction of the railway locomotive. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Speirs, F. W. Street railway system of Philadelphia: its history and present condition. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Sprague, Frank Julian. Some facts and problems bearing on electric trunk line operation. (Smiths. inst. rept., 1907.)
- Past, present and future of electric traction. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Strickland, W. Reports on canals, railway and other subjects. 8°. Phila. 1826.
- Stickney, A. B. Railway rates: an address to railway employes transportation club, Feb. 2nd., 1907.
- Swank, James Moore. Early railroads in U. S., and in Pennsylvania. (Progressive Pa.) 8°. Phila. 1908.
- Thompson, Slason. Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways: an analysis of current fallacies. 3rd ed. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- comp. Railway library, 1909: a collection of noteworthy chapters, addresses and papers relating to railways, mostly published during the year. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- Railway statistics of the United States of America, 1909—date. 8°. Chicago. v. y.
- Van Oss, S. F. American railroads as investments. With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Vose, G. L. Manual for railroad engineers. 8°.
- Waldron, G. B. Bewildering statistics of American railway operation. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wellington, A. M. Economic theory of the location of railroads. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Weyl, W. E. Condition of railway labor in Europe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 20.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Street railway employment in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 57.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Williams, F. S. Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1885.
- Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. 8°. London. 1885.
- See Transportation.
- Ranier, (Mt.)** Williams, John H. Mountain that was "God." Il. 8°. Pub. by author. Tacoma. 1910.
- Rajah, The; or, the great presidential sporting excursion of 1883. A burlesque. Blaisdell, E. W. 12°. Phila. 1884.
- Rale, Sebastian.** Convers, F. Life of Sebastian Rale, missionary to the Indians. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Raleigh, (Sir) Walter.** Concept begotten by the eyes. (Shorter Elizabethan poems.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Edwards, E. Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, with his letters. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.



**Raleigh, (Sir) Walter.**—Continued.

- Gosse, E. Raleigh. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Kingsley, C: Sir Walter Raleigh and other essays. 12°. Boston. 1859.
- St. John, J. A. Sir Walter Raleigh: his life and times. (1552-1618.) 8°. London. 1869.
- and Watton, (Sir) H. Poems. Hannah, J., ed. 12°. London. 1892.

**Raleigh, Walter.** Shakespearc. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.

**Ralph, Julian.** Chicago and the World's fair. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

**Ralston, W: R. S., tr.** Krilof and his fables. 12°. London. 1869.

**Raumbauid, Alfred.** History of Russia from the earliest times to 1877. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Popular history of Russia to 1880. 3v. 8°. Boston.

**Rambler, The.** Johnson, S. (British essayist, v. 16-18.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.

**Rambler in Mexico.** (1834.) Latrobe, C: J. 8°. London. 1836.

**Rambles in Normandy.** Miltoun, Francis. II. 12°. Boston. 1906.

**Rammelkamp, Charles H.** Illinois college and the anti-slavery movement in Ill. Address before the Ill. state hist. soc., Jan. 31st, 1908. 8°. Springfield. 1909.

**Ramsey, (Sir) Andrew Crombie.** Europe. 8°. London. 1885.

**Ramsay, David.** History of South Carolina from its first settlement in 1670 to 1808. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1809.

—History of the United States, 1607-1808. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.

—Universal history Americanized; or, an historical view of the world. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.

**Ramsay, J. G. M.** Annals of Tennessee: comprising its settlement as the Watauga association, 1769-77; part of North Carolina, 1777-84; state of Franklin, 1784-88; territory of the United States, 1788-96, and state of Tennessee to 1800. 8°. Charleston. 1853.

**Ramsdell, Charles William.** Reconstruction in Texas. (Columbia univ. stud. in hist. econ. and pub. law, v. 36, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1910.

**Ramsey, Albert C.** The other side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1850.

**Ranck, George W.** History of Lexington, Kentucky: its early annals and recent progress, including biographical sketches and personal reminiscences of the pioneer settlers. 8°. Cin. 1872.

**Ranck, Samuel H.** Need of additional copyright depositories. 12°. Baltimore. 1898.

**Rand, Benj., comp.** Modern classical philosophers. Selections illustrating modern philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. 8°. Houghton. 1908.

**Rand, McNally & co., pub.** Business atlas and shipper's guide, 1882-86. 7v. 4°. Chicago. 1882-87.

—Commercial atlas of America. F. Chicago. 1911.

—Indexed atlas of the world; historical, descriptive, statistical.

v. 1. United States.

v. 2. Foreign countries. F. Chicago. 1903.

**Randall, C. D.** International prison congress. St. Petersburg, Russia. Rept. 4th meeting, 1890. (U. S. Bur. of educ., cir. no. 2, 1891.) 8°. Wash. 1891.

**Randall, G. P.** Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.

**Randall, Henry Stephen.** Life of Thomas Jefferson. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1871.

**Ranolph, Carman F.** Law and policy of annexation, with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Randolph, Edmund.** Vindication of Edmund Randolph. 8°. Richmond. 1855.

—Conway, M. D. Omitted chapters of history disclosed in the life and papers of Edmund Randolph. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Randolph, John.** Letters of John Randolph to a young relative, embracing a series of years from early youth to mature manhood. 8°. Phila. 1834.

—Adams, H. Life of John Randolph. 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Baldwin, J. G. Party leaders. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—Garland, H. A. Life of John Randolph of Roanoke. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

—Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1897.

**Randolph, Richard.** Sober thoughts on staple themes.

Contents: Brotherly love. — Pacific cable. — Influence. — Our chaos. — Fortune. — Rule of poverty. — Home. — Life. — Nature. — Reign of peace. — Wish and work. — Disease and remedy. — Old bell. — Religion of labor. — Avenues of wealth. — Surfeit of sentiment. — Eccentricity. — Healthy zest. — Welfare. — Court of fortune. — Truth. 12°. Phila. 1889.

—Windfalls. 12°. Longstreet. Phila. 1889.

**Randolph, Sarah Nicholas.** Domestic life of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

—Life of Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. Phila. 1876.

**Randolph, Thomas Jefferson.** Memoir, correspondence and miscellanies from the papers of Thomas Jefferson. 4v. 8°. Charlottesville. 1829.

**Random recollections.** Stanton, H. B. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08.** Worth, G. A. 8°. Albany. 1866.

**Random sketches and camp life during the rebellion.** DeForest, B. S. 12°. Albany. 1866.

**Ranjit Singh.** Griffin, (Sir) L. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.

**Ranke, Leopold von.** Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. (German history of the Reformation.)

Contents: 1. Früheren Deutschen Geschichte (Early German history.) — Versuche dem Reiche ein bessere Verfassung zu geben (Attempt to establish a better form of government.) — Anfänge

**Ranke, Leopold von.**—Continued.

- Luthers und Carls des Funften, 1517-21 (Luther and Charles V.) — Beilage (supplement) Ueber eine ungedruckte Lebensbeschreibung Maximilians I, von Hans Jacob Fugger (Biography of Maximilian I.)
2. Regierung Heinrichs IV, 1594-1610 (Reign of Henry IV.) — Regentschaft der Königin Maria Medici, 1610-17 (Reign of Queen Maria Medici.) — Emporkommen eines ersten Ministers Unterdrückung der Selbständigkeit der Reformation (Rise of the first ministers). — Machterweiterungen unter der Verwaltung des Cardinal Richelieu, 1629-42.
3. Bildung einer Katholischen Majorität, 1527 bis 1530 (Formation of a Catholic majority, 1527 to 1530.)
- Emporkommen des schmalkaldischen Bundes, 1530-35. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Deutsche Geschichte von Religionsfrieden bis zum dreissigjährigen Krieg. 8°. Leipzig. 1868.
- Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. Austin, S., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Französische Geschichte im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert (French history in the 16th and 17th centuries.)
- Contents: 1. Politik und Krieg gegen ende des 17ten Jahrhundert (Politics and war towards the end of the 17th century.)
2. Der Krieg über die Spanische Erbfolge (War of the Spanish succession.)
3. Regentschaft und Cardinal Fleury (The regency and Cardinal Fleury.)
4. Zeiten der Regierung Ludwigs XV (Reign of Ludwig XV.) 8°. Leipzig. 1869.
- History of Servia and the Servian revolution. Kerr, (Mrs.) A., tr. 8°. London. 1847.
- Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Rantoul, Robert.** Hamilton, L. Memoirs, speeches and writings of Robert Rantoul, jr. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Raphael (Sanzio da Urbino.)** D'Anvers, N. Raphael. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1883.
- Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1858.
- Lamartine, A. de. Raphael: or pages from the book of life at twenty. 8°. London. 1849.
- Muntz, E. Raphael, his life, works and times. 8°. London. 1882.
- Rapier, Richard C.** Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. 8°. London. 1878.
- Rappoport, S.** Egypt from 330 B. C. to the present time. 3v. II. 8°. Grolier soc. London.
- Rasselas, and other tales of the imagination. Johnson, S. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Rassweiler, Henry H.** Teacher's handbook designed to accompany Yaggy's geographical study. 8°. Chicago.
- Rat and its relation to the public health. Wyman, Walter. II. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Rathbun, Richard.** National gallery of art. Department of fine arts of the National museum. (Smiths. inst. bul. 70.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.

Ratio of value between gold and silver as money Soderholm, J. N. 8°. London, 1884.

Rational illustration of the book of common prayer of the church of England. Wheatly, C. 12°. London. 1853.

**Rationalism.**

- Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Hurst, J. F. History of rationalism (to 1865). 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe. (Theology.) 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Rau, C. Pre-historic fishing in Europe and North America. (Smiths. cont., v. 25.) 4°. Wash. 1885.
- Rauch, John H.** Medical education: medical colleges, and the regulation of the practice of medicine in the United States and Canada, 1765-1891.
- State medicine. Address delivered at the 37th annual session of the American medical association in St. Louis on May 6th, 1886. 12°. Amer. med. ass'n. Chicago. 1886.
- Raum, Green Berry.** Existing conflict between republican government, and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.
- History of Illinois Republicanism: a history of the Republican party in the state to the present time, with biographies of its founders and supporters. II. 4°. Chicago. 1900.
- Raum, George E.** Tour around the world. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Raum, John O.** History of New Jersey. (to 1877.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Raumer, Frederick von.** America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- England in 1835. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Raven, John.** Parliamentary history of England, 1832-80. 12°. London. 1885.
- Ravenel, Harriott Horry.** (Mrs. St. Julien Ravenel.) Charleston, the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Eliza Pinckney. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Rawlinson, George.** Five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world: Assyria, Babylon, Media, Persia. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- History of ancient Egypt. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Parthia. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Religions of the ancient world. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Seventh great oriental monarchy; or, the Sassanian or new Persian empire. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Sixth great oriental monarchy; or, the geography history and antiquities of Parthia. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Story of ancient Egypt. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Story of Phoenicia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1889.
- Rawnsley, Hardwicke Drummond.** Flower-time in the Oberland. II. 8°. J. MacLehose and sons. Glasgow. 1904.
- Ray, John.** Lankester, E., ed. Memorials of John Ray. 8°. London. 1846.



- Ray, P. Orman.** Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland 1909.
- Raymond, Daniel.** Neill, C. P. Daniel Raymond: an early chapter in the history of economic theory in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Raymond, Henry Jarvis.** History of the administration of President Lincoln, including speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations and messages. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Life and public services of Abraham Lincoln, together with his state papers. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Maverick, A. Henry J. Raymond and the New York press for thirty years, 1840-70. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Rea, George Bronson.** (Field correspondent of the N. Y. Herald.) Facts and fakes about Cuba. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Rea, John.** Eight hours for work. 12°. London. 1894.
- Read, Daniel.** Historical sketch of the University of Missouri. (Contributions to the history of education.) 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Read, Thomas Buchanan.** Poetical works.  
Contents: 1. Lyric poems. — Sylvia. — Airs from Alpland.—Miscellaneous poems.  
2. The new pastoral.—The home by the sea.—Miscellaneous poems.  
3. The waggoner of the Alleghanies.—War poems. — A summer story. — Poems in Italy.—Miscellaneous poems. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Up the heights of fame and fortune.  
Contents: 1. Great inventors.  
2. Delvers in science and literature.  
3. Men of the people who were practical philanthropists. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Reade, Charles.** Works. 8°. Colonial press, N. Y.  
—Cloister and the hearth.  
—Griffith Gaunt.  
—Hard cash.  
—It is never too late to mend.  
—Love me little, love me long.  
—Peg Woffington.  
—Put yourself in his place.  
—Simpleton. The Jilt, etc.  
—Terrible temptation.  
—Wandering heir.  
—White lies.  
—Woman hater.  
—and Boucicault, D. Foul play.
- Reade, Charles L. and Compton.** Memoirs of Charles Reade. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Reade, William Winwood.** Savage Africa: being a narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern and northwestern Africa, with notes on the habits of the gorilla; on the existence of unicorns and tailed men; on the slave trade, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Readers' guide in economic, social and political science.** Bowker, R. R. and Iles, G.: 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Guthrie, Anna Lorraine, ed.  
v. 1. 1900-04.  
v. 2. 1905-09.  
Annual cumulation, 1905—date.
- Readers' handbook.** Brewer, E. Cobham. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83.** Winsor, J. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Readings from the Bible.** Selected for schools and to be read in unison. Chicago woman's educational union. 12°. Scott, Foresman and co. Chicago. 1896.
- Readings in folk-lore.** Skinner, H. M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Real founder of Fairmount park: a unilateral correspondence.** Thayer, M. Russell. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Real Hawaii, The: its history and present condition, including the story of the revolution.** Young, L. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Real origin of the Swiss republic.** McCracken, W. D. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Realistic philosophy.** McCosh, J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Realities of Irish life.** Trench, W. S. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Rearguard of the revolution.** Kirke, E. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Reason, faith and duty. Sermons.** Walker, J. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Reason why: general science.** Philips, R. K. 12°. N. Y.
- Reason why: natural history.** Philips, R. K. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Reasonableness of Christianity.** Locke, J. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. London. 1823.
- Reasons for abolishing capital punishment.** Bovee, M. H. 12°. Chicago. 1873.
- Reavis, Logan Uriah.** Life and public services of the Hon. Richard Yates: a lecture. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.
- Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies.** Moore, F., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1864.
- Rebel war clerk's diary,** A. Jones, J. B. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Rebellion.** See United States. Civil war.
- Rebellion record, The.** Moore, F., ed. Supplement. 12v., 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Reber, Franz von.** History of ancient art. Clarke, T., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Recamier, Jeanne Francoise Julie.** Lord, John. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Luyster, I. M. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier. 12°. London. 1867.
- Recent criticisms on the Gothenburg system.** Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. 8°. N. Y.
- Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals.** Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Recent discussion of Mormon affairs.** Roberts, B. H. 8°. 1907.
- Recent discussions on the abolition of patents for inventions in the United Kingdom of France, Germany and the Netherlands.** Armstrong, W.: 12°. London. 1869.
- Recent economic changes and their effect on the production and distribution of wealth and the well-being of society.** Wells, D: A. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Recent ideals of American art.** Sheldon, G: W: 4°. N. Y.

**Reciprocity.** See Protection and free trade.

Reciprocity craze, The. Medley, G. W. (Cobden club essays, 1st ser.) 8°. London. 1881.

**Reclus, Eliséé.** Earth and its inhabitants: Europe, Asia, Africa, North America and Oceanica. 19v. 4°. N. Y.

—Earth and its inhabitants: South America. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

—Earth; or, the phenomena of the life of the globe. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—New physical geography: the earth and the ocean. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1890.

—The ocean, atmosphere and life. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy, 1818. Laurent, P. E. 4°. London. 1821.

Recollections of a happy life: autobiography. North, Marianne. Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 2v. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1894.

Recollections of a minister to France. (1869-77.) Washburne, E. B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. Parker, W. H. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Recollections of a three years' residence in China. Power, W. T. 8°. London. 1853.

Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. Wordsworth, D. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Recollections of a varied career. Draper, W. F. Il. 8°. Little, Brown. 1908.

Recollections of early Chicago and Illinois bar. Arnold, I. N. 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Recollections of early Illinois and her noted men. Gillespie, J. 8°. Chicago. 1880.

Recollections of eminent men, with other papers. Whipple, E. P. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Recollections of forty years. De Lesseps, F. Pitman, C. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Recollections of Mexico. Thompson, W. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Recollections of monocacy. Roe, A. S. (3d ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc., v. 5.) 8°. Providence. 1885.

Recollections of my youth. Renan, E. 12°. London. 1892.

Recollections of seventy years. Sanborn, Franklin B. 2v. Il. 8°. Badger. Boston. 1909.

Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1894.

Recollections of thirteen presidents. Wise, J. Sergeant. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Recollections of the bench and bar of central Illinois. Conkling, J. C. (Fergus, 22.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Recollections of the civil war. Dana, C. A. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

Recollections of the private life of General Lafayette. Cloquet, M. J. 12°. London. 1835.

Reconstruction. Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 12°. Boston.

Reconstruction in Texas. Ramsdell, C. W. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 36, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1910.

Reconstruction period. Hamilton, Peter Joseph. (Hist. of N. A., v. 16.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

Reconstruction: political and economic, 1865-77. Dunning, W. Archibald. (Amer. nation, a history, v. 22.) 8°. Harper. 1907.

Reconstruction. See U. S. Political history.

Record of California men in the war of the rebellion. Orton, R. H. 8°. Sacramento. 1890.

Record of family faculties. Galton, F. 4°. London. 1884.

Record of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636-63. 8°. Providence. 1856.

Record of the organizations engaged in the campaign, siege and defense of Vicksburg. Kountz, J. S., comp. 8°. Wash. 1901.

Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Black Hawk war, 1831-32, and the Mexican war, 1846-48, with an appended list of the militia from 1810-13. Elliott, I. H. 8°. Springfield. 1882.

Records of girlhood. Kemble, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Records of later life. Kemble, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Records of longevity, with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. Bailey, T. 12°. London. 1857.

Recovery of Jerusalem: a narrative of exploration and discovery in the city and the Holy Land. Wilson, (Capt.) C. W. and Warren, (Capt.) 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Recreations of Christopher North. Wilson, J. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

#### Red Cross.

American national Red Cross relief committee reports, May, 1898—March, 1899. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Barton, Clara. Red Cross in peace and war. Il. 8°. Amer. hist. press. 1899.

Doolittle, Laura M. Society of the Red Cross. (The literature of philanthropy.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Red man and the white man in North America from its discovery to the present time. Ellis, G. E. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Red-men's roads. Hulbert, A. B. 8°. Columbus. 1900.

Red Rover: a tale of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Redskins: or the land rent. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Reddall, Henry Frederick. Fact, fancy and fable: a new handbook for reference, on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. 8°. Chicago. 1889.

Redding, Cyrus. History and description of modern wines. 12°. London. 1851.

Redford, A. H. Western cavaliers: history of the Methodist Episcopal church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.

Redgauntlet. Scott, (Sir) Walter. Il. 8°. De Fau.

Redgrave, Samuel. Dictionary of artists of the English school. 8°. London. 1878.

Redpath, James. Public life of Capt. John Brown, with an autobiography of his childhood and youth. 8°. Sandusky. 1872.

Reduction of temperature by electricity. Tyndall, J. 8°. London. 1852.

Re-echoes: a volume of essays. Cobbe, F. P. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.

Reed, Andrew and Matheson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches by a deputation from the Congregational union of England and Wales. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.



- Reed, Charles B.** Masters of the wilderness: a study of the Hudson's Bay company. A paper read before the Chicago historical society, Mar. 16th, 1909. 12°. Chicago. 1909.
- Reed, (Sir) E. J.** Modern ships of war. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Reed, Henry.** Life of Joseph Reed, by his grandson. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Reed, John A.** History of the 101st regt., Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-65. Il. 4°. Dickey and co. Chicago. 1910.
- Reed, Joseph.** Reed, H: Life of Joseph Reed, by his grandson. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 18.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Reed, Myrtle.** (Mrs. James Sydney McCullough.) Colson, Ethel S. Myrtle Reed: as her friends knew her. 12°. N. Y. 1911.
- Reed, Samuel Rockwell.** Vicksburg campaign and the battle about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Reed, Talbot Baines.** History of the old English letter foundries. 8°. London. 1887.
- Reed, Thomas Brackett,** ed. Modern eloquence. Contents: v. 1-3. After-dinner speeches. v. 4-6. Lectures. v. 7-9. Occasional addresses. v. 10. Anecdotes. v. 11-15. Political oratory. 8°. Phila. 1900-03.
- McCall, S: W. Address upon unveiling the monument of Hon. Thomas Brackett Reed, at Portland, Me., Aug. 31st, 1910. 8°. Portland. 1910.
- Reed, William B.** Acadian exiles; or, French neutrals in Pennsylvania, to which is appended a relation of their misfortunes, by John Baptiste Galerme. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Reed, W., Vaughan, V. C. and Shakespeare, E. O.** Abstract of report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in U. S. military camps during the Spanish war of 1898. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Reemelin, Charles.** Critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Life of Charles Reemelin, written by himself. 1814-1892. 8°. Cin. 1892.
- Treatise on politics as a science. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Rees, Abraham.** The cyclopedia; or, universal dictionary of arts, sciences, and literature. 1st. American, ed., 41v. 4°. 1802-19. Plates, 6v. Phila.
- Rees, J. Rogers.** Diversions of a book worm. 12°. London. 1886.
- Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Reeves, John.** History of English law to the end of the reign of Elizabeth. Finlason, W. F., ed. Contents: v. 1. From the time of the Romans to Henry III. v. 2. From Henry III to Edward IV. v. 3. From Edward IV to Queen Elizabeth. 3v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Referendum.** See Initiative and referendum.
- Reflections on the French revolution.** Burke, E. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Reform movement in Judaism.** Philipson, D: 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Reformation.**
- Aubigne, d' J. H. M. History of the great reformation of the 16th century in Germany, Switzerland, etc. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Blunt, J. H. Reformation of the church of England: its history, principles and results. (1514-1662.) 2v. 8°. London. 1882.
- Burnet, G. History of the reformation in the church of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Cook, G: History of the reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Davies, C. M. History of Holland and the Dutch nations (900-1800) containing the rise and progress of the Protestant reformation in Holland. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Farmer, J. E. Essays on French history. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Fisher, G. P. The reformation. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gardiner, S: R. The thirty years' war, 1618-48. 12°. N. Y.
- Gilbert, J. W. Social effects of the reformation. (Lectures and essays.) 8°. London. 1865.
- Hardwick, C: History of the articles of religion. (1536-1615.) 12°. London. 1876.
- History of the Christian church in the middle ages and the reformation. 2v. 12°. London. 1874-76.
- Hatchard, J. Fathers of the English church. 8v. 8°. London. 1807-12.
- Hausser, L. Period of the reformation. (1517-1648.) 12°. N. Y.
- Heeren, Arnold H. L. Bancroft, G., tr. Political consequences of the reformation. (Ancient Greece, including three historical treatises.) 8°. London. 1847.
- Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history. v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- M'Crie, T: History of the progress and suppression of the reformation in Italy, 16th century. 8°. Edinburgh. 1833.
- Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 3v. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Robinson, H., ed. Original letters relative to the reformation. (Parker soc. pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Schaff, P. History of the Christian church, v. 6. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Schapiro, Jacob Salwyn. Social reform and the reformation. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 34, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1909.
- Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation in Germany, England, Switzerland, Ireland, Scotland, Netherlands, France and northern Europe. 8°. Baltimore. 1860.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. The reformation. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Chicago.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Willis, R. Servetus and Calvin: study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 8°. London. 1877.

**Reformation.**—Continued.

- Zurich letters: English bishops with the Helvetican reformers, 1558-1602. (Parker soc. pub.) Robinson, H., ed. (Church history.) 8°. Cambridge. 1845.
- Reforms in land transfers, with suggestions for an improved system. Olmstead, D. H. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Refounding of the German empire. (1848-71.) Malle-son, (Col.) G. B. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Regal armorie of Great Britain. Brunet, A. 8°. London. 1839.
- Regeneration of crayfish appendages. Steele, Mary Isabelle. (Univ. of Mo. stud., v. 2, no. 4.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Regeneration of the United States: a forecast of its industrial evolution. Grinnell, W. M. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Regent's daughter. Dumas, A. 12°. Chicago.
- Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-65. Fox, W. F. 4°. Albany. 1889.
- Register of the New Jersey volunteers. 8°. Jersey City. 1863.
- Regulation of public utilities: a comparison of the New York and Wisconsin public utilities bills. Foote, Allen Ripley. (Ohio state lib. leg. ref. dept. pub.) 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Regulations for the army of the Confederate states, 1862. 12°. Richmond. 1862.
- Reichert, Edward Tyson and Brown, Amos Peaslee. Differentiation and specificity of corresponding proteins and other vital substances in relation to biological classification and organic evolution: the crystallography of hemoglobins. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 116.) II. 4°. Wash. 1909.
- Reid, Daniel. Law of history. (Supplement to Divine footsteps in human history.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1874.
- Reid, G. H. Essay on New South Wales. 8°. Sydney. 1876.
- Reid, Harry Fielding. California earthquake of April 18th, 1906. v. 2. Mechanics of the earthquake. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 87.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Reid, Harvey. Biographical sketch of Enoch Long, an Illinois pioneer. (Chicago hist. soc. col. v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Reid, Stuart J. Life and times of Sydney Smith. 12°. London. 1896.
- Lord John Russell. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Reid, T. Stewart, D. Life of Thomas Reid. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Reid, T. W. Journals of Sir Walter Scott. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Reid, T. Wemyss. Life, letters and friendships of Richard M. Milnes. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Life of William Edward Forster. 8°. London. 1888.
- Reid, Whitelaw. Ohio in the war: her statesmen, her generals and soldiers. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Problems of expansion. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Strength of the republic. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shepp, J. W., ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.
- Reid, W., ed. Temperance cyclopedia. 12°. Glasgow. 1855.
- Reid, William Jameson. Through unexplored Asia. II. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Reign of law. Campbell, G. J. D. (Duke of Argyll.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Reign of Queen Anne. McCarthy, Justin. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Reign of Queen Victoria. Ward, T. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.
- Reign of William Rufus and the accession of Henry I. Freeman, E. A. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Rein, Johannes Justus. Industries of Japan, together with an account of its agriculture, forestry, arts and commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Japan: travels and researches. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Rein, Wilhelm. Place and office of pedagogy in the university. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Reinsch, Paul Samuel. Colonel government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. (Cit. library.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Problems of colonial administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- World politics at the end of the 19th century, as influenced by the oriental situation. (Citizen's lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1900.
- Reise, A., ed. Anthologia Latina. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1870.
- Reisner, Edward H. comp. Descriptive list of trade and industrial schools in the U. S. (Nat'l soc. for the promotion of indus. educ. bul. 11.) 8°. Soc. pub. 1910.
- Reissman, August. Life and works of Robert Schuman. Alger, Abby Langdon, tr. 12°. London. 1886.
- Reitschel, Ernst. Opperman, A. Ernst Reitschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 8°. London. 1875.
- Rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. Conway, M. D. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Relation of animal diseases to the public health and their prevention. Billings, F. S. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Relation of education to wealth and morality, and to pauperism and crime. Hawkins, D. A. 8°. Brighton. 1883.
- Relation of good streets to the property of a city. Pope, A. A. Boston.
- Relation of history to politics. Macy, J. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.
- Relation of literature to life. Warner, C. D. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Relation of the physical science to science in general. Helmholtz. (Smiths. rept. 1871.) 8°. Wash. 1871.
- Relation of the tariff to wages. Wells, D. Ames. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Relation or journal of the plantation at Plymouth. A reprint from the edition of 1622, with an introduction and notes by Henry M. Sexter. Monet, G. 4°. Boston. 1855.



Relations of time and space. Alexander. (Smiths. rept. 1861.) 8°. Wash. 1861.

Relative intensity of heat and light of the sun in different latitudes. Meech, L. W. (Smiths. cont. v. 9.) 4°. Wash. 1857.

Relief of Washington, N. C. by the 5th R. I. volunteers. Douglass, W. W. (3rd ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1886.

### Religion.

Abbott, L. Dictionary of religious knowledge. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Addison, J. Christian religion. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1867.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

Andrews, E. G., ed. Doctrines and discipline of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1904. With an appendix. 12°. Cin. 1904.

Arminius, J. Works. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Arnold, M. St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Asbury, (Rev.) F. Journal, 1771-1815. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1821.

Augustine, (St.) A. Works, 13v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872-84.

Augustinus, Sanctus. De civitate Dei libri XXII. Dombart, B., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.

Baird, R. Religion in America. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Churchell, (Colonel.) Mount Lebanon: a ten years' residence from 1842-52, with full and correct account of the Druse religion. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.

Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880-85.

Clarke, T. History of intolerance. 2v. 8°. Waterford. 1819-23.

Coe, G. Albert. Reason and the functions of general religious education. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Cook, J. Occident: lectures on modern religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Copelston, R. S. Buddhism, primitive and present. 8°. London. 1892.

Crothers, S. Endless life. (Ingersoll lecture, 1905.) 16°. Houghton. 1905.

—Understanding heart. 12°. Amer. Unit. ass'n. 1907.

Cust, R. N. Clouds on the horizon: an essay. (Essays on the languages of the Bible translations.) 12°. London. 1890.

—Essay on the prevailing methods of the evangelization of the non-Christian world. 12°. London. 1894.

Davids, T. W. Rhys. Buddhist India. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1903.

Davis, J. Bhagavad Gita. (Hindu philosophy.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

Deane, M. A. Out of darkness into light. 12°. Shelbyville. 1891.

Dick, T. Philosophy of religion. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1869.

Doane, G. W. Life and writings. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Edkins, J. Chinese Buddhism: historical, descriptive and critical sketches. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Religion in China: a brief account of the three religions of the Chinese. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Baird, R. Religion in America. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

Barth, A. Religions of India. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Beal, S., tr. Texts from the Buddhist canon, known as Drammapada. (Phil. soc. v. 12.) 8°. Boston. 1878.

Beecher, H. W. Sermons. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Bellamy, J. Works. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1811.

Black, Hugh. Religious influence: personal. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Blavatsky, H. P. Secret doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

Bledsoe, A. T. Theodicy; or, vindication of the Divine glory in the government of the moral world. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Boudinot, E. Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel. 8°. Trenton. 1816.

Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Religions of primitive peoples. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Religious sentiment: its source and aim. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Brook, B. History of religious liberty. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

—Lives of the Puritans. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.

"Brutus" (Morse, S. F. B.) Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1835.

Buckley, James Monroe. The press as a religious agency. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Bunsen, C. C. J. Signs of the times; or, the dangers of religious liberty. Winkeworth, S., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.

Bunyan, J. Works, v. 1-3. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1866.

Burr, E. F. Pater Mundi. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1870.

Cady, H. E. Trusting and resting. 16°. Chicago.

Centennial congress of liberals. Report and organization of the National liberal league. 8°. Boston. 1876.

Chalmers, T. Adaptation of external nature to the moral and intellectual constitution of man. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.

Application of Christianity to the affairs of life. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.

Edkins, J. Religion in China. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Eliot, S. Atkins. Religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Elwang, W. Wilson. Social function of religious belief. (Univ. of Mo. stud. soc. sci. ser., v. 2. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.

## Religion.—Continued.

- Evelyn, J. History of religion. Evanson, R. M., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1850.
- Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion. (Bampton lectures). 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Fiske, J.: The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Fluery, M. de. Answer to the daughter's defense of her father. 8°. London. 1888.
- Forster, Josiah. Piety promoted. 12°. Phila. 1830.
- Foster, R. S. Beyond the grave: three lectures before Chautauqua, 1878. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Friend's family library. 7v. 12°. Phila. 1831-42.
- Foxe, J.: Acts and monuments of John Foxe. Cattley, S. R., ed. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Fuller, M. Life without and within. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Geiger, A. Judaism and its history. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Gibbons, Jas. Cardinal. Discourses and sermons for every Sunday and the principal festivals of the year. 16°. John Murphy co. pub. 1908.
- and others. Progress of the century.  
Contents: Catholicism, Jas. Gibbons.  
Protestantism, A. V. G. Allen.  
Judaism, R. H. J. Gottheil.  
Free thought, G. Smith. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Gift of the Holy Ghost. 12°. London.
- Gladden, W. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Religious agencies. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Grafton, C: Chapman. Journey Godward of a servant of Jesus Christ. II. 8°. Young churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Grant, J. Mysteries of all nations: Druids. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Hadley, Arthur T. Education and religion. (Making of Amer., v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Hall, C: Cuthbert. Teaching of theology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hall, T: C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Hardwick, C: Christ and other masters: an historical inquiry into some of the chief parallels and contrasts between Christianity and the religious systems of the ancient world. 12°. London. 1882.
- History of the articles of religion. 12°. London. 1876.
- Harley, F. M. Universal truths. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Hasted, F. Writings. 8°. 1863.
- Haug, M. Essays on the sacred language, writings and religions of the Pasris. (Phil. soc. Eng. and foreign, v. 17.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Heine, H. Religion and philosophy in Germany. (Phil. soc. v. 28.) 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Hennell, S. S. Present religion, as a faith owning fellowship with thought. 2v. 8°. London. 1865-73.
- Hershon, P. I., tr. Talmudic miscellany. 8°. London. 1880.
- Hervey, Walter L. How may the teaching of religion be made potent for morality. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hinton, J. Man and his dwelling place. 8°. London. 1861.
- Hirsch, Emil G. Social aspect of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hobbes, T.: Leviathan. 4°. London. 1651.
- Hopkins, E: W. Religions of India. (Handbook on the history of religion.) 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Hooker, R.: Works on laws or ecclesiastical polity. 4°. London. 1682.
- Howitt, W.: History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Hudson, T. J. Scientific demonstrations of a future life. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Hume, D. Natural history of religion. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1854.
- Huidekoper, F. Judaism at Rome. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Hunt, Gaillard. James Madison and religious liberty. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Ingersoll, Robt. Green. Lectures. (Works, v. 1-4.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Jacob, G. A., tr. Manual of Hindu Pantheism. The Vedantasara. (Phil. soc., v. 25.) 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Jennings, A. G. Earth and the world; how formed: a layman's contribution to the religious thought of the times. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Johnson, S. Oriental religions, and their relation to the universal religion. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Keary, C. Outlines of primitive belief. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Kempis, T: a. Imitation of Christ. 16°. London. 1877.
- Kendall, J.: Letters on religious subjects. (Friend's family lib.) 8°. Phila. 1831.
- Kidd, J. Adaption of external nature to the physical condition of man. (Brigdewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- King, C. W. Gnostics and their remains. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- King, H: Churchill. Fundamental nature of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Kippis, A. Sermon preached at Old Jewry, 1786. 8°. London. 1786.
- Lane, E: Selections from the Kuran. (Phil. soc. v. 16.) 8°. Boston. 1879.
- LeClercq, C. First establishment of the faith in New France. Shea, J. G., tr., 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Legge, J.: Life and teachings of Confucius. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Legion of liberty, and force of truth. 12°. 1847.
- Le Plongeon, A: Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and Quiches, 11,500 years ago. 8°. N. Y.
- Loomis, A. W., ed. Confucius and the Chinese classics. 12°. San Fran. 1867.
- Lord, J. Old pagan civilization. (Beacon lights of history, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.



## Religion.—Continued.

- Lowndes, W. T. British librarian; or, book collector's guide. Class 1. Religion and its history. 8°. London. 1839.
- Mabic, H. C. Elements in Christianity which adapt it to be the universal and absolute religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- McClure, D. Sundry discourses. 12°. Hartford. 1792.
- McFadyen, J; Edgar. Personal religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Maitland, (Rev.) S; R. Dark ages: a series of essays on the state of religion and literature in the 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th centuries. 8°. London. 1853.
- Mallet, M. Northern antiquities. 2v. 8°. London. 1770.
- Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.
- Martineau, J. A study of religion. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.
- Mason, M. L. Right living. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Mather, C. Magnalia Christi Americana, etc. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1853.
- Maurice, F. D. Religions of the world and their relation to Christianity. (Boyle lectures.) 12°. London. 1886.
- Memoirs and essays on moral and religious subjects. 12°. Phila.
- Menzel, W. German literature: religious. Felton, C. C., tr. (Specimens of foreign standard literature, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Michelet, M. Spiritual direction and auricular confession. 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Mills, A. W. Faith and the angel. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Milner, V. L. Religious denominations of the world. 12°. Phila. 1872.
- Mohammed, Koran; or, Alcoran. Sale, G., tr. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1833.
- Moore, E; Caldwell. Secular life as the expression of the religious spirit. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Moreland, M. L. Under His wing. 12°. Chicago.
- Müller, M. Chips from a German workshop, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. (Hibbert lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lectures on the science of religion. 12°. N. Y.
- National liberal league report. Equal rights in religion. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- National perils and opportunities: discussion by the general Christian conference, 1887, under the auspices of the Evangelical alliance for the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Neander, A. General history of the Christian religion and church. Torrey, J., tr. 10v. 12°. London. 1880.
- Nelson, Nels L. Scientific aspects of Mormonism; or, religion in terms of life. 8°. Putman. 1904.
- Newton, (Rev.) J; Works. 4°. London. 1839.
- Newton, Joseph Fort. David Swing, poet-preacher. II. 8°. Unity pub. co. 1909.
- N. Y. public library. List of periodicals in the N. Y. P. L. General theological seminary, and Union theological seminary relating to religion, theology and church history. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Nicolini, G. B. History of the Jesuits. 12°. London. 1879.
- Noe, C; Fred. Brief history of the Amana society. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)
- Paley, W; Works, v. 5-6. 8°. Cambridge. 1830.
- Palfrey, J. G. Academical lectures on the Jewish Scriptures and antiquities. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1852.
- Parker, T. Experience as a minister. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- Speeches, addresses and occasional sermons. Additional speeches, etc. Ten sermons of religion. 3v. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Pascal, B. Provincial letters. McCrie, T., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Peabody, Francis G. Expansion of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Pennington, I; Letters, 1658. 8°. Phila. 1842.
- Pfleiderer, Otto. Relation of the philosophy of religion to the other sciences. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Philipson, D; Reform movement in Judaism. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Picart, B. Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world. 5v. F. London. 1733.
- Pilkington, J. Works. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1842.
- Pollard, E; Bagby. Religion and personality. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Present to youths and young men. 2v. 12°. 1891.
- Ragozin, Z. Story of Media, Babylon, Persia, including a study of the Zendavesta or religion of Zoroaster. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Resurrection and the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y.
- Ritter, Abraham. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. II. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Rix-Militz, A. All things are possible to them that believe. 12°. Chicago.
- Robertson, (Rev.) F. W. Sermons. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Robertson, W; M. Short history of freethought, ancient and modern. 8°. London. 1899.
- Rodkinson, Michael L., ed. Babylonian Talmud. (New edition.) 10v. 4°. New Talmud pub. co. N. Y.
- Rupp, J. D. History of the religious denominations in the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Russell, C; Millennial dawn. 3v. 12°. Allegheny. 1906.
- St. John, H. (Bolingbroke.) On authority in matters of religion. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Sanders, Frank Knight. Professional religious education: the trained layman. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

## Religion.—Continued.

- Schaff, P. Evangelical alliance, history, essays, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the apostolic church. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Sewel, W: Rise, increase and progress of the Christian people called Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Sharpe, S: Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1863.
- Shields, C. W. Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Simpson, D: Plea for religion. 8°. London. 1807.
- Smith, (Mrs.) G: C. The field is the world. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-69.
- Stanley, A. P. Christian institutions. 8°. London. 1881.
- Westminster sermons, preached on special occasions in Westminster Abbey. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Stowe, Mrs. H. M. (Eleve, pseud.) Drops of gold. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- Life is worth living. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Strong, (Dr.) Josiah. Next great awakening. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Religious movements for social betterment. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Social religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Super, C: W. Between heathenism and Christianity. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Swain, Joseph. Educated man and social problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Swedenborg, E. Works. 8°. N. Y.
- Taylor, I. Fanaticism. 12°. N. Y. 1834.
- Natural history of enthusiasm. 16°. London. 1845.
- Taylor, Jane. Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Taylor, Jeremy. Holy dying. Holy living. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Growth of the church. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 8°. Chicago.
- Religious movements. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) 8°. Chicago.
- Things which must shortly come to pass. 12°. Edinburgh.
- Thom, W: T. Struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Thorpe, J. Letters of J. Thorp, with life of the author. 16°. N. Y. 1821.
- Tiele, C. P. History of the Egyptian religion (compared with the Mesopotamian religions). Ballengal, J.; tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Tillotson, (Dr.) J: Works. 10v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Kingdom of God is within you. (Works, v. 20.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- My religion. (Works, v. 16.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Thoughts on God. (Works, v. 16.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Walk in the light. (Works, v. 19.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- What is religion? (Works, v. 24.) 11. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Tomkins, Floyd Williams. Religious work. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Tracts of the Unitarian association. (Army ser.) 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Troeltsch, Ernst. Main problems of the philosophy of religion: psychology and theory of knowledge in the science of religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Turner, J. B. Christ's words. 8°. Springfield. 1878.
- Turner, S. Sacred history of the world attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of letters to a son. 3v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Tylor, E: B. Primitive culture, v. 2. 8°. London. 1873.
- Unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. 16°. Springfield. 1890.
- Van Dyke, H: The open door. (Presbyterian pulpit.) 11. 12°. Presbyterian board of pub. Phila. 1903.
- Voltaire, F. M. Religious and ecclesiastical movements. (Works, v. 21.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Waite, C. B. History of the Christian religion. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Wakefield, G. Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. 8°. London. 1792.
- Wars of religion. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 3.) 4°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Wendling, G: R. Ingersollism, from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Whiton, J. M. Evolution of revelation. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wilson, T: Swastika, the earliest known symbol and its migrations. (U. S. nat'l museum rept.) 11. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Woods, L. Works. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Woolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future. (Church history.) 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Worcester, Elwood, McComb, S: and Coriat, Isador H. Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat, Yard. 1908.
- Yorkshireman: a religious and literary journal by a friend. 5v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Religion and philosophy in Germany: a fragment. Heine, H. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Religion of Ruskin: a biographical and anthological study. Burgess, W: 8°. Revell. 1907.
- Religion of socialism: being essays in modern socialist criticism. Bax, E. B. 12°. London.
- Reliques of ancient English poetry. Percy, T. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Reliques of Father Prout. Mahony, F. (Oliver Yorke, pseud.) 12°. London. 1868.



- Remains of ancient Rome. Middleton, J. H.: 2v. 8°. London. 1892.
- Remains of Myles Coverdale. Pearson, G., ed. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Remaking the Mississippi. Mathews, J.; Lathrop. 1l. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Remarkable adventures of Jackson Johnnot of Massachusetts, soldier under Gen. Harmer and Gen. St. Clair: his escape from the Kickapoo Indians. Johnnot, J. 12°. Greenfield. 1816.
- Remarkable history of the Hudson's Bay company. Bryce, George. 3rd ed. 1l. 8°. Scribner.
- Remarks made on a tour to Prairie Du Chien, thence to Washington City, 1829. Atwater, C. 12°. Columbus. 1831.
- Remarks on ecclesiastical history. Jortin, J. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Remarks on forest scenery and other woodland views. Gelpin, W. Lauder, T. D., ed. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh.
- Remarks on Mr. Gilbert Wakefield's enquiry into public and social worship. Barbauld, A. L. 8°. London. 1792.
- Rembrandt, Harmensz van Rijn.** Michel, Emile. Rembrandt: his life, his work and his time. Wedmore, F.: ed. From the French by Florence Simmonds. 1l. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- Mollet, J. W. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Remenyi, Edouard.** Kelley, Gwendolyn D. and Upt, G.: P. Edouard Remenyi: musician, litterateur and man. An appreciation. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Remington, Frederick.** Done in the open. Drawings. F. N. Y. 1903.
- Reminiscences of Congress. March, C. W. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Reminiscences of court and diplomatic life. Bloomfield, (Baroness) G. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.
- Reminiscences of Forts Sumpter and Moultrie, 1860-61. Doubleday, A. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Reminiscences of Jersey county, Illinois from 1835-50. White, S. V. 8°. 1900.
- Reminiscences of my Irish journey in 1849. Carlyle, T.: 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. Boutwell, G.: S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Reminiscences of the bench and bar of Missouri. Bay, W. V. N. 8°. St. Louis. 1878.
- Reminiscences of the civil war. Gordon, (Gen.) J. B. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Reminiscences of the filibuster war in Nicaragua. Doubleday, C. W. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, and sketches of the life and times of E. S. Thomas. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.
- Reminiscences; or, men and events at home and abroad, during three-quarters of a century. Hamilton, J. A. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Reminiscences, personal and other incidents, notices, and anecdotes of public men. Beardsley, L. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Remsen, Daniel Smith.** Primary elections: a study of methods for improving the basis of party organization. (Questions of the day, no. 77.) 12°. Putnam. 1895.
- Remsen, Ira.** Henry Augustus Rowland, physicist. (1848-1901.) (Leading Amer. men of science.) 8°. Holt. N. Y. 1910.
- Remunerative railways for new countries, with some account of the first railway in China. Rapier, R. C. 8°. London. 1878.
- Remusat, Paul de.** Thiers. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Renaissance.**
- Ames, Anne S. and Andrews, Elizabeth P. Reading list on renaissance art of the 15th and 16th centuries. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany.
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams. Romance of the Roman villas. (The renaissance.) 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Lacroix, Paul. Arts in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 1l. 4°. London.
- Manners, customs and dress during the middle ages and at the renaissance period. 1l. 4°. London.
- Military and religious life in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 1l. 4°. London.
- Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. 1l. 4°. London. 1878.
- Symonds, John Addington. Renaissance in Italy: age of the despots. 8°. London. 1880.
- Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 8°. New York. 1879.
- Renaissance in Italy: Italian literature. 2 vols. 8°. London. 1881.
- Renaissance in Italy: the revival of learning. 8°. London. 1877.
- Ward, A. W. and others, ed. The renaissance. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan. 1903.
- See Middle ages.—Italy.—Art.
- Renan, Ernest.** The Apostles. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Examen de la vie de Jesus. (Study of the life of Jesus.) 12°. Malines. 1864.
- Life of Jesus. Wilbour, C. E., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Recollections of my youth. 12°. London. 1892.
- St. Paul. Lockwood, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Brandes, G. Eminent authors of the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Robinson, A. M. F. (Madame James Darmesteter.) Life of Ernest Renan. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Rene.** See Chateaubriand, F. R. A.
- Rennie, James.** Insect architecture. Wood, J. G., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Renwick, James.** Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count of Rumford. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of David Rittenhouse. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life of DeWitt Clinton. 16°. N. Y. 1859.
- Life of Robert Fulton. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Lives of John Jay and Alexander Hamilton. 16°. N. Y. 1846.
- Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship. Ray, P. Orman. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1909.

- Repplier, Agnes.** Books and men. 12°. Boston. 1896.  
—Happy half-century and other essays.  
Contents: Perils of immortality. — When Lalla Rookh was young. — The correspondent. — The novelist. — On the slopes of Parnassus. — The literary lady. — The child. — The educator. — The pietist. — The accursed animal. — Our accomplished great-grandmother. — The album amicorum. 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Philadelphia, the place and the people. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Points of view. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Varia. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Representative actors. Russell, W. C. 12°. London. 1868.
- Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. Johnston, A., ed. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- Representative British orations. Adams, C. K. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1884.
- Representative government in England. Syme, D. 8°. London. 1882.
- Representative men. Emerson, R. W. 16°. Boston. 1869.
- Representative painters of the nineteenth century. Bell, (Mrs.) A. (N. D'Anvers.) II. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Republic, The. Plato. Davis, H., tr. (Plato's works, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1871.
- Republic of Mexico in 1876. Cubas, A. G. Henderson, G. E., tr. 8°. Mexico. 1876.
- Republic of New Haven. Levermore, C. H. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 1.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Republic of republics; or, American federal liberty. Centz, P. C. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Republic of the United States. Tocqueville, A. de. 8°. N. Y.
- Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. Griswold, R. W. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Republican national convention. Proceedings, 1856-1908. Johnson, C. W., ed. 8°. Minneapolis.
- Republican party.**  
Cunningham, J. O. Bloomington convention of 1856, and those who participated in it. (Proc. Ill. state hist. soc., 1905.) 8°. Springfield. 1905.
- Curtis, Francis. Republican party: a history of its fifty years' existence, and a record of its measures and leaders, 1854-1904. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Davis, J. McCan. Breaking of the deadlock. II. 8°. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Documents of the Union republican congressional committee. Presidential campaign of 1880. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Flower, F. A. History of the Republican party: its origin, growth and mission. 8°. Springfield. 1884.
- Lewis pub. co. Republicans of Illinois: a portrait and chronological record of members of the Republican party. II. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Pelzer, Louis. Origin, principles and history of the Republican party in Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Political publishing co. Account of the national convention, 1892, at Minneapolis. (Lives of Harrison and Reid.) 8°. 1892.
- Raum, G. B. History of Illinois republicanism. II. 4°. Chicago. 1900.
- Republican national committee, eds. Republican campaign text-book, 1900, 1904, 1908. 8°. Phila.
- Republican national convention. Proceedings. 1856-1908.
- Rose, James A., comp. Souvenir of the (Ill.) Republican state convention, 1904. 8°. Danville, Ill. 1904.
- Tremain, H. Edwin. The representation plank in the republican national platform. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Turner, James W. Republican yearbook of Illinois, 1904. 12°. La Grange, Ill. 1904.
- Tweedy, J. History of the Republican national conventions from 1856 to 1908. II. 8°. J. Tweedy. 1910.
- Republics versus woman. Woolsey, (Mrs.) K. T. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Resesby, (Sir) John.** Memoirs and travels: with secret history of the court of Charles II and James II. 8°. London. 1813.
- Rerum gestarum quae supersunt. Ammianus Marcellinus. Gardthausen, V., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.
- Rerum naturalism scriptores Graeci minores. Keller, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Rescue of Greeley. Schley, W. S. and Soley, J. R. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Research in China. Willis, Bailey and others. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54.) 3v. and atlas. II. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Researches into the early history of mankind, and the development of civilization. Tylor, E. B. 8°. London. 1878.
- Researches into the physical history of mankind. Pritchard, J. C. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.
- Researches on North American acridiidae. Morse, Albert Pitt. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Researches on sound. Henry, Joseph. 8°. Wash. 1879.
- Researches upon the atomic weights of cadmium, manganese, bromine, lead, arsenic, iodine, silver chromium and phosphorus. Baxter, Gregory P. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 135.) 4°. Wash.
- Residence at the court of London, 1819-25. Rush, R. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Resources and prospects of America. Peto, (Sir) S. M. 12°. London. 1874.
- Resources of Arizona. Hamilton, P. 8°. San. Fran. 1883.
- Resources of King's college, London, for medical education. Todd, R. B. 8°. London. 1852.
- Resources of Missouri. Waterhouse, S. 8°. St. Louis, 1867.
- Resources, soil and climate of Texas. Spaight, A. W. 8°. Galveston. 1882.
- Respiration calorimeter for studying the respiratory exchange and energy transformations of man. Benedict, Francis G. and Carpenter, Thorne M. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 123.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Respiration calorimeter with appliances for the direct determination of oxygen. Benedict, F. G. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 42.) II. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Responsibility in mental disease. Maudsley, H. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.



- Resurrection. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 21-22.) 2v. Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Resurrection and the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y.
- Resurvey of the Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary, part of the Mason and Dixon line. Report of commission. Il. 8°. State pub. of Md. and Pa. Harrisburg. 1909.
- Retrospect of a long life. (1815-83.) Hall, S. C. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Retrospect of western travel. Martineau, H. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Retrospections of America. Bernard, J. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Retrospections of an active life. Bigelow, J. 3v. Il. 8°. Baker and T. 1909.
- Retz, Cardinal de. (Jean Francois Paul.) Memoirs of the Cardinal de Retz, containing particulars of his own life, with the most secret actions at the French court during the administration of Cardinal Mazarin. 4v. 16°. London. 1723.
- Reuchlin, H. Geschichte Italiens von der Grundung der Regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart. 8°. Leipsic. 1859.
- Revere, Paul. Towle mfg. co. pubs. Outline of the life and works of Col. Paul Revere. Il. 8°. Newburyport. 1901.
- Reveries of a bachelor. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Review of Jubilee college, Peoria county, Illinois. Chase, (Rev.) S. 16°. N. Y. 1844.
- Review of reviews. v. 1—date.
- Review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. Jay, W. 12°. Boston. 1849.
- Review of the French revolution. Chamier, F. (Capt.) 8°. London. 1849.
- Review of the Mexican war, embracing the causes of the war. Porter, C. T. 12°. Auburn. 1849.
- Review of the political conflict in America. Harris, A. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Review of the positions and prophesies of the bimetalists. Crump, A. 8°. London. 1882.
- Reviewers reviewed: a supplement to the "War between the states." Stephens, A. H. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Revised version of the Holy Bible. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1885.
- Revised version of the New Testament. 8°. Oxford. 1881.
- Revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. Richards, Theo. W. and Wells, Roger Clark. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Revista de la facultad de letras y ciencias. Universidad de la Habana. v. 7—date; 1908—date.
- Revolution. See United States: Revolution.
- Revolution, The. (Amer.) Veditz, C. W. and James, B. B. ((Hist. of N. A., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Revolution, The. (French.) 1789-99. Taine, H. A. Durand, J.; tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Revolution and counter-revolution in Germany in 1848. Marx, C. 12°. London. 1896.
- Revolution, Washington, and the constitution. Gardiner, A. S. 8°. Port Jervis, N. Y. 1886.
- Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Edited under direction of Congress by Francis Wharton. 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Revolutionary movement of 1848-49 in Italy, Austria-Hungary, and Germany. Maurice, C. E. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. Candler, Allen D., comp. 3v. 8°. Atlanta. 1908.
- Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. Whiteley, W. G. Paper read before the two houses of the Delaware legislature, Feb. 15th, 1875. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.
- Revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. Taylor, W. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Revue de l'institut de droit compare. 8°. Brussels. v. y. v. 1-4; 1908-1911.
- Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay, and the La Plata estuary. 4°. London. 1874.
- Reynolds, F. Life and times of Frederick Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1826.
- Reynolds, George W. M. Modern literature of France. Contents: v. 1. George Sand. — De Balzac. — Eugene Sue. — Frederic Soulie. — De Lamartine. — Alexander Dumas. — Auguste Ricard. — Prosper Merimee. — Paul de Kock. v. 2. Victor Hugo. — Jules Lacroix. — Jules Janin. — De Beranger. — De Jouffroy. — Nodrie. — Raymond. — National airs, etc. — De Tocqueville and M. Chevalier. 2v. 8°. London. 1839.
- Reynolds, John. Agricultural resources of southern Illinois. (Reports to general assembly, 1857.) 8°. Springfield. 1857.
- Executive letter-book. 1830-1834. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Pioneer history of Illinois. Reprint. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Reynolds, John C. History of the M. W. grand lodge of Illinois, A. F. and A. M., from the organization of the first lodge within the present limits of the state up to and including 1850. 12°. Springfield. 1869.
- Reynolds, John N. Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South sea exploring expedition. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Reynolds, John P. State of Illinois and the Universal exposition of 1867, at Paris, France. 8°. Springfield. 1868.
- Reynolds, (Sir) Joshua. Literary works. To which is prefixed a memoir of the author; with remarks on his professional character, illustrative of his principles and practice, by H. W. Beechy. Contents: v. 1. Memoir. H. W. Beechy. — Discourses on painting. v. 2. Discourses on painting, cont.—Journey to Flanders and Holland. — Art of painting by C. A. Du Fresnoy, with annotations by J. Reynolds. Chronological list of modern painters. 2v. 12°. Bohn, London. 1855.
- Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Leslie, C. R. and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir Joshua Reynolds. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Pulling, F. S. Sir Joshua Reynolds. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.

- Rhea, Sarah J.** Life of Henry Martyn, missionary to India and Persia, 1781-1812. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Rheinhardt, Rudolph H.** Whist-scores and card-table talk, with a bibliography of whist. 16°. Chicago. 1887.
- Rhetoric.**
- Aristotle. Treatise on rhetoric. Buckley, T. A., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Brougham, H. Rhetorical dissertations. (Works, v. 7.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Hobbes, T. Whole art of rhetoric. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. London. 1841.
- Newman, S. P. System of rhetoric. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Phelps, A. English style in public discourse, with special reference to the uses of the pulpit. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Whately, R. Elements of rhetoric. 12°. Louisville. 1854.
- Rhine, The. Mackinder, Halford J. Illustrated in color after Mrs. James Jardine. II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Rhine, from its source to the sea. Bartley, G. C. T., tr. 4°. London. 1903.
- Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance. Baedeker, Karl. 16th ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1906.
- Rhoda Fleming. Meredith, G. 12°. Boston. 1896.
- Rhode Island.**
- Arnold, J. N. Records of the proprietors of the Narragansett, otherwise called the Fones record. (R. I. colonial gleanings.) 8°. Providence. 1894.
- ed. Vital records of Rhode Island, 1636-1850. First series. Births, marriages and deaths.
- v. 1-2. Providence county.
  - v. 4. Newport county.
  - v. 5-6. Washington and Bristol counties.
  - v. 7. Friends and ministers.
  - v. 8. Episcopal and Congregational.
  - v. 9. Seekonk (including East Providence)
- Pawtucket and Newman Congregational church.
- v. 10. Town and church.
  - v. 11. Church records.
  - v. 12. Revolutionary rolls and newspapers.
  - v. 13-20. Newspapers. 4°. Providence. v. y.
- Austin, J. O. Ancestry of thirty-three Rhode Islanders. F. Albany. 1889.
- Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island. F. Albany. 1887.
- Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. Narragansett Bay: its historic and romantic associations and picturesque setting. II. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Bartlett, J. R. Bibliography of Rhode Island. 8°. Providence. 1864.
- ed. Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England, 1636-1792. (R. I. colonial records.) 10v. 8°. Providence.
- Bates, F. G. Rhode Island and the impost of 1781. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Brigham, Clarence S., ed. Early records of the town of Portsmouth. 8°. Providence. 1901.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Channing, R. Narragansett planters. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Foster, W. E. Town government in Rhode Island. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Hale, E. Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material, 1789-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Hazeltine, H. D. Appeals from colonial courts to the king in council, with especial reference to Rhode Island. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Kirk, W., ed. A modern city: Providence, Rhode Island and its activities. II. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- Mowry, A. M. Constitutional controversy in Rhode Island, in 1841. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Names of officer, soldiers and seamen in Rhode Island regiments, or belonging to the state of Rhode Island who lost their lives in the defense of their country in the suppression of the great rebellion. 8°. Providence. 1869.
- N. Y. public library. Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789. Emmett collection. (N. Y. P. L. bul., v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Pease, J. C. and Niles, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. 8°. Hartford. 1819.
- Peterson, E. History of Rhode Island. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Proceedings at the dedication of the soldiers' and sailors' monument in Providence, 1871. 8°. Providence. 1871.
- Rhode Island in the war of the rebellion.
- Contents: 1. Report of Ambrose E. Burnside relative to Rhode Island war claim against United States.
2. Report of finance committee on bounty frauds. 8°. Providence. 1868.
- Richman, I. B. Rhode Island: a study in separatism. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Rollins, Frank West. Origin of "Old home week." (R. I. old home week.) 8°. Providence. 1907.
- Smith, J. J., comp. Civil and military list of Rhode Island, v. 1. 1647-1800. v. 2. 1800-1850. v. 3. Index. 4°. Providence. 1900.
- Soldiers' and sailors' historical society. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion. 1st-6th ser. 12°. Providence. v. y.
- Staples, W. R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with journal of the convention that adopted the constitution, 1765-90. Guild, Reuben A., ed. 8°. Providence. 1870.
- Rhodes, Cecil.** Hensman, H. Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Rhodes, Elisha H.** First campaign of the 2nd R. I. infantry. 8°. Providence. 1878.
- Rhodes, James Ford.** Concerning the writing of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Historical essays. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- History of the U. S. from the compromise of 1850 to the final restoration of home rule at the south in 1877. 7v. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Rhodes, J. H. Gettysburg gun. 12°. Providence. 1892.



- Rhodes, Joseph.** English-Esperanto dictionary: based upon the "fundamento," the Esperanto literature and the national-Esperanto dictionaries, bearing Dr. Zamenhof's "aprobo." 8°. Revell. 1908.
- Rhyme and reason.** Carroll, L. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Rhymes of childhood.** Riley, James W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 5.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Rhys, Ernest.** Frederic, Lord Leighton: an illustrated record of his life and work. 8°. London. 1900.
- Rhys, John.** Celtic Britain. 16°. London. 1882.
- and Jones, David Brynmor. Welsh people: chapters on their origin, history, language, laws, literature, and characteristics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ribault, Jean.** Parkman, F. Pioneers of France in the New World, Jean Ribault. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Sparks, J. Life of Jean Ribault. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 17.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ribot, Theodule.** Diseases of memory: an essay on the positive psychology. Smith, W. H., tr. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Heredity: a psychological study of its phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Ricardo, David.** Principles of political economy and taxation. (Bohn's lib.) 12°. London. 1891.
- Works. McCulloch, J. R., ed. With a notice of the life and writings.  
Contents: Life. — Political economy and taxation. — High price of bullion. — Influence of a low price of corn. — Currency. — Protection of agriculture. — Plan for a national bank.—Voting by ballot. 8°. London. 1846.
- Rice, Allen Thorndyke, ed.** Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln by distinguished men of his time. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Rice, H. B.** Address on the commission form of government by the mayor of Houston, Texas, at Charlotte, N. C., Nov. 18, 1908. 12°.
- Rice, Wallace and Rice, Frances.** Humbler poets: a collection of newspaper and periodical verse, 1885-1910 (2nd ser.) 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Rice, William North.** James Dwight Dana, geologist: (1813-95.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Rich, Claudius James.** Narrative of a residence in Koordistan, and on the site of ancient Nineveh: account of voyage to Bagdad, Shiranz. 2v. 12°. London. 1836.
- Rich, Helen Hinsdale.** A dream of the Adirondacks. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Richard I.** Chronicle of Richard of Devizes on the crusade of Richard I of England. (Chronicles of the crusades.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Richard, Adhemar.** Souvenirs, experiences, reflexions et menus propos d'un penseur moderne, en l'an de grace actuel. Ouvrage en cinq livres. La vie.—Le sommeil. — La mort. — L'éternité. — Mes conclusions. 4°. Pub. by author. Geneva. 1905.
- Richard Lepsius.** Ebers, G. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Richard of Cirencester.** The description of Britain. (Ancient.) Maps. 8°. London. 1809.
- Richards, Charles R.** Industrial training: a report on conditions in New York state. (N. Y. bur. of labor, 26th an. rept.) 8°. Albany. 1909.
- Richards, Ellen Henrietta.** Conservation by sanitation, air and water supply, disposal of waste. (Including, a laboratory guide for sanitary engineers.) Il. 8°. John Wiley and sons, N. Y. 1911.
- Richards, T. Addison.** Lake George. (Hist. landmarks of Amer.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Richards, Theodore W. and Behr, Gustavus E.** Electromotive force of iron under varying conditions, and the effect of occluded hydrogen. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 61.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- and Forbes, G. Shannon. Energy changes involved in the dilution of zinc and cadmium amalgams. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 56.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- and others. Compressibilities of the elements and their periodic relations. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 76.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Electrochemical investigation of liquid amalgams of thallium, indium, tin, zinc, cadmium, lead, copper and lithium. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 118.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Further researches concerning atomic weights of potassium, silver, chlorine, bromine, nitrogen and sulphur. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 69.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- New method for determining compressibility. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Revision of the atomic weights of sodium and chlorine. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 28.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Richard the Third as Duke of Gloucester and King of England.** Halstead, C. A. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Richardson, Abby Sage.** Familiar talks on English literature.  
Contents: English literature before Chaucer, 449-1350.—Chaucer to Spenser, 1350-1550. From Spenser and Shakespeare to Milton, 1550-1608.—Milton to Dryden, 1608-1700. — Pope to Wordsworth, 1700-1790. — Lake school and contemporaries, 1790-1832. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- History of our country to 1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Stories from the poets. 12°. Boston.
- Richardson, Albert Deane.** Beyond the Mississippi from the great river to the ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Personal history of General U. S. Grant. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Secret service: the field, the dungeon, and the escape. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward.** Diseases of modern life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Temperance lesson book. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- ed. Transactions of the Brighton health congress, (England.) 1881. 8°. London. 1881.
- Richardson, Charles.** Dictionary of the English language. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1846.
- Richardson, Charles Francis.** American literature, 1607-1885.  
Contents: v. 1. The development of American thought.  
v. 2. American poetry and fiction. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Choice of books. Suggestions for libraries, selected lists of books of reference, history, biography and literature. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

- Richardson, David N.** A girdle 'round the earth: home letters from foreign lands. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Richardson, Ernest Cushing and Morse, Anson Ely.** Writings on American history, 1902: an attempt at an exhaustive bibliography of books and articles on U. S. history published during the year 1902. 8°. Princeton. 1904.
- Richardson, James Daniel, ed.** Compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents, 1789-1902. 10v. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Richardson, Robert.** Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, extending as far as the second cataract of the Nile, Jerusalem and Damascus. 2v. 8°. London. 1822.
- Richardson, Samuel.** Clarissa; or, the history of a young lady. 4v. 16°. Leipzig. 1862.
- Dobson, Austin. Samuel Richardson. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Richardson, William Adams.** Hackett, F. W. A sketch of the life and public services of William Adams Richardson. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis.**
- Leathes, Stanley. Richelieu. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 4.) 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Lord, John. Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of hist., v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Perkins, James Breck. Richelieu and the growth of French power. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1900.
- Ranke, L. von. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation, Band. 2. 8°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Richman, Irving Berdine.** Rhode Island: a study in separatism. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Richmond, Annapolis and home.** Roe, A. S. (R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc., v. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1890.
- Richter, Jean Paul Frederick.** Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. 2v. 16°. Leipsig. 1871.
- Leonardo da Vinci. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Carlyle, T: Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1-2. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Chapman, J., ed. Life of Jean Paul Richter, compiled from various sources, together with his autobiography. 8°. London. 1849.
- Hedge, F. H. Hours with German classics. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Taylor, B. Studies in German literature. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Rickard, James H.** Services with colored troops in Burnside's corps. (5th ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1894.
- Riddle, Albert Gallatin.** Life of Benjamin F. Wade. 16°. Cleveland. 1888.
- Riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century.** Haeckel, E. McCabe, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ridgway, Henry B.** The Lord's land: a narrative of travels in Sinai, Arabia, Petrea, and Palestine, from Red sea to Hamath. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Ridgely, William Barrett.** Government control of banks and trust companies. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Ridgway, Robert.** Directions for collecting birds. (Nat. museum, bul. no. 39.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Manual of North American birds. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Ornithology of the fortieth parallel. (King's survey, v. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1877.
- and Forbes, S. A. Ornithology of Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Riding, Polo.** Weir, R. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Ridpath, G.** Border history of England and Scotland. (78-1603.) 4°. Berwick. 1848.
- Ridpath, John Clark.** Cyclopedia of universal history. 4v. 8°. Cin. 1892.
- Rienzi: the last of the Roman tribunes.** Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Ries, Heinrich.** Clays: occurrence, properties and uses, with especial reference to those of the U. S. II. 8°. Wiley and sons. 1908.
- Rietz, H. L. and Shade, Imogene.** Correlation of efficiency in mathematics and efficiency in other subjects: a statistical study. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 3, no. 1.) 8°. Urbana. 1907.
- Rifle club and range.** Weston, A. H. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Riggs, Samuel R.** Grammar and dictionary of the Dakota language. (Smiths. contributions, v. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1852.
- Right and wrong in Boston.** Report of the Boston female anti-slavery society. 16°. Boston. 1836.
- Right living.** Mason, M. L. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Right reading for children.** Welsh, Charles. 12°. Boston. 1903.
- Rights and duties of citizens of the United States.** Mann, E. C. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Rights of man.** Paine, T: (Political works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Rights of man: a study in twentieth century problems.** Abbott, L. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Right's of man: being an answer to Mr. Burke's attack on the French revolution.** Paine, T: Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Rights of the people under the laws of the state.** Halley, W. 12°. Peoria. 1881.
- Riis, Jacob August.** Battle with the slums. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Children of the poor. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Making of an American. II. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slums in New York. II. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen. II. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Riley, Charles V.** Noxious and beneficial insects of Missouri. 12°. Jefferson City. 1869.
- Riley, Henry Thomas.** Dictionary of Greek and Latin quotations. 12°. London. 1866.
- Riley, Hugh Ridgely and Carrington, C. S., comp.** Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland during the Spanish-American war. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.



**Riley, Isaac Woodbridge.** American philosophy: the early schools.

- Book 1. Puritanism.
- Book 2. Idealism.
- Book 3. Deism.
- Book 4. Materialism.
- Book 5. Realism. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

**Riley, James Whitcomb.** Poems and prose sketches.

- v. 1. Neighborly poems and dialect sketches.
- v. 2. Sketches in prose.—Jamesy.—A Christmas story.—And others.
- v. 3. Afterwhiles.
- v. 4. Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury.
- v. 5. Rhymes of childhood.
- v. 6. The flying islands of the night.
- v. 7. Green fields and running brooks.
- v. 8. Poems here at home.
- v. 9. Armazindy.
- v. 10. A child-world.
- v. 11. Rubaiyat of Doc Sifers.—Home-folks.
- v. 12. Book of joyous children. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

**Riley, Packard and Thomas.** Rocky mountain locust and the western cricket. (2nd report, 1878-79.) 8°. Wash. 1880.

**Ring and the book.** Browning, R. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

**Ring and the book.** Hodell, C. W. Old yellow book: source of Browning's "The ring and the book." (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 89.) II. 4°. Wash. 1908.

**Ringelmann, Max.** Le materiel agricole a l'exposition de 1900. II. 4°. Paris. 1901.

**Ringwalt, J. L.** Anecdotes of Gen. Ulysses S. Grant. 12°. Phila. 1886.

—Development of transportation system in the United States.

- Contents: Channels. — Roads. — Turnpikes. — Canals. — Railways. — Vessels. — Vehicles. — Cars and locomotives. — Cost. — Popular questions that have arisen. — Notable incidents. F. Phila. 1888.

**Ringwalt, Ralph Curtis, ed.** American public problems series.

**Rio Negro.** Wilkes, C: (Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 1.) 4°. Phila. 1844.

**Ripley, Eleazer Wheelock.** Baylies, N. Life of Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.

**Ripley, George, ed.** Specimens of foreign standard literature.

- Contents: 1. Philosophical miscellanies. — Victor Cousin.—Theodore Jouffroy.
- 3. Select minor poems, translated from the German of Goethe and Schiller.
- 4. Conversations with Goethe in the last years of his life.
- 5-6. Introduction to ethics.—Jouffroy.
- 7-9. German literature.—Menzel.
- 10-11. Theodore; or, the skeptic's conversion, Clark, J. F., tr.
- 12-13. Human life, or practical ethics, DeWett. Osgood, S., tr.
- 14. Songs and ballads. — Uhland. — Koener. — Burger and other German lyric poets, Brooks, C. T., tr. 14v. 12°. Boston. 1838.
- Frothingham, O. B. George Ripley. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

**Ripley, George and Dana, Charles, eds.** American cyclopedia and index. 17v. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

—New American encyclopaedia. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

**Ripley, Mary Churchill.** Oriental rug book. II. 8°. Stokes. 1904.

**Ripley, Roswell Sabin.** War with Mexico. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

**Ripley, William Zebina, ed.** Trusts, pools and corporations. 8°. Boston. 1905.

Rise and development of the gerrymander. Griffith, Elmer C. Maps. 8°. Scott, Foresman. 1907.

Rise and early constitution of universities. Laurie, S. S. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rise and fall of Cæsar Birotteau. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Rise and fall of nations; with portrayals of their great men and women, exhibiting seventy centuries of the life of mankind. Larned, Josephus Nelson. 2v. II. 8°. Nichols. 1907.

Rise and fall of political parties in the United States. Blanchard, R. 16°. Chicago. 1884.

Rise and fall of the confederate states. Davis, J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

Rise and fall of the congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the presidency. Thompson, C. S. 4°. New Haven. 1902.

Rise and progress of Chicago. Marshall, J. A. (Fergus, 9.) 8°. Chicago. 1876.

Rise and progress of the English commonwealth: Anglo-Saxon period. Palgrave, F. 2v. 4°. London. 1832.

Rise and progress of the English constitution. Creasy, (Sir) E. S. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Rise and progress of the Standard oil company. Montague, G. H. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

Rise of American nationality, 1811-19. Babcock, Kendrick C: (The Amer. nation: a history, v. 13.) 8°. Harper. 1906.

Rise of Silas Lapham. Howells, W: D. 12°. Boston. 1885.

Rise of the book-plate. Bowdoin, W: Goodrich. II. 4°. N. Y. 1901.

Rise of the Dutch republic: a history, 1555-84. Motley, J. L. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Rise of the Macedonian empire. Curties, A. M. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.

Rise of the new south. Bruce, Philip A. (Hist. of N. A., v. 17.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

Rise of the new west, 1819-29. Turner, F: Jackson. (The Amer. nation: a history, v. 14.) 8°. Harper. 1906.

Rise of the republic of the United States. Frothingham, R. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Rise of the Swiss republic. McCracken, W. D. 8°. Boston. 1892.

**Ristori, Adelaide.** Adelaide Ristori: studies and memoirs; an autobiography. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1888.

**Ritch, William G.** Aztlan: history, resources and attractions of New Mexico. 8°. Boston. 1885.

**Ritchie, David G.** Early letters of Jane Welsh Carlyle, together with a few of later years, and some of Thomas Carlyle. 8°. London. 1889.

- Ritchie, George Thomas**, comp. List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Rittenhouse, David**. Renwick, J. Life of David Rittenhouse. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 7.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ritter, Abraham**. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia, from its foundation in 1742 to the present time, comprising notices, defensive of its founder and patron, Count Nicholas Ludwig von Zinzendorff. Together with an appendix. II. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Ritter, Carl**. Comparative geography of Palestine and the Sinaitic peninsula. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Ritter, Frederick Louis**. Music in England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- River of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and Eastern Thibet. Gill, (Capt.) W: 2v. 8°. London. 1880.
- Riverby. Burroughs, John. 12°. Houghton. 1902.
- Rivero, Mariano E. and Von Tschudi, J:** Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Rivers and canals. Harcourt, L. T. V. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1882.
- Riverside Press. Literary review. 4°. Boston. 1898.
- Riverside science series**. Heat as a form of energy. (v. 3.) Thurston, R. H. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- River towns of Connecticut. Andrews, C. M. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Rives, William Cabell**. Life and times of James Madison. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1868-73.
- Riviere, H. F.** Bulletin des lois de la republique Francaise. 8°. Paris. 1877.
- Codes Francaise. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1878.
- Rix-Militz, Annie**. All things are possible to them that believe. 12°. Chicago.
- Road, The: a fortnightly review of railway practice. Fernow, T: S., ed. 4°. Phila. 1877.
- Road masters' and maintenance of way association of America. Proceedings, 1900-1901, 1902.
- Roads.**
- Adams, W. B. Road progress; or, amalgamation of railways and highways for agricultural improvement and steam farming in Great Britain and the colonies. 8°. London. 1850.
- Baker, Ira O. Construction and care of earth roads. (U. of I. bul. 65, Mar., 1901.) 8°. Univ. of Ill. press.
- Chicago bureau of public efficiency. Street pavements laid in the city of Chicago: an inquiry into paving materials, methods and results. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Codrington, T. Maintenance of macadamized roads. 8°. London. 1879.
- Gillespie, W. M. Principles and practice of road making. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Gillmore, Q. A. Roads, streets and pavements. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Good roads conference. Proceedings at Denver, Col., Dec. 4-6, 1906. 8°. Denver. 1906.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Historic highways of America series. 12°. Cleveland.
- Old national road; a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.
- Red-men's roads; the Indian thoroughfares of the central west. 8°. Columbus. 1900.
- and others. Future of road-making in America. (Hist. highways of Amer., v. 15.) 12°. Il. Cleveland. 1905.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Streets and highways. (v. 35.) 8°. Scranton. 1903.
- Johnson, Sveinbjorn, comp. Good roads: an outline of state road systems. (N. D. pub. lib. com., bul. 2.) 12°. Bismarck. 1910.
- Law, H. Construction of roads and streets. 12°. London. 1877.
- MacDonald, James H. Trunk lines of highways for New England. (First N. E. conference called by the governors of the N. E. states.) 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Merrill, F: J. H. Road materials and road building in New York. (N. Y. museum bul., v. 4, no. 17.)
- Paget, F. A. Report on the economy of road-maintenance and horse-draught through steam road-rolling, with reference to cities. 12°. London. 1870.
- Parker, Harold. Construction of highways. (First N. E. conference called by the governors of the N. E. states.) 8°. Boston. 1908.
- Pope, A. A. Betterment of our highways. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Catalogue of books, pamphlets, etc. on the construction and maintenance of roads. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Highway improvement. Boston. 1889.
- Movement for better roads. Boston. 1892.
- Relation of good streets to the prosperity of a city. 8°. Boston.
- Roadmaking as a branch of instruction in colleges. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Wagon roads as feeders to railroads. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Searight, T: B. The old pike: a history of the national road. II. 8°. Uniontown. 1894.
- Shaler, N. S. American highways: a popular account of their conditions and of the means by which they may be bettered. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Betterment of our highways. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Smiles, S: Lives of the engineers: comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. 3v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Rob Roy. Scott, (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. De Fau.
- Rob Roy on the Baltic. Macgregor, J: 12°. London. 1867.
- Rob Roy on the Jordan. Macgregor, J. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Roba di Roma. Story, W: W. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Robbins, Alfred Farthing**. Early public life of William Ewart Gladstone. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Robbins, E. Clyde**, comp. Commission plan of municipal government. (Debaters' handbook ser.) 12°. H. W. Wilson co., Minneapolis. 1909.
- Robert, Carl**. Charcoal drawing without a master. Appleton, E. H., tr. 12°. Cin. 1880.
- Robert, Henry Martyn**. Rules of order. 12°. Chicago. 1898.



- Roberts, B. H.** Recent discussion of Mormon affairs: answer to the ministerial association's review of "An address to the world" by the first presidency of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints. 8°. 1907.
- Roberts, Ellis Henry.** Inflow of gold. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- New York: the planting and the growth of the Empire state. (Amer. commonwealths.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Strength and weakness of American finance. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Roberts, Isaac.** Photographs of stars, star clusters, and nebulae, together with records of results obtained in the pursuit of celestial photography. 4°. London. 1899.
- Roberts, James.** Grant and validity of British patents for inventions. Il. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1903.
- Roberts, James A.** New York in the revolution as colony and state. 4°. Albany. 1898.
- Roberts, John M.** Autobiography of a revolutionary soldier. 8°. Clinton. 1859.
- Roberts, Nathan S.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Roberts, Peter.** Anthracite coal communities: a study of the demography; the social, educational and moral life of the anthracite regions. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Anthracite coal industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the cooperative forces in the development of the anthracite coal industry of Pennsylvania. Introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Roberts, William.** History of letter writing from the earliest period to the fifth century. Letters of Pythagoras, Cicero, Cæsar, Seneca, Pliny, Phalaris, Heathen Greek epistles. Letter writing from time of Pliny to Sidonius Apollinaris. 8°. London. 1843.
- ed. The looker-on. (British classics.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Robertson, Charles Franklin.** The Louisiana purchase in its influence upon the American system. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Robertson, (Rev.) Frederick William.** Lectures, addresses and literary remains. Addresses to working-men's institute. — Influence of poetry on working class. — Wordsworth. — England's dependence on Church of Rome. — Progress of the working classes. — Education of the human race. — Analysis of Tennyson's "In memoriam." 12°. London. 1878.
- Lectures on St. Paul's epistles to the Corinthians. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Sermons preached at Trinity chapel, Brighton. 5v. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Brook, S. A., ed. Life and letters of the Rev. Fred. W. Robertson of Brighton. 12°. London. 1876.
- Robertson, George.** Missouri compromise: letter to the "National intelligencer." (Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.) 8°. Wash. 1857.
- Robertson, James Alexander, ed.** Bibliography of the Philippine islands; printed and manuscript, preceded by a descriptive account of the most important archives and collections containing Philippina. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1908.
- List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the U. S. which have been printed or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 124.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Louisiana under the rule of Spain, France and the U. S. 1785-1807. Maps. 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Robertson, John.** Flags of Michigan. 8°. Lansing. 1887.
- Michigan in the war. 8°. Lansing. 1882.
- Robertson, John Mackinnon.** Short history of free thought, ancient and modern. 8°. London. 1899.
- Robertson, William.** History of the reign of Charles V. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Life and times of the Rt. Hon. John Bright. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Works.  
Contents: 1. History of America, 1492-1652.  
2. History of Charles V, 1502-59.  
3. History of Scotland, 1542-1603. — Ancient India. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. William Robertson. (Works of Lord Brougham, v. 2.)
- Stewart, D. Life of Rev. Dr. William Robertson. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Robertson, William Spence.** Francisco de Maranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Robespierre, Maximilien Marie Isadore.** Morley, J. Robespierre. (Critical miscellanies, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Robinson, Agnes Mary Frances.** Life of Emily Bronte. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Life of Ernest Renan. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Robinson, Charles.** Kansas conflict. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Blackmar, F. W. Chapter in the life of Charles Robinson, the first governor of Kansas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1894.) 8°. Wash.
- Robinson, Charles Mulford.** Improvement of towns and cities; or, the practical basis of civic æsthetics. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Report of civic affairs in the city of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, with recommendations for city improvement and beautification. 8°. Cedar Rapids. 1908.
- Robinson, Conway.** An account of discoveries of the west until 1519, and of voyages along the Atlantic coast of North America from 1520 to 1573. 8°. Richmond. 1848.
- Robinson, E. and Smith, E.** Biblical researches in Palestine, Mount Sinai and Arabia Petraea. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1841.
- Later Biblical researches, 1852. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Robinson, Fayette.** An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Robinson, Harry Perry.** Twentieth century American: being a comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

- Robinson, Hastings**, ed. Original letters relative to the English reformation. (Parker soc. pub.) 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1846.
- Zurich letters. English bishops with the Helvetian reformers, 1558-1602. (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1845.
- Robinson, Henry**. Sewage disposal. 12°. London. 1880.
- Robinson, H. M.** The great fur land; or, sketches of life in the Hudson's Bay territory. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Robinson, John Bell**. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Robinson, (Mrs.) Mary**. Mrs. Mary Robinson. Written by herself, with the lives of the Duchesses of Gordon and Devonshire, by Grace and Philip Wharton. (Beaux and belles of Eng.) II. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Robinson, Maurice H.** Investigating the trust problem. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Robinson, Rowland Evans**. Vermont: a study of independence. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Robinson, Sara Tappan Doolittle**. Kansas: its interior and exterior life, including a full view of its settlement, political history, social life, climate, soil, production, scenery, etc. 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Robinson, Sarah Jane**. Official report of the trial of Sarah Jane Robinson for the murder of Prince Arthur Freeman. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Robinson, Solon**. Facts for farmers and the family circle. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Robinson, William Davis**. Memoirs of the Mexican revolution, including narrative of the expedition of Gen. Xavier Mina, with observations on the practicability of opening a commerce between the Pacific and Atlantic oceans through the Mexican isthmus at Lake of Nicaragua and its importance to commerce of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1820.
- Robinson Crusoe**. DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- Robinson Crusoe's money**; or, the remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. Wells, D. A. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, Count de**. Lodge, H. C. Rochambeau: address delivered at the unveiling of the statue of Comte de Rochambeau, Washington, May 24, 1902. (Fighting frigate and other essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- U. S. Senate. Commemoration by the Congress of the U. S. of America, of the services of the French auxiliary forces in the War of Independence. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Rockefeller, John Davison**. Tarbell, Ida Minerva. History of the Standard oil company. 2v. II. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Rockhill, William Woodville**. Diary of a journey through Mongolia and Tibet in 1891-92. 8°. Wash- ington. 1894.
- Land of the Lamas; notes of a journey through China, Mongolia and Tibet, with maps and illustrations. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Rocks ahead**; or, the warnings of Cassandra. Greg, W. R. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Rockstro, William Smith**. General history of music from the infancy of the Greek drama to the present time. 8°. London. 1886.
- Rocky mountains**; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west. Irving, W. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.
- Rod for revilers**; or, a gentle flogging for the Rev. Mr. Huntington and Miss Morton. (Tracts on divinity.) 8°. London. 1778.
- Rodd, Rennell**. Frederick, Crown Prince and Emperor. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Roden, Robert F.** Cambridge press: a history of the first printing press established in English America, together with a bibliographical list of the issues of the press. 12°. Dodd, Mead. 1905.
- Rodenbough, Theophilus Francis**. Afghanistan and the Anglo-Russian dispute. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Roderick Hudson**. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Roderick Random**. Smollett, T. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Roderick, the last of the Goths**. Southey, R. (Works, v. 22-23.) 16°. London. 1816.
- Rodgers, John**. Paullin, C: Oscar. Commodore John Rodgers. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1910.
- Rodkinson, Michael L.**, ed. Babylonian Talmud. New edition. 10v. 4°. New Talmud pub. co. N. Y. 1903.
- Rodrigues, J. C.** Panama canal: its history, its political aspects, and financial difficulties. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Rodriguez, Jose Ignacio**. American constitutions: a compilation of the political constitutions of the independent nations of the new world. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Roe, Alfred Seelye**. Fifth regiment Mass. volunteer infantry, in its three tours of duty, 1861, 1862-63, 1864. II. 8°. Fifth regiment veteran ass'n pub. Boston. 1911.
- Old representatives hall, 1798-1895. 8°. Boston. 1895.
- Recollections of monocacy. (3d. ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Rose neighborhood sketches, Wayne county New York, with glimpses of the adjacent towns. 8°. Worcester. 1893.
- Tenth regiment Mass. volunteer infantry, 1861-64: a western Mass. regt. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1909.
- Twenty-fourth regiment Mass. volunteers, 1861-66. "New England guard regiment." II. 8°. Twenty-fourth veteran ass'n pub. Worcester. 1907.
- Roe, Edward Payson**. Home acre. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Success with small fruits. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Roe, Francis Asbury**. An American sea-captain of colonial times. (Soc. of col. wars, D. C. 1900, no. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Benjamin, Marcus. Francis Asbury Roe. (Soc. of colonial. wars, D. C. Memorial papers, no. 4, 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Roe, Gilbert**. Insurance investigation. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Roeber, Edward F.** Development of industrial electro-chemistry. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



- Roebling, Emily Warren.** Journal of the Rev. Silas Constant, pastor of the Presbyterian church at Yorktown, N. Y.; with some of the records of the church and a list of his marriages, 1784-1825, together with notes on the Nelson, Van Cortland, Warren and some other families mentioned in the journal. Leach, Josiah G., ed. 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Roemer, Jean.** Origins of the English people and the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Roepell, R. and Caro, J.** Geschichte des Polens, bis 1400. 2v. 8°. Gotha. 1863.
- Rogers, Emma Winner.** Deaconesses in the early church. Deaconesses in the modern church. 8°. Evanston. 1891.
- Rogers, Fairman.** In memoriam, 1833-1900. Privately printed. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Rogers, Henry.** Personal experiences of the Chancellorsville campaign. (2d ser. R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1881.
- Rogers, Henry Wade.** Fraudulent diplomas: a necessity for state supervision. 8°. Chicago. 1899.
- Rogers, Howard Jason.** Relation of education to industrial and commercial development. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- ed. Congress of arts and science. Universal exposition, St. Louis, 1904. 8v. 8°. Houghton. 1905.
- Rogers, James Edward.** American newspapers. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1909.
- State of Columbia: a junior republic. 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- Rogers, James Edwin Thorold.** Economic interpretation of history. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Industrial and commercial history of England: lectures delivered to the University at Oxford. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Manual of political economy. 12°. Oxford. 1876.
- Six centuries of work and wages: a history of English labor. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Social economy. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Story of Holland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Rogers, Joseph Morgan.** Development of the north since the civil war. (Hist. of N. A., v. 18.) II. 8°. Barric. 1906.
- Rogers, May.** Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Rogers, (Col.) Rogert.** Stark, C. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with biography of Col. Robert Rogers. 8°. Concord. 1860.
- Rogers, Samuel.** Poems, with memoir. F. N. Y.
- Poetical works.
- Contents: Life. — Pleasures of memory. — Voyage of Columbus. — Human life. — Ode to superstition. — Italy. — Miscellaneous poems. 8°. London. 1869.
- Clayden, P. W. Rogers and his contemporaries. 2v. 12°. London. 1889.
- Sharpe, S. Life. (Poetical works.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Roget, Peter Mark.** Animal and vegetable physiology, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Thesaurus of English words and phrases classified and arranged so as to facilitate the expression of ideas, and assist in literary composition. 12°. London. 1879.
- Rohlf, Gerhard.** Adventures in Morocco, and journey through the oases of Draa and Tafilet. 8°. London. 1874.
- Roland de la Platiere, (Mme.) Manon Jeanne Philipon.** An appeal to impartial posterity. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1798.
- Blind, Mathilde. Madame Roland. (Famous women ser.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Dobson, A. Madame Roland. (Four French women.) 12°. Cambridge.
- Roland Blake. Mitchell, S. W. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Roland Cashell. Lever, C. 2v. 12°. London.
- Roll of honor. Names of soldiers who died defending the Union in the national cemeteries of Corinth, Miss. — Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. — Jefferson Barracks, Mo. — Nashville, Tenn. — Vicksburg, Miss. — New Albany, Ind. — Beaufort, S. C. — Vicksburg, Miss. — Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. 8°. Wash.
- Rolleston, George.** Forms of animal life. 8°. Oxford. 1870.
- Rollin, Charles.** Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Medes, Persians, Macedonians, and Grecians. Bell, J., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Bell, James. Life of Rollin. (Rollin's ancient hist., v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Rollins, Montgomery.** Money and investments: a reference book for the use of those desiring information in the handling of money, or the investment thereof. 8°. Dana Estes and co. 1907.
- Roman, Alfred.** Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Roman, (The) and the Teuton: a series of lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1879.
- Roman Catholic church.**
- Aubigne, J. H. M. d'. History of the great reformation. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Barry, W. The papal monarchy; from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. (590-1303.) (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Brann, H. A. John Hughes: first archbishop of New York. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y.
- Burns, J. A. Catholic school system in the U. S. 12°. Benziger bros. 1908.
- Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. Books by Catholic authors in the Carnegie library: a classified and annotated list. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1911.
- Crothers, S. McClord. "Members of one body." 12°. G. H. Ellis. 1892.
- Davis, H. W. C. Catholic emancipation. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- England, J. Works. Messmer, S. G., ed. 7v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1908.
- Foxe, J. Acts and monuments of the church. 8v. 8°. London. 1841.

**Roman Catholic church.**—Continued.

- Froude, J. A. *Philosophy of Catholicism.* (Short studies, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Gladstone, W. E. *Vatican decrees, etc.* 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Grafton, C: Chapman. *Journey Godward of a servant of Jesus Christ.* Il. 8°. Young churchman co. Milwaukee. 1910.
- Grover, Frank R. *Father Pierre Francois Pinet, S. J., and his mission of the guardian angel of Chicago, 1696-99.* (Chicago hist. soc. pub.) 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Herbermann, C: G. and others, eds. *Catholic encyclopedia.* Il. 15v. Robt. Appleton. 1907.
- Jackson, H. H. *Glimpses of California and the missions.* Il. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- James, G: Wharton. *In and out of the old missions in California: an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions.* Il. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- King, James M. *Facing the twentieth century: our country, its power and peril.* (Anti-Roman Catholic.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Kip, W. I. *Early Jesuit missions of North America.* 12°. Albany. 1873.
- Lea, H: C: *Historical sketch of sacerdotal celibacy in the Christian church.* 8°. Phila. 1867.
- History of the inquisition of Spain.* 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Studies in church history.* 8°. Phila. 1869.
- LeClercq, C. *First establishment of the faith in New France.* Shea, J. G., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Llorente, J. A. *History of the inquisition in Spain.* 8°. Phila.
- Marriott, W. B. *Testimony of the catacombs.* 8°. London. 1870.
- Michelet, J. *Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory, and consequences.* 12°. Phila. 1845.
- Milman, H. H. *History of Latin Christianity.* 8v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Morse, S. F. B. (Brutus.) *Foreign conspiracy against the liberties of the United States.* 16°. N. Y. 1835.
- Morton, Francis T. *Roman Catholic church and its relation to the federal government.* 8°. R. G. Badger. Boston. 1909.
- Obrecht, E. M. *Gethsemani abbey: (Trappist monastery) its foundation and present state.* (Nelson county, Ky.) 8°. 1899.
- Nicolini, G. B. *History of the Jesuits.* 12°. London. 1879.
- Picart, B. *Ceremonies and religious customs of the various nations of the known world, v. 1-2.* 4°. London. 1733.
- Power, T. A., tr. (Letters of the Jesuits.) *Instructive and curious epistles from Catholic clergymen of the Society of Jesus in China, India, Persia and America.* 12°. Dublin. 1839.
- Putnam, G: Haven. *Censorship of the church of Rome.* 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Ranke, L. *Ecclesiastical and political history of the popes of Rome during the 16th and 17th centuries.* Austin, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Roscoe, W. *Life and pontificate of Leo X.* 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Shea, J. G. *Catholic church in colonial days. 1521-1763.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Vulgate New Testament with the Douay version of 1582. 8°. London. 1872.
- Wynne, J: J. "Poisoning the wells." A chapter of errors in Appleton's universal encyclopedia and atlas. Reprinted from *The messenger.* 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Roman civil law. Amos, S. 8°. London. 1883.
- Roman empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. Capes, W. W. (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Roman gossip. Elliot, F. 8°. London. 1896.
- Roman history: the early empire from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. Capes, W. W. (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N. Y.
- Roman holidays, and others. Howells, W: Dean. Il. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Roman imperialism and other lectures and essays. Seeley, J. R. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great. 8°. London. 1879.
- Roman triumvirates. Merivale, C: (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N. Y.
- Romance of colonization. Smith, G. B. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Romance of Dollard. Catherwood, M. H. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Romance of Roman villas. (The renaissance.) Champney, Elizabeth Williams. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Romance of the Colorado river. Dellenbaugh, F: S: Il. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Romance of the French abbeys. Champney, Elizabeth W. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Romance of western history. Hall, J. 8°. Cin. 1857.
- Romanes, George John.** *Animal intelligence.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Candid examination of theism.* 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Jellyfish, starfish and sea urchins: being a research on primitive nervous systems.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Mental evolution in man. Origin of human faculty.* 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Romano Lavo Lil: word-book of the Romany; or English Gypsy language. Borrow, G: 12°. London. 1874.
- Romantic California. Peixotto, Ernest. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1910.
- Romantic love and personal beauty. Finck, H: T. 12°. London. 1888.
- Romany rye. Borrow, G: 2v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Rome.**
- A'Beckett, G. A. *Comic history of Rome.* 8°. London.
- Ammianus Marcellinus. *Rerum gestarum libri qui supersunt.* 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Appian. *Historia Romana.* 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Arnold, T: *History of Rome.* (To A. U: C. 548.)
- Arnold, W. T. *Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the Great.* 8°. London. 1879.



## Rome.—Continued.

- Augustine, Aurelius. *The City of God*. Dods, M., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Becker, W. A. *Gallus; or, Roman scenes in the time of Augustus*. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Beesley, A. H. *The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla*. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Blackwell, T. *Memoirs of the court of Augustus*. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1753.
- Boyd, W. K. *Ecclesiastical edicts of the Theodosian code*. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 24, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1905.
- Bryce, J. *Holy Roman empire*. (B. C. 48-A. D. 1871.) 12°. London. 1876.
- Roman and British empires*. (Stud. in hist. and jurisprudence, v. 1.) 8°. Putnam.
- Burn, R. *Rome and the Campagna: an historical and topographical description of the site, buildings and neighborhood of ancient Rome*. 4°. London. 1871.
- Burton, E. *Description of the antiquities and other curiosities of Rome*. 8°. Oxford. 1821.
- Cæsar, C. J. *Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with the continuation of Hirtius*. 12°. London. 1868.
- Commentaries on the Gallic and civil wars, with Hirtius on the Alexandrian, African and Spanish wars*. 12°. London. 1882.
- Capes, W. W. *Age of the Antonines*. (A. D. 96-180.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Roman history: the early empire*. (A. D. 30-96.) 12°. N. Y.
- Castelar, E. *Old Rome and new Italy*. 8°. London. 1873.
- Champney, Elizabeth Williams. *Romance of Roman villas*. (The renaissance.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Child, L. M. *Progress of religious ideas*, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Colonna Trajana erteta dal Senato e Popolo Romano all' Imperatore Trojana Augusto nel suo foro ni Roma. Scolpita con l'histoire della Guerra Dacica la prima e la seconda expeditione e Vittoria contro il Re Decabalo, Nouvamente designata et intagallata da Pietro Santi Bartoli con l'espositione Latina D'Alfonso Caiccone compendiata nella vulgare lingua sotto. Printed by Gicaome Rossi. F. Rome. 1667.
- Crawford, F. M. *Ave Roma immortalis*. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- De Quincey, T. *Philosophy of Roman history*. (Historical and critical essays, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1865.
- The Cæsars*. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Desgodetz, A. *Rome in its ancient grandeur displayed in a series of engravings, presenting the antiquarian architecture of that city, with copious notes by C. Taylor*. F. London. 1851.
- Dio Cassius. *Historia Romana*. Dindorf, L., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1863.
- Dodge, T. A. *Hannibal: a history of the art of war among the Carthaginians and Romans, with a detailed account of the second Punic war*. (Great captains.) 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Duruy, V. *History of Rome and Roman people*. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Dyer, T. H. *Ancient Rome*. (Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman geography, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Eaton, C. *Rome in the 19th century*. 2v. 12°. London. 1860.
- Eliot, S. *History of liberty: ancient Rome*. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1853.
- Elliot, F. *Roman gossip*. 12°. London. 1896.
- Eutropius. *Breviarium historiae Romanæ*. Dietch, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Fabulæ Romanenses. Eberhard, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Ferguson, A. *History of the Roman republic*. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Finlay, G. *A history of Greece from its conquest by the Romans to the present time*. Tozer, H. F., ed. 7v. 8°. Oxford. 1877.
- Florus, L. A. *Epitome*. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Fowler, W. W. *Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system*. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Freeman, E. A. *Historical essays*. 3v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Frontinus. *Strategematicon aquae ductibus urbis Romæ*. 12°. Leipsic. 1855.
- Froude, J. A. *Cæsar: a sketch*. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Fustel de Coulanges. *The ancient city; or, the religious laws and institutions of Greece and Rome*. 12°. Boston. 1897.
- Gell, (Sir) W. *Topography of Rome and its vicinity*. Maps. 3v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Gibbon, E. *History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire*. Millman, H. H., ed. 6v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Student's history of the decline and fall of the Roman empire*. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gilman, A. *Story of Rome*. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Gray, (Mrs.) H. *History of Etruria*. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Guhl, E. and Koner, W. *Lives of the Greeks and Romans described from antique monuments*. Hueffer, F., tr. 8°. London. 1875.
- Hare, A. J. C. *Days near Rome*. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Walks in Rome*. 12°. N. Y.
- Hodkin, T. *Italy and her invaders*, A. D. 376-553. 4v. 8°. Oxford. 1870.
- Howells, W. Dean. *Roman holidays, and others*. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Ihne, W. *Early Rome to its capture by the Gauls*, B. C. 69-31. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Inge, W. R. *Society in Rome under the Cæsars*. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Keightley, T. *Mythology of ancient Greece and Rome*. 12°. London. 1877.
- Lanciani, Rodolfo. *Ancient Rome in the light of recent discoveries*. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Pagan and Christian Rome*. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Liddell, H. G. *Student's history of Rome, from earliest times to the establishment of the empire*. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Livy. *Ab urbe conditi libri*. Weisenborn, G., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

**Rome.**—Continued.

- History of Rome. Baker, G., tr. 5v. 16°. N. Y. 1847.
- History of Rome. Spillan, D. and Edmonds, E., trs. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Long, G. Decline of the Roman republic. 5v. 8°. London. 1864.
- Lord, J. Antiquity. (Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- The old Roman world: the grandeur and failure of its civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- "Manfred." Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim. 8°. London. 1876.
- Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.
- Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. (Boyer lectures.) 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- General history of Rome, B. C. 753-A. D. 476. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- History of the Roman empire. B. C. 100-A. D. 180. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Roman triumphvirates. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Michelet, J. History of the Roman republic, B. C. 809-30. 12°. London. 1863.
- Middleton, J. H. Remains of ancient Rome. 2v. 8°. London. 1892.
- Miller, W. Medieval Rome: from Hildebrand to Clement VIII, 1073-1600. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Mommsen, T. History of Rome. Dickson, W., tr. 4v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Provinces of the Roman empire. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Montesquieu, (Baron) C. de S. Montesquieu's considerations on the causes of the grandeur and decadence of the Romans. Baker, J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Napoleon III. History of Julius Caesar. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Niebuhr, B. G. Lectures on the history of Rome from the earliest times to the fall of the western empire. Schmitz, L., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Works. 8°. London. 1852.
- Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. Makers of modern Rome.  
Contents: 1. Honorable women not a few.  
2. The popes who made the papacy.  
3. Lo Popolo and the tribune of the people.  
4. The popes who made the city. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Pais, Ettore. On Roman history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Paterculus, V. Compendium of Roman history. (Sallust.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Historia Romana. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Peter, H., ed. Scriptoris historiae Augustæ. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1865.
- Plutarch. Lives. Langhorne, tr. 4v. 12°. N. Y.
- Rawlinson, G. Religions of the ancient world. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sallust, Florus and Velleius Paterculus. Watson, J., tr. 12°. London. 1879.
- Seeley, J. R. Roman imperialism and other essays. 16°. Boston. 1871.
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de. History of the fall of the Roman empire. 8°. Phila. 1835.
- Smith, R. B. Rome and Carthage: the Punic wars. 12°. N. Y.
- Smith, W., ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Spalding, W. Italy and the Italian islands from the earliest ages to the present time. 12°. Edinburgh.
- Stephenson, A. Public lands and agrarian laws of the Roman republic. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Stoddard, John L. Rome. (Lectures, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Story, W. W. Roba di Roma. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Tacitus. Opera annales. Halm, C., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Annals, history, etc. (Oxford translation.) 2v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Taine, H. Italy, Rome and Naples. Durand, J., tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Roman world. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Van Deman, Esther Boise. Atrium Vestæ. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 108.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Wey, F. Story, W. W., ed. Rome. 4°. London. 1872.
- Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Romer, King of Norway, and other dramas. Welcker, A. 16°. Sacramento. 1885.
- Romilly, (Sir) Samuel. Memoirs of Sir Samuel Romilly written by himself. 3v. 8°. London. 1840.
- Romney, George. Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Gower, (Lord) R. Romney and Lawrence. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Romola. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.
- Röntgen, Robert. Principles of thermodynamics, with special application to hot air, gas and steam engines. DuBois, A. J., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Rood, Ogden Nicholas. Modern chromatics and its relation to art and industry. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Rook, Clarence. Switzerland: the country and its people. (Painted by Effie Jardine.) II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Roorkee treatise on civil engineering in India. Medley, J. G. Lang, A. M., ed. 3v. 8°. Roorkee. 1878.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Address of President Roosevelt upon the occasion of the opening of the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, April 20th, 1903. 12°. Reprint.



**Roosevelt, Theodore.**—Continued.

- Addresses and presidential messages, 1902-04. With an introduction by H: Cabot Lodge. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- African and European addresses. Intr. by Lawrence F. Abbott. 8°. Putnam. 1910.
- African game trails: an account of the African wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. Il. 4°. Scribner. 1910.
- Deer and antelope of North America. (The deer family, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Gouverneur Morris. 16°. Boston. 1888.
- Naval war of 1812; or, history of United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Philippines, The. The first civil governor, William H. Taft. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Problems before the nation. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rough riders. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Speeches, letters and state papers relating to corporate wealth and closely allied topics of Theodore Roosevelt. Intr. by Andrew Carnegie. Current lit. pub. co. 2v. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1908.
- Strenuous life: essays and addresses. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Thomas H. Benton. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Winning of the west.  
Contents: v. 1-2. From the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1769-76.  
v. 3. The founding of the trans-Alleghany commonwealths, 1784-90.  
v. 4. Louisiana and the northwest, 1791-1807.  
4v. 8°. N. Y. 1891-96.
- Burroughs, J: Camping and tramping with Roosevelt. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Riis, Jacob A: Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Root, Elihu.** Individual effort in trade expansion. (Political social progress in Latin Amer.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Speeches incident to the visit of Secretary Root to South America, July 4th to Sept. 30th, 1906. 8°. 1906.
- Root, Frank A. and Connelly, Wm. Elsey.** Overland stage to California: personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.
- Root habits of desert plants.** Cannon, W: A. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 131.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Roper, Daniel C.** Cotton machinery. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Rice. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Roper, William.** Life of Sir Thomas More. (More's Utopia, by J. R. Lumley, to which is prefixed a life of More by Wm. Roper.) 12°. Cambridge. 1885.
- Ropes, John Codman.** The army under Pope. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Story of the civil war: a concise account of the war in the United States of America. 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

- Roscher, William.** Principles of political economy. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Roscoe, Henry.** Life of William Roscoe. 2v. 8°. London. 1833.
- Roscoe, Henry Enfield.** Spectrum analysis. 8°. London. 1873.
- Technical chemistry. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- and **Schorlemmer, C.** Treatise on chemistry.  
Contents: 1. Non-metallic elements.  
2-3. Metals.  
4-5. Hydro-carbons, etc. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1879-82.
- Roscoe, Thomas, ed.** German novelists. Trans. with notes.  
Contents: 1. Reynard the fox. — Howleglass.—Doctor Faustus.  
2. Popular traditions and Hartz mountain stories collected by Otmar, Gottschalek, Eberhardt, Busching, Grimm, Lothar, Fouque.  
3. Musaeus.—The dumb lover.—Schiller.—The ghost seer.—The sport of destiny.—The criminal.—Fraternal magnanimity.—A walk among the Linden trees.  
4. Tieck.—Love magic.—The faithful Eckart and the Tannenhauser.—Auburn Egbert.—Langbein.—Memoirs of an actress.—Seven marriages and never a husband.—The irreconcilable man.—Albert Limbach.—An hour's instruction in political economy.—The lady's palfrey. Engel.—The anti-speculator.—Toby Witt.—Lady Elizabeth Hill. 4v. 12°. London. 1826.
- Italian novelists. Translated with notes.  
Contents: 1. Preface. — Novelle Antiche. — Novels of Boccaccio. — Sacchetti. — Giovanni Fiorentino.—Massuccio.  
2. Arienti. — Luigi da Porto. — Illicini.—Sozzini. — Machiavelli. — Firenzuola. — Fortini. — Sermini. — Brevio. — Parabosco. — Cademosto da Lodi.—Cinthio.—Grazzini.  
3. Lando. — Straparola. — Bandello. — Sansovino. — Doni.—Erizzo.—Granucci. — Ceno. — Malespini. — Salvucci. — Anonymous authors.  
4. Bisaccioni. — Colombo. — Bargagli. — Bottari. — Capacelli. — Soave. — Altanesi. — Magalotti. — Lodoli. — Manni. — Padovani. — Sanvitale. — Gozzi. — Bramieri. — Gironi. 4v. 12°. London. 1827.
- Memoirs of Benvenuto Cellini, a Florentine artist. 12°. London. 1878.
- Spanish novelists. Specimens of their works.  
Contents: Don Juan Manual. — Mendoza.—Mateo Aleman. — Cervantes.—Villegas.—Montalvan.—Antonio de Slava. — Dona Maria de Joyas i Soto Mayor.—Matias de Las Reyes.—Lozano. Guevara. — Isidro de Robles. — Salorzano. 12°. London. 1876.
- Works of Jonathan Swift, with memoir. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Roscoe, William.** Life and pontificate of Leo X. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- Life of Lorenzo de Medici. 12°. London. 1862.
- Roscoe, H. Life of William Roscoe. 2v. 12°. London. 1833.
- Rose, Elise Whitlock.** Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. Il. by Vida Hunt Francis. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1907.

- Rose, Elise Whitlock.**—Continued.  
—Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Rose, George.** (Arthur Sketchley.) Winter, W: Old friends: being a literary recollection of other days. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard and co. N. Y. 1909.
- Rose, James Alexander,** comp. Blue book of Illinois: list of state officers of the State of Illinois, with an appendix containing the constitution of the United States, the constitution of Illinois, and historical and political statistics from its organization to the present time. 1900, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909, 1911. 8°. Springfield. v. y.  
—Counties of Illinois: their origin and evolution. With 23 maps showing the original and the present boundary lines of each county of the state. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1906.  
—Souvenir of the (Ill.) republican state convention, 1904. 8°. Danville. 1904.
- Rose, John Holland.** Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Rose, Valentine,** ed. Anacreontis Teii. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Rose garden of Persia.** Costello, Louisa Stuart, ed. 12°. London. 1899.
- Rose, The:** its cultivation, history, characteristics, etc. Ellwanger, H. B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Rose neighborhood sketches,** Wayne county, New York; with glimpses of the adjacent towns. Roe, A. S. 8°. Worcester. 1983.
- Rosebery, Earl of.** Lucy, H: W. Earl of Roseberry. (Memories of eight parliaments.) 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Rosencrans, William Starke.** Report of the battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn. 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Rosengarten, Joseph George.** Frederick the Great and the U. S. A paper read before the Pennsylvania-German society, Oct. 25th, 1904. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1906.  
—French colonists and exiles in the U. S. 12°. Lip-pincott. Phila. 1907.  
—German soldier in the wars of the United States. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl F.** Philosophy of education. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Rosenthal, Henry S.** Manual for building and loan associations, embracing history. 12°. Cin. 1888.
- Rosenthal, J.** General philosophy of muscles and nerves. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Ross, Alexander.** Ross's adventures of the first settlers on the Oregon or Columbia river, 1810-13. (Early western travels, v. 7.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Ross, (Sir) John.** Narrative of a second voyage in search of the northwest passage, 1829-33. 8°. Phila. 1835.
- Ross, Robert W.,** comp. and ed. Historical souvenir of Vandalia, Ill.: being a brief review of the city from date of founding to the present. Il. F. Nat. illus. co. Effingham, Ill. 1904.
- Ross of Bladenburg.** (Marquis of Hastings.) (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Rossetti, Christina Georgina.** Poems. 12°. Boston. 1898.  
—Bell, M. Christina Rossetti: a biographical and critical study. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante.** Collected works, with preface and notes. Rossetti, W. M., ed.  
Contents: 1. Poems.  
2. Translations.—Dante and his circle, with Italian poets preceding him. — Prose. — Notices of fine art. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1887.  
—ed. and tr. Dante and his circle, with the Italian poets preceding him. 12°. London. 1874.  
—Benton, Arthur C. (English men of letters ser.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.  
—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Rossetti, William Michael.** Leopardi. (Stud. in European lit. Taylorian lect. 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Rostand, Edmond.** Chantecler: a play in four acts. Hall, Gertrude, tr. 12°. Duffield. N. Y. 1910.  
—Hale, E: E. jr. Dramatists of today. 12°. N. Y. 1905.  
—Liberma, Marco F. Story of Chantecler: a critical analysis of Rostand's play. Il. 12°. Moffat, N. Y. 1910.
- Roster of all regimental surgeons and assistant surgeons in the late war.** Strait, N. A. 8°. 1882.
- Roster of Ohio soldiers, 1861-66.** Roster commission. 10v. 8°. Cin. 1886.
- Roster of the soldiers and sailors who served from Maryland during the Spanish-American war.** Riley, H. R. and Carrington, C. S. 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Rotation period of the sun, as determined from the motions of the calcium flocculi.** Hale, G: E. and Fox, Philip. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 93.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Rotheram, John.** Sketch of the one great argument for the truth of Christianity. (Gift of the Holy Ghost.) 12°. Oxford. 1754.
- Rothschild, Alonzo.** Lincoln, master of men. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1906.
- Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes.** Head, F. B. 12°. London. 1828.
- Rough riders, The.** Roosevelt, T. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Roughing it.** Clemens, S: L. 8°. Hartford. 1883. 1901.
- Roumania.** Miller, W: Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1896.
- Round about Rio.** Carpenter, F. D. Y. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Round my house: notes on rural life in France in peace and war.** Hamerton, P. G. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Round trip (The), by way of Panama through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho, and Colorado.** Codman, J: 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Roundabout papers: essays.** Thackeray, W: M. (Works, v. 20.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Rousseau, Harry Harwood.** Isthmian canal. (Presented at the 20th annual session of the trans-Mississippi commercial congress, held at Denver, Colo. Aug. 16-21, 1909.) 8°. Wash. 1910.



- Rousseau, Jean Jacques.** Confessions of Jean Jacques Rousseau. 12°. London. 1875.
- Alger, W: R. Solitude of nature and of man. Boston. 1867.
- Brandes, Georg M. C. Emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Brougham, (Lord) H. Jean Jacques Rousseau. (Works, v. 2.)
- Davidson, T: Rousseau and education according to nature. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Gribble, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.
- Lord, J: Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Lowell, J. R. Rousseau and the sentimentalists. (Among my books, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Morley, J. Rousseau. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Rod, Edouard. Jean Jacques Rousseau. (Lib. of the world's best lit., v. 21.) 4°. N. Y. 1897.
- Row, Robert Keable.** Educational meaning of manual arts and industries. 12°. Row, Peterson. Chicago. 1909.
- Rowan, Stephen Clegg.** Astronomical and meteorological observations during the year 1882 at United States naval observatory. 4°. Wash. 1885.
- Rowe, L. S.** Reorganization of local government in Cuba. (Proc. Amer. pol. sci. ass'n, 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Rowell, G. A.** Beneficent distribution of the sense of pain. 8°. Oxford. 1857.
- Rowell, G. P. and co.** American newspaper directory. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Rowland, Dunbar, ed.** Encyclopedia of Mississippi history: comprising sketches of counties, towns, events, institutions and persons. 2v. 4°. Selwyn and Brunt. Madison, Wis. 1907.
- Mississippi view of race relations in the south. (Read before the alumni ass'n of the Univ. of Miss. June 3rd, 1902.) 8°. Jackson. 1903.
- Rowland, Henry Augustus.** Remsen, Ira. H: A: Rowland, physicist. (1848-1901.) (Leading Amer. men. of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Rowntree, Joseph and Sherwell, Arthur.** Recent criticisms on the Gothenburg system. 8°. N. Y.
- Temperance problem and social reform. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Roxana; or, the fortunate mistress.** DeFoe, D. 12°. London. 1854.
- Roxburghe ballads.** Hindly, C.; ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Roxy.** Eggleston, E: 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Roy, Andrew.** Coal miners of the U. S. from the development of the miner to the close of the anthracite strike of 1902, including a brief sketch of early British miners. 1l. 12°. Trauger printing co. Columbus. 1907.
- Royal anthem book.** Scott, (Mrs.) C. H. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Royal historical society.** (England.) Information respecting the society; charter of incorporation; by-laws of fellows, and libraries, and list of publications. (Corrected to July 31st, 1903.) 12°. London. 1903.
- Royal institution.** (London.)
- Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Sir Benj. Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston.
- Maily, B. History of the Royal institution, London. (Smiths. rept. 1867.) 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Royal road to beauty and health.** LeFavre, C. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Royal society of Canada.** Proceedings and transactions. 4°. Montreal.
- Royal society of London.** Alexander. Origin and history. (Smiths. rept. 1863.) 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Royal truths.** Beecher, H: W. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Royce, Frederic.** New navy: its growth and its history. (Making of Amer., v. 9.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Submarine telegraph. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Royce, Josiah.** California from the conquest in 1846 to the second vigilance committee in San Francisco, 1856. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Introduction to Outlines of cosmic philosophy, by John Fiske. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Royce, Samuel.** Deterioration and race education. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Roycrofters.**
- Hinds, W: Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. 1l. 12°. Kerr and co. Chicago. 1908.
- Rubaiyat of Doc Sifers and Home folks.** Riley, J. W. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 11.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, the astronomer-poet of Persia, rendered into English verse by Edward Fitzgerald.** 16°. Boston. 1893.
- Rubens, Peter Paul.** Kett, C. W. Rubens. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Rude stone monuments in all countries: their age and uses.** Ferguson, J. 8°. London. 1872.
- Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine: historical and descriptive.** Dempsey, G. D. 12°. London. 1879.
- Rudler, F. W. and Chisholm, G: G.** Europe. (Stanhope's compendium of geography and travel.) 8°. London. 1885.
- Rudyard reviewed.** Peddicord, W. J. 12°. Portland. 1900.
- Ruemelin, Gustav.** Politics and the moral law. Tombo, R. jr., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Ruffini, John.** Carlino, and other tales. 16. Leipzig. 1872.
- Doctor Antonio. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.
- Lavinia: a novel. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.
- Lorenzo Benoni. 16°. Leipzig. 1861.
- Paragreens on a visit to Paris. 16°. Leipzig. 1869.
- Quiet nook in the Jura. 16°. Leipzig. 1867.
- Vincenzo. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1863.
- Rugby, Tennessee.** Hughes, T. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Rugg, Arthur P.** Oration. Public exercises by the citizens of Worcester, Mass. in commemoration of the one-hundredth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, Feb. 12, 1909. 1l. 8°. Worcester. 1909.

- Ruggles, James M.** Congressional reminiscences of Illinois. (Trans. of the Illinois state hist. soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- Ruggles, Samuel B.,** comp. Agricultural progress of the nation in cheapening the food of America and Europe. F. N. Y. 1880.
- Rugs.**  
Mumford, J: Kimberly. Oriental rugs. Il. 4°. Scribner. 1905.  
Ripley, Mary Churchill. Oriental rugbook. Il. 8°. Stokes. 1904.
- Ruhnken, David.** Elogium Hemsterhusii. Frey, ed. 12°. Leipzig. 1875.
- Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. Davis, N. 8°. London. 1862.
- Rule and exercise of holy living and holy dying. Taylor, J. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Rules for a dictionary catalog. Cutter, C: A. (U. S. bur. of educ.—special rept. on pub. lib. pt. 2.) 4th ed. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Rules of order. Robert, H: M. 12°. Chicago. 1898.
- Rules of proceeding and debates in deliberative assemblies. Revised by E. L. Cushing. Cushing, L. S. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Ruling passion, The. VanDyke, H: 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Rumford, (Count.)** (Benjamin Thompson.) Complete works of Count Rumford. 4v. 8°. Boston.  
—Ellis, G. E. Memoir of Sir Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. 8°. Boston. 1876.  
—Renwick, J. Life of Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.  
—Slosson, Edwin. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, physicist. (1753-1814.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Rumpff, (Mrs.) and Duchess de Broglie.** Baird, R. Transplanted flowers: memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. 16°. N. Y. 1839.
- Runk, Edward Johnson.** Washington: a national epic. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Rupp, George P.,** ed. Semi-centennial of Girard college, 1848-98. 8°. Phila. 1898.  
—Statue of Stephen Girard: records of its erection and unveiling at City Hall plaza, May 20, 1897. 8°. Phila. 1897.
- Rupp, I. Daniel.** Original history of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Rural life in Bengal. Hunter, W. W. 8°. London. 1860.
- Rural schools: progress in the past, means of improvement in the future. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Rural science ser.** Bailey, L. H., ed.
- Rush, Benjamin.** Medical inquiries and observations. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1809.  
—Riley, I: Woodbridge. American philosophy. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Rush, Richard.** Occasional productions: political, diplomatic and miscellaneous, and a glance at the French revolution, 1848, 8°. Phila. 1860.  
—A residence at the court of London, comprising incidents, official and personal from 1819 to 1825. 2v. 8°. London. 1845.
- Washington in domestic life. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Ruskin, John.** Aratra Pentelici; or, elements of culture. 12°. N. Y. 1874.  
—Ariadne Florentina; or, wood and metal engraving. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Black arts, The. 12°. Phila. 1900.  
—Crown of wild olives; or, work, traffic and war. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Deucalion: studies on lapse of waves and life of stones. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Eagle's nest; or, relation of natural science and art. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1866.  
—Elements of drawing; three letters to beginners. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
—Elements of perspective. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
—Ethics of the dust; or, ten lectures on the elements of crystalization. 12°. N. Y. 1867.  
—Fors Clavigera: letters to the working men of England. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Frondes Agrestes: readings in modern painter 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Lectures on architecture and painting. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Lectures on art. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Love's meinie: lectures on Greek and English birds. 12°. N. Y. 1873.  
—Miscellanea; a collection of the minor writings. Contents: 1. Giotto and his works in Padua.—Michael Angelo and Tintoret.—Notes on some of the principal pictures exhibited in the Royal academy, 1875.—Notes on Samuel Prout and William Hunt.—Turner's drawings and sketches exhibited in the National gallery.—Guide to the principal pictures in the Academy of Venice.  
v. 2. Fiction.—Fair and foul.—In montibus sanctis.—Studies of mountain form.—Inaugural address at the Cambridge school of art.—Coeli enarrant.—Studies of cloud form.—The opening of the crystal palace.—King of the Golden river.—Notes on the construction of sheep folds or visible churches. 12°. N. Y. 1886.  
—Modern painters. Contents: v. 1. Of general principles of art and painting.  
v. 2. Of ideas of beauty in general.  
v. 3. Of many things in art.  
v. 4. Of mountain beauty.  
v. 5. Of leaf beauty.—Ideas of relation. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.  
—Munera Pulveris; or, elements of political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1872.  
—Poetry of architecture, with suggestions on art. 12°. N. Y. 1873.  
—Political economy of art. 12°. N. Y. 1876.  
—Pre-Raphaelitism. 12°. N. Y. 1869.  
—Proserpina; or, studies of wayside flowers. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
—Queen of the air; Greek myths of cloud and storm. 12°. N. Y. 1878.  
—Sesame and lilies; or, reading and culture. 12°. N. Y. 1866.  
—Seven lamps of architecture. 12°. N. Y. 1868.



**Ruskin, John.**—Continued.

- Stones of Venice.  
Contents: v. 1. The foundations.  
v. 2. The sea stories.  
v. 3. The fall. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Study of architecture in our schools. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne. (Laws of work.) 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Two paths; lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufactures. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- "Unto this last:" essays on political economy. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bayne, P. Ruskin and his critics. (Essays in biography and criticism.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Burgess, W. Religion of Ruskin: a biographical and anthological study. 8°. Revell. Chicago. 1907.
- Griswold, H. T. Home life of great authors. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Personal sketches of recent authors. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Harrison, Frederic. Ruskin. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical sketches. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Spielman, M. H. John Ruskin: a sketch of his life, work, and his opinions, with personal reminiscences, together with a paper by J. Ruskin entitled "The black arts." II. 12°. Phila. 1900.
- Russell, A. P.** Thomas Corwin.: a sketch. 12°. Cin. 1881.
- Russell, Charles.** Millennial dawn.  
v. 1. Plan of ages.  
v. 2. The time is at hand.  
v. 3. Thy kingdom come. 3v. 12. Alleghany. 1906.
- Russell, Charles Edward.** Uprising of the many. II. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Russell, George William Erskine.** Sydney Smith. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- William Ewart Gladstone. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Russell, (Lord) John.** Essays and sketches of life and character. 12°. London. 1820.
- Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the time in which he lived. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Memoirs, journal and correspondence of Thomas Moore. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
- Higginson, T. W. Brief biographies of English statesmen. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Reid, S. J. Lord John Russell. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Russell, Rachel.** Letters of Lady Rachel Russell, with the trial of Lord William Russell for high treason. 8°. London. 1801.
- Russell, Robert.** North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- Russell, Robert Howard.** The edge of the Orient. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Russell, (Lord) William.** Russell, J. Life of Lord William Russell, with some account of the time in which he lived. 2v. 8°. London. 1820.

- Russell, Rachel. Trial of Lord William Russell for high treason. (Letters of Lady Rachel Russell.) 8°. London. 1901.
- Russell, W. Clark.** Horatio Nelson. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. Putnam. 1899.
- Representative actors, 1500-1850. 12°. London. 1865.
- William Dampier. (Eng. men of action) 12°. London. 1889.
- Russell, William Howard.** General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- My diary: north and south. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Prince of Wales' tour in India: a diary in India. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Russell, W. and Jones, William.** History of modern Europe, A. D. 476-1825. 3v. 8°. N. Y.
- Russia.**  
Asakawa, K. Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues. Intr. by F. W. Williams. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Askenazy, S. Russia. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 10.) 4°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Bain, R. Nisbet. Russia under Anne and Elizabeth. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 6.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Bazan, E. P. Russia: its people and its literature. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Bernheimer, C. Seligman. Russian Jew in the U. S. II. 8°. Winston. 1905.
- Beveridge, A. J. Russian advance. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Blech, E. C. Russia and the Levant. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Brabazon, E. J. Russia and her czars. 8°. London. 1855.
- Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1. 8°. London. 1869.
- Brown, J. C. Northern Russia lands beyond. (Forestry, v. 7.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Poland, Lithuania and the Ukraine. (Forestry, v. 9.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1885.
- Ural mountains. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Buel, J. W. Nemesis of misgovernment. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 1. Russia. 4°. London. 1811-23.
- Coolidge, A. C. Expansion of Russia in the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Coxe, W. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which is added the conquest of Siberia and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4°. London. 1780.
- Crawford, J. M. Industries of Russia. 8°. St. Petersburg. 1893.
- Drage, Geoffrey. Russia and the period of reform. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Russia under Nicholas I. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveler, v. 17. 16°. London. 1824.

## Russia.—Continued.

- Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Foulke, W: Dudley. Slav or Saxon: a study of the study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. (Questions of the day, no. 43.) 12°. Putnam. 1904.
- Guatier, T. A winter in Russia. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Hare, A. J. C. Studies in Russia. 12°. N. Y.
- Hermann, E. Geschichte des Russischen Staates. 6v. 8°. Gotha. 1866.
- Hildt, J. C. Early diplomatic negotiations of the U. S. with Russia. (J. H. U. stud., 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Hulbert, Homer Beza. Passing of Korea. II. 4°. N. Y. 1906.
- Jones, G: M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, 1854-55. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Kohl, J. G. Russia, St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces on the Baltic, The Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire. 8°. London. 1844.
- Kropotkin, P. Memoirs of a revolutionist. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Kuropatkin, (Gen.) Aleksei N. Russian army and the Japanese war. Lindsay, A. B., tr. Swinton, E. D., ed. 2v. II. 8°. Dutton. 1909.
- Lansdell, H: Russian Central Asia, including Kuldja, Bokhara, Khiva and Merv. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Latimer, E. W. Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Russia and Turkey in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Loubat, J. F. Narrative of the mission to Russia of the Hon. Gustavus Vasa Fox. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- McCeag, E. B. Six weeks of vacation in 1883. (Russian and Central Asia.) 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- Mackie, J. M. Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Marshall, Louis. Russia and the American passport. Address before the union of American Hebrew congregations, Jan. 19th, 1911. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Marvin, C: The Russians at the gates of Herat. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Maurice, F. B. Russo-Japanese war. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Morfill, W. R. Slavonic literature. 12°. London. 1883.
- Story of Russia. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Morse, Anna Louise. Reading list on Russia. (N. Y. state lib. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1899.
- Noble, E. Russian revolt: its causes, conditions and prospects. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.
- Norman, Henry. All the Russias: travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. II. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Oliphant, L. Russian shores of the Black sea. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Pares, Bernard. Reform movement in Russia. (Cambridge mod. hist., v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Potocka, Anna (Countess.) Memoirs of the Countess Potocka. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Rambaud, A. History of Russia, 925-1877. Lang, L. B., tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Popular history of Russia. (To 1880.) Lang, L. B., tr. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Reclus, Elisee. The Don. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- The Volga. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Rose, J: Holland. Development of the European nations, 1870-1900. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Russell, W. H. General Todleben's history of the defense of Sebastopol, 1854-55: a review. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Schnitzler, J. H. Secret history of the court and government of Russia under the emperors Alexander and Nicholas. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.
- Schuyler, E. History of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Secret memoirs of the courts of St. Petersburg, particularly towards the end of the reign of Catherine II, and commencement of that of Paul I. Translated from the French. 8°. London. 1895.
- Seeböhm, H. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in northeast Russia. 8°. London. 1880.
- Standish, F. H. Notices in the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.
- "Stepniak," pseud. (M. Dragomanov.) King Stork and King Log: study of modern Russia. 2v. 12°. London. 1895.
- Russia under the tzars. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Russian peasantry. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stoddard, J. L. Russia. (Lectures, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Strahl, (Dr.) P. Geschichte des Russischen Staates. (History of Russia.) 2v. Hamburg. 1832-39.
- Stschepkin, Eugen. Russia under Alexander I, and the invasion of 1812. (Cambridge mod. hist. v. 9.) 4°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Taylor, B. Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thompson, H. M. Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.
- Tikhomiron, L. Russia, political and social. Aveling, E., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Complete works. Leo Wiener, tr. and ed. 24v. II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Tooke, W: View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II. 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1801.



**Russia.**—Continued.

- U. S. navy dept. Report on the Russian medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese war. Spear, Raymond. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Reports of military observers attached to the armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese war. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Voguc, Eugene Melchoir comte de. Russian novelists. Edmands, J. L., tr. 12°. Boston.
- The Tsar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Voltaire, F. M. Russian empire under Peter the Great. (Works, v. 34-35.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Walling, W. English. Russia's message: the world import of the revolution. Il. 8°. Doubleday. 1908.
- War correspondence of the "Daily news" 1877-78, with a connective narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Autobiography, v. 2. 2v. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Wilson, (Gen. Sir.) R. Narrative of events dur-

ing the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte, and retreat of French army, 1812. 12°. London. 1860.

Zilliacus, Konni. Russian revolutionary movement. 8°. B. Y. 1905.

Russian proprietor, A, and other stories. Tolstoi, L. N. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rutherford, Mark. Revolution in Tanner's Lane. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Rutilius Namatianus. De Reditu Suo. Muller L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.

Rutledge, John. Flanders, H. (Lives and times of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States, v. 1.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Ruttan, H. Ventilation and warming of buildings. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Ruy Blas. Hugo, Victor M. (Comte) (Dramas, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Colonial press.

Rydberg, P. A. Flora of Colorado. (Agric. exp. station bul.) 8°. Fort Collins. 1906.

**S.**

**Sabbath.** See Sunday.

**Sabin, Joseph.** American biblioplist. 1-9. 8°. N. Y. 1869-77.

—Bibliography of bibliography; or, a handy book about books which relate to books. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

**Sabine, Lorenzo.** Biographical sketches of Loyalists of the American revolution, with historical essay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.

—Life of Edward Preble, commander in the navy of the United States. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog. v. 22.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Sachs, Julius von.** History of botany. 12°. Oxford. 1890.

—Text book of botany, morphological and physiological. Vines, S. H., ed. 8°. Oxford. 1882.

Sacred and legendary art. Jameson, A. 2v. 8°. London. 1866.

Sacred history of the world. Turner, S. 3v. 12°. London. 1840.

Sacred mysteries among the Mayas and the Quiches, 11,500 years ago. Le Plongeon, A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

**Sadler, Michael Ernest.** Continuation schools in England and elsewhere: their place in the educational system of an industrial and commercial state. 2nd. ed. 8°. University of Manchester press. 1908.

—School in its relation to social organization and to national life. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

**Sadler, Michael Thomas.** Macaulay, T. B. Sadler's law of population. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton, 1866.

Safeguards for the prevention of industrial accidents. Van Schaack, David, ed. 8°. Ætna life insurance pub. Hartford.

**Safford, William Harrison.** Life of Harmon Blennerhassett, and the Burr expedition. 12°. Cin. 1853.

Saga time. Vicary, J. F. 8°. London. 1887.

Sagacity and morality of plants. Taylor, J. E. 12°. London. 1884.

Sage of Mentor. Allen, L. 12°. Chicago. 1881.

**Saint-Amand, Imbert de.** Citizeness Bonaparte. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Duchess of Angouleme, and the two restorations. James Davis, tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. Scribner. 1895.

—Marie Antoinette, and the downfall of royalty. E. G. Martin, tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. Scribner. 1895.

—Marie Louise, the island of Elba, and the hundred days. E. G. Martin, tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. Scribner. 1895.

—Women of the Valois court. E. G. Martin, tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. Scribner. 1895.

**St Augustine. (Florida.)** Fairbanks, G. R. St. Augustine. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.

—Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. First settlement in the United States. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston.

**St. Barbe, Charles.** Complete list of plates and woodcuts in the Gentleman's magazine, 1731-1818. 8°. London. 1821.

**St. Botolph's town:** an account of old Boston in colonial days. Crawford, Mary Caroline. Il. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.

**St. Clair, Arthur.** Smith, W. H. Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1832.

**St. Clement's eve:** a poem. Taylor, H. (Poems, v. 3.) 16°. London. 1864.

**Saint-Elme, Ida.** Memoirs of a contemporary. Strachey, Lionel, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Saint Evremond, Charles de Saint Denis.** Works: made English from the French original, with the life of the author by M. de Maizeaux; to which are added the memoirs of the Duchess of Mazarin, 2nd ed. 3v. 12°. London. 1728.

- Saint Gaudens, Augustus.** Catalogue of a memorial exhibition of the works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens at Carnegie Institute, April 29-June 30, 1909.
- Cortissoz, Royal. Augustus Saint Gaudens. II. 4°. Houghton. 1807.
- St. Hill, Katherine.** Hands of celebrities; or, studies in palmistry. 12°. London.
- St. John, Bayle.** Montaigne, the essayist: a biography. 2v. 12°. London. 1858.
- St. John Henry.** (Lord Bolingbroke.) Works, with life.  
Contents: v. 1. Letters. — Essays. — Remarks on English history.  
v. 2. Letters on the study and use of history.  
v. 3. Essays on human knowledge.  
v. 4. Authority in matters of religion.—Fragments. 4v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Cooke, G. M. Memoirs of Lord Bolingbroke. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Goldsmith, O. Life. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Hassall, A. Life of Viscount Bolingbroke. (Interstatesmen ser.)
- Life and history of Henry St. John, Lord Bolingbroke. 12°. London. 1754.
- St. John, Horace.** Indian archipelago: its history and present state. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- St. John, James Augustus.** Lives of celebrated travellers.  
Contents: v. 1. Rubruquis. — Marco Polo. Ibn Batuta. — Leo Africanus. — P. Della Valle. — J. B. Tavernier. — F. Bernier. — Sir J. Chardin. — E. Kaempfer. — H. Maundrell.  
v. 2. J. P. de Tournefort. — T. Shaw. — F. Hasselquist. — Lady M. W. Montagu. — R. Pococke. — J. Bell. — J. Ledyard. — G. Forster. — J. Bruce. — J. Hanway. — A. de Ulloa.  
v. 3. M. Park. — P. S. Pallas. — C. Niebuhr. — Choiseul-Gouffier. — J. L. Burckhardt. — C. F. Volney. — E. D. Clarke. — F. Le Vaillant. — G. B. Belzoni. — D. V. Denon. — R. Heber. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Sir Walter Raleigh: his life and times. 8°. London. 1869.
- St. John, (Sir) Spencer.** Hayti; or, the black republic. 8°. London. 1884.
- Life of Sir Thomas Brooke, Rajah of Sarawak. 8°. London. 1879.
- St. Lawrence river:** historical, legendary, picturesque. Browne, G. W. II. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- St. Louis (Missouri.)** Anderson, Galusha. Story of a border city during the civil war. II. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Annual statement of the trade and commerce of St. Louis reported to the merchant's exchange. 1898, 1900. 1903.
- Buel, James W: ed. Founding of St. Louis. (Louisiana and the fair, v. 3.) 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Civic league of St. Louis publications.
- Gould, D. B. St. Louis directory, 1881-86. 4v. 8°. St. Louis. 1883.
- Inauguration of Washington university at St. Louis, Missouri, April 23, 1857. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Memorial of the Union merchant's exchange to 43rd congress: a statement of the necessities of the people of the Mississippi valley in respect to the improvement of their natural channels of commerce. 8°. St. Louis. 1874.
- Snow, M. S. City government of St. Louis. (J. H. U. stud., 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.
- Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.
- Woodward, C. M. A history of the St. Louis bridge. 4°. St. Louis. 1881.
- St. Louis merchantile library ass'n.** Annual report. 1885-1890. 8°. St. Louis.
- St. Louis public library.** Annual reports. 1884-92, 1897-1901, 1903—date. 8°. St. Louis.
- St. Louis public school library.** Annual reports, 1882-84. 8°. St. Louis.
- St. Luke's hospital.** (N. Y.) Medical and surgical reports. 1908-10. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- St. Patrick's day:** a drama. Power, Tyrone. (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- St. Patrick's eve.** Lever, C: 12°. London.
- St. Paul.**  
Conybeare, W. J. and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lord, J. Jewish heroes and prophets. (Beacon lights of history, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Renan, E. Saint Paul. Lockwood, I., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- St. Paul and Protestantism,** with an essay on Puritanism and the church of England. Arnold, M. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- St. Ronan's well.** Scott, (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. DeFau.
- Saint-Saens, Camille.** Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. Outlook co. 1903.
- Saint Simon, (Duc de).** Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon in the reign of Louis XIV., and the Regency. St. John, B., tr. 3v. 8°. London.
- Saint Theresa of Avila.** Gilman, (Mrs.) B. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1889.
- Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin.** Biographical and literary memoir of Maurice de Guérin. (Journal of Maurice de Guérin.) Jessie P. Frothingham, tr. 12°. Chatto and Windus. London. 1891.
- English portraits: selected from *Causeries du Lundi*  
Contents: Mary, Queen of Scots. — Chesterfield. — Franklin. — Gibbon. — Cowper. — Taine on English literature.—Pope as a poet. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Portraits of celebrated women: Mme. de Sevigne.—Mme. de la Fayette.—Mme. de Souza. —Mme. Roland.—Mme. de Stael.—Mme. de Duras. —Mme. de Remusat.—Mme. de Krudener.—Mme. Guizot. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Portraits of women: Madame de Maintenon.—Madame de Stael.—Jeanne d'Arc.—Marie Antoinette.—Madame De La Fayette. Statt, H., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Brandes, Georg M. C. Sainte-Beuve and modern criticism. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Saintsbury, George.** Dryden. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.



**Saintsbury, George.**—Continued.

- Earl of Derby. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Flourishing of romance and the rise of allegory. (Periods of European literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- History of criticism and literary taste in Europe from the earliest texts to the present day.
  - v. 1. Classical and mediæval criticism.
  - v. 2. From the renaissance to the decline of 18th century orthodoxy.
  - v. 3. Modern criticism. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1900-06.
- History of Elizabethan literature. 12°. London. 1887.
- John Dryden. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.
- Marlborough. (John Churchill.) (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Short history of French literature.
  - Contents: v. 1. Medieval literature.
  - v. 2. The renaissance.
  - v. 3. The 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. 12°.
 Oxford. 1882.
- ed. Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay, 1485-1859. 12°. London. 1886.
- Sakolski, Aaron Morton.** Finances of American trade unions. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Sala, George Augustus.** Life and adventures of George Augustus Sala, written by himself. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Salambo:** a realistic romance. Flaubert, G. 12°. London. 1888.
- Salaries:** can they be increased or diminished during terms of office? Albright, F. E. Speech in legislature. 8°. Springfield.
- Salaries, tenure and pensions of public school teachers in the United States, July 1905.** (N. E. A. rept. of committee.) 8°. 1905.
- Salathiel, the Immortal.** Croly, G. 12°. London.
- Salem witchcraft:** more wonders of the invisible world. Calef, R. and Mather C., with notes and explanations. Fowler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.
- Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot (Marquis.) Higginson, T. W. Salisbury.** (Brief biographies of English statesmen.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Lucy, H. W. Memories of eight parliaments. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Traill, H. D. Marquis of Salisbury. (Queen's minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Sallust.** Opera. Deitsch, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Conspiracy of Cataline and Jugurthine war. Sallust. 12°. London. 1879.
- Salmagundi:** the whim-whams and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, and others. Paulding, J. K., Irving, Wm. and Irving, Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Salmon, Lucy Maynard.** Domestic service. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- History of the appointing power of the president. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Some principles in the teaching of history. (Nat'l soc. for the scientific study of education. First year-book, pt. 1, 1902.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Salm-Salm, Princess Felix.** Ten years of my life

(in the United States, Mexico, and Europe,) 1861-71. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.

- Saloman, Otto.** Sloyd in the service of the school. (Monographs of industrial education ass'n.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Salon, The:** a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. Clerque, Helen. II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Saloon under the searchlight.** Stuart, G. R. 12°. Revell. 1908.
- Salt Lake City.** Burton, T. F. The city of the Saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Salter, William.** Iowa, the first free state in the Louisiana purchase: from its discovery to the admission of the state into the union. 1763-1864. II. 12°. Chicago. 1905.
- Life of James W. Grimes, of Iowa. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Salton sea.** Newell, F. H. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Salut, Edgar.** Honore de Balzac. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Salvation.** v. 2. 1900. 8°. v. y.
- Salvation army.** Booth, (Gen.) W. In darkest England: the way out. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Samoa.**
  - Callahan, J. M. American relations in the Pacific and the far east, 1784-1900. (J. H. U. stud., 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
  - Henderson, J. B. United States and Samoa. (American diplomatic questions.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
  - Dana, J. D. United States exploring expedition, v. 10. 8°. Phila. 1849.
  - McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A., v. 20.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
  - Stevenson, R. L. A footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - In the south seas. 8°. Scribner. 1896.
  - Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Sampson, George T.** Railroad organization. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sampson, George Whitfield.** Elements of art criticism. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Samson Agonistes.** Milton, J. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- San Francisco, (Cal.)**
  - California earthquake of April 18, 1906. Report of state earthquake investigation commission (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 87.) 4°. 2v. and atlas: Wash. 1908.
  - Froude, J. A. San Francisco. (Historic landmarks of Amer.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
  - Keeler, C. San Francisco and thereabout. II. 8°. San Francisco. 1903.
  - Moses, Bernard. Establishment of municipal government in San Francisco. (J. H. U. stud. 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
  - Trial by fire at San Francisco. Evidence of the camera. II. 8°.
- Sanborn, Edward.** Metal working machinery. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Power employed in manufactures. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

- Sanborn, F. A.**, ed. *Genius and character of Emerson: lectures at Concord school of philosophy.* 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin**, ed. *Life and genius of Goethe.* 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Life and letters of John Brown.* 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Life of Henry D. Thoreau.* 12°. Boston. 1882.
- New Hampshire: an epitome of popular government.* (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Recollections of seventy years.* 2v. II. 8°. Badger. Boston. 1909.
- Sanborn, Katherine Abbott.** *Old time wall papers: an account of the pictorial papers on our fore-fathers' walls, with a study of the historical development of wall paper making and decoration.* II. F. Dutton. 1908.
- Vanity and insanity of genius.* 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Wit of women.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sand, George**, pseud. (Mme. Amantine Lucile Aurore [Dupin] Dudevant.)
- Antonia.* K. P. Wormeley, tr.
- Bagpipers.* (Les maitres sonneurs.) K. P. Wormeley, tr.
- Consuelo.*
- Countess of Rudolstadt.*
- Devil's pool.* (Le mare au diable.) J. M. & E. Sedgwick, trs.
- Fadette.* (La petite Fadette.) J. M. Sedgwick, tr.
- Francois the waif.* (Francois le champi.)
- Master mosaic workers.* (Les maitres mosaistes.) C. C. Johnston, tr.
- Miller of Angibault.*
- Monsieur Sylvestre.*
- Nanon.* E. W. Latimer, tr.
- Snow man.* 12°. Boston.
- Brandes, G: M. C. George Sand.* (Main currents in nineteenth century literature, v. 5.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Caro, E. Life of George Sand.* (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- McCarthy, J. Modern leaders: a series of biographical leaders.* 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- MacKaye, M. E., tr. Convent life of George Sand.* (From l'Histoire de ma vie.) 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences.* 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Thomas, B. George Sand.* 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Sand waste**, of France. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1878.
- Sandby, W.** *History of the Royal academy of arts, 1768-1862.* 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Sandemanian church.** Walker, Williston. *Sandemanians in New England.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Sanders, Frank Knight.** *Professional religious education: the trained layman.* (Cong. of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Sanders, (Hon.) George A.** *Oration, addresses and club essays: Civilization a growth and development.—Religious training.—Dark ages.—Plea for special culture.—Shakespeare or Bacon?—Centennial oration.—Science of government.—Scientists in politics.—Trades unions.—The Greeks.—Free masonry.—Slavonic people.—Revival of German literature under Frederick the Great.—Medieval republics.—The theater.—Quakers.—Alexander Hamilton.—Richard Cobden and Robert Peel, and their relations to the economic, and the corn laws of England, free trade and protective tariff.* 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Sanders, Lloyd C.**, ed. *Celebrities of the century: a dictionary of men and women of the nineteenth century.* 8°. London. 1887.
- Holland house circle.* II. Putnam. 1908.
- Life of Viscount Palmerston.* 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Sanderson, (Dr.) Robert.** *Sketch of Dr. Robert Sanderson.* (Izaak Walton's lives.)
- Sanford, (Mrs.) Henry.** *Thomas Poole and his friends.* 2v. 12°. London. 1888.
- Sandhurst, P. I.** *The great centennial exhibition, 1876.* 8°. Phila.
- Sands at seventy.** Whitman, Walt. (Leaves of grass.) II. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Sandwich Islands.** *Progress of events since their discovery by Capt. Cook, their occupation of Lord George Paulet, their value and importance.* Simpson, A. *Maps.* (Geographical memoirs upon upper California by L. C. Fremont.) 8°. Wash. 1848.
- Sandys, Edwin.** *Sermons and miscellaneous pieces.* (Parker soc. pub.) 8°. Cambridge. 1841.
- Sanger, George.** *American almanac and repository of useful knowledge.* 12°. Boston. v. y.
- Sanger, William W.** *History of prostitution: its extent, causes and effects throughout the world.* 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Sanitary commission.** U. S.
- Documents of United States sanitary commission. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Forman, J: G. *Western sanitary commission.* 8°. St. Louis. 1864.
- Stille, C. J. *History of the United States sanitary commission.* 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Sanitary condition for school houses.** Marble, A. P. 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Sanitary drainage of houses and towns.** Warring, G. E. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Sanitary engineering.** Denton, J. B. 8°. London. 1877.
- Sanitary engineering.** Latham, B. 8°. London. 1878.
- Sanitary evolution.** Jephson, H: 8°. A. Wessels co. 1907.
- Sanitary work in towns and villages.** Slagg, C. 8°. London. 1876.
- Sanitation.** See Hygiene.
- Sanskrit.**
- Baldwin, J. D. *Prehistoric nations.* 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Levi, Silvain. *Transformation of Sanskrit studies in the course of the nineteenth century.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 3.) 8°. Houghton. 1906.
- Macdonnell, A. A. *Main problems in the field of Indian languages.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 3.) 8°. Houghton. 1906.



**Sanskrit.**—Continued.

Müller, M. History of ancient literature. 8°. London. 1860.

See Literature, Sanskrit.

Sanson, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy. 1801-02. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

Santos-Dumont, Alberto. My airships: the story of my life. Il. 8°. Grant Richards. 1904.

Saone, The: a summer voyage. Hamerton, P. G. 8°. Boston. 1888.

**Saracens.**

Freeman, E. A. History and conquest of the Saracens. 12°. London. 1877.

Gilman, A. Story of the Saracens to the fall of Bagdad. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Ockley, S. M. and Gibbon, E. The Saracens: their history and the rise and fall of their empire. 12°. London.

Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1892.

Palmer, E. H. Caliph Haroun Alraschid and Saracen civilization. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Taylor, B. The lands of the Saracens; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily, and Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Saratoga battle grounds, 1780-1880. Stone, W: L. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Sardina. Tyndale, J. W. The island of Sardina including pictures of the manners and customs of the Sardinian. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.

**Sardou, Victorien.**

—Bates, Alfred, ed. Victorien Sardou. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1903.

**Sargent, Epes, ed. Modern standard drama.**

Contents: v. 1. The stranger. — Grandfather Whitehead. — Richard III. — Love's sacrifice. — The gamester. — Cure for the heart ache. — The hunchback. — Don Caesar de Bazan.

v. 2. The poor gentleman. — Hamlet. — Charles II. — Venice preserved. — Pizarro. — The love chase. — Othello. — Lend me five shillings.

v. 5. A new way to pay old debts. — Look before you leap. — King John. — The nervous man. — Damon and Pythias. — The clandestine marriage. — William Tell. — Day after the wedding.

v. 6. Speed the plough. — Romeo and Juliet. — Feudal times. — Charles XII. — The bridal. — The follies of a night. — The iron chest. — Faint heart never won fair lady.

v. 7. The road to ruin. — Macbeth. — Temper. — Evadne. — Bertram. — The duenna. — Much ado about nothing. — The critic.

v. 8. The apostate. — Twelfth night. — Brutus. — Simpson and company. — Merchant of Venice. — Old heads and young hearts. — The mountaineer. — Three weeks after marriage. 6v. 12°. N. Y.

—and Cunningham, William H. Wonders of the arctic world: a history of all the researches and discoveries of the frozen regions of the north, together with history of the Polaris expedition. 9°. Phila.

Sargent, Frank P. Problems of immigration. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Sargeant, Nathan. Public men and events, 1817-53. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.

Sargent, Winthrop. History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755. 8°. Phila. 1856.

—Journal of the general meeting of the Cineinnati in 1784. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.

Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino. Life in the Argentine Republic in the days of the tyrants. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Sarpi, (Fra) Paola. Brown, H. R. F. Paola Sarpi. (Studies in European literature, Taylorian lectures, 1889-99.) 8°. Oxford. 1900.

—White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.

Sartor Resartus: the life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. Carlyle, T. 8°. London. 1869.

Satanstoe: a tale of the colony. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Satira, libri V. Juvenal. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Satira. Persius. Hermann, C. F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.

Satire anthology. Wells, Carolyn, comp. 16°. Scribner. 1905.

Satires and other poems. Hall, Joseph. 8°. London. 1838.

Satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia and Lucilius. Translated into literal prose by L. Evans, W. Gifford, etc. 12°. London. 1877.

Sato, Shousuke. History of the land question in the United States. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.

Satterlee, Alfred H. Arrangement of medals and tokens in honor of the president of the United States and presidential candidates from John Adams to Abraham Lincoln. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

Saturnaliorum. Macrobius. Eyssenhardt, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

Sauks and the Black Hawk war. Armstrong, P. A. 8°. Springfield. 1887.

Saussure, Horace Benedict de. Gribble, F: Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.

Savage, Ernest A. Story of libraries and book collecting. 12°. Routledge. London.

Savage Africa: being the narrative of a tour in equatorial, southwestern and northwestern Africa. Reade, W. W. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Savarin, Brillat. Handbook of gastronomy. Lalluze, A., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

Savigny, Frederick Carl von. Treatise on conflict of laws, and the limits of their operation in respect of time and place. Guthrie, W., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.

Savings banks. See Banks and banking.

Savonarola, Girolamo. Oliphant, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: Dante, Giotto, Savonarola, and their city. 8°. London. 1876.

**Savonarola, Girolamo.**—Continued.

—Symonds, J. A. Great leaders: historic portraits from great historians. Ferris, G. T. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Harford, J. S. Life of Michael Angelo Buonarroti, and memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael and Vittoria Colonna. 2v. 8°. London. 1853.

—Lord, J. Renaissance and reformation. (Beacon lights of history, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1884.

—Villari, P. Life and times of Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**Saward, Frederick Edward.** The coal trade: a compendium of valuable information relative to coal production, prices, transportation at home and abroad. 12°. N. Y.

—Connellsville coke region. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Sawyer, George S.** Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. 8°. Phila. 1859.

**Saxe, John Godfrey.** Poems. 12°. Boston. 1881.

Saxons in England. Kemble, J. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1849.

**Saxony.** See Germany.

**Saxton, Luther Calvin.** The fall of Poland: an account of its ruin. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

**Say, Jean Baptiste.** Treatise on political economy; or, the production, distribution and consumption of wealth. Prinsep, C. R., tr. Biddle, C. C., ed. 8°. Phila. 1869.

**Say, Leon.** Turgot. Anderson, N. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

**Sayce, Archibald Henry.** Introduction to the science of language. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

**Sayles, Mary Buell.** Housing conditions in Jersey City. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Saylor, Charles F.** Beet sugar industry of the United States. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Scaife, Walter B.** America: its geographical history, 1492-1892. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 13.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

—Florentine life during the renaissance. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 14.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.

Scandalous chronicles; or, secret history of Louis XI of France, Troyes, J. de. (Memoirs of Philip de Commines, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1855.

**Scandinavia.**

Andersen, Hans C. Danish fairy legends and tales. 12°. London. 1875.

Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology; or, the religion of our forefathers. 12°. Chicago. 1879.

—The younger Edda. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook to Norway and Sweden. 12°. Leipzig. 1882.

Boysen, Hjalmar H. Essays on Scandinavian literature. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Caton, J. D. A summer in Norway. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries in Europe, Asia and Africa, v. 5-6. Scandinavia: 4°. London. 1811-23.

Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

DuChaillu, Paul Belloni. Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland, and northern Finland. With maps and illustrations. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Eichhorn, C. Hammer's museum of Scandinavian art and antiquities of Stockholm. 4°. Stockholm. 1856.

Flom, G. T. Growth of the Scandinavian factor in the population of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.) 8°. Iowa City.

—History of Norwegian immigration to the United States: from the earliest beginning down to the year 1848. 8°. Iowa City. 1909.

—Scandinavian factor in American population. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.) 8°. Iowa City.

Geijer, E. G. Geschichte von Schweden, bis 1680. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-55.

Gosse, E. W. Studies in the literature of northern Europe. 8°. London. 1883.

Hare, A. J. C. Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. 16°. N. Y. 1884.

Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.

Mallet, P. Northern antiquities. Percy, T., tr. Contents: Historical account of the manners, customs, religions and laws.—Maritime expedition and discoveries.—Language and literature of the ancient Scandinavians, with incidental notices respecting our Saxon ancestors, and a translation of the prose Edda, with notes, critical and explanatory, Blackwell, J. A.—Abstract of the Eyrbyggja Saga, Scott, (Sir) W. Glossary. — Index. 12°. London. 1847.

Meredith, W. G. Memoirs of Charles John, King of Sweden and Norway. 8°. London. 1829.

Otte, E. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.

Reddaway, W. F. Sweden and Norway. Denmark. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Stavenow, Ludwig. Scandinavia. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

Stone, M. A. A summer in Scandinavia. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Taylor, B. Northern travel: summer and winter pictures in Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Tromholt, S. Under the rays of the Aurora Borealis in the land of the Lapps and Kvaens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Vicary, J. F. Saga time. 8°. London. 1887.

Vincent, F. Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travels in the north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. 8°. London. 1886.

Scarlet letter, The. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.

**Scarlett, P. Campbell.** Memoirs of James Lord Abinger. 8°. London. 1877.

—South America and the Pacific. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.



- Scenes and adventures in Central America. Hardman, F. 12°. London. 1852.
- Scenes and adventures in the army; or, romance of military life. Cooke, P. St. J. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Scenes in my life. Trafton, M. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Scenes of clerical life. Eliot, G. 12°. N. Y.
- Schafer, H. *Geschichte von Portugal bis 1820*. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.
- Schafer, Joseph. Pacific slope and Alaska. (Hist. of N. A., v. 10.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Schaff, Phillip. *Creeds of Christendom, with a history and critical notes*.  
Contents: v. 1. History of creeds.  
v. 2. Greek and Latin creeds, with translations.  
v. 3. Evangelical Protestant creeds, with translations. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- ed. *Evangelical alliance: history, essays, orations and other documents of the sixth conference, held at New York, 1873*. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the Apostolic church.  
Contents: 1. General introduction to church history.  
2. History of the Apostolic church, A. D. 30-100. Book 1. Founding, spread and persecution of the church.—2. Moral and religious life.—3. Government of the church.—4. Worship.—5. Doctrine and theology. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- History of the Christian church.  
Contents: 1. From the Bible of Christ to the reign of Constantine, A. D. 1-311.  
2. From Constantine to Gregory the Great, A. D. 311-600.  
3. Nicene and post-Nicene Christianity, 311-600.  
4. Medieval Christianity, 590-1073.  
6. Modern Christianity.—German reformation. A. D. 1517-30. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- The religious encyclopedia. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- and Gilman, A., ed. *Library of religious poetry*. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Schaffer, Heinrich. *Geschichte von Portugal, bis 1820*. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1836.
- Schaffle, Albert. *Quintessence of socialism*. 12°. London. 1892.
- Schalk, Emil. *Campaigns of 1862-63, illustrating the principles of strategy*. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Schamyl, Mackie, J. M. *Life of Schamyl, and narrative of the Circassian war of independence against Russia*. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Schaper, William A. *Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina*. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Schapiro, Jacob Salwyn. *Social reform and the reformation*. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 34, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1909.
- Scharff, John Thomas. *History of Maryland from the earliest period to the present day, 1600-1878*. 3v. 8°. Baltimore. 1879.
- Schedel, Hartman. *Chronicarum liber*. Anthonius Koberger, printer, Nuremberg, June 14, 1493. Folio, Gothic letter, with woodcuts by Wolgemut and Pleydenwurff.
- Schell, or researches after the descendants of John C. Schell and John Schell. Dennissen, C. 8°. Detroit.
- Schelling, Frederick William. *System of transcendental idealism*. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Scherer, William. *History of German literature*. Conybeare, F. C., tr. Muller, F. M., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Scherzer, Carl. *Travels in the free states of Central America, Nicaragua, Honduras and San Salvador*. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Freidrich von. Works. Fisher, J. G., ed. Biographical introduction by H. H. Boyesen. Illustrated by the greatest German artists.  
v. 1. Poems.  
v. 2-3. Dramas.  
v. 4. Historical. 4°. Barrie. 1883.
- Works.  
Contents: v. 1. History of the thirty years' war. — History of the revolt in the Netherlands to the confederacy of the Gueux, Morrison, A. J. W., tr.  
v. 2. Revolt in the Netherlands completed. Wallenstein's camp, Churchill, J., tr. — Piccolomini and death of Wallenstein, Coleridge, S. T., tr. — William Tell, Martin, T., tr.  
v. 3. Don Carlos, Boylan, R. D., tr. — Mary Stuart, Mellish, tr. — Maid of Orleans, Swanwick, A., tr. — Bride of Messina, Lodge, A., tr with the use of the chorus in tragedy.  
v. 4. Robbers. (With Schiller's original preface)—Fiesco.—Love and intrigue. — Demetrius. — Ghost seer. — Sport of destiny. 4v. 12°. London. 1867.
- Bates, Alfred, ed. Schiller. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 10.) 8°. London.
- Bryant, W. C. Schiller. (Orations and addresses.)
- Carlyle, T. *Life of Frederick von Schiller*. 8°. London. 1869.
- Schiller. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- De Quincey, T. Schiller. (Biographical essays.) 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Follen, C. *Essays on Schiller's life and dramas*. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Boston. 1841.
- Hedge, T. H. *Hours with German classics*. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Muller, Max. *Life of Schiller*. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Taylor, B. *Studies in German literature*. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von. *Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature*. Black, J., tr. 12°. London. 1871.
- Brandes, Georg M. C. A. W. Schlegel. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Schlegel, Caroline. Sidwick, (Mrs.) A. Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Freidrich von. *Æsthetic and miscellaneous works*. Millington, E. J., tr.

**Schlegel, Carl Wilhelm Freidrich von.**—Continued.

- Contents: Lectures on Christian art. — Essay on Gothic architecture. — Remarks on the romance poetry of the middle ages. — On Shakespeare. — The limits of the beautiful. — On the language and wisdom of the Indians. 12°. London. 1849.
- Course of lectures on modern history, to which are added historical essays on the beginning of our history, and on Cæsar and Alexander. Purcell, L. and Whitelock, R. H., trs. 12°. London. 1862.
- Lectures on modern history. 12°. London. 1872.
- Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. Lockhart, J. G., tr. 12°. London. 1876.
- Philosophy of history: a course of lectures delivered at Vienna. Robertson, J. B., tr. 12°. Boston. 1846.
- Philosophy of life and philosophy of language, in a course of lectures. Morrison, A. J. W., tr. 12°. London. 1847.
- Brandes, Georg M. C. Lucinde. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Robertson, J. B. Memoir of literary life. Philosophy of history. 12°. London. 1846.
- Schleirmacher, Frederick Ernest D.** Brandes, George M. C. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Schley, Winfield Scott and Soley, James Russell.** Rescue of Greeley. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Schliemann, Henry.** Mycenæ; or, researches at Mycenæ and Tiryns. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tiryns: the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. (1882.) preface. A. H. Sayce. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Troy and its remains; or, researches on the site of Ilium and the Trojan plain. 8°. London. 1875.
- Schlosser, Freidrich Christoph.** History of the 18th and 19th centuries, till the overthrow of the French empire etc. 8v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Geschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. 8v. 8°. Heidelberg. 1864.
- Weltgeschichte für das Duetsche Volk.  
Band 1-4. Geschichte der alten Welt.  
5-8. Geschichte des Mittelalters.  
9-18. Geschichte der neuen Zeit. 3v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1844.
- Schmidt, (Dr.) Ernst Reinhold.** Amerikanische Bürgerkrieg: Geschichte des Volks des Vereinigten Staaten vor, wærend und nach der Rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Geschichte von Frankreich.  
Contents: 1. Geschichte des Frankischen Reichs von seiner Begründung durch Chlodwig bis zu seiner völligen Auflösung im Jahre 1888, Zweites Buch bis 1328.  
2. 1328-1559.  
3. 1559-1643.  
4. 1643-1774. 8°. Hamburg. 1835.
- Schmidt, E. R.** Der Amerikanische Bürger Krieg. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Schmidt, Otto.** Doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

**Schoenhof, Jacob.** Industrial situation and the question of wages: a study in social physiology. (Questions of the day, no. 30.) 12°. Putnam. 1885.

—Technical education in Europe: industrial education in France. 8°. Wash. 1888.

**Schoepf, Johann David.** Travels in the confederation, 1783-1784. Morrison, Alfred J., tr. and ed.  
v. 1. N. J., Pa., Md., Va.  
v. 2. The Carolinas, east Florida, the Bahamas.  
2v. W. J. Campbell. Phila. 1911.

**Schofield, (Lieut. Gen.) John McAllister.** Forty-six years in the army. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

School and the army in Germany and France. Hazen, W. B. 8°. N. Y. 1872.

School news. v. 22—date.

School of life. Van Dyke, H: 16°. Scribner. 1905.

School of Shakespeare. Rich, S., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

School recreations and amusements. Mann, C. W. 12°. N. Y.

School reports, and school efficiency. Snedden, David S. and Allen, W: H. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

**Schoolcraft, Henry Lawrence.** Genesis of the grand remonstrance from the parliament to King Charles I. (Univ. of Ill. stud., v. 1, no. 4.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.

Schoolmaster, The. Benson, Arthur Christopher. 12°. Putnam. 1908.

**Schools.**

Avery, M. Travelling pictures and school room decoration. 11. 8°. Albany. 1900.

Bayliss, A. Country school problem in Illinois. 8°. Springfield. 1899.

—Library in relation to the schools. 12°. Bloomington. 1901.

Belfield, H. H. Manual training and the public schools. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Bonser, F. G. Statistical study of Illinois high schools. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 3.) 8°. Univ. press. 1902.

Brown, Elmer Ellsworth. Making of our middle schools. 8°. Longmans. 1907.

Burns, J. A. Catholic school system in the United States. 12°. Benziger Bros. 1908.

Burrowes, T. H. Pennsylvania school architecture. 4°. Harrisburg. 1855.

Chancellor, W: Estabrook. Our city schools, their direction and management. 12°. Heath. 1908.

Dutton, S: Train and Snedden, David. Administration of public education in the United States. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Farrington, Frederic Ernest. French secondary schools; an account of the origin, development and present organization of secondary schools in France. 8°. Longmans. 1910.

Gulick, Luther Halsey, and Ayres, Leonard P. Medical inspection of schools. 8°. N. Y. charities pub. com. 1908.

Illinois state teachers' association. S. M. Inglis and others, comps. Course of study for the common schools of Illinois. 8°. Taylorville. 1898.

Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. Citizenship and the schools. 12°. Holt. 1906.



## Schools.—Continued.

- Klemm, L. R. European schools; or, what I saw in the schools of Germany. France, Austria, and Switzerland. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Marble, A. P. Sanitary condition for school houses. (Bur. of educ. cir.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Marshall, W. I. Should the public schools furnish text books free to all pupils. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Martin, G. H. The evolution of the Massachusetts public school system: a historical sketch. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- National education association. Journal of proceedings and addresses.
- Randall, G. P. Book of designs for school houses, and how to heat and ventilate school buildings. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Sadler, Michael Ernest. Continuation schools in England and elsewhere. 8°. Univ. of Manchester press. 1908.
- The school in its relation to social organization and to national life. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Snedden, David S. and Allen, W. H. School reports and school efficiency. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Steven, W. History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.
- Thorndyke, E. L. Teaching staff of secondary schools in the U. S.  
Amount of education.  
Length of experience.  
Salaries. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. no. 4, 1909.) Wash. 1909.
- See Education (industrial).
- Schools of forestry in Germany. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1887.
- Schopenhauer, Arthur. World as will and idea. (Modern classical philosophers.) Rand, Benj., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Schorlemmer, C. and Roscoe, (Sir) H. E. A treatise on chemistry. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Schott, Charles Anthony. Tables and results of the precipitation of rain and snow in the United States. (Smiths. contributions, v. 24.) 4°. Wash.
- Tables of precipitation of rain and snow in the United States. (Smiths. contributions, Wash. v. 18.) 4°. Wash. 1873.
- Schouler, James. Historical briefs, with a biography.  
Contents: Francis Parkman. — Historical grouping. — Spirit of research. — Lafayette's tour in 1824. — Monroe and the Rhea letter. — President Polk's diary. — President Polk's administration. — Reform in presidential elections. — Biography. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- History of the United States, under the constitution. 1783-1865. 6v. 12°. W. H. Morrison. Wash. 1889.
- Ideals of the republic. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Schouler, William. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Schrader, (Dr.) Otto. Prehistoric antiquities of the Aryan peoples: a manual of comparative philology and the earliest culture. Jevons, F. B., tr. 8°. London. 1890.
- Schreiner, Olive. Woman and labor. 12°. F. A. Stokes, N. Y. 1911.
- Schroeder, Francis. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel, 1843-45. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Schumann, Robert. Reissmann, A. Life and works of Robert Schumann. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Schumann, C. Early letters of Robert Schumann. 12°. London. 1888.
- Schurman, Jacob Gould. Ethical import of Darwinism. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Schurz, Carl. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Henry Clay. (Amer. statesman ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Reminiscences. 2v. 11. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- and Bartlett, Truman H. Abraham Lincoln. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Schutzenberger, P. On fermentation. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Schuyler, Eugene. American diplomacy and the furtherance of commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- History of Peter the Great, emperor of Russia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Turkestan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkestan, Khokland, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Schuyler, George W. Colonial New York: Philip Schuyler and his family. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Schuyler, Philip. Lossing, B. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Schwab, Charles M. Enterprises built up by Andrew Carnegie. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Schwab, John Christopher. The confederate states of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the south during the civil war. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Schwatka, Frederick. Along Alaska's great river. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Schweinfurth, Georg. The heart of Africa: three years' travels and adventures in unexplored regions of Central Africa. Frewer, E. E., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Schwill, Ferdinand. History of modern Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Scidmore, Eliza Ruhamah. Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan archipelago. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- China, the long-lived empire. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Jinrikisha days in Japan. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Science.
- Abney, (Capt.) and others. Science lectures at South Kensington. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Baird, S. F., ed. Annual record of science and industry, 1871-78. 8v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- Brande, W. T. and Cox, G. W., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Brande, W. T. and Cauvin, J., eds. Dictionary of science, literature and art, with supplement. 8°. London. 1852.

## Science.—Continued.

- Brewster, D. Memoirs of the life, writings and discoveries of Sir Isaac Newton. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1855.
- Carnegie institution of Washington. Handbook of learned societies and institutions. America. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Clifford, W. K. Common sense of the exact sciences. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Dick, T. Christian philosopher. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Dodsley, R. The economy of human life. 16°. Edinburgh. 1792.
- Dolbear, A. E. Matter, ether and emotion: the factors and relations of physical science. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Draper, J. W. History of the conflict between religion and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Drummond, H. Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Erdman, Benno. Content and validity of the casual law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Fiske, John. A century of science, and other essays. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Flammarion, C. The atmosphere. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Gage, S. The great world's farm. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Galton, F. Natural inheritance. 12°. London. 1889.
- Goode, G. B. Origin of national, scientific and educational institutions in the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Grasset, Joseph. Marvels beyond science. Rene Jacques Tubeuf, tr. 8°. Funk, N. Y. 1910.
- Griffin, C. Year-book of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland. 8°. London. 1885.
- Helmholtz, H. L. F. Popular lectures on scientific subjects. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Henry, J. Researches in sound, 1865-77. 8°. Wash. 1879.
- Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge. 8°. Boston. 1862.
- Huxley, T. H. Lay sermons. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- On the origin of species. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- International science series. Youmans, E. L., ed. 12°. N. Y.
- Jevons, W. S. Principles of science: a treatise on logic and scientific methods. 12°. London. 1879.
- Jordan, D. S. Science sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Utilitarian science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Josephson, Askel G. S., comp. List of books on the history of science in John Crerar library. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Lacroix, P. Science and literature in the middle ages, and at the period of the renaissance. II. 4°. London. 1878.
- Lane, Michael A. Scientific work of the government. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lardner, D. Lectures on science and art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Lewes, G. H. Problems of life and mind. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Lubbock, (Sir) J. Scientific lectures. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- McGee, W. J. Fifty years of American science. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Maunders, S. Scientific and literary treasury. Johnson, J. Y., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Newcomb, Simon. Evolution of the scientific investigator. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Nuttall, P. A. Dictionary of scientific terms. 12°. London. 1878.
- Ostwald, Wilhelm. On the theory of science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.)
- Philp, R. K. Reason why: general science. 12°. N. Y.
- Pierce, C. S. The century's great men in science. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Poinsett, J. R. Discourse on the objects and importance of the National institution for the promotion of science. 8°. Wash. 1841.
- Potter, A. Principles of science. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Prichard, J. C. Researches into the physical history of mankind. 2v. 12°. London. 1826.
- Radot, M. V. Louis Pasteur: his life and labors. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Rodwell, G. F. Dictionary of science. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Royce, Josiah. Sciences of the ideal. (Congress of arts and science, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Rumford, (Count.) Complete works. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1848.
- Shields, C. W. Final philosophy as issuing from the harmony of science and religion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Silliman, B. and others, eds. American journal of science and arts. 8°. New Haven. 1819—date.
- Somerville, M. Molecular and microscopic science. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Spencer, H. First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Stallo, J. B. Concepts and theories of modern physics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Starcke, C. N. Primitive family in its origin. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Stevenson, J. J. Debt of the world to pure science. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Advance in knowledge, 1650-1800. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 6.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Tyndall, J. Diamagnetism and magne-crystalline action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Fragments of science. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- On floating matter of the air. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Six lectures on light, delivered in America, 1872-73. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- U. S. bureau of education bulletin, 1911, no. 1. Bibliography of science teaching. 8°. Wash. 1911.



**Science.**—Continued.

- Vignoli, Tito. Myth and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Waldeyer, Wilhelm. On the relation between the United States of America and Germany, especially in the field of science.
- Wallace, A. R. The wonderful century: its successes and failures. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Wells, D. A. and others, eds. Annual of scientific discovery. 18v. 12°. Boston. 1850-68.
- Whetham, W. C. Dampier. Scientific age. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Whewel, W. History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- White, Andrew Dickson. History of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2v. 8°. Appleton. N. Y. 1908.
- Wilkes, J. Encyclopedia Londinensis. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.
- Youmans, E. L. Handbook of household science. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- ed. Popular science monthly. v. 1—date.
- See Departments of science.

Science. v. 7—date.

**Science, Academy of.**

- See Chicago academy of science.
- Davenport (Ia.) acad. of science.
- Illinois acad. of science.
- Indiana acad. of science.
- Iowa acad. of science.
- Kansas acad. of science.
- Michigan acad. of science.
- Peabody acad. of science.

Science and Christian traditions. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Science and culture. Huxley, T. H. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. Eddy, M. B. G. 8°. Boston. 1895.

Science and literature in the middle ages and at the period of the renaissance. Lacroix, P. 4°. London. 1878.

Science in the Philippines. Walsh, James J. 8°.

**Science lectures at South Kensington.** Abney, (Capt.) R. E. and others.

- Contents: v. 1. Photography, R. E. Abney. Absorption of light and the colors of natural bodies. —Fluorescence, Prof. Stokes. Kinematics of machinery, A. B. W. Kennedy.—On the steam engine, F. J. Bramwell.—Radiation, G. Forbes. —Microscopes, H. C. Sorby.—Electrometers, J. T. Bottomley. —On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology, S. H. Vines.—Electrical measurements, C. Foster.

v. 2. Polarized light, W. Spottiswood.—Thermal conductivity. —Thermo-dynamics, G. Forbes.—On balances, H. W. Chisholm.—Geometrical and engineering drawing, T. F. Pigot.—Laws of fluid resistance, W. Froude.—The bathometer, Dr. Siemens.—Instruments for experiments on sound, on temperament.—Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration, Prof. Barrett.—Lighthouse illumination, T. F. Pigot.—Velocity of light, G. Forbes.—Apparatus for physiological investigation. —Apparatus for physiological chemistry, Dr. Burden-Sanderson.—On endi-

ometers, Prof. McLeod. — Technical chemistry, Prof. Roscoe. 2v. 12°. London. 1879.

Science of business: principles controlling the laws of exchange. Smith, R. H. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Science of English verse. Lanier, S. 12°. N. Y. 1901.

Science of ethics. Stephen, L. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Science of government. Goodrich, C. B. 8°. Phila. 1853.

Science of government in connection with American institutions. Alden, J. 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Science of law. Amos, S. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

Science of money, The. Del Mar, A. M. E. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Science of nutrition. Atkinson, E. 12°. Boston. 1896.

Science of organization and business development. Frank, Robert J. 8°. Chicago. 1910.

Science of politics. Amos, S. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Science of speech. Bell, A. M. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology. Woolsey, M. 8°. Chicago. 1877.

Science of thought. Müller, Max F. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Science of wealth. Walker, A. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Science sketches. Jordan, David Starr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

Scientific American. n. s. v. 1—date.

Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. Hopkins, A. A., ed. 8°. Munn. N. Y. 1903.

Scientific American supplement. v. 1-2, 33—date. nos. 1-52, 835—date.

—Catalog of valuable papers. Munn and company. 4°. N. Y. 1900.

Scientific and intuitional palmistry. Spark, J. J. 12°. London.

Scientific and literary treasury. Maunder, S. Johnson, James, J., ed. 12°. London. 1869.

Scientific aspects of Mormonism; or, religion in terms of life. Nelson, Nels L. 8°. Putnam. 1904.

Scientific demonstration of the future life. Hudson, T. J. 12°. Chicago. 1901.

Scientific memoirs on radiant energy. Draper, J. W. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Scobey, F. E. and McElroy, B. L., comp. Biographical annals of Ohio: a handbook of the government and institutions of Ohio. 11. 8°. Columbus. 1903.

Scoble, A. R., ed. Memoirs of Philip de Commines, Lord of Argenton, containing the history of Louis XI and Charles VIII, kings of France and of Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, to which is added the scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI, by Jean De Troyes. 2v. 12°. London. 1855.

Scoones, W. Batiste, ed. Four centuries of English letters: selections from the correspondence of one hundred and fifty writers from the Paston letters to the present day. 12°. London. 1893.

Scotch-Irish immigration to Maine. Willis, W. (Collections of Maine historical society, v. 7.) 8°. Portland. 1859.

Scotch-Irish in America. Proceedings and addresses published by the Scotch-Irish society. 3v. 8°. Cin. 1889. Pittsburg. 1890. Louisville. 1891.

- Scotch woman, The. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 18.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Scotch the snake or kill it. Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Scottish Gael, The; or, Celtic manners as presented among the Highlanders. Logan, J.: 8°. Hartford. 1843.
- Scotland.**
- Adam, F. What is my tartan? or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.
- Anderson, W. The Scottish nation: surnames, families, literature, honours, and biographical history of the people of Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh, 1863.
- Baillie, R. Letters and journals of Robert Baillie, principal of the University of Glasgow, 1637-62. 3v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1841.
- Boswell, J. Tour to the Hebrides, along with Dr. Samuel Johnson. (Life.) 12°. London. 1868.
- Browne, James. History of Scotland: its highlands, regiments and clans. 8v. 11. 8°. Francis A. Nicolls. 1909.
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Burton, J. H. History of Scotland, A. D. 80-1747. 8v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1876.
- The Scot abroad. (Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, v. 79-80.) 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1856.
- Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Chambers, R. History of the rebellion of 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Child, F. J. English and Scottish ballads. 4v. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Cook, G. History of the reformation in Scotland. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Collier, J. Ecclesiastical history of Great Britain. 9v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Cunningham, A., ed. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.
- Glennie, J. S. S. Arthurian localities, etc. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Hogg, J., ed. Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents of the house of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Holinshed, R. and others. Chronicles of England, Ireland and Scotland. 4v. F. London. 1574.
- Home, J. History of the rebellion in the year 1745. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.
- Howie, J. Scots worthies; or, the most eminent noblemen, gentlemen, ministers and others, who testified or suffered for the cause of the reformation in Scotland to 1688. 2v. 8°. Glasgow. 1828.
- Irving, David. Lives of Scottish writers. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- Johnson, Clifton. Land of the heather. 11. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland. 8°. London. 1822.
- Kay, J. A series of original portraits and caricature etchings. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.
- Keltie, J. S. History of the Scottish Highlanders, clans and regiments, with an account of the Gaelic language, literature and music. 4v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Labanoff, A., ed. Letters of Mary, Queen of Scots. 8°. London. 1845.
- Logan, J. The Scottish Gael; or, Celtic manners, as preserved in the Highlands. 8°. Hartford. 1843.
- Mackintosh, J. Story of Scotland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Miller, H. Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Motherwell, W. Minstrelsy, ancient and modern. 8°. Glasgow. 1827.
- Mudie, R. Feathered tribes of the British Islands. 2v. 8°. London. 1871.
- Murphy, T. D. British highways and byways from a motor car. 11. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.
- Pyne, W. H. The world in miniature: England, Scotland, Ireland. 4v. 16°. London. 1827.
- Ridpath, G. Border history of England and Scotland, 78-1603. 4°. Berwick. 1848.
- Robertson, W. History of Scotland, 1542-1603. (Works, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Scott, W. Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. 4°. London. 1867.
- History of Scotland from the Roman invasion to 1603. (Prose works, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. 8°. London. 1839.
- Tales of a grandfather on the history of Scotland. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Silliman, B. Journal of travels in England, Holland, and Scotland. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Spottiswood miscellany: a collection of original papers and tracts illustrative, chiefly of civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.
- Stanley, Arthur Penryn. Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. 8°. Murray. London. 1879.
- Stoddard, John L. Scotland. (Lectures, v. 9.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Taylor, B. Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Taylor, J. The pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the close of the Jacobite rebellion, A. D. 79-1746. 2v. 8°. London.
- Tytler, P. F. Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1833.
- Ure, A. Cotton manufacture of Great Britain. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.
- Victoria. (Queen.) Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Helps, (Sir) A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Villars, P. England, Scotland, and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its institutions. Frith, H., tr. 4°. London. 1887.
- Walker, Robert. The Clyde. (Great rivers of the world.) 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. An account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 8°. London. 1852.
- Wordsworth, D. Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. 12°. N. Y. 1874.



- Scott, Clara H.** The royal anthem book. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Scott, Clement.** From "The bells" to "King Arthur": a critical record of the first night productions at the Lyceum theatre from 1871 to 1895. Il. 8°. London. 1897.
- Scott, Eben Greenough.** The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Scott, E. H., ed.** The Federalist and other constitutional papers by Hamilton, Jay, Madison and others, with full index. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Journal of the federal constitution, kept by James Madison. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Scott, Franklin W.** Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois, 1814-1879. (Ill. state hist. lib. coll., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Springfield. 1910.
- Scott, Gilbert.** Medieval architecture: lectures on its rise and development. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Scott, James Brown.** Legal nature of international law. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Texts of the peace conference at the Hague, 1899 and 1907; with English translations and appendix of related documents. 8°. Ginn. 1908.
- Scott, John.** Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Life, letters and remains of the Rev. Robert Pollock. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Scott, J. (Lord Eldon.)** Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Scott, Leader.** Fra Bartolommeo and Andrea Del Sarto. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lucca Della Robbia, with other Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Scott, (Sir) Walter.** Border antiquities of England and Scotland. 2v. F. London. 1814.
- Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 9v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1827.
- Lives of the novelists: S. Richardson. — H. Fielding. — T. Smollett. — R. Cumberland. — O. Goldsmith. — S. Johnson. — L. Sterne. — H. Walpole. — C. Reeve. — A. Radcliffe. — A. Rene Le Sage. — C. Johnstone. — R. Bage. — H. Mackenzie. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Minstrelsy of the Scottish border: consisting of historic and romantic ballads collected in southern Scotland. 8°. London. 1839.
- Poetical works.
- Contents: Lay of the last minstrel.—Lady of the lake.—Marmion.—Rokeby.—Vision of Don Roderick. — Lord of the isles. — Ballads. — Bridal of Triermain. — Harold the Dauntless.—Field of Waterloo. — Halidon hill. — Auchindrane. — Doom of Devorgoil.—House of Aspen.—Goetz von Berlichingen. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Prose works with his last additions and notes.
- Contents: 1. Tales of a grandfather.—History of France.—History of Scotland.
2. Life of Joh Dryden. — Life of Jonathan Swift.—Lives of the novelists. — Dramas.—Paul's letters to his kinsfolk.—Eyrbyggja Saga.—Essays on chivalry. — Romance and the drama. — Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Waverley novels.
- Abbott, The.  
Anne of Geierstein.  
Antiquary.  
Betrothed.  
Black dwarf.  
Bride of Lammermoor.  
Castle Dangerous. Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st. ser.  
Count Robert of Paris.  
Death of the Laird's Jock.  
Fair maid of Perth.  
Fortunes of Nigel.  
Guy Mannering.  
Heart of Midlothian.  
Highland widow.  
Ivanhoe.  
Kenilworth.  
Legend of Montrose.  
Monastery.  
Old Mortality.  
Peveril of the Peak.  
Pirate.  
Quentin Durward.  
Redgauntlet.  
Rob Roy.  
St. Ronan's well.  
Surgeon's daughter. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1st. ser.  
Talisman.  
Tapestried chamber.  
Two drovers.  
Waverley.  
Woodstock. Il. 8°. De Fau.
- Carlyle, T: Sir Walter Scott. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 3.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Emerson, R. W. Scott. (Miscellanies.) 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Hutton, R. H. Sir Walter Scott: a sketch. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lockhart, J. G. Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott. 10v. 16°. Edinburgh. 1839.
- Lord, J. Nineteenth century writers. (Beacon lights of history.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Reid, Y. W. Journals of Sir Walter Scott. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Rogers, M. Waverley dictionary: an alphabetical arrangement of all the characters in Sir Walter Scott's Waverley novels. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Thompson, J: Descriptive catalogue of the writings of Sir Walter Scott. (Phila. free library bul., no. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1898.
- Scott, Walter Dill.** Increasing human efficiency in business: a contribution to the psychology of business. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Psychology of advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. Il. 8°. Small. 1908.
- Scott, William Amasa.** Money and banking: an introduction to the study of modern currencies. 8°. Holt. 1906.

- Scott, William B.** Albert Dürer: his life and works. 8°. London. 1869.
- Little masters of Germany: Altdorfer, Behams, Aldegrevier, Pencz, Binck, Brosamer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Murillo and the Spanish school of painting. 4°. London. 1873.
- Pictures by Venetian painters. F. London. 1874.
- Scott, Winfield.** Infantry tactics. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Memoirs of Gen. Winfield Scott. Written by himself. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Mansfield, E. D. Life of Gen. Winfield Scott. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Scottish chiefs. Porter, J. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Scottish nation, The: the surnames, families, literature, honors and biographical history of the people of Scotland. Anderson, W. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.
- Scottish philosophy: biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. McCosh, J. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Schouler, James.** Historical briefs.  
Contents: Francis Parkman.—Historical grouping.—Spirit of research.—Historical industries.—Historical monographs.—Historical testimony.—Historical styles.—Lafayette's tour in 1824.—Monroe and the Rhea letters.—President Polk's diary.—President Polk's administration.—Reform in presidential elections.—Biography. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Scribe, Eugene.** Bates, Alfred. Eugene Scribe. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Scribner's magazine. v. 1—date.
- Scribner's monthly. v. 1-22.
- Scribner's statistical atlas of the United States. Hewes, F. W. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Scripps, John Locke.** "Tribune" life of Abraham Lincoln. (Tribune tract, no. 6.) 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Scripta Minora. Xenophon. Dindorf, L., ed. v. 5. 12°. Leipsic.
- Scripta Selecta. Muretus. Frey, J., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Scriptores historiæ Augustæ. Peter, H., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1865.
- Scriptores, metrici Græci. Westphal, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.
- Scriptural and philosophical arguments to prove the Divinity of Christ. Drew, S. 8°. Trenton. 1825.
- Scripture, Edward,** ed. Studies from the Yale psychological laboratory, v. 4. 8°. New Haven. 1896.
- Scripture chronology demonstrated by astronomical calculations, and also by the year of jubilee, and the Sabbatical year among the Jews. Bedford, A. F. F. London. 1730.
- Scripture lands, with a complete Bible atlas. Kitto, J. 12°. London. 1873.
- Scudder, Horace Elisha.** James Russell Lowell: a biography. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Men and letters: essays in characterization and criticism.  
Contents: Elisha Mulford.—Longfellow and his art.—A modern prophet.—Landor as a classic.—Dr. Muhlenberg.—American history on the stage.—Shaping of Excelsior.—Emerson's self.—Aspect of historical work.—Anne Gilchrist.—Future of Shakespeare. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Noah Webster. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- ed. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his notebook, 1771-1862. 12°. London. 1877.
- Scull, Sarah A.** Illustrations of Greek mythology and Greek art. 8°. Phila. 1892.
- Sculpture.**
- Cortissiz, Royal. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. II. 4°. Houghton. 1907.
- Dafforne, J., ed. The sculpture gallery. 4°. N. Y. 1870.
- Farrar, C. S. History of sculpture, painting and architecture, with specific references to valuable books. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Flaxman, J. Lectures on sculpture. 12°. London. 1865.
- Lubke, W. History of art. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mach, Edmund von. Handbook of Greek and Roman sculpture to accompany a collection of reproductions of Greek and Roman sculpture. (University prints.) II. 12°. Bur. of univ. travel. Boston. 1905.
- Memes, J. S. Memoirs of Antonio Canova, with critical analysis of his works and an historical view of modern sculpture. 8°. Edinburgh. 1825.
- Mitchell, L. M. History of ancient sculpture: 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Selections from ancient sculpture: 36 masterpieces of antiquity. F. N. Y. 1883.
- Moses, H. Works of Antonio Canova in sculpture and modelling. 3v. 8°. London. 1849.
- Murray, A. S. History of Greek sculpture. 8°. London. 1880.
- Oppermann, A. Ernst Rietschel, the sculptor, and the lessons of his life. 12°. London. 1875.
- Perkins, C. C. Historical handbook of Italian sculpture. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Italian sculpture. 4°. London. 1868.
- Tuscan sculpture. 2v. 4°. London. 1874.
- Perry, W. C. Greek and Roman sculpture: a popular introduction. 8°. London. 1882.
- Phillips, M. E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story: the American sculptor and author. II. 8°. Chicago. 1897.
- Plon, E. Thorwaldsen: his life and works. 4°. London. 1874.
- Powers, H. H., M. M. and Powe, L. M. Outlines for the study of art. II. 2v. 12°. Bur. of univ. travel. Boston. 1907.
- Reber, F. von. History of ancient art. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Ruskin, J. Aratra Pentelici. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus. Catalogue of a memorial exhibition of the works of Augustus Saint-Gaudens at Carnegie institute, April 29-June 30, 1909. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1909.
- Scott, L. Ghiberti and Donatello, with other early Italian sculptors. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Smith, J. T. Nollekens and his times: a life of the celebrated sculptors and memoirs of several contemporary artists from the time of Hogarth and Reynolds to that of Fuseli, Flaxman and Blake. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.



**Sculpture.**—Continued.

- Vago and Pitman. Instructions in the art of modelling in clay, with an appendix on modelling foliage, etc. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Waldstein, C. Essays on the art of Pheidias. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.
- Ward, W: Hayes. Seal cylinders of western Asia. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 100.) Il. F. Wash. 1910.
- Winckelmann, J. History of ancient art. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Yriarte, C. Florence: its history, letters, arts. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Sea.** See Ocean.
- Sea lions; or, the lost sealers. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Seaboard parish, The. Macdonald. G. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Seal cylinders of western Asia. Ward, W: Hayes. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 100.) Il. F. Wash. 1910.
- Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Seaman, Ezra C. Essays on the progress of nations, in civilization, productive industry, wealth and population. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Views of nature. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Seamanship. Luce, S. B. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Search for a publisher; or, counsels for a young author. 8°. London. 1855.
- Searight, James A. Record of the Searight family (also written Seawright) established in America by William Seawright. 8°. Uniontown. 1893.
- Searight, Thomas B. Old pike: a history of the national road, with incidents and anecdotes thereon. Il. 8°. Uniontown. 1894.
- Sears, Edmund Hamilton. Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century.  
Contents: Continental Europe.—Great Britain and her colonies. — The United States. — Spanish and Portuguese America. — Unclassified countries. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Sears, Lorenzo. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Seas and lands. Arnold, (Sir) E: 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Seaside studies in natural history. Agassiz, A. and E. C. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Season ticket, The. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London. 1860.
- Seasons, The. Thomson, J: (Poetical works.) 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Seaton, (Sir) Thomas. Manual of fret-cutting and wood-carving. 12°. London. 1875.
- Seaton, William Winston. William W. Seaton, of the National intelligencer. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot. The ladies' battle. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Sebastopol. Tolstoi, (Count) L. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Second battle of Bull Run, as connected with the Fitz John Porter case. Cox, J. D. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Second book of tales. Field, E. (Writings in prose and verse, v. 10.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Second book of verse. Field, E. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Second son, The. Oliphant, M. O. W. and Aldrich, T. B. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Second visit to the United States of North America. Lyell, C: 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Secret doctrine: the synthesis of science, religion and philosophy. Blavatsky, (Madame) H. P. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.
- Secret history of the court and cabinet of St. Cloud, in a series of lectures. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Secret history of the court and government of Russia under Emperors Alexander and Nicholas. Schnitzler, J. H. 2v. 8°. London. 1847.
- Secret history of the court of Berlin. Mirabeau, (Count.) 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Secret history of the court of England, from the accession of George the third, to the death of George the fourth. Hamilton, (Lady) Anne. 2v. Il. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress from the first meeting to the dissolution of the confederacy. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.
- Secret memoirs of the court of St. Petersburg. 8°. London. 1895.
- Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. Lamballe, Princess de. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Secret service, The: the field, the dungeon and the escape. Richardson, A. D. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Secret service of the confederate states in Europe; or, how the confederate cruisers were equipped. Bulloch, J. D. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Sectional controversy, The; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. Fowler, W. C. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Sedgwick, Arthur George. English political development in the century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Sedgwick, Catherine Maria. Letters from abroad to kindred at home, 1839-40. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Dewey, M. E., ed. Life and letters of Catherine M. Sedgwick. 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Sedgwick, Henry Dwight. Francis Parkman. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.
- Sedgwick, (Gen.) John. McMahon, Martin T. General John Sedgwick: an address delivered before the Vermont officers' reunion society, Montpelier, Nov. 11, 1880. 8°. Montpelier. 1880.
- Sedley, (Sir) Charles. Love still has something of the sea.—Hears not my Phillis?—How the birds.—Phillis is my only joy. (Shorter Elizabethan poems.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton. N. Y.
- Seeböhm, Frederick. Era of the Protestant revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Seeböhm, Henry. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in northeast Russia. 8°. London. 1880.
- Seeley, John Robert. Ecce Homo; or, survey of the life and works of Jesus Christ. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Expansion of England. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Russia in the Napoleonic age. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.

Seeley, John Robert.—Continued.

—Roman imperialism and other essays.

Contents: The great Roman revolution.—The proximate cause of the fall of the Roman empire.—The later empire.—Milton's political opinions.—Milton's poetry.—Elementary principles in art.—Liberal education in universities in art.—English in schools.—The church as a teacher of morality.—The teachings of politics. 16°. Boston. 1871.

—Short history of Napoleon the First. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Seeley, L. B. Fanny Burney and her friends. 8°. Chicago. 1893.

Segur, Louis Baston de. Julie de Lespinasse. II. 8°. Chatto & Windus. London. 1907.

Segur, Louis Philippe, Count de. Memoirs and recollections. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Sellhamer, George O. History of the American theatre.

v. 1. Before the revolution, 1749-74.

v. 2. During the revolution and after.

v. 3. New foundations, 1792-97. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1891.

Seismology. See Earthquakes.

Seiss, Joseph Augustus. Miracle in stone; or, the great pyramid of Egypt. 12°. Phila. 1872.

Selborne. White, G. The natural history of Selborne, Jardine, (Sir) W. and Jesse, E., eds. 12°. London. 1867.

Selby, Paul. Abraham Lincoln, the evolution of his emancipation policy. (Chicago hist. soc. pub.) Chicago. 1909.

—Lincoln-Conkling correspondence. (Illinois state hist. soc. transactions.) 8°. Soc. pub. Springfield, Ill. 1909.

—See Bateman, Newton, jt. author.

Selden, John. The table-talk of John Selden. Singer, S. W., ed. 16°. London. 1849.

—Titles of honor. 3rd edition. F. London. 1673.

Select British eloquence, 1628-1831. Goodrich, C. A. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Select charters and other illustrations of English constitutional history from the earliest time to the reign of Edward I. 12°. Oxford. 1876.

Select charters illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. Macdonald, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861. Macdonald, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Selected list of plays for amateurs and students of dramatic expression in schools and colleges. McFadden, Elizabeth A. and Davis, Lilian E., comps. 8°. E. A. McFadden. Cin. 1908.

Selections from the Kuran. Lane, E. W. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Selections from the writings of Connecticut women. 4°. Norwalk. 1893.

Self-help. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Self-interpreting Bible: containing the Old and New Testament according to the authorized version, with introduction, references, etc. Brown, J. and Cooke, N., eds. F. N. Y.

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson. Income tax: a study of the history, theory and practice of income taxation at home and abroad. 8°. Macmillan. 1811.

—Pending problems in public finance. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.)

Sell, H. A., ed. Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, Princess of Great Britain and Ireland: biographical sketch and letters. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Sellerier, Carlos. Data referring to Mexican mining. 4°. Mexico. 1901.

Selwyn, George. Jesse, J. H. George Selywn and his contemporaries. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Sema-Kanda: threshold memories. Turnbull, C. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

Semi-insane, and the semi-responsible. (Demifous et demi-responsables.) Grasset, Joseph. Smith, Ely Jelliffe, tr. 8°. Funk & Wagnalls. 1907.

Semiramis. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 17.) 8°. Colonial press.

Semmes, Raphael. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.

Semper, Karl. Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Semple, (Gen.) James. Cushman, Mary S. A. General James Semple. (Ill. state hist. soc. proc. 1905.) 8°. Springfield. 1906.

Semple, Robert. Sketch of the present state of Caracas, including a journey through La Victoria. 12°. London. 1812.

Senancous, Etienne Pierre de. Obermann. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Seneca, Lucius Annæus. On benefits. Aubrey Stewart, tr. 12°. London. 1887.

—Opera omnia. Haase, F., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1874.

—Oratorum et rhetorum. Suasoriæ controversiæ. Kiessling, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.

—Tragoediæ. Peiper, R. and Richert, G., eds. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

—Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

—Super, C. W. Between heathenism and Christianity: being a translation of Seneca's De providentia; with notes on Græco-Roman life in the first century after Christ. 12°. Revell. 1899.

—Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Seneca. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 3.) 8°. Boston.

Senior, William. Travel and trout in the antipodes. 12°. London. 1880.

Sennett, George B. Ornithology of the lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.

Sense and sensibility. Persuasion. Austin, J. 12°. Phila.

Sense and the intellect. Bain, A. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Sentimental journey in France. Sterne, L. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. Phila. 1867.

Sentimental Tommy. Barrie, J. M. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Separatists. (Zoar.) Hinds, W. A. American communities and co-operative colonies. II. 12°. Ker. Chicago. 1908.



**Separatists. (Zoar).—Continued.**

—Randall, E. O. Separatist society of Zoar. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 8.)

Seraphita. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Serapis: a romance. Ebers, G. Bell, C., tr. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

Sergeant, Lewis. The Franks. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1899.

—Greece in the nineteenth century: a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress, 1821-97. II. 8°. London. 1897.

—John Wyclif. (Heroes of the nation.) 8°. N. Y. 1893.

Sergel, Annie E. Myers. Home dressmaking: a complete guide to household sewing. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

Series of original portraits and caricature etchings. Kay, J. 2v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1877.

Sermon on the Mount, and harmony of the Gospels. St. Augustine. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

Sermon reading and memoriter delivery. Bell, A. M. 12°. Wash. 1898.

Servant in the house: a play. Kennedy, C: Rann. 12°. Harper. 1908.

Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. Willis, R. 8°. London. 1877.

**Servia.**

Miller, W. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Patton, A. A. Servia, the youngest member of the European family, 1843-44. 8°. London. 1845.

Ranke, L. History of Servia and the Servian revolution. Kerr, A., tr. 8°. London. 1847.

Sesame and lilies; or, reading and culture. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Seth, Andrew. Two lectures on theism. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

**Settlements. See Social settlements.**

Settlers in Canada. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.

Seven ages of Washington: a biography. Wister, Owen. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Seven curses of London. Greenwood, J. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. White, Andrew D. 8°. Century. 1910.

Seven lamps of architecture. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

Seven lectures on the law and history of copyright in books. Birrell, Augustine. 8°. London. 1899.

Seven seals broken open: or, Bible of the reformation reformed. Pinch, J. 12°. London. 1853.

Seven stories with basement and attic. Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

Seven thousand works often mispronounced. Phye, W. H. P. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Seven years in the Soudan. Pasha Romolo Gessi. Collected and edited by his son, Felix Gessi. 8°. London. 1892.

Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America. Domenech, E. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.

Seven years' travel in Central America. Froebel, J. 8°. London. 1859.

Seventeen lectures on the study of medieval and modern history. Stubbs, W: 8°. Oxford. 1886.

Seventh great oriental monarchy. Rawlinson, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.

Severance, Frank Hayward, ed. Millard Fillmore papers. (Buffalo N. Y. hist. soc. pub., v. 10-11.) 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1907.

Severn, Joseph. Sharp, W: Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 8°. London. 1892.

Severy, Melvin L. Gillette's social redemption: a review of world-wide conditions as they exist today, offering an entirely new suggestion for the remedy of the evils they exhibit. II. 4°. Herbert B. Turner. 1907.

Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal. Letters of Madame de Sévigné to her daughter. Hale, S. J., ed. 12°. Boston. 1878.

—Boissier, C. Life of Madame de Sévigné. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 16°. Chicago. 1888.

—Hunt, L. Men, women and books. 12°. London. 1870.

—Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.

Sewage disposal. Robinson, H. 12°. London. 1880.

Sewall, E. Q. On human depravity. 8°. Boston. 1826.

Sewall, Hannah R. Child labor in the United States. (U. S. bureau of labor, bul. 52.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Sewall, Thomas. Webster, H: Sewall. Thomas Sewall: some of his ancestors, and all of his descendants. 8°. Gardiner, Me. 1904.

Seward, George F. Insurance is commerce. 8°. N. Y. 1810.

Seward, Oliver R., ed. Travels of William H. Seward around the world. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

Seward, William. Anecdotes of distinguished persons, chiefly of the last and two preceding centuries. 4v. 8°. London. 1804.

Seward, William Henry. Address delivered at the commencement of the Auburn and Owasco canal. 8°. Auburn. 1835.

—The irrepressible conflict: a speech delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

—Life and public services of John Quincy Adams. 8°. Auburn. 1849.

—Works. Baker, G. E., ed.

Contents: 1. Biographical memoir.—Speeches and debates.—Forensic arguments.

2. Notes on New York.—State papers.—Official correspondence.—Pardon papers.

3. Orations and discourses. — Occasional speeches.—Executive speeches. — Political writings. — General correspondence. — Letters from Europe.—Speeches in the senate of the United States.

4. Memoir. — Orations and addresses. — Biography of DeWitt Clinton. — Political speeches. —Speeches in senate.—Appendix.

**Seward, William Henry.**—Continued.

5. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Baker, G. E. Life of William H. Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Bancroft, F. Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Bigelow, W. H. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. Il. 8°. Baker and T. 1909.
- Lothrop, T. K. William Henry Seward. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Seward memorial: the ceremonies at the unveiling of the statue of William H. Seward in Madison square, New York, Sept. 17, 1876. 4°. N. Y. 1876.
- Seward-Johnson reaction. Lowell, J. R. (Political essays.) 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Sewell, William. History of the rise, increase, and progress of the Quakers. 8°. N. Y. 1844.
- Sex and society. Thomas, W. I. 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Sex in industry; or, a plea for the working girls. Ames, A., jr. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Sexagenarian, The; or, recollections of a literary life. Beloe, W. 2v. 8°. London. 1818.
- Sexagenary, The; or, reminiscences of the American revolution. Bloodgood, S. De W. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Sexual reproduction and the organization of the nucleus in certain mildews. Harper, R. A. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Seyd, Ernest. Bullion and foreign exchange theoretically and practically considered. 8°. London. 1868.
- Seymour, E. S. Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there, 1849. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Sforza, Francesco. (Duke of Milan.) Urquhart, W. P. Life and times of Francesco Sforza, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 8°. Edinburgh. 1852.
- Shackleton, Ernest Henry. Heart of the Antarctic: being the story of the British Antarctic expedition 1907-09; with an introduction by Hugh Robert Mill, and an account of the first journey to the south magnetic pole by Prof. T. W. Edgeworth David. Il. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1909.
- Shadow of a dream. Howells, W. D. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Shadows of Shasta. Miller, J. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Shadows of the old booksellers. Knight, C. 12°. London. 1865.
- Shadwell, Arthur. Industrial efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany and America. 2v. 8°. Longman. 1906.
- Shaffner, Taliaferro Preston. History of the United States. 2v. 4°. London. 1863.
- Shaftesbury, Earl of. Martyn, B. and Kippis, (Dr.) Life of the first Earl of Shaftesbury. 2v. 8°. London. 1836.
- Traill, H. D. Shaftesbury. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Shairp, John Campbell. Robert Burns. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1880.
- Shakelton, Elizabeth. Memoirs and letters of R. and E. Shakelton. 12°. Phila. 1840.

**Shakers.**

- Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons: scripto-rational, containing the substance of Shaker theology. 8°. Shakers, N. Y. 1879.
- Hinds, W. A. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 12°. Kerr. Chicago. 1908.
- MacLean, J. Patterson. Shakers of Ohio. Fugitive papers concerning the Shakers of Ohio, with unpublished manuscripts. Il. 8°. Columbus. 1907.
- Society of Shakers. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 9.)
- Shakespeare, William. Dramatic works. Clarke, C. and M. C., ed. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Dramatic works. Hudson, H. N., ed. 6v. 16°. Boston. 1851.
- Dramatic works. Knight, C., ed. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Dramatic works. Singer, W. S., ed. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Bacon, D. The philosophy of the plays of Shakespeare unfolded, with preface. Hawthorne, N. 8°. London. 1857.
- Bartlett, J. Shakespeare phrase book. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Boydell, J. Gallery of illustrations for Shakespeare's works. (Reduced and re-engraved by the heliotype process.) F. Phila. 1874.
- Bryant, W. C. Shakespeare. (Orations and addresses.) 12°. Putnam. 1873.
- Burgess, W. Bible in Shakespeare: a study of the relation of the works of William Shakespeare to the Bible, with numerous parallel passages, quotations, references, paraphrases and allusions. 8°. Fleming H. Revell co. 1903.
- Campbell, (Lord) J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 8°. London. 1859.
- Clarke, M. C. Complete concordance to Shakespeare: being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. 8°. London. 1879.
- Portia and other stories of the early days of Shakespeare's heroines. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Coleridge, S. T. Lectures and notes on Shakespeare and other English poets. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.
- Collier, J. P. Notes and emendations to the text of Shakespeare's plays. 8°. London. 1853.
- ed. Shakespeare's library: a collection of romances, novels, etc., used by Shakespeare. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Dall, C. H. What we really know about Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- De Quincey, T. Shakespeare. (Biographical essays.) 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Drake, N. Shakespeare and his times: life of the poet; criticism on his genius and writings; history of the manners and customs, amusements, superstitions, poetry and elegant literature of his age. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Dyce, A. Glossary to the works of William Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1880.
- Dyer, T. F. T. Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Edwards, T. The canons of criticism and glossary, being a supplement to Warburton's edition of Shakespeare. (Tracts of Shakespeare, 1741-50.) 12°. London. 1750.



**Shakespeare, William.**—Continued.

- Emerson, R. W. Shakespeare; or, the poet. (Representative men.) 8°. Boston.
- Fiske, John. Forty years of Bacon-Shakespeare folly. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Furness, H. H. Concordance to Shakespeare's poems. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Garnett, R. Date and occasion of "The Tempest." (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Garrett, J. H. The idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighborhood. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Gilman, A. Shakespeare's morals. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Halliwell, J. O. On the character of Sir John Falstaff, as exhibited in King Henry IV. 16°. London. 1841.
- Hazlitt, W. Character of Shakespeare's plays. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1866.
- ed. Shakespeare's jest book. 3v. 12°. London. 1864.
- Shakespeare's library; or, the plays, poems, romances, histories used by Shakespeare in the composition of his works. 6v. 12°. London. 1873.
- Hugo, V. William Shakespeare. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Ingersoll, Robert Green. Shakespeare. (Lectures, v. 3.) Il. 8°. Dresden pub. co. 1902.
- Knight, C. Biography of Shakespeare. (Works of Shakespeare by C. Knight.) 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Lamb, C. Tales from Shakespeare. 12°. Phila. 1854.
- Landon, W. S. Citation and examination of William Shakespeare. Introduction by Hamilton Wright Mabie. 16°. N. Y.
- Latimer, E. W. Familiar talks on some of Shakespeare's comedies. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Lawrence, (Sir.) Edwin Durning. Bacon is Shakespeare; together with Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies. Collated with original manuscript by the late F. B. Bickley, and revised by F. A. Herbert of the British museum. Il. 8°. McBride. N. Y. 1910.
- Lee, Sidney. Life of William Shakespeare. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909. New and revised edition.
- Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Lowell, J. R. Shakespeare once more. (Among my books, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Mabie, Hamilton Wright. William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist, and man. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Macbride, T. H. Botany of Shakespeare. (Contemporary club papers, 3rd ser.) 12°. Davenport. 1899.
- Massey, G. Shakespeare's sonnets interpreted. 8°. London. 1866.
- Moulton, R. G. Shakespeare as a dramatic artist: a popular illustration of the principles of scientific criticism. 3rd ser. 8°. Oxford. 1897.
- World literature and its place in general culture. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Müller, M. Shakespeare. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Osterley, H., ed. Shakespeare's jest book: a hundred merry tales. 16°. London. 1866.
- Perring, (Sir) P. Hard knots in Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1886.
- Phillips, J. O. H. Outlines of the life of Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1883.
- Raleigh, Walter. Shakespeare. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Schlegel, A. W. Course of lectures on dramatic art and literature. 12°. London. 1871.
- Shakesperiana: a critical and contemporary review of Shakesperean literature, v. 9. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Simpson, R., ed. The school of Shakespeare. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Snider, D. J. Shakespearean drama: a commentary. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Skeat, W. W. Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays. 12°. London. 1876.
- Swinburne, A. C. A study of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1880.
- Thomas, T. Canon of criticism and glossary; being a supplement to the Warburton edition of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1850.
- Tolman, Albert Harris. What has become of Shakespeare's play "Love's labour's won?" (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 7.)
- Ulrici, H. Shakespeare's dramatic art. Contents: History of the English drama.—The life and times of Shakespeare.—Shakespeare's dramatic style in relation to that of his contemporaries.—Shakespeare's tragedies.—Shakespeare's comedies.—Shakespeare's historical dramas.—The plays ascribed to Shakespeare, the genuineness of which is doubted.—History of Shakespeare's plays in England—in Germany. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Ward, C. S. Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Ward, J. Diary of the Rev. John Ward, Vicar of Stratford-on-Avon from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.
- Wiseman, N. (Cardinal.) William Shakespeare. 8°. London. 1865.
- Warner, C. D. The people for whom Shakespeare wrote. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Whalley, P. An inquiry into the learning of Shakespeare. (Tracts, 1741-50.) 12°. London. 1748.
- White, E. J. Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare. 8°. St. Louis. 1911.
- White, R. G. Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Studies in Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Zinn, S. Throw for a throne; or, the prince unmasked. 12°. London.

**Shakespeare Society publications.**

- Contents: 1. The Chester plays.
- 2. Coventry mysteries. — Marriage of wit and wisdom. — Moral play of wit and science.
- 3. Ralph Roister Doister. — Gorbuduc. — Timon. — Sir Thomas More. — Patient Grissil.
- 4. The taming of the shrew. — Merry wives of Windsor. — 2nd and 3rd parts of Henry V. — True tragedy of Richard III.

**Shakespeare Society publications.**—Continued.

- 5-6. Dramatic works of Thomas Heywood.  
 7. Shakespeare Society papers, v. 1-4.  
 8. Extracts from the registers of the Stationers' company, 1557-87.  
 9. Revels at court. — Tarleton's jests and news out of purgatory. — Lives of the original actors of Shakespeare's plays.  
 10. Fairy mythology. — Oberon's vision. — Inigo Jones and Ben Jonson. — Masques.  
 11. Rich's farewell to the military profession.—Nash Pierce, penniless.—Armin's nest of ninnies. — The ghost of Richard III. — Ford's tracts.  
 12. Henslowe's diary. — Alleyn's life and letters, 1591-1609.  
 13. Simrock on plots of Shakespeare's plays. — Henry IV. — John A. Kent and John A. Cumber.  
 14. Northbrook's treatise against dicing, dancing, plays and interludes. — Gosson's school of abuse. — Heywood's defense of stage plays. — Lodge's defense of poetry, music and stage plays.  
 15. Collier's notes and emendations to Shakespeare's plays, from folio of 1632. 8°. London. 1841.
- Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate.** American highways: a popular account of their conditions and of the means by which they may be bettered. 12°. N. Y. 1896.  
 —Aspects of the earth: a popular account of some geological phenomena. 8°. N. Y. 1889.  
 —Betterment of our highways. Boston. 1892.  
 —Individual, The: a study of life and death. 12°. N. Y. 1901.  
 —Kentucky: a pioneer settlement. (American commonwealths.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Shaler, William.** Sketches of Algiers, political, historical and civil. 12°. Boston. 1841.
- Shamrock land:** a ramble through Ireland. Jones, Plummer F. II. 8°. Moffat. 1909.
- Shanks, William Franklin Gore.** Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Sharp, Katherine Lucinda.** Illinois libraries.  
 pt. 1. General statement.  
 pt. 2. Public libraries (excepting Chicago.)  
 pt. 3. College, institutional and special libraries. (excepting Chicago.) Public school libraries by counties.  
 pt. 4. Chicago libraries.  
 pt. 5. Building sources, publications, general index. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 2.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1906-08.
- Sharp, William.** Life and letters of Joseph Severn. 8°. London. 1892.  
 —Life of Heinrich Heine. 8°. London. 1888.
- Sharp eyes and other papers.** Burroughs, J: II. 16°. Houghton. 1886.
- Sharpe, Samuel.** Egyptian mythology and Egyptian Christianity. 12°. London. 1862.  
 —History of Egypt from the earliest times till A. D. 640. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Sharps and flats.** Field, Eugene. (Writings, v. 11-12.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Shaw, Albert.** Municipal government in continental Europe. 8°. N. Y. 1897.  
 —Municipal government in Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1897.  
 —Relations of municipal administration. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
 —ed. The national revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. 16°. Chicago. 1888.  
 —Review of reviews. 8°. N. Y.
- Shaw, George Bernard.** Commonsense of municipal trading. 12°. Lane. 1911.  
 —ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. 12°. Boston. 1894.  
 —Chesterton, Gilbert Keith. George Bernard Shaw. 12°. Lane. 1909.  
 —Hale, E: E. jr. Dramatists of to-day. 12°. N. Y. 1905.  
 —Huneker, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Shaw, Henry.** Handbook of mediæval alphabets and devices. 4°. London. 1853.
- Shaw, James.** Our lost campaign and subsequent service in Texas. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 6th ser. no. 9.) 12°. Providence. 1905.
- Shaw, James Byrnie.** Synopsis of linear associative algebra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 78.) 4°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Shaw, Lefevre.** Freedom of land. (Practical politics.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Shaw, Leslie Mortimer.** Commerce and industries of the west. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shaw, Thomas.** Travels and observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1908.
- Shaw, Thomas Budd.** History of English literature. Backus, T. J., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Shay, M. B. R.** Student's guide to common law pleadings, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould, and Chitty. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Shea, John Gilmary.** Catholic church in colonial days. 8°. N. Y. 1886.  
 —Fallen brave: biographical memorial of American officers who died for the Union. 4°. N. Y. 1862.  
 —Lincoln memorial: a record of life, assassination, and obsequies of the martyred president. 8°. N. Y. 1865.  
 —ed. Historical magazine. v. 3-9. 8°. N. Y. 1859-65.  
 —ed. & tr. Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Description of New France. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1866-72.  
 —LeClercq, C. First establishment of the Faith in New France. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Sheahan, James W.** Life of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. N. Y. 1860.  
 —Stephen A. Douglas: an eulogy. (Fergus, 15.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.  
 —Universal historical atlas. F. N. Y. 1873.
- Sheahan, Joseph Medill.** World's supply of copper. (Making of America, v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Shearman, Montague.** Athletics and football. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Shedd, William Greenough Thayer.** History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
 —Theological essays. 8°. N. Y. 1877.



- Sheil, Richard Lalor.** Sketches of the Irish bar. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Sheldon, Electra M.** Early history of Michigan from first settlement to 1815. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Sheldon, George William.** Ideals of life in France; or, women in French art. Copper plates made in Paris especially for his work by Goupil and company. Essay on art in France by George W. Sheldon. F. N. Y. 1890.
- Recent ideals of American art. 4°. N. Y.
- Sheldon, Henry Clay.** History of Christian doctrine, A. D. 90-1885. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Shelley, Henry Charles.** John Harvard and his times. 1l. 8°. Little. 1907.
- Literary by-paths in old England. 1l. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Untrodden English ways. 1l. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.** Essay on Christianity. (Memorials of Shelley.) 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Poetical works. Dowden, E., ed. 8°. London. 1898.
- Arnold, M. Shelley. (Essays in criticism, 2nd ser.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Dowden, E. Life of Percy Bysshe Shelley. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Garnett, Richard. Shelley's view on art. (Essays of an ex-librarian.) 12°. London. 1901.
- Gilfillan, G. Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Sketches of modern literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Rabbe, F. Shelley, the man and the poet. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Shelley, with Byron. (Italian influences.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Symonds, J. A. Shelley. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Studies in letters and life. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Shelley memorials. Shelley, M. W. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Shells.** See Conchology and mollusca.
- Shenandoah valley in 1864. Pond, G. E. (Campaigns in the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Shepard, Edward Morse.** Martin Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Shepard, William,** ed. The enchiridion of criticism: the best criticism on the best authors of the nineteenth century. 16°. Phila. 1875.
- Shepherd, William Robert.** Guide to the materials for the history of the United States in Spanish archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 91.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Shepp, J. W.,** ed. Lives of Benjamin Harrison and Whitelaw Reid. 12°. 1892.
- Sheppard, Elizabeth Sora.** Charles Auchester. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1894.
- Sherer, John.** Europe illustrated. 12°. N. Y.
- Sheridan, (Mrs.) Frances.** Elwood, A. K. Memoirs of literary ladies of England. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Sheridan, Frank J.** Italian, Slavic, and Hungarian unskilled immigrant laborers in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 72.)
- Sheridan, Philip Henry.** Personal memoirs of P. H. Sheridan, general, United States army. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Headley, P. C. Life and military career of Maj. Gen. Philip H. Sheridan. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Tobie, E. P. Personal recollections of Gen. P. H. Sheridan. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 4th ser.) 12°. Providence. 1889.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.** Dramatic works, with memoir by G. G. Sigmund.
- Contents: Memoir. — The rivals. — St. Patrick's day. — The duenna. — The school for scandal. — The critic. — A trip to Scarborough. — Pizarro. — Verses to the memory of Garrick. 12°. London. 1878.
- Speeches.
- Contents: 1. Memoirs. — Prosecution of the American war. — Naval affairs. — East Indian affairs. — National debt. — Proceedings against Mr. Hastings. — Affairs of the Prince of Wales. 2. Bill to explain and amend the marriage act. — Regency restrictions. — Royal boroughs of Scotland. — Proceedings against Mr. Hastings. 3. Royal boroughs in Scotland.—Seditious practices. — East India annuities bill. — Alien bill. — Voluntary aids for raising troops. — Defensive state of Halifax. — Trials of the Rev. Fysche Palmer and Mr. Muir. 4. State of Ireland. — Helder expedition. — Union of Ireland with Great Britain.—Negotiations with France. — Volunteers. — Prince of Wales' establishment. — Force bill. — State of Ireland. 5. Southwark association.—State of Ireland.—Helder expedition.—Union of Great Britain and Ireland.—Negotiations with France.—Volunteers. —Affairs of Spain. 8°. London. 1816.
- Works.
- Contents: Plays. — Poems. — Unfinished plays and poems. — Speeches. — Ana; or, table talk and jests. 12°. London. 1875.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. The Sheridans. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. 1l. 12°. Athenæum press.
- Oliphant, M. O. W. Sheridan. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sherman, Elijah B.** Address in memory of U. S. Grant. 8°. Waukegan. 1885.
- Sherman, George R.** Assault on Fort Gilmer and reminiscences of prison life. 8°. Providence. 1897.
- Sherman, John.** John Sherman's recollections of forty years in the house, senate and cabinet. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Burton, Theodore Elijah. John Sherman. (Amer. statesmen, second ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Kerr, Winfield, S. John Sherman, his life and public services. 2v. 1l. 8°. Sherman French & co. Boston. 1908.
- Sherman, Roger.** Boutell, Lewis H. Roger Sherman in the federal convention. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Sherman, Sumner N.** Gattle of the crater and experience of prison life. (Personal narratives of war of the rebellion.) 12°. Providence. 1898.

- Sherman, William Tecumseh.** *Memoirs.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Memoirs of William Tecumseh Sherman.* 2nd edition. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bowman, S. M. *Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography.* 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Boynton, H. V. *Sherman's historical raid: the memoirs in the light of the record.* 12°. Cin. 1875.
- Byers, S. H. M. *Twenty years in Europe: with letters from Gen. W. T. Sherman.* 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- In memoriam.* 8°. Albany. 1892.
- Keim, De B. Randolph. *Memorial in art, oratory and literature by the society of the army of the Tennessee, with the aid of Congress of the United States.* Prepared under direction of T. W. Symons. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Memorial proceedings of the Michigan legislature for Gen. W. T. Sherman, and Admiral David D. Porter.* 8°. Lansing. 1891.
- Sherman law.**
- Littlefield, C. E. *Sherman anti-trust law and the proposed amendments thereto.* (Ill. state bar ass'n proc. 1908.) 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Speer, Emory. *Charge to a grand jury.* (U. S. Circuit court, southern district of Georgia.) Relevant to the Sherman law.
- Walker, A. H. *History of the Sherman law of the U. S.* 12°. Equity press. N. Y. 1911.
- Sherwood, John D.** *Comic history of the United States.* 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Sherwood, Kate Brownlee.** *Campfire: memorial day and other poems.* 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Shew, Joel.** *Hydropathy; or, the water cure.* 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Shibley, G. H.** *Titles and cross references in the American and English encyclopedia of law.* 8°. Northport. 1890.
- Shields, Charles Woodruff.** *The final philosophy, as issuing from the harmony of science and religion.* 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Shields, Joseph D.** *Life and times of Sergeant Smith Prentiss.* 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Shilliber, (Lieut.) John.** *Narrative of the Britton's voyage to Pitcairns island; including an interesting sketch of the Brazils and Spanish South America.* 8°. London. 1817.
- Shiloh, Battle of.**
- Coons, J. W., comp. *Indiana at Shiloh: report of commission.* 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Mason, G: comp. *Illinois at Shiloh; reprint of the battlefield commission; story of the battle by Stanley Waterloo.* 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Obreiter, J: *77th Pennsylvania at Shiloh.* (Pa. Shiloh battlefield commission.) 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.
- See U. S. civil war.*
- Shinn, Josiah, comp.** *Fort Jefferson and its commanders, 1861-62.* Reprint from Jour. military service inst. 8°. Gov. Island, N. Y. 1910.
- Shinn, Josiah Hazen.** *History of education in Arkansas.* 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Pioneers and makers of Arkansas.* Genealogical and historical pub. co. Chicago. 1908.
- Ship building.**
- Crowell, J: Franklin. *Present status and future prospects of American ship building.* (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Curwood, James Oliver. *The great lakes.* 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Harland, E. T. *Ship building in Belfast.* (Men of invention and industry.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Kemp, D. *Yacht architecture: a treatise on the laws which govern the resistance of bodies moving in water, etc.* 8°. London. 1885.
- Nixon, Lewis. *Progress and promise in American ship building.* (Making of America, v. 4.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Reed, (Sir) Edward J. *Modern ships of war.* 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Smiles, S: Phineas Pett: *beginnings of English ship-building.* (Men of invention and industry.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Shipman, George E.** *Cholera: its prevention and cure.* 8°. Chicago. 1866.
- Shipmaster's assistant and commercial digest.* Blunt, J. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Shipp, Barnard.** *History of Hernando De Soto and Florida; or, record of the events of fifty-six years, 1572-1668.* 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Ships and havens.* VanDyke, H: 16°. Crowell. 1897.
- Shoberl, Frederick.** *Africa.* 4v. 16°. London.
- Asiatic islands.* 2v. 16°. London.
- Austria.* 2v. 16°. London.
- Hindoostan.* 6v. 16°. London.
- Illyria and Dalmatia.* 16°. London.
- Japan.* 16°. London.
- Persia.* 3v. 16°. London.
- South sea islands.* 16°. London.
- Spain and Portugal.* 16°. London.
- Switzerland.* 16°. London.
- Thibet and India beyond the Ganges.* 16°. London.
- Turkey.* 6v. 16°. London.
- Shoemaker, Michael Myers.** *Heart of the Orient: saunterings through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania, and Turkestan, to the vale of Paradise.* 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- Wanderings in Ireland.* 1l. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Shooting, field and covert.* Duke of Beaufort. (Badminton library.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Shooting in the Himalayas.* Markham, (Col.) F. 1l. 8°. London. 1854.
- Shooting: moor and marsh.* Walsingham, L. and Payne-Gallwey, (Sir) R. 12°. London. 1886.
- Shores and Alps of Alaska.* Karr, H. W. Seton-. 1l. and maps. 8°. London. 1887.
- Shores and islands of the Mediterranean, including a visit to the seven churches of Asia.* Christmas, (Rev.) H. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel.* Schroeder, F. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Short, John T.** *North Americans of antiquity: their origin, migrations and type of civilization considered.* 8°. N. Y. 1880.



**Short ballot.** See Suffrage.

**Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom.** Hosmer, J. K. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

**Short history of free thought, ancient and modern.** Robertson, J. M. 8°. London. 1899.

**Short history of French literature.** Saintsbury, G. 12°. Oxford. 1882.

**Short history of German literature.** Hosmer, J. K. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.

**Short history of the confederate states.** Davis, J. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

**Short history of the English colonies in America.** Lodge, H. C. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

**Short history of the war of secession.** Johnson, R. 8°. Boston. 1888.

**Short inquiry into the formation of political opinion from the reign of the great families to the advent of democracy.** Crump, A. 8°. London. 1885.

**Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5, 1770.** Warren, J. 8°. N. Y. 1849.

**Short stories and sketches.** Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 19-22.) 8°. Hartford. 1901. Underwood edition.

**Short Story.** Canby, H. Seidel. 12°. Holt. N. Y. 1909.

—Smith, C. A. The American short story. 12°. Ginn. 1912.

**Short studies in literature.** Mabie, H. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

**Short studies on great subjects.** Froude, J. A. 4v. 12°. N. Y.

**Shorter, Clement King.** Charlotte Bronte and her circle. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**Shorter Elizabethan poems.** With introduction by A. H. Bullen. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

#### **Shorthand.**

Rockwell, J. E. Shorthand instruction and practice. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. 1, 1893.) 8°. Wash. 1893.

—Teaching, practice and literature of shorthand. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

**Shorthouse, John Henry.** Countess Eve. 12°. London. 1888.

—John Inglesant: an historical romance. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Sir Percival. 12°. London. 1887.

**Shoup, George Laird.** Proceedings in the House of representatives and the Senate, on the occasion of the reception and acceptance of the statue of Hon. George Laird Shoup from the state of Idaho. 8°. Wash. 1910.

**Show-card writing.** Inter. lib. of tech., v. 67. 11. 8°. Scranton. 1905.

**Shreve, (Capt.) Henry M.** Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

**Shrines and sepulchres of the old and new world.** Madden, R. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1851.

**Shufeldt, Robert W.** Explorations and surveys to ascertain the practicability of a ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans by the way of the isthmus of Tehuantepec. Maps. 4°. Wash. 1872.

**Shull, George Harrison.** Bursa bursa-pastoris and bursa heegeri, biotypes and hybrids. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 112.) 11. 8°. Wash. 1909.

—Stages in the development of *cium cicutaefolium*. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 30.) 8°. 1905.

**Shuman, Edwin Llewellyn.** How to judge a book: a handy method of criticism for the general reader. 12°. Houghton. 1910.

—Practical journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. 12°. Appleton. 1903.

**Shumard, George G.** Geology of western Texas. 8°. Austin. 1886.

**Shurtleff, Nathaniel Bradstreet.** Records of the governor and company of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-86. 6v. 4°. Boston. 1853.

**Shutt, (Mrs.) W. E., comp.** Exchange cook-book. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

#### **Siam.**

Finlayson, G. Mission to Siam and Hue, the capital of Cochin China in 1821-22. Raffles, T. S., ed. 8°. London. 1826.

Vincent, F. The land of the white elephant. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

#### **Siberia.**

Atkinson, T. W. Oriental and western Siberia. 8°. Phila.

—Travels in the region of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

Buel, J. W. Nemesis of misgovernment. 11. 8°. Phila. 1902.

Colquhoun, A. R. Overland to China. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Coxe, W. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America, to which are added the conquest of Siberia, etc. 4°. London. 1780.

De Long, E. Voyage of the Jeanette: the ship and ice journals of George W. De Long, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.

Gidder, W. H. Ice pack and tundra: an account of the search for the Jeanette, and a sledge journey through Siberia. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Kennan, G. Tent-life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks. 12°. N. Y. 1870.

Lansdell, H. Through Siberia. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Melville, G. W. In the Lena Delta: search for Lieut. Com. De Long. The Greely relief expedition. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia. 12°. N. Y. 1871.

Seeböhm, H. Siberia in Europe: a visit to the valley of the Petchora in northeast Russia. 8°. London. 1880.

Wrangell, F. von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea, 1820-23. Sabine, E., ed. 12°. London. 1844.

**Sibley, J. L.** Biographical sketch of graduates of Harvard university, 1642-89. 3v. 8°. Cambridge. 1873-85.

#### **Sicily.**

Comitato centrale di Soccorso pei Danneggiati dal Terremoto del 28 Dicembre 1908 in Calabria ed in Sicilia. Relazione. F. Roma. 1909.

Freeman, E. A. The story of Sicily. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1892.

Hare, A. J. C. Cities of southern Italy and Sicily. 12°. N. Y.

**Sicily.**—Continued.

- Hunt, L. A jar of honey from Mount Hybla. 12°. Maupassant, H. R. Guy de. *La vie errante*; or, *In Vagabondia*. (Works, v. 12.) Il. 8°. Dunne. N. Y. 1903.
- Taylor, B. *Lands of the Saracen*. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Siddons, (Mrs.) Sarah. Boaden, James. Mrs. Sarah Siddons. (*Beaux and belles of England*.) Il. 12°. 2v. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Kennard, N. A. Mrs. Sarah Siddons. (*Famous women ser.*) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Side lights on the Georgian period. Paston, G: Il. 8°. Methuen. London. 1902.
- Siderial heavens. Dick, T. (Works, v. 8.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Sidgwick, Alfred. *Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side*. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Caroline Schlegel and her friends. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Sidgwick, Henry. *Outlines of the history of ethics for English readers*. 16°. London. 1886.
- Principles of political economy. 8°. London. 1883.
- Bryce, James. Henry Sidgwick, 1838-1900. (*Studies in contemporary biography*.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Sidney, (Sir) Philip. *Astrophel and Stella: wherein the excellence of sweet poesy is concluded*. (*Elizabethan sonnets*, v. 1.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Letter to his brother Robert, then in Germany, 18 October, 1580. (Critical essays and literary fragments.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Sonnets and poetical translations, 1598. (*Elizabethan sonnets*, v. 1.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Bourne, H. R. Fox. Sir Philip Sidney. (*Heroes of the nations*.) 8°. Putnam. 1891.
- Davis, S. M. Life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Shelley, H. C. *Literary by-paths in old England*. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Symonds, J. A. Sir Philip Sidney. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Siege of London. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Siemens, (Sir) Charles William. *The bathometer*. (*Science lectures at South Kensington*, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk. *Quo Vadis: a narrative of the time of Nero*. 12°. Boston. 1897.
- Sieur de Bienville. (Jean Baptiste Le Moyne.) King, G. (*Makers of Amer. ser.*) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Sifton, Clifford. Canada. (Pub. by authority of Minister of interior.) 8°. Ottawa.
- Sight: an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. LeConte, J. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Sight and hearing: how preserved and how lost. Clark, J. H. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Sign-boards. Larwood, J. and Hotten, J. C. *History of sign-boards*. 12°. London. 1868.
- Sign making. Inter. lib. of tech., v. 90. Il. 8°. Scranton. 1907.
- Signs and seasons. Burroughs, J: 12°. Houghton. 1902.
- Signs of the times: letters to Ernst Moritz Arndt on the danger of religious liberty. Bunsen, C. C. J. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Sigourney, Lydia Huntley. *Letters of life*. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Past meridian.
- Contents: A. M.'s and P. M.'s. — Old. — Reporters. — Custody of knowledge. — Beauty of age. — Air.—Domestic anniversaries.—Patriotic recollections. — Accomplishment. — Privileges of age. — Longevity and intellectual labor.—Aged divines. — Cheerful old women.—Westering sun. — Brains. — Amenities. — Winter. — A new existence. 12°. Hartford. 1888.
- Sikes, Enoch Walter and Keener, William Morse. *Growth of the nation, 1837-60*. (Hist. of N. A., v. 13.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Silber, (Dr.) Mendel. *Jewish achievement*. 12°. St. Louis. 1910.
- Silent isle. Benson, Arthur Christopher. 12°. Putnam. 1910.
- Silent south, The. Cable, G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Silk goods of America. Wyckoff, W. C. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Sill, Edward Rowland. *Poetical works*. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1906.
- Silliman Benjamin. *Journal of travels in England, Holland and Scotland*. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1812.
- Visit to Europe in 1851. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Fisher, G. P. *Life of Benjamin Silliman*. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Gilman, Daniel Coit. Benjamin Silliman, chemist. (1779-1864.) (*Leading American men of science*.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Silliman's journal. See *American jour. of science*.
- Silver country of the great southwest. Anderson, A. D. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Silver in Europe. Horton, S. D. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Silver pound, The; and England's monetary policy since the restoration, together with the history of the guinea. Horton, S. D. 8°. London. 1887.
- Silvestri-Falconieri, Francisco di. *Poesie*. 16°. Rome. 1909.
- Simcox, Edith. *Natural law: an essay on ethics*. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Simcox, E. J. *Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership and archaic communities*. 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Simcox, George Augustus. *History of Latin literature from Ennius to Boethius*.
- Contents: 1. Chronological table. — Early literature of the republic. — Latin literature of the republic. — Poetry. — Oratory. — Historians of the republic.—Augustan age.
2. Claudian period.—Satire from Nero to Hadrian.—Prose literature from Vespasian to Hadrian.—History of Latin literature, etc.—Fronto and his school.—Barren period.—Revival of the empire.—Literature of the decline.—Literature of Italy under the Ostrogoths.—Index. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sime, James. *Lessing and his philosophy*. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Lessing: his life and writings. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.



- Simeon, Sethus.** *Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus.* Langkavel, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Simmons, William E.** *Nicaragua canal.* 11. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Simmons, William J.** *Men of mark: eminent, progressive and rising.* 8°. Cleveland. 1887.
- Simms, William Gilmore.** *Army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78.* (Bradford club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- ed. *War poetry of the south.* 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Morse, Montrose J. *Literature of the south.* 11. 8°. Crowell. 1910.
- Sears, Lorenzo. *American literature in the colonial and national periods.* 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Trent, William P. *William Gilmore Simms.* (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Simon, Jules.** *The government of Thiers, 1871-73.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Victor Cousin. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Simonds, John C.** *Story of manual labor in all lands and ages.* 8°. Chicago. 1886.
- Simonds, William Edgar, comp.** *American date book: a handbook of reference relating to the U. S. of America.* 12°. Hartford. 1902.
- Simonin, L.** *Underground life; or, mines and mining.* Barston, H. W., ed. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Simpson, David.** *A plea for religion and the sacred Scriptures.* 8°. London. 1807.
- Simpson, Richard, ed.** *School of Shakespeare.* 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Simpson, T.** *My four month's experience as a prisoner of war.* (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc., 3 ser.) 8°. Providence. 1883.
- Sims, Richard.** *Handbook of the library of the British museum.* 16°. London. 1854.
- Simson, Walter.** *History of the Gypsies, with specimens of their language.* 12°. London. 1871.
- Simultaneous telephony and telegraphy.** (Inter. lib. of tech., v. 83.) 11. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Sin of David.** Phillips, Stephen. 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Sinai.** See Palestine.
- Sinai and Palestine in connection with their history.** Stanley, A. P. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Sinclair, Archibald and Henry, William.** *Swimming.* (Badminton lib.) 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Singer, Berthold.** *Patent and trade-mark laws of the world.* 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Singer, Isadore, ed.** *Jewish encyclopedia: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day.* 12 v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Singleton, Esther.** *Furniture of our forefathers, with critical description of plates by Russell Sturgis.* 11. 2v. 4°. Doubleday. 1901.
- ed. *Great rivers of the world, as seen and described by great writers.* 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Historic buildings of America, as seen and described by famous writers.* 11. 8°. Dodd. 1906.
- Historic landmarks of America, as seen and described by famous writers.* 11. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Switzerland as described by great writers.* 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Sioussat, St. George Leakin.** *Economics and politics in Maryland, 1720-1750, and public services of Daniel Dulany the elder.* (J. H. U. stud., 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- English statutes in Maryland.* (J. H. U. stud., 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Sirr, Henry C.** *Ceylon and the Cingalese: their history, government and religion.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Sismondi, Jean Charles Leonard Simonde de.** *Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe.* 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- History of the fall of the Roman empire.* 8°. Phila. 1835.
- History of the Italian republic, being a view of the rise, progress, and fall of Italian freedom.* 16°. N. Y.
- Sister Beatrice, and Ardiane and Barbe Bleue.** Maeterlinck, Maurice. Miall, Bernard, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Sitting Bull.** Wood, Norman B. *Lives of famous Indian chiefs.* 11. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Six centuries of work and wages.** Rogers, J. E. T. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln.** Carpenter, F. B. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Six weeks of vacation in 1883.** (Russia and central Asia.) McCaig, E. B. 16°. Chicago. 1884.
- Sixth great oriental monarchy.** Rawlinson, G. 8°. N. Y.
- Sixty years of protection in Canada. 1846-1907.** Porritt, E. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Si-Yu-Ki:** *Buddhist records of the western world.* Translated from the Chinese of Hiuen Tsiang, A. D. 629, by Samuel Beal. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Skeat, Walter William.** *A concise etymological dictionary of the English language.* 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Etymological dictionary of the English language.* 4°. Oxford. 1882.
- Principles of English etymology.* 12°. Oxford. 1887.
- Shakespeare's Plutarch; or, the lives which illustrate his plays.* 12°. London. 1875.
- Skeats, Herbert S.** *History of the free churches of England, 1688-1851.* 8°. London. 1869.
- Skelton, H. J.** *National ideals in iron trade development.* (Making of Amer., v. 6.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sketch book of Geoffrey Crayon, Gent.** Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Sketch of a journey through the western states of North America from New Orleans by the Mississippi, Ohio, city of Cincinnati and falls of Niagara to New York, in 1827.** Bullock, W. (Early western travels, v. 19.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Sketch of American finance, 1789-1835.** Kearney, J. W. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sketch of Chinese history, ancient and modern.** Gutzlaff, (Rev.) C. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.

- Sketch of Harvard college, and of its present state. Eliot, S. A. 12°. Boston. 1848.
- Sketch of the evolution of our native fruits. Bailey, L. H. 12°. Macmillan. 1898.
- Sketch of the one great argument for the truth of Christianity. Rotheram, J. 12°. Oxford. 1754.
- Sketch of the present state of Caracas. Sempie, R. 12°. London. 1812.
- Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. Darley, F. O. C. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Sketches by Boz. Dickens, C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Sketches in Holland and Scandinavia. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N. Y.
- Sketches in prose. Riley, J. W.  
Contents: Jamesy: a Christmas story, and others. (Poems and prose sketches, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Sketches new and old. Clemens, S. L. 8°. Hartford. 1882.
- Sketches of Algiers, political, historical and civil. Shaler, Wm. 8°. Boston. 1826.
- Sketches of America. Fearon, H: Bradshaw. 8°. London. 1819.
- Sketches of central Asia. Vamberg, A. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. Webb, B. 8°. London. 1848.
- Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States, 1789-91. Harris, G. W. Maclay, W., ed 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.
- Sketches of English literature. Chateaubriand, F. A. R. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Sketches of life and landscape. Hoyt, R. 12°. London. 1849.
- Sketches of lowly life in a great city. Woolf, M. A. (Drawings). Henius, J., ed. 4°. N. Y.
- Sketches of Minnesota, with incidents of travel there in 1849. Seymour, E. S. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Sketches of modern literature and eminent literary men. Gilfillan, G. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Sketches of moral and mental philosophy. Chalmers, P. (Works, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Sketches of printers and printing in colonial New York. Hildeburn, C. R. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Sketches of the history of Christian art. Lindsay, (Lord) A. W. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Sketches of the Irish bar. Shcil, R. L. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the U. S. Van Santvoord, G: 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Sketches of the old inhabitants of old Springfield, Mass. Chapin, C. W. 8°. Springfield. 1893.
- Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. Brownlow, W. G. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Sketches of the statesmen of the time of George III. Brougham, (Lord) H. (Works, v. 3-5.) 12°. London. 1872.
- Sketches of the war. Nott, C. C. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Sketchley, Arthur.** (pseud.) See Rose, George.
- Skinner, Charles Montgomery.** Myths and legends beyond our borders. 12°. Lippincott. 1899.
- Myths and legends of our own land. 2v. 12°. Lippincott. 1896.
- Skinner, Charles Rufus,** ed. Arbor day manual: an aid in preparing programs for Arbor day exercises. 2nd ed. 8°. Syracuse. 1896.
- Skinner, Hubert Marshall.** Readings in folk-lore: short studies in the mythology of America, Great Britain, the Norse countries, Germany, India, Syria, Egypt, and Persia, with selections from standard literature relating to same. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Sladen, Douglas.** Japs at home. 12°. London. 1892.
- Slagg, Charles.** Sanitary work in small towns and villages. 8°. London. 1876.
- Slagg, J.** Free trade and tariffs. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1881.
- Slater, Samuel.** White, G. S. Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Slav.**
- Balch, Emily Greene. Our Slavic fellow citizens. II. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1910.
- Foulke, W: Dudley. Slav or Saxon: a study of the growth and tendencies of Russian civilization. (Questions of the day, no. 43.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Warne, Frank Julian. Slav invasion and the mine workers. 12°. Phila. 1904.
- Zaborowski, Prof. Origin of the Slav. (Smiths. inst. an. rept. 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Slave trade, domestic and foreign. Carey, H. C. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Slavery.**
- Adams, N. South-side view of slavery; or, three months at the South in 1854. 12°. Boston. 1855.
- American question, and how to settle it. 8°. London. 1863.
- Archer, W: Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1910.
- Arnold, I. N. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 8°. Chicago. 1871.
- Alvarcz, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans, whether in the northern, central or southern portions of the continent. (Progress of slavery, etc.) 8°. 1865.
- Anti-Slavery examiner, v. 1, no. 2, 3, 5-9. 8°. v. y.
- Aughey, J. H. The iron furnace; or, slavery and secession. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Bacon, L. Slavery discussed in occasional essays, 1833-46. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Barber, E: D. Oration before the Addison county anti-slavery society on July 4, 1836. 8°. Middlebury. 1836.
- Barnes, A. Inquiry into the Scriptural views of slavery. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Barrows, E. P. Views of the American slavery question. 16°. N. Y. 1836.
- Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the rebellion, including works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.



## Slavery.—Continued.

- Bassett, J. S. Anti-slavery leaders of North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- History of slavery in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 17th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Slavery and servitude in North Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Baughman, A. J. Underground railway. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub., v. 15.)
- Beecher, H. W. Freedom and war. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- Bigelow, J. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker and T. 1909.
- Birney, J. G. American churches, the bulwarks of American slavery. 3rd American edition. 12°. Concord. 1885.
- Bledsoe, A. T. An essay on liberty and slavery. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Bowen, Clarence W. Arthur and Lewis Tappan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Brackett, J. R. The negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 6.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Bross, W. Illinois and the 13th amendment to the constitution of the United States.
- Brown, W. H. An historical sketch of the early movement in Illinois for the legalization of slavery. (Fergus hist. ser. 4.) 12°. Chicago. 1876.
- Cairnes, J. E. The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Canning, G. Select speeches of Right Hon. George Canning. Walsh, R., ed. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Carey, H. C. The slave trade, domestic and foreign: why it exists and how it may be exterminated. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Chambers, W. American slavery and color. 8°. London. 1857.
- Chase, E. B. Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the Republic. 12°. Phila. 1850.
- Chase, S. P. and Cleveland, C. D. Anti-slavery addresses of 1844-45. 12°. London. 1867.
- Cheever, G. B. God against slavery, and the freedom and duty of the pulpit to rebuke it as a sin against God. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Child, L. M. The freedman's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Coffin, L. Reminiscences of Levi Coffin, the reputed president of the underground railroad. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Collins, E. D. Studies in the colonial policy of England, 1672-1680: the plantations, the Royal African company and the slave trade. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Conway, M. D. The rejected stone. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Cooley, H. S. Slavery in New Jersey. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Cox, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-85. Personal and historical memoirs of events preceding, during and since the American civil war. 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Dana, J. African slave trade: a discourse. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. New Haven. 1791.
- Dillon, J. B. Laws relating to slavery and other forms of servitude. (Oddities of colonial legislation in America.) 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.
- Douglass, F. My bondage and freedom. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Narrative of the life of Fred. Douglass, an American slave. 12°. Dublin. 1846.
- DuBois, W. E. B. Enforcement of the slave trade laws. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Duniway, C. A. Slavery in California after 1848. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Dunn, J. P. Indiana historical society publications: slavery petitions and papers. 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Edwards, J. Injustice and impolicy of the slave trade: a sermon. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1791.
- Elliott, E. N. Cotton is king, and pro-slavery arguments, comprising the writings of Hammond, Harper, Christy, Stringfellow, Hodge, Bledsoe and Cartwright. 8°. Augusta. 1860.
- Emerson, R. W. Emancipation proclamation. (Miscellanies.) 8°. Boston.
- Fugitive slave law. (Miscellanies.) 8°. Boston.
- Estes, Matthew. Defence of negro slavery as it exists in the United States. 16°. Montgomery. 1846.
- Fillmore, Millard. Mr. Fillmore's views relating to slavery: the suppressed portion of the third annual message to Congress, Dec. 6, 1852. (Millard Fillmore's papers, v. 1.) 8°. Buffalo. 1907.
- Foster, S. S. The brotherhood of thieves; or, a true picture of the American church and clergy. 12°. Concord. 1886.
- Freeman, F. A plea for Africa. 12°. Phila. 1837.
- Fuller, R. and Wayland, F. Domestic slavery, considered as a Scriptural institution. 16°. N. Y. 1845.
- Gasparin, Agenor de. Uprising of a great people: the United States, 1861. Mary L. Booth, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Genin, T. H. Selections from the writings of the late Thomas Hedges Genin. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Giddings, J. R. The exiles of Florida; or, the crimes committed by our government against the maroons who fled from South Carolina and other slave states, seeking protection under Spanish laws. 12°. Columbus. 1858.
- Goodell, W. Slavery and anti-slavery: a history of the great struggle in both hemispheres, with a view of the slavery question in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Goodwin, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspect, and reply to the Bishop of Vermont's work on slavery. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Greeley, H. American conflict, 8°. Hartford. 1875.
- Grimke, A. E. Anti-slavery examiner, v. 1, nos. 2-9. 8°. N. Y. 1836-39.
- Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Harper, C. Memoir on slavery, read before the South Carolina society for the advancement of learning, 1837. 8°. Charleston. 1838.
- Harris, N. Dwight. History of negro slavery in Illinois, and the slavery agitation in that state, 1719-1864. 11. 8°. Chicago. 1904.

## Slavery.—Continued.

- Hart, Albert Bushnell. Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841. (American nation: a history, v. 16.) II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Haven, G. Sermons, speeches and letters on slavery and its war. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Nojoque: a question for a continent. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hildreth, R. Despotism in America: an inquiry into nature, results, and legal basis of the slave holding system of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Ingraham, J. H. The southwest: by a Yankee. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Janson, C. W. Stranger in America. 8°. London. 1807.
- Jay, W. Inquiry into the character and tendency of the American colonization and anti-slavery societies. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- View of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1839.
- Johnson, Allen, Stephen A. Douglas: a study in American politics. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Julian, G. W. Rank of Charles Osborn as an anti-slavery pioneer. (Ind. hist. soc. pub. 6.) 8°. Ind. 1891.
- Kellogg, Giles B. Oration delivered before the anti-slavery society of Williams college, July 4, 1829. 8°. Williamstown. 1829.
- Kemble, F. A. A journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation in 1838-39. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Knabenshue, S. S. Underground railroad. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub., v. 14.)
- Leggett, W. Van Buren and slavery. (Political writings, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1840.
- Legion of liberty and force of truth. 12°. 1847.
- Leland, C. G. Lincoln and the abolition of slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles Torrey. 12°. Boston. 1847.
- Lowell, J. R. Anti-slavery papers of James Russell Lowell. (Articles contributed to the Pennsylvania Freeman, and to the National Anti-slavery Standard, 1844-50.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- McCormac, E. I. White servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820. (J. H. U. stud., 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.
- McCrary, E. Slavery in the province of South Carolina, 1670-1770. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Mann, C. W. Chicago common council, and the fugitive slave law of 1850: an address read before the Chicago historical society, Jan. 29, 1903. 12°. Chicago. 1903.
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.
- Marriott, C. Address to the Friends on the duty of declining the use of the products of slave labor. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Martyn, C. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- May, S. J. Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflicts. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Moore, G. H. Notes on the history of slavery in Massachusetts. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- New York anti-slavery society. Proceedings of the first meeting at Utica, Oct. 19, 1836. 8°. Utica, 1836.
- Northrup, A. Judd. Slavery in New York. (N. Y. S. L. bul. hist. no. 4.)
- O'Connell, D. American slavery, with other Irish testimonies. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- O'Connor, Charles. Negro slavery not unjust: a speech at New York, Dec. 19, 1859. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y.
- Ogg, F. A. Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the United States. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Owen, R. D. The wrong of slavery, the right of emancipation, and the future of the African race in the United States. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Parish, J. C. Early fugitive slave case west of the Mississippi river. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 6.)
- Paulding, J. K. Slavery in the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1836.
- Pelzer, Louis. Negro and slavery in early Iowa. (Iowa journal of history and politics, v. 2.)
- Phelps, A. A. Lectures on slavery and its remedy. 16°. Boston. 1834.
- Phillips, Ulrich B. Plantation and frontier, 1649-1863. (Documentary hist. of American industrial soc., v. 1-2.) 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1910.
- Pillsbury, P. The church as it is; or, the forlorn hope of slavery. 12°. Concord. 1885.
- Rammekamp, C. H. Illinois college and the anti-slavery movement in Illinois. Address before the Illinois state hist. soc. 8°. Springfield. 1909.
- Ray, P. Orman. Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship. 8°. Clark. 1909.
- Right and wrong in Boston: report of the Boston female anti-slavery society. 16°. Boston. 1836.
- Robinson, J. B. Pictures of slavery and anti-slavery. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Sawyer, G. S. Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Siebert, W. H. Underground railroad for the liberation of fugitive slaves. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Underground railroad in Ohio. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub., v. 4.)
- Smith, Theodore Clarke. Parties and slavery, 1850-1859. (American nation: a history, v. 18.) II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Smith, W. H. First fugitive slave case of record in Ohio. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Stearns, E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin, being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. 12°. Phila. 1853.



## Slavery.—Continued.

- Steiner, B. C. History of slavery in Connecticut. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1893.
- Stewart, A. Writings and speeches on slavery. Marsh, L. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Suppressed book about slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Political ideas in the United States, 1833-1860. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thurston, R. B., Baldwin, A. C. and Williston, T. Liberty or slavery, the great national question: three prize essays on American slavery. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Tuckerman, B. William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery, with preface by John Jay. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Tyson, E. Farewell address of Elisha Tyson to the people of color. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.
- Tyson, J. S. Life of Elisha Tyson, the philanthropist. 12°. Baltimore. 1825.
- Van Evrie, J. H. Negroes and negro slavery: the first an inferior race, the latter its normal condition. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Washburn, Emory. Slavery as it once prevailed in Massachusetts. (Lowell institute lectures.) 8°. Boston. 1869.
- Walsh, R. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Way, R. B. Was the fugitive slave clause of the constitution necessary? (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 5.)
- Weeks, S. B. Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Wellington, J. C. Slavery in the territories. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Willey, A. History of anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 12°. Portland. 1886.
- Wilson, H. History of the anti-slavery measures, 1861-64. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Wright, Florence Bedford. Station on the underground railroad. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- See U. S. civil war.
- Slavery of our time. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 24.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Slavonic literature. Morfill, W. R. 12°. London. 1883.
- Slicer, Thomas R. From poet to premier: the centennial cycle 1809-1909; Poe, Lincoln, Holmes, Darwin, Tennyson, Gladstone. Il. by C. X. Harris. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- Sloane, J. R. W. Life and works of J. R. W. Sloane, edited by his son. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Sloane, T. O'Connor. Liquid air and the liquefaction of gases: theory, history, biography, practical applications and manufacture. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Sloane, William Milligan. Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Slocum, Charles Elihu. Short history of the Slocums, Slocumbs and Slocombs of America, genealogical and biographical. 1637-1881. 8°. Syracuse. 1882.
- Slöjd in the service of the school. Monographs of the industrial education association. Saloman, O. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Slosson, Edwin Emery. Benjamin Thompson, Count Rumford, physicist. (1753-1814.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Great American universities. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Josiah Willard Gibbs, physicist. (1839-1903.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Sluys, A. Manual training in elementary schools for boys. 2 pts. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Small, Albion Woodbury. General sociology: an exposition of the main development in sociological theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer. 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1905.
- Significance of sociology for ethics. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Smet, Pierre Jean de. Letters and sketches; with a narrative of a year's residence among the Indian tribes of the Rocky mountains. (Early western travels, v. 27.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Oregon mission and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845-54. (Early western travels, v. 29.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Smiles, Samuel. Character. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Duty: a book of anecdotes. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Huguenots: their settlements, character and industries in England and Ireland. 8°. London. 1868.
- Industrial biography: iron workers and tool makers. 12°. Chicago. 1876.
- Life of Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edwards. 12°. N. Y.
- Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.
- Lives of George and Robert Stephenson. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lives of the British engineers.
- Contents: 1. C. Vermuyden. — H. Myddleton. — J. Perry. — J. Brindley.  
2. J. Smeaton. — J. Rennie. — J. Metcalf. — T. Telford.  
3. G. Stephenson. — R. Stevenson.  
4. M. Boulton. — J. Watt and the steam engine. 4v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Memoir and correspondence of the late John Murray, with an account of the origin and progress of the house, 1768-1843. 2v. 8°. London. 1891.
- Men of invention and industry.
- Contents: Phineas Pett: beginning of English ship-building. — Francis P. Smith: practical introducer of the screw propeller.—John Harrison: inventor of the marine chronometer.—John Lambe: introducer of the silk industry into England.—William Murdock: his life and inventions. —Frederick Koenig: inventor of the steam printing machine.—The Walters of the "Times": invention of the Walter press.—William Clowes: book printing by steam.—Charles Bianconi: a lesson of self help in Ireland.—Ship-building in Belfast.—Astronomers and students in humble life. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Smiles, Samuel.**—Continued.

—Robert Dick, baker of Thurso, geologist and botanist. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Self-help. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—Thrift. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

—ed. James Nasmyth, the engineer: autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Smith, Adam.** Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, with a life of the author; also a view of the doctrine of Smith compared with that of the French economists, from the French of M. Garnier. 8°. Edinburgh. 1837.

—Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations, with a life of the author, introductory discourse, notes by J. R. McCulloch. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

—The theory of moral sentiments, and dissertation on the origin of languages. 12°. London. 1853.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. Smith. (Works of Lord Brougham, v. 1.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Nicholson, J. S. British economists. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 4°. N. Y. 1907.

—Stewart, D. Life of Dr. Adam Smith. (Works, v. 7.) 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

**Smith, Adele Millicent.** Proofreading and punctuation. 12°. Phila. 1907.

**Smith, Alexander.** Poems. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Smith, Alfred Charles.** Travels on the Nile and its attractions to the archæologist, naturalist and general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

**Smith, Alphonso Charles.** American short story. 12°. Ginn. 1912.

**Smith, Anna Tolman.** Education bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it past the House of commons. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. 1, 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

**Smith, Benjamin Eli, ed.** Century atlas of the world. 4°. Century. 1898.

—Century cyclopedia of names. F. Century. 1900.

—Century dictionary and encyclopedia. Supplement. 2v. 4°. Century. 1910.

**Smith, Buckingham, tr.** Narratives of the career of Hernando De Soto in the conquest of Florida, as told by the Knight of Elvas, and in relation by Luys Fernandes de Biedma. (Bradford club pub.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.

**Smith, Charles A.** Steam making; or, boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

—Steam using; or, steam engine practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.

**Smith, C. H. J.** Landscape gardening. 12°. N. Y. 1858.

**Smith, Charles Lee.** History of education in North Carolina. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 3, 1888.) 8°. Wash. 1888.

**Smith, Charles M.** From Andersonville to Freedom. (5th ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1894.

**Smith, C. W., comp.** Check list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest. 8°. Wash. state lib. pub. Olympia. 1909.

**Smith, (Lieut. Gen.) Edmund Kirby.** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

**Smith, Edward.** Foods. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Foreign visitors in England and what they thought of us. 12°. London. 1889.

**Smith, E. Boyd.** My village. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

**Smith, Edwin Burritt.** Municipal self-government. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Smith, Erwin F.** Bacteria in relation to plant diseases. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 27.) 4°. Wash. 1905.

**Smith, Eva Munson.** (Mrs. George Clinton Smith.) "The field is the world." 8°. Springfield. 1879.

—Woman in sacred song. Introduction by Frances Willard. 8°. Boston. 1885.

**Smith, Francis Hopkinson.** Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 16°. Boston. 1893.

—White umbrella in Mexico. 12°. Boston. 1894.

**Smith, George Adam.** The life of Henry Drummond. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

**Smith, George Barnett.** Life and speeches of John Bright. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—The romance of colonization from the earliest times to the landing of the Pilgrims Fathers. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—William I and the German empire, biographical and historical. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

**Smith, George W.** (Murphysboro, Ill.) Memorial addresses in the House of representatives and in the Senate of the U. S. Dec. 15, 1908. 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Smith, Gerard W.** Painting, Spanish and French. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

**Smith, Gerrit.** Frothingham, O. B. Gerrit Smith: a biography. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Smith, Goldwin.** Commonwealth or empire: a bystander's views of the question. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—Cowper. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Lectures and essays.

Contents: Greatness of the Romans.—Of

England.—Great duel of seventeenth century.

—Lamps of fiction.—Science and art.—Ascent

of man.—Proposed substitutes for religion.—

Labour movement. — What is culpable luxury.

—True captains of industry. — Wirepuller of

kings.—Early years of the conqueror of Que-

bec.—Falkland and the Puritans.—Early years

of A. Lincoln.—Alfredus Rex fundator.—Last

Republicans of Rome.—Austin Leigh's memoir

of Jane Austen.—Pattison's Milton.—Coleridge's

life of Keble. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

—Reminiscences. Haultain, A., ed. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.

—United Kingdom: a political history. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

—William Cowper. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1880.

**Smith, Gustavus W.** Battle of the Seven Pines. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Smith, Harry B.** Industrial schools of Hamburg and Altona: with references to Harburg and Blankensee. 8°. Albany. 1911.



- Smith, Helen Ainslie.** The thirteen colonies. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Smith, Henry Boynton.** Stearnes, L. F. Henry Boynton Smith. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Smith, Herbert H.** Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Smith, Howard Irving.** Plan for a simplification and reconstruction of the monetary system of the United States. 12°. 1903.
- Smith, James.** Account of the remarkable occurrences in the life and travels of Col. James Smith during his captivity with the Indians in the years 1855-59. Darlington, W. M., ed. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1870.
- Smith, Jared G.** Agriculture in Hawaii. 16°. Honolulu. 1908.
- Home things. Government ownership of railroads, old age pensions. etc. 12°. 1908.
- Smith, (Capt.) John.** The true travels, adventures and observations of Captain John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America from 1593-1629. (Reprint from the London ed. of 1629.) 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.
- Ashton, J. The adventures and discoveries of Capt. John Smith. 12°. London. 1883.
- Hillard, G. S. Life of Capt. John Smith. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog. v. 2.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Smith, John Corson.** History of freemasonry in Illinois. 1804-29. 11. 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Masonic affiliations of Gen. John C. Smith, 1859-1900.
- Oration at the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Maj. Gen. James Steedman. 8°. Toledo. 1887.
- Smith, John Thomas.** Nollekins and his times. 2v. 8°. London. 1829.
- Smith, Joseph Jencks, comp.** Civil and military list of Rhode Island. 1647-1850. 3v. 4°. Providence. 1900-07.
- Smith, Joseph P., comp.** Commercial directory of the American republic. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Smith, Joshua Toulmin.** Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century. 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Smith, Margaret Bayard.** (Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith.) First forty years of Washington society, portrayed by the family letters of Mrs. Samuel Harrison Smith from the collection of her grandson, J. Henly Smith. Hunt, Gaillard, ed. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Smith, Munroe.** Germany in the 19th century. (The 19th century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Smith, Nicholas.** Grant, the man of mystery. 11. 12°. Young churchman & co. Milwaukee. 1909.
- Smith, Oliver Hampton.** Early Indiana trials and sketches: historical, biographical and political. 8°. Cin. 1858.
- Smith, Philip.** Ancient history of the east from the earliest times to the conquest by Alexander. (Students' series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- History of the Christian church during the first ten centuries. (Students' ecclesiastical history.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- History of the world.  
Contents: v. 1. From the creation of the world to the accession of Philip of Macedon.  
v. 2. To the Roman conquest of Carthage and Asia.  
v. 3. From the triumvirate of Tiberius Gracchus to the fall of the Roman empire. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Smith, Reginald Bosworth.** Life of Lord Lawrence. (India.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Rome and Carthage. The Punic wars. 16°. N. Y.
- Smith, Richmond Mayo.** Emigration and immigration. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Smith, Roderick H.** Science of business: principles controlling the laws of exchange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Smith, Rollin E.** Mighty river of wheat. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wheat fields and markets of the world. 12°. Modern miller co. 1908.
- Smith, Samuel.** History of the colony of Nova-Cæsaria, or New Jersey, containing account of its first settlement. 8°. Burlington. 1765. Reprint. 1890.
- Smith, Samuel George.** Industrial conflict: a series of chapters on present day conditions. 12°. Revell. Chicago. 1907.
- Smith, Samuel Stanhope.** Riley, Isaac Woodbridge. S: S. Smith. (American philosophy.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Smith, Sydney.** Sermons. 2v. 8°. London. 1809.
- Works.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Essays from the Edinburgh Review.  
v. 3. The Catholic question. — Peter Plymley's letters. — The judge that smites contrary to law.—A sermon.—The lawyer that tempted Christ: a sermon.—Speeches.—Letters on railways.—Letters on American debts. (Repudiation.)—On the Irish Roman Catholic church. 3v. 12°. London. 1859.
- Hayward, A. The Rev. Sydney Smith. (Selected essays, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Holland, S. S. Memoir of the Rev. Sydney Smith. Austin, (Mrs.) ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Reid, Stuart J. Life and times of Sydney Smith. 12°. London. 1896.
- Russell, G: W. E. Sydney Smith. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Smith, Theodore Clarke.** General index to the American statesmen series, with a selected bibliography. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Parties and slavery. (American nation: a history, v. 18.) 11. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Smith, Uriah.** Thoughts, critical and practical on the books of Daniel, and the Revelations: being an exposition. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.
- Smith, W. Anderson.** Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. 8°. London. 1899.

- Smith, William**, ed. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography and mythology. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Dictionary of Greek and Roman geography. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Dictionary of the Bible. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1863.
- History of Greece from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. Green, S. W., ed. (Students' series.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Smaller classical dictionary of biography, mythology and geography. (Students' series.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gibbon, E. History of the decline and fall of the Roman empire. (Condensed.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- and Wace, H. Dictionary of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines. 3v. 8°. London. 1877-82.
- Smith, William C.** Indiana miscellany: consisting of sketches of Indian life the early settlements, customs, and hardships of the people. . . . together with biographical notices of the pioneer Methodist preachers of the state. 8°. Cin. 1867.
- Smith, William E.** Tributes to the life and character of William E. Smith. 8°. Rockford. 1881.
- Smith, William Farrar (Maj. Gen.)** Board of army officers report upon the claim of Major Gen. William Farrar Smith, that he, and not Gen. Rosecrans originated the plan for the relief of Chattanooga in Oct. 1863. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Wilson, James Harrison. Life and services of William Farrar Smith. 12°. Wilmington, Del. 1904.
- Smith, William H.** Life and public services of Arthur St. Clair. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Smith, William R.** History of Wisconsin, historical, documentary and descriptive. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1854.
- Smith, William Robertson.** Bryce, James. William Robertson Smith. 1846-1894. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Smith, W. R. and H.** Laws concerning public health. (in Great Britain.) 8°. London. 1883.
- Smith, William Thayer.** Human body and its health: elementary physiology and hygiene. II. 12°. Amer. book co. 1884.
- Smith, Zacharia T.** History of Kentucky from discovery to date. 8°. Louisville. 1886.
- Smithmeyer, J. L.** Suggestions on library architecture, American and foreign. 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Smithsonian institution.** History of its first half century, 1846-96. Goode, G. B. 4°. Wash. 1897.
- Taylor, W. B. Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific works. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Smoke prevention.** American civic ass'n. The smoke nuisance. With bibliography. 2nd ed. 12°. Wash. 1911.
- Smollet, Tobias George.** History of England, 1688-1760. 8°. London. 1840.
- Works. Browne, J. P., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life.—Plays.—Poems and appendix.  
v. 2. Roderick Random.  
v. 3-4. Peregrine Pickle.  
v. 5. Ferdinand Count Fathom.  
v. 6. Sir Launcelot Greaves.—Adventures of an atom.  
v. 7. Humphrey Clinker.  
v. 8. Travels through France and Italy. 8°. London. 1872.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Smyth, Charles P.** The antiquity of intellectual man from a practical and astronomical point of view. 12°. Edinburgh. 1868.
- Smyth, G: Hutchinson.** Life of Henry Bradley Plant. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Smyth, Richard.** Ellis, (Sir) H: Obituary of Richard Smyth. 8°. London. 1849.
- Smyth, William.** Lectures on French revolution. 3v. 12°. Cambridge. 1842.
- Lectures on modern history. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Snake venoms: an investigation of venomous snakes with special reference to the phenomena of their venoms.** Noguchi, Hideyo. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 111.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Snead, Thomas Lowndes.** The fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Sneath, Elias Hershey.** The mind of Tennyson: his thoughts on God, freedom and immortality. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Snedden, David Samuel and Allen, W: Harvey.** School reports and school efficiency. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Snyder, Denton Jaques.** Goethe's Faust: a commentary on the literary bibles of the Occident. 2v. 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Shakespearean drama. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Snively, Ethan Allen.** Pardons and paroles: an address delivered before the Illinois state bar ass'n. Chicago. July 7, 1899. 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Parole law: address before the Sangamon county bar ass'n. 8°. Springfield.
- and Manier, W: H. Illinois supreme court library catalogue. 8°. Springfield. 1890.
- Snow, Francis H.** Catalogue of the birds of Kansas, with notes upon preceding catalogues and lists. 8°. Topeka. 1903.
- Snow, Freeman.** International law. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Treatise and topics in America diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Snow, Marshall Solomon.** Higher education in Missouri. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Snow, William Parker.** Lee and his generals: Thomas Jackson. — P. G. T. Beauregard. — J. E. Johnston. — S. Cooper. — J. Longstreet. — B. Bragg. — R. S. Ewell. — J. E. Stuart. — A. P. Hill. — J. B. Hood. — A. S. Johnston. — L. Polk. — S. Price. — E. K. Smith. — J. H. Morgan. — W. J. Hardee. — Wade Hampton. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Snow image and other twice told tales.** Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Snow man, The.** Sand, G: 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Snowden, Richard.** History of North and South America, 1492-1799. 12°. Phila. 1819.



- Snyder, (Dr.) John F. The field for archæological research in Illinois. (Trans. of Ill. State hist. soc. for 1900.) 8°. Springfield. 1900.
- Sober by act of parliament. McKenzie, F. A. 12°. London. 1896.
- Sober thoughts on staple themes. Randolph, R. 12°. Phila. 1889.
- Soboleski, Paul. John Sobieski, King of Poland, and the relief of Vienna. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Poets and poetry of Poland, with history of Polish poetry and specimens of the poetry. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Sobriquets and nicknames. Frey, A. R. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Social and mental traits of the negro. Odum, Howard W. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Social condition of the people of England. Kay, J. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Social dynamite; or, the wickedness of modern society. Talmage, T. D. 8°. St. Louis. 1888.
- Social economy. Rogers, J. E. T. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Social elements. Henderson, C. R. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Social England illustrated: a collection of 17th century tracts, with an introduction by Andrew Lang. 8°. Dutton.
- Social evolution. Kidd, B. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Social law of labor. Weedon, W. B. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Social life in Greece from Homer to Menander. Mahaffy, (Rev.) J. P. 12°. London. 1879.
- Social life of the Chinese. Doolittle, (Rev.) J. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. Hall, T. C. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Social phases of education in the school and in the home. Dutton, S. F. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Social problems. George, H. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Social progress: an essay. Thompson, D. G. 8°. London. 1889.
- Social salvation. Gladden, Washington. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Social settlements.**
- Addams, Jane. Twenty years at Hull House. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Gads Hill Center, 1898-1908. Chicago. 1908.
- Hull House maps and papers: a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago. By residents of Hull House. (Library of econ. and pol.) 8°. Crowell. 1895.
- Taylor, Graham R. Chicago and the social settlement movement. (Chicago: a magazine of business.) 4°. Chicago. 1907.
- Chicago commons: a social center for civic co-operation. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Woods, R. A. and Kennedy, A. J. Handbook of settlements. (Russell Sage foundation.) 12°. Charities pub. com. 1912.
- Social statics. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Social statics, (abridged and revised.) together with The man vs. the state. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Socialism.**
- Bax, E. B. Ethics of socialism. 12°. London.
- German society at the close of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1894.
- Religion of socialism. 12°. London.
- Behrends, A. J. F. Socialism and Christianity. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Brown, T. E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Clark, J. Bates. Monopoly and the struggle of classes. (Making of Amer., v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Day, James Roscoe. Raid on prosperity. 12°. Appleton. 1908.
- Ely, R. T. Socialism: an examination of its nature, its strength and its weakness, with suggestions for social reform. With full bibliography. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Recent American socialism. (J. H. U. stud., 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Gladden, W. Applied Christianity: moral aspects of social questions. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Harrison, F. National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Horney, O. C. The growing social discontent. (Contemporary papers, 2nd ser.) 12°. Davenport. 1897.
- Hunter, Robert. Socialists at work. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Kaufmann, M. Socialism: its nature, its dangers, and its remedies considered. Founded on the German work "Kapitalismus und Socialismus." Schäffle, A. E. F. 12°. London. 1874.
- Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement. 12°. London. 1879.
- Kelly, Edmond. Twentieth century socialism: what it is not; what it is; how it may come. 12°. Longmans. 1910.
- Kerr, C. H. What to read on socialism. 12°. Chicago. 1910.
- Kidd, B. Social evolution. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Nicholson, J. S. Historical progress and ideal socialism. 12°. London. 1894.
- Noyes, J. H. History of American socialism. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Proudhon, P. J. What is property? An inquiry into the principles of right and of government. 8°. Princeton. 1876.
- Schäffle, A. Quintessence of socialism. 12°. London. 1892.
- Shaw, G. B., ed. Socialism: the Fabian essays. With an essay upon the Fabian society and its work. Clarke, W. 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Smith, S. G. Would socialism do? (Industrial conflict.) 12°. Revell. Chicago. 1907.
- Spalding, J. L. Socialism and labor, and other arguments: social, political and patriotic. 12°. McClurg. 1902.
- "Stepnaik." Underground Russia. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Strachey, St. Loe. National workshops. (Policy of free exchange.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Wells, Herbert G. New worlds for old. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Woolsey, Theodore D. Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

- Socialist labor party.** Proceedings of the ninth and tenth conventions, 1896 and 1900. 12°. N. Y.
- Society and solitude.** Emerson, R. W. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Society for propagating the Gospel among the Indians and others in North America, 1787-1887.** 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Society in Rome under the Cæsars.** Inge, W: R. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Society of colonial wars. (D. C.)** First annual service. Sunday Feb. 12, 1905. St. John's church, Georgetown. Historical papers.  
1900. no 2. An American sea captain of colonial times. Francis Asbury Roe.  
1901. no. 3. Historical military powder horns. Gilbert Thompson.  
1902. no. 2. Charles Frederick Tiffany Beale. Marcus Benjamin.  
1902. no. 3. William Herman Wilhelm. Ethan Allen Weaver.  
1903. no. 4. Francis Asbury Roe. Marcus Benjamin.  
Register. 1904. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Society of colonial wars in the state of California.** List of officers and members. Proceedings of the first and members. Proceedings of the first general court at Los Angeles, Mar. 7, 1896. Pub. no. 1. 8°. Los Angeles. 1886.
- Sociology.**  
About, E. Handbook of social economy. 12°. N. Y. 1873.  
Adams, G: B. Civilization during the middle ages in relation to modern civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1894  
Addams, J. Democracy and social ethics. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.  
—Newer ideals of peace. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.  
—Spirit of youth and the city streets. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.  
—and others. Philanthropy and social progress. Essays delivered before the School of applied ethics at Plymouth, Mass. 12°. N. Y. 1893.  
Adler, Felix. Relation of ethics to social science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
Altgeld, J: P: Cost of something for nothing. 12°. Chicago. 1904.  
American sociological society publications. 1906—date. Univ. of Chicago press.  
Atterbury, W. W. and others. The Sunday problem: its present day aspects, physiological, industrial, social, political and religious. 12°. N. Y. 1893.  
Bax, E. B. German society at the close of the middle ages. 8°. London. 1894.  
Beck, (Dr.) Hermann and Kingsbrunner, C.; eds. Bibliography of social science. v. 1, 1905—date. Univ. of Chicago press.  
Bernheimer, C. Seligman. Russian Jew in the United States: studies of social conditions in New York, Philadelphia, and Chicago, with a description of rural settlements. 12°. J: C. Winston co. Phila. 1905.  
Bliss, W: D. P. and Binder, Rudolph M., eds. Cyclopedia of social reform. 8°. Funk. 1908.  
Booth, (Gen.) W: In darkest England: the way out. 8°. N. Y. 1891.  
Bowker, R. R. and Iles, G: Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 12°. N. Y. 1892.  
Brace, C. L. Dangerous classes of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1872.  
Bradford, A. H. Heredity and Christian problems. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
Brewer, D: J. Obedience to law the first civic duty. (Making of America, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
Brooks, J: Graham. As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
Brooks, Robert C. Corruption in American politics and life. 12°. Dodd. 1910.  
Brown, T. E. Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.  
Bryce, James. American commonwealth. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.  
Burke, E. Vindication of natural society. (Works, v. 1) 12°. Boston. 1866.  
Butterfield, Kenyon L. Federation of rural social forces. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Social problems of American farmers. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
Carey, H. C. Principles of social science. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.  
Chalmers, T: Christian and civic economy of large towns. 3v. 8°. Glasgow. 1821-26.  
Chandler, L. B. What is social purity, and how to obtain it. 12°. Chicago. 1887.  
Chesterton, Gilbert K. What's wrong with the world? 12°. Dodd. 1910.  
Chicago school of civics and philanthropy. Bulletins. 1910—date.  
Commons, J: R. and others. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1910.  
Comte, A. Positive philosophy, v. 2. 8°. London. 1875.  
Cooley, C. H. Human nature and the social order. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
Craik, H. State in its relation to education. 12°. London. 1884.  
Davis, Michael M. Psychological interpretation of society. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 33, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1909.  
Dick, T. Improvement of society. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Phila. 1869.  
Dike, S: Warren. Problems of the family. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
Eliot, C: W. Contemporary American conception of equality among men as a social and political ideal. Univ. of Missouri. Phi Beta Kappa pub. 1909.  
Elwang, W: Wilson. Social function of religious belief. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser. v. 2., no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.  
Ely, R: T. Certain psychological phases of industrial evolution. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.  
—Studies in the evolution of industrial society. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.



**Sociology.**—Continued.

- Escott, T. H. S. England: her people, polity and pursuits. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Fairbanks, A. Introduction to sociology. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Fawcett, H. and M. G. Essays on social and political subjects. 8°. London. 1872.
- Fields, (Mrs.) J. T. How to help the poor. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- George, H. Progress and poverty: an inquiry into the cause of industrial depression and of increase of want with increase of wealth. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Social problems. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Giddings, F. H. Concepts and methods of sociology. (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Theory of sociology. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sci. supp. v. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1894.
- Giffin, R. Progress of the working classes in the last half century. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gillette, King Camp. "World corporation." Il. 8°. N. E. news co. Boston. 1910.
- Gilman, N. P. Social economics at the Paris exposition, 1900. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. 34.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Gladden, Washington. Social salvation. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Goodale, Frances A., ed. Literature of philanthropy. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Gore, J. Howard. Poor colonies of Holland. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Graham, W. Socialism, new and old. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Greenwood, J. The seven curses of London. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Greg, W. R. Rocks, ahead; or, the warnings of Cassandra. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Hall, G. Stanley. Adolescence: its psychology and its relation to sociology. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Hall, Prescott F. Immigration, and its effect upon the United States. (American public problems.) 12°. Holt. 1908.
- Hall, T. C. Social meaning of modern religious movements in England. (Ely lectures for 1899.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Ham, C. H. Manual training the solution of social and industrial problems. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Harris, W. Torrey. Social culture in the form of education and religion. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Hawkins, D. A. The relation of education to wealth and morality, and to pauperism and crime. 8°. Bridgton. 1883.
- Henderson, C. Richmond. Definition of a social policy relating to the dependent group. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Practical sociology in the service of social ethics. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.)
- Social elements. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Henrotin, Ellen M. Attitude of women's clubs and associations toward social economics. (U. S. dept. of labor, bul. 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Henry, C. S. Consideration of some of the elements and conditions of social welfare and human progress. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Hill, Robert Tudor. Public domain and democracy. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 38, no. 1.)
- Hinds, W. Alfred. American communities and co-operative colonies. Il. 8°. Kerr & co. Chicago. 1908.
- Horney, O. C. Growing social discontent. (Contemporary club papers, v. 5.)
- Howard, G. Elliott. History of matrimonial institutions, chiefly in England and the United States. 3v. 8°. Chicago. 1904.
- Social control and the function of the family. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Hull House. By residents of. Hull House maps and papers: a presentation of nationalities and wages in a congested district of Chicago, together with comments and essays on problems growing out of the social conditions. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- James, H. A. Communism in America. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Jastrow, J. Relations of the urban community to other branches of social science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Jenkins, E. Ginx's baby. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1872.
- Jevons, S. S. Methods of social reform. 8°. London. 1883.
- Jones, T. Jesse. Sociology of a New York city block. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 21, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. N. Y. 1904.
- Kaufmann, M. Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. 12°. London. 1879.
- Kay, J. The social condition and education of the people of England. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Kelley, Florence. Some ethical gains through legislation. (Cit. lib.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Kellor, F. A. Experimental sociology, descriptive and analytical. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Kelly, Edmond. Elimination of the tramp. (Questions of the day ser.) 12°. Putnam. 1908.
- Government, or human evolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Kidd, B. Social evolution. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Lane, Michael A. American sociologist of the twentieth century. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lewis, Frank W. State insurance: a social and industrial need. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- London, Jack. People of the abyss. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- McKean, K. Manual of social science. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Maine, (Sir) H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society and modern ideas. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Village communities. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Malthus, T. R. Principles of population. 8°. London. 1806.
- Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Mayhew, H. London labor and the London poor, with extra volume on "Those that will not work." 4v. 8°. London. 1861-64.
- Miller, H. Essays. 12°. Boston. 1868.

**Sociology.**—Continued.

- Miller, J. J. M. *Criterion: standard thoughts on living topics of the present age.* 12°. Phila. 1903.
- Morgan, L. H. *Ancient society; or, human progress from savagery through barbarism to civilization.* 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Morselli, H. *Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Münsterberg, Emil. *Problems of poverty.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Murphy, Edgar Gardiner. *Problems of the present south.* 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- National association for the promotion of social science. *Transactions, 1857-84.* 8°. London. v. y.
- Nordau, M. *Degeneration.* 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Patten, Simon N. *Theory of social forces.* (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sci. supp. v. 7.) 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Pettengill, Lillian. *Toilers of the home: the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant.* 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Ratzenhofer, Gustav. *Problems of sociology.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Riis, Jacob. *Battle with the slums.* Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Children of the poor.* 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Ten years' war: an account of the battle with the slums in New York.* 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Roberts, Peter. *Anthracite coal communities.* 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Rogers, J. E. T. *Social economy.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. *Temperance problem and social reform.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Royce, S. *Deterioration and race education.* 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Ruskin, J. *Crown of wild olive.* 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Fors Clavigera.* 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Numera pulveris.* 12°. N. Y. 1872.
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne.* 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- "Unto this last."* 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Russell, C. E. *Uprising of the navy.* Il. 8°. Double-day. 1907.
- Severn, Melvin L. *Gillette's social redemption: a review of world-wide conditions as they exist to-day offering an entirely new suggestion for the remedy of the evils they exhibit.* Il. 4°. Herbert B. Turner. 1907.
- Simcox, E. J. *Primitive civilization; or, outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities.* 2v. 8°. London. 1894.
- Small, Albion W. *General sociology: an exposition of the main development in sociological theory from Spencer to Ratzenhofer.* 8°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1905.
- Significance of sociology for ethics.* (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Smith, S. G. *Industrial conflict.* 12°. Revell. 1907.
- Sombart, Werner. *Industrial group.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Spencer, H. *Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts.* 8 pts. F. N. Y.
- Principles of sociology.* 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Social statics.* 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- The study of sociology.* (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Starrett, H. E. and Allison, F. E. *Future of educated women. Men, women and money.* 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Strong, (Dr.) J. *Religious movements for social betterment.* 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Sumner, W. G. *Collected essays in political and social science.* 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- What social classes owe to each other.* 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sunday problem: its present day aspect. *Papers presented at the International congress on Sunday rest, Chicago. 1893.* 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Talmage, T. DeW. *Social dynamite; or, the wickedness of modern society.* 12°. St. Louis. 1887.
- Taylor, Graham. *Social tendencies of the industrial revolution.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. *Social movements: social conditions.* (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thomas, W. I. *Relation of the medicine-man to the origin of the professional occupations.* (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.
- Sex and society: studies in the psychology of sex.* 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Thompson, D. G. *Social progress: an essay.* 8°. London. 1889.
- Tonnies, Ferdinand. *Present problems of social structure.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Towle, G. M. *American society.* 2v. 12°. London. 1870.
- Trench, W. S. *Realities of Irish life.* 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Veiller, L. *Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900.* 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Vincent, G. Edgar. *Development of sociology.* (Congress of arts and science, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wade, J. *History of the middle and working classes.* 16°. London. 1833.
- Wallace, A. R. *Studies, scientific and social.* 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Ward, L. F. *Dynamic sociology; or, applied social science, as based upon static sociology and the less complex sciences.* 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Evolution of social structures.* (Congress of arts and sciences, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Pure sociology: a treatise on the origin and spontaneous development of society.* 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Warner, Amos G. *American charities.* Revised by Mary Roberts Coolidge. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Crowell. 1908.
- Washington, B. T. *The future of the American negro.* 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Webb, Sidney. *Social movements.* (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan. 1910.



**Sociology.**—Continued.

- Weber, Max. Relations of the rural community to other branches of social science. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wells, Herbert G. New worlds for old. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Wendell, Barrett. Privileged classes. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- White, A. The problems of a great city. 12°. London. 1887.
- Wilkinson, J. T. Friendly society movement: its origin, rise, and growth; its social, moral and educational influence. 12°. London. 1886.
- Wines, F. H. and Koren, J. The liquor problem in legislative aspect. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Wingate, C. F. Tenement house problem. (National convention bur. of labor statistics, 1886.) 8°. Des Moines. 1886.
- Woodrow, F. Evolutionary process in industrial reform. (Nat'l. conference bur. of labor statistics, 1885.) 8°. Wash. 1886.
- Wright, C. D., ed. Economic aspects of the liquor problem. (12th annual report of commissioner of labor.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Outline of practical sociology, with special reference to American conditions. Maps and charts. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wuarin, Louis. Problems of the urban community. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Ziliacus, Konni. Russian revolutionary movement. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Socrates.** Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Socrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Lord, J. Antiquity. (Beacon lights of history, v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Plato. The apology of Socrates. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1851.
- Voltaire, F. M. Socrates. (Works, v. 16.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Xenophon. Memorabilia; or, memoirs of Socrates. Watson, J. S., tr., with geographical commentary. Ainsworth, W. F. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1867.
- Söderholm, J. N.** Ratio of value between gold and silver as a money. 8°. London. 1884.
- Soil:** its nature, relations and fundamental principles of management. King, F. H. (Rural science ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Soil, Story of the.** Hopkins, C. G. 12°. Badger. 1911.
- Solar system, The.** Dick, T. (Works, v. 10.) 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Solberg, Thorold.** Directions for securing copyright. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Soley, James Russell.** Blockade and the cruisers. (The navy in the civil war.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Historical sketch of the United States naval academy at Annapolis. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Solitudes of nature and of man.** Alger, W. R. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Solon, or the rebellion of '61.** "Delphine." (Baker, D. P.) (Causes of the American civil war.) 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- Solution of the Mormon problem.** Codman, J. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sombart, Werner.** Industrial group. (Congress of arts and science, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Some ethical gains through legislation.** Kelley, Florence. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Some facts about Alsace and Lorraine: a paper read before the Geographical club of Philadelphia, 1895.** Balch, T. W. 8°. Phila. 1895.
- Some facts about Paul Jones.** Davis, Junius. 8°. Raleigh. 1906.
- Some impressions of the United States.** Freeman, E. A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Some literary recollections.** Payn, J. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Some longer Elizabethan poems, with an introduction by A. H. Bullen. (An English garner.)** 8°. Dutton.
- Some phases of the municipal problem.** Harrison, Carter H. 8°. Privately printed.
- Some recollections of our anti-slavery conflict.** May, S. J. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Something for tax-payers to think about.** Ohio state board of commerce. 12°. Columbus. 1906.
- Something of men I have known.** Stevenson, Adlai E. II. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Somers islands.** See Bermudas.
- Somerville, Mary.** Molecular and microscopic sciences. 2v. 8°. London. 1869.
- Personal recollections from early youth to old age of Mary Somerville. 8°. London. 1873.
- Sommer, H. Oskar, ed.** Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances, edited from manuscripts in the British museum. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 74.) 3v. F. Wash. 1908.
- Song celestial, The; or, Bhagavad-Gita. (From the Mahabharata.)** Arnold, E. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Song of life, A.** Morley, M. W. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Song of the Wahbeek: a poem.** Bromwell, H.; Pelham Holmes. II. 12°. Henrietta E. Bromwell pub. Denver. 1909.
- Songs and ballads of the American revolution.** Moore, Frank, ed. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Songs by the way.** Doane, G. W. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Songs in many keys.** Holmes, O. W. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Songs of a life-time.** Starr, E. A. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Songs of all lands.** Mathew, W. S. B. 4°. N. Y. 1899.
- Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern.** Cunningham, A., ed. 4v. 12°. London. 1825.
- Songs of the sea and lays of the land.** Leland, C.; Godfrey. 8°. London. 1895.
- Songs of the silent world, and other poems.** Phelps, E. S. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Songs of the springtides.** Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N. Y.
- Songs of yesterday.** Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago.
- Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore.** Dramatic music: catalogue of full scores. (Library of Congress.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Report on the "Star-spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." (Library of Congress.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Sons of the American revolution.**

Addresses made at the banquet given to the officers and members, 1890. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Fenner, G. P. Sons of the revolution in the state of California. 8°. Los Angeles. 1896.

Hadley, Elbridge D. Iowa society of the Sons of the American revolution. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 2.)

New York sons of the revolution. Yearbook. II. 4°. Soc. pub. 1909.

Sons of the sires: a history of the rise, progress, and destiny of the American party, and its probable influence on the next presidential election. 12°. Phila. 1855.

Sons of the soil. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Sophisms of protection. Bastiat, F. M. White, H., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1877.

**Sophocles.** Tragedies. (Literal prose translation. Oxford version.)

Contents: Oedipus Tyrannus. — Oedipus Coloneus. — Electra. — Antigone. — Trachinæ. — Ajax — Philoctetes. 12°. London. 1849.

—Tragedia. Dindorf, G., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.

—Bates, Alfred, ed. Sophocles and his tragedies. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 1.) 8°. London. 1903.

—Collins, C. W. Sophocles for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.

—Symonds, J. A. Studies of the Greek poets, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Sorby, Henry Clifton.** Microscopes. (Science lectures at South Kensington.) 12°. London. 1878.

Sordello. Browning, R. (Works, v. 2.) 16°. London. 1868.

**Sorel, Albert.** Madame de Stael. 8°. Chicago. 1891.

—Montesquieu. Anderson, M. B. and E. B., trs. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.

**Sorrolla y Bastida, Joaquin.** Hispanic society of America. Catalogue of paintings by Sorollo y Bastida exhibited by the Hispanic society of America, Feb. 8 to March 8. 1909. With introduction by Leonard Williams. II. 12°. N. Y. 1909.

**Sotheby, S. L.** Letter to the director of the Crystal palace company. 8°. London. 1855.

**Souder, (Mrs.) Edmund A.** Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Soul of the Indian: an interpretation. Eastman, C: Alex. (Ohiyesa.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.

**Soule, Richard.** Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Sound.**

Angell, James Rowland. Preliminary study of the significance of partial tones in the location of sound. (Decennial pubs. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 3.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago press.

Blaserna, P. The theory of sound in its relation to music. (Inter sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

Henry, J. Researches on sound. 8°. Wash. 1879.

Tyndall, J. On sound. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Sound currency. Sound currency committee of Reform club, ed., 1895-96. 8°. N. Y.

**South.**

Archer, W: Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.

Bruce, Philip A. Rise of the new south. (Hist. of N. A., v. 17.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.

Confederate memorial literary society. Yearbook. 1909, 1910, 1912 8°. Richmond.

Fortier, Alcee. Teaching of history in the south. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 3.)

Hamilton, P: Joseph. Colonization of the south. (Hist. of N. A., v. 3.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. Southern south. 12°. Appleton, N. Y. 1910.

Hawkins, D. A. Education the need of the south. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the south. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

Moses, Montrose Jonas. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell, N. Y. 1910.

Page, T: Nelson. Robert E. Lee, the southerner. II. 8°. Scribner. 1908.

Phillips, Ulrich B. Plantation and frontier, 1649-1863. (Documentary hist. of American industrial soc., v. 1-2.) 2v. 8°. Clark. 1910.

Wallace, D: Duncan. Southern agriculture: its needs and conditions. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**South Africa.**

Colquhoun, A. R. English and Dutch in South Africa. 1815-70 (Cambridge modern hist., v. 11.) 4°. Macmillan. 1909.

Statham, F. Reginald. South Africa as it is. 8°. London. 1897.

Theal, G: M'Call. South Africa. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1897.

See Africa.

**South America.**

Adams, J., ed. Voyage to South America undertaken by command of the King of Spain by Don George Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa. 2v. 12°. London. 1807.

Agassiz, L. and E. C. Journey in Brazil. 8°. Boston. 1869.

Andrews, C. C. Brazil: its condition and prospects. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Barrett, J: Latin-America, the land of opportunity. Inter. bureau of Amer. republics. II. 8°. Wash. 1909.

—Pan American union: peace, friendship, commerce. II. 8°. Wash. 1911.

Bates, H. W. Central America, West Indies and South America. 8°. London. 1882.

—Naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.

Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. 8°. Phila. 1885.

Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to Buenos Ayres in 1817-18. 8°. London. 1820.

Calderon, Ignacio. Bolivia as a field for American capital. Immigration regulations. (Bankers' magazine, July, 1907.) 8°. N. Y.

Carpenter, F. D. Round about Rio. 12°. Chicago. 1844.



## South America.—Continued.

- Charlevoix, P. de. History of Paraguay and of the Jesuit establishments there. 2v. 8°. London. 1769.
- Child, T. The Spanish-American republic. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Clairmont, A. de. Guide to modern Peru: its great advantages and vast opportunities. II. 12°. Toledo. 1908.
- Cochran, C. S. Journal of a residence and travels in Colombia during the years 1823-24. 2v. 12°. London. 1825.
- Cotton, W. Deck and port. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Crichfield, G. W. American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin-American republics and their relation to the United States, under the Monroe doctrine. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.
- Curtis, W. E. The capitals of Spanish America. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Darwin, C. Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Beagle." 12°. N. Y. 1871.
- Dawson, T. C. South American republics. Pt. 2. Peru, Chile, Bolivia, Equador, Venezuela, Colombia, Panama. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1904.
- Duncan, J., ed. Columbia and Peru. (The modern traveller, v. 27-30.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Eastwick, E. B. Venezuela; or, sketches of life in a South American republic, with history of the loan of 1864. 8°. London. 1868.
- Ford, I. N. Tropical America. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Hamilton, (Col.) J. P. Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.
- Hassaurek, F. Four years among the Spanish Americans. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Head, F. B. Rough notes taken during some rapid journeys across the Pampas and among the Andes. 8°. London. 1828.
- Helps, A. Spanish conquest in America. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Holton, I. F. New Granada: twenty months in the Andes. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Hudson, W. H. Idle days in Patagonia. II. 8°. N. Y.
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during the years 1799-1804. Ross, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Jeffreys, T. American atlas: a geographical description of the whole continent of America. F. London. 1776.
- Jones, Joseph. The Amazon. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Kidder, D. P. and Fletcher, J. C. Brazil and the Brazilians. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Lummis, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Maitlath, O. Das Kaiserliche Brazilian der Weltausstellung von 1876 in Philadelphia. 8°. Rio de Janeiro. 1876.
- Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography, 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.
- Martin, Percy F. Through five republics of South America: a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela, in 1905. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Niles, J. M. History of South America and Mexico. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.
- Page, J. T. La Plata: the Argentine confederation and Paraguay. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Pan American union. Patent and trademark laws of the Spanish American republics, Brazil and the republics of Haiti. Tr. into English. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Paton, W. A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Pepper, C. Melville. Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian canal and the west coast countries of South America. Maps and illustrations. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels, v. 14. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Prescott, W. H. History of the conquest of Peru. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Reclus, E. The earth and its inhabitants. 19v. 8°. N. Y.
- Revy, J. J. Hydraulics of great rivers: the Parana, the Uruguay and the La Plata estuary. 4°. London. 1874.
- Rodriguez, Jose Ignacio. American constitutions: a compilation of the political constitutions of the independent nations of the new world. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Root, Elihu. Speeches incident to the visit of Secretary Root to South America, July 4, to Sept. 30, 1906.
- and others. Political and social progress in Latin America. (Annals Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sci. 1911.) 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Sarmiento, D. F. Life of the Argentine republic in the days of the tyrants. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Scarlett, P. C. South America and the Pacific. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Semple, R. Sketch of the present state of Caracas, including a journey through La Victoria. 12°. London. 1812.
- Shilliber, (Lieut.) J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn island, with sketch of present state of the Brazils and Spanish South America. 8°. London. 1817.
- Smith, H. M. Brazil: the Amazons and the coast. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Smith, W. Anderson. Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. 8°. London. 1899.
- Snowden, R. History of North and South America, 1492-1799. 12°. Phila. 1819.
- Squier, E. G. Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Vincent, F. Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Wells, J. W. Three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Marancao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1786.
- Winsor, J. Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1886-89.
- Whymper, E. Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. II. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

**South Carolina.**

- Allen, W. Governor Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in the southern states. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Census bureau. Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Chazel, Philip E. The century in phosphates and fertilizers: a sketch of the South Carolina phosphate industry. 8°. Charleston. 1900.
- Education in South Carolina. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1889.
- History of the Calhoun monument at Charleston, S. C. 8°. Charleston. 1888.
- Hollis, J. P. Early period of reconstruction in South Carolina. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Horry, P. and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the Revolutionary war against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.
- Journal of the convention of the people of South Carolina, assembled at Columbia on the 19th November, 1832, and again on the 11th March, 1833. 8°. Columbia. 1833.
- McCrary, Edward. History of South Carolina in the revolution. 1775-1780. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- History of South Carolina under the proprietary government, 1670-1719. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- History of South Carolina under the royal government, 1719-1776. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Slavery in the province of South Carolina, 1670-1770. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Ramsey, D. History of South Carolina from 1670-1808. 2v. 8°. Charleston. 1809.
- Ravenel, Harriott H. R. (Mrs. St. Julien Ravenel.) Charleston, the place and the people. 1l. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Schaper, W. A. Sectionalism and representation in South Carolina. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Whitney, Edson L. Bibliography of the colonial history of South Carolina. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Government in the colony of South Carolina. (J. H. U. stud., 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.

**South Carolina bar association.** Transactions of 13th annual meeting, Jan. 1906. 8°. Columbia. 1906.

**South Dakota.**

Irving, J. D. Economic resources of the northern Black Hills. 4°. Wash. 1905.

The new states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

**South Dakota state historical society.** Historical collections. Contents:

- v. 1. Letter of transmittal. — Organic act. — Membership roll. — Sketch of W: Maxwell Blackburn, by T. L. Riggs. — History of North and South Dakota, by W: M. Blackburn. — Radisson and Grossillier's travels in the west, R. F. Kerr. — Official correspondence of the Leavenworth expedition into South Dakota for the conquest of the Ree Indians in 1823, with extensive editorial notes by Doane Robinson. — Old Fort Pierre and its neighbors, Maj. Wilson. — Official

correspondence relating to Fort Pierre. — Appendix: Treatise with Indians opening Dakota soil to settlement. 8°. Aberdeen. 1902.

v. 2. Reports of secretary and curator. — Annual review of the progress of South Dakota for 1901, 1902, 1903. — Bibliography of S. D. official publications, by F. J. Goodfellow. — Descriptive catalogue of S. D. bound books at St. Louis exposition. — Hist. sketch of S. D., prepared by Doane Robinson for L. P. E. commissioners. — Address by president, T. L. Riggs. — Address of Bishop Thos. O'Gorman. — A comprehensive history of the Dakota or Sioux Indians by Doane Robinson. 8°. Aberdeen, S. D. 1904.

**South pole.** See Polar regions.

**South seas.**

- Cook, J. Voyages. 2v. 8°. London.
- Jenkins, J. S. Voyages on the south seas by Wilkes, D'Urville, Ross and other navigators. 8°. Auburn. 1850.
- Pritchard, W. T. Polynesian researches. 8°. London. 1866.
- Reynolds, J. N. The Pacific and Indian oceans; or, the South sea exploring expedition. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Shoberl, F. South sea islands. 2v. 1l. 12°. London.
- Stevenson, R. L. In the south seas. 8°. Scribner. 1896.
- Tyler, C. Marion. Island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San. Fran. 1887.

See Pacific ocean. Polynesia, Oceanica, Hawaii, Australasia.

South-side view of slavery; or, three months at the south, 1854. Adams, N. 12°. Boston. 1855.

South-west, The. Ingraham, J. H. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.

**Southard, Samuel L.** Anon. (A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. senators of the session of 1837-8. 16°. Wash. 1839.

Southern bivouac, The, v. 1-2. Duke, B. W. and Knott R. W., eds. 8°. Louisville. 1886-87.

Southern economic history: tariff and public lands. Ballagh, J. C. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

Southern Germany. Baedeker, K., ed. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Southern historical society papers, 1876-78. 6v. 8°. Richmond.

Southern history of the war. Pollard, E. A. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1863-65.

Southern institutes; or, an inquiry into the origin and early prevalence of slavery and the slave trade. Sawyer, G. S. 8°. Phila. 1859.

Southern Italy. Baedeker, K. 16°. Leipsic. 1883.

Southern prose and poetry. Mims, Edwin and Payne, B. R. 12°. Scribner. 1910.

Southern Quakers and slavery. Weeks, S. B. (J. H. U. stud., v. 15.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.

Southern slavery in its present aspect, containing a reply to a work of a bishop of Vermont on slavery. Goodwin, D. P. 12°. Phila. 1864.

Southern soldiers' stories. Eggleston, G. C. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

Southern south, The. Hart, Albert Bushnell. 12°. Appleton, N. Y. 1910.



- Southern statesmen of the old regime. Trent, W. P. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1897.
- Southern wealth and northern profits. Ketell, T. P. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Southey, Robert.** Chronicle of the Cid. 8°. Lowell. 1846.
- Commonplace books. Warter, J. W., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Life of Nelson. 12°. London. 1877.
- Life of John Wesley, and the rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.
- Poetical works. 8°. London. 1873.
- Works.  
Contents: v. 1-4. Palmerin of England.  
v. 5-6. Omnian, or Horae otiosiores.  
v. 7-8. Letters from Spain and Portugal.  
v. 9-10. Life of Lord Nelson.  
v. 11-13. Minor poems.  
v. 14-15. Thalaba, the destroyer.  
v. 16-17. Madoc.  
v. 18-19. Joan of Arc.  
v. 20-21. Curse of Kehama.  
v. 22-23. Roderick, the last of the Goths.  
v. 24. The poet's pilgrimage to Waterloo.  
v. 25. Carmen nuptiale. 25v. 16°. London. 1816.
- ed. Life, letters, poems, etc., of William Cowper.  
Contents: v. 1-3. Life.  
v. 4-7. Letters.  
v. 8-14. Poems and translations.  
v. 15. Papers in connoisseur.—On Paradise lost. 15v. 16°. London. 1835-37.
- Austin, W. S. and Ralph, J. Lives of the poets-laureate. 8°. London. 1853.
- Carlyle, T. Reminiscences. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Dowden, E. Southey. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Gilfillan, G. Robert Southey. (Sketches of modern literature.) 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Macaulay, T. B. Southey's colloquies. (Critical and historical essays.) 3v. 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Southey, C. C., ed. Life and correspondence of Robert Southey. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Southwick, S.** Pleasures of poverty. 8°. Albany. 1823.
- Souvenirs, experiences, reflexions et menus propos d'un penseur moderne, en l'an de grace actuel. Richard, Adhemar. 4°. Pub. by author. Geneva. 1905.
- Souvenirs of a diplomat. Bacon, M. de. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Souvenirs of my time. Fremont, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Souvenirs of some continents. Forbes, A. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sowles, Edward A.** History of Fenianism and Fenian raids in Vermont. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1880.)
- History of the St. Albans raid. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1876.)
- Spafford, H. G.** Gazetteer of New York. 8°. Albany. 1824.
- Spahr, Charles Barzillai.** America's working people. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Essay on the present distribution of wealth in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Spaight, A. W.** Resources, soil and climate of Texas. 8°. Galveston. 1882.
- Spain.**
- Alison, (Sir) A. History of Europe. 12v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1858.
- Altamira, Rafael. Spain, 1815-45. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Amicis, E. de. Spain. Cady, W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Andersen, H. C. In Spain. 12°. Boston.
- Baedeker, Karl. Spain and Portugal: handbook for travellers. 2nd ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1901.
- Baxley, H. W. Spain art remains and art realities, painters, priests and princes. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Beckford, W. Italy; with sketches of Spain and Portugal. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Borrow, G. The Bible in Spain; or, the journeys, adventures and imprisonments of an Englishman in an attempt to circulate the Scriptures in the peninsula. 3v. 12°. London. 1843.
- Bourne, E. Gaylord. Spain in America, 1450-1580. (American nation: a history, v. 3.) 8°. Harper. 1904.
- Brown, J. C. School of forest engineers in Spain. (Forestry, v. 3.) 12°. Edinburgh. 1886.
- Bryant, W. C. Letters of a traveller. (Letters from Spain.) 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Buckle, H. T. History of civilization, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Callcott, M. Short history of Spain, B. C. 1180-A. D. 1820. 2v. 12°. London. 1840.
- Conde, J. A. History of the dominion of the Arab in Spain. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Coppeé, H. History of the conquest of Spain by the Arab Moors, with a sketch of the civilization which they achieved and imparted to Europe. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Dillon, J. T. History of the reign of Peter the Cruel, King of Castile and Leon. 2v. 8°. London. 1788.
- Duncan, J., ed. Spain and Portugal. (The modern traveller, v. 18-19.) 16°. London. 1824.
- Edmundson, G. Spain and Portugal. (1746-94.) (Cambridge modern history, v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Field, H. M. Old Spain and new Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, J. Course of revolution in Spain and Portugal, 1847-71. (Cambridge modern history, v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Ford, R. The Spaniards and their country. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Fortier, Alceé. Spain. (History of Louisiana, v. 2.) 4v. 11. 8°. Manzi Joyant & co. N. Y. 1904.
- Froissart, (Sir) J. Chronicles of England, France, Spain, and the adjoining countries. Johnes, P., tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Gayarre, C. History of Louisiana: the Spanish domination. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Philip II of Spain. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hale, E. E. and S. Story of Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Harc, A. J. C. Wanderings in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.

**Spain.**—Continued.

- Hay, J: Castilian days. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Helps, (Sir) A. Spanish conquest of America. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Hume, M. A. S. Modern Spain, 1788-1898. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Spain under Philip II. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Spain under Philip III. (Cambridge modern history, v. 3.) 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Irving, W. The Alhambra. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- The conquest of Granada, 1427-92. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Spanish papers. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Kirkpatrick, F. A. Spanish dominions in America. (Cambridge modern history, v. 10.) 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Lane-Poole, S. Story of the Moors in Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Latimer, E: W. Last years of the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Spain in the nineteenth century. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- Lea, H: C. History of the inquisition of Spain. 4v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien. v. 1. 8°. Hamburg. 1831.
- Llorente, J. A. History of the inquisition in Spain. 8°. Phila.
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads. 12°. London. 1870.
- Macaulay, T: B. War of the succession in Spain. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Mackenzie, A. S. Spain revisited. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Maxwell, (Sir) W. S. Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Moses, B. Economic condition of Spain in the sixteenth century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1894.
- Napier, (Sir) W. T. P. History of the war in the peninsula. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain and the Barbary states in 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1816.
- Prescott, W: H. History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- History of the reign of Philip II. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Robertson, W. History of Charles I. Prescott, W. H., ed. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Schafer, H. Geschichte von Spanien. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1844.
- Shoberl, F. Spain and Portugal. 2v. 16°. London.
- Smith, F. H. Well worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy. 16°. Boston. 1893.
- Stoddard, J. L. Spain. (Lectures, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Southey, R: Letters from Spain. (Works, v. 7-8.) 16°. London. 1808.
- Taylor, B. Lands of the Saracen. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Vane, C. W. (Lord Londonderry.) Story of the Peninsular war. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Watts, H. E: The Christian recovery of Spain: being the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada, 711-1491. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Yonge, C. M. The story of the Christians and Moors of Spain. 12°. London. 1878.
- Spalding, John Lancaster.** Development of educational ideas in the nineteenth century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Education and the higher life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Socialism and labor, and other arguments social, political and patriotic. 12°. Chicago. 1902.
- Spalding, Martin John.** The history of the Protestant reformation in Germany, Switzerland, and in England, Ireland, Scotland, and the Netherlands, France and northern Europe. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Spalding, Volney M.** Distribution and movements of desert plants. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 113.) II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Spalding & brothers, A. G., comp.** Playtime: a collection of important opinions . . . on one of the most vital civic questions of the times. II. 12°. Chicopee, Mass. 1910.
- Spalding, William.** Italy and the Italian islands. 16°. Edinburgh.
- Spalding's official baseball record. Foster, J: B., ed. For 1909. 12°. Amer. sports pub. co. N. Y. 1909.
- Spaniards and their country, The. Ford, R. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Spanish America.**
- Blackman, Frank W. Spanish institutions of the southwest. (J. H. U. studies, extra v. 10.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. Spanish America, 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Child, Theodore. Spanish American republics. II. 4°. N. Y. 1891.
- Helps, Arthur. Spanish conquest in America. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Lummis, C: F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Riley, F. L. Spanish policy in Mississippi after the treaty of San Lorenzo. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Robertson, W: Spence. Francisco de Miranda and the revolutionizing of Spanish America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Smith, Don E. Viceroy of New Spain in the eighteenth century. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Smith, W: A. Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. 8°. London. 1899.
- Squier, E. G. States of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Spanish American War.** See U. S. Spanish American war.
- Spanish gypsy. Eliot, G. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Spanish novelists, with specimens of their works. Roscoe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1876.
- Spanish papers and other miscellanies. Irving, W. Irving, P. M., ed. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Spanish Peggy: a story of young Illinois. Catherwood, M. H. 8°. Chicago. 1899.



- Spanish treaty opposed to tariff reform. Report of committee of inquiry appointed by the New York free trade club. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Spare hours. Brown, J. 3v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1882.
- Spargo, John. Common sense of the milk question. 1l. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Spark, John. Scientific and intuitional palmistry. 12°. London.
- Sparks, Edwin Erle. United States of America. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- ed. Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858. (Ill. hist. library coll. v. 3. Lincoln series, v. 1.) 1l. 8°. Springfield. 1908.
- Sparks, Jared. Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Life of George Washington. (Writings, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Life of Gouverneur Morris, with correspondence, etc. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8°. Cambridge. 1852.
- ed. Library of American biography.
- Contents: v. 1. John Stark. — C. B. Brown.
- R. Montgomery. — Ethan Allen.
- v. 2. Alexander Wilson. — Captain John Smith.
- v. 3. Benedict Arnold.
- v. 4. Anthony Wayne. — Sir Henry Vane.
- v. 5. John Eliot.
- v. 6. William Pinkney. — William Ellery. — Cotton Mather.
- v. 7. Sir William Phips. — Israel Putnam. — D. Rittenhouse.
- v. 8. Jonathan Edwards. — David Brainard.
- v. 9. Baron Steuben. — S. Cabot. — W. Eaton.
- v. 10. R. Fulton. — J. Warren. — H. Hudson.
- Father Marquette.
- v. 11. LaSalle. — Patrick Henry.
- v. 12. James Otis. — James Oglethorpe.
- v. 13. J. Sullivan. — J. Leisler. — N. Bacon.
- J. Mason.
- v. 14. Roger Williams. — T. Dwight. — Count Pulaski.
- v. 15. Count Rumford. — Z. M. Pike. — S. Gorton.
- v. 16. Ezra Stiles. — John Fitch. — Anne Hutchinson.
- v. 17. Jean Ribault. — Sebastian Rale. — W. Palfrey.
- v. 18. Charles Lee. — Joseph Reed.
- v. 19. Leonard Calvert. — Samuel Ward. — T. Posey.
- v. 20. Nathaniel Greene.
- v. 21. Stephen Decatur.
- v. 22. Edward Preble. — William Penn.
- v. 23. Daniel Boone. — Benjamin Lincoln.
- v. 24. John Ledyard, the traveller.
- v. 25. W. R. Davie. — Samuel Kirkland. — Index. 25v. 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Life and works of Benjamin Franklin. 10v. 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Life and writings of George Washington. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Adams, H. B. Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. stud. ser. 16th.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Speakers of the House. Fuller, Hubert Bruce. 1l. 8°. Little. 1909.
- Spear, Charles. Essays on the punishment of death. 1l. 12°. Pub. by author. Boston. 1845.
- Spears, John Randolph. Anthony Wayne: sometimes called "Mad Anthony." (Historic lives series.) 1l. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- History of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Our navy in the war with Spain. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Specimen days. Whitman, Walt. 1l. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Specimens of early English metrical romances. Ellis, G., ed. 12°. London. 1848.
- Specimens of English dramatic poets of the time of Shakespeare. Lamb, C. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Specimens of English prose style from Malory to Macaulay. Saintsbury, G., ed. 12°. London. 1886.
- Specimens of foreign standard literature. Ripley, G., ed. 14v. 12°. Boston. 1838.
- Specimens of newspapers literature. Buckingham, J. T. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1852.
- Spectator, The. Addison, J., Steele, R. (British essayists, v. 5-12.) 8v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Spectrum analysis. Lockyer, J. N. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Spectrum analysis. Roscoe, H. E. 8°. London. 1873.
- Speech.
- Bell, A. M. Science of speech. 12°. Wash. 1897.
- Meyer, C. H. von. Organs of speech. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- See Oratory.
- Speed, John G. Cotton. (Making of America, v. 5.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gilmers in America. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Speed, Thomas. Who fought the battle? Strength of the union and confederate forces compared. Address before the Army corps society of Louisville, Ky. Jan. 26, 1904.
- Speer, (Judge) Emory. Charge to a grand jury of the U. S. for the southern district of Georgia relevant to the Sherman law and the inter-state commerce law. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Joseph E. Brown of Georgia. Baccalaureate address at Mercer university, Macon, Ga. June 7, 1905. 8°. Atlanta. 1905. Privately printed.
- Speke, John Henning. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Spencer, Ambrose. Narrative of Andersonville prison. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Spencer, Anna G. Significance of the woman suffrage movement. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. and soc. sci. supp. 1910.) 8°. Phila. 1910.
- Spencer, Edward. Account of the municipal celebration of the 150th anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore, Oct. 11-19, 1880, with a sketch of the history of the city. 4°. Baltimore. 1881.
- Spencer, Georgiana. (Duchess of Devonshire.) Wharton, Grace and Wharton, Philip. (Beaux and belles of England.) 1l. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Spencer, Herbert. Autobiography. 2v. 1l. Appleton. 1904.

**Spencer, Herbert.**—Continued.

- Data of ethics. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Descriptive sociology; or, groups of sociological facts.

Contents: 1. English.

2. Mexican, Central Americans. — Peruvians.

3. Lowest races. — Negritto and Malayo-Polynesian races.

4. African races.

5. Asiatic races.

6. American races.

7. Hebrews and Phoenicians.

8. French races. F. N. Y.

- Ecclesiastical institutions. (Principles of sociology.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.

- Education: intellectual, moral and physical. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

- Essays: moral, political and æsthetic.

Contents: The philosophy of style. — Over-legislation. — Morals of trade. — Personal beauty. — Representative government. — Prison ethics. — Railway morals and railway policy. — Gracefulness. — State tamperings with money and banks. — Reform: the danger and the safeguards. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

- Facts and comments. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

- First principles of a new philosophy. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

- Illustrations of universal progress.

Contents: Progress: its law and cause. — Manners and fashions. — Genesis of science. — Philosophy of laughter. — Origin and function of music. — Nebular hypothesis. — Bain on emotions and will. — Illogical geology. — Development. — Social organism. — Use and beauty. — Source of architectural types. — Use of anthropomorphism. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

- Man versus the state.

Contents: The new Toryism. — The coming slavery. — Sins of legislators. — Great political superstitions. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

- On the Americans, and the Americans on Herbert Spencer: being a full report of his interview, and of the proceedings at the farewell banquet, Nov. 9, 1882. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

- Principles of biology. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

- Principles of ethics.

Contents: v. 1. Data of ethics. — Introductions of ethics. — Ethics of individual life. v. 2. Justice. — Ethics of social life. (Synthetic philosophy.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

- Principles of psychology. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

- Principles of sociology.

Contents: 1. The data of sociology.

2. The induction of sociology.

3. The domestic relations.

4. Ceremonial institutions.

5. Political institutions.

6. Ecclesiastical institutions. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1879-86.

- Recent discussions in science, philosophy and morals.

Contents: Morals and moral sentiments. — Origin of animal worship. — Classification of the sciences.—Replies to criticisms.—Reasons for

dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. — Of laws in general, and the origin of their discovery.—The genesis of science.—Specialized administration.—What is electricity?—The constitution of the sun.—The collective wisdom—Political fetichism. — Martineau on evolution. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

- Social statics. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

- Social statics, abridged and revised, with The man versus the state. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

- The study of sociology. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

- Synthetic philosophy.

Contents: 1. Principles of ethics.

2. Justice. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

- Fiske, John. Herbert Spencer's service to religion. (Essays, historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

- Spencer, William V.,** ed. *Lincolniana*. In memoriam. 4°. Boston. 1865.

- Spenser, Edmund.** *Astrophel: a pastoral elegy upon the death of the most noble and valorous knight, Sir Philip Sidney*. (Some longer Elizabethan poems.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

- Amoretti and Epithalamion*. (Elizabethan sonnets, v. 2.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

- Epithalamion*. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

- The Faerie Queene*. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

- Church, R. W. *Spenser*. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.

- Lowell, J. R. *Spenser*. (Among my books, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1880.

- Shelley, H. C. *Literary by-paths in old England*. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.

- Spermatogenesis of anax junius*. McGill, Caroline. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.

- Spicer, W. A.** *High school boys of the tenth Rhode Island regiment, with appendix: the high school in the civil war*. (2d. ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1882.

- Spices, and how to know them*. Gibbs, W. M. Il. 8°. Dunkirk. N. Y. 1909.

- Spielhagen, Frederich.** *Problematic characters*. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

- Spielmann, M. H.** *John Ruskin: a sketch of his life, his work, and his opinions; with personal reminiscences*. Il. 12°. Lippincott. 1900.

- Spiers, Alex. and Surene, G.** *French and English dictionary*. Jewitt, J. L., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

- Spinoza, Benedict de.** *Chief works of Benedict de Spinoza*. Elwes, R. H. M., tr.

Contents: v. 1. *Tractatus theologico-politicus*.

v. 2. *Improvement of the understanding*.—

*Ethics*.—*Letters*. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1884.

- Ethics*. (Modern classical philosophy.) Rand, B., comp. 8°. Houghton. 1908.

- Arnold, M. *Spinoza*. (Essays and criticism.) 12°. Boston. 1869.

- Froude, J. A. *Spinoza*. (Short studies on great subjects, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y.

- Ueberweg, F. *History of philosophy from Thales to the present time*, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

- Spinoza: a novel*. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1882.



**Spirit of America, The.** Van Dyke, H: 12°. Macmillan. 1910.

**Spirit of Christmas.** Van Dyke, H: Il. 16°. Scribner. 1905.

**Spirit of Christ's teaching.** Tolstoi, L. N. With *My confessions*. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

**Spirit of laws.** Montesquieu, C. de S. Nugent, T.; tr. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1892.

**Spirit of laws, The.** Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Pritchard, J. V., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

**Spirit of the age, The; or, contemporary portraits.** Hazlitt, W. 12°. Phila. 1866.

**Spirit of youth in the city streets.** Addams, Jane. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.

**Spiritual direction and auricular confession: history, theory and consequences.** Michelet, J. 12°. Phila. 1845.

#### **Spiritualism.**

Baxter, R. Narrative of facts characterizing the supernatural manifestations. 12°. London. 1833.

Cox, M. R. Introduction to folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

Duguid, D. Hafed: Prince of Persia. 8°. London. 1876.

Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v. 12°. London. 1844.

Grasset, Joseph. Marvels beyond science. Rene, Jacques Tubeuf, tr. 8°. Funk. N. Y. 1910.

Howitt, W. History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.

Lombroso, Cesare. After death-what? Spiritistic phenomena and their interpretation. Il. 8°. Small. 1909.

Owen, R. D. Foot-falls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.

Woodman, J. C. Reply to Wm. T. Dwight on Spiritualism. 12°. Boston. 1863.

**Spitta, Philipp.** Johann Sebastian Bach: his work and influence the music of Germany, 1685-1750. 3v. 8°. London. 1884.

**Spitzbergen.** Baedeker, Karl. Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travelers. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1909.

**Spofford, Ainsworth Rand.** The American almanac, 1878-86. 12v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

—(1825-1908) Memorial meeting at the Library of Congress, Nov. 12th, 1908. Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.

—and Gibbon, Charles. Library of choice literature, prose, and poetry, selected from the most admired authors. 8v. 8°. Phila. 1883.

—Weitenkampf, F. and Lamberton, J. P. Library of historic characters and famous events of all nations and all ages. 8°. Phila. 1894.

**Spon, E. and F. N., pub.** Encyclopedia of the industrial arts, manufactures and commercial products. Andre, G. G., ed. 5v. 8°. London. 1879.

**Spooner, Shearjashub.** Anecdotes of painters, engravers, sculptors and architects. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

—Biographical history of the fine arts. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1873.

**Sport in the Alps in the past and present.** Grohman, W. A. B. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

**Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters.** Mayer, A. M. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

#### **Sports.**

Badminton library.

Dodge, T. A. Patroclus and Penelope: a chat in the saddle. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Dwight, J. Lawn tennis. 12°. Boston. 1886.

Greener, W. W. The gun and its development, with notes on shooting. 8°. London. 1881.

Greenwood, J. Wild sports of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Hartt, Rollin, Lynde. People at play: excursions on the humor and philosophy of popular amusements. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1909.

Henderson, H. Practical hints on camping. 12°. Chicago. 1882.

Hansard, G. A. Book of archery. 8°. London. 1841.

Jesse, E., ed. Complete angler; or, the contemplative man's recreation of Izaak Walton and Charles Cotton. 12°. London. 1876.

Karr, E. American horsewoman. 12°. Boston. 1884.

Luydam, C. Fur, fin and feather: compilation of game laws. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

Mayer, A. M. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. 4°. N. Y. 1883.

Murray, W. H. H. The perfect horse. 8°. Boston. 1873.

Playground association of America. Proceedings of annual congress. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Shearman, Montague. Athletics and football. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1887.

Strutt, Joseph. Sports and pastimes of the people of England. Hone, W., ed. 8°. London. 1867.

Thompson, W. M. and Lawson, T. W. Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Thorpe, T. B. Hive of the "bee hunter;" a repository of sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

Walsh, J. H. (Stonehenge.) Horse in the stable and in the field. 8°. Phila. 1869.

Walsingham, L. and Galloway, (Sir) R. P. Shooting: moor and marsh, field and covert. 2v. 12°. London. 1886.

Wells, H. P. Fly-rods and fly-tackle: their manufacture and use. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Weston, A. H. Rifle club and range. 16°. N. Y. 1879.

See Amusements.—Games.

**Spottiswoode, William.** Polarized light. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1879.

**Spottiswoode miscellany:** a collection of original papers and tracts illustrative chiefly of the civil and ecclesiastical history of Scotland. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1844.

**Sprague, Frank Julian.** Past, present and future of electric traction. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Sprague, John Francis.** Northeastern boundary controversy and the Aroostook war, with documentary matters pertaining thereto. (Piscataquis county hist. soc. coll. v. 1.) 8°. Dover. 1910.

- Sprague, Rufus Farrington.** True nature of value. Univ. of Chicago. 1907.
- Sprague, William Buel.** Annals of the American Baptist pulpit. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Annals of the American pulpit.  
Contents: v. 1-2. Unitarian Congregational, 1629-1841.  
v. 3-4. Presbyterian, 1683-1855.  
v. 5. Episcopalian, 1650-1845.  
v. 6. Baptist, 1638-1840.  
v. 7. Methodist, 1766-1846.  
v. 8. Unitarian, Congregational, 1717-1844.  
v. 9. Lutheran, 1734, Reformed Dutch associate, Associate reformed, Reformed Presbyterian. 1793-1835. 9v. 8°. N. Y. 1857-69.
- Life of Timothy Dwight, president of Yale college. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Sermon: danger of being over-wise. 8°. Albany. 1835.
- Sermon delivered at Albany on the death of the Rev. Edward D. Allen. 8°. Albany. 1843.
- Sermon in behalf of the Polish exiles lately arrived in this country, 1834. 8°. Albany. 1834.
- Sermon on the tower of Babel. 8°. Albany. 1837.
- "Voice of the rod," occasioned by the death of William Henry Harrison. 8°. Albany. 1841.
- Spraying of plants. Lodeman, E. G. (Rural sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Spring, Leverett Wilson.** Kansas: the prelude to the war for the union. (Amer. commonwealths ser.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Mark Hopkins, teacher. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Springer, Rebecca Ruter.** Beechwood: a novel. 12°. Phila. 1873.
- Self. 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Springer, William McKendree.** Political speeches.
- Tariff reform, the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Springfield, Illinois.**
- Ambrose, D. L. Under the gaslight: sketches. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Citizens' league: what it is, what it does and how it does it; a brief examination of its history, aims, and methods. 1903-04. 12°. Springfield. 1904.
- Commercial association. Springfield, the capital of the state of Illinois. F. Springfield. 1912.
- Courter-Robinson eng. co. Street and avenue map of Springfield, Ill. July, 1905. (Ad. of Middour and Van Loon.)
- Cullom, Shelby M. Address delivered at the dedication of the Lincoln library, Springfield, Ill. June 7th, 1904. Springfield, Ill. 1904.
- Giger, H. D. Story of the Sangamon county court house. 8°. Springfield. 1901.
- Gravure illustration company, pub. Art work of Springfield, Ill. (With short historical sketch.) 9 pts. Il. F. Chicago. 1907.
- Interesting relic: record book of the village of Springfield, Ill. (Ill. state hist. soc. journal, 1910. v. 2, no 4.)
- Polk and co., R. L., comp. Springfield city directory for 1898, 1900, 1902, 1904—date. 8°. Polk and co. Springfield. v. y.
- Sketch of Springfield. Springfield's greeting to the National ass'n of retail grocers. Souvenir program, 13th annual convention, May 9-12, 1910. F. Springfield. 1910.
- Springfield news, comp. Springfield: what to see. With maps. 12°. Springfield. 1905.
- U. S. central pub. co. Springfield city directory, 1891, 92. 8°. Springfield.
- Walker, E. S. History of the Springfield Baptist association. 8°. Springfield, 1881.
- Lincoln library: its genesis and development. 8°. Springfield. 1904.
- Oak Ridge cemetery: its history, etc. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Wallace, Joseph. Past and present of the city of Springfield and Sangamon County, Ill. 2v. Il. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Warner, C. Dudley. Three capitals: Springfield, Indianapolis, Columbus. (Studies in the south and west.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Springfield, Ill., municipal documents.**
- Attorney. Annual report, 1893-1905.
- Clerk. Annual reports, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Comptroller. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Education. Annual report, of the public schools, 1903.
- Electric company, Capital. Report, 1897, 1898, 1900, 1901, 1902.
- Electrician. Annual report, 1894-1905.
- Engineer. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1896, 1898-1905.
- Fire department. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Health, Board. Annual report, 1899-1905.
- Laws.
- Revised ordinances, 1865, Eugene L. Gross, comp.
- Revised ordinances, 1877. Revised and arranged by John C. Snigg.
- City code, 1902, Charles F. Mortimer.
- Library, Lincoln. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Catalogue. 1885.
- Lincoln library; its genesis and development, Edwin S. Walker.
- Mayor.
- Kramer, Frank. Address, 1894.
- Lawrence, R., D. Messages, 1893.
- Wheeler, Loren E. Address, 1897, 1898.
- Woodruff, M. U. Address, 1896, 1897.
- Meat inspector. Annual report, 1893-1905.
- Oak Ridge cemetery. Annual report of board of managers, 1891, 1893-1905.
- History and improvements. Charter and ordinances, rules and regulations, National Lincoln monument.
- Oil inspector. Annual report, 1898-1903.
- Parks.
- Pleasure, driveway, and park district. Annual report, of board, 1902-1904, 1907, 1912.
- Police department. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Sanitary inspector. Annual report, 1897-1905.
- Sewers, Superintendent. Annual report, 1893-1895.
- Streets, Superintendent. Annual report, 1897-1905.



**Springfield (Ill.) municipal documents.**—Continued.

- Treasurer. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Waterworks department. Annual report, 1891, 1893-1905.
- Weights and measures, Inspector. Annual report, 1902-1905.
- Spurgeon, (Rev.) Charles Haddon. Northrop, H. D. Life and works of Rev. Charles H. Spurgeon. 12°. Munn pub. co. 1892.
- Spurzheim, J. G. Observations on the deranged manifestations of the mind; or, insanity. 8°. Boston. 1836.
- Spy, The: a tale of the neutral ground. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Spy of the rebellion; or, a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the late rebellion. Pinkerton, A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Squibb papers. (John Phoenix, pseud.) Derby, G. H. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Squier, Ephraim George. Aboriginal monuments of the state of New York. (Smiths. cont., v. 2.) 4°. Wash. 1867.
- Ancient monuments of the Mississippi valley. (Smiths. cont., v. 1.) 4°. Wash. 1848.
- Condition of the laboring population of America, and their true interests. 8°.
- Nicaragua: its people, scenery, monuments, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Peru: incidents of travel in the land of the Incas. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- The states of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Squirrels and other fur-bearers. Burroughs, J: II. 12°. Houghton. 1900.
- Stabler, Edward. Overlooked reaper history. 8°. Chicago. 1897.
- Stackpole, W. T. The heart of the west. 8°. Chicago. 1871.
- The problem of river mouths. 8°. Bloomington. 1879.
- Staehlin. Original anecdotes of Peter the Great, collected from the conversation of several persons of distinction at Petersburg and Moscow. 12°. London. 1788.
- Stael-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine. (Madame de Stael.) Delphine. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Germany. Translated from the French.  
Contents: v. 1. Manners of the Germans.  
v. 2. Literature and the arts.  
v. 3. Philosophy and morals. 3v. 8°. London. 1813.
- Blennerhasset, Lady. Madame de Stael: her friends and her influence in politics and literature. 3v. 8°. London. 1889.
- Brandes, G. The emigrant literature. (Main currents in nineteenth century literature.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Duffy, B. Madame de Stael. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Gribble, Francis. Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.
- Harwood, Charlotte, tr. Unpublished letters. Elizabeth de Nolde, ed. II. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Lecky, W: E. H. Madame de Stael. (Hist. and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Lord, J. Great women. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Sainte-Beuve. Portraits of women. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Schuyler, Eugene. Italian influences. 8°. N. Y. N. Y. 1901.
- Sorel, A. Madame de Stael. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Stage. See Actors and acting.
- Stage celebrities. Marquis & co., eds. II. 4°. Chicago. 1894.
- Stage-coach and tavern-days. Earle, Alice Morse. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Stages in the development of *sium cicutaefolium*. Shull, G: H. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 30.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Stallo, John Bernard. Concepts and theories of modern physics. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Standard cantatas. Upton, G: P. 12°. McClurg. 1888.
- Standard concert guide. Upton, G: P. II. 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- Standard dictionary of the English language, prepared by more than two hundred specialists. Funk, I. K., ed. in chief. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1895.
- Standard light operas: their plots and their music. Upton, G: P. 12°. McClurg. 1902.
- Standard natural history. Kingsley, J. S., ed. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Standard of living among the industrial people of America. Streightoff, Frank Hatch. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize economic essays.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York city. Chapin, Robert Coit. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Standard of usage in English. Lounsbury, T: R. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Standard oil company.  
Hubbard, Elbert. Standard oil co. (Being a reprint from the "Fra.") 12°. Roycrofters, East Aurora, N. Y. 1910.
- Montague, Gilbert Holland. Rise and progress of the Standard oil company. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Rise and supremacy of the Standard oil company. (Making of Amer. v. 3.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Supreme court of U. S. Standard oil company of New Jersey et al. vs. United States of America. Oct. term, 1909. Brief for appellants.  
v. 1. Law.  
v. 2. Facts.  
v. 3. Appendix to brief on law for appellants.  
v. 4. Brief on the law on part of appellants. 8°. N. Y.
- Tarbell, Ida M. History of the Standard oil company. 2v. II. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Walker, Albert H. "Unreasonable" obiter dicta of Chief justice White in the Standard oil case; a critical review. 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Winston, Ambrose Pare. Public opinion and the Standard oil company. Reprint, 8°. St. Louis. 1908.

- Standard operas: their plots, their music and their composers. Upton, G. P. 12°. McClurg. 1909.
- Standard oratorios: their stories, their music and their composers. Upton, G. P. 12°. McClurg. 1887.
- Standard symphonies: their history, their music and their composers. Upton, G. 12°. McClurg. 1889.
- Standard of value. Jordon, W. L. 12°. London. 1883.
- Standard of reasonableness in local freight discriminations. Clark, J. Maurice. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.
- Standish, Frank Hall.** Northern capitals of Europe. 12°. London. 1838.
- Stanford, Edward.** Compendium of geography and travel for general reading, based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und Ihre Völker."
- Contents: Africa, Johnston, K., ed., 1880.—Asia, Temple, (Sir) R., ed., 1882.—Australasia, Wallace, A. R., ed., 1883.—Central America, West Indies, South America, 1880; Europe, 1885, Ramsey, (Sir) A. C., ed.—North America, 1882, Hayden, F. V., ed.
- Stangeland, Charles Emil.** Pre-Malthusian doctrines of population: a study in the history of economic theory. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 12, no. 3.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1904.
- Stanhope, Philip Dormer.** Best letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son and godson. Johnson, E. F., ed. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Earl of Chesterfield: letters written to his son, Philip Stanhope, esq. Stanhope, E., ed. 6th ed. 4v. 8°. London. 1775.
- Ernest, W. Lord Chesterfield. (Beaux and belles of England.) 2v. II. 12°. Athanæum press.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticism. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Stanhope, Philip Henry.** (Earl Stanhope.) History of England in the reign of Queen Anne, 1701-13. 2v. 12°. London. 1872.
- History of England, 1713-83. 7v. 12°. London. 1858.
- Life of William Pitt. 3v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Stanley, (Dean) Arthur Penrhyn.** Christian institutions: essays on ecclesiastical subjects. 8°. London. 1881.
- Epistles of St. Paul to the Corinthians, with critical notes and dissertations. (Original Greek text.) 8°. London. 1882.
- Historical memorials of Canterbury.
- Contents: Landing of Augustine. — The murder of Becket. — Edward, the Black Prince. — Becket's shrine. 12°. London. 1868.
- Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. London. 1882.
- Life and correspondence of Dr. Thomas Arnold (of Rugby). 8°. London. 1877.
- Lectures on the history of the church of Scotland. Delivered in Edinburgh. 1872. 8°. Murray. 1879.
- Lectures on the history of the Jewish church.
- Contents: v. 1. Abraham to Samuel the prophet.
- v. 2. Samuel to the Babylonian captivity.
- v. 3. Restoration to the Christian era.
- 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Lectures on the eastern church; Greek Catholic. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Memoirs of Edward and Catharine Stanley. 8°. London. 1880.
- Sinai and Palestine, in connection with their history. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Westminster sermons.
- Contents: 1. On the Abbey.
2. On royal and national events.
3. Funeral sermons.
4. Miscellaneous subjects. 8°. N. Y. 1842.
- Bryce, James. Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, Dean of Westminster, 1815-81. (Studies in contemporary biography.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Lowell, J. R. Stanley speech at the meeting in the chapter house of Westminster Abbey, in commemoration of Dean Stanley, Dec. 13, 1881. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Stanley, Edward.** Stanley, A. P. Memoir of Edward and Catharine Stanley. 12°. London. 1880.
- Stanley, Edward Geoffrey.** (14th Earl of Derby.) Speech in the House of lords, April 4, 1859. 8°. London. 1859.
- The Iliad of Homer. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Saintsbury, G. The Earl of Derby. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Stanley, Edward Henry.** (Earl of Derby.) Lecky, W. E. H. Fifteenth earl of Derby. (Historical and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Stanley, George.** Classified synopsis of the painters of the Dutch and Flemish schools. 12°. London. 1855.
- Stanley, (Sir) Henry Morton.** Autobiography of Sir Henry Morton Stanley. Stanley, Dorothy, ed. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Congo, and the founding of its free state: a story of work and exploration. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Coomassie and Magdala: two British campaigns in Africa, 1863, 74. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- In darkest Africa; or, the quest, rescue and retreat of Emin, governor of Equatoria. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Through the dark continent. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Stansbury, Howard.** Exploration of the great Salt Lake of Utah, 1849. 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Stanton, Edwin McMasters.** Carnegie, Andrew. Stanton, the patriot. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)
- Gorham, G. C. Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Jones, E. R. Lincoln, Stanton and Grant. 8°. London. 1875.
- Kelley, W. D. Lincoln and Stanton. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sickles, Daniel. Edwin M. Stanton. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 6.)
- Southworth, G. C. S. Ode for Stanton day. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)
- Trainer, J. H. Tribute to Stanton. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 6.)
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady,** ed. History of woman suffrage. 8°. Rochester. 1887.
- Tilton, T. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.



- Stanton, G. Smith.** "When the wildwood was in flower:" a narrative covering the fifteen years' experience of a New Yorker on the western plains. 12°. Ogilvie pub. N. Y. 1910.
- Stanton, Henry B.** Random recollections. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Stanwood, Edward.** American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1903.  
—History of the presidency. 8°. Boston. 1898.  
—James Gillespie Blaine. (Amer. statesmen ser. 2nd ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Stapleton, A.** Memorials of the Huguenots in America, with special reference to their emigration to Pennsylvania. 12°. Carlisle, Pa. 1901.
- Staples, William R.** Rhode Island in the Continental Congress with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution. 1765-1790. Reuben, A. Guild, ed. 8°. Providence. 1870.
- Star-gazing, past and present.** Lockyer, J. N. 8°. London. 1878.
- Star in the west; or, a humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel.** Boudinot, E. 8°. Trenton. 1816.
- "Star spangled banner."**  
Hagner, Alex. B. Genesis of the "Star spangled banner." (Hist. bul., v. 6, no. 2.) 12°. Wash. 1905.  
Sonneck, Oscar G. Report on the "Star spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." (Lib. of Congress.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Starcke, C. N.** Primitive family in its origin. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Star, Caleb.** Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of several other officers of the revolution: also, a biography of Capt. Phineas Stephens and Col. Robert Rogers. 8°. Concord. 1860.
- Stark, John.** Everett, E. Life of Gen. John Stark. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 1.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Starke, (Dr.) J.** Alcohol: the sanction for its use scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist. 12°. Putnam. 1910.
- Starling, Elizabeth.** Noble deeds of women. 12°. London. 1879.
- Starr, Eliza Allen.** Isabelle of Castile, 1492-1892. 8°. Chicago. 1889.  
—Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.  
—Songs of a lifetime. 8°. Chicago. 1887.  
—What we see. 4°. Chicago. 1891.
- Starrett, Helen Ekin.** Letters to a little girl. 12°. Chicago. 1892.  
—Letters to a daughter, and a little sermon to school-girls. 16°. Chicago. 1892.  
—Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. 16°. Chicago. 1892.  
—Future of educated women. 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri.** Kelso, I. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Stars and stripes in rebeldom: a series of papers written by federal prisoners in Richmond.** 12°. Boston. 1862.
- State aid to higher education.** Adams, C. K. and others. (J. H. U. stud., extra v. 18.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- State and local taxation.** International tax ass'n. Addresses and proceedings.  
1st conference, Nov. 12-15, 1907.  
2nd conference, Oct. 6-9, 1908.  
3rd conference, Sept. 21-24, 1909.  
4th conference, Aug. 30-Sept. 2, 1910.  
5th conference, Sept. 5-8, 1911.
- State and the church.** Elliott, A. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.
- State and the doctor.** Webb, Sidney, and Webb, Beatrice. 8°. Longmans. N. Y. 1910.
- State and the farmer.** Bailey, Liberty Hyde. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- State capital.** Hartford, Conn. 11. 4°. Boston. 1876.
- State: elements of historical and practical politics.** Wilson, W. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- State in its relation to education.** Craik, H. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1884.
- State in its relation to trade.** Farrer, T. H. 12°. London. 1883.
- State in relation to labor.** Jevons, W. S. (English citizen.) 16°. London. 1882.
- State insurance: a social and industrial need.** Lewis, Frank W. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- State medicine.** Address. Rauch, J. M. 12°. Amer. med. ass'n. Chicago. 1886.
- State of Columbia: a junior republic.** Rogers, James E. 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world.** Wines, E. C. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.
- State of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah, Nov. 10, 1740.** London. Printed for W. Meadows at the Angel in Cornhill, 1742. (American colonial tracts.)
- State papers on nullification.** 4°. Boston. 1834.
- State railroad control.** Dixon, F. H. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- State register, statistical almanac and manual of Illinois for 1900.** 12°. Springfield. 1900.
- State rights.** See Constitutional law.
- State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece.** Lewis, Tayler. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- State trials of the United States, 1793-1800.** Wharton, F. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Stately homes in America from colonial times to the present day.** Desmond, H. W. and Croly, H. 11. 4°. N. Y. 1903.
- Stately homes of England.** Jewett, L. and Hall, S. C. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- States of Central America.** Squier, E. G. Maps. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Statesman's manual; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1786-1849.** Williams, E. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Statesman's year-book. 1878-82.** Martin, F. 12°. London. v. y.
- Statesman's year-book, 1883—date.** Keltie, J. S., ed. 12°. London. v. y.
- Statesmen of the commonwealth of England.** Forster, J. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Statesmen of the time of George III.** Brougham, (Lord) H. 12°. Edinburgh. 1872.

- Statham, F. Reginald.** South Africa as it is. 8°. London. 1897.
- Statham, H. Heathcote.** Architecture for general readers: a short treatise on the principles and motives of architectural design, with a historical sketch. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Station amusements in New Zealand.** Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.
- Station life in New Zealand.** Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipzig. 1874.
- Statistical inquiry into the probability of causes of production of sex in human offspring.** Newcomb, Simon. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 11.) 8°. 1904.
- Statistical record of the armies of the United States.** Phisterer, F. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Statistical study of Illinois high schools.** Bonser, F. Gordon. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 1, no. 3.) 8°. Urbana. 1902.
- Statistics.**
- Bailey, T: Records of longevity, with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. 12°. London. 1887.
- Baxter, J. H. Medical and anthropological statistics of United States soldiers. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Fisher, R. S. Statistical gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- McCarty, L. P., ed. Annual statistician, 1880-87. 12°. San Fran. v. y.
- Annual statistician and economist, 1889, 1891-1900.
- Malthus, T. R. Essay on the principles of population; or, a view of its past and present effects on human happiness. 8°. London. 1806.
- Marshall, J. Population, products, revenues, etc., of Great Britain. 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Meitzen, August. History, theory and technique of statistics. Pts. 1-2. Falkner, R. P., tr. (Annals of the American academy of pol. and soc. sci., supp. v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1890.
- Morselli, H. Suicide: an essay on comparative moral statistics. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Mulhall, M. G. Balance sheet of the world for ten years, 1870-80. 8°. London. 1881.
- The dictionary of statistics. 4th ed., revised to Nov., 1898. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Progress of the world since the beginning of the nineteenth century. 8°. London. 1880.
- U. S. bureau of statistics. Statistical abstracts of the U. S. on finance, mining, commerce, immigration, tonnage, postal service, public land, population, education, railroads, agriculture and manufacture. 8°. Wash.
- See Almanacs, Encyclopedia, Yearbooks.
- Statius.** Achilleis et Thebais. Kohlman, P., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1879.
- Sylvae. Bachrens, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Statues in the block, and other poems.** O'Reilly, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Statutes of Henry VII, in exact facsimile from the very rare original printed by Caxton, 1489.** Rae, J., ed. 4°. London. 1869.
- Staunton, Howard.** The chess-player's handbook. 12°. London. 1878.
- The game of chess. F. N. Y. 1889.
- Stead, Richard and Hug, Lina.** Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Stealey, Orlando Oscar.** Twenty years in the press gallery: a concise history of important legislation from the 48th to the 58th Congress. With an introduction by Henry Watterson. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Steam engine.**
- Bramwell, F. J. On the steam engine. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Dempsey, G. D. Rudimentary treatise on the locomotive engine: historical and descriptive. 12°. London. 1879.
- Galloway, R. L. The steam engine and its invention. 8°. London. 1881.
- Goodeve, T. M. Text-book of the steam engine. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Goss, W. F. Superheated steam in locomotive service. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 127.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Graham, J. C. Elementary treatise on steam and the use of the indicator. 8°. London. 1877.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Compound locomotives. (v. 69.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Locomotive boilers, valve gears, breakdowns. (v. 68.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Steam boilers. Steam pumps. (v. 7.) 8°. Scranton.
- Steam engines. (v. 8.) 8°. Scranton.
- Nelson, W: Josiah Hornblower, and the first steam engine in America. 8°. Trenton. 1883.
- Preble, G. H. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation, 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Reynolds, M. Locomotive engine driving. 12°. London. 1880.
- Rontgen, R. Principles of thermo-dynamics. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Smiles, S: Lives of Boulton and Watt, comprising also a history of the invention and introduction of the steam engine. 8°. London. 1866.
- Smith, C. A. Steam making and boiler practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Steam using; or, steam engine practice. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Thurston, R. H. History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Wilson, R: Steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working. 12°. London. 1879.
- Young, C. F. T. Fire, fire engines and fire brigades. 8°. London. 1866.
- Steam heating: an exposition of the American practice of warming buildings by steam.** Briggs, R. 16°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stearns, E. J.** Notes on Uncle Tom's Cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. 12°. Phila. 1853.
- Stearns, Frank Preston.** The life of Prince Otto von Bismarck. 8°. Phila. 1899.



- Stearns, Lewis French.** Henry Boynton Smith. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Stebbing, Henry.** Entire works of John Bunyan and memoir of the author. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- Stebbing, Thomas R. R.** History of crustacea. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Stedman, Edmund Clarence.** American anthology, 1787-1900. Selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American poetry in the nineteenth century. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Poets of America.  
Contents: Early and recent conditions.—Growth of the American school.—W. C. Bryant.—J. C. Whittier.—R. W. Emerson.—H. W. Longfellow.—E. A. Poe.—O. W. Holmes.—J. R. Lowell.—Walt Whitman.—Bayard Taylor.—The outlook. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- A Victorian anthology, 1837-95. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Victorian poets.  
Contents: The period.—Walter Savage Landor.—Thomas Hood.—M. Arnold.—Bryan Waller Proctor.—E. B. Browning.—Tennyson.—Tennyson and Theocritus.—The general choir.—R. Browning.—Robert Buchanan.—Dante.—Gabriel Rossetti.—William Morris.—Algernon Charles Swinburne.—Twelve years later. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Stedman, Laura and Gould, G. M. Life and letters of Edmund Clarence Stedman. II. 2v. 8°. Moffat. 1910.
- Winter, W. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. II. 8°. Moffat. 1909.
- Hutchinson, W. and Mackay, E., eds. Library of American literature from earliest settlement to present time.  
Contents: v. 1. Early colonial literature.  
v. 2. Later colonial literature, 1676-1764.  
v. 3. Literature of revolutionary period, 1765-87.  
v. 4. Literature of the republic, constitutional period, 1788-1820.  
v. 5. Literature of the republic, 1821-34.  
v. 6-8. Literature of the republic, 1835-60.  
v. 9-11. 1861-88. 11v. 8°. C. L. Webster. N. Y. 1888.
- Steedman, James B.** Smith, (Gen.) J. C. Oration at the unveiling of the monument erected to the memory of Maj. Gen. James B. Steedman. 8°. Toledo. 1887.
- Steel.**  
American iron and steel ass'n, comp. and pub. Directory to the iron and steel works of the U. S. Corrected to Mar. 1, 1908. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- Bauerman, H.** Metallurgy of iron, etc. 12°. London. 1874.
- Bell, I. L.** Principles of the manufacture of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1884.
- Berglund, Abraham.** United States steel corporation: a study of the growth and influence of combination in the iron and steel industry. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 27, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Bridge, James Howard.** Inside history of the Carnegie steel company. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Fawcett, Waldon.** Center of the world of steel. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Gleed, C. S.** Steel trust and its makers. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Greenwood, W. H.** Steel and iron. 12°. London. 1884.
- Jeans, J. S.** Steel: its history, manufacture, properties and use. 8°. London. 1880.
- Jeans, W. T.** Creators of the age of steel. 12°. London. 1884.
- Kohn, F.** Iron and steel manufacture. 4°. London.
- Meade, E. E.** Sherwood. Genesis of the United States steel corporation. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Muller, Friedeich C. G.** Krupp's steel works. II. by Felix Schmidt and Anders Montan. William Heinemann, pub. F. London. 1898.
- Mushet, D.** Papers on iron and steel. 4°. London. 1840.
- Styffe, K.** Elasticity, strength, etc., of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1869.
- Woodbridge, W. E.** Experiments on the mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.
- See Metallurgy.
- Steel, A. G. and Lyttleton, R. H.** Cricket. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Steele, Mary Isabelle.** Regeneration of crayfish appendages. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 4.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Steele, (Sir) Richard.** Dedicatory epistle to William Congreve. (Critical essays and literary fragments.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- The guardian. (British essayists, v. 13-15.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Miseries of the domestic chaplain, 1710. (Critical essays and literary fragments.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Aitkin, G. A. Life of Richard Steele. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Dobson, A. Richard Steele. (English worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Forster, J. Historical and biographical essays, v. 1. 8°. London. 1858.
- and Addison, J. The Tatler. (British essayist, v. 1-4.) 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Tatler, The, and Guardian, The. (In one volume.) 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Steevens, George Warrington.** Chicago. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Denver. (Historic landmarks of America.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- From Capetown to Ladysmith: an unfinished record of the South African war.—12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Land of the dollar. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Things seen: impressions of men, cities and books. Street, G. S. ed. Memoir by W. E. Henly. 12°. Ind. 1900.
- With Kitchener to Khartum. II. 12°. Dodd. 1908.
- Steevens, William B.** History of the fiftieth regiment of infantry. Mass. volunteer militia in the late war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Stein, Heinrich Frederick Carl.** Seeley, J. R. Life and times of Stein; or, Germany and Prussia in the Napoleonic war. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Weatherly, M. G. Stein's German policy at the Congress of Vienna. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

- Stein, Heinrich Frederick Carl.**—Continued.
- White, Andrew D. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Steiner, Bernard Christian.** Beginnings of Maryland. (1631-39.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Maryland during the English civil wars. Pt. 1. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Pt. 2. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Maryland's first courts. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Western Maryland in the revolution. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Steiner, Edward A.** Tolstoy the man. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Steinwehr, A. von.** Centennial gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Stendahl.** See Beyle, Marie Henri.
- Stenzel, Gustav Adolf Harald.** Geschichte des Preussischen Staats.
- Contents: 1. Von dem ältesten Zeiten bis 1640.  
2. 1640-1688.  
3. 1688-1739.  
4. 1739-1756.  
5. 1756-1763. 5v. 8°. Hamburg. 1830.
- Stephen, (Sir) James Fitzjames.** A history of the criminal law of England. 3v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Lectures on the history of France. (to Louis XIV.) 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Liberty, equality and fraternity. 12°. London. 1874.
- Stephen, Leslie.** Alexander Pope. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y.
- George Eliot. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hobbes. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Jonathan Swift. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1882.
- Life of Henry Fawcett. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Science of ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- ed. Dictionary of national biography. 8°. Macmillan. v. y.
- ed. Letters of John Richard Green. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.** A constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.
- The reviewers reviewed; a supplement to the "War between the states" with a review of reconstruction. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Cleveland, H: Alexander Hamilton Stephens in public and private, with letters and speeches before, during, and since the war. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Johnston, R. M. & Browne, W. H. Life of Alexander Hamilton Stephens. 8°. Phila. 1878.
- Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Stephens, Frank Fletcher.** Transitional period, 1788-1789, in the government of the U. S. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser., v. 2. no. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Mo. pub. 1909.
- Stephens, Frederick G.** Sir Edwin Landseer. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Stephens, Henry Morse.** Alberquerque. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1892.
- History of the French revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Story of Portugal. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1891.
- Stephens, John Lloyd.** Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Incidents of travel in Egypt, Arabia, Petraea and the Holy land. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Stephens, (Capt.) P. Stark, C.** Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, also, a biography of Capt. Phineas Stephens. 8°. Concord. 1860.
- Stephens, (Col.) William.** Journal 1737-1740. Colonial records of the state of Georgia, v. 4, with supplement, 1908. 8°. Atlanta. 1906.
- Stephenson, George.** Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Smiles, S. Lives of George and Robert Stevenson. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Stepniak.** (Michael Dragomanoff.) King Stork and King Log: study of modern Russia. 2v. 12°. London. 1895.
- Russia under the Tzars. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- The Russian peasantry. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Stepping stone to architecture, The.** Mitchell, T. 16°. London. 1880.
- Steps in the expansion of our territory.** Austin, Oscar P. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Sterling, John.** Carlyle, T: John Sterling. (Works of Carlyle, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Sterling, Lord.** Duer, W. A. Life of Lord Sterling. 8°. Boston. 1847.
- Sterne, Lawrence.** Works, with life of author.
- Contents: Tristram Shandy. — Sentimental journey in France. — Sermons by "Yorick." — Letters. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.
- Fitzgerald, Percy. Laurence Sterne. (Beaux and belles of England.) Il. 12°. 2v. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Traill, H. D. Sterne. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Sterne, Simon.** Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Defective and corrupt legislation: the cause and the remedy. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Sterrett, John Douglas.** Power of thought, what it is and what it does. 12°. Scribner. 1896.
- Sterrett, Joseph Edmund, and Kirkbride, Franklin Butler.** Modern trust company: its functions and organization. 8°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Steuben, Frederick Wilhelm von.** Bowen, F. Life of Baron Steuben. (Spark's lib. of Amer. biog., v. 9.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Kapp, F. W. Life of Frederick William von Steuben. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Steven, William.** History of the high school of Edinburgh, Scotland. 12°. Edinburgh. 1849.



- Stevens, Benjamin Franklin.** Christopher Columbus: his own book of privileges, 1502. Facsimile of manuscripts in archives of foreign office in Paris, for the first time published. 4°. London. 1893.
- Facsimilies of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-1783, with description, editorial notes, collections, references and translations. 25v. F. London. 1890. 93, 94.
- Stevens, Hazard.** Storming of the lines of Petersburg by the 6th corps, April 2, 1865. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc., 6th ser., no. 8.) 12°. Providence. 1904.
- Stevens, Henry.** Bibliotheca geographica. 8°. London. 1872.
- Historical nuggets: Bibliotheca Americana. 2v. 12°. London. 1862.
  - Recollections of Mr. James Lennox, and the formation of his library. 16°. London. 1886.
- Stevens, John Austin, ed.** Colonial records of the New York chamber of commerce, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Colonial New York: sketches, biographical and historical, 1768-84. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
  - Life of Albert Gallatin. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Stevens, Leverett C.** A forlorn hope. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc., 6th ser., no. 1. Personal narratives.) 12°. Providence. 1903.
- Stevens, Nette Maria.** Studies in spermatogenesis, with special reference to the "accessory chromosome." Pt. 1.  
Pt. 2. Sex determination. (Carnegie inst. pub. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Stevens, O. B. and Wright, B. F.** Georgia: historical and industrial. 8°. Atlanta. 1901.
- Stevens, Thaddeus. Harris, A.** Resumé of the career of Thaddeus Stevens. (Review of the political conflict in America.) 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- McCall, S. W. Thaddeus Stevens. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1899.
  - Stafford, Wendell P. Thaddeus Stevens: an address. (Vermont hist. soc. proc. 1905-06.) 8°. 1906.
  - Woodburn, James Albert. Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Stevens, William Bacon.** History of Georgia from its first discovery to the adoption of its present constitution, 1798. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Stevens' illustrated coin book.** Stevens and co. pub. 16°. Chicago. 1909.
- Stevenson, Adlai Ewing.** Something of men I have known; with some papers of a general nature, political, historical, and retrospective. II. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Stephen A. Douglas. Annual address delivered before the Ill. state hist. soc., Jan. 31, 1908.
  - Mills, Roger Q. Life of Hon. Grover Cleveland; with sketch of Adlai E. Stevenson. 12°.
- Stevenson, Alexander T.** Battle of Stone's river near Murfreesboro', Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862, to Jan. 3, 1863. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Stevenson, Edward Luther, ed.** Maps illustrating early discovery and exploration in America, 1502-1530. To be found in the Newberry library in Chicago.
- Stevenson, John J.** Debt of the world to pure science. (Making of America, v. 7.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Stevenson, Joseph, tr.** Church historians of England. Contents: v. 1. Historical works of the Venerable Bede.  
v. 2. Anglo-Saxon chronicle. — Chronicle of Florence of Worcester. 8°. London. 2v. 1853.
- Stevenson, Richard Taylor.** Growth of the nation. 1809-1837. (Hist. of N. A., v. 11.) II. Barrie. 1905.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.** Across the plains, with other memories and essays. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Amateur emigrant, The: from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
  - Black arrow: a tale of two roses. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
  - David Balfour: being memoirs of his adventures at home and abroad. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - Fables. 16°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Familiar studies of men and books.  
Contents: Victor Hugo's romances. — Some aspects of Robert Burns. — Walt Whitman. — Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions. — Yoshida. — Torajiro. — Francois Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker. — Charles of Orleans. — Samuel Pepys. — John Knox and women. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - In the South seas. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Inland voyage. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - Island nights' entertainment. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - Kidnapped: being memoirs of the adventures of David Balfour in 1751. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
  - Lay morals and other papers. Preface by Mrs. Stevenson.  
Contents: Lay morals. — Father Damien. — The Pentland uprising. — College papers. — Criticisms. — Sketches. — The great north road. — The young chevalier. — Heathercot. 12°. Scribner. 1911.
  - Master of Ballantrae. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Memories and portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Merry men, and Dr. Jekyll. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - New Arabian nights. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Poems and ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Prince Otto: a romance. 12°. Boston. 1886.
  - Silverado squatters, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
  - St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
  - Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Treasure island. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Vailima letters; being correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
  - Virginibus puerisque, and other papers.  
Contents: Crabbed age and youth. — An apology for idlers. — Ordered south. — Aes triplex. — El Dorado. — The English admirals. — Some portraits by Raeburn. — Child's play. — Walking tours. — Paris pipes. — A plea for gas lamps. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
  - Weir of Hermiston. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Stevenson, Robert Louis.**—Continued.

- Wrecker, The. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Wrong box, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Balfour, G. Life of Robert Louis Stevenson. With portrait. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Kelman, J. Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 8°. Revell, Chicago. 1906.
- Low, Will Hickok. A chronicle of friendships, 1873-1900. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Matthews, B. Aspects of fiction. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- and Henley, William E. Macaire: a melodramatic farce. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
- and Osborn, L. Ebb tide: a trio and quartette. 16°. Chicago. 1895.
- and Van de Grift, F. Dynamiter, The. 12°. N. Y. 1895.

**Stevenson, William.** Thirteen months in the rebel army, 1861-62. 16°. N. Y. 1862.

**Stewart, Alvan.** Writings and speeches on slavery. Marsh, L. R., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1860.

**Stewart, Balfour.** The conservation of energy. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

**Stewart, Dugald.** Works.

- Contents: v. 1, 3. Philosophy of the human mind,
- v. 4. Philosophical essays.
- v. 5. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man.
- v. 6. Progress of metaphysical, ethical and political philosophy.
- v. 7. Lives of Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid.—Tracts. 7v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.

**Stewart, Ethelbert.** Influence of trade unions on immigrants. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Rates of wages paid under public and private contract. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. no. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1896.

**Stewart, Jessie Fremont.** After sunset: poetical gems. 8°. Springfield. 1891.

**Stickney, A.** A true republic. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

**Stickney, A. B.** Railway rates: an address before the Railway employe's transportation club, Feb. 2, 1907.

**Stieler, Adolf.** Hand-atlas uber alle Theile der Erde und uber das Weltgebräude. 4°. Gotha.

**Stiles, Ezra.** Dexter, F. B. Literary diary of Ezra Stiles, President of Yale college, 1769-95. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Kingsley, J. L. Life of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale college. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Stillé, Charles Janeway.** History of the U. S. sanitary commission. 8°. Phila. 1866.

—How a free people conduct a long war. 8°. Phila. 1863.

—Studies in mediæval history. 12°. Phila. 1882.

**Stillman, William James.** Autobiography of a journalist. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

**Stilson, Henry Leonard.** Dedication of the Bennington battle monument. 8°. Bennington. 1882.

Stillwater tragedy. Aldrich, T. B. (Writings, v. 6.) Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.

**Stimson, Frederic Jesup.** Handbook to the labor law of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Law of the federal and state constitutions of the United States, with an historical study of their principles, a chronological table of English social legislations, and a comparative digest of the constitutions of the forty-six states. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.

—Mutual rights and duties of parents and children, guardianship, etc., under the law. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1897.

—Popular law-making: a study of the origin, history and present tendencies of law-making by statute. 8°. Scribner. 1911.

**Stirling, (Sir) William Maxwell.** Don John of Austria; or, passages from the history of the 16th century, 1547-78. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.

**Stirredge, Elizabeth.** Strength in weakness manifest in the life; Elizabeth Stirredge. 16°. Phila. 1810.

**Stobæus, Joannes.** Eclogarum physicarum et ethicorum libri II. Meinke, A., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsie. 1860.

**Stockbridge, George Herbert.** History of electricity in America. (Making of America, v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Stockbridge, J. C.** A catalogue of the Harris collection of American poetry. 8°. Providence. 1886.

**Stockham, Alice Bunker.** Tokology: a book for every woman. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

**Stockton, Frank Richard.** Amos Kilbright. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

—Ardis Claverden. 12°. N. Y.

—Bee-man of Orn, and other tales. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

—Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alesshine. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Dusantes. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Great war syndicate. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—House of Martha. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Hundredth man. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Late Mrs. Null. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Merry chanter. 16°. N. Y. 1890.

—Mrs. Cliff's yacht. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Personally conducted. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Rudder Grange. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories. 16°. N. Y. 1892.

—Squirrel inn. 16°. N. Y. 1891.

—Stories: The lady or the tiger, and other stories. The Christmas wreck. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

—Story of three burglars. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

—Watchmaker's wife. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—What might have been expected. 12°. N. Y.

**Stocqueler, J. H.** A familiar history of the British army, 1660-1871. 4°. London. 1871.

**Stoddard, Francis Hovey.** Evolution of the English novel. 12°. N. Y. 1900.



**Stoddard, John Lawson.**

—Glimpses of the world: a portfolio of photographs of the marvelous works of God and man. 4°. Chicago. 1892.

—Lectures illustrated and embellished with views of the world's famous places and people.

Contents: 1. Norway.—Switzerland.—Athens.

—Venice.

2. Constantinople.—Jerusalem.—Egypt.

3. Japan.—China.

4. India.—The Passion play.

5. Paris.—LaBelle France.—Spain.

6. Berlin.—Vienna.—St. Petersburg.—Moscow.

7. The Rhine.—Belgium.—Holland.—Mexico.

8. Florence.—Naples.—Rome.

9. Scotland.—England.—London.

10. California.—Grand Canon.—Yellowstone Park. 8°. G. L. Shuman. Chicago. 1899.

**Stoddard, William Osborn.** Abraham Lincoln and Andrew Johnson. 12°. N. Y. 1888.

—Abraham Lincoln: the true story of a great life. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Stoics.** See Philosophy.

**Stoker, Bram.** Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2v. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.

**Stokes, Anson P.** Joint metallism. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.

**Stokes, George Gabriel.** Absolution of light and colors of bodies. Fluorescence. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.

**Stone, Mary Amelia.** A summer in Scandinavia. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Stone, William Leete.** Border wars of the American revolution. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.

—From New York to Niagara: journal of a tour in part by canal, in 1829. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. v. 14.) 8°. Buffalo.

—Letters on masonry and anti-masonry to John Q. Adams. 8°. N. Y. 1832.

—Poetry and history of Wyoming. 8°. Albany. 1864.

**Stone, William Leete, jr.** Ballads and poems relating to the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1893.

—Family of John Stone, one of the first settlers of Guilford, Conn. 8°. Albany. 1888.

—Journal of Capt. Pausch, chief of the Hanan artillery during the Burgoyne campaign, 1777. 8°. Albany. 1886.

—Life and times of Sir William Johnson, Bart. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1865.

—Saratoga battle ground, 1780-1880. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

—ed. and tr. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American revolution. 8°. Albany. 1891.

**Stone, Witmer.** Alexander Wilson, ornithologist. (1766-1813.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

—John James Audubon, ornithologist. (1780-1851.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

**Stone age in North America:** an archæological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc. of the prehistoric tribes of North America. Moorehead, Warren K. 2v. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1910.

Stone mason of St. Point, The. Lamartine, A. de. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Stones of Venice. Ruskin, J. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Stoney, B. B.** The theory of strains in girders and similar structures. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

**Storer, James.** History and antiquities of the cathedral churches of Great Britain. 4v. 8°. London. 1814.

**Storey, Moorfield.** Charles Sumner. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.

—Democratic party and civil service reform. Paper read at the annual meeting of the National civil service reform league, Dec. 17, 1897. 12°. N. Y. 1897.

—Politics as a duty, and as a career. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Stories from the poets. Richardson, A. S. 12°. Boston. 1891.

Stories of Abraham Lincoln. McClure, J. B., ed. 8°. Chicago. 1879.

Stories of art and artists. Clement, C. E. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Stories of hospital and camp. McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. 12°. Phila. 1876.

Stories of the war told by soldiers. Hale, E. E. 16°. Boston. 1884.

**Stormonth, James.** Dictionary of the English language. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

**Storms.** See Meteorology.

**Storrs, Emery A. Adams, I. E.** Political oratory of Emery A. Storrs. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

**Story, Alfred Thomas.** Building of the British empire: the story of the England's growth from Elizabeth to Victoria, 1558-1895. (Story of the nations.) Il. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1898.

**Story, Joseph.** Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

**Story, William Wetmore.** Life and letters of Judge Joseph Story. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.

—Roba di Roma. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1867.

—Phillips, M: E. Reminiscences of W. W. Story, the American sculptor and author. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1897.

Story of a border city during the civil war. Anderson, Galusha. Il. 8°. Little. 1908.

Story of a labor agitator. Buchanan, J. R. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

Story of Alexander's empire. Mahaffy, J: Pentland. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1888.

Story of American coals. Nicols, W: J. 8°. Phila. 1897.

Story of Johnny; or, the atheist and the sage. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Story of libraries and book collecting. Savage, Ernest A. 12°. Routledge. London.

Story of manual labor in all lands and ages. Simonds, J: C. 8°. Chicago. 1886.

Story of Metlakahtla. Wellcome, H: S. 8°. London. 1887.

Story of old Fort Loudon. Craddock, C. E. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Story of the great march, from the diary of a staff officer. Nichols, G: W. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

- Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. Fremont, J. B. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Story of the heavens. Ball, R. S. 8°. London. 1885.
- Story of the Imitatio Christi. Wheatley, L. W. 12°. N. Y.
- Story of the nations series.** 12°. Putnam.
- Story of the other wise man. VanDyke, H: II. 18°. Harper. 1899.
- Story of the peninsular war. Vane, C: W: 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Story of the Psalms. VanDyke, H: 12. Scribner. 1907.
- Story of the revolution. Lodge, H. C. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Story of the upper Canadian rebellion. Dent, J: C: 2v. II. 8°. Toronto. 1885.
- Story of Tonty. Catherwood, M. H. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Stothert, James.** French and Spanish painters. 4°. London. 1877.
- Stough, Godfrey** Hester, Martin M., comp. History and genealogy of the descendants of John Lawrence Hester and Godfrey Stough. 1752-1905. II. 8°. 1905.
- Stoughton, J.** Ecclesiastical history of England. The church of the revolution. 8°. London. 1874.
- Stout, Peter F.** Nicaragua: past, present and future. 12°. Phila. 1859.
- Stowe, Edward C.** Origin and history of the books of the Bible. 8°. Hartford. 1868.
- Stowe, Edwin.** Velazquez. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Stowe, (Mrs.) Eleve.** Drops of gold. 8°. Chicago. 1891.
- The elixir of life: an allegory. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Life is worth living. 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- My progress in Christian science. 8°. Chicago. 1889.
- Stowe, (Mrs.) Harriet Beecher.** Agnes of Sorrento. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Chimney corner. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- House and home papers. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Lady Byron vindicated. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Little Foxes. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- May flower, etc. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Minister's wooing. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- My wife and I. 12°. Boston. 1871.
- Nina Gordon. Dred. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Oldtown folks. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Pearl of Orr's island. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Sam Lawson's Oldtown fireside stories. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- We and our neighbors. 12°. Boston. 1873.
- Fields, A., ed. Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Parker, (Rev.) E. P. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Strabo.** Geographica. Meinke, A., ed. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Geography. Hamilton, H. C., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Strafford, Earl of.** See Wentworth, Thomas.
- Strahl, Philip.** Geschichte des Russischen Staates. 2v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-39.
- Geschichte des Russischen Staates, bis 1792. 6v. 8°. Hamburg. 1860.
- Strains in frame structures.** Du Bois, A. J. 4°. N. Y. 1883.
- Strains in girders and similar structures, and their strength calculated by formulæ and diagrams.** Humber, W. 12°. London. 1880.
- Strait, N. A.** Roster of all regimental surgeons and assistant surgeons in the late war. 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Stranahan, C. H.** A history of French painting from its earliest to its latest practice, including an account of French academy of painting: its salons, schools of instruction, and regulations. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Strange story, A.** Lytton, Lord. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Stranger in America: observations of the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States, and facts relative to slave trade.** Janson, C. W. 8°. London. 1807.
- Straus, Oscar Solomon.** Origin of republican form of government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Street's pandex of the news.** Street, Arthur I., ed. Annual edition. 1908. F. Pandex co. Chicago. 1909.
- Streightoff, Frank Hatch.** Standard of living among the industrial people of America. (Hart, Schaffner & Marx prize economic essays.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Strength of materials, with rules for application in architecture.** Barlow, B. 8°. London. 1867.
- Strenuous life, The.** Roosevelt, T. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Strickland, Agnes.** Lives of the queens of England, 1066-1714. 6v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Lives of the queens of England from the Norman conquest. Parker, C. G., ed. (Student's hist. ser., 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lives of the Tudor and Stuart princesses. 12°. London. 1888.
- Strickland, Major.** Twenty seven years in Canada West; or, the experience of an early settler. Strickland, A., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Strickland, William.** Report of canals, railways, roads, etc., made to the Pennsylvania society of improvement. 12°. Phila. 1826.
- Strickland, W. P., ed.** Autobiography of Peter Cartwright. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Strictures on the modern system of female education.** More, H. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. London. 1834.
- Strindberg, August.** Huneke, James. Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists. 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Strong, Cyprian.** Inquiry concerning baptism. (Sundry discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1793.
- Strong, James and McClintock, John.** Supplement to biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical literature cyclopedia. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.
- Strong, Josiah.** Next great awakening. 12°. N. Y. 1902.



- Strong, Josiah.**—Continued.  
—Religious movements for social betterment. 12°. N. Y. 1900.  
—Social religious influence. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Strong, M. M.** History of the territory of Wisconsin, 1836-48. 8°. Madison. 1885.
- Strong drink and tobacco smoke.** Prescott, H. P. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Structural botany.** Gray, A. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Structure and life-history of the hay-scented fern.** Conard, H.; Shoemaker. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 94.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Struggle for immortality.** Phelps, E. S. 16°. Boston. 1891.
- Struggles and triumphs; or, forty years' recollections of P. T. Barnum.** 12°. Buffalo. 1872.
- Struggles of Petroleum V. Nasby.** Locke, D. R. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Struggles of '72; or, issues and candidates of the present campaign.** Chamberlin, E. 8°. Chicago. 1872.
- Struthers, Joseph.** Asphaltum and bituminous rock. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Bauxite. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Borax. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Crude mineral pigments. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Graphite. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Phosphate rock. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Quicksilver. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—Sulphur and pyrite. (Making of America, v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Strutt, Joseph.** Sports and pastimes of the English people. Hone, W., ed. 8°. London. 1867.
- Stryker, Joseph.** American quarterly register and magazine, v. 2-5. 8°. Phila.
- Stryker, William Stryker.** Official register of the officers and men of New Jersey in the revolutionary war. 8°. Trenton. 1872.
- Strype, John.** Life and acts of Mathew Parker. 3v. 8°. Oxford. 1821.  
—Memorials of Thomas Cranmer, archbishop of Canterbury. 2v. 12°. London. 1853.
- Stuart, Charles B.** Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America.  
Contents: Major Andrew Ellicott. — James Geddes. — Benjamin Wright.—Canvass White. —David S. Bates.—Nathan Roberts.—Gridley Bryant. — Gen. Joseph Swift. — Jesse L. Williams. — Col. Wm. McRae. — Sam H. Kneass.—Capt. John Childs.—Frederick Harbach.—Maj. David B. Douglas. — Jonathan Knight. — Benjamin Latrobe. — Col. Charles Ellet. — Sam Torrér. — William S. Watson. — John A. Roebing. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Stuart, George Rutledge.** Saloon under the searchlight. 12°. Revell. 1908.
- Stuart, Gilbert.** Mason, G. C. Life and works of Gilbert Stuart. 4°. N. Y. 1879.
- Stuart, Herbert.** First editions of American authors. 16°. Cambridge. 1893.
- Stuart, I. W.** Life of Captain Nathan Hale, the martyr spy of the American revolution. 12°. Hartford. 1856.
- Stuart, James and Revett, N.** Antiquities of Athens, and other monuments of Greece. 12°. London. 1876.
- Stuart, (Maj. Gen.) James Ewell Brown** Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
—McClellan, H. B. Life and campaigns of Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Stuart, Moses.** Letter on religious liberty to William E. Channing. 8°. Boston. 1830.
- Stuart, V.** Egypt after the war. 8°. London. 1883.
- Stuart tracts, 1603-1693, with introduction by C. H. Firth.** (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Stuarts.** Chambers R. History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745-46. 12°. Edinburgh. 1869.
- Halc, E.** The fall of the Stuarts and western Europe, 1678-97. 12°. N. Y.
- Hogg, J.** Jacobite relics of Scotland, being songs, airs and legends of the adherents, of the house of Stuart. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1819.
- Jesse, J. H.** Memoirs of the court of England under the Stuarts, 1606-1701. 3v. 12°. London. 1857.  
—Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, 1688-1746. 12°. London. 1860.
- Neill, E. D.** Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Palfrey, J. C.** New England under the Stuarts. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Stubbs, C. William.** Village politics: addresses on the labor question. 12°. London. 1878.
- Stubbs, William.** Constitutional history of England in its origin and development. 3v. 12°. Oxford. 1875-78.  
—Early Plantagenets and their relation to the history of England, 1135-1327. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
—Select characters, and other illustrations of English history to Edward I. 12°. Oxford. 1876.  
—Seventeen lectures on the study of mediæval and modern history and kindred subjects. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Student's guide to common-law pleading, consisting of questions on Stephen, Gould and Chitty.** Shay, M. B. R. 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Student's reference work: a cyclopedia for teachers, students and families.** Beach, Chandler B., ed. Question manual: a classified list of questions for home study. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Studer, Jacob H.** Birds of North America. F. N. Y. 1888.  
—History of Columbus, Ohio: its history, resources and progress from its settlement to the present time. 12°. Cin. 1873.
- Studies in ancient history, comprising primitive marriage.** McLennan, J. F. 8°. Macmillan. 1886.
- Studies in church history.** Lea, H. C. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Studies in contemporary biography.** Bryce, James. 8°. Macmillan. 1903.

- Studies in European literature, being the Taylorian lectures. (Oxford.) 1889-99.  
 Contents: Literary criticism in France, Prof. Dowden.—Prosper Merimee, W. H. Pater.—Leopard. W: M. Rossetti.—Lessing and modern German literature, F. W. Rolleston.—La musique et les lettres, S. Mallarme.—L'Espagne du Don Quixote, A. Morel-Fatio.—Paola Sarpi, H. R. F. Brown.—Gustave Flaubert, Paul Bourget.—Goethe's Italian journey, Prof. Herford.—The Spanish rogue-story. (Novella de Picaros.) H. B. Clarke.—Boccaccio, Prof. Ker. 8°. Oxford. 1900.
- Studies in German literature. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Studies in heredity as illustrated by the trichomes of species and hybrids of juglans, oenothera, papaver, and solanum. Cannon, W: Austin. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 117.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Studies in history. (United States.) Lodge, H. C. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Studies in history and jurisprudence. Bryce, James. 2v. 8°. Oxford univ. press. 1901.
- Studies in jocular literature. Hazlitt, W. C. 12°. London. 1890.
- Studies in letters and life. Woodberry, G: E. 16°. Boston. 1871.
- Studies in logical theory. Dewey, J: ed. (Univ. of Chicago decennial pub. 2nd ser. v. 11.) U. of C. press. Chicago. 1903.
- Studies in mediæval history. Stillé, C: J. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Studies in modern socialism and labor problems. Brown, T. E. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Studies in plant and organic chemistry, and literary papers, with biographical sketch. Michael, Helen Abbott. (Helen C. De S. Abbott.) Il. 8°. Riverside press. 1907.
- Studies in religion. Cont: Destiny of man. The idea of God. Through nature to God. Life everlasting. Fiske, J: 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Studies in Russia. Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N. Y.
- Studies in Russian literature. Turner, C. E. 12°. London. 1882.
- Studies in Shakespear. White, R. G. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Studies in spermatogenesis. Stevens, Nettie Maria.  
 pt. 1. With special reference to "accessory chromosome."  
 pt. 2. Sex determination. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Studies in song. Swinburne, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Studies in the evolution of industrial society. Ely, R: T. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1903.
- Studies in the literary relations of England and Germany in the sixteenth century. Herford, C: H. 12°. Cambridge. 1886.
- Studies in the literature of northern Europe. Gosse, E. W. 8°. London. 1883.
- Studies in the south and west: with comments on Canada. Warner, C: D. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Studies of inheritance in rabbits. Castle, W. E. and others. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 114.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Studies of Paris. Amicis, E. de. Cady, W. W., tr. 12°. N. Y.
- Studies of the Greek poets. Symonds, J. A. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Studies re-studied. Ewald, A. C. 8°. London. 1885.
- Studies: scientific and social. Wallace, Alfred Russel. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- Study class, The: a guide for the students of English literature. McMahon, A. B. 12°. Chicago. 1896.
- Study of a child. Hogan, L. E. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Study of architecture in our schools. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Study of city government. Wilcox, Delos F. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Study of epidemic diseases, as illustrated by the pestilences of London. Greenhow, E. H. (Scientific pam.) 8°. London. 1858.
- Study of government. Yeaman, G. H. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Study of greatness in men. Larned, Josephus N. 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Study of Hawthorne. Lathrop, G: P. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Study of political economy. Laughlin, J. L. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Study of religion. Martineau, J. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1888.
- Study of Shakespeare. Swinburne. A. 12°. London. 1880.
- Study of sociology. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Study of the abnormal classes, with a bibliography. MacDonald, A. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Study of the absorption spectra of solutions. Jones, Harry C. and Strong, W. W. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 130.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Study of the child. Taylor, A. R. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Study of the drama. Matthews, Brander. 12°. Houghton. 1910.
- Study of words. Trench, R. C. 12°. N. Y. 1851.
- Study on John Stuart Mill. Taine, H. 12°. London. 1870.
- Study on reservoir walls. Krantz, J. B. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Sturgis, Russell. Progress of American architecture. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Sturleson, Snorro. The Hiemskringla; or, chronicle of the kings of Norway. Laing, S., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1844.
- Stutfield, Hugh E. M. Brethren of Mount Atlas. 12°. London. 1891.
- El Maghreb. Twelve hundred miles through Morrocco. 12°. London. 1886.
- Stuyvesant, Peter. Tuckerman, B. Peter Stuyvesant. (Makers of America ser.) 12°. N. Y.
- Styffe, Knut. Elasticity, extensibility and tensile strength of iron and steel. 8°. London. 1879.
- Subconscious, The. Jastrow, Joseph. 8°. Houghton. 1905.
- Subjection of women. Mill, J. S. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Suburban sketches. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Success with small fruits. Roe, E: P. 12°. N. Y. 1881.



- Sudermann, Hermann.** Hale, E. E. jr. (Dramatists of to-day.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Huneker, James. *Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists.* 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Sue, Eugene.** *Mysteries of Paris, The.* 4°. London. 1865.
- Wandering Jew. 8°. Burt & co. N. Y.
- Suetonius.** *Opera.* Roth, L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Suez canal.** See Canals.
- Suffolk, Earl of.** *Racing and steeple-chasing.* (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Suffolk surnames.** Bowditch, N. J. 8°. London. 1861.
- Suffrage.**
- Bassett, J. S. *Suffrage in the state of N. C.* 1776-1861. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Beard, C. A. *Ballot's burden.* 8°. Reprint. 1909.
- Bryce, James. *American commonwealth.* 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Chicago bureau of efficiency. *Proposed purchase of voting machines by the board of election commissioners of the city of Chicago.* 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Childs, R. S. *Politics without politicians.* 12°. Reprint. 1910.
- Real democracy. 8°. Reprint. 1910.
- Short ballot: a movement to simplify politics. 12°. Reprint. 1909.
- Commons, J. R. *Proportional representation.* 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Cree, N. *Direct legislation by the people.* 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Dallinger, F. W. *Nominations for elective office in the United States.* (Harvard hist. studies, v. 4.) 8°. Longmans. 1903.
- Depew, Chauncey M. *Election of United States senators by direct vote of the people. Speech in the senate upon the amendment offered by him, April 10, 1902.* 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Doub, Albert A. *Election of United States senators.* 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Ford, W. C. *The electorate.* (American citizen's manual, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Garfield, J. A. *Suffrage.* (Works, v. 1.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Gladstone, W. E. *The county franchise.* (Gleanings of past years, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Haynes, G. H. *Election of senators.* (Amer. public problems.) 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Haynes, J. *Popular election of United States senators.* (J. H. U. studies, 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Hinrichsen, W. H. *Australian ballot: a full explanation of the new election law of Illinois, with instructions to voters, election officers and political conventions.* 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Hosmer, G. W. *People and politics.* 8°. Boston. 1883.
- LaFollette, Robert M. *Nomination by direct vote of the people.* (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Lawton, G. W. *American caucus system: its origin, purpose and utility.* 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lely, J. M. and Foulkes, W. D. I. *Parliamentary election acts for England and Wales.* 8°. London. 1885.
- Library of Congress, division of bibliography. *List of references on primary elections, particularly direct primaries.* 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Lieber, F. *Manual of political ethics.* 2v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Ludington, Arthur C. *American ballot laws, 1888-1910.* 8. Albany. 1911.
- Meyer, Ernst Christopher. *Nominating systems: direct primaries vs. conventions in the United States.* 8°. Madison. 1902.
- Mill, J. S. *Considerations on representative government.* 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Moore, Blaine F. *History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1908.* Preface by J. W. Garner. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 3.) 8°. Urbana. 1909.
- Nordhoff, C. *Politics for young Americans.* 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- O'Neil, C. A. *American electoral system.* 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Peoria, (Ill.) conference. *Committee of seven. Campaign book.* 8°. 1910.
- Pomeroy, E., ed. *Arguments and authorities for direct legislation; or, the initiative and the referendum.* 8°. Newark. 1900.
- Remsen, D. S. *Primary elections: a study of methods for improving the basis of party organization.* (Questions of the day, no. 77.) 12°. Putnam. 1895.
- Ricardo, D. *Voting by ballot.* (Works.) 8°. London. 1846.
- Short ballot bulletins.
- Short ballot organization. *The "commission plan": story of the short ballot cities.*
- Sumner, Helen L. *Equal suffrage.* 8°. Harper. 1909.
- Syme, D. *Representative government in England.* 12°. London. 1882.
- Wigmore, J. H. *Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislature of various countries.* 8°. Boston. 1889.
- See Initiative and referendum. Primary elections. Woman suffrage.
- Suffragette, The:** the history of the women's militant suffrage movement, 1905-10. Parkhurst, Emmeline Sylvia. II. 12°. Sturgis and Walton. N. Y. 1911.
- Suicide:** an essay on comparative moral statistics. Morselli, H. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Sulpicia.** *Satires, Juvenal, etc.* Evans, L., tr. 12°. London. 1877.
- Sullivan, (Sir) Arthur.** Lawrence, Arthur. *Sir Arthur Sullivan: life story, letters and reminiscences; with critique by B. W. Pindon, and bibliography by Wilfred Bendall.* 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- Sullivan, Arthur M.** *New Ireland.* 8°. London. 1877.
- Sullivan, Frank J.** *Twenty years of strikes and lock-outs.* (Making of Amer., v. 8.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Sullivan, James.** *Antecedents of the Declaration of Independence.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Sullivan, John.** Peabody, W. B. O. *Life of John Sullivan, Maj. Gen. in the army of the revolution.* (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Sullivan, John.**—Continued.

—Journals of the military expeditions of, against the six nations of Indians in 1779. Prepared by Frederick Cook. 8°. Auburn. 1887.

**Sully, James.** Illusions: a psychological study. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Sully, Maximilien Bethune Duc de.** Memoirs of the Duke of Sully, prime minister to Henry the Great. With historical introduction attributed to Sir Walter Scott. 4v. 12°. London. 1856.

Summer in Norway. Caton, J. D. 8°. Chicago. 1875.

Summer in Scandinavia. Stone, M. E. 12°. N. Y.

Summer savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

**Sumner, Charles.** Prophetic voices concerning America: a monograph. 8°. Boston. 1874.

## —Works.

Contents: 1. True grandeur of nations.—Wrongs of slavery.—Prison and prison discipline.—Employment of time.—John Pickering, the scholar, jurist, artist, philanthropist.—Anti-slavery duties of the Whig party.—War against Mexico.—Slavery and the Mexican war.—White slavery in Barbary states.—Lewis Stackpole, Esq.

2. Fame and glory.—Slavery.—Human progress.—Party of freedom.—Appeal for Free-soil party.—Last rally for freedom.—War system of commonwealths of nations.—Be true to the Declaration of independence.—Where liberty is there is my party.—Free-soil party.—Washington an abolitionist.—Equality before the law.—Law school of Harvard university.—Congress of nations.—Our immediate anti-slavery duties.—Acceptance of office of senator of the United States.—Our true title deeds.—The American lawyer.—Rights of man.

3. Welcome to Kossuth.—Pardoning power of the president.—Freedom national, slavery sectional.—Representative system and its proper basis.—Bills of rights.—Landmarks of freedom.—Slavery in Nebraska and Kansas.—Fugitive slave act.—Duties of Massachusetts.—Duties of the merchant.—Wages of seamen in case of wreck.

4. The anti-slavery enterprise.—Our foreign born population.—Abrogation of treaties.—Crime against Kansas.

5. Barbarism of slavery.—Republican party.—Presidential candidates and the issues.—La Fayette, the faithful one.

6. Emancipation our best weapon.—The rebellion.—Trent case.—Expulsion of Jesse D. Bright.—Treasury notes a legal tender.—Loyalty in a senator.—Ransom of slaves at the national capital.—Independence of Hayti and Liberia.

7. Right of sovereignty and war.—Proclamation of emancipation.—Letters of marque and reprisal.—Foreign relations.

8. Benjamin Franklin and John Slidell at Paris.—Loyalty in the senate.—Equal pay of colored soldiers.—Opening street cars to colored persons.—Claims of France for spoilage.—No property in man.—Branch mints and coinage.—Creation of Freedman's bureau.

9. Make haste slowly.—Slavery and the rebellion.—Case of the Florida retaliation.—Dred Scott decision.—Promises of the Declaration of independence and Abraham Lincoln.—

National security and faith.—Clemency and common sense.

10. Actual condition of rebel states.—Equal rights to all.—Political equality without distinction of color.—A senator cannot vote for himself.—No more states with the word "white."

11. The one-man power vs. congress.—Protection against the president.—Reconstruction.—The cession of Russian America.

12. Prophetic voices concerning America.—Are we a nation?—Loyalty in senate.—Expulsion of the president.—Fundamental conditions of states.—Financial reconstruction.—Issues at presidential elections. 8°. Boston. 1875-77.

—Bigelow, J: Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker & T. 1909.

—Cornell, W. M. Charles Sumner: memoir and eulogies. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Dawes, A. L. Life of Charles Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

—Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Lester, C. E. Life and public service of Charles Sumner. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

—Nason, E. Life and times of Charles Sumner. 12. Boston. 1874.

—Pierce, E. L. Memoir and letters of Charles Sumner. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Schurz, C. Eulogy on Charles Sumner. 12°. Boston. 1874.

—Storey, M. Charles Sumner. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1900.

—Storrs, E. Political oratory. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

**Sumner, Helen Laura.** Equal suffrage: results of an investigation in Colorado made for the collegiate equal suffrage league of New York state. 8°. Harper. 1909.

**Sumner, William Graham.** Alexander Hamilton. (Makers of Amer.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.

—Andrew Jackson as a public man. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Collected essays in political and social science.

Contents: Bimetallism.—Wages.—Argument against protection taxes.—Sociology.—Theory and practice of elections.—Presidential elections and civil service reform.—Our colleges before the country. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—History of American currency, with the English bank restrictions and Austrian papers money to which is appended the bullion report. 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Lectures on the history of protection in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

—Protectionism the ism which teaches that waste makes wealth. 16°. N. Y. 1885.

—Robert Morris. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.

—What social classes owe to each other. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Sun, The. Young, C. A. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Sun, The: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. Procter, R. A. 12°. London. 1876.



**Sunday.**

- Address of the General union for promoting the observance of the Christian Sabbath. 8°. N. Y. 1828.
- Cox, R. The literature of the Sabbath question. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1865.
- Jay, W: Perpetuity and divine authority of the Sabbath. 8°. Albany. 1827.
- Lewis, A. H. Critical history of Sunday legislation, 321-1888. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Nott, S: Of the Sabbath as a rest. 8°. Albany. 1827.

Sunday problem, The: its present day aspect. Papers presented at the International congress on Sunday rest, Chicago. 1893. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

Sunny, B. E. Proposed amendment to the constitution of the state of Illinois, and a new charter for Chicago. (Civic federation of Chicago.) 8°. Chicago. 1904.

Sunset club. (Chicago.) Proceedings and papers. 1891-93. 8°. Chicago.

Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruise to Cyprus and Constantinople. Brassey, A. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1880.

Super, Charles William. Between heathenism and Christianity: being a translation of Seneca's *De Providentia*, and Plutarch's *De Sera Numinis Vindicta*, together with notes, additional extracts and two essays on Graeco-Roman life in the first century after Christ. 12°. Chicago. 1899.

**Superstition.**

- Bergen, F. D., ed. Current superstitions. (Memoirs of Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1896.
- Brand, J. Observations on the popular antiquities of Great Britain. 3v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Brinton, D. G. Myths of the new world. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Cox, M. R. Introduction of folk-lore. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Dendy, W. C. Philosophy of mystery. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Fiske, J. Myths and myth-makers. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Ennemoser, J. History of magic. 2v. 12°. London. 1854.
- Grant, J: Mysteries of all nations: rise and progress of superstition, etc. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Grose, F. Provincial glossary with a collection of local proverbs and popular superstitions. 12°. London. 1811.
- Hooker, W. Lessons from the history of medical delusions. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Howitt, W. The history of the supernatural in all ages and nations. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Hunt, R: Popular romance of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Keightley, T: Fairy mythology. 12°. London. 1878.
- Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy. 12°. London. 1877.
- Mackay, C. Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions. 2v. 8°. London. 1841.
- Mallet, M. Northern antiquities, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1870.

Ponchet, F. A. Universe, The. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

Thorndyke, Lynn. Place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 24, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press.

Thorpe, B. Northern mythology. 3v. 12°. London. 1851.

Wagner, W. Asgard and the gods. 8°. London. 1886.

Wright, T: Essays on literature, etc. of England in the middle ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.

Suppressed book about slavery. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Supreme court of the U. S.: its history. Carson, H. L. Prepared under the direction of the judiciary centennial committee. 4°. Phila. 1891.

Supreme temple of the patriotic circle of America. Proceedings. 8°. Morris. 1891.

Surgeon's daughter. Scott, Walter. Chronicles of the Canongate, 1st ser. (Waverley novels, v. 25.) II. 8°. DeFau.

**Surgery.**

Brophy, Truman W. Progress of dentistry in America. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Dennis, F: S. History and development of surgery during the past century. (Congress of arts and science, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

Holmes, Bayard. Achievements of surgery in America. (Making of America, v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Surgical emergencies: the surgery of the abdomen, Pt. 1. Appendicitis and other diseases about the appendix. 12°. N. Y. 1904.

—Surgery: its principles and practice. 4°. Phila. 1876.

Leflingwell, A. The vivisection question. 8°. New Haven. 1901.

Mass. general hospital, Boston. Medical and surgical papers. 1908-1910. 8°. Boston. v. y.

Presbyterian hospital of New York. Medical and surgical reports. 1897, 1900-1908. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

St. Luke's hospital of New York. Medical and surgical reports. 1908-1910. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

Surratt, J. H. Fisher, G. P. Trial of John H. Surratt, at Washington, D. C. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.

—Life, trial and extraordinary adventures of. 8°. Phila. 1867.

Surry of Eagle's nest; or, memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. Cooke, J. E. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Survey of western Palestine. Conder, (Lieut.) C. R. and Kitchener, H. H. 7v. 4°. London. 1881-85.

**Surveying.**

Gillespie, W. A. Treatise on land surveying. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

Hawes, J. H. System of rectangular surveying in the United States. 8°. Phila. 1882.

Inter. lib. of tech. Surveying, land surveying, mapping, etc. (v. 34.) 8°. Scranton.

Johnson, J. B. Manual of the theory and practice of topographical surveying by means of the transit and stadia. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Merriman, M. The figure of the earth: an introduction to geodesy. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Palmer, H. S. Ordinance survey of the kingdom. 8°. London. 1873.

- Survival of the unlike. Bailey, Liberty Hyde. 8°. Macmillan. 1901.
- Sutcliffe, J. H. Incubators and their management. 12°. London. 1896.
- Sutro, Theodore. Doctrine of survivor-ship in case of two or more deaths in a common disaster. Reprint. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Responsibility of a child for its torts, or wrongs. Reprint. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Sutro tunnel co., and the Sutro tunne. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Suydam, Charles. Fur, fin and feathers. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Swaen, A. E. H. Sir John Vanbrugh. (Best plays of the old dramatists.) 12°. London. 1896.
- Swain, Joseph. Educated man and social problems. (Congress of arts and science, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Swallow barn: or, a sojourn in the Old Dominion. Kennedy, J. P. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Swan, Charles Herbert. Impersonal taxation: a discussion of some rights and wrongs of governmental revenue. 8°. Phila. 1907.
- Swan, John G. The Haidah Indians of Queen Charlotte's islands, British Columbia, with the carving, tattoo designs, etc. (Smiths. cont. 1874.) 4°. Wash. 1874.
- Swan, Robert. Massachusetts public record commission and its work. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Swank, James Moore. History of manufactures of iron in all ages. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Progressive Pennsylvania: a record of the remarkable development of the Keystone state, with some account of its early and its later transportation system, its early settlers, and its prominent men. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Swanton, John R. Tlingit myths and text. (Smiths. inst. ethnology bur. bul. 39.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Swasey, Charles A. G. American caricatures pertaining to the civil war: reproduced from a private collection of originals which were published in sheets from 1856 to 1872. 2nd edition. F. New Bedford. Mass.
- Swastika, the earliest known symbol and its migrations; with observations on the migration of certain industries in prehistoric times. Wilson, T. U. S. national museum report. II. 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Swayne, Charles G. Herodotus for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Sweden.
- Akerman, R. Iron manufacture in Sweden. 4°. Stockholm. 1875.
- Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 12°. Boston.
- Baedeker, Karl. Norway, Sweden and Denmark, with excursions to Iceland and Spitzbergen. Handbook for travellers. II. 12°. Scribner. 1909.
- Bain, R. Nisbet. Hats and caps and Gustavus III. (Cambridge modern hist., v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Brown, J. Original memoirs of the sovereigns of Sweden and Denmark from 1766 to 1818. 2v. 8°. London. 1895.
- Carlson, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens, v. 4. 8°. Gotha. 1855.
- Crichton, A. and Wheaton, H. Scandinavia, ancient and modern: being a history of Denmark, Sweden and Norway. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Enander, J. A. Valda Skrifter. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Fryxell, A. History of Sweden. Howitt, M., tr. 12°. London. 1844.
- Geijer, E. G. Geschichte Schwedens. 3v. 8°. Hamburg. 1832-36.
- History of the Swedes to 1654. Turner, J. H., tr. v. 1. 8°. London.
- Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Landor, E. Wilson. Adventures in the north of Europe. 8°. London. 1836.
- Macgregor, J. The Rob Roy on the Baltic. 12°. London. 1867.
- Meredith, W. G. Memorials of Charles John, king of Sweden and Norway, with a discourse on the political character of Sweden. 8°. London. 1829.
- Otte, C. C. Scandinavian history. 12°. London. 1874.
- Standish, F. H. Notices on the northern capitals of Europe. 8°. London. 1838.
- Taylor, B. Northern travel. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thomas, W. W. Sweden and the Swedes. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Voltaire, F. M. Charles XII of Sweden. (Works, v. 20-21.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Watson, P. B. Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Whitelocke, B. Journal of the Swedish embassy, 1653-54. Reeve, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Swedenborg, Emanuel. Works. Amer. Swedenborg pub. soc. N. Y.
- Angelic wisdom concerning Divine Providence.
- Angelic wisdom concerning Divine love and wisdom.
- Apocalypse explained according to the spiritual sense. 6v.
- Apocalypse revealed.
- Arcana coelestia.
- Brief exposition of the doctrine of the New church. (Misc. theological works.) 8°.
- Compendium of the theological writings of Emanuel Swedenborg. 8°.
- Conjugal love. 8°.
- Earth in the universe, and their inhabitants. (Misc. theological works.) 8°.
- Four leading doctrines of the New church.
- Heaven and Hell. 8°.
- Heaven and its wonders. 8°.
- Last judgment. (Misc. theological works.) 8°.
- Nature of the intercourse between the soul and body. (Misc. theological works.) 8°.
- New Jerusalem and its Heavenly doctrine. (Misc.)
- Spiritual world. (Misc.)
- True Christian religion. 8°.
- White horse mentioned in the Apocalypse. (Misc. theological works.)
- Emerson, R. W. Swedenborg; or, the mystic. (Representative men.) 8°. Boston.



**Swedenborg, Emanuel.**—Continued.

—Hindmarsh, R. Vindication of E. Swedenborg against the slanders of Pike and others. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

—Is it unreasonable? An appeal in behalf of the New Church. 12°. N. Y.

**Swedes in the United States.**

Flom, G. T. Early Swedish immigration to Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)

—Growth of the Scandinavian factor in the population of Iowa. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 4.)

—Scandinavian factor in American population. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)

250th anniversary of the first Swedish settlement in America, Sept. 14, 1888. 12°. Minneapolis. 1888.

Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. Watson, P. 8°. Boston. 1889.

Sweet, Henry, ed. Epinal glossary: Latin and old English of the eighth century. F. London. 1883.

Sweet, (Gen.) J. B. Biographical sketch of Gen. J. B. Sweet. History of camp Douglas. (Fergus, 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1878.

Sweetser, N. F. Handbook for travellers in New England. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the maritime provinces: New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, Newfoundland, Quebec, etc. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the middle states. 16°. Boston. 1879.

—Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. 16°. Boston. 1876.

Swetchine, Madame Sophia. Writings. Falloux, Count de, ed. 12°. Boston. 1870.

—Falloux, A. A. P. (Count de.) Life and letters of Madame Swetchine. 12°. Boston. 1867.

Swift, Edgar James. Mind in the making: a study in mental development. 8°. Scribner. 1908.

Swift, (Gen.) Joseph G. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.

Swift, Jonathan. Gulliver's travels. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.

—Works of Jonathan Swift, with memoirs by T. Roscoe. Contents: 1. Life. — Gulliver's travels. — Tale of a tub. — Battle of books. — Journal to Stella. — Examiner tracts. — Miscellaneous writings.

2. The Drapiers letters. — Sermons, traits, etc. 8°. London. 1841.

—ed. Works of William Temple. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1754.

—Leckey, W. E. H. Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Scott, (Sir) W. Life of Jonathan Swift. (Prose works, v. 2.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Stephen, Leslie. Jonathan Swift. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.

Swift, Lindsay. Brook farm: its members, scholars and visitors. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Swift, R. B. Who invented the reaper? 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Swimming. Sinclair, A. and Henry, W. (Badminton lib.) 8°. Boston. 1893.

Swinburne, Algernon Charles. Laus Veneris, and other poems and ballads. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Songs of the springtides. 12°. N. Y.

—Studies in song. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Study of Shakespeare. 12°. London. 1880.

—Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

Swinburne, Henry. Courts of Europe at the close of the last century. 8°. London. 1895.

Swing, David. Newton, Joseph Fort. David Swing, poet-preacher. Il. 8°. Unity pub. co. 1909.

Swinton, William.\* Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

—The twelve decisive battles of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Swiss confederation, The. Adams, (Sir) F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. 8°. London. 1889.

Swiss republic, The. Winchester, B. 8°. Phila. 1891.

Swissheim, (Mrs.) Jane Grey Cannon. Half a century: chapters of an autobiography, 1815-65. 12°. Chicago. 1880.

**Switzerland.**

Adams, (Sir) F. O. and Cunningham, C. D. The Swiss confederation. 8°. London. 1889.

Ador, Gustav, comp. Administrativer und technischer bericht des Schweizerischen general-kommissariats. Weltausstellung in Paris. 4°. Geneva. 1901.

Andersen, H. C. Pictures of travel. 12°. Boston.

Aubigne, J. H. M. d'. History of the great reformation of the 16th century. 5v. 8°. London. 1840.

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers in Switzerland and Italy, Savoy and the Tyrol. 12°. Leipzig. 1883.

Bartley, G. C. T., tr. The Rhine, from its source to the sea. Il. 4°. London. 1903.

Gilly, W: Stephen. Narrative of an excursion to the mountains of Piemont, 1823, and researches among the Vaudois, or Waldenses. 8°. London. 1825.

Gribble, F: Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks. 8°. London. 1901.

Grohman, W. A. B. Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 12°. Leipzig. 1877.

Hug, L. and Stead, R. Switzerland. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.

McCracken, W. D. Real origin of the Swiss republic. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

—Rise of the Swiss republic. 8°. Boston. 1892.

Mendelssohn, B. F. Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Wallace, Lady, tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Oechsli, W. Achievement of Swiss federal unity. (Cambridge modern hist., v. 11.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Rawnsley, H. D. Flower-time in the Oberland. Il. 8°. J. MacLehose & sons. Glasgow. 1904.

Rook, Clarence. Switzerland: the country and its people. Painted by Effie Jardine. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.

Sanson, J. Letters from Europe during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, 1801-02, 2v. 8°. Phila. 1805.

**Switzerland.**—Continued.

- Shoberl, F: Switzerland. 16°. London. 1827.
- Schollenberger, J. J. Switzerland from the treaty of Aarau to the French revolution. (Cambridge modern hist. v. 6.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Singleton, Esther, ed. Switzerland as described by great writers. II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Spalding, M. J. History of the Protestant reformation, v. 1. 8°. Baltimore. 1875.
- Stoddard, J. L. Switzerland. (Lectures, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Vincent, J. M. Government in Switzerland. (Cit. lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th century. (J. H. U. studies, 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.
- Williams, H. M. Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those countries, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 12°. London. 1798.
- Winchester, B. The Swiss republic. 8°. Phila. 1891.

**Sybel, Heinrich von.** Founding of the German empire by William I. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

**Sybil;** or, the two nations. Disraeli, B. 12°. London. 1869.

**Sydney, Algernon.** Works. Hollis, T. B., ed.

- Contents: Discourses concerning government.—Letters.—Trial of A. Sydney.—Apology of A. Sydney in the day of his death. 4°. London. 1772.
- Ewald, A. C. Life and times of the Hon. Algernon Sydney, 1622-83. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Meadley, G. W. Memoirs of Algernon Sydney. 8°. London. 1813.

**Sydney, William Connor.** England and the English in the eighteenth century: chapters in the social history of the times. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Sydney, Australia.** Free public library catalogue, with supplements, 1876-84. 4°. Sydney. v. y.

**Sylva.** Statius. Baehrens et Kohlmann, eds. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

**Syme, David.** Representative government in England. 8°. London. 1882.

Symmetric function tables of the fifteenthic, including an historical summary of symmetric functions as relating to symmetric function tables. Decker, Floyd Fiske. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 120.) F. Wash. 1910.

**Symonds, E. M.** (George Paston, pseud.) Side lights on the Georgian period. II. 8°. Methuen & co., London. 1902.

**Symonds, John Addington.** Ben Jonson. (Eng. worthies.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

- Italian byways. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Life of Michaelangelo Buonarroti. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Percy Bysshe Shelley. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.
- Renaissance in Italy: age of the despots. 8°. London. 1880.
- Renaissance in Italy: fine arts. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Renaissance in Italy. Italian literature.

- Contents: 1. Origins.—Triumvirate.—Transition.—Popular secular poetry.—Popular religious poetry.—Lorenzo de Medici and Polizino.—Pulci and Boiardo.—Ariosto.—Appendices.
2. Orlando Furioso.—Novelliere.—Drama.—Pastoral and didactic poetry.—Purists.—Burlesque poetry and satire.—Pietro Aretino.—History and philosophy.—Appendices.—Comis prologues.—Translations from Tolengo and Berni.—Cita de Vita. 8°. London. 1881.

—Renaissance in Italy: revival of learning. 8°. London. 1877.

—Sir Phillip Sidney. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1887.

—Studies of the Greek poets.

- Contents: 1. Periods of Greek literature.—Mythology.—Achilles.—Women of Homer.—Hesiod.—Parmenides.—Empedocles.—Gnomic poets.—Satirists.—Lyric poets.—Pindar.—Æschylus.—Sophocles.

2. Greek tragedy and Euripides.—Æschylus.—Sophocles.—Euripides.—Fragments of lost tragic poets.—Ancient and modern tragedy.—Aristophanes.—Comic fragments.—Anthology.—Hero and Leander.—Genius of Greek art. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1880.

**Symonds, Thomas E.** Observations on the fisheries of the west coast of Ireland. 8°. London. 1855.

**Symons, Thomas W.** An examination of the upper Columbia river. 4°. Wash. 1882.

**Synonyms.** Crabb, G. English synonyms. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Fallows, S: Dictionary of synonyms and antonyms. 16°. Chicago. 1886.

—March, Francis A. Thésaurus dictionary of the English language. 4°. Hist. pub. co. Phila. 1906.

—Soule, E. Dictionary of English synonyms. 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus.** Sethus, Langhavel, B., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

**Synthetic philosophy.** Spencer, H.

- Contents: 1. Principles of ethics.
2. Justice. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1892.

**Sypher, J. R.** History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.

**Syria.**

Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers: Palestine and Syria. 12°. Leipsic. 1876.

Burton, R. F. and Drake, C. F. T. Unexplored Syria. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.

Conder, C. R. Heth and Moab: explorations in Syria in 1881-82. 8°. London. 1883.

Curtis, G. W. The Howadji in Syria. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Duncan, J., ed. Syria and Asia Minor. (The modern traveller, v. 2-3.) 16°. London. 1824.

Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria, and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.

Maspero, Gaston C. C. Egypt, Chaldea, Syria, Babylonia and Assyria. II. 9v. 8°. Grolier soc. pub. London. A. H. Sayce, ed. M. L. McClure, tr.

Porter, J. L. The giant cities of Bashan, and Syria's holy places. 12°. N. Y. 1868.



- System of aeronautics. Wise, J. 8°. Phila. 1850.  
 System of ancient and mediæval geography. Anthon, C. 8°. N. Y. 1850.  
 System of electro-therapeutics. (Inter. lib. of tech., v. 46-50.) Il. 2v. 8°. Scranton. 1903.  
 System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. Mill, J. S. 8°. Harper. 8th ed.  
 System of mineralogy. Dana, J. D., aided by G. J. Bush, 5th ed. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
 System of rectangular surveying in the United States. Hawes, J. H. 8°. Phila. 1882.

- System of rhetoric. Newman, S. P. 12°. N. Y. 1847.  
 System: the magazine of business. Shaw, A. W., ed. 8°. N. Y. v. 17—date.  
 Systematic and biological study of the acarina of Illinois. Ewing, H. E. 8°. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 3, no. 6, 1909.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1910.  
 Systematic mineral record, with a synopsis of terms and chemical reactions used in describing minerals. Shepard, E. M. 8°. N. Y. 1884.  
 Systems of land tenures in various countries. Probyn, J. W., ed. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1872.

## T.

- T. square club**, pub. American competitions. Lacey, Adin Benedict, ed. Il. F. Phila. 1907.  
 Table-talk. Hazlitt, W: (Works, v. 1-2.) 12°. Phila. 1866.  
 Table-talk. Hunt, L. 12°. London. 1870.  
 Table-talk and Omniana. Coleridge, S: T. Ashe, T., ed. 12°. London. 1884.  
 Table-talk of John Selden, with biographical preface and notes by S. W. Singer. 16°. London. 1847.  
 Table-talk of Martin Luther, with memoir. Hazlitt, W., ed. 12°. London. 1878.  
 Tables of English literature. Morley, Henry. F. London. 1870.  
 Tables of the strength and deflection of timber. Lea, W. 12°. London. 1850.  
 Tables of weights, measures, coins of the United States and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. Egleston, T. 12°. N. Y. 1885.  
 Tables showing the prices of 2, 3, and 4 per cent bonds. McCoy, Jos. S. 8°. Wash. 1908.  
 Tabula. Cebes. Drosihn, F., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.  
**Tacitus**. Opera. Halm, C., ed.  
     Contents: v. 1. Annales.  
     v. 2. Historiae et apuseula. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.  
 —Works. Oxford translation. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.  
 Tacitus for English readers. Donne, W. B. 12°. Phila. 1880.  
**Taft, Henry S.** Reminiscences of the signal service in the civil war. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc., 5th ser., no. 9, and 6th ser., no. 3.) 12°. Providence. 1903.  
**Taft, William Howard.** Canadian reciprocity. Address before the Western economic society at Chicago, June 3rd, 1911. 8°. Wash. 1911.  
 —Philippines: civil government in the Philippines. 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
 —Political issues and outlooks. Speeches delivered between Aug., 1908 and Feb., 1909. 12°. Doubleday. 1909.  
 —Present day problems: a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. Il. 12°. Dodd. 1908.  
 —Presidential addresses and state papers from Mar. 4th, 1909, to Mar. 4th, 1910. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.  
 —Dunn, Robt. Lee. W: Howard Taft, American. Il. 12°. Chapple pub. co. Boston. 1908.  
 —Roosevelt, Theodore. First civil governor. (The Philippines.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.  
 Taft family gathering: proceedings at the meeting of

- the Taft family, at Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 12th, 1874. 8°. Uxbridge. 1874.  
 Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cressap. Mayer, B. 8°. Albany. 1867.  
**Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.** Ancient regime. Durand, J., tr. Origines de la France contemporaine. 8°. London. 1876.  
 —History of English literature.  
     Contents: v. 1. The source.—Saxons.—Normans.—The new tongue.—The renaissance.—Poetry.—Prose.—The theatre.  
     v. 2. Renaissance. — Ben Jonson. — Shakespeare. — Christian renaissance. — Milton. — Classic age.—Restoration.  
     v. 3. Classic age. — Dryden. — The revolution. — Addison. — Swift. — Novelists. — Poets. — Modern life.—Ideas and productions.  
     v. 4. Modern life. — Lord Byron. — Past and present. — Modern authors. — The novel. — Dickens. — Thackeray. — Criticism and history, Macaulay. — Philosophy and history, Carlyle.—Philosophy. — Stuart Mill. — Poetry. — Tennyson. 4v. 8°. London. 1877.  
 —Italy: Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
 —Italy: Rome and Naples. 12°. London. 1867.  
 —Lectures on art. Durand, J., tr. 2nd ser.  
     Contents: The philosophy of art in Italy.—The philosophy of art in the Netherlands.—The philosophy of art in Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1877.  
 —Notes on England. Rae, W. S., tr. 8°. London. 1876.  
 —Notes on Paris. Stevens, J. A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1879.  
 —On intelligence. 8°. London. 1871.  
 —Philosophy of art. Durand, J., tr. 1st ser. 12°. London. 1867.  
 —The revolution (French). Durand, J., tr. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.  
**Tait, Archibald Campbell.** Bryce, James. Archibald Campbell Tait, archbishop of Canterbury, 1811-82. (Stud. in contemporary biog.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
**Tait, Peter Guthrie.** Lectures on recent advances in physical science. 8°. London. 1876.  
 Tale of two cities. Dickens, C. 8°. London. 1875.  
 Tale of two nations. Harvey, W. H. 12°. Chicago. 1894.  
 Tales and sketches by the Ettrick Shepherd: with memoir of the author by Charles Rogers. Hogg, J. 6v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1882.

- Tales and sketches of the north of Scotland. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Tales from Shakespeare. Lamb, C: 12°. Phila. 1894.
- Tales from the German. Oxenford, J: and Feiling, C. A., tr.- 8°. London. 1844.
- Tales of a grandfather from the histories of Scotland and France. Scott, W. (Prose works, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Tales of a traveller. Geoffrey Crayon, Gent. Irving, Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Tales of the Argonauts and other sketches. Harte, B. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Tales of the borders of Scotland. Wilson, J. M., ed. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Tales of the peerage and peasantry. Dacre, L. A. 12°. London. 1854.
- Tales, sketches and other papers. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Talfourd, Thomas Noon** (Modern British essayists.) Critical and miscellaneous essays.  
Contents: British novels. — Mackenzie. — Author of Waverley. — Godwin. — Maturin. — Rymer on tragedy. — Colley Cibber. — Dennis' works. — Modern periodical literature. — Wordsworth. — Lord Guilford. — Hazlitt on the drama. — Wallace's prospects of mankind. — Pulpit oratory. — Recollections of Lisbon. — Lloyd's poems. — Modern improvements. — The bar. — The wine-cellar. — Brunswick theatre. — Melodrama. — Panny Kemble. — Hazlitt. — Lady Holland. — Manchester Athenæum. — Speech defending Shelley's works. — Speeches on copyright law. — The Westminster play. 8°. Phila. 1846.  
—ed. Works of Charles Lamb.
- Talisman, The. Scott. (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. De Fau.
- Talk about books. Larned, J. N. 12°. Buffalo. 1897.
- Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton. Moore, Isabel. II. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Tallack, William.** Penological and preventive principles. 8°. London. 1889.
- Tallentyre, S. G.** pseud. (Hall, E. V.) Friends of Voltaire. Portraits. 8°. Putnam. 1907.  
—Life of Voltaire. II. 8. Putnam. 1905.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles Maurice, Duc de.** Correspondence of Prince Talleyrand and Louis XVIII, during the Congress of Vienna. 8°. N. Y. 1881.  
—McCabe, Jos. Talleyrand: a biographical study. II. 8°. Appleton. 1907.
- Talmage, Thomas De Witt.** Social dynamite; or, wickedness of modern society. 12°. St. Louis. 1887.
- Talmud.**  
Deutsch, Emanuel. Literary remains. 8°. N. Y. 1874.  
Hershon, P. J. Talmudic miscellany: one thousand and one extracts from the Talmud, the Midrashim and the Kabbalah. Farrar, F. W., tr. 8°. London. 1880.  
Rodkinson, Michael L., ed. New edition of the Babylonian Talmud: original text edited, corrected, formulated and translated into English.  
v. 1. Sabbath.  
v. 2-4. Festivals.  
v. 5-9. Jurisprudence.  
v. 10. History. 2nd ed. 10v. 4. New Talmud, pub. co. 1901.
- Tancred; or, the new crusade. Disraeli, B: 12°. London. 1869.
- Taney, Roger Brooke.** Tyler, S. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. 8°. Baltimore. 1872.
- Taneyhill, R. H.** The Leatherwood god; an account of the appearance and pretension of Joseph C. Dilks in eastern Ohio in 1828. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Tanglewood tales for boys and girls. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Tanner, Edwin P.** Province of New Jersey, 1664-1738. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 30.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- Tanner, H. S.,** pub. View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the west. 12°. Phila. 1832.
- Tanner, John Riley.** Messages.  
—Phillips, I. N. John R. Tanner: oration at the grave at Springfield, Ill., May 26, 1901. 12°. Privately printed. 1901.
- Tapestried chamber. Scott (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. DeFau.
- Tappan, Arthur and Lewis.** Bowen, C. W. Arthur and Lewis Tappan. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Tarbell, Ida Minerva.** Declaration of independence. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.  
—History of the Standard oil company. 2v. II. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Tarbox, Increase N.** Life of Israel Putnam. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Tarducci, Francisco.** Life of Christopher Columbus. Brownson, H. F., tr. 2v. 8°. Detroit. 1890.
- Tariff.** See Taxation.
- Tarry at home travels. Hale, E: Everett. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Tartary.**  
Child, L. M. Progress of religious ideas, v. 1. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.  
Clarke, E: D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa: v. 1, Russia, Tartary, etc. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-13.  
Huc, E. R. (M. l'Abbe.) Christianity in China, Tartary, and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.
- Tasso, Torquato.** Jerusalem delivered. Wiffen, J. H., tr. With life of author. 12°. N. Y. 1866.  
—Bates, Alfred, ed. Tasso. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1903.  
—Boulting, W: Tasso and his times. II. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Tatham, John.** Dramatic works.  
Contents: Character of the rump.—Distracted state.—London's glory.—Love crowns the end.—The rump.—Scotch figgaries. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.
- Tatler, The. Steele, R. and Addison, J. (British essayists, v. 1-4.) 4v. 12°. Boston. 1866.



- Tatler, The, and Guardian, The. Steele, R. and Addison, J. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Tatler, The. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 18.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Tauchnitz, Christian Bernhard. Five centuries of the English language and literature. Specimens of Wicliffe, Chaucer, Hawes, More, Spenser, Jonson, Locke, Gray, 1324-1771. 16°. Leipsic. 1860.
- Taussig, Frank William. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Iron industry in the U. S. (Making of Amer. v. 6.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Principles of economics. 2v. 8. Macmillan. 1911.
- Protection to young industries as applied in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Wages and capital. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Tautphoeus, (Baroness) J. M. von. At odds. 16°. 2v. Leipsic. 1863.
- Cyrilla. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1853.
- The initials. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1854.
- Quits. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1858.
- Taxation.**
- Act to provide revenue, equalize duties and encourage the industries of the U. S. and for other purposes. (As agreed to by the com. of conference, July 30th, 1909.)
- Adams, H.: C. Taxation in the United States, 1879-1816. (J. H. U. stud., 2nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1884.
- Tendencies in railway taxation. (Proc. Amer. pol. sci. ass'n, 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.
- Baker, H.: B. Relation of preventable disease to taxation. (Rept. of com. of Mich. board of health.) 8. Lansing. 1905.
- Bancroft, Hugh, comp. Inheritance taxes for investors: some practical notes on the inheritance tax laws of each of the states of the U. S., with particular reference to their application to non-resident investors. 8°. News bureau co. Boston. 1911.
- Bastable, C.: Francis. Public finance. 8°. London. 1903.
- Beardsley, C.: How the tariff aids the trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Blair, L. H. Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bocock, K. Land and individualism: a plea for area taxation. 12°. Phila. 1887.
- Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Bourne, E. G. History of the surplus revenue of 1837. (Questions of the day.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Boutwell, G. S. Direct and excise tax system of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Chapman, J. W., jr. State tax commissioners in the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Collet, Collet Dobson. History of the taxes on knowledge: their origin and repeal. Intr. by G.: Jacob Holyoake. 2v. 12°. London. 1899.
- Congressional record. Story of a tariff. (Tariff act of 1909.) Extracts from debate in the extra session of 61st congress. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Curtis, G.: Life insurance taxation. 12°. 1911.
- Daniels, Winthrop More. Elements of public finance, including the monetary system of the U. S. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- Dowell, S. History of taxation and taxes in England from the earliest times to the present day. 4v. 8°. London. 1884.
- Dryden, J.: Fairfield. Taxation of life insurance in the U. S. (Addresses and papers.) 8°. Newark, N. J. 1909.
- Ely, R. T. Problems of today: a discussion of protective tariff, taxation and monopolies. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- and Finley, J. H. Taxation in American states and cities. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Ensley, Enoch. Tax question. 12°. N. Y. Tax reform ass'n. 1906.
- Evans, Nelson W. Assessment of personal property for taxation in Ohio. 12°. Columbus. 1904.
- Fairlie, J.: Archibald. Taxation and revenue system of Ill. Prepared for the special tax commission of the state of Ill. 8°. Urbana. 1910.
- Fisk, G.: M. Continental opinion regarding a proposed middle European tariff-union. (J. H. U. stud., 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Grenell, Judson. Single tax: what it is and what it will accomplish. 12°. Detroit. 1909.
- Hollander, J. H., ed. Studies in state taxation, with particular reference to the southern states. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Hord, J. S. Internal taxation in the Philippines. (J. H. U. stud. 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Howe, F.: C. Taxation and taxes in the United States under the internal revenue system, 1791-1895. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Illinois tax reform ass'n. 2nd annual rept. 1909.
- Income tax. Intercollegiate debates, Harvard-Yale and Harvard-Princeton. 8°. Harvard debating council. 1910.
- International tax ass'n. Addresses and proceedings of conference. 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911. 8°. Columbus. O. v. y.
- Johnson, Sveinjorn, comp. Permanent state tax commission: a comparative digest of state legislation. (N. D. Pub. lib. com. bul. 1.) 12°. Bismarck. 1910.
- Jones, F. R. History of taxation in Connecticut, 1636-1776. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Jordan, D.: Starr. Fate of Icdorum: being the story of a city made rich by taxation. 12°. Holt. 1909.
- Kales, Albert M. and Leissman, Elmer M., eds. Compilation of tax laws and judicial decisions of the state of Ill. (Ill. tax com. rept.) 8°. 1910.
- Kearney, J. W. Sketches of American finances, 1789-1835. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Library of Congress, div. of bibl. List of references on reciprocity. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- List of works on the tariffs of foreign countries. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Select list of books, with references to periodicals on reciprocity with Canada. 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Taxation.**—Continued.

- Select list of references on the British tariff movement. (Chamberlain's plan.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Select list of works relating to taxation of inheritances and of incomes. U. S. and some foreign countries. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Low, Maurice. Protection in the U. S. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- McKinley, W. The tariff: a review of the tariff legislation of the U. S. from 1812-1896. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- Macqueen, C. F. Indirect taxation: its bearing on the social condition of the people. (Nat'l. ass'n for the promotion of social science, transactions, 1858.) 8°. London. 1858.
- Mallet, B. The principle of progression in taxation. (Policy of free exchange.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Means, D: MacGregor. Methods of taxation, compared with the established principles of justice. 8°. Dodd. 1909.
- National conference on state and local taxation. Addresses and proceedings. 1907—date.
- National conference on taxation. Under the auspices of the National civic federation, 1901. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- N. E. A. report, 1905. Taxation as related to public education. 8°. Winona. 1905.
- Noyes, G: H. Address delivered before the national ass'n of life underwriters, Oct. 8, 1909. 8°. 1909.
- Ohio state board of commerce. Something for taxpayers to think about. 12°. Columbus. 1906.
- Osborne, J: Ball. Expansion through reciprocity. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Payne, Sereno E. Tariff and the trusts. (Making of Amer. v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Pleydell, A. C. Municipal taxation. An address before the League of American municipalities, 1909. 8°. N. Y. tax reform ass'n. 1909.
- Shifting the tax: an address on the incidence of taxation. 8°. Nat'l tax ass'n. Columbus. 1907.
- Porritt, E: Sixty years of protection in Canada, 1846-1907: where industry leans on the politician. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Probyn, J. W. Local government and taxation. 8°. London. 1875.
- Purdy, Lawson. Burdens of local taxation and who bears them. 12°. Public policy pub. co. Chicago. 1901.
- Taxation of personal property. 8°. N. Y. tax reform ass'n. 1906.
- Ricardo, D: Principles of political economy and taxation. 12°. London. 1891.
- Rogers, J. E. T. Character of early taxation. (Economic interpretation of history.) 8°. N. Y.
- Sawyer, Ellen M., comp. Bibliography of works on taxation in the State library of Mass. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Schaffner, Margaret A. Taxation of trust companies. (Wis. free lib. com.) 8°. Madison. 1906.
- Seligman, Edwin R. A. Income tax: a study of the history, theory and practice of income taxation at home and abroad. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Taxation of corporations. (Pol. sci. quarterly, v. 5.) 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Shaw, A., ed. National revenues: a collection of papers by American economists. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Smith, A. Inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of nations. McCulloch, J. R., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.
- Snyder, W. P. Compendium and brief history of taxation in Pa. 8°. Harrisburg. 1906.
- Springer, W: M. Tariff reform, the paramount issue. 12°. N. Y. 1982.
- Stanwood, E: American tariff controversies in the nineteenth century. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Sumner, W: Graham. Argument against protective taxes. (Collected essays in pol. and soc. sci.) 8°. Holt. 1885.
- Swan, C: Herbert. Impersonal taxation: a discussion of some rights and wrongs of governmental revenue. 8°. Phila. 1907.
- Taussig, F. W. History of the present tariff, 1860-83. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- U. S. bureau of corporations. Taxation of corporations.
  - Pt. 1. New England.
  - Pt. 2. Middle Atlantic states.
  - Pt. 3. Eastern central states. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- U. S. dept. of commerce and labor. Comparison of the Payne tariff bill as agreed to by the committee of conference with the Dingley tariff law, showing the respective rates of duty and the percentages of increase or decrease on articles classified differently in the two acts.
- Comparison of the tariff act of 1909 with the Dingley tariff law, showing the value of imports and duties collected for the year ending June 30, 1907, compared with established duties under the act of 1909.
- Univ. of Chicago representatives in central debating league. Federal graduated income tax: a debate. Constructive and rebuttal speeches. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Wells, D: Ames. Relation of the tariff to wages. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- Theory and practice of taxation. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Dodge, E. and Cuyler, G. W. Report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local tax. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- West, Max. Inheritance tax. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 4, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Weyl, Walter E. and others. Equitable taxation: six essays in answer to the question "What, if any, changes in existing plans are necessary to secure an equitable distribution of the burden of taxation, for the support of national state and municipal government?" 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Whitman, W: Objections to reciprocity on constitutional and practical grounds. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Whitten, Robt. H. Taxation of corporations. (N. Y. state lib. rept., 1901.) 8°. Albany.
- Wilson, A. J. The national budget: the national debt, taxes and rates. (Eng. citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Wood, W: M. Address delivered at the 47th annual dinner of the Nat'l ass'n of wool manufacturers. 12°. 1911.
- Wright, Chester Whitney. Wool-growing and the tariff. 8°. Houghton. 1910.



- Taylor, Albert R.** The study of the child. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Taylor, Bayard.** At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Byways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Bismarck: his authentic biography. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
  - Central Africa. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire, California, Mexico, etc. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
  - Greece and Russia, with an excursion to Crete. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Lands of the Saracen; or, pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Northern travel: summer and winter pictures in Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Picturesque Europe. 3v. 4°. N. Y.
  - Poetical works. Boker, G. H., ed. 12°. Boston. 1880.
  - School history of Germany. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
  - Studies in German literature, with introduction by Boker, G. H. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
  - Views afoot in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
  - Visit to India, China, and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
  - Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
  - Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.
  - Taylor, M. H. and Scudder, H. E., eds. Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.
  - Winter, W. Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. 1l. 8°. Moffat Yard. 1909.
- Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.** Between the gates. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Dulce Domum: the burden of the song. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
  - Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 12°. N. Y. 1872.
  - Old-time pictures and sheaves of rhyme. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
  - Songs of yesterday. 12°. Chicago.
  - Summer savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. 12°. Chicago. 1880.
  - World on wheels, and other sketches. 12°. Chicago. 1883.
- Taylor, Charles M.** Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. 1l. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Taylor, Edward.** Is protection a benefit? A plea for the negative. 16°. Chicago. 1888.
- Taylor, Graham.** Chicago commons: a social center for civic co-operation. 12°. Chicago. 1904.
- Social tendencies of the industrial revolution. (Congress of arts and sci., v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Taylor, Henry.** Correspondence of Henry Taylor. Dowden, E., ed. 12°. London. 1888.
- Poetical works.
    - Contents: v. 1. Philip Van Artevelde.
    - v. 2. Edwin the Fair.—Isaac Commenus.
    - v. 3. A Sicilian summer.—St. Clement's Eve.
    - Eve of the conquest.—Other poems. 3v. 12°. London. 1864.
- Taylor, Isaac.** Fanaticism. 12°. N. Y. 1834.
- History of the transmission of ancient books to modern times. 12°. Liverpool. 1875.
  - Natural history of enthusiasm. 16°. London. 1845.
- Taylor, Isaac.** Alphabet: an account of the origin and development of letters.
- Contents: v. 1. Inventors of writing.—Origin of the alphabet.—Primitive letters.—Phœnician alphabet.—Iranian alphabet.—South Semitic alphabets.
  - v. 2. Greek.—Hellenic.—Iranian and Indian alphabet.—Index. 2v. 8°. London. 1883.
- Words and places; or, etymological illustrations of history, etymology and geography. 16°. London. 1885.
- Taylor, James.** Pictorial history of Scotland from the Roman invasion to the Jacobite rebellion, A. D. 79-1746. 2v. 8°. London. 1854.
- Taylor, Jane.** Contributions of Q. Q. to a periodical work.
- Contents: v. 1. Religious and didactic pieces.
  - v. 2. Miscellaneous pieces. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1844.
- Taylor, Jeremy.** Rule and exercise of holy living and holy dying. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Works: with an essay, biographical and critical. Rogers, H., ed.
    - Contents: 1. Life of Christ.—State of man.—Holy living.—Holy dying.—Sermons.—Disquisitions from Popery.
    - 2. Episcopacy.—Liberty of prophesying.—Repentance.—Holy sacrament.—Sermons.
    - 3. Confirmation.—Rule of conscience.—Worthy communicant. 3v. 8°. London. 1853.
  - Bonney, H. K. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 8°. London. 1815.
  - Gosse, Edmund. Jeremy Taylor. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
  - Heber, R. Life of Jeremy Taylor. 12°. Hartford. 1832.
- Taylor, John.** The carrier's cosmography; or, a brief relation of the inns, ordinaries, hostleries and other lodgings in and near London. (Social England illustrated.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Taylor, John Ellnor.** Sagacity and morality of plants. 12°. London. 1884.
- Taylor, Marie Hansen and Scudder, Horace E., eds.** Life and letters of Bayard Taylor. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Taylor, Richard.** Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Taylor, Sedley.** Profit-sharing between labor and capital. 12°. London. 1884.
- Taylor, Thomas, ed.** Autobiographical recollections of Charles Robert Leslie. 12°. Boston. 1860.
- tr. Description of Greece, by Pausanias. 3v. 8°. London. 1794.
- Taylor, Walter H.** Four years with Gen. Lee, in the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Taylor, William.** Memoir of Joseph Henry: a sketch of his scientific work. 8°. Wash. 1880.
- Taylor, William Alton.** Substitution of domestic for foreign grown fruits. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

- Taylor, W. B. Sarsfield.** Origin, progress and present condition of the fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.
- Taylor, William Cooke.** Life and times of Sir Robert Peel. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.
- Manual of ancient and modern history. Henry C. S., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Memoirs of the house of Orleans, 1637-1848. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Revolutions, insurrections and conspiracies of Europe. 2v. 8°. London. 1843.
- Taylor, William Mackergo.** John Knox. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Taylor, Zachary.** Frost, J. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Teaching a science: the teacher an artist. Hall, B. R. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Teachings of patriots and statesmen; or, the founders of the republic on slavery. Chase, E. B. 12°. Phila. 1860.
- Tecumseh.**
- Donnell, Jessie F. V. Tecumseh. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)
- Hatch, W. S. Chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the north-west, with biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.
- Pirtle, (Capt.) Alfred. Battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson club pub. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.
- Randall, E. O. Tecumseh, the Shawnee chief. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 15.)
- Wood, Norman, B. Lives of famous Indian chiefs. Il. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Teepell, Elsie May.** Souvenir guide to the U. S. government buildings and exhibits at the Louisiana purchase exposition, St. Louis, 1904. F. Phila. 1904.
- Teetor, H. B.** Past and present of Mill Creek valley; being a collection of historical and descriptive sketches of that part of Hamilton county, Ohio. 12°. Cincinnati. 1882.
- Tehuantepec.**
- Garay, Don Jose de. Account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec in the republic of Mexico; with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. With maps. 8°. London. 1846.
- Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations for a ship canal across the isthmus of Tehuantepec. 4°. Wash. 1872.
- Teit, James.** Traditions of the Thompson river Indians of British Columbia. (Memoirs of the Amer. folk-lore soc., v. 6) 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Tejeiro, (Lieut.) Josi Muller y.** Battles and capitulations of Santiago de Cuba. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Telegraph.**
- Armagnat, Henri. Phototelegraphy. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Courtright, Mortimer W. Recent progress of the telegraph. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Dickerson, E. N. Joseph Henry and the magnetic telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fahie, J. J. History of wireless telegraphy, 1838-99. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Fleming, J. A. Recent contributions to electric wave telegraphy. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907. 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Telegraph engineering. (v. 28-24.) 8°. Scranton.
- International wireless telegraph convention concluded between Germany, United States, Argentina, Austria, Hungary, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Spain, France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Monaco, Norway, Netherlands, Persia, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Sweden, Turkey and Uruguay. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Simultaneous telephony and telegraphy. (v. 83.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable or ocean telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Prescott, G. B. History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Prime, S. I. Life of Samuel F. B. Morse, inventor of electro-magnetic telegraph. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Royce, F. Submarine telegraph. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- U. S. navy dept. List of wireless telegraph stations of the world. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Vail, Stephen. Early days of the first telegraph line. (Making of Amer. v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Telephone.**
- Bell, Alexander Graham. Beginnings of the telephone. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Casson, Herbert Newton. History of the telephone. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Dolbear, A. E. The telephone. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Inter. lib. of tech. Automatic telephone systems. (v. 84.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Simultaneous telephony and telegraphy. (v. 89.) Il. 8°. Scranton. 1906.
- Telephone engineering. (v. 25.) 8°. Scranton.
- Jones, Francis Arthur. Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. Il. 8°. Crowell. 1908.
- Prescott, G. Bartlett. Electric telephone. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Tessenden, R. A. Wireless telephony. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Tell, William.** Lamartine, A. de. Memoirs of celebrated characters. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Temperance.**
- Benton, J. C. Legal report of prohibition. 8°. Louisville. 1909.
- Clark, Dan Elbert. History of liquor legislation in Iowa, 1861-1878, 1878-1908. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 6.)
- Clubb, H. S. Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, with life of Neal Dow. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Conference on temperance legislation. 8°. London. 1886.
- Debar, Joseph, comp. Prohibition: its relation to temperance, good morals and sound government. Selections from the writings of men who have given thought and study to this question from the standpoint of both theory and practice. 12°. Cin.



**Temperance.**—Continued.

- Fiske, J.: Tobacco and alcohol; or, the coming man will drink wine. 16°. N. Y. 1869.
- Homan, J. A. Prohibition the enemy of temperance. 8°. Christian liberty bur.
- Jeffreys, Archdeacon. The religious objection to tectotalism. 8°. London. 1840.
- Lincoln, Abraham: legislator, orator, president—never a prohibitionist. (Extracts from speeches.) 8°. Chicago.
- McKenzie, F. A. Sober by-act of parliament. 12°. London. 1896.
- Monahan, M., ed. and comp. Text-book of true temperance. 12°. U. S. brewers' ass'n. N. Y. 1909.
- Nation's drink bill, economically considered. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Palmer, C. F. Inebriety: its source, prevention and cure. 12. Chicago. 1898.
- Peck, G. W. Prohibition question. 8. Milwaukee. 1908.
- Permanent temperance documents. 8°. Boston. 1835.
- Potts, Alvin Cyrus. Temperance vs. intemperance. 16°. Wash. 1909.
- Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Reid, W., ed. Temperance cyclopedia. 12°. Glasgow. 1855.
- Richardson, B. W. Temperance lesson book: alcohol and its action on the body. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Rowntree, J. and Sherwall, A. Recent criticisms on the Gothenburg system. 8°. N. Y.
- Temperance problem and social reform. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Starke, (Dr.) J. Alcohol: the sanction for its use scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist. 12°. Putnam. 1910.
- Stuart, G. Rutledge. Saloon under the searchlight. 12°. Revell. 1908.
- Thomann, G. Colonial liquor laws. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Liquor laws of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- U. S. brewers' ass'n. Yearbook: review or recent liquor legislation, with a digest of matters chiefly concerning the brewing industry. 8°. Ass'n pub. 1909.
- Wilson, Alonzo E., ed. American prohibition year-book, 1909. 12°. Lincoln temperance press. Chicago. 1909.
- Temperate Chile: a progressive Spain. Smith, W. Anderson. 8. London. 1899.
- Temple, (Sir) Richard.** Asia, with ethnographical appendix. Keane, A. H. 8°. London. 1882.
- James Thomason. (Rulers of India.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Men and events of my time in India. 12°. London. 1882.
- Temple, (Sir) Richard Carnac.** Legends of the Panjab. 2v. 8°. Bombay. 1884.
- Temple, (Sir) William.** Works. With memoir by J. Swift.
- Contents: 1. Life and character. — Observations upon the United provinces of the Netherlands. — Memoirs of what passed in Christendom from 1672 to 1679. — Memoirs. — Appendix.
2. Miscellanea. — A survey of the constitutions and interests of the empire, Sweden, Denmark, Spain, Holland, France, and Flanders. — Essay on government. — Advancement of trade in Ireland. — Affairs, 1673. — Excesses of grief. — Cure of gout by moxa. — Ancient and modern learning. — Gardens of Epicurus. — Heroic virtue. — Poetry.
3. Letters concerning first Dutch war, triple alliance, Jan. 1868.
4. Letters to the king, the prince of Orange, chief minister of state, and other persons. 4v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1754.
- Macaulay, T. B. Critical and historical essays. (Works, v. 6.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.
- Parry, E. A., ed. Letters from Dorothy Osborn to Sir William Temple. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Temple church, The. Addison, C. G. 8°. London. 1843.
- Ten great religions, The. Clarke, J. F. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Ten sermons of religion. Parker, T. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Ten thousand a-year. Warren, S. 3v. 16°. Leipsic. 1845.
- Ten years in Wall street. Fowler, W. W. 8°. Hartford. 1870.
- Ten years later. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.
- Ten years of my life, 1861-71. Salm-Salm, F. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Ten years' war, A. Riis, J. A. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Ten Brook, Andrew.** American state universities: their origin and progress. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Tenderfoot with Peary. Borup, G. II. 12. Stokes, N. Y. 1911.
- Tenement houses.**
- Dewsnup, E. R. Housing problem in England: its statistics, legislation and policy. 8°. Manchester. 1907.
- Hunter, Robert. Tenement conditions in Chicago. (City homes ass'n rept.) 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- N. Y. tenement house dep't. Reports. 1902-06. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- R. I. bureau of industrial statistics. Tenement house conditions in five R. I. cities. (An. rept. 1910.) 8°. Providence. 1911.
- Sayles, Mary B. Housing conditions in Jersey City. (Annals Amer. acad. supp. 1903.) 8°. Phila.
- Veiller, Lawrence. Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. (N. Y. tenement house com. of 1900.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Wis. bureau of labor. Housing problem in Wisconsin. 8°. Madison. 1906.
- Teneriffe.** North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. Symonds, (Mrs.) J. A., ed. 2v. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1894.
- Tennemann, Wilhelm Gottlieb.** Manual of the history of philosophy. Morrell, J. R., ed. 12°. London. 1878.
- Tennessee.**
- Bradbury, John. Travels in the interior of America in the years 1809, 1810 and 1811. (Early western travels, v. 5.) 8°. A. H. Clark, Cleveland. 1904.

**Tennessee.**—Continued.

- Godwin, D. G. Tennessee: its resources, capabilities and development. 11. F. Nashville. 1892.
- Hughes, T. Rugby, Tennessee: some account of the settlement founded on the Cumberland plateau. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Humes, T. W. Loyal mountaineers of Tennessee. 8°. Knoxville. 1888.
- Jones, J. Explorations of the aboriginal remains of Tennessee. (Smiths. cont. v. 22.) 4°. Wash. 1876.
- Leakin, St. George. Preliminary report upon the archives of Tennessee. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 2. 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Phelan, J. History of Tennessee; the making of a state. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Ramsey, J. G. M. Annals of Tennessee from 1769-1800. 8°. Charleston. 1853.
- Safford, J. M. Geology of Tennessee. 2v. 8°. Nashville, 1869.
- Territory of the U. S. of America, south of the river Ohio. Journal of the proceedings of the legislative council begun and held at Knoxville, Aug. 25th, 1794. Reprint. 8. Nashville. 1852.
- Tennessee centennial exposition.** U. S. government exhibit, 1897. Report. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Tenny, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Tennis. Heathcote, J. M. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Tennyson, Alfred.** Lockley Hall, sixty years after. 16°. London. 1887.
- Tiresias and other poems. 12°. London. 1885.
- Works.  
Contents: v. 1. Juvenilia. — The lady of Shalott. — English idyls. — Other poems.  
v. 2. The princess. — In memoriam.  
v. 3. Maud. — Enoch Arden. — The lover's tale and other poems.  
v. 4. Idyls of the king.  
v. 5. Ballads. — Tiresias. — Locksley Hall sixty years after. — Demeter. — Other poems.  
v. 6. Queen Mary. — Harold.  
v. 7. Becket. — The cup. — The promise of May. — Crossing the bar.  
7v. 12°. Riverside press. Boston. 1904.
- Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Farrar, F. W. Men I have known. 8°. N. Y.
- Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Lyll, (Sir) Alfred. Tennyson. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Maccallum, M. W. Tennyson's Idylls of the king, and Arthurian story from the 16th century. 8°. N. Y. 1894.
- Robertson, F. W. Analysis of Tennyson's "In memoriam." (Lectures, addresses, and literary remains.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Sneath, E. H. The mind of Tennyson: his thoughts on God, freedom, and immortality. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Stedman, E. C. Victorian poets. 8°. Boston. 1898.

- Slicer, T. R. Tennyson, the interpreter of legend and life. (From poet to premier.) 11. 8°. Grolier soc. London. 1909.
- Tennyson, Lionel. Alfred, Lord Tennyson: a memoir by his son. 2v. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1899.
- Tent life in Siberia and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in northern Asia. Kennan, G. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Tent life in the Holy Land. Prime, W. C. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Tenting on the plains; or, Custer in Kansas and Texas. Custer, E. B. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Terence.** Comoediae. Fleckeisen, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1878.
- Comedies of Terence and fables of Phædrus. Riley, H. T., tr. 12°. London. 1880.
- Bates, Alfred, ed. Terence and his plays. (Drama: its history, literature and influence on civilization, v. 2.) 8°. London. 1903.
- Collins, W. L., tr. Plautus and Terence for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1880.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes.** Marion Harland's autobiography: the story of a long life. 8°. Harper. 1910.
- Terra Del Fuego.** Wilkes, C. Narrative of the United States exploring expedition, v. 1. 4°. Phila. 1844.
- Terrible temptation, A. Reade, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Territorial laws of Illinois passed from 1809-1812. James, E. J. (Ill. state hist. lib. pub., no. 2.) 8°. Springfield. 1899.
- Territory of the U. S. south of the river Ohio. Journal of the proceedings of the Legislative council and House of representatives; begun and held at Knoxville, Aug. 25, 1794, and Jun 29, 1795. 8°. Nashville. 1852.
- Terry, Ellen.** (Mrs. E. A. Wardell) Hiatt, C. Ellen Terry and her impersonations: an appreciation. 11. 12°. London. 1899.
- Tesla, Nikola.** Transmission of electric energy without wires. (Making of Amer. v. 7.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Testimony of the catacombs concerning questions of distributed doctrine in the church. Marriott, W. B. 8°. London. 1870.
- Testimony of the rocks, with two records: Mosaic and geological. Miller, H. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Texas.**  
American historical ass'n. Report of public archives commission. Report on the public archives of Texas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Texas. (Works, v. 16.) 8°. San Francisco. 1882-90.
- Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Blessington, J. P. Campaigns of Walker's Texas division. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Bruce, H. Life of Gen. Houston. (Mak. of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y.



**Texas.**—Continued.

- Garrison, G: P., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 2, 1907.)
- Southwestern history in the southwest. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Green, T. J. Journal of the Texan expedition against Mier. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Harby, (Mrs.) Lee C. Earliest Texas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1891.) 8. Wash. 1891.
- Hill, Robert T. Geography and geology of Black and Grand prairies, Texas; with descriptions of the formations and special reference to artesian waters. 4. Wash. 1901.
- Lane, J. J. History of education in Texas. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Niles, J. M. and Pease, L. T. History of South America and Mexico: Texas and the Texan revolution and war. 2v. 12°. Hartford. 1844.
- Olmstead, T. L. A journey through Texas; or, a saddle trip in the southwest frontier. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Ramsdell, C: W: Reconstruction in Texas. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 36. no. 1.) 8. N. Y. 1910.
- Richardson, W. and co., publs. Almanac for 1868. 12°. Galveston. 1868.
- Spaight, A. W. Resources soil and climate of Texas. 8°. Galveston. 1882.
- Wilson. M. American history, with history of Texas, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Texas poems. Jarvis, I. V. 8°. Nashville. 1893.
- Texas, University of.** Catalogues, 1905-1909. 8°.
- Historical sketch. (Catalogue, 1905-06.)
- Text-book of church history, A. D. 33-1854. Gieseler, J. C. J. Davidson, S., tr. Smith, H. B., ed. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Text-books of the physiological chemistry of the animal body, including an account of the chemical change occurring in diseases. Gamgee, A. 8°. London. 1880.
- Text-book to monuments of art. Lubke, W: 8°. N. Y.
- Texts from the Buddhist canon commonly known as Dhammapada. Beal, S., tr. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Texts of the peace conferences at the Hague, 1899 and 1907. Scott, James Brown, ed. 8°. Ginn and co. 1908.
- Thackeray, Francis.** History of the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, earl of Chatham. 2v. 4°. London. 1827.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace.** Ballads. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Collection of letters of Thackeray. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Miscellaneous essays.
- Contents: Critical reviews. — Fashionable fax and polite annygoats. — Tales. — The professor. — Miss Lowe. — Blue Beard's ghost. — Lecture. — Charity and humor. — Various essays. — Sketches. 8°. London. 1885.
- Works.
- Contents: v. 1:2. Vanity Fair. — Lovel the widower.
- v. 3-4. History of Pendennis.
- v. 5. Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush. — Fitzboodle papers. — The wolves and the lambs. — Stories and sketches.
- v. 6. Burlesques.—Novels by eminent hands. —The diary of D. Jeames de la Pluche, Esq., with his letters. — The tremendous adventures of Major Gahagan. — A legend of the Rhine. — Rebecca and Rowena. — The history of the next French revolution.—Cox's diary.
- v. 7. History of Samuel Titmarsh, and the great Hogarty diamonds. — Men's wives. — The book of snobs.
- v. 8. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon, Esq. — Denis Duval.
- v. 9-10. The Newcomes.
- v. 11. Paris sketch book. — Eastern sketches.
- v. 12. Irish sketch book of 1842. — Character sketches.
- v. 13. The four Georges. — English humorists of the eighteenth century. — Swift. — Congreve and Addison. — Steele. — Prior, Gray and Pope. — Hogarth. — Smollett and Fielding. — Sterne and Goldsmith. — Sketches and travels in London.
- v. 14. History of Henry Esmond.
- v. 15-16. The Virginians.
- v. 17-18. Adventures of Philip. — A shabby genteel story. — Catherina, a story. — Ikey Solomons, Esq., Junior.
- v. 19. Roundabout papers. — Second funeral of Napoleon.—Critical reviews.
- v. 20. Christmas stories. — Ballads and other poems. Tales.
- v. 21. Contributions to "Punch."
- v. 22. Miscellaneous papers and sketches.—Contributions to the "Snob."—Contributions to "The National standard." — Criticisms in literature and art. — Letters on the fine arts. — Fitzboodle papers. — Odds and ends. — Lectures, public speeches, letters. — History of Dionysius Diddler.—General index. 22v. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Fields, J: T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Trollope, A. Thackeray. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Thaddeus of Warsaw. Porter, J. 12°. Phila.
- Thalaba the destroyer. Southey, R. (Works, v. 14-15.) 16°. London. 1814.
- Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys, 1779. Harte, B. 16°. Boston. 1877.
- Thanksgiving.**
- Blair, Matilda, comp. Our holidays. 12°. N. Y. 1906.
- Proclamations for Thanksgiving issued by the Continental congress, President Washington, by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815, etc. 8°. Albany. 1858.
- That dome in air: thoughts on poetry and the poets. Cheney, J: Vance. 12°. Chicago. n. d.
- That unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. Nichols, C. A. 4°. Springfield. 1890.
- Thatcher, Oliver J.** Critical work on the Latin sources of the first crusade. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- ed. Ideas that have influenced civilization in the original documents.
- v. 1. Ancient world.
- v. 2. Greek world.
- v. 3. Roman world.
- v. 4. Early mediæval age.

**Thatcher, Oliver J.**—Continued.

- v. 5. 9th to 16th century.
- v. 6. Advance in knowledge, 1650-1800.
- v. 7. Era of revolution.
- v. 8. 1800-1833.
- v. 9. 1833-1865.
- v. 10. 1865-1903. Index. 10v. 4°. Boston. 1904.

**Thausing, Julius C.** Theory and practice of the preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer. Brant, W. T., tr. Schwartz, A. and Bauer, A. H. 8°. Phila. 1882.

**Thayer, Alexander Wheelock.** Hebrews in Egypt and their exodus. 12°. Peoria. 1897.

**Thayer, Martin Russell.** Real founder of Fairmount park: a unilateral correspondence. 8°. Phila. 1903.  
—Verses and translations stolen by the author from his leisure hours. 1l. 12°. Lippincott. 1905.

**Thayer, William Roscoe.** The dawn of Italian independence. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

**Theal, George M'Call.** South Africa. (Story of the nations.) 12°. London. 1897.

**Theatre of the Greeks:** a treatise on the history and exhibition of the Greek drama. Donaldson, J: W. 12°. London. 1875.

**Theism.**

Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

"Physicus." A candid examination of theism. 8°. Boston. 1878.

Seth, (Prof.) A. Two lectures on theism delivered on the occasion of the sesquicentennial celebration of Princeton university. (Princeton lecture ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.

**Themistius.** Paraphrases Aristotelis. Spengel, L., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1866.

**Theocritus.** Bucolici Græci. Ahrens, H. L., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

**Theodicy;** or, vindication of the divine glory in the government of the moral world. Bledsoe, A. T. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

**Theodoric the Great.** Hodgkin, T. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Theodorus Prodrmus.** Catomyomachia. Hercher, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.

**Theognis.** Works. Hesiod, Callimachus and Theognis. Banks, J., tr. 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Theology.**

Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Appleton, J. Theological lectures. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Andover. 1837.

Arminius, J. Works. 3v. 8°. London. 1825.

Arnold, M. God and the Bible. 12°. Boston. 1876.

—St. Paul and Protestantism. 12°. N. Y. 1875.

Augustine, St. The city of God. Dods, M., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1884.

—Works. Dods, M., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1873.

Babbage, W. On natural religion. (9th Bridge-water treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1841.

Baring-Gould, S. Origin and development of religious belief. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

Clarke, J: C. C. Man and his Divine Father. 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Clarke, J. F. Ten great religions. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

Cocker, B. F. Theistic conception of the world. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

Cook, G. General and historical view of Christianity. 3v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1822.

Coruntus. Theologiæ Græcæ compendium. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.

Crothers, S: McChord. "Members of one body." 12°. G: H. Ellis. 1892.

Dick, T. Philosophy of a future state. (Works, v. 1.) 12°. Phila. 1869.

Drummond, H: Natural law in the spiritual world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Eads, H. L. Shaker sermons: scripto-rational concerning the substance of Shaker theology. 8°. Shakers. 1879.

Fisher, G. P. Essays on the supernatural origin of Christianity. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

Gage, (Rev.) W: L. Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Gibbs, E. O. Origin of sin, and dotted words in the Hebrew Bible. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

Gift of the Holy Ghost to the Apostles and first Christians: a demonstration of the resurrection of Jesus. 12°. London. 1749.

Greg, W. R. Creed of Christendom. (Philosophical soc., Eng. and foreign. v. 5-6.) 8°. Boston. 1877.

Henry, C. S. Endless future of the human race. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Hopkins, Mark. Evidence of Christianity. Lectures before the Lowell institute. (Bross lib. v. 1.) 12°. T. R. Marvin, Boston. 1909.

Hurst, J: F. History of rationalism: survey of the present state of Protestant theology. 8°. N. Y. 1865.

James, W: Human immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 16°. Houghton. 1898.

Johnson, Franklin. Have we the likeness of Christ? (Dec. pub. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 3.)

McClintock, J: and Strong, J. Cyclopedia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature, with supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

Malcolm, H. Theological index: references to the principal works in every department of religious literature. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Mansel, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 12°. Boston. 1859.

Marriott, W. B. Testimony of the catacombs. 8°. London. 1870.

Moon, James H. Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. 16°. Fallsington, Pa. 1909.

N. Y. P. L. List of periodicals in the N. Y. P. L., General theological seminary, and Union theological seminary, relating to religion, theology and church history. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 8.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of another world. 12°. Phila. 1868.



**Theology.**—Continued.

- Paine, T: Age of reason: being an investigation of true and fabulous theology. Conway, M. D., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Schaff, P. Creeds of Christendom. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- History of the Apostolic church. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- ed. in chief. Religious encyclopedia; or, dictionary of biblical, historical, doctrinal and practical theology. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1882.
- Shedd, W: G. T. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Theological essays. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Sheldon, H. C. History of Christian doctrine. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Smith, English & co., pubs. Catalogue of theological and religious works. 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Smith, Gerald Birney. Practical theology: a neglected field in theological education. (Dec. pubs. of Univ. of Chicago. v. 3.)
- Swedenborg, E. Heaven and hell from things heard and seen. Noble, S., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Miscellaneous theological writings. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Taylor, H: L. Professional education in the U. S.: theology. (Univ. of N. Y., college dept. rept. 1899.) 8°. Albany.
- Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Critique of dogmatic theology. (Works, v. 13.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Unknown country; or, what living men believe concerning punishment after death. 8°. Springfield. 1890.
- White, Andrew Dickson. History of the warfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1908.
- Whiton, J. M. The evolution of revelation: a critique of conflicting opinions concerning the Old Testament. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Woods, L. Works: theological letters. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Theon, Smyrnaus.** Expositio rerum mathematicarum. Hiller, R., ed. 12. Leipsic. 1878.
- Theophrastus.** Opera. Wimmer, F., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Historiam plantarum.  
v. 2. De causis plantarum.  
v. 3. Fragmenta. 3v. 12°. Leipsic. 1854.
- Theory and construction of a rational heat motor. Diesel, R. Donkin, B., tr. 8°. London. 1894.
- Theory and practice of banking. McLeod, H. D. 2v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Theory and practice of taxation. Wells, D: A. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Theory and practice of preparation of malt and the fabrication of beer. Thausing, J. E., Schwartz, A. and Bauer, A. H., eds. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Theory of heat. Maxwell, J. C. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Theory of international trade, with some of its applications to economic policy. Bastable, C. F. 12°. London. 1903.
- Theory of moral sentiments, and dissertation on the origin of language. Smith, A. 12°. London. 1853.
- Theory of our national existence as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. Hurd, J. C. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Theory of politics: an inquiry into the foundations of governments, and the causes and progress of political revolutions. Hildreth, R. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Theory of prosperity. Patten, S. N. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Theory of sound in relation to music. Blaserna, P. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Theory of strains in girders and similar structures. Stoney, B. B. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Theory of the state. Bluntschli, J. K. 8°. Oxford. 1892.
- Theory of transverse strains and its application to the construction of buildings. Hatfield, R. G. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Theory of vision, etc. Berkeley, G. (Philosophical works.) 8°. London. 1837.
- Therapeutics.** See Medicine.
- Theresa of Avila, Saint.** Gilman, (Mrs.) B. Saint Theresa of Avila. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. March, F: Andrew. 4°. Hist. pub. co. Phila. 1906.
- Thesaurus of English words and phrases. Roget, P. M. 12°. London. 1879.
- Thibet.** See Tibet.
- Thibet and India beyond the Ganges. Shoberl, F: Il. 16°. London.
- Thierry, Augustin.** Formation and progress of the Tiers Etat; or, third estate in France. 2v. 12°. London. 1859.
- History of the conquest of England by the Normans: its cause and its consequences. 2v. 12°. London. 1875.
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe.** History of the consulate and empire of France under Napoleon, 1799-1815. 10v. 8°. London. 1845.
- History of the French revolution. Shoberl, F., tr. 5v. 8°. London. 1833.
- The Mississippi bubble: a memoir of John Law. 12°. Y. N. 1859.
- LeGoff, F. Life of Louis Adolphe Thiers. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Remusat, P. de. Life of Thiers. Anderson, M. B., tr. (Great French writers.) 12°. Chicago. 1889.
- Simon, J. The government of M. Thiers, 1871-73. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Thilly, Frank.** Process of inductive inference. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 2. no. 3.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 8°. N. Y. 1834.
- Things as they are; or, the adventures of Caleb Williams. Godwin, W: 3v. 16°. London. 1879.
- Things by their right names, and other stories, fables, and moral pieces. Barbauld, (Mrs.) A. L. Hale, S. J., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1840.
- Things seen: impressions of men, cities and books. Steevens, G. W. Street, G. S., ed. Memoir by W. E. Henley. 12°. Ind. 1900.
- Things which must shortly come to pass. 12°. Edinburgh.
- Thinking bayonet, The. Hosmer, J. K. 12°. Boston. 1865.

- Thirlwall, (Rev.) Connop.** History of Greece, B. C. 1300 to A. D. 146. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Thirlwall, T.,** ed. The moral and religious works of Sir Matthew Hale, Knt. 2v. 8°. London. 1105.
- Thirteen colonies. Smith, Helen Ainslie. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Thirteen months in the rebel army. Stevenson, W. G. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire volunteer infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. Thompson, S. M. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Thirty thousand dollar bequest, and other stories. Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 24.) Underwood ed. 11. 8°. Amer. pub. co. Hartford. 1907.
- Thirty years of army life on the border. Marcy, R. B. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Thirty years of Paris and of my literary life. Daudet, A. 12°. London. 1888.
- Thirty years' view; or, a history of American government for thirty years, 1820-50. Benton, T. H. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Thirty years' war, 1618-48. Gardiner, S. R. (Epochs of history.) 12°. N. Y.
- Thirty years war. See Germany.
- Thom, William Taylor.** Negroes of Litwalton, Va.: a social study of the Oyster negro. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 37.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Negroes of Sandy Spring, Md. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Struggles for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Thomann, George.** Colonial liquor law. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Liquor laws of the United States: their spirit and effect. 8°. N. Y. 1885-87.
- Nation's drink bill, economically considered. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Thomas, Bertha.** George Sand. (Madame Dudevant.) 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Thomas, Benjamin Franklin.** Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Thomas, Cyrus.** Noxious and beneficial insects of Illinois. (6th an. rept.) 8°. Springfield. 1876.
- Thomas, Cyrus and McGee, W. J.** Indians of North America in historic times. (Hist. of N. A. v. 2.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1903.
- Thomas, David Yancey.** History of military in newly acquired territory of the U. S. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 20, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Thomas, E. S.** Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, and sketches of his life and times. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.
- Thomas, George Henry.** Johnson, R. W. Memoir of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 8°. Phila. 1881.
- Van Horne, T. B. Life of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Thomas, Isaiah.** History of printing in America. 2v. 8°. Worcester. 1810.
- History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of newspapers. (Archæologia Americana, v. 5-6.) 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.
- Thomas, B. F. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Thomas, (Gen.) John.** Coffin, J. Life and services of Maj. Gen. John Thomas. 12°. N. Y. 1845.
- Thomas, Joseph,** ed. Complete pronouncing gazetteer, or geographical dictionary of the world. Lippincott, J. B., pub. 4°. Phila. 1893.
- Medical dictionary, with pronunciation, etymology, and significations of terms used in medicine. 8°. Phila. 1879.
- Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- and Baldwin, L., eds. Lippincott's complete pronouncing gazetteer. 8°. Phila. 1866-69.
- Thomas, J. P.,** ed. Carolina tribute to Calhoun. 8°. Columbia. 1857.
- Thomas, Leroy.** Commercial floriculture. (Making of Amer. v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Thomas, Martha Carey.** The college. (Congress of arts and sci. v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Education of women. (Educ. in the U. S.: a ser. of monographs.) 4°. Lynn. co. Albany. 1900.
- Thomas, Ralph.** (Olphar Hamst, pseud.) Handbook of fictitious names. 8°. London. 1868.
- Thomas, Theodore.** Theodore Thomas: a musical autobiography. Upton, G. P., ed.  
v. 1. Life work.  
v. 2. Concert programmes. 2v. 8°. McClurg. 1905.
- ed. Famous composers and their works. 3v. 4°. Boston. 1891.
- Thomas, William Hannibal.** The American negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become; a critical and practical discussion. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Thomas, William Isaac.** Sex and society: studies in the psychology of sex. Univ. of Chicago press. 8°. 1907.
- Thomas William Wigery, jr.** Sweden and the Swedes. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Thomas Wingfold, curate. Macdonald, G. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Thomasius, Christian.** White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Thompson, (Sir) Benjamin.** See Rumford, Count.
- Thompson, C. O.** Inaugural address delivered at Rose polytechnic institute, March 7, 1883. 8°. Terre Haute. 1883.
- Thompson, C. S.** Rise and fall of the congressional caucus as a machine for nominating candidates for the presidency. (John Addison Porter prize in American history, Yale university.) 4°. New Haven. 1902.
- Thompson, Daniel of Greenleaf.** Social progress: an essay. 8°. London. 1889.
- Thompson, Edward Munde.** Handbook of Greek and Latin palæography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Thompson, Gilbert.** Historical military powder-horns. (Soc. of colonial wars, D. C. 1901, no. 3.) 8°. Wash.
- Benjamin, Marcus. Gilbert Thompson. (Memorial papers, soc. of colonial wars, D. C., 1910, no. 5.)



- Thompson, Herbert M.** Russian politics. 8°. London. 1896.
- Thompson, Joseph Parrish.** Memoir of David Hale. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Thompson, Maurice.** Indiana geology and natural history. 6v. 8°. Ind. 1881-91.
- Thompson, Mortimer M.** (Q. K. Philander Docsticks, pseud.) Plu-ri-bus-tah. 8°. N. Y. 1856.
- Thompson, Robert Ellis.** Political economy: with especial reference to the industrial history of nations. 12°. Phila. 1882.
- Thompson, Richard Wigginton.** Recollections of sixteen presidents from Washington to Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Ind. 1894.
- Thompson, Silvanus Phillips.** Dynamo-electric machinery: a manual for students of electrotechnics. 12°. London. 1892.
- Kelvin lectures: the life and work of Lord Kelvin. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Thompson, Slason.** Cost, capitalization and estimated value of American railways: an analysis of current fallacies. 8°. Chicago. 1908.
- Humbler poets: a collection of newspapers and periodical verse, 1870-85. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- comp. Railway library, 1909: a collection of noteworthy chapters, addresses and papers relating to railways, mostly published during the year. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- comp. Railway statistics of the U. S. of Amer. 1909, 1910, 1911. 8°. Chicago v. y.
- Thompson, S. Millett.** 13th regt. N. H. vol. inf. in war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Thompson, Waddy.** Recollections of Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1847.
- Thompson, Winfield M. and Lawson, Thos. W.** Lawson history of the America's cup: a record of fifty years. (Published for private distribution only by T. W. Lawson.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Thomson, Zadock.** History of Vermont, 8°. Burlington. 1842.
- Thoms, William Johns.** Early English prose romances.  
Contents: v. 1. Robert the Deuyll.—Thomas a Reading.—Friar Bacon.—Friar Rush.  
v. 2. Virgilius.—Robin Hood.—George-a-Green.—Tom-a-Lincoln.  
v. 3. Helyds.—Doctor Faustus.—Second report of Doctor Faustus. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Thompson, A. M.** Political history of Wisconsin. 8°. Milwaukee. 1902.
- Thomson, (Sir) Charles Wyville.** The Atlantic; or, results of the voyage of H. B. M. ship "Challenger," 1873-76. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Thomson, James.** Letter to Sir Robert Peel on copyright in original designs and patterns for printing. 8°. London. 1840.
- Mummy cloth of Egypt. 8°. London. 1840.
- Poetical works, with life. 12°. Boston. 1878.
- Thomson, John Arthur.** Bible of nature. (Bross lib., v. 4.) 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Thomson, Joseph.** Through Masai land; or, eastern equatorial Africa. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco: a narrative of exploration. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Thompson, (Mrs.) Katherine Byerly.** Life and times of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. 3v. 8°. London. 1860.
- and **Cockburn, John.** (Grace and Philip Wharton, pseud.) Queens of society.  
Contents: Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. — Madame Roland. — Lady Mary Wortley Montagu. — Georgiana, Duchess of Devonshire. — Lætitia E. Landon. — Madame de Sévigné. — Sydney Lady Morgan. — Jane, Duchess of Gordon. — Madame Recamier. — Lady Hervey. — Madame de Staël. — Mrs. Thrale-Piozzi. — Lady Caroline Lamb. — Anne Seymour Damer. — La Marquise de Deffaud. — Mrs. Elizabeth Montagu. — Mary, Countess of Pembroke. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Wits and beaux of society.  
Contents: Francois, duc de la Rochefoucauld and Due de St. Simon. — Horace Walpole. — George Selwyn. — Richard Brinley Sheridan. — Beau Brummel. — Theodore Edward Cook. — Sydney Smith. — George Bubb Doddington. — George Villiers. — Count de Grammont. — St. Evremond, and Lord Rochester. — Beau Fielding. — William Congreve. — Beau Nash. — Philip, Duke of Wharton. — Lord Hervey. — Philip Dormer Stanhope. — The Abbe Scarron. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Thomson, O. R. Howard.** A contribution to the classification of works of prose fiction found in the Wagner institute branch of the Free library of Phila. (Phila. free lib. bul. 5.) 8°. Phila. 1904.
- and Rauch, W. H. History of the "Bucktails," Kane rifle regt. of the Pa. reserve corps (13th Pa. reserves, 42nd of the line.) With a dedicatory note by the Hon. E. A. Irvin. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Thomson, Peter G.** A bibliography of the state of Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Thomson, William.** (Baron Kelvin of Largs.) Thompson, Silvanus P. Kelvin lectures: the life and work of Lord Kelvin. (Smiths. inst. rpt. 1908.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Thomson, W. M.** The land and the book: Lebanon, Damascus and beyond the Jordan. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- The land and the book; or, Southern Palestine and Jerusalem. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Thoreau, Henry David.** Cape Cod. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Excursions, with biography. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Letters to various persons. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Maine woods. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Walden; or, life in the woods. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Winter. Blake, H. G. O., ed. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Yankee in Canada, with anti-slavery and reform papers. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Alger, W. R. Solitudes of nature and of man. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Burroughs, J. Indoor studies. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Emerson, R. W. Lectures and biographical sketches. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Japp, A. H. (Page, H. A., pseud.) Thoreau: his life and aims. 8°. London. 1878.
- Lowell, J. R. My study windows. 8°. Boston. 1880.

**Thoreau, Henry David.**—Continued.

—Sanborn, F. B. Henry D. Thoreau. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stevenson, R. L. Thoreau: his character and opinions. (Familiar studies of men and books.) 12°. N. Y. 1896.

**Thoresby, Ralph.** Diary of Ralph Thoresby, author of the Topography of Leeds, 1677-1724. Hunter, (Rev.) J., pub. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.

—Letters of eminent men addressed to Ralph Thoresby. Colburn, H. and Bentley, R., pubs. 2v. 8°. London. 1832.

**Thornbury, Walter.** British artists from Hogarth to Turner. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

**Thorndike, Edward L.** Teaching staff of secondary schools in the U. S. (U. S. bur. of educ. bul. 4, 1909.) 4°. Wash. 1909.

**Thorndike, Lynn.** The place of magic in the intellectual history of Europe. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 24, no. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

**Thorne, Robert, ed.** Fugitive facts: a dictionary of rare and curious information. 8°. N. Y.

**Thornton, John Wingate.** Historical relations of New England to the English commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.

**Thornton, William Thomas.** A plea for peasant proprietors, with outlines of a plan for the establishment in Ireland. 12°. London. 1874.

Thorough business man; or, memoirs of Walter Powell. Gregory, B. 12°. London. 1871.

**Thorp, John.** Letters: with life of the author. 16°. N. Y. 1821.

**Thorpe, Benjamin.** Northern mythology: comprising the principal popular traditions and superstitions of Scandinavia, North Germany, and the Netherlands. 3v. 8°. London. 1851.

**Thorpe, Francis Newton.** Civil war: the national view. (Hist. of N. A., v. 15.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1906.

—History of the American people. 8°. Chicago. 1901.

**Thorpe, Thomas Bangs.** Hive of the "Bee hunter": sketches of American character, scenery and rural sports. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Our army on the Rio Grande. 12°. Phila. 1846.

**Thorpe, William.** Examination of Master William Thorpe, priest of heresy, before Thomas Arundell, archbishop of Canterbury, the year of our Lord 1400. (Fifteenth century prose and verse.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.

**Thorwaldsen, Bertel.** Plon, Eugene. Thorwaldsen: his life and works. Hoey, (Mrs.) Sashel, tr. 4°. London. 1874.

Thoughts, critical and practical, on the books of Daniel and the Revelation, being an exposition. Smith, U. 8°. Battle Creek. 1885.

Thoughts, letters and opuscles of Blaise Pascal. Wight, O. W., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Thoughts of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. Long, G., tr. 12°. Boston. 1892.

Thoughts on education. Locke, J. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. London. 1823.

Thoughts on God. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 16.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. Draper, J. W.: 8°. N. Y. 1868.

Thoughts on the teaching of civics. McCormick, H.: Normal, Ill. 1908.

Thousand miles in the Rob Roy canoe on rivers and lakes in Europe. Macgregor, J.: 12°. London. 1866.

**Thrale, Mrs.** See Piozzi, Hester Lynch.

**Thrall, Josephine.** Oratorios and masses. (Amer. hist. and encyclopedia of music.) Il. 8°. Irving Squire, pub. Chicago. 1908.

Three deaths. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 3.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-85. Cox, S.: S. 8°. Providence. 1885.

Three martyrs of the nineteenth century: Livingstone, Gordon and Patteson. Charles, E. R. 16°. N. Y. 1886.

Three months in the southern states, April-June, 1863. Fremantle, A. J. 12°. N. Y. 1864.

Three voyages around the world. Cook, (Capt.) J. Il. 4°. London.

Three voyages for the discovery of a northwestern passage from the Atlantic to the Pacific. Parry, W. E. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.

Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the second Colorados. Williams, E. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Three years in California. Colton, W. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

Three years in the army: the story of the thirteenth Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. Davis, C. E. 8°. Boston. 1894.

Three years in the saddle, from 1861 to 1865: memoirs. Field, C. D. 8°. 1898.

Thrift. Smiles, S. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great Union guide of east Tennessee, during the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Throne of David: a novel. Ingraham, J. H. 12°. Boston. 1869.

Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem. Archer, W.: 8°. Dutton, N. Y. 1910.

Through Asia. Hedin, Sven. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Through colonial doorways. Wharton, A. H. 12°. Phila. 1893.

Through five republics. Martin, Percy F. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

Through Masai land. Thomson, J. 8°. Boston. 1885.

Through Siberia. Landsell, H.: 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.

Through the dark continent. Stanley, H.: M. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Through unexplored Asia. Reid, W.: J. 8°. Boston.

Throw for a throne; or, the prince unmasked. Zinn, Sergeant. (Shakespearean literature.) 12°. London.

**Thrum, Thomas G., comp.** Hawaiian almanac and annual, 1898-1902, 1905. 12°. Honolulu. v. y.

**Thucydides.** De bello Peloponnesiaco. Boehme, G. ed. 2v. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.

—History of the Grecian war. Hobbes, T.; tr. (Works of Hobbes, v. 8 and 9.) 8°. London. 1839.

—History of the Peloponnesian war. Jowett, B., tr. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1881.



**Thucydides.**—Continued.

—History of the Peloponnesian war. Smith, W., tr. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1846.

Thucydides for English readers. Collins, W. L. 12°. Phila. 1878.

**Thurston, Lorrin A.** Handbook on the annexation of Hawaii. 8°. 1897.

**Thurston, R. B.** The error and the duty in regard to slavery. (Liberty or slavery: the great national question.) 12°. Boston. 1857.

—Baldwin, A. C. and Williston, T. Liberty or slavery: the great national question. (Three prize essays on American slavery.) 12°. Boston. 1857.

**Thurston, Robert Henry.** Business principles in the conduct of industries. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Conversion tables of metric and British, or United States weights and measures. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Heat as a form of energy. 12°. Boston. 1890.

—History of the growth of the steam engine. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

—Materials of engineering.

Contents: v. 1. Non-metallic materials: stone, timber, fuel, etc.

v. 2. Iron and steel.

v. 3. Non-ferrous metals and alloys. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1883-84.

—Robert Fulton. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Durand, W. F. Robert Henry Thurston. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

**Thwaites, G. H. K.** Ceylon plants.

**Thwaites, Reuben Gold.** Afloat on the Ohio. 12°. Chicago. 1897.

—Daniel Boone. (Historic lives ser.) 11. 12°. N. Y. 1903.

—Father Marquette. (Historic lives ser.) 11. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

—France in America, 1497-1763. (Amer. nation; a history, v. 7.) 8°. Harper. 1905.

—Historic waterways: Rock, Fox and Wisconsin rivers. 12°. Chicago. 1888.

—Wisconsin: the Americanization of a French settlement. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.

—Wisconsin's emblems and sobriquet. (Reprint from proc. of Wis. hist. soc.) 8°. Madison.

—ed. Early western travels, 1748-1846: a series of annotated reprints of some of the best and rarest contemporary volumes of travel, descriptive of the Aborigines and social conditions, during the period of early American settlement. 32v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.

**Tibet.**

Gill, (Capt.) W. The river of golden sand: the narrative of a journey through China and eastern Thibet to Burmah. 2v. 8°. London. 1880.

Hedin, Sven. Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet. 2v. 11. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Huc, E. R. Christianity in China, Tartary and Thibet. 3v. 8°. London. 1857.

Landon, Perceval. Opening of Tibet: an account of Lhasa; and of the progress of the mission sent there by the English government in the year 1903-

04. Intr. by Col. Younghusband. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Landor, A. H. S. In the forbidden land: an account of a journey into Thibet; capture by the Tibetan Lamas and soldiers; imprisonment, torture and ultimate release brought about by Dr. Wilson and the political Peshkar Korak Sing-Pal. 11. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

Younghusband, Frank. Geographical results of the Tibet mission. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

**Tibullus.** Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.

**Tickell, Thomas.**

—Poetical works: with life by Dr. Johnson. (Poetical works of Churchill, Parnell and Tickell, v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1879.

**Ticknor, George.** History of Spanish literature.

Contents: v. 1. First period: The literature that existed in Spain before the first appearance of the present written language, and the early part of the reign of Emperor Charles V from end of 12th century to beginning of 16th century. Second period: Literature that existed in Spain from accession of the Austrian family to its extinction, 16th to end of 17th century.

v. 2. Second period continued.

v. 3. Second period continued. Third period: literature that existed in Spain before accession of the Bourbon family and invasion of Bonaparte. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.

—Life of William H. Prescott. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Hillard, G. S. Life, letters and journals of George Ticknor. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.

—Whipple, E. P. Recollections of eminent men. 8°. Boston. 1887.

Tidal and other problems. Chamberlin, T. C. and others. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 107.) 11. 8°. Wash. 1909.

**Tieck, Ludwig.** Brandes, M. C. Romantic school in Germany. (Main currents in 19th century literature, v. 2.) 8°. Macmillan. 1902.

**Tiele, Cornelis Petrus.** History of the Egyptian religion. (Compared with the Mesopotamian religions.) Ballingal, J., tr. 8°. Boston. 1882.

—Outlines of the history of religion to the spread of the universal religions. Carpenter, J. E., tr. 8°. Boston. 1881.

**Tikhomirov, L.** Russia: political and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1888.

**Tilden, Samuel Jones.** Writings and speeches. Bigelow, J., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Nullification and character of its opposition to President Jackson's administration. — Clay compromise, 1833. — President Van Buren and the nullifiers. — Is the treasury an executive department? — Van Buren's inaugural address. — First message. — Divorce of bank and state. — The shaking Quakers. — Currency, prices and wages. — Is the United States bank charter appealable? — Anti-rent disorders. — Currency and banking. — Free soil revolt of 1848. — Canal revenue and the constitution. — Coercive temperance. — Letters to William Kent. — Perils of the Union. — Canal enlargement fallacy. — Republican misgovernment. — Waste of war. — Impeachment.

**Tilden, Samuel Jones.**—Continued.

- Evils of Federal centralism. — Ring abuses. — Rise and fall of the Tweed ring. v. 2. Administrative reform. — Political duties of young men. — Inauguration speech as governor. — Violated sovereignty of Louisiana. — Canal abuses. — Municipal reform. — Veto messages. — Vacation speeches. — Charity. — War claims and Rebel debt. — Who counts the electoral vote? — Indian corn speech. — First gun for free soil. — Index. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Tilleston, Edward G.** Handbook of the administrations of the United States. 16°. Boston. 1871.
- Tillinghast, Pardon E.** Reminiscences of service with the 12th R. I. volunteers, and a memorial of George H. Brown. (3d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Tillotson, (Dr.) John.** Works, with life by T. Birch. 10v. 8°. London. 1820.
- Timbs, John.** Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London. 1876.
- Time and tide by Weare and Tyne; or, laws of work. Ruskin, J.: 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Times of alchemy. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 6.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times of battle and of rest. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 2.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times of Charles XII. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 3.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times of Frederick I. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 4.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times of Gustaf Adolf. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories, v. 1.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times of Linnaeus. Topelius, Z. (Surgeon's stories v. 5.) 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Times, The, on the American war: an historical study. L. S. 8°. London. 1865.
- Times, The (London). Weekly ed. v. 34—date; 1910—date.
- Tintoretto, (Jacopo Robusti).** Osler, W. R. Tintoretto. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1882.
- Tiresias and other poems. Tennyson, A. (Lord.) 12°. London. 1885.
- Tiryns, the prehistoric palace of the kings of Tiryns. Schliemann, H. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Tisbury, (Mass.)** Vital records of Tisbury, Mass. to the year 1850. (New Eng. gen. soc. Eddy town-record fund.) 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Tisdale, W. S., ed.** Controversy between Senator Brooks and John Hughes on the church property bill. 8°. N. Y. 1855.
- Titchener, Edward Bradford.** Psychology of feeling and attention. (Lectures.) 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Titian.** (Tiziano Vecellio.) Crowe and Cavalcaselle. Life and times of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Heath, R. F. Titian. (Great artists.) 12°. London. 1881.
- Northcote, J. Life of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Title to public lands. U. S. land office. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Titles of honor. Selden, J.: Third edition. Printed by E. Tyler and R. Holt for T. Dring. 4°. London. 1672.

**Tobacco.**

- Arnold, B. W., jr. History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Bremer, (Dr.) L. Tobacco, insanity and nervousness. 8°. St. Louis. 1892.
- Fiske, J.: Tobacco and alcohol. 16°. N. Y. 1869.
- Garber J. H. Tobacco. (Making of America, v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Prescott, H. P. Strong drink and tobacco smoke. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- U. S. Com. of corporations. Report on the tobacco industry. Pt. 1, 1909; pt. 2, 1911. 8°. Wash.
- Tobie, Edward P.** Personal recollections of Gen. Sheridan. 12°. Providence. 1889.
- Service of the cavalry in the army of the Potomac. (Second ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1882.
- Trip to Richmond as prisoner of war. (First ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1879.
- Tochman, M. G.** Lecture on the social, political and literary condition of Poland. 8°. Baltimore. 1844.
- Tocqueville, Alexis de.** American institutions. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Democracy in America. Reeve, H., tr. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- Old regime and the revolution. Bonner, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Republic of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Adams, H. B. Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Todd, Alpheus.** Parliamentary government in the British colonies. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Todd, Charles Burr.** Life and letters of Joel Barlow, poet, statesman, philosopher, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Story of the city of New York. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Story of Washington, the national capital. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Todd, C: Scott and Drake, B.** Sketches of the civil and military services of William Henry Harrison. 16°. Cin. 1847.
- Todd, (Col.) Charles Scott.** Griffin, G. W. Memoir of Col. Charles S. Todd. 8°. Phila. 1873.
- Todd, (Maj.) D'Arcy.** Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers. 2v. 8°. London. 1867.
- Todd, Emma J.** Normal course in reading. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Todd, Robert Bentley.** Resources of King's college, London, for medical education. 8°. London. 1852.
- Toilers of the home: the record of a college woman's experience as a domestic servant. Pettengill, Lillian. 8°. Doubleday. 1903.
- Toilers of the sea. Hugo, Victor M. (comte.) II. 8°. Colonial press.
- Tokology: a book for every woman. Stockham, A. B. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Tolhausen, A., ed.** Dictionnaire technologique. Contents: v. 1. In French. v. 2. In English. v. 3. In German. — Supplement in French. 3v. 12°. Leipzig. 1877-83.



**Tolstoy, (Count) Leo Nikolaievitch.** Works. Wiener, Leo, tr. and ed.

- Albert.
- Anne Karenina. 3v.
- Boyhood: a novel.
- Childhood: a novel.
- Christianity and patriotism.
- Christian teaching.
- Collected articles.
- On the Moscow census.—To the dear youth.—What a Christian may do, and may not.—Letter to N. N.—Bondarev's teaching.—Letter to a Frenchman.—Popular legends.—Labourer Emelian.

- Cossacks, The: a novel of the Caucasus.
- Critique of dogmatic theology.
- Cutting of the forest: story of a Yunker.
- Death of Ivan Ilich.
- Domestic happiness.
- Fables and stories for children.
- Famine or no famine?
- First distiller.
- Four Gospels harmonized and translated.
- Fruits of enlightenment.
- Incursion, The: story of a volunteer.
- Kingdom of God is within you.
- Kreutzer sonata.
- Latest works, life, index, bibliography.
- Letters on the famine.
- Linen-measurer: history of a horse.
- Lucerne: from the memoirs of Prince D. Nekhlyudov.
- Memoirs of a marker.
- Miscellaneous letters and essays.
- Miscellanies.
- Moral tales.
- Morning of a landed proprietor.
- Moscow acquaintance.
- My confession.
- My religion.
- On life.
- On popular education.
- On the relation to the state.
- Pedagogical articles.
- Polikushka.
- Power of darkness.
- Resurrection. 2v.
- Sevastopol.
- Slavery of our time.
- Snow storm.
- Thoughts and aphorisms.
- Thoughts on God.
- Three deaths.
- Two hussars.
- Verses.
- Walk in the light, etc.
- War and peace.
- What is art?
- What is religion?

- What shall we do then?
- Youth: a novel.
- Addams, Jane. Tolstoyism. (Twenty years at Hull House.) 1l. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Arnold, Matthew. Count Leo Tolstoi. (Essays in criticism, 2d ser.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Steiner, E: A. Tolstoy the man. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Walling, W: English. Russia's message: the true world import of the revolution. 1l. 8°. Doubleday. 1908.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Walks and talks with Tolstoy, March, 1894. (Autobiography, v. 2.) 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- Wiener, Leo. Leo N. Tolstoy: an analysis of his life and works. (Works of Tolstoy, v. 24.) 1l. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

Tom Brown at Oxford. Hughes, T. 12°. London. 1878.

Tom Brown's school days at Rugby. Hughes, T. 12°. London. 1879.

Tom Burke, Lever, C: 12°. London.

Tom Jones, a foundling. Fielding, H. (Works, v. 6-7.) 8°. London. 1871.

Tom Sawyer, Adventures of. Clemens, S: L. (Works, v. 12.) Underwood ed. 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Tomes, Robert. Panama in 1855; an account of the Panama railroad, etc. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

—and Wilson, R. L. The battles of America, by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders.

Contents: v. 1. Colonial and revolutionary.

v. 2. War of 1812 and Mexican campaigns.

v. 3. Great civil war. 3v. 4°. N. Y.

Tomkins, Floyd Williams. Religious work. (Congress of arts and sci, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1907.

Toner, J. M. George Washington as an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. 8°. Wash. 1892.

Tony Butler. Lever, C: 12°. London.

Tooke, James Horne. Diversions of Purley. Taylor, R., ed. 8°. London. 1872.

Tooke, William. View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II. 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1901.

Tooley, Sarah A. Personal life of Queen Victoria. 8°. N. Y. 1897.

Toombs, Robert. Trent, W. P. Southern statesman of the old regime. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Macmillan. 1897.

Topelius, Zacharias. Surgeon's stories. Translated from the Swedish.

Times of alchemy.

Times of battle and rest.

Times of Charles XII.

Times of Frederick I.

Times of Gustaf Adolf.

Times of Linnæus. 6v. 12°. McClurg. 1891.

Topography of Rome and its vicinity. Maps. Gell, (Sir) W: 3v. 8°. London. 1834.

Topography of the chlorophyll apparatus in desert plants. Cannon, W: Austin. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 98.) 1l. 8°. Wash. 1908.

Torpedoes for national defense. Jacques, W: H. 1l. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

- Torquemado, Hugo, Victor M. (Comte.)** (Dramas, v. 2.) Il. 8°. Colonial press.
- Torrens system.** Land transfer commission. Torrens bill as reported by the Land transfer commission. 8°. Chicago. 1895.
- Torrey, C. T.** Lovejoy, J. C. Memoir of Rev. Charles T. Torrey. 12°. Boston. 1847.
- Torrey, D.** Contribution towards a genealogy of all Torreys in America. 8°. Detroit. 1890.
- Torrey, John.** On the *Darlingtonia Californica*. (Smiths. contributions, v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Plantae Fremontianae*. (Smiths. contributions, v. 6.) 4°. Wash. 1854.
- Total solar eclipse, 1878. Sands, E. B. 4°. Wash. 1879.
- Tour around the world. Raum, G: E. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana territory in 1805. Espy, J. 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those cantons. Williams, H. M. 2v. 8°. London. 1798.
- Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18, and sketch of his life. Waldo, S. P. 12°. Hartford. 1820.
- Tour on the prairies. Irving, W. (Crayon miscellany.) 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Tourgee, Albion Winegar.** An appeal to Cæsar. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Black ice. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Bricks without straw. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Figs and thistles: a romance of the west. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Fool's errand. Invisible empire. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Hot plowshares: a novel. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- John Eax and Mamelon; or, the south without the shadow. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Royal gentleman. Zouri's Christmas. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Tougueneff, Ivan.** Tougueneff and his French circle. Halperine-Kaminsky, E. ed. Arnold, Ethel M., tr. 12°. Holt. 1898.
- Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Taylor, C. M. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Toussaint, Dominique Francis.** (Toussaint l'Ouverture.) Mott, A. Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Child, L. M. The freedmen's book. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Tower, Charlemagne.** (Charlemagne Tower collection of Amer colonial laws. Privately printed for the Historical society of Pa. 4°. 1890.
- Tower, Zealous B.** Report upon the practice in Europe with the heavy Armstrong, Woolwich and Krupp rifled guns. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Towle, George Makepeace.** American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.
- Towle, Nathaniel C.** History and analysis of the United States constitution. 12°. Boston. 1860.
- Town.** See Local government.
- Townsend, Calvin.** Analysis of civil government. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Townsend, Carrie Barstow.** Christian science calendar. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Townsend, E. D.** Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Townsend, George Alfred.** Early American financiers. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Life of Hon. Levi P. Morton. (Life of Gen. Benjamin Harrison. 12°. Phila. 1888.
- The new world compared with the old. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Poems of men and events. (Gapland edition.) Il. 8°. Bonaventure. N. Y. 1899.
- Townsend, George H.** Manual of dates: a dictionary of reference to the most important events of history. Croft, W. W., ed. 12°. London. 1873.
- Townsend, John K.** Narrative of a journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia river. (Early western travels, v. 21.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1905.
- Township organization laws of Illinois. Haines, E. M. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Toy manufacture. Kramer, Theodore von. (Official catalogue: exhibition of the German empire. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Berlin. 1904.
- Toynbee, Arnold.** Montague, F. C. Arnold Toynbee. (J. H. U. stud., 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Tracts on docks and commerce, 1793-1800. Vaughan, W. 8°. London. 1839.
- Tracy, Destutt. (Count.)** Treatise on political economy; elements of ideology; faculty of the will. 8°. Georgetown. 1817.
- Trade marks.**
- Inter. bureau of Amer. republics. Patent and trade mark laws of the Spanish-American republics, Brazil and the republic of Haiti. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Singer, B. Patent and trade mark laws of the world. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Trade unions.**
- Bemis, E: W. Benefit features of American trade unions. (U. S. bur. of labor bul. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Busbey, Katherine Graves. Women's trade-union movement in Great Britain. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 83.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Commons, J: R., ed. Trade unionism and labor problems. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- and others, eds. Documentary history of American industrial society. 10v. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Harrison, F: National and social problems. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Henderson, C: Richmond. Benefit features of the trade unions. (Industrial insurance in the U. S.) 8°. U. of C. press. 1909.
- Low, A. Maurice. Labor unions and British industry. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 50.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Motley, J. M. Apprenticeship in American trade unions. (J. H. U. stud. 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Paris, (Louis Phillipe) Comte de. Trades' unions of England. 12°. London. 1869.
- Sakolski, A. M. Finances of American trade unions. (J. H. U. stud. 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.



**Trade unions.**—Continued.

Stewart, Ethelbert. Influence of trade unions on immigrants. (Making of Amer., v. 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

Weyl, Walter E. Benefit features of British trade unions. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 64.) 8°. Wash. 1906.

**Tradition.** See Folk-lore.

Traditional poetry of the Finns. Comparetti, Domenico. Anderton, Isabella M., tr. Intr. by Andrew Lang. 8°. London. 1898.

Traditions of De-coo-dah, and antiquarian researches. Pidgeon, W. 8°. N. Y. 1858.

Traditions of the Arikara. Dorsey, G. A. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 17.) 8°. Wash. 1904.

Traditions of the Caddo. Dorsey, G. A. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 41.) 8°. Wash. 1905.

Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America. Durrett, Reuben. (Filson club pub. 23.) Il. 4°. J. P. Morton and co. Louisville. 1908.

Traditions of the Skidi Pawnee. Dorsey, G. A. (Amer. folk-lore soc. memoirs, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Houghton. 1904.

Traditions of the Thompson river Indians of British Columbia. Teit, James. (Amer. folk-lore soc. memoirs, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1898.

Trafton, (Rev.) Mark. Scenes in my life. (Methodist Episcopal church, Maine.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.

Tragedy of Pelee: a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. Kennan, G. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Trall, Henry Duff. Central government. (English citizen.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Lawrence Sterne. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper. 1883.

—Lord Strafford. (E. M. A.) 12°. London. 1889.

—Marquis of Salisbury. (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1891.

—Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.

—Shaftesbury. (The first Earl.) 16°. N. Y. 1886.

—William the Third. (Twelve English statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.

Trall, Thomas Stewart, ed. Encyclopedia Britannica. 8th edition. 21v. 4°. Edinburgh. 1856.

Train, George Francis. My life in many states and in foreign lands. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Training of teachers for secondary schools in Germany and the U. S. Brown, J. Franklin. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.

Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. Carleton, W. 2v. 8°. Dublin. 1843.

Traits of American humor. Haliburton, T. C. (Sam Slick.) 12°. London.

Tramp abroad, A. Clemens, S. L. (Works, v. 3-4.) Underwood edition, 8°. Hartford. 1901.

Tramways: their construction and working. Clark, D. K. 8°. London. 1878.

Tramways: their construction and working. Dowson, J. E. 12°. London. 1875.

Transatlantic sketches. James, H., jr. 12°. Boston. 1875.

Transformation of Hawaii. Brain, B. M. 12°. Chicago. 1898.

Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet. Hedin, Sven. 2v. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. Eggleston, E. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

Translators revived: a biographical memoir of the authors of the English version of the Holy Bible. M'Clure, A. W. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

Trans-Mississippi commercial congress. Report of the 11th convention, 1900. 8°. Houston. 1900.

Transplanted flowers: memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff and Duchess de Broglie. Baird, R. 16°. N. Y. 1839.

**Transportation.**

American waterways. (Annals of the Amer. academy of pol. and soc. sci. v. 31, no. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1908.

Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.

Benton, Elbert Jay. Wabash trade route in the development of the old northwest. (Wabash and Erie canal.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.

Census, U. S. bureau of. Transportation by water. 1906. (Special rept.) 4°. Wash. 1908.

Chamber of commerce of the state of N. Y. Rapid transit in New York city and in other cities. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1905.

Commerce and labor, Dept. of. Transportation routes and systems of the world: development of steam-carrying power on land and sea, 1800-1906. 4°. Wash. 1907.

Curwood, James Oliver. Great lakes, The. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.

Denceen, C. S. Vast wealth for the state. (Ill.) (Tech. world, Apr. 1908.)

Dunn, S. O. Development of the interurban trolley. (Chicago: a magazine of business.) 4°. Chicago. 1907.

Earle, Alice Morse. Stage-coach and tavern-days. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

Gephart, W. F. Transportation and industrial development in the middle west. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 34, pt. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.

Hadley, A. T. Railroad transportation: its history and laws. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

Hill, H. Wayland. Waterways and canal construction in New York state: an historical review. Il. 8°. Buffalo hist. soc. 1908.

Hulbert, Archer Butler. Great American canals. Pt. 1. Chesapeake and Ohio canal, and the Pennsylvania canal.

Pt. 2. Erie canal. (Hist. highways of Amer. v. 13 and 14.) 12°. Cleveland. 1904.

—Portage paths: the keys of the continent. (Hist. highways of Amer., v. 7.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.

—Waterways of westward expansion: the Ohio river and its tributaries. (Hist. highways of Amer., v. 9.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.

Interstate commerce committee. Prompt furnishing of transportation facilities. Hearing before committee. 8°. Wash. 1909.

Johnson, Emory R. American railway transportation. (Appleton's business ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.

**Transportation.**—Continued.

- Inland waterways: their relation to transportation. (*Annals of the Amer. academy of pol. and soc. sci. sup. v. 4.*) 8°. Phila. 1893.
- Lardner, James F. Transportation in cities. (*Contemporary club papers v. 10.*)
- McConnell, James S. Memoranda, data and argument on our present marine contact. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- McPherson, Logan Grant. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the U. S. 8°. Holt. 1909.
- Transportation in Europe. 12°. Holt. 1910.
- Martin, W: Elejius. Internal improvements in Alabama. (*J. H. U. stud. 20th ser.*) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Merchants' ass'n of N. Y. Committee on engineering and sanitation. Passenger transportation service in the city of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Merriek, G: Byron. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1909.
- Mills, James Cooke. Our inland seas: their shipping and commerce for three centuries. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.
- Moore, H: C: Omnibuses and cabs: their origin and history. Il. 8°. London. 1902.
- N. Y. railroad commissioners. Report in the matter of the transportation problem in greater N. Y. 8°. Albany. 1903.
- Norton, S: Wilber. Chicago traction: a history, legislative and political. 12°. Chicago. 1907.
- Peyton, J: Howe. American transportation problem. Il. 8°. Louisville. 1908.
- Philippovich, Eugen von. Transportation. (*Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.*) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Preble, G. H. Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation from 1543-1882. 8°. Phila. 1883.
- Quick, Herbert. American inland waterways. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1909.
- Ringwalt, J. L. Development of transportation in the United States. 4°. Phila. 1888.
- Ripley, W: Zebina. Problems of transportation. (*Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.*) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Shufeldt, R. W. Explorations for a ship canal across the isthmus of Tehautepec. 4°. Wash. 1872.
- Smiles, S: Lives of the engineers: comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. 3v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Smith, W. A. Transportation exhibits. (*La. and the Fair, v. 9.*) 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Strickland, W. Report of canals, railways, roads, etc., made to the Pennsylvania society of improvement. 12°. Phila. 1826.
- Swank, James Moore. Progressive Pennsylvania. 8°. Phila. 1908.
- U. S. com'r of corporation. Transportation by water in the U. S.  
Pt. 1. General conditions of transportation by water.  
Pt. 2. Water-borne traffic.  
Pt. 3. Water terminals. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1909-10.
- Wells, D: A. Our merchant marine: how it rose, increased, became great, declined and decayed, with inquiry into the conditions essential to its resuscitation and future prosperity. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- See Railroads.—Canals.—Waterways.
- Transvaal from within, The. Fitzpatrick, J. P. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Trautwine, J. C. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 16°. London. 1885.
- Travel and trout in the antipodes. Senior, W: 8°. London. 1880.
- Travel pictures. Heine, H. Stow, F., tr. 12°. London. 1887.
- Traveling libraries. See Libraries.
- Traveling pictures and school-room decoration. Avery M. Il. 8°. Albany. 1900.
- Travels.**
- Andersen, Hans Christian. In Spain, and a visit to Portugal. 12°. Boston.
- Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz mountains, and in Switzerland, with a visit at Charles Dicken's house. 12°. Boston.
- Poet's bazaar: a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece and the Orient. 12°. Boston.
- Aldrich, T: B. From Ponkapog to Pesh. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Arnold, E. Seas and land. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Arnold, H. P. The great exhibition, with continental pictures. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Atkinson, T. W. Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Baedeker, Karl. Handbook for travellers.  
Eastern Alps.  
Germany: northern.  
Germany: southern; Austria, Hungary and Transylvania.  
Great Britain.  
Italy: northern.  
Italy: central.  
Italy: southern.  
London and its environs.  
Norway and Sweden.  
Palestine and Syria.  
Paris and its environs.  
Rhine from Rotterdam to Constance.  
Spain and Portugal.  
Switzerland: Savoy and Tyrol.  
United States. 12°. Leipsic. v. y.
- Ball, J: and Kennedy, E: S. Peaks, passes and glaciers: being the excursions by members of the Alpine club. 2v. 8°. London. 1862.
- Barker, E: H. Wanderings by southern waters: eastern Aquitaine. Il. 8°. London. 1893.
- Barth, H. Travels and discoveries in north and central Africa. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Barthelemi, J. J. Travels of Anacharsis the younger in Greece during the fourth century before the Christian era. 7v. 8°. London. 1791.
- Bates, H: W. Naturalist on the Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Beazley, C. Raymond, ed. Voyages and travels mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries. (*An English garner.*) 2v. 8°. N. Y.



## Travels.—Continued.

- Beechey, F. W. Narrative of a voyage to the Pacific and Behring's strait, 1825-28. 12°. London. 1831.
- Beehler, W. H. Cruise of the Brooklyn, 1881-84. II. 8°. Phila. 1885.
- Bellows, H: W. The old world and its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867-68. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Persia and the Persians. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Bickermore, A. S. Travels in the East Indian archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Bodenham, (Capt.) G: Voyage to Scio in 1551, A. D. (Voyages and travels mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries, v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Borup, G. Tenderfoot with Peary. II. 12°. Stokes. 1911.
- Brassey, (Lady) Annie. Last voyage in the Sunbeam, 1886-87. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Voyage in the Sunbeam. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1879.
- Bruce, J. Travels to discover the source of the Nile in the years 1768-73. 8v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1813.
- Bryan, W: J. Old world and its ways. II. 8°. Thompson, pub. co. St. Louis. 1907.
- Burckhardt, J. L. Travels in Nubia. 4°. London. 1822.
- Butler, F. A. Journal of Frances Ann Butler. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Caird, J. Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Chapin, F: H. Mountaineering in Colorado: the peaks about Estes Park. II. 12°. London. 1890.
- Chilton, J: Travels in Mexico, 1568-85. (Voyages and travels, etc., v. 1.) 8°. N. Y.
- Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia and Africa. 6v. 4°. London. 1811-23.
- Clemens, S. L. (Mark Twain.) Following the equator. 8°. Hartford. 1895.
- Innocents abroad. 8°. Hartford. 1895.
- Tramp abroad. 8°. Hartford. 1880.
- Cleveland, H. W. S., ed. Voyages of a merchant navigator. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Colton, (Rev.) W. Deck and port. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Cook, (Capt.) J. Three voyages around the world, 1768-80. II. 2v. 4°. London.
- Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 12°. Phila. 1840.
- Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Dankers, J. and Sluyter, P. Journal of a voyage to New York, 1679-80. 8°. Brooklyn. 1867.
- Darley, F. O. C. Sketches abroad with pen and pencil. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Darwin, C: Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" round the world. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Dilke, C: W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries, 1866-67. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Du Chaillu, Paul B. Land of the midnight sun: summer and winter journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland. Map and il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Duncan, J. Modern traveller, 30v. 16°. London.
- Dwight, T. Travels in New England and New York. 4v. 8°. New Haven. 1821.
- Earle, Alice Morse. Stage-coach and tavern-days. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia, and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1843.
- Fearson, H: Bradshaw. Sketches of America. 8°. London. 1819.
- Fellows, C. Travels and researches in Asia Minor. 12°. London. 1852.
- Petridge, W. Pembroke. Harper's handbook for travellers in Europe and the east. 3v. 12°. Harper. 1884.
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour: from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone Park, and the Grand Canon. II. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Forbes, A. Souvenirs of some continents. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Forbes, H: O. A naturalist's wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Ford, J: D. American cruiser in the east: travels and studies in the far east: Aleutian islands, Behring's sea, eastern Siberia, Japan, Korea, China, Formosa, Hong Kong and Philippine islands. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Fraprie, Frank Roy. Little pilgrimages among Bavarian inns. II. 12°. Page 1906.
- Fraser, J. B. Travels in Koordistan, Mesopotamia. 2v. 8°. London. 1840.
- From city to surf via Niagara Falls and the Fairy Isles of Mackinaw. 8°. Michigan central R. R. 1888.
- Fuller, M. At home and abroad. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Garrett, J: H. Idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighborhood. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Gilliam, A. M. Travels over the table lands and cordilleras of Mexico, 1843-44. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Godwin-Austen, H. H. and others. Hints to travelers: scientific and general. 5th ed. Royal geographical soc. London. 1883.
- Greeley, H. Glances at Europe, 1851. 8°. N. Y. 1851.
- Griscom, J: A year in Europe, 1818-19. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.
- Hale, E: Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Halley, E. Miscellanea curiosa: phenomena of nature. 3v. 8°. London. 1726.
- Hamilton, (Col.) J. P. Travels through the interior provinces of Columbia. 2v. 12°. London. 1827.
- Hardy, R. W. H. Travels in the interior of Mexico in 1825-28. 8°. London. 1829.

**Travels.**—Continued.

- Harper bros., publs. Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 12°. N. Y. 1834.
- Harris, J. Navigantium atque itinerantium bibliotheca; or, a complete collection of voyages and travels in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. 2v. F. London. 1764.
- Hasleton, R.: Strange and wonderful things happened to Richard Hasleton born at Braintree, in Essex, in his ten years travels in many foreign countries. (An English garner.) (Voyages and travels, v. 2.) 8°. Dutton.
- Hawkins, (Sir) J.: Voyages of Sir John Hawkins, 1567-68, to the West Indies. (Voyages and travel, etc., v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Hay, J.: Castilian days. 12°. Boston.
- Hedin, Sven. Through Asia. II. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Trans-Himalaya: discoveries and adventures in Tibet. 2v. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Heilprin, L. Geographical conquests of the nineteenth century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Heine, H. Heine's pictures of travel. Leland, C. G., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Heriot, G. Travels through the Canadas. 4°. London. 1807.
- Hodgson, A. Letters from North America written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Holmes, O. W. One hundred days in Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Howells, W.: Dean. Certain delightful English towns, with glimpses of the pleasant country between. II. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Roman holidays and others. II. 8°. Harper. 1908.
- Humboldt, F. H. A. von. Travels in the equinoctial regions of America during 1799-1804. Ross, T., tr. 3v. 12°. London. 1852.
- Irby, C. L. and Mangles, J. Travels in Egypt, Nubia, Syria and Asia Minor during 1817-18. 8°. London. 1823.
- Irving, W. Rocky mountain scenes. 2v. 16°. Phila. 1843.
- James, H.: Portraits of places. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Transatlantic sketches. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia and Turkey: also, on the coasts of the sea of Azof and of the Black sea. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Kalm, P. Travels in North America. 4°. London. 1819.
- Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watseka, Ill. 1878.
- Kendall, E. A. Travels through the northern parts of the United States in 1807-08. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1809.
- Kipling, Rudyard. From sea to sea: letters of travel. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Kitto, J. Scripture lands, with atlas. 12°. London. 1873.
- Lamartine, A. de. Travels in the east, including a journey in the Holy lands. 2v. 12°. Edinburgh. 1850.
- Lambert, J.: Travels through Canada and the United States of America, 1806-08. 2v. 8°. London. 1814.
- Landor, E. W. Adventures in the north of Europe. 12°. London. 1836.
- Lee, (Lieut.) S. P. Cruise of the U. S. brig "Dolphin." 8°. Wash. 1854.
- Lees, James Arthur. Peaks and pines. (Norway.) II. 8°. London. 1899.
- Lewis, M. and Clark, W.: History of the expedition of Captain Lewis and Clark, 1804-05-06. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Library of Congress. Division of bibliography. Reports of explorations printed in the documents of the United States government. Hasse, A., comp. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Lyell, C. Travels in North America in the years 1841-42. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Macgregor, J.: Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy. 8°. London. 1868.
- Mackenzie, G. S. Travels in the island of Iceland in 1810. 4°. Edinburgh. 1812.
- Marden, Philip Sanford. Greece and the Ægean islands. II. 8°. Houghton. 1907.
- Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.
- Martin, Percy F. Through five republics of South America: a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay and Venezuela in 1905. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Milner, J. and Brierly, O. W. Cruise of H. M. S. "Galatea" 1867-68. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Miltoun, Francis. Rambles in Normandy. II. 12°. Boston. 1906.
- Montgomery, J. E. Cruise of Admiral D. G. Farragut, 1867-68. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Morpeth, Lord. (Earl of Carlisle.) Travels in America. 12°. N. Y. 1851.
- Muir, J.: My first summer in the Sierra. II. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Neibuhr, C. Travels through Arabia and other countries in the east. Herron, R., tr. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1792.
- Noah, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary States, 1813-15. 8°. N. Y. 1819.
- Northup, H.: D. Wonder of the tropics. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Palgrave, W. G. Ulysses: scenes and studies in many lands. 8°. London. 1887.
- Peary, Robert E. Nearest the pole. II. 4°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Northward over the "Great ice": a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in the years 1886 and 1891-97. Maps and il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Pepper, C. Melville. Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian canal, and the west coast countries of South America. Maps and il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.



## Travels.—Continued.

- Pigafetta, Antonio. Magellan's voyage around the world. The original text of the Ambrosian manuscript, with English translation, notes, bibliography and index by James Alexander Robertson. With portraits and facsimiles of the original maps and plates. 3v. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Pinkerton, J. General collection of the best and most interesting voyages and travels in all parts of the world. 17v. 4°. London. 1808-14.
- Pittman, (Capt.) Philip. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, with a geographical description of that river. Hodder, Frank Heywood, ed. Reprint. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Polo, Marco. Travels of Marco Polo. Murray. H., ed. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Pumpelly, R. Across America and Asia: notes of a five years' journey. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Raum, G. A. Tour around the world. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Reade, W. W. Savage Africa: being the narrative of a tour in equatorial southwestern and northwestern Africa, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Richardson, D. N. A girdle round the earth. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Richardson, R. Travels along the Mediterranean and parts adjacent, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1882.
- Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California: personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.
- Royal society of London. Miscellanea curiosa: containing a collection of curious travels, voyages and natural histories of countries, as they have been delivered in to the Royal society. 3v. 12°. London. 1727.
- Russell, R. H. The edge of the Orient. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- St. John, J. A. Lives of celebrated travellers. 3v. 16°. N. Y. 1868.
- Sanders, T. The unfortunate voyage of the "Jesus" to Tripoli in 1584. (Voyages and travels, etc., v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Scherzer, C. Travels in the free states of Central America. 2v. 12°. London. 1857.
- Schoepf, Johann D. Travels in the confederation 1783-84. Morrison, Alfred J., tr. and ed. 2v. 12°. W. J. Campbell. Phila. 1911.
- Schroeder, F. Shores of the Mediterranean, with sketches of travel. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Seward, O. R., ed. William H. Seward's travels around the world. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1873.
- Shaw, T. Travels or observations relating to several parts of Barbary and the Levant. 2v. 8°. Edinburgh. 1808.
- Shelley, H. C. Untrodden English ways. 11. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Shillibeer, J. Narrative of the Briton's voyage to Pitcairn's island, including an interesting sketch of the present state of the Brazils and Spanish South America. 8°. London. 1817.
- Shoemaker, Michael Myers. Heart of the Orient: saunterings through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania and Turkestan, to the Vale of Paradise. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Wanderings in Ireland. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Sidgwick, C. M. Letters from abroad to kindred at home, 1839-40. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1841.
- Singleton, Esther, ed. Switzerland as described by great writers. 11. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Smith, A. C. Travels on the Nile and its attractions to the archaeologist and the general tourist. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.
- Smollett, T. Travels through France and Italy. 8°. London. 1872.
- Starr, E. A. Pilgrims and shrines. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1885.
- Steevens: G. W. Things seen: impressions of men cities, and books. 12°. Ind. 1900.
- Stevens, T. Voyage to India by the Cape route. (Voyages and travels etc., v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Stevenson, R. L. Across the plains. 12°. Scribner.
- Footnote to history: eight years of trouble in Samoa. 12°. Scribner. 1895.
- Inland voyage. 12°. Scribner. 1895.
- In the South seas. 12°. Scribner. 1896.
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 12°. Scribner. 1896.
- Sweetser, M. F. Maritime provinces: handbook for travellers. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Middle states: handbook for travellers. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- New England: handbook for travellers. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- White mountains: handbook for travellers. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Taylor, B. At home and abroad. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Byways of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Views afoot: or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Visit to India, China and Japan. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Taylor, C. M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. 11. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Thomson, J. Travels in the Atlas and southern Morocco. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio: an historical pilgrimage of a thousand miles in a skiff, from Red Stone to Cairo. 12°. Chicago. 1897.
- ed. Early western travels, 1748-1846: a series of annotated reprints . . . of travel, descriptive of the aborigines, and social and economic conditions in the middle and far west, during the period of early American settlement. 32v. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1904.
- Tomson, Robert. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1565-58, A. D. (Voyages and travels, etc., v. 1.) 8°. Dutton.
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators: travels in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Vaillant, F. le. Travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, 1780-85. 2v. 8°. London. 1790.
- Wack, H. Wellington. In Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea; a complete guide to the Thames valley. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

**Travel.**—Continued.

- Warville, J. P. B. de. *New travels in the United States of America, 1788.* (Tr. from the French.) 16°. N. Y. 1792.
- Weed, T. *Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52.* 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Weppner, M. *The north star and the southern cross.* 2v. 8°. Albany. 1880.
- Wharton, Edith. *Motor-flight through France.* Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- White, Stewart E. *The forest.* Il. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Whymper, E. *Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator.* 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Whymper, F. *Travels and adventures in the territory of Alaska.* 8°. London. 1868.
- Wilkes, C. *Narrative of the United States exploration expedition, 1838-42.* 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- Williams, Egerton R., jr. *Hill towns of Italy.* Il. 8°. Houghton. 1903.
- Plain towns of Italy.* Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Wright, W. B. *Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight.* 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Wyon, Reginald. *Balkans from within.* Il. 8°. London. 1904.
- Young, A. *Travels during the years 1787-89, with view of ascertaining the national prosperity of the kingdom of France.* 4°. London. 1794.
- Young, E. R. *By canoe and dog train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians.* 12°. N. Y. 1891.
- Young, J. R. *Around the world with Gen. Grant, 1877-79.* 2v. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Traver, L.** *Battles of Roanoke island and Elizabeth city.* (2d ser. R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1880.
- Travis, Ira D.** *Attitude of the American government toward an interoceanic canal.* (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. Chicago. 1906.
- Travis, Thomas.** *Young malefactor, The: a study in juvenile delinquency; its causes and treatment.* Il. 12°. Crowell. 1908.
- Treasure island.** Stevenson, R: L. 12°. Scribner. 1896.
- Treasure of the humble,** Maeterlinck, M. Sutro, A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Treasury of Bible knowledge.** Ayre, (Rev.) J: 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Treasury of biography.** Maunder, S: Cates, W. L. R., ed. 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of botany.** Maunder, S: Lindley, J., ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1866.
- Treasury of geography.** Maunder, S: Johnson, J., ed. 12°. London. 1867.
- Treasury of history.** (General.) Maunder, S: 12°. London. 1869.
- Treasury of knowledge and library of reference.** Maunder, S: 12°. London. 1867.
- Treasury of natural history.** Maunder, S: Cobbold, T. S., ed. 12°. London. 1862.
- Treaties.**
- Crandall, S: B. *Treaties: their making and enforcement.* (Columbia univ. stud. v. 41, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1904.
- Cushing, C. *The treaty of Washington: its negotiations, execution and discussions relating thereto.* 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Hyde, C: Cheney. *Agreements of the U. S. other than treaties.* (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Latnae, J: H. *Neutralization features of the Hay-Pauncefote treaty.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Malloy, W: M. comp. *Treaties, conventions, international acts, protocols and agreements between the U. S. of America and other powers, 1776-1909.* 2v. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Ogg, F: Austin. *Jay's treaty and the slavery interests of the U. S.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Presentation to the Hist. soc. of Pa. of the belt of wampum of the treaty of 1682, to which are appended Wm. Penn's letters to the Indians, plan for the union of the English colonies, and for the confederation of the states of Europe.* (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Snow, F. *Treaties and topics in American diplomacy.* 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States.* 8°.
- United States department of state. Papers relating to the treaty of Washington.* v. 1-4. General arbitration. v. 5. Berlin arbitration. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- Statement of United States case referred in pursuance of the convention of 1827 between the United States and Great Britain.* 4°. Wash. 1829.
- Treaties and conventions between the United States and other powers since July 4, 1776.* 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Tribunal of arbitration convened at Geneva, 1871.* 4v. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- Treatise on conflict of laws.* Savigny, F. C. von. Guthrie, W., tr. 8°. Edinburgh. 1880.
- Treatise on man: his intellectual faculties and education.* Helvetius, M. 2v. 12°. London. 1877.
- Treatise on painting.* Vinci, L. da. Rigaud, J. F., tr. 12°. London. 1877.
- Treatise on politics as a science.* Reemelin, Charles. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Treatise on rhetoric.* Aristotle. Buckley, T., tr. 12°. London. 1877.
- Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the states of the Union.* Cooley, T. M. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Treatise on the incorporation and organization of corporations.* Frost, T: Gold. (3d ed.) 8°. Little. 1908.
- Treatise on the nationality of corporations.* Arminjon, P. Spear, W: E. tr. (Spanish treaty claims commission.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Treatise on toleration: case of Jean Calas.* Voltaire, F. M. A. de. (Works, v. 17.) 16°. Dublin. 1772.
- Tree family, and its connection in England and America.* Leach, Josiah Granville, ed. Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Tree planting on streets and highways.* Fox, W. F. Il. 4°. Albany. 1903.
- Trees.** See Botany, Forestry.



- Trees and shrubs of Massachusetts. Emerson, G. B. (Zoological and botanical survey, rept.) 8°. Boston. 1846.
- Tregarthen, Greville.** Australian commonwealth: New South Wales, Tasmania, Victoria, Queensland, New Zealand. (Story of the nations.) 8°. London. 1897.
- Tremain, Henry Edwin.** Representation plank in the Republican national platform. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Trench, Richard Cheuevix.** English: past and present. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Lectures on mediæval church history. 8°. N. Y.
- The study of words. 12°. N. Y. 1851.
- Trench, W. Stewart.** Realities of Irish life. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Trenholme, Norman Maclaren.** Right of sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 1., no. 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1903.
- Trent, William Peterfield.** American literature in the 19th century. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- English culture in Va: a study of the Gilmer letters, and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the university of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- History of American literature, 1607-1865. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Life of William Gilmore Simms. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Southern statesmen of the old regime: Washington, Jefferson, Randolph, Calhoun, Stevens, Toombs and Jefferson Davis. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Trescott, William Henry.** Diplomacy of the revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1852.
- Diplomatic history of the administrations of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Trevelyan, (Sir) George Otto.** American revolution. (New ed.) 4v. 11. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Cawnpore; or, the massacre during the Indian mutiny. 12°. London. 1886.
- Early history of Charles James Fox. 8°. London. 1880.
- Life and letters of Thomas, Lord Macaulay. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Trevert, Edward.** Dynamos and electric motors. 12°. Lynn. 1891.
- Everybody's handbook of electricity. 8°. Lynn. 1890.
- Trevithick, Richard.** Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Trevor, Arthur.** Life and times of William III, King of England and Stadt Holder of Holland. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- Trials.**
- Amos, A. The great oyer of poisoning: trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury. 8°. London. 1846.
- Bingham, J. A. Argument in the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Wash. 1865.
- Browne, G. L. Narrative of state trials in the 19th century. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Complete collection of state trials and proceedings for high treason and other crimes and misdemeanors from Richard II to George II. 6v. F. London. 1730.
- Duke, T. S. Celebrated criminal cases of America. 8°. J. H. Barry co. San Fran. 1910.
- Fisher, G. P. Trial of John H. Surratt in the criminal court at Washington, D. C., for the assassination of Abraham Lincoln. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1867.
- Forsyth, W. History of trial by jury. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Impeachment of E. St. Julian Cox. v. 1, 2, 3, 1882. 8°. St. Paul. 1882.
- Life, trial and execution of Capt. John Brown of Ossawatomic. 8°. N. Y.
- Lincoln, W. S. The Alton trials, 1837. 16°. N. Y. 1838.
- Morse, J. T. Famous trials. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Rodriguez, J. I. Case of the arrest, trial and sentence of Julio Sanguily. 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Trial of Henry Wirz, the Andersonville jailor. 8°. Wash.
- Trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Warburton, A. F. Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Wharton, F. State trials of the United States, 1793-1800. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Tribune almanac and political register, 1856-63, 68-73, 77-82, 84, 89, 91, 1900, 1911. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- Tribune tracts.** (New York Tribune.)
- Contents: No. 1. The irrepressible conflict. Speech by W. H. Seward delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858.—"Negro slavery not unjust." Speech by Charles O'Connor at the union meeting, New York city, Dec. 19, 1859.
- No. 2. Democratic leaders for disunion. Speech of Hon. Henry Wilson of Massachusetts in the Senate of the United States, Jan. 25, 1860.
- No. 3. The admission of Kansas. Speech by W. H. Seward in the senate of the United States, Feb. 29, 1860.
- No. 4. National politics. Speech by Abraham Lincoln delivered at the Cooper Institute, Feb. 27, 1860.
- No. 5. Land for the landless. Speech by Hon. G. A. Grow of Pennsylvania in the House of representatives, Feb. 29, 1860.
- No. 6. Life of Lincoln by John Locke Scripps. 12°. N. Y.
- Tribute book, The. Goodrich, F. B. 4°. N. Y. 1865.
- Trinidad.** Brassey, A. In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Trinitarian sermons preached to a Unitarian congregation. Gage, W. L. 17°. Wash. 1859.
- Trip to Mexico. Beecher, H. C. R. 8°. Toronto. 1880.
- Tristram, Henry Baker.** Fauna and flora of Palestine. 4°. London. 1885.
- Tristram Shandy. Sterne, L. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Phila. 1867.

- Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. Carnegie, A. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Trobriand, Regis de.** Four years with the army of the Potomac. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Troilus. Alberti Stadensis. Merzdorf, Th., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.
- Troja: results of the latest researches and discoveries on the site of Homer's Troy. Schielmann, H. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Trollope, Anthony.** Autobiography of Anthony Trollope. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Barchester towers. 2v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Can you forgive her? 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Commentaries of Cæsar for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Dr. Thorne. 2v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Duke's children, The. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Framley parsonage. 2v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Last chronicle of Barset. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Life of Cicero. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Phincas Finn. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Phincas Redux. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Prime Minister. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Small house at Arlington. 3v. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- Warden, The. 12°. Dodd. 1892.
- William Makepeace Thackeray. (E. M. L.) 12°. Harper.
- Bryce, James. Anthony Trollope, 1815-82. (Stud. in cont. biog.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Trollope, (Mrs.) Frances.** Domestic manners of the Americans. 2v. 12°. N. Y.
- Mothers and daughters: a novel. 16°. London. 1847.
- The vicar of Wrexhill. 16°. London. 1849.
- Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.** History of the commonwealth of Florence, 1107-1531. 4v. 8°. London. 1865.
- What I remember. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Tromholt, Sophus.** Under the rays of the aurora borealis: in the land of the Lapps and Kvaens. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Tropical Africa. Drummond, H. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Tropical America. Ford, I. N. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Trotter, John Bernard.** Memoirs of the later years of Charles James Fox. 8°. Phila. 1812.
- Trotter, L. J.** Earl of Auckland. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Troubadours: a history of Provençal life and literature in the middle ages. Hueffer, F. 8°. London. 1878.
- Troubadours and Trouveres: new and old. Preston, H. W. 12°. Boston. 1876.
- Troussart, E. L.** Microbes, ferments and moulds. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Trouvelot, E. L.** Astronomical drawings. F. N. Y. 1882.
- Astronomical drawings manual. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Trow, J. F.** New York city directory, May, 1, 1887. 8°. N. Y.
- Trowbridge, John Townsend.** My own story: with recollections of noted persons. Il. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Troy.**
- Benjamin, S. G. W. Troy: its legend, history and literature. (Epochs of hist.) 12°. N. Y.
- Dicys Cretensis. De bello Trojano. 12°. Leipsic. 1872.
- Phrygius Dares. De excidio Trojae historiale Meister, ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1873.
- Riese, A., ed. Historia Apollonii regis Tyra. 12°. Leipsic. 1871.
- Schliemann, H. Troja. With preface by A. H. Sayce. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Troy and its remains. 8°. London. 1875.
- Troyes, Jean de.** Scandalous chronicle of Louis XI of France. (Memoirs of Philip de Commines, v. 2.)
- Truancy problems, The. Young, R. G. 8°. Helena. 1902.
- Trübner, Nicolas.** Bibliographical guide to American literature. 8°. London. 1859.
- Trübner & co.** Catalogue of dictionaries and grammars. — Catalogue of modern religious literature. — Catalogue of theological and religious books. 3 parts. 8°. London. 1871-72.
- True Abraham Lincoln. Curtis, W. Eleroy. Il. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- True Benjamin Franklin. Fisher, S. G. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- True Christian religion. Swedenborg, E. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- True George Washington. Ford, Paul L. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- True nature of value. Sprague, Rufus Farrington. 12°. Univ. of Chicago. press 1907.
- True Patrick Henry. Morgan, G. Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1907.
- True republic. Stickney, A. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- True travels of Capt. John Smith in Europe, Asia, Africa and America from 1593-1629. 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.
- True William Penn. Fisher, S. G. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Truesdale, John.** The blue coats: and how they fought and died for the Union. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Truman, Ben C.** The field of honor: a history of dueling in all countries. 16°. London. 1883.
- Trumbull, Benjamin.** Complete history of Connecticut, civil and ecclesiastical, from the emigration of its first planters, 1630-1764. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1818.
- Trumbull, James Hammond.** Historical notes on the constitutions of Connecticut, 1639-1818. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Trumbull, John.** Autobiography, reminiscences and letters, 1775-1841. 8°. N. Y. 1841.
- M'Fingal: a modern epic poem in four cantos. 8°. Hartford. 1782.
- Weir, J. F. John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Trumbull, J. H. and Hoadley, C. J.** Public records of the colony of Connecticut. 15v. 8°. Hartford. 1850.



Trumpet-Major, The. Hardy, T: 12°. N. Y.

Trusler, J., ed. Complete works of William Hogarth. 4°. London.

### Trusts.

Beardsley, C: How the tariff aids the trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Benjamin, R. M. Prevention of trusts and monopolies. 12°. Bloomington, Ill. 1906.

Blanqui, S. A. History of political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1880.

Bolen, G. L. Plain facts as to the trusts and the tariff, with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Bonham, J: M. Railway secrecy and trusts. 12°. N. Y. 1890.

Borden, Fanny. Bibliography of monopolies and trusts in America, 1895-99. (N. Y. state lib. bul. 67, bib. 31.)

Bridge, J. H., ed. The trusts: its book, being a representation of the several aspects of the latest form of industrial evolution. With bibliography. 12°. N. Y. 1902.

Bullock, C: J. Good and the bad of trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Cator, G: Trusts companies in the U. S. (J. H. U. stud. 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.

Chicago conference on trusts. Speeches, debates, resolutions, etc. Held Sept. 13-16, 1899. 8°. Chicago. 1900.

Dept. of state, bureau of foreign commerce. Trusts and trade combinations in Europe. (Special consular repts. v. 21.) 8°. Wash. 1800.

Dos Passos, J: R. Commercial trusts: the growth and rights of aggregated capital. (Questions of the day, no. 97.) 12°. Putnam. 1901.

Dwight, T. W. Legality of trusts. (Pol. sci. quarterly, v. 3, no. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Ely, R. T. Monopolies and trusts. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Macmillan. 1900.

—Studies in the evolution of industrial society. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1903.

Finch, James A., comp. Federal anti-trust decision: cases decided in U. S. courts. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1907.

Gest, W: P. Rise and business of the modern trust company. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Grayson, Joel, comp. Trust laws: act to regulate commerce (as amended) and acts supplementary thereto. 1887-1903. 8°. Wash. 1903.

Grosscup, Peter S. Great consolidations called "Trusts." (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Guntton, G: Economic and social aspects of trusts. (Pol. sci. quarterly, v. 3, no. 3.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Halle, E. von. Trusts; or, industrial combinations and coalitions in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

Hourwich, I: A. Trusts and prices. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Hubbard, Elbert. Standard oil company. 12°. Roycrofters. 1910.

Industrial commission, United States.

Pt. 1. Preliminary report on trusts and industrial combinations.

Pt. 2. Statutes. 8°. Wash. 1900.

Jenks, Jeremiah W. How Congress may control trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Trusts and industrial combinations. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 29.) 8°. Wash. 1900.

Kelly, E: Government or human evolution, v. 2. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Keasbey, E. Q. New Jersey and the great corporations. (Amer. bar ass'n proc. v. 22.) 8°. Phila. 1899.

Kirkbride, F. B. and Sterrett, J. E. Modern trust company: its functions and organization. 8°. N. Y. 1905.

Knox, Philander C. Right of Congress to control the trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Laughlin, J. Lawrence. The trust problem. (Industrial Amer.) 8°. Scribner. 1907.

Library of Congress. Div. of bib. List of books with references to periodicals relating to trusts. 3rd ed. 4°. Wash. 1907.

Littlefield, C: Edgar. Sherman anti-trust law and the proposed amendments thereto. (Ill. state bar ass'n proc. 1908.) 8°. Springfield. 1908.

Lloyd, H: D. Wealth against commonwealth. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Lyttleton, A. Law of trade combinations. (Policy of free exchange.) 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Merriam, W: R. "Trusts" in the light of census returns. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Montague, Gilbert Holland. Rise and supremacy of the Standard oil company. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Morrison, A. Cressy. Baking powder controversy. v. 1 and 2. Compilation of data. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1904.

Nettleton, A. B., ed. Trusts or competition? 12°. Chicago. 1900.

Payne, Sereno E. Tariff and the trusts. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Report on investigation of trusts. 8°. Wash.

Ripley, W: Z., ed. Trusts, pools and corporations. 8°. Boston. 1905.

Robinson, Maurice H. Investigating the trust problem. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Schaffner, Margaret A. Taxation of trust companies. (Wis. free lib. com.) Madison. 1906.

—Trust company reserves. (Wis. free lib. com.) Madison. 1906.

Speer, (Judge) Emory. Charge to a grand jury of the U. S. for the southern district of Georgia, relevant to the Sherman law and the inter-state commerce law. 8°. N. Y. 1910.

Stimson, F. J. Handbook of the labor law of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

Tarbell, Ida Minerva. History of the Standard oil company. 2v. Il. 8°. McClure. 1904.

U. S. industrial commission. Pure oil trust vs. Standard oil company. Compiled from private and official sources by the Oil City Derrick, 1899-1900. 8°. Oil City. 1901.

Walker, A. H. History of the Sherman law. 12°. Equity press. N. Y. 1911.

**Trusts.—Continued.**

Whitney, E. B. Governmental interference with industrial combinations. (Amer. pol. sci. ass'n proc. 1904.) 8°. Lancaster. 1905.

Tsar and his people, The; or, social life in Russia. Vogue, E. N. Comte de. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

**Tschaikowsky, Peter Ilyitch.** Mason, Daniel Gregory. From Grieg to Brahms: studies of some modern composers and their art. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

**Tschudi, Johann Jakob von and Rivera, M. de.** Peruvian antiquities. 12°. N. Y. 1855.

**Tsiang, Hiuen.** Si-Yu-Ki Buddhist records of the western world. (A. D. 629.) Beal, S: tr. 2v. 8°. London. 1884.

**Tuberculosis.**

Albright, J. A. Tuberculosis in Tennessee. (Tenn. bd. of health rept. 1909.)

Briscoe, C: F. and Macneal, W. J. Tuberculosis of farm animals. (Univ. of Ill. agric. exp. station, bul. 149.) 8°. Urbana. 1911.

Chicago tuberculosis institute. Work of the Edward sanatorium, Naperville, Ill., Jan. 15th, 1907, to Sept. 1st, 1910: results obtained and lessons learned. Annual rept. 1909. II. 8°. Chicago. 1910.

Connecticut tuberculosis commission: report 1907-1908. II. 8°. Hartford. 1908.

Elizabeth McCormick school. Open air crusades: a report of the Elizabeth McCormick school. Sherman C. Kingsley, ed. 8°. II. United charities pub. Chicago. 1910.

Fitch, S. S. Lectures on the lungs and the cure of consumption. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Flexner, Simon. Immunity in tuberculosis. (Smiths. inst. rept. 1907.) 8°. Wash.

Grout, Don D. Vermont tuberculosis commission: report to the general assembly, 1904. Rutland. 1904.

Hrdlicka, Ales. Tuberculosis among certain Indian tribes of U. S. (Bur. of Amer. ethnology, bul. 42.)

Hicks, C: Georgia state commission on tuberculosis. Report.

Hoffman, F: L. Mortality from consumption in certain occupations. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 82.) 8°. Wash. 1909.

—Mortality from consumption in dusty trades. (U. S. bur. of labor, bul. 79.) 8°. Wash. 1809.

Koch, Robert. Tuberculosis, the white plague, most destructive disease of the present age.

Mass. bureau of statistics. Tuberculosis in the industries of Mass. (bul. 65.) 8°. Boston. 1909.

Ottawa tent colony, located at Ottawa, Ill. on the Illinois river; for the treatment of tuberculosis. II. 16°. Ottawa. 1907.

Pettit, J. W. Mistakes and misconceptions with regard to the modern treatment of tuberculosis. (Reprint.) Amer. med. ass'n press. Chicago. 1910.

Sixth international congress on tuberculosis. Edited by secretary - general. Transactions.

v. 1. pt. 1. Pathology and bacteriology.—Opsonic. index—Serum diagnosis.

pt. 2. Clinical study and therapy of tuberculosis. —Sanatoria, hospitals and dispensaries.

v. 2. Surgery and orthopedics.—Tuberculosis in infancy.

v. 3. Hygienic, social, industrial and economic aspects of tuberculosis.

v. 4, pt. 1. State and municipal control of tuberculosis.

v. 4, pt. 2. Tuberculosis in animals and its relations to man.

v. 5. Opening and closing ceremonies. — Report of the secretary-general.—Officers, committees and members.

Special volume. Series of public lectures specially prepared and printed as a supplement to the transactions. 8: W: F: Fell co. Phila. 1908.

Tuberculosis, and how to combat it. (Amer. red cross bul.) Indiana federation of clubs. pub. 12°. 1910.

**Tucker, Beverly.** The partisan leader. (Key to the disunion conspiracy.) 12°. N. Y. 1861.

**Tucker, George.** Life of Thomas Jefferson. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1837.

**Tucker, Josiah.** Clark, Walter Ernest. Josiah Tucker, economist: a study on the history of economics. (Columbia univ. stud. v. 19. no. 1.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1903.

**Tuckermann, Bayard.** History of English prose fiction from Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot.

Contents: Romance of chivalry. — Chaucer.

—Age of Elizabeth. — The Puritans. — Restoration. — Eighteenth century. — The novel in the nineteenth century. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

—Life of Gen. Lafayette, with a critical estimate of his character and public acts. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.

—Peter Stuyvesant. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

—William Jay and the constitutional movement for the abolition of slavery. II. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

**Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.** America and her commentators. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

—Book of the artists: American artist life. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Memorial of Horatio Greenough. 12°. N. Y. 1853.

**Tuckey, James Kingston.** Narrative of an expedition to explore the river Zaire, or Congo, in South Africa in 1816. 8°. N. Y. 1818.

**Tudor, Henry.** Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico, with an excursion to the island of Cuba. 2v. 12°. London. 1834.

Tudor tracts, 1532-88. Intr. by A. F. Pollard. 8°. Dutton.

**Tuer, Andrew W.** History of the horn book. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

**Tuke, Daniel Hack.** Illustrations of the influence of the mind upon the body in health and disease. 2v. 12°. London. 1884.

**Tuke, Samuel.** Memoirs of George Whitehead. (Friend's family lib.) 12°. Phila. 1832.

**Tullidge, Edward W.** Northern Utah and southern Idaho. (v. 2. Tullidge's history.) 8°. Salt. Lake City. 1889.

Tunis, the land and the people. Wartegg, E. von. Hesse. 12°. N. Y.

Tunneling, explosion compounds and rock drills. Drinker, H. S. 4°. N. Y. 1882.

**Tunnels, See Engineering.**

Tunnels and water system of Chicago. II. by Wallis. 8°. J. M. Wing and co. pub. Chicago. 1874.



- Tuomey, Michael.** Geology of Alabama. 8°. Montgomery. 1858.
- Turchin, John Basil.** Chickamauga. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- Turcotte, Louis P.** Invasion du Canada et siège de Québec, 1775-76. 16°. Québec. 1876.
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.** Morley, J. Critical miscellanies. (v. 2.) 8°. London. 1871.
- Say, Leon. Turgot. (Great French writers.) Anderson, M. B., tr. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Tallentyre, S. C. Turgot: the statesman. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Turk and the Greek.** Benjamin, S. G. W. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Turkestan.**
- Ferrier, J. P. Caravan journey and wanderings in Turkestan. 8°. London. 1857.
- Lansdell, H. Russian central Asia. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- O'Donovan, E. The Merv oasis, 1879-81. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Pumpelly, Raphael. Explorations in Turkestan, with an account of the basin of eastern Persia and Sistan. Expedition of 1903. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 26.) F. Wash. 1905.
- ed. Explorations in Turkestan.—Expédition of 1904.—Prehistoric civilizations of Anau.—Origins, growth and influence of environment. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 73.) 2v. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Schuyler, E. Turkestan: notes of a journey in Russian Turkestan, Khokand, Bukhara and Kuldja. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.
- Shoemaker, Michael M. Heart of the Orient: saunterings through Georgia, Armenia, Persia, Turkomania and Turkestan to the value of Paradise. II. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- Turkey.**
- Alden, E. K. Dismemberment of the Turkish empire. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Amicis, E. de. Constantinople. Tilton, C., tr. 12°. 1882.
- Angell, James B. Turkish capitulations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Baker, J. Turkey in Europe. 8°. London. 1877.
- Beattie, W. The Danube: its history, scenery and topography. 4°. London. 1868.
- Benjamin, S. G. W. The Turk and the Greek; or, creeds, races, society and scenery in Turkey, Greece and the Isles of Greece. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Bodenham, Roger. Captain Roger Bodenham's voyage to Scio in 1551. (Hakluyt's principal navigations, 1599-1600.) (Voyages and travels, etc.) 8°. Dutton.
- Brassey, A. Sunshine and storm in the east; or, cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Burlingame, E. L., ed. Current discussions. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Castellan, A. L. Turkey: being a description of the manners, customs, dresses . . . of the Turkish empire. II. 6v. 12°. London.
- Clark, E. L. The races of European Turkey: their history, condition and prospects. 8°. N. Y.
- Clarke, E. D. Travels in various countries of Europe, Asia, and Africa. v. 1. Russia, Tartary, Turkey. 6v. 4°. 1811-23.
- Cox, S. S. Diversions of a diplomat in Turkey. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Isles of the princes; or, pleasures of Prinkapo. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Creasy, (Sir) E. S. History of the Ottoman Turks. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Duncan, J., ed. The modern traveller, v. 14. 16°. London. 1842.
- Elliott, C. B. Travels in the three great empires of Austria, Russia and Turkey. 2v. 8°. London. 1838.
- Elliot, Frances. Diary of an idle woman in Constantinople. II. 4°. London. 1893.
- Field, H. M. Greek islands and Turkey after the war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Freeman, E. A. The Ottoman power in Europe: its nature, its growth and its decline. 12°. London. 1877.
- Gay, J. D. Plevna, the Sultan and the Porte: reminiscences of the war in Turkey. 1877-78. 16°. London. 1878.
- Greene, F. D. Armenian massacres. 8°. 1896.
- Jones, G. M. Travels in Norway, Sweden, Finland, Russia, Turkey, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1827.
- Kazinski, L. Turkey and Russia. 8°. Manchester, 1854.
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea, 1854-55. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1875.
- Knight, E. F. Awakening of Turkey: a history of the Turkish revolution. II. 8°. Lippincott. 1909.
- Lane-Poole, S. Story of Turkey. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1888.
- ed. The people of Turkey: twenty years' residence among the Bulgarians, Greeks, Albanians, Turks, and Armenians. 2v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Latimer, E. W. Last years of the 19th century. 8°. McClurg. 1901.
- Russia and Turkey in the 19th century. 8°. McClurg. 1895.
- Laurent, P. E. Recollections of a classical tour in Greece, Turkey and Italy in 1818-19. 4°. London. 1821.
- Laveleye, E. de. The Balkan peninsula. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Miller, W. The Balkans: Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1896.
- Mounteney-Jephson, A. J. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Nolan, E. H. Illustrated history of the war against Russia, 1854-55. 2v. 8°. London.
- Oman, C. W. C. Story of the Byzantine empire. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Pardoe, J. Beauties of the Bosphorus. 4°. London. 1848.
- City of the Sultan and domestic manners of the Turks. 12°. London. 1854.

**Turkey.**—Continued.

- Paton, A. A. Serbia, the youngest member of the European family; or, a residence in Belgrade, 1843-44. 12°. London. 1845.
- Pears, E. The fall of Constantinople, being the story of the fourth crusade. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Rawlinson, G. Tigris, The. (Great rivers of the world.) II. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Russell, R. H. Edge of the Orient. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- War correspondence of the "Daily news," 1877-78, with a connecting narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Wyon, Reginald. Balkans from within. II. 8°. London. 1904.
- Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches in Europa. 8°. Gotha. 1863.
- Turkish fairy tales and folk tales. Kunos, Ignacz. Bain, R. Nisbet, tr. 12°. London. 1901.
- Turnbul, Coulson. Sema-Kanda: threshold memories. A mystic's story. 12°. Chicago. 1899.
- Turner, A. A. and Frodsham, B. Gems from the Dusseldorf gallery. F. London. 1863.
- Turner, C. E. Studies in Russian literature. 12°. London. 1882.
- Turner, Dawson. Account of a tour in Normandy. 8°. London. 1820.
- Turner, Frederick Jackson. Rise of the new west, 1819-29. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 14.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- The west as a field for historical study. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Turner, (Rev.) George. Nineteen years in Polynesia, missionary life, travels and researches in the islands of the Pacific. 8°. London. 1861.
- Turner, Henry Gyles. First decade of the Australian commonwealth: a chronicle of contemporary politics, 1902-10. 8°. Mason, Firth and M'Cutcheon. Melbourne. 1911.
- Turner, J. B. Christ's words as related to science, law, government, philosophy, religion and universal human experience. 8°. Springfield. 1878.
- Turner, James W. Republican year-book of Ill. 1904. 12°. LaGrange. 1904.
- Turner, Joseph Mallard William. Monkhouse, W. C. Turner. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Turner, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- The sacred history of the world, attempted to be philosophically considered in a series of lectures to a son. 3v. 12°. London. 1840.
- Turner, Thomas A. Argentina and the Argentines. 8°. N. Y. 1892.
- Turnor, Hatton. Astra Castra: experiments and adventures in the atmosphere. 4°. London. 1865.
- Tuscan cities. Howells, W. D. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Tuscan republics, The. Duffy, B. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Tuscan sculptors. Perkins, C. C. 4°. London. 1874.
- Tuthill, Franklin. History of California. 8°. San Fran. 1866.
- Tuttle, Charles Richard. General history of Michigan, with biographical sketches. 8°. Detroit. 1874.
- Tuttle, Herbert. German political leaders: brief biographies.
- Contents: Bismarck. — Falk. — Delbruck. — Camphausen. — Hohenlohe. — Von Arnim. — Ven Binnigsen. — Simson. — Lasker. — Windthorst. — Loewe. — Schulze. — Delitsch. — Jacoby. — Hassellmann. — Sonnemann. — Gneist. — Virchow. — Treitschke. — Von Sybel. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- History of Prussia to the accession of Frederic the Great, 1124-1740. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- History of Prussia under Frederic the Great, 1740-56. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Adams, H. B. Herbert Tuttle, historical work of. (Amer. hist. ass'n.)
- Twain, Mark. See Clemens, S. L.
- Tweedy, John. History of the republican national conventions from 1856-1908. II. 8°. J: Tweedy. 1910.
- Twelve decisive battles of the war: a history of the eastern and western campaigns. Swinton, W. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Twelve English statesmen series. Morley, J: ed.
- Twelve landmarks of A. C. masonry. Ginther, W: E. 8°. Charleston. Ill. 1902.
- Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. Carey, R. N. Portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Twelve states and a kingdom. Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. 8°. Watseka. 1878.
- Twentieth century American: being a comparative study of the peoples of the two great Anglo-Saxon nations. Robinson, Harry Perry. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Twentieth century money law. Wright, Timothy. 12°. Peter Eckler, pub. N. Y. 1904.
- Twentieth century socialism: what it is not; what it is; how it may come. Kelly, Edmond. 12°. Longmans. 1910.
- Twenty-eight years in Wall street. Clews, H. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Twenty-seven years in Canada West; or, the experiences of an early settler. Strickland, Major. 12°. London. 1853.
- Twenty years after. Dumas, A. 12°. N. Y.
- Twenty years ago: a book of anecdote illustrating literary life in London. Downey, Edmund. II. 8°. Hurst and Blackett. London. 1905.
- Twenty years at Hull House, with autobiographical notes. Addams, Jane. II. by Norah Hamilton. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Twenty years in Europe. Byers, S. H. M. II. 8°. Chicago. 1900.
- Twenty years in the press gallery. Stealey, O. O. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Twenty years of Congress, from Lincoln to Garfield. Blaine, J. G. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1886.
- Twice told tales. Hawthorne, N. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Twichell, Joseph Hopkins. John Winthrop. (Makers of Amer.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Twin brothers. Hugo, Victor M. (Dramas, v. 1.) II. 8°. Colonial press.



- Twiss, H. Public and private life of Lord Chancellor Eldon. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Two admirals, The; or, the times of William III. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Two baronesses. Andersen, Hans Christian. 12°. Boston.
- Two brothers. Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.
- Two centuries growth of American law. Yale law school. Members of the faculty. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Two centuries of costume in America, 1621-1820. Earle, Alice Morse. 2v. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Two comforters. Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Two drovers. Scott, (Sir) Walter. (Chronicles of the Canongate, Waverley novels, v. 20.) II. 8°. De Fau.
- Two Hague conferences, and their contributions to international law. Hull, W: I: 8°. Ginn and co. 1908.
- Two hussars. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 3.) II. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Two men of Sandy Bar: a drama. Harte, B. 16°. Boston. 1876.
- Two paths, The: lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture. Ruskin, J: 12°. B. Y. 1866.
- Two spies, The: Nathan Hale and John Andre. Lossing, B. J. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. Williams, S. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Two years and a half in the navy; or, a journey of a cruise in the Mediterranean and the Levant. Wines, E. C. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1832.
- Two years before the mast. Dana, R: H: 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Two years in the jungle. Hornaday, W: T. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Twombly, Alex. S. Life of John Lord. (Beacon lights of history, 19th century writers, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tyler, Charles Marion. Island world of the Pacific ocean. 8°. San. Fran. 1887.
- Tyler, J. Endell. Henry of Monmouth; or, memoirs of the life and character of Henry V, as Prince of Wales and King of England. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. England in America, 1580-1652. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 4.) 8°. Harper. 1904.
- London company records. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. Whittet and Shepperson, pub. II. 8°. Richmond, 1907.
- Tyler, Moses Coit. History of American literature, 1607-1765. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Literary history of the American revolution, 1863-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Patrick Henry. (Amer. statesmen.) 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Burr, G: L. Moses Coit Tyler: a memorial address. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Tyler, Samuel. Memoir of Roger Brooke Taney. 8°. Baltimore. 1872.
- Taylor, Edward Burnett. Anthropology: an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 8°. London. 1881.
- Primitive culture; researches into the development of mythology, philosophy, religion, language, art and custom. 2v. 8°. London. 1873.
- Researches into the early history of mankind and the development of civilization. 8°. London. 1878.
- Tynan, Patrick J. P. Irish national invincibles and their times. 8°. London. 1894.
- Tyndale, John Warre. The islands of Sardinia, including pictures of the manners and customs of the Scandinavians. 3v. 12°. London. 1849.
- Tyndall, John. Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Diamagnetism and magne-crystallic action. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Faraday as a discoverer. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Floating matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Fragments of science. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Heat considered as a mode of motion. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Hours of exercise in the Alps. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Laws of magnetism. 8°. London. 1851.
- Lessons in electricity. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Light and electricity. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Nature of the force by which bodies are repelled from the poles of a magnet. 8°. London. 1855.
- New fragments. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- On color blindness. 8°. London. 1856.
- On radiation. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Peculiar case of color blindness. 8°. London. 1856.
- Phenomena connected with the motion of liquids. 8°. London. 1854.
- Phenomena of a water jet. 8°. London. 1851.
- Reduction of temperature by electricity. 8°. London. 1852.
- Six lectures on light delivered in America in 1872-73. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Sound. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Fiske, J: John Tyndall. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Proceedings at the farewell banquet to Prof. Tyndall, given at Delmonico's, New York, Feb. 4, 1873. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Typee: a peep at Polynesian life. Herman, M. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Types of ethical theory. Martineau, J. 2v. 8°. Oxford. 1886.
- Types of mankind; or, ethnological researches. Nott, J. C. and Gliddon, G. R. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Types of the Messiah, etc. Edwards, J. (Works, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1830.
- Typhoid fever.
- Reed, W. Vaughn, V. C. and Shakespeare, E. O. Abstract of report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in U. S. military camps during the Spanish war of 1898. 8°. Wash. 1900.

**Typhoid fever.**—Continued.

- U. S. treasury dept. Typhoid fever. (Hygienic laboratory, bul. 26-27.) 8°. Wash.
- Typographia; or, the printer's instructor. Johnson, J. 2v. 12°. London. 1824.
- Tyre.** Wright, W. B. Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Tyrol.**  
Allom, T. Views in the Tyrol. 4°. London.  
Baedeker, K., ed. Handbook for travellers; eastern Alps. 12°. Leipsic. 1883.  
Baillie-Grohman, W. A. Tyrol. Il. in color, painted by E. Harrison Compton. 8°. A. and C. Black. London. 1908.  
—Tyrol and the Tyrolese. 12°. Tauchnitz. Leipsic. 1877.
- Tyson, Edward.** Farewell address to the people of colour. 12°. Baltimore. 1824.
- Tyson, Elisha.** Tyson, J. S. Life of Elisha Tyson, the philanthropist. 12°. Baltimore. 1825.
- Tyson, George E.** See Blake, E. Vale.
- Tytler, Patrick Fraser.** Lives of Scottish worthies. 4v. 16°. London. 1831.

**U.**

- Uarda. Ebers, G. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Ueberweg, Frederick.** History of philosophy from Thales, to the present times. Morris, G. S., tr. Contents: v. 1. Ancient and medieval philosophy. v. 2. Modern philosophy. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Uganda protectorate The. Johnston (Sir) H. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1902.
- Uhler, H. S. and Wood; Robert Williams.** Atlas of absorption spectra. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 71.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Ulrici, Hermann.** Shakespeare's dramatic art. Contents: History of the English drama.—Life and times of Shakespeare.—Shakespeare's dramatic style in relation to that of his contemporaries.—Shakespeare's tragedies.—Shakespeare's comedies.—Shakespeare's historical dramas.—Plays ascribed to Shakespeare the genuineness of which is doubtful.—History of Shakespeare's plays in England. — In Germany. 2v. 12°. London. 1876.
- "Ulster guard, The." Twentieth New York state militia and the war of the rebellion. Gates T. B. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Ulysses: a drama. Phillips, Stephen. 16°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Ulysses; or, scenes and studies in many lands. Palgrave W. G. 8°. London. 1887.
- Unbeaten tracks in Japan. Bird, I. L. Il. 8°. N. Y.
- Unclaimed money lands and estates manual. (England.) Martindale J. B. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Uncle Daniel's story of "Tom" Anderson and his twenty great battles. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Uncle Tom's cabin.** Stearns E. J. Notes on Uncle Tom's cabin: being a logical answer to its allegations and inferences against slavery as an institution. 12°. Phila. 1853.
- Uncle Tom's cabin; or, life among the lowly. Stowe, H. B. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Uncommercial traveller, The. Dickens C. 12°. Boston. 1867.
- Under both flags. Written by celebrities of both sides. 4°. 1896.
- Under His wings. Moreland M. L. 12°. Chicago.
- Under the gaslight; or lights and shadows in the state capital of Illinois. Ambrose, D. L. 12°. Springfield. 1879.
- Under the greenwood tree: a rural painting of th Dutch school. Hardy, T. 12°. N. Y.
- Under the rays of the aurora borealis in the lands of the Laps and the Kveans. Tromholt, S. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Under the Red Patch. Hays, Gilbert Adams. Story of the 63rd regt. Pa. volunteers, 1862-64. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1908.
- Under the trees and elsewhere. Mabie, H. W. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Underground life; or, mines and mining. Simonin, L. Bristow, H. W., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1869.
- Underground Russia. Revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. Stepnaik. (Dragomanoff, M.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Understanding heart, The. Crothers, S. M. 12°. Amer. unity ass'n. 1907.
- Underwood, Francis H.** James Russell Lowell: a biographical sketch. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- John Greenleaf Whittier. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Undine; The two captains; Aslauga's knight; Sintram and his companions. Fouque, De la Motte. Burnett, F. E., tr. 12°. Leipsic. 1867.
- Undiscovered country, The. Howells, W. D. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Unexplored Syria: visits to the Libanus, the Tulul el Safa, the anti-Libanus, the northern Libanus and the Alah. Burton, R. F. and Drake, C. F. T. 2v. 8°. London. 1872.
- Unforeseen tendencies of democracy. Godkin, Edwin Lawrence. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Unhappy loves of men of genius. Hitchcock, T. 16°. N. Y. 1891.
- Uniform of the army of the United States. U. S. pub. F. Wash. 1888.
- Uniform trade list annual. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1874-79.
- Union interparlementaire pour l'arbitrage international. Session de 1904. Compte rendu del a 12th conference tenue a Saint Louis, Missouri du Sept. 12 et 14, 1904. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Union labor advocate. Hodge, G.; ed.
- Union league of America.** Fleming, Walter L. Documentary history of reconstruction. v. 2. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Proceedings of the state grand council of the U. L. A. of Illinois at the 2nd annual session. Meeting of the grand national council at Baltimore, June, 1864, Proc. of the nat'l convention, U. L. A., at Cleveland, May 20 and 21, 1863.



Union volunteers, The. Address delivered at Lincoln, Illinois, memorial day, 1902. Phillips, I. N. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.

Unitarian association tracts. Army series. 8°. Boston. 1865.

Unitarian church. Sprague, W. B. Annals of the Unitarian Congregationalist pulpit. 1717-1844. (Annals of the American pulpit.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.

United kingdom, The: a political history. Smith, G. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.

United States. Subdivisions: General works. — Army and navy. — Civil war. — Colonial period. — Description and travel. — Discovery. — Mexican war. — Political history. — Revolution. — Spanish-American war. — War of 1812.

#### GENERAL WORKS.

Abbot, G. D. Mexico and the United States: their mutual relations and common interests. 8°. N. Y. 1869.

Adams, H. History of the United States during the first administration of Thomas Jefferson, 1801-1817. 9v. 12°. N. Y. 1889.

Alvarez, A. Progress and intelligence of Americans. (Progress, slavery and acquisition of territory.) 8°. Wash. 1865.

American annual register, 1825-32. 6v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.

American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections, v. 1. (Archeologica Americana.) 8°. Worcester. 1820.

Andrews, C. M. and Davenport, F. G. Guide to the manuscript materials for the history of the United States to 1783, in the British Museum, in minor London archives, and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 90.) 8°. Wash. 1908.

Andrews, E. B. History of the last quarter century in the United States, 1870-95. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

—History of the United States. 2°. 8°. N. Y. 1895.

Asher and Adams. Atlas and gazetteer of the United States and Canada, commercial and statistical. F. N. Y.

Austin, Oscar P. Steps in the expansion of our territory. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.

Baedeker, Karl. United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, and Alaska. Handbook for travellers. 4th ed. II. 12°. Scribner. 1909.

Baird, C. W. History of the Huguenot immigration to America. 2v. 8°. N. Y.

Baird, R. Religion in America. 8°. N. Y. 1844.

Bancroft, G. History of the United States.

Contents: v. 1-3. Colonization of the United States.

v. 4-6. Causes of the revolution.

v. 7-10. American revolution. 10v. 8°. Boston.

Barber, J. W. Incidents in American history from the discovery of America to the present time. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

Barnes, A. S. A popular history of the United States of America. 8°. N. Y.

Bernard, J. Retrospection of America, 1798-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Bishop, J. L. History of American manufacture, 1608-1860. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1866.

Blodget, L. Climatology of the United States. 4°. Phila. 1857.

Boardman, J. American and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. Economic history of the United States. II. 8°. Longmans. 1908.

Bolles, A. S. Financial history of the United States, 1774-89. 8°. N. Y. 1879.

—Financial history of the United States, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1886.

—Industrial history of the United States. 8°. Norwich. 1881.

Bonney, C. V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1875.

Bourne, E. Gaylord. Relation of American history to other fields of historical study. (Congress of arts and science, v. 2.) 8°. Boston. 1904.

Bowen, C. B., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. F. N. Y. 1892.

Breck, S. Recollections of Samuel Breck, with passages from his note book, 1771-1862. Seuder, H. E., ed. 12°. London. 1877.

Brooke, J. Graham. As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

Brown, A. The first republic in America: an account of the origin of this nation, written from the records then (1624) concealed by the council, rather than from the histories then licensed by the crown. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—The genesis of the United States: a narrative of the movement in England, 1605-1616, which resulted in the plantation of North America by Englishmen, set forth through a series of historical manuscripts. 2v. II. 8°. Boston. 1897.

Bryant, W. C. and Gay, S. H. Popular history of the United States. (Scribner.) 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1898 and 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Buel, James W., ed. Louisiana and the fair: an exposition of the world, its people and their achievements. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.

Camp, D. N., ed. American year-book and National register for 1869: a general view of the United States. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Channing, E. United States of America, 1765-1865. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

Chaplin, J., comp. Chips from the White House. 8°. Boston. 1881.

Colquhoun, A. R. Mastery of the Pacific, The. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Coolidge, Archibald Cary. United States as a world power. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.

Coman, Katherine. Industrial history of the United States for high schools and colleges. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.

Crichfield, G. W. American supremacy: rise and progress of the Latin-American republic and their relation to the United States, under the Monroe doctrine. 2v. 8°. Brentano. 1908.

Croly, Herbert. Promise of American life. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

## United States.—General Works.—Continued.

- Davis, E. The half century, 1800-50. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Dillon, J. B. Oddities of colonial legislation in America . . . also a condensed history of the states and territories; with a summary of territorial expansion, civil progress and development of the nation. 8°. Indianapolis. 1879.
- Dos Passos, J. R. Anglo-Saxon century and the unification of the English speaking people. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Drake, S. A. The making of the Ohio valley states, 1660-1837. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Eggleston, E. The beginners of a nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America, with special reference to the life and character of the people. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Enander, J. A. Forenta staternas historia. 16°. Chicago. 1877-80.
- Faust, Albert Bernhardt. German element in the United States. II. 8°. 2v. Houghton. 1909.
- First century of national existence: the United States as they were and are. 8°. Hartford. 1874.
- Fish, Carl Russell. Guide to the materials for American history in Roman and other Italian archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 128.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Fisher, R. S. Gazetteer of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1853.
- Fortier, Alcee. History of Louisiana. 4v. II. 8°. Manzi, Joyant & co. N. Y. 1904.
- Fortune, T. T. Black and white: land, labor and politics in the south. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Freeman, E. A. Some impressions of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Gannett, H. Boundaries of the United States, and of the several states and territories, with historical sketch of territorial changes. (U. S. geological bul. 13.) 4°. Wash.
- Gilmore, J. R. The advance guard of western civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Griffin, Grace Gardner, comp. Writings of American history, 1906, 1907. 8°. Macmillan. 1908-09.
- Hall, J. The romance of western history. 8°. Cin. 1857.
- Hamilton, J. A. Reminiscences of James A. Hamilton; or, men and events at home and abroad during three-quarters of a century. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Hart, Albert B. American history told by contemporaries. 4v. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- American nation: a history. 28v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Hart, G. E. Fall of New France. 1755-60.
- Henry, C. S. Manual of ancient and modern history. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Higginson, T. W. Larger history of the United States of America to the close of President Jackson's administration. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hildreth, R. History of the United States, 1492-1821. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Hinsdale, B. A. Establishment of the first southern boundary of the United States. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Holmes, A. Annals of America, 1492-1826. 2v. 8°. Cambridge. 1829.
- Howland, E. Annals of North America, 1492-1877. 8°. Hartford. 1877.
- Hulbert, A. B. Old national road: a chapter of American expansion. 8°. Columbus. 1901.
- ed. Historic highways of America series. 16v. 12°. A. H. Clark. 1902.
- Hunt, H. A century of dishonor. 12°. N. Y.
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America: agricultural, economical and social. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Kennedy, J. H., ed. American nation. 3v. 4°. Cleveland.
- Kettell, T. P. The first century of national existence. 8°. Hartford. 1874.
- King, James M. Facing the twentieth century: our country, its power and peril. (Anti-Roman catholic.) 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Körner, G. Das Deutsche element in den Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America, 1818-48. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- La Follette, Robert Marion, ed. Making of America. II. 10v. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Larned, J. N., ed. Literature of American history. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Latane, J. H. America as a world power, 1897-1907. (American nation: a history, v. 27.) 8°. Harper. 1907.
- Laughlin, James Lawrence. Industrial America. (Berlin lectures, 1905.) II. 8°. Scribner. 1907.
- Lee, Guy Carleton, ed. History of the United States. 20v. II. 8°. Barrie. Phila. 1903.
- Leroy, Beaulien P. United States in the twentieth century. Bruce, H. A., tr. 8°. Funk. 1906.
- Lodge, H. C. Studies in history. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Lossing, B. J. Harper's popular cyclopedia of the United States history from the aboriginal period to 1876. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Our country: a household history from the discovery of America to the present time. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Low, Alfred Maurice. American people: a study in national psychology. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- McCabe, J. D. Centennial history of the United States from the discovery of the American continent to 1876. 8°. Phila.
- McKinley, Albert E. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A., v. 20.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1907.
- McLaughlin, A. C. Report on the diplomatic archives of the department of state, 1789-1840. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 22.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Slade, W. A. Lewis, E. D. Writings on American history. 1903. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- McMaster, J. B. History of the people of the United States from the revolution to the civil war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Magazine of American history, 1877-93. 30v. 8°. Chicago.
- Maguire, J. F. The Irish in America. 8°. N. Y. 1869.



## United States.—General Works.—Continued.

- Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Marvin, W. L. American merchant marine: its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Moorhead, Warren K. Stone age of North America: an archaeological encyclopedia of the implements, ornaments, weapons, utensils, etc. of the prehistoric tribes of North America. 2v. Il. 4°. Houghton. 1910.
- Munsterberg, Hugo. The Americans. Holt, E. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Nitobe, I. (Ota.) Intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 8.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Nye, (Bill) E. W. History of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1894.
- Page, T. N. The old south: essays social and political. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Parker, D. W. Calendar of papers in Washington archives relating to the territories of the U. S. (to 1873). (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 148.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Partridge, J. A. The making of the American nation. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Perez, Luis Marino. Guide to the materials for American history in Cuban archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 83.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 16°. London. 1874.
- Proclamation for Thanksgiving issued by the national and state governments on the peace of 1815. 8°. Albany. 1858.
- Ramsey, D. History of the United States, 1607-1908. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1816.
- Universal history Americanized, with a particular reference to the state of society, literature, religion, and form of government in the United States of America. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Rhodes, J. F. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Richardson, A. S. History of our country, 1492-1876. 8°. Boston. 1876.
- Richardson, E. C. and Morse, R. E. Writings on American history, 1902. 8°. Princeton. 1904.
- Robertson, J. A. List of documents in Spanish archives relating to the history of the United States which have been printed, or of which transcripts are preserved in American libraries. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 124.) 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Robinson, Harry Perry. Twentieth century American. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Rogers, Joseph Morgan. Development of the north since the civil war. (Hist. of N. A., v. 18.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1906.
- Roosevelt, T. The winning of the west. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1891-96.
- Rupp, J. D. History of the religious denominations of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1844.
- Russell, R. North America: its agriculture and climate. 8°. Edinburgh. 1857.
- Schouler, J. History of the United States of America under the constitution, 1783-1865. 6v. 12°. Wash. 1889.
- Shaffner, T. P. History of the United States of America from the earliest period to the present time. 2v. 4°. London. 1863.
- Shepherd, W. R. Guide to the materials for history of the United States in Spanish archives. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 91.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Sherwood, J. D. The comic history of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1897.
- Smith, G. The United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Small, A. W. Beginning of American nationality. (J. H. U., stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Snowden, R. The history of North and South America from its discovery to the death of Gen. Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.
- Sparks, Edwin Erle. United States of America. (Story of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Sprague, J. Francis. Northeastern boundary controversy and the Aroostook war; with documentary matter pertaining thereto. (Piscataquis county hist. soc. coll. v. 1.) 8°. Dover. 1910.
- Steinwehr, A. von. Centennial gazetteer of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1874.
- Territory of the United States south of the river Ohio. Journal of the proceedings of the legislative council, and House of representatives, begun and held at Knoxville the 25th day of Aug. 1894, and June 29, 1895. 8°. Nashville. 1852.
- Thomas, David Yancey. History of military government in newly acquired territory of the U. S. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 20, no. 2.) Columbia univ. press. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Thomas, E. S. Reminiscences of the last sixty-five years, also sketches of his own life and times. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1840.
- Thornton, J. W. The historical relations of New England commonwealth. 8°. Boston. 1874.
- Thorpe, F. M. History of the American people. 8°. Chicago. 1901.
- Townsend, G. A. The new world compared with the old: a description of the American government, institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- VanDyke, H. Spirit of America. 12°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1901.
- VanHise, C. R. Conservation of natural resources in the United States. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- VanTyne, C. L. and Leland, W. G. Guide to the archives of the government of the United States. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 92.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.
- Walker, F. A. The making of the nation, 1783-1817. Maps and appendices. (Amer. hist. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- White, Horace. Money and banking: illustrated by American history. 12°. Ginn. 1908. 3rd ed.

## United States.—General Works.—Continued.

- Williams, J. F. History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.  
 Willson, M. American history. 8°. N. Y. 1847.  
 Wilson, Woodrow. History of the American people. 5v. 8°. Harper. 1906.  
 Woolsey, T. D. and others. First century of the republic : a review of American progress. 8°. N. Y. 1876.  
 Young, A. W. The American statesman. 8°. N. Y. 1856.  
 Zieber, Eugene. Heraldry in America. Bailey, Banks and Biddle Co. (2nd ed.) Il. Phila. 1909.

## ARMY AND NAVY.

- Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.  
 Barrie, G., pub. Army and navy of the United States. Il. 10v. F. Phila. 1893.  
 Benjamin, Marcus. Francis Asbury Roe. (Society of colonial wars in D. C. Memorial papers, no. 4, 1903.) 8°. Wash. 1903.  
 Birkhimer, Historical sketch of the organization, administration, material and tactics of the artillery, United States army. 8°. Wash. 1884.  
 Boynton, C. B. The history of the navy during the rebellion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.  
 Brackett, A. G. History of the United States cavalry from the formation of the Federal government to June, 1863. 8°. N. Y. 1865.  
 Callahan, E. W., ed. List of officers of the navy of the United States and of the marine corps from 1775 to 1900. 8°. N. Y. 1901.  
 Ceremonies at the laying of the cornerstone of the army war college building at Washington barracks, with the addresses and invocation delivered on the occasion, Feb. 21, 1903. 8°. Wash. 1903.  
 Cooper, J. F. History of the navy of the United States of America, 1620-1815. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.  
 Evans, Robley D. Admiral's log: being continued recollections of naval life. Il. 8°. Appleton. 1910.  
 Hamersly, L. R. The records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps, with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861-65, and a list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. 8°. Phila. 1870.  
 Hamersly, T. H. S. Complete regular army register of the United States for one hundred years, 1779-1879. 4°. Wash. 1881.  
 Ingersoll, L. D. History of the war department of the United States, with biographical sketches of the secretaries. 8°. Wash. 1880.  
 Lieber, G. N. The use of the army in aid of the civil power. 8°. Wash. 1898.  
 Long, J. D. New American navy. Il. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1903.  
 Mahan, A. T. The interest of America in sea power, present and future. 8°. Boston. 1898.  
 Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N. Y. 1874.  
 Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.  
 Navy in the civil war series. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
 Official army register, 1861-1910. 8°. Wash. v. y.  
 Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N. Y. 1883.  
 Paullin, C. Oscar. Commodore John Rogers: captain, commodore, and senior officer of the American navy. 1773-1838. 8°. A. H. Clark, 1910.  
 Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the armies of the United States: 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
 Powell, (Col.) W. H. List of officers of the army of the United States from 1779-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.  
 Robinson, F. An account of the organization of the army of the United States, with biographies of distinguished officers of all grades. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1848.  
 Roll of honor: or, names of soldiers who died defending the Union. 8°. Wash.  
 Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the last war with Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1883.  
 Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.  
 Soley, James Russell. Historical sketch of the United States naval academy. 8°. Wash. 1876.  
 Spears, J. R. History of our navy from its origin to the end of the war with Spain, 1775-1898. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1899.  
 Tones, Robert and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1878.  
 Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on the charge of piracy in the United States circuit court for the southern district of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1862.  
 Uniform of the army of the United States. F. Wash. 1888.  
 U. S. navy dept. Record of medals of honor issued to the blue-jackets and marines of the U. S. navy. 1862-1910. 8°. Wash. 1910.  
 —Voyage of the U. S. Atlantic fleet around the world, Dec. 16, 1807, to Feb. 22, 1909. 8°. Wash. 1910.  
 Walke, H. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States on the southern and western waters, 1861-63. 8°. N. Y. 1877.  
 War, Secretary of. Five years of the war department following the war with Spain, 1899-1903, as shown in the annual reports. 8°. Wash. 1904.

## CIVIL WAR.

- Abbott, A. O. Prison life in the south at Richmond, Macon, Savannah, Charleston, Columbia, Raleigh, Goldsborough and Andersonville, 1864-65. 8°. N. Y. 1866.  
 Abbott, J. S. C. The history of the civil war in America, v. 1. 8°. N. Y. 1863.  
 Abernethy, Alonzo, comp. Dedication of monuments erected by the state of Iowa, commemorating the death, suffering and valor of her soldiers. Il. 8°. Des Moines. 1908.  
 Alexander, E. P. Grant's conduct of the Wilderness campaign. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.  
 Alden, H. M. and Guernsey, A. H. Pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.  
 Allan, W. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah valley of Virginia, 1861-62. Maps and charts. 8°. Phila. 1880.



## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Ambrose, D. L. History of the seventh regiment, Illinois volunteer infantry, 1861-65. 12°. Springfield. 1868.
- American Unitarian association. Tracts: army series. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Ammen, D. Atlantic coast. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Anderson, Galusha. Story of a border city during the civil war. 11. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Anderson, T. M. The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; or, the true stories of Sumter and Pickens. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Antietam battlefield board. Atlas of the battlefield of Antietam. F. Wash. 1904.
- Army reunion, with reports of the meetings of the societies of the army of the Cumberland, the army of the Tennessee, the army of the Ohio and the army of Georgia, Chicago, Dec. 15-16, 1868. 8°. Chicago. 1869.
- Andrews, C. C. History of the campaign of Mobile, including the cooperation of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Bailey, G. W. A private chapter of the war. 12°. St. Louis. 1880.
- Baker, D. P. (Delphine.) Solon; or, the rebellion of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.
- Baker, L. C. History of the United States secret service. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Balch, T. W. The Alabama arbitration. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Bancroft, F. Life of William H. Seward. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Baquet, Camille, comp. First brigade, New Jersey volunteers. History of, from 1861 to 1865. Kearny's first N. J. brigade soc. 11. 8°. Trenton. 1910.
- Barnes, J. K. (Surgeon U. S. army) and Otis, G. A. (Ass't surgeon). Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 5v. 4°. Wash.
- Bartlett, J. R. Literature of the rebellion: a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the civil war in the United States, with works on American slavery. 4°. Boston. 1866.
- Bartlett, N. A soldier's story of the war, including the marches and battles of the Washington artillery and of other Louisiana troops. 8°. New Orleans. 1874.
- Barton, W. E. The Cumberland mountains and the struggle for freedom. Reprint. 8°. 1897.
- Bates, S. P. The battle of Gettysburg. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Beecher, H. W. Address on the "American war" at Manchester, England, Oct. 9, 1863. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- History of the first light battery. Connecticut volunteers, 1861-65. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1901.
- Benedict, G. G. Vermont in the civil war: a history of the Vermont soldiers and sailors in the war of the Union. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1886.
- Beveridge, A. J. Address at the dedication of Indiana's monuments on the battle-field of Shiloh, Tennessee, April 6, 1903. 12°. Indianapolis. 1903.
- Bigelow, J. France and the confederate navy, 1862-68. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 11. 8°. Baker & T. 1909.
- Billings, J. D. History of the tenth Mass. battery of light artillery in the war of the rebellion. 1862-1865.
- Blessington, J. P. The campaigns of Walker's Texas division. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Bogart, W. H. Who goes there? or, men and events. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bolton, H. W. Patriotism. 12°. Chicago. 1890.
- Botts, J. M. The great rebellion: its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure, 12°.
- Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaigns: a military biography. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Boyle, J. Richards. Soldiers true: the story of the 111th regiment, Pennsylvania veteran volunteers, and of its campaigns in the war for the Union, 1861-65. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Boynton, C. B. The history of the navy during the rebellion. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Boynton, H. V. Sherman's historical raid: the memoirs in the light of the record. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Bramhall, F. A. The military souvenir: a portrait gallery of our military and naval heroes. 4°. N. Y. 1863.
- Britton, W. The civil war on the border. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Brockett, L. P. The philanthropic results of the war in America. 16°. N. Y. 1864.
- Woman's work in the civil war: a record of heroism and patience. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Brown, C. O. Battle fields revisited: Grant's Chattanooga campaign. 12°. Kalamazoo. 1886.
- Brown, G. W. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861: a study of the war. (J. H. U. stud. extra, v. 3.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.
- Browne, J. H. Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Brownlow, W. G. Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Bruce, G. A. Twentieth regiment Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Brummer, Sidney David. Political history of New York state during the period of the civil war. (Columbia univ. studies in hist., v. 39, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Buchanan, James. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Bulloch, J. D. The secret service of the confederate states in Europe. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Burt, Silas W. My memories of the military history of the state of New York, during the war for the Union, 1861-65. (N. Y. state historian's report, 1903.) 8°. Albany. 1904.
- Butterfield, Julia Lorillard. Biographical memorial of General Daniel Butterfield, including many addresses and military writings. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Callahan, J. M. Northern lake frontier during the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Campaigns of the civil war. 17v. 12°. N. Y. 1882-83.
- Ammen, D. The Atlantic coast.
- Cist, H. M. The army of the Cumberland.

## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Cox, J. D. Atlanta.
- The march to the sea. Franklin and Nashville.
- The second battle of Bull Run as connected with the Fitz-John Porter case.
- Doubleday, A. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg.
- Force, M. F. From Fort Henry to Corinth.
- Greene, F. The Mississippi.
- Humphreys, A. A. The Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James.
- Mahan, A. T. The gulf and inland waters.
- Nicolay, J. G. The outbreak of the civil war.
- Palfrey, F. W. Antietam and Fredericksburg.
- Phisterer, F. Statistical record of the army of the United States.
- Pond, G. E. The Shenandoah valley in 1864.
- Ropes, J. C. The army under Pope.
- Soley, J. R. The blockade and the cruisers. 12°.
- Webb, A. S. The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862.
- Chamberlain, T. History of the 150th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers 2nd regiment. Bucktail brigade. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Cheney, C. E. Young folk's history of the civil war. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military park commission. The campaign for Chatanooga: historical sketch descriptive of the model in relief, of the region about Chattanooga, and of the battles illustrated thereon. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Coffin, C. C. Drum-beat of the nation: the first period of the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Confederate memorial literary society. Catalogue of the Confederate museum, at Richmond, Va. 8°. Richmond. 1905.
- Conn, Granville, P. New Hampshire surgeons in the war of the rebellion. N. H. ass'n of military surgeons pub. 8°. Concord. 1906.
- Conn. Andersonville monument commission. Dedication of the monument at Andersonville, Ga., in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons, 1861-65.
- Conway, M. D. The rejected stone; or, insurrection vs. resurrection in America. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Cooke, J. E. Surrey of Eagle's Nest; or, memoirs of a staff officer serving in Virginia. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Wearing of the gray, being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Coons, J. W., comp. Indiana at Shiloh: report of commission. 8°. Indianapolis. 1904.
- Cowles, Luther E., pub. History of the fifth Massachusetts battery. Boston. 1902.
- Cox, S. S. Three decades of federal legislation, 1855-85. 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Crandall, W. and Newell, I. D. History of the Ram fleet and the Mississippi marine brigade in the war for the Union on the Mississippi and its tributaries. The story of the Ellets and their men. (Society of survivors, pub.) 8°. St. Louis. 1907.
- Cuffel, C. A. History of Durell's battery in the civil war. (Independent battery D. Pennsylvania volunteer artillery.) 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Curtis, G. F. McClellan's last service to the republic. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Cussons, J. United States history as the Yankee makes and takes it. 12°. Glen Allen. 1900.
- Dabney, R. L. Life and campaigns of Lieut. Gen. Thomas J. Jackson. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Dalzell, J. M. Private Dalzell, his autobiography, poems and comic war papers. 8°. Cin. 1888.
- Dana, C. A. Recollections of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Davis, C. E. Three years in the army: the story of the 13th Massachusetts volunteers from July 16, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1864. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Davis, Jefferson. Rise and fall of the confederate government. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Short history of the confederate states of America. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Davis, W. Camp-fire chats of the civil war. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Davis, W. W. H. History of the 104th Pennsylvania regiment, 1861-64. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- DeForest, B. S. Random sketches and wandering thoughts; or, what I saw in camp, on the march, etc., with historical sketch of 2nd Oswego regiment, 81st N. Y. vol. inf. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Dickey, Luther S. History of the 103rd regiment, Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry 1861-1865. II. 8°. Author pub. Chicago. 1910.
- Dodge, T. A. A bird's-eye view of the civil war. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- The campaign of Chancellorsville. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Dorsey, S. A. Recollections of Henry Watkins Allen. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Doubleday, A. Reminiscences of Fort Sumter and Moultrie, 1860-61. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Drake, J. M. Fast and loose in Dixie. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Draper, J. W. History of the American civil war. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Draper, W. Franklin. Recollections of a varied career. II. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Duganne, A. J. H. The fighting Quakers: a true story of the war for our Union. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Earle, J. Jewett. Sentiment of the people of California with respect to the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Early, J. A. Memoir of the last year of the war for independence in the confederate states of America. 8°. New Orleans. 1867.
- Echoes from the south comprising the most important speeches, proclamations and public acts emanating from the south during the late war. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Eddy, T. M. Patriotism of Illinois: a record of the civil and military history of the state, with history of campaigns in which Illinois soldiers have been conspicuous. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1865.
- Edmonds, S. E. S. Nurse and spy in the Union army. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Eggleston, G. Cary. Confederate war, its causes and its conduct: a narrative and critical history. 2v. 8°. Sturgis & Walton. N. Y. 1910.



## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Ellis, D. Thrilling adventures of Daniel Ellis, the great Union guide of east Tennessee during the great southern rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Ellis, T. T. Leaves from a diary of an army surgeon. 12°. N. Y. 1863.
- Emilio, L. F. History of the 54th regiment of Massachusetts volunteer infantry, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Ewer, James K. Third Massachusetts cavalry in the war for the Union. 8°. 1903.
- Eyland, S. Evolution of a life (in the 7th N. Y. cavalry). 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Field, C. D. Three years in the saddle, from 1861 to 1865: memoirs. 8°. 1898.
- First reunion of the survivors of the army of the Tennessee and its four corps. Wash. 1892.
- Fiske, J. The Mississippi valley in the civil war. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Fitch, J. Annals of the army of the Cumberland, comprising biographies, descriptions and departments, etc. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Fleaharty, S. F. Our regiments: a history of the one hundred and second Illinois infantry volunteers. 12°. Chicago. 1865.
- Fleming, Walter L. Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Documentary history of reconstruction: political, military, social, religious, educational and industrial; 1865 to the present time. With facsimiles. 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark co. 1906.
- Fletcher, J. C. History of the American war, 1861-64. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Floyd, Fred C. History of the 40th (Mozart) regiment, New York volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1909.
- Foote, H. S. War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Forbes, Edwin. An artist's sketch of the great war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- An artist's story of the great war. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Ford, A. E. The story of the fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts volunteer infantry in the civil war, 1861-64. 8°. Clinton. 1898.
- Foster, J. V. New Jersey and the rebellion. 8°. Newark. 1868.
- Fowler, W. C. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Fox, W. F. Regimental losses in the American civil war, 1861-65. 4°. Albany. 1889.
- Fremantle, A. J. Three months in the southern states, April-June, 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Fremont, J. B. Story of the guard: a chronicle of the war. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Fry, J. B. McDowell and Tyler in the campaign of Bull Run, 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- New York and the conscription of 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Operations of the army under Buell, June to October, 1862, and the "Buell commission." 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Gammons, J. G. Third Massachusetts regiment, volunteer militia in the war of the rebellion. 1861-1863. 12°. Providence. 1906.
- Garrett, W. Robertson, and Halley, R. A. Civil war from a southern standpoint. (Hist. of N. A. v. 14.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Gasparin, (Count) A. de. America in the sight of Europe: principles and interests. Mary L. Booth, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Uprising of a great people; or, the United States in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Gates, T. B. The "Ulster guard," twentieth New York state militia, and the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Geer, J. J. Beyond the lines; or, a Yankee prisoner loose in Dixie. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Gibbs, James M. History of the first battalion, Pennsylvania, 6 months volunteers, and 187th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. 1863-65. 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.
- Gibson, J. T., ed. History of the 78th Pennsylvania volunteer infantry. (Historical committee of the regimental association.) 8°. Pittsburgh. 1905.
- Giddings, J. R. History of the rebellion: its authors and causes. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Gilmor, H. Four years in the saddle. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Gilmore, J. R. Among the pines. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Glazier, W. Battles for the Union, with incidents and reminiscences of the camp, etc. 12°. Hartford. 1875.
- Glenn, J. F. History of the 23rd Pennsylvania volunteer infantry: Birney's Zouaves. II. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Glimpses of the nation's struggle. (Papers read before the Minnesota commandery of the Loyal Legion of the United States.) 8°. St. Paul. 1887.
- Goodnow, H. P. Battle of Gettysburg. (Ampr. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Goodrich, F. B. The tribute book: a record of the munificence, self-sacrifice and patriotism of the American people during the war for the Union. 4°. N. Y. 1865.
- Gordon, G. H. War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Brook farm to Cedar mountain, 1861-62. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- History of the campaign of the army of Virginia under John Pope. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- War diary of events in the war of the great rebellion, 1863-65. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Gordon, J. B. Reminiscences of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Goss, W. L. The soldier's story of his captivity at Andersonville, Belle Isle and other rebel prisons. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Greeley, H. The American conflict: a history of the great rebellion, 1860-65. 2v. 8°. Hartford. 1873.
- Guernsey, A. H. and Alden, H. M. Harper's pictorial history of the great rebellion. 2v. F. N. Y. 1866.
- Gurowski, A. Diary from Nov., 1862, to Oct., 1863. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Hackett, H. B. Christian memorials of the war. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Hale, E. E. Stories of the war told by soldiers. 16°. Boston. 1884.

## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Hamersly, L. R. The records of living officers of the United States navy and marine corps, with a history of naval operations during the rebellion of 1861-65, and list of the ships and officers participating in the great battles. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Hamilton, Peter Joseph. Reconstruction period. (Hist. of N. A., v. 16.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Hampton, Battery T. Independent Pennsylvania light artillery. Clark, W.; comp.
- Harding, S. B. Missouri party struggles in the civil war period. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Harper's weekly. 1861-65. Il. F. N. Y. v. y.
- Harris, W. C. Prison life in the tobacco warehouse in Richmond. 12°. Phila. 1862.
- Hatcher, E. N. The last four weeks of the war. 8°. Columbus. 1891.
- Hatfield, S. P., comp. History of the 1st Connecticut artillery and of the siege trains of the armies operating against Richmond. 1862-65. 4°. Hartford. 1893.
- Hays, Gilbert Adams. Under the Red Patch: story of the 63rd regiment, Pa. vols. 1861-64. 8°. Pittsburgh. 1908.
- Hazen, W. B. A narrative of military service. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Higginson, T. W. Army life in a black regiment. 12°. Boston. 1870.
- Hill, A. F. Our boys; the personal experiences of a soldier in the army of the Potomac. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Hitchcock, F. L. War from the inside: story of the 132nd regiment, Pa. vol. inf. 1862-63. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Hoffman, W. Camp, court and siege: a narrative of personal adventures and observations during two wars, 1861-65, 1870-71. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Hoge, A. H. The boys in blue; or, heroes of the rank and file. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Holt, J. The fallacy of neutrality: an address to the people of Kentucky. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Hood, J. B. Advance and retreat: personal experiences in the United States and confederate states armies. 8°. New Orleans. 1880.
- Hosmer, J. K. The color guard: being a corporal's notes of military service in the 19th army corps. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Outcome of the civil war. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 21.) Il. 8°. Harper. 1907.
- The thinking bayonet. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Hough, F. B. History of Duryee's brigade during the Virginia campaign in 1862. 8°. Albany. 1864.
- Howard, Oliver Otis. Autobiography of Oliver Otis Howard, Major-General United States army. 2v. Il. Baker & T. N. Y. 1907.
- Huey, P. A true history of the charge of the 8th Pennsylvania cavalry at Chancellorsville. 12°. Phila. 1883.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Ohio river: a course of empire. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Humphreys, A. A. From Gettysburg to the Rappahannock. The army of the Potomac, 1863-64. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Illustrated London news, 1861-65. 5v. F. London. 1861-65.
- Indiana Antietam monument commission, report. Indiana at Antietam: ceremonies at the dedication of the monument. Il. 8°. Indianapolis. 1911.
- Indiana monument at Andersonville, Georgia. (National cemetery.) Report of the unveiling and dedication, Thursday, Nov. 25, 1908.
- Ingersoll, L. D. Iowa and the rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Jacobs, M. Notes of the rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg. Map. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Johnson, R. A short story of the war of secession, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Johnson, R. N. and Buel, C. C. Battles and leaders of the civil war. 4v. 4°. N. Y. 1887.
- Johnston, J. E. Narrative of military operations directed during the late war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Joinville, F. F. (Prince de.) The army of the Potomac: its organization, its commanders and the campaign. Hulbert, W. H., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Jones, J. B. A rebel war clerk's diary. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Jones, J. W. Army of northern Virginia: a memorial volume. 8°. Richmond. 1880.
- Jordan, T. and Pryor, J. P. The campaigns of Lieut. Gen. N. B. Forrest and of Forrest's cavalry. 8°. New Orleans. 1868.
- Kellog, R. H. Life and death in rebel prisons. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Kelso, I. The stars and bars; or, the reign of terror in Missouri. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Kennedy, J. P. Mr. Ambrose's letters on the rebellion. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- King, Charles. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.
- King, H. C. The army of the Potomac: a sketch. 8°. 1898.
- Kiefer, W. R. and Mack, N. H. History of the 153rd regt. Pa. vol. inf. 1862-1863. 8°. Easton, Pa. 1909.
- Kirke, E. Down in Tennessee and back by way of Richmond. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Kirkland, F. Pictorial book of anecdotes of the rebellion; or, the funny and pathetic side of the war. 8°. St. Louis. 1889.
- Knox, T. W. Camp-fire and cotton field: southern adventures in time of war. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Koch, C. R. E., comp. & ed. Illinois-Vicksburg military park commission pub. Il. 4°. Blakely printing co. 1908.
- Kountz, J. S., comp. Record of the organizations engaged in the campaign siege, and defense of Vicksburg. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Laugel, A. The United States during the war. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Livermore, T. L. History of the 18th New Hampshire volunteers. Il. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Logan, J. A. The great conspiracy: its origin and history. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- The volunteer soldier of America. 8°. Chicago. 1887.



## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Longstreet, J. From Manassas to Appomattox: memoirs of the civil war in America. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial fieldbook of the civil war in the United States of America. 3v. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Lowell, J. R. Rebellion: its causes and consequences. (Political essays.)
- McCarthy, C. Detailed minutiae of soldier life in the army of northern Virginia, 1861-65. 12°. Richmond. 1884.
- MacCauley, Clay. Through Chancellorsville: into and out of Libby prison. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 6th ser. no. 7.) 12°. Providence. 1904.
- McClellan, G. B. McClellan's own story: the war for the Union. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac, with an account of the campaign in western Virginia. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- McClellan, H. B. The life and campaigns of Maj. Gen. J. E. B. Stuart. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- McElroy, J. Andersonville: a story of rebel military prisons; fifteen months a guest of the so-called southern confederacy. 8°. Toledo. 1879.
- Chickamauga: record of the Ohio, Chickamauga and Chattanooga national park commission. 8°. Cin. 1896.
- McKay, (Mrs.) C. E. Stories of hospital and camp. 12°. Phila. 1876.
- McNamar, J. B., comp. Official souvenir and program of monument 1st. Connecticut heavy artillery. Dedicatory exercises held at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1902. 8°. Hartford. 1902.
- McPherson, E. Political history of the United States during the great rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Mahan, A. T. A critical history of the late American war. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Mann, Albert W., comp. History of the 45th regt. Mass. vol. Militia. "The cadet regiment." 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Marks, J. J. The peninsular campaign in Virginia; or, incidents and scenes on the battlefields and in Richmond. 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Marshall, A. O. Army life from a soldier's journal, 1861-64. 12°. Joliet. 1884.
- Marshall, J. A. American bastille: a history of illegal arrests and imprisonments of American citizens during the late civil war. 8°. Phila. 1884.
- Marvin, Abijah P. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Arthur H. Clark co. 1880. New edition.
- Mason, (Maj.) G. Illinois at Shiloh. Report of the Shiloh battlefield commission. Story of the battle by Stanley Waterloo. 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Mattox, A. H. A history of the Cincinnati society of army and navy officers, with name, army record and rank of the members. 8°. Cin. 1880.
- Melvin memorial, Sleepy Hollow cemetery, Concord, Mass.: a brother's tribute. Exercises at dedication, June 16, 1909.
- Merriam, G. S. The life and times of Samuel Bowles. (Editor of Springfield, Mass., Republican.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Miles, N. A. Personal recollections and observations of Gen. N. A. Miles, embracing a brief view of the civil war, etc. 4°. Chicago. 1896.
- Military commanders and designating flags of the United States army, 1861-65. F. 1887.
- Minnesota in the civil and Indian wars, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. St. Paul. 1891.
- Moore, F., ed. Lyrics of loyalty. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Rebel rhymes and rhapsodies. 16°. N. Y. 1864.
- The rebellion record: a diary of American events, with documents, narratives, etc. Supplement. 12v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.
- Moore, J. Kilpatrick and our cavalry. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Moors, J. F. History of the fifty-second regiment Massachusetts volunteers. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Morris, W. S. and others. History of the thirty-first regiment, Illinois volunteers, organized by John A. Logan. 8°. Evansville. 1902.
- Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Moss, L. Annals of the United States Christian commission. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Motley, J. L. Causes of the American civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1861.
- Muffly, J. W., ed. Story of our regiment: a history of the 148th Pa. vol. 8°. Des Moines. 1904.
- Mulholland, St. Clair A. Story of the 116th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers in the war of the rebellion. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Murray, T. Hamilton. History of the 9th regiment, Connecticut vol. infantry, "The Irish regiment," in the war of the rebellion. 1861-65. 8°. New Haven. 1903.
- My cave life in Vicksburg, with letters of trial and travel. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Narrative of the privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers while prisoners of war in the hands of rebel authorities. (Report of commission of inquiry appointed by the United States.) 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Nason, G. W. History and complete roster of the Mass. regiments, minute men of '61, with photographs and sketches of minute men of Mass. II. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Newberry, J. S. United States sanitary commission in the valley of the Mississippi, 1861-66. 8°. Cleveland. 1871.
- Newlin, W. H. An account of the escape of six federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va., 1863-64. 8°. Cin. 1887.
- and others, comps. History of the 73rd regiment of Illinois infantry volunteers. "The preacher regiment." II. 8°. Ass'n pub. 1900.
- New Jersey state commission. Report of state commission for erection of monument to 9th New Jersey volunteers at New Berne, North Carolina, May 18, 1905. II. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Nichols, G. W. The story of the great march from the diary of a staff officer. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Notes of hospital life from Nov. 1861, to Aug. 1863. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Nott, C. C. Sketches of the war. 12°. N. Y. 1865.

## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Noyes, G. F. The bivouac and the battlefield; or, campaign sketches in Virginia and Maryland. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Oberholtzer, Ellis Paxson. Jay Cooke, financier of the civil war. Il. 2v. 8°. Jacobs. Phila. 1907.
- Obreiter, J. 77th Pennsylvania at Shiloh. (Pa. Shiloh battlefield commission.) 8°. Harrisburg. 1905.
- Ohio Antietam battlefield commission. Antietam. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1904.
- Ohio roster commission, comp. Official roster of the soldiers of Ohio in the rebellion. 10v. 8°. Cin. v. y.
- Oldroyd, O. H. A soldier's story of the siege of Vicksburg. 8°. Springfield. 1885.
- Owen, W. M. In camp and battle with the Washington artillery of New Orleans. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Paddock, W. F. God's presence and purpose in our war. (A Thanksgiving address in St. Andrews church, Phila. 1863.) 8°. Phila. 1864.
- Page, C. D. History of the 14th regiment, Connecticut volunteer infantry. Il. 8°. Meridan. 1906.
- Page, T. Nelson. Robert E. Lee, the southerner. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Paris, Comte de. History of the civil war in America. L. F. Tasistro, tr. 4v. Phila. 1876.
- Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Parton, J. General Butler in New Orleans: a history of the administration of the department of the Gulf, 1862. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Patterson, R. A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 8°. Phila. 1865.
- Peckham, J. General Nathaniel Lyon and Missouri in 1861. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. Papers read before the military hist. soc. of Massachusetts in 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Pennsylvania Antietam battlefield memorial commission. Pennsylvania at Antietam. Report of the commission and ceremonies at the dedication of the monuments . . . to mark the position of the Pa. commands engaged in the battle. 8°. Harrisburg. 1908.
- Pennsylvania survivor's association. History of the 121st regiment Pennsylvania volunteers: "An account from the ranks." 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Phillips, I. N. The Union volunteers: an address delivered on Memorial day, 1902. 8°. Privately printed. 1902.
- Pinkerton, C. The spy of the rebellion: a true history of the spy system of the United States army during the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Pittenger, W. Capturing a locomotive: a history of secret service in the late war. 12°. Wash. 1885.
- Daring and suffering. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Plum, W. R. The military telegraph during the civil war in the United States, with an exposition of ancient and modern means of communicating, and of the Federal and confederate cipher systems. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Pollard, E. Lee and his lieutenants. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Pollard, E. A. Life of Jefferson Davis, with a secret history of the confederacy. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Lost cause: a new southern history of the war of the confederates. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Lost cause regained. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Southern history of the war. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Porter, D. D. Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Porter, G. H. Ohio politics during the civil war period. (Columbia univ. studies. v. 40, no. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1911.
- Porter, Horace. Campaigning with Grant. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Potter, A. Notes of hospital life from 1861-63. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Prowell, G. R. History of the 87th regiment, Pennsylvania volunteers. 8°. York, Pa. 1903.
- Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan, 1861-63. 12°. Boston. 1864.
- Radcliffe, G. L. P. Governor Thomas H. Hicks, of Maryland and the civil war. (J. H. U. stud.—19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 12°. Wash. 1884.
- Reed, J. A. History of the 101st regiment, Pennsylvania veteran volunteer infantry, 1861-1865. 4°. Dickey & co. Chicago. 1910.
- Reed, S. R. The Vicksburg campaign and the battle about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Regulations for the army of the confederate states, 1862. 12°. Richmond. 1862.
- Rhode Island general assembly. Report of the joint special committee on erection of monument at Andersonville, Ga. 8°. Providence. 1903.
- Rhodes, E. H. First campaign of the 2nd Rhode Island infantry. 8°. Providence. 1878.
- Rich, J. W. Battle of Shiloh. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 7.)
- Hampton Roads conference. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- Richardson, A. D. The secret service: the field, the dungeon and the escape. 8°. Hartford. 1865.
- Robbins, E. B., ed. Peninsular campaign of Gen. McClellan in 1862. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Robertson, J. Michigan and the war. 8°. Lansing. 1880 and 1882.
- Rodenbough, Theo. F. and others. History of the 18th regiment of cavalry Pa. volunteers. 163rd regt. of the line, 1862-65.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Roe, Alfred S. Fifth regiment Mass. volunteer infantry, in its three tours of duty. 1861, 1862-63, 1864. Il. 8°. 5th reg. vet. ass'n pub. Boston. 1811.
- Tenth regiment Mass. vol. inf., 1861-1864. A western Massachusetts regiment. 8°. Springfield. Mass. 1909.
- Twenty-fourth regiment Mass. volunteers 1861-1866. "New England guard regiment." Il. 8°. 24th vet. ass'n pub. Worcester. 1907.
- Roll of honor: names of soldiers who died in defense of the American Union interred in the national cemetery at Corinth, Pittsburg Landing, Jefferson Barracks, Nashville, Vicksburg, New Albany, Beaufort, Natchez. 8°. Wash. 1869-71.



## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Roman, A. Military operations of Gen. Beauregard in the war between the states, 1861-65. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Ropes, J. C. The story of the civil war: a concise account of the war in United States of America, 1861-65. Maps and plans. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Rosecrans, W. S. Report on the battle of Murfreesboro, Tennessee. 8°. Wash. 1863.
- Rosengarten, J. G. The German soldier in the wars of the United States. 12°. Phila. 1886.
- Rowle, W.; Brook and others. History of the 3rd Pa. cavalry, 60th regt. Pa. vol. in the American civil war. 1861-1865. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Russell, W. H. My diary, north and south. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Schalk, E. Campaigns of 1862-63 illustrating the principles of strategy. 12°. Phila. 1863.
- Schmidt, E. R. Americanische Bürgerkrieg. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Schofield, (Lieut. Gen.) J. M. Forty-six years in the army. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Schouler, W. History of Massachusetts in the civil war. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Schurz, Carl. Reminiscences. 2v. II. 8°. McClure. 1904.
- Schwab, J. C. Confederate states of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the south during the civil war. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Scott, J. Partisan life with Col. John S. Mosby. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Scott, Kate M. National association of army nurses of the civil war. 8°. Atlantic City. 1910.
- Scott, R. N., ed. War of the rebellion: compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. 8°. Wash.
- Semmes, R. Memoirs of service afloat during the war between the states. 8°. Baltimore. 1869.
- Seward, W. H. Diplomatic history of the war for the Union. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- The irrepressible conflict: a speech delivered at Rochester, Oct. 25, 1858. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Shanks, W. F. G. Personal recollections of distinguished generals. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Sherman, W. T. Memoirs. (2nd ed.) 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Shea, J. G. The fallen brave: a biographical memorial of the American officers who died for the Union. 4°. N. Y. 1861.
- Sherman, G. R. Assault of Fort Gilmer and reminiscences of prison. Personal narratives of events in the war of the rebellion. (R. I. hist. soc. 5th ser. no. 7.) 8°. Providence. 1897.
- Simms, W. G., ed. War poetry of the south. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Shinn, Jos., comp. Fort Jefferson and its commander, 1861-2. Reprint from jour. military service inst. 8°. Governors Island, N. Y. 1910.
- Sketch of the United States sanitary commission: its purposes and its work. 12°. Boston. 1863.
- Smith, G. W. The battle of Seven Pines. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Snead, T. L. Fight for Missouri from the election of Lincoln to the death of Lyon. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Snow, W. P. Lee and his generals. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Southern bivouac (monthly magazine). v. 1-2. Duke, B. and Knott, R. W., eds. 2v. 8°. Louisville. 1886.
- Southern historical society papers, 1876-78. 6v. Richmond.
- Souder, (Mrs.) E. A. Leaves from the battlefield of Gettysburg: a series of letters from a field hospital. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Speed, T. Who fought the battles? Strength of the Union and confederate forces compared. Address before the army corps society of Louisville, Ky., Jan. 26, 1904.
- Spencer, A. A narrative of Andersonville. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Stars and stripes in rebeldom: a series of papers written by federal prisoners in Richmond. 12°. Boston. 1862.
- Steevens, W. B. History of the 50th regiment of infantry Mass. vol. militia in the late war of the rebellion. II. 8°. Boston. 1907.
- Stephens, A. H. A constitutional view of the late war between the states. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1868.
- The reviewed: a supplement to "The war between the states." 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Stevens, Hazard. Storming of the lines of Petersburg, April 2, 1865. (R. I. sol. and sail. hist. soc. 6th ser. no. 8.) 12°. Providence. 1904.
- Stevenson, Alexander. Battle of Stone's river near Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1862. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Stevenson, W. G. Thirteen months in the rebel army, being a narrative of personal adventure. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Stille, C. J. History of the United States sanitary commission. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- How a free people conduct a long war. 8°. Phila. 1863.
- Strait, N. A. Roster of all regimental surgeons in the late war, with their services and last known postoffice address. 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Survivors' association. History of the 118th Pennsylvania volunteers—corn exchange regiment. J. L. Smith, pub. 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Swasey, C. R. G. American caricatures pertaining to the civil war; reproduced from a private collection of originals which were published in sheets from 1856 to 1872. 2nd. ed. F. New Bedford, Mass.
- Swinton, W. Campaigns of the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- The twelve decisive battles of the war: a history of the eastern and western campaigns. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. 8°. Lancaster. 1865.
- Taylor, B. F. Mission Ridge and Lookout Mountain, with pictures of life in camp and field. 8°. N. Y. 1872.
- Taylor, R. Destruction and reconstruction: personal experiences of the late war. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Taylor, W. H. Four years with Gen. Lee in the war between the states. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Tenney, W. J. Military and naval history of the rebellion in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

## United States.—Civil War.—Continued.

- Thompson, S. M. Thirteenth regiment of New Hampshire volunteer infantry in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Thomson, O. R. H. and Rauch, W. H. History of the "Bucktails," Kane rifle regiment of the Pa. reserve corps. (13th Pa. reserves, 42nd of the line.) With a dedicatory note by the Hon. Edward A. Irwin. 8°. Phila. 1906.
- Thorpe, F. N. Civil war: the national view. (Hist. of N. A., v. 15.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1906.
- "Times" on the American war: an historical study by L. S. 8°. London. 1865.
- Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. Il. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Townsend, E. D. Anecdotes of the civil war in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Trobriand, R. de. Four years with the army of the Potomac. Dauchy, G. K., tr. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Truesdale, J. The bluecoats and how they lived, fought and died for the Union. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Tucker, B. The partisan leader. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Turchin, J. B. Chickamauga. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- VanHorn, T. B. History of the army of the Cumberland; its organization, campaigns and battles, with atlas compiled by E. Ruger. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Veteran publishing company. Under both flags: a panorama of the great civil war. 4°. 1896.
- Victor, O. J. History, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion. 4v. 8°. N. Y.
- Villard, Oswald Garrison. John Brown, 1800-1859: a biography fifty years after. Il. 8°. Houghton 1910.
- Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope, in 1862. Papers read before the military historical society. Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Volck, (Dr.) A. J. Confederate war etchings. For description see Cosmopolitan, August, 1890. F.
- Walke, H. Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States on the southern and western waters, 1861-63. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Walker, F. A. History of the 2nd army corps in the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Walker, Stephen. History of the 7th Connecticut volunteer infantry, Hawley's brigade, Terry's division, 10th army corps, 1861-65. 12°. 1905.
- Warburton, A. F., ed. Trial of the officers and men of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- War dept. adj. gen's office. Report of a board of army officers upon the claim of Maj. Gen. William Farrar Smith, U. S. A., that he, and not Gen. Roscrans, originated the plan for the relief of Chattanooga in Oct. 1863. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- War letters of disbanded volunteers. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Ward, G. W. History of the 2nd Pennsylvania, veteran heavy artillery. (112th regt. Pa. vol.) Rev. ed. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Webb, A. S. McClellan's campaign of the Peninsula, 1862. 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Webber, Harry E. Twelve months with the 8th Mass. inf. in the service of the U. S. 8°. Salem. Mass. 1908.
- Weber, L. J. Morgan's raid. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 18.)
- Welles, G. Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Westlake, J. Foreign relations of the United States during the civil war. (Cambridge modern history, v. 12.) 8°. Macmillan.
- White, Andrew Dickson. Civil war. (Autobiography, v. 1.) 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1805.
- Wilkes, G. McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Wilkie, F. B. Pen and powder. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Williams, E. Three years and a half in the army; or, history of the 2nd Colorados. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Williams, G. F. Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Williams, G. W. A history of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion, 1861-65, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wills, Charles Wright. Army life of an Illinois soldier, including a day by day record of Sherman's march to the sea. Letters and diary of the late C. W. Wills, compiled and published by his sister, Mary E. Kellogg. 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Wilson, H. History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Wise, J. S. The end of an era. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Woodburn, James Albert. Attitude of Thaddeus Stevens toward the conduct of the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Party politics in Indiana during the civil war. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Woodward, E. M. Our campaigns. (2nd regt. Penn. reserve volunteer corps.) 8°. Phila. 1865.

## COLONIAL PERIOD.

- Abbott, Katherine M. Old paths and legends of the New England border: Connecticut-Deerfield-Berkshire. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- American colonial tracts. 8°. N. Y.
- Andrews, C. M. American colonial history 1860-1750. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- and Davenport, Francis G. Guide to manuscript materials for the history of U. S. to 1783, in British museum, in minor London archives and in the libraries of Oxford and Cambridge. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 90.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Andrews, I. W. Beginnings of the colonial system of the United States. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 1.)
- Blaxland, G. Cuthbert. "Mayflower" essays on the story of the Pilgrim fathers as told in Gov. Bradford's MS. History of the Plymouth plantation with a reproduction of Capt. John Smith's map of New England. 8°. Ward and Downey. London. 1896.
- Burrage, H. S. Maine at Louisburg, in 1745. 8°. Augusta. 1910.
- Caldwell, S. L., ed. Narragansett club publications. 3v. 4°. Providence.
- Channing, E. Town and county government in the English colonies of North America. (J. H. U. stud., 2nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore.



## United States.—Colonial Period.—Continued.

- Church, T: History of the great Indian war of 1675-76, commonly called Phillip's war; also, the French and Indian wars from 1689-1704. 8°. N. Y. 1859.
- Crawford, Mary Caroline. St. Botolph's town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. Il. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.
- De Vries, D. Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44. 4°. N. Y. 1853.
- Doyle, J. A. English colonies in America. The Puritan colonies. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- England colonies in America; Virginia, Maryland and the Carolinas. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Drake, S: G. Particular history of the five years French and Indian war, 1744-49. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- Earle, A. M. Child life in colonial days. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Home life in colonial days. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Eggleston, E: Transit of civilization from England to America in the 17th century. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Fisher, Edgar J. New Jersey as a royal province, 1738-1776. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 41.) 8°. Columbia univ. press, N. Y. 1911.
- Fiske, J. Beginnings of New England; or, the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Flagg, C. A. and Jennings, Judson T. Reading list in New York colonial history. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1897.
- Force, P., ed. American archives, 4th and 5th series: documentary history of the English colonies in America, 1774-76. 9v. F. Wash. 1837-53.
- Ford, Worthington C., ed. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, edited from the original records in the Library of Congress, division of manuscripts. 18v. 4°. Wash. 1904-11.
- Goodwin, J. A. The Pilgrim republic: an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- Grant, A. Memoirs of an American lady; or, manners and scenery in America before the revolution. 2v. 16°. London. 1908.
- Greene, Evarts B. Provincial America. (American nation: a history, v. 6.) 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Haltigan, James. Irish in the American revolution, and their early influence in the colonies. Il. 8°. Haltigan. Wash. 1908.
- Hamilton, Peter Joseph. Colonization of the south. (Hist. of N. A., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell, ed. Era of colonization. (American history told by contemporaries, v. 1.) 8°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Hilkey, C: J. Legal development in colonial Mass. 1830-1686. (Columbia univ. studies, v. 37, no. 2.)
- History and description of the picture of the embarkation of the Pilgrims from Delft Haven in Holland. 8°. N. Y. 1843.
- Howard, G: E. Preliminaries of the revolution, 1763-1775. (American nation: a history, v. 8.) 8°. Harper. 1905.
- Howe, D. W. The Puritan republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8°. Ind. 1899.
- Hubbard, W: Narrative of the Indian wars in New England, 1607-77. 12°. Boston. 1775.
- James, Bartlett B. Colonization of New England. (Hist. of N. A., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Johnson, R. History of the French war ending in the conquest of Canada. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Jones, F: R. Colonization of the middle states and Maryland. (Hist. of N. A., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Jones, Rufus M. and others. Quakers in the American colonies. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Kaye, P. L. Colonial executive prior to the restoration. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- English colonial administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660-67. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Kennedy, J: P. and McIlwaine, H. R. eds. Journals of the House of burgesses of Virginia, 1727-76. 4°. Richmond. v. y.
- Kingsbury, Susan Myra, ed. Records of the Virginia company of London. The court book from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. Il. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston. When Tarboro was incorporated. 8°. Richmond. 1910.
- Lodge, H. C. Short history of the English colonies in America. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Lossing, B. J. Life and times of Philip Schuyler. 2v. 8°. N. Y.
- Macdonald, W: Neglected point of view in American colonial history. The colonies as dependencies of Great Britain. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Select charters illustrative of American history. 1606-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Markham, R. Narrative history of King Philip's war and the Indian troubles in New England. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Marshall, J: History of the colonies planted by the English on the continent of North America, 1584-1775. 8°. N. Y. 1824.
- Mourt, G. Relation; or, journal of the plantation at Plymouth: a reprint from the edition of 1622, with notes and introduction by Henry M. Dexter. 4°. Boston. 1855.
- Nason, E. Sir Charles Henry Frankland, baronet; or, Boston in colonial times. 8°. Albany. 1865.
- N. Y. state historian. New York's colonial archives. (Report of state historian, colonial ser. v. 1 and 2. 1896-1897.) 8°. Albany. 1897.
- N. Y. state library bul. 58. Calendar of council minutes, 1668-1783. 8°. Univ. of state of N. Y. 1902.
- Oldmixon, J. The British empire in America, containing the history of the discovery, settlement, progress and present state of all the British colonies in America. 2v. 8°. London. 1708.
- Osgood, H. L. Classification of colonial governments. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Study of colonial history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.

**United States.—Colonial Period.—Continued.**

- Page, T. N. *Old Dominion: her making and her manners.* 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Palfrey, J. G. *History of New England.* 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Parkman, F. *Historic handbook of the northern tour, Lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal, Quebec.* 8°. Boston. 1885.
- History of the conspiracy of Pontiac and the war of the North American tribes against the English colonies.* 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Pennsylvania historical society. *Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws.* 8°. Privately printed. 1890.
- Presentation to the historical society of Pennsylvania of the belt of wampum of the treaty of 1682; to which are appended Wm. Penn's letters to the Indians, plan for the union of the English colonies, and plan for the confederation of the states of Europe.* (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) Il. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Poore, B. P. *Charters and constitutions of the United States.* 2v. 8°. Wash. 1877.
- Powell, L. P. *Historic towns of New England.* (Amer. historic towns.) 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Repplier, Agnes. *Philadelphia: the place and the people.* Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Richman, Irving Berdine. *Rhode Island: a study in separatism.* (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 12°. Boston. 1905.
- Robertson, Jas. Alex., tr. and ed. *Louisiana under the rule of Spain, France, and the United States. 1785-1807.* Maps. 2v. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1911.
- Roe, F. A. *An American sea-captain of colonial times.* (John Rous.) (Soc. of colonial wars, D. C. 1900, no. 2.) 8°. Wash.
- Rogers, J. T. *Copy of tracts relating to America (17th and 18th centuries) found in the Bodleian library at Oxford.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Rosengarten, Joseph G. *French colonists and exiles in the United States.* 12°. Lippincott. Phila. 1907.
- Sargent, W. *History of Braddock's expedition to Fort Du Quesne, 1755.* 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Shea, J. G. *Catholic church in colonial days.* 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Singleton, Esther, ed. *Historic buildings of America, as seen and described by famous writers.* Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Smith, G. B. *The romance of colonization, from the earliest times to the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers.* 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Smith, Helen Ainslie. *The thirteen colonies.* (Story of the nations.) 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1901.
- Start, C. *Naturalization in the English colonies in America.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Strong, F. *Forgotten danger to New England colonies.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Thorpe, Francis Newton, ed. *Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters, and other organic laws of the states, territories and colonies.* 7v. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. *The battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders.* v. 1. Colonial and revolutionary. Il. 3v. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Toner, J. M. *Colonies of North America, and the genesis of the commonwealth of the United States.* (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Tyler, Lyon G. *London company records; celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Jamestown.* (Amer. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Williamsburg, the old colonial capital.* Whittet & Shepperson. Il. 8°. Richmond. 1907.
- Van Rensselaer-Bowier manuscript. Van Laer, A. J. F., tr. & ed. N.Y. state library pub. educ. dept. 8°. Univ. of N. Y. 1908.
- Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) J. K. *Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta, 1609-1760.* 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold). (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer.) *History of the city of New York, in the seventh century.* 2v. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Walsh, R. *Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States of America.* 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Watson, J. F. and Hazard, Willis P. *Annals of Philadelphia, and Pennsylvania in the olden time.* Il. 3v. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Wharton, A. H. *Through colonial doorways.* 12°. Phila. 1893.
- Wilson, Minnie C. and others. *Reading list on colonial New England.* (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1897.
- Winsor, J. *Mississippi basin; struggle in America between England and France in 1697-1763.* 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Westward movement: the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798.* 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Yates' account of a voyage to Virginia in 1619. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Young, A. *Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth colony, 1602-25.* 8°. Boston. 1841.
- See New England.

**DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.**

- Agassiz, L. and Elliot, C. J. *Lake Superior: its character, vegetation and animals, etc.* 8°. Boston. 1850.
- Anderson, Alex. D. *Mississippi and its forty-four navigable tributaries: a descriptive, commercial, and statistical review, illustrated with three diagrams.* 8°. Wash. 1890.
- Silver country of the great southwest.* 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Audubon, J. W. *Audubon's western journal, 1849-1850; being the MS. record of a trip from New York to Texas, and an overland journey through Mexico and Arizona to the gold fields of California.* Maps and drawings. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Archer, W. *Through Afro-America: an English reading of the race problem.* 8°. Dutton. N. Y. 1910.
- Atwater, C. *Remarks made in a tour to Prairie Du Chien, thence to Washington city, 1829.* 12°. Columbus. 1831.



**United States.**—Description and Travel.—Continued.

- Bachelder, J. B. Illustrated tourist's guide of the United States: popular resorts including Gettysburg. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut, three hundred and fifty miles from mountain to sea: historical and descriptive. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Bagenal, P. H. The American-Irish. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Baneroft, H. H. The new Pacific. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora, and Chihuahau, connected with the United States and Mexico boundary commission, 1850-53. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Beltrami, J. C. A pilgrimage in Europe and America leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody river, with description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Bernard, J. Retrospections of America, 1797-1811. 12°. N. Y. 1837.
- Bird, I. L. A lady's life in the Rocky mountains. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Boardman, J. America and the Americans. 8°. London. 1833.
- Bossu, M. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amerique septentrionale. 8°. Amsterdam. 1777.
- Bourget, P. Outre-Mer: impressions of America. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Bowles, S. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains, 1865. 12°. Springfield. 1867.
- Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Brace, C. L. The new west; or, California in 1867-68. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Brown, G. History of the United States capitol. Il. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Brower, Jacob V. Missouri river and its utmost source. Il. 8°. St. Paul. 1897.
- Browne, G. W. St. Lawrence river: historical, legendary, picturesque. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1905.
- Bryant, W. C. Picturesque America. Il. 2v. 4°. N. Y.
- Butler, F. A. Journal. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Caird, J. Prairie farming in America, with notes by the way on Canada and the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Calhoun, Newell Mecker. Litchfield (Conn.) county sketches. Litchfield county univ. club, pub. 12°. 1906.
- Campbell, (Sir) G. White and black: the outcome of a visit to the United States. 8°. London. 1879.
- Chapin, F. H. Mountaineering in Colorado: the peaks about Estes Park. Il. 12°. London. 1890.
- Chase, J. Smeaton. Yosemite trails. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Clarke, S. A. Pioneer days of Oregon history. 2v. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark co. 1905.
- Cobbett, W. A year's residence in the United States of America. 12°. London. 1828.
- Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Idaho, and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Combe, G. Notes on the United States of North America during a phrenological visit in 1838-40. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1841.
- Cooke, P. St. G. Scenes and adventures in the army, or romance of military life. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Cooper, J. F. Notions of the Americans. 12°. Phila. 1840.
- Cross, (Maj.) O. Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Curwood, James Oliver. The great lakes. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Dellenbaugh, F. S. Breaking the wilderness. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1905.
- Romance of the Colorado river. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- De Vries, D. P. Voyages from Holland to America. 4°. N. Y. 1853.
- Dilke, (Sir) C. W. Greater Britain: a record of travel in English speaking countries during 1866-67. 8°. Phila. 1869.
- Dixon, W. H. New America. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Documents relating to the purchase and exploration of Louisiana.
- I. The limits and bounds of Louisiana. Thomas Jefferson.
- II. The exploration of the Red, the Black, and the Washita rivers. W. Dunbar. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Dodge, R. I. The plains of the great west and their inhabitants. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Domenech, E. Seven years' residence in the great desert of North America. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Duncan, J., ed. United States of America and Canada. (The modern traveller, v. 24, ) 16°. London. 1824.
- Earle, Alice Morse. Stage-coach and tavern days. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Espy, J. Tour in Ohio, Kentucky and Indiana Territory in 1805. 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Farnham, T. J. Travels in the great western prairies: the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon Territory. (Early western travels, v. 28 and 29.) 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Fearon, H. B. Sketches of America: a narrative of a journey of five thousand miles through the eastern and western states of America . . . with remarks on Mr. Birkbeck's "notes" and "letters." 8°. London. 1819.
- Finck, H. T. Pacific coast scenic tour: from southern California to Alaska, the Canadian Pacific railway, Yellowstone park, and the Grand canon. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Flagg, Edmund. Far west; or, a tour beyond the mountains. (Early western travels, v. 26 and 27.) 8°. Cleveland. 1906.
- Flint, James. Letters from America. (Early western travels, v. 9.) 8°. Cleveland. 1904.

## United States.—Description and Travel.—Continued.

- Fowler, J. Journal of a tour in New York in 1830, and return to England by the Western islands. 12°. London. 1831.
- Fremont, J. C. Report of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains and California and Oregon, 1842-44. 8°. Wash. 1845.
- Proebel, J. Seven years' travel in Central America, northern Mexico and the far west of the United States. 8°. London. 1859.
- Gannett, H. The Colorado. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Gilmore, J. R. The advance guard of western civilization. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Glazier, W. Down the great river, embracing an account of the discovery of the true source of the Mississippi. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Grand canyon of Arizona: being a book of words from many pens, about the Grand canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Santa Fe R. R. pub. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Greeley, H. Overland journey from New York to San Francisco. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Griswold, R. W. Republican court; or, society in the days of Washington. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Hale, E. E. Tarry at home travels. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, J. The romance of western history. 12°. Cin. 1871.
- Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1833.
- Harper and bro., pub. Things as they are; or, notes of a traveller through some of the middle and northern states. 12°. N. Y. 1834.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell. Southern south. 12°. Appleton. N. Y. 1910.
- Hasse, Adelaide R., comp. Reports of explorations in the documents of the U. S. government. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1886.
- Neap, G. H. Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi to California, 1853. 8°. Phila. 1854.
- Hodgson, A. Letter from North America, written during a tour in the United States and Canada. 2v. 8°. London. 1824.
- Hosmer, J. K. Short history of the Mississippi valley. 12°. Boston. 1901.
- Hovey, H. C. Celebrated American caverns, especially Mammoth, Wyandot and Luray. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Niagara river, The. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Ohio river, The: a course of empire. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- ed. Historic highways of America series. 16v. 12°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1902-05.
- Ingraham, J. H. The south-west. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1835.
- Irving, W. The Rocky mountains; or, scenes, incidents and adventures in the far west, from the journal of Capt. Bonneville. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1843.
- Ives, Martin V. B. Through the Adirondacks in eighteen days. N. Y. 1899.
- James, G. W. In and around the Grand canyon: the Grand canyon of the Colorado river in Arizona. Il. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- In and out of the old missions of California: an historical and pictorial account of the Franciscan missions. Il. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Wonders of the Colorado desert. Illustrated by Carl Eytel. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Janson, C. W. A stranger in America: observations of the genius, manners and customs of the people of the United States, and facts relative to the slave trade. 8°. London. 1807.
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Highways and byways of the Rocky mountains. (Amer. highways and byways ser.) Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Highways and byways of the south. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- New England and its neighbors. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1902.
- Picturesque Hudson. Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Johnston, J. F. W. Notes on North America, agricultural, economical, and social. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Kay, (Mrs.) S. R. Twelve states and a kingdom. 8°. Watseka. 1878.
- Keating, W. H. Narrative of an expedition to the source of St. Peter's river, 1823. 8°. London. 1835.
- Kemble, F. A. A journal of a residence on a Georgian plantation, 1838-39. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- King, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Kinzie, (Mrs.) J. H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and introduction by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Kirkpatrick, J. Ervin. Timothy Flint, pioneer, missionary, author, editor, 1780-1840: the story of his life among the pioneers and frontiersmen in the Ohio and Miss. valley and in New England and the south. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1911.
- Lambert, J. Travels through Canada and the United States of North America, 1806-08. 8°. London. 1814.
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. United States in the 20th century. Bruce, H. Addington, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Lewis, M. and Clark, W. History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark, 1804-05-06. Reprinted from the edition of 1814. Introduction and index by J. K. Hosmer. With maps and portraits. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1902.
- Lossing, B. The Hudson from the wilderness to the sea. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Low, A. Maurice. America at home. Il. 12°. G. Newnes. London.
- American people: a study in national psychology. 8°. Houghton. 1909.
- Lyell, C. A second visit to the United States of North America. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1849.



## United States.—Description and Travel.—Continued.

—Travels in North America in the years 1841-42, with geological observations on United States, Canada and Nova Scotia. 8°. N. Y. 1845.

Lyman, W. D. Columbia river: its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1909.

McClellan, R. G. The Golden state: a history of the region west of the Rocky mountains. 8°. Phila. 1875.

MacDougal, Daniel Trembly. Botanical features of North American deserts. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 99.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1908.

Mackay, A. The western world. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.

Marcy, R. B. Thirty years of army life on the border. 8°. N. Y. 1874.

Marjoribanks, A. Travels in South and North America. 8°. London. 1853.

Marryatt, F. Narrative of the travels and adventures of M. Violet in California, Sonora, and western Texas. 12°. Leipsic. 1843.

Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1868.

Merriek, G. B. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. Il. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1909.

Michigan Central R. R. From city to surf: the "Niagara Falls route." 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Mills, James Cooke. Our inland seas: their shipping and commerce for three centuries. Il. 8°. McClurg. 1910.

Mitchell, S. A. Accompaniment to the reference map of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1835.

Mowry, S. Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history and resources of the silver region of North America. 8°. N. Y. 1864.

Morpeth, Lord. Travels in America. 12°. N. Y. 1851.

Muir, J. Our national parks. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1902.

Muirhead, James Fullarton. America the land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. 8°. John Lane. N. Y. 1907.

Münsterberg, H. American traits from the point of view of a German. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Americans, The. E. B. Holt, tr. 8°. McClurg. 1904.

Murphy, Edgar Gardner. Problems of the present south. 12°. N. Y. 1905.

Nicols, C. A., pub. Our land and country; life and history: a panorama of four hundred years. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1892.

Nisbit, C. Dr. Nisbit's views on American society. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1 and 2.) 8°. N. Y.

North, Marianne. Recollections of a happy life: an autobiography. Symonds, Mrs. John A., ed. 8°. Il. 2v. Macmillan. 1894.

Ogden, G. W. Letters from the west, comprising a tour through the western country, and a residence of two summers in the states of Ohio and Kentucky. (Early western travels, v. 19.)

Palmer, P. S. History of Lake Champlain from its first exploration by the French in 1609 to the close of the year 1814. 8°. Albany. 1866.

Parkman, F. Historic handbook of the northern tour: lakes George and Champlain, Niagara, Montreal and Quebec. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—The Oregon trail. 8°. Boston. 1879.

Pattie, James O. Personal narrative, 1824-1830. Willard's inland trade with New Mexico, 1825, and downfall of the Fredonian republic: and Malte-Brun's account of Mexico. (Early western travels, v. 18.)

Patton, J. H. Natural resources of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

Peto, (Sir) S. M. Resources and prospects of America. 12°. London. 1874.

Pine, G. W. Beyond the west: an account of two years' travel. 8°. Utica. 1871.

Pittman, Phillip. Present state of the European settlements on the Mississippi, with a geographical description of that river: an exact reprint of the original edition. London, 1870. Frank Haywood Hodder, ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1906.

Powell, L. P., ed. American historic town series. Il. 8°. N. Y.

Power, T. Impressions of America during the years 1833-35. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1836.

Pryor, (Mrs.) Roger A. My day: reminiscences of a long life. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

Raumer, F. von. America and the American people. Turner, W. W., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1846.

Ravenel, Harriott N. R. (Mrs. St. Julian Ravenel.) Charleston, the place and the people. (Il. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.

Richardson, A. D. Beyond the Mississippi. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

Reed, A. and Matheson, J. Narrative of a visit to the American churches. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.

Root, F. A. and Connelley, W. E. Overland stage to California: personal reminiscences and authentic history of the great overland stage line and pony express from the Missouri river to the Pacific ocean. 8°. Topeka. 1901.

Salm-Salm, F. Ten years of my life, 1861-71. 12°. London. 1876.

Schoepf, Johann D. Travels in the confederation. v. 1. N. J., Pa., Md., Va.

v. 2. The Carolinas, east Florida, the Bahamas. Alfred J. Morrison, tr. and ed. 2v. 12°. M. J. Campbell. Phila. 1911.

Singleton, Esther, ed. Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1906.

—Hudson, The. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.

—Potomac, The. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.

Smet, Pierre Jean de. Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky mountains in 1845-46. (Early western travels, v. 29.) 8°. Cleveland. 1906.

Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. S. Harrison Smith.) First forty years of Washington society. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1906.

Steevens, G. W. Land of the dollar. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

Sweetser, M. F. Handbook for travellers in New England, middle states, White mountains. 12°. Boston. 1879.

## United States.—Description and Travel.—Continued.

- Tanner, H. S. View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrant's and traveller's guide to the west. 12°. Phila. 1832.
- Taylor, B. Eldorado; or, adventures in the path of empire. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Taylor, C. M. Touring Alaska and the Yellowstone. Il. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Thwaites, R. G. Afloat on the Ohio: an historical pilgrimage in a skiff from Redstone to Cairo. 12°. Chicago. 1897.
- Historic waterways: six hundred miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox and Wisconsin rivers. 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- ed. Early western travels, 1748-1846. 32v. 8°. Cleveland. 1904-07.
- Towle, G. M. American society. 2v. 12°. London. 1870.
- Tuckerman, H. T. America and her commentators, with a critical sketch of travel in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Tudor, H. Narrative of a tour in North America, comprising Mexico and Cuba. 2v. 8°. London. 1834.
- Volney, C. F. View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1904.
- Warburton, E., ed. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Warner, C. D. Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. 8°. Harper. 1899.
- Warville, J. P. B. de. New travels in the United States of America in 1788. 12°. N. Y. 1792.
- Watson, W. C., ed. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journal of travels in Europe and America. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Whetham, J. Boddam. The Columbia. (Great rivers of the world.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1908.
- Whiting, Lilian. Land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wright, F. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. 8°. London. 1822.
- DISCOVERY.
- Adams, H. B. and Wood, H. Columbus and his discovery of America. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Baxter, J. P. Present status of pre-Columbian discovery of America by Norsemen. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1895.
- Beamish, N. L. Discovery of America by the northmen in the 10th century, with notes of the early settlements of the Irish in the western hemisphere. 8°. London. 1841.
- Bourne, E. G., ed. Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985-1503. (Original narrative of early American history.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Brittain, Alfred. Discovery and exploration. (History of N. A., v. 1.) 8°. Barrie. 1903.
- Buel, J. W., ed. Louisiana territory: discovery, exploration, conquest and settlement. (Louisiana and the fair, v. 1.) Il. 8°. St. Louis. 1904.
- Butterfield, Consul W. History of Brule's discoveries and explorations 1610-1616: being a narrative of the discovery, by Stephen Brule, of lakes Huron, Ontario, and Superior; and of his explorations of Pennsylvania and western New York, also, of the province of Ontario, Canada. 8°. Cleveland. 1898.
- De Costa, B. F. Pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen. 8°. Albany. 1890.
- Durrett, Reuben T. Traditions of the earliest visits of foreigners to North America, the first formed and first inhabited of the continents. (Filson club pub. 23.) Il. 4°. H: P. Morton & co. Louisville. 1908.
- Fiske, J. Discovery of America. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Flatey book, and recently discovered Vatican manuscripts concerning America as early as the tenth century: documents now published for the first time, which established beyond controversy the claim that North America was settled by Norsemen five hundred years before Columbus. Norroena soc. pub. F. N. Y. 1906.
- Hull, M. H. Columbus and what he found. 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Kay, P. Lives and voyages of Drake, Cavendish and Dampier, etc. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Lummis, C. F. Spanish pioneers. 12°. Chicago. 1893.
- Morse, J. Annals of the American revolution, with a summary account of the first settlement of the country, etc. 8°. Hartford. 1824.
- Olson, Julius E., ed. Northmen, Columbus, and Cabot. (Original narrative of early American history.) 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Parkman, F. LaSalle and the discovery of the great west. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Robinson, C. Account of discoveries in the west until 1519. 8°. Richmond. 1848.
- Smith, J. T. Northmen in New England; or, America in the tenth century. 12°. Boston. 1839.
- Snowden, R. The history of North and South America from its discovery to the death of Washington. 12°. Phila. 1819.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. First settlement in the United States: founding of St. Augustine. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 5.) 8°. Boston. 1901.
- Warburton, E. Conquest of Mexico. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Weise, A. J. Discoveries of America to 1525. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Winsor, J. Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relation, 1534-1700. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- MEXICAN WAR.
- Brackett, A. G. General Lane's brigade in central Mexico. 12°. Cin. 1854.
- Bigelow, J. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. Il. 8°. Baker & T. 1909.
- Carleton, J. H. Battle of Buena Vista, with the operations of the army of occupation for one month. 16°. N. Y. 1848.
- Cook, P. St. G. The conquest of New Mexico and California. 12°. N. Y. 1878.



## United States.—Mexican War.—Continued.

- Elliott, I. H. Record of the services of Illinois soldiers in the Mexican war, etc., 1846-48. 8°. Springfield. 1882.
- Frost, J. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, with notices of the war in New Mexico, California and Mexico, and biographical sketches of officers who distinguished themselves in the war with Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Furber, G. C. The twelve months' volunteer; or, journal of a private in the Tennessee regiment of cavalry in the campaign in Mexico, 1846-47. 8°. Cin. 1848.
- Green, T. J. Journal of the Texian expedition against Mier. 8°. N. Y. 1845.
- Jay, W. A review of the causes and consequences of the Mexican war. 12°. Boston. 1849.
- Kendall, G. W. War between the United States and Mexico, illustrated; pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts, by Carl Nebel. F. N. Y. 1851.
- Ladd, H. O. History of the war with Mexico. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Livermore, A. A. The war with Mexico reviewed. 12°. Boston. 1850.
- Mansfield, E. D. Mexican war: a history of its origin. 8°. N. Y. 1848.
- Mayer, Brantz. Mexico, Aztec, Spanish and republican: historical sketch of the late war and notes of New Mexico and California. 8°. Hartford. 1853.
- Parker, W. H. Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-65. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Porter, C. Review of the Mexican war, embracing the causes of the war. 12°. Auburn. 1849.
- Ramsey, A. C. The other side; or, notes for the history of the war between Mexico and the United States, written in Mexico. 8°. N. Y. 1850.
- Ripley, R. S. The war with Mexico. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Thorpe, T. B. Our army on the Rio Grande. 12°. Phila. 1846.
- Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders, v. 2. Mexican war. II. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Woodward, A. Life of Gen. Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.
- POLITICAL HISTORY.
- Adams, H., ed. Documents relating to New England federalism, 1800-15. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Adams, J. Defence of the constitutions of government of United States of America against the attack of M. Turgot. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- Adams, J. Q. Jubilee of the constitution. 8°. N. Y. 1839.
- Allen, W. Gov. Chamberlain's administration in South Carolina: a chapter of reconstruction in southern states. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- American academy of political and social science. The foreign policy of the United States; political and commercial: speeches and discussions at annual meeting, 1899. (Annals, sup., v. 13.) 8°. Phila. 1899.
- Ames, H. V. Proposed amendments to the constitution. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Appleton & co., pub. Presidential counts: a complete official record. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Bacourt, M. de. Souvenirs of a diplomat: private letters from America during the administration of VanBuren, Harrison and Tyler. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Baldwin, H. Origin and nature of the constitution of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1837.
- Baldwin, S. E. Constitutional questions incident to the acquisition and government by the United States of island territories. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Bancroft, C. Footprints of time: a complete analysis of our American system of government. 8°. Burlington. 1876.
- Bancroft, G. History of the formation of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Plea for the constitution of the United States, wounded in the house of its guardians. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Banquet given by the learned societies of Philadelphia. . . . closing the ceremonies in commemoration of the framing and signing of the constitution of the United States. 8°. Phila. 1888.
- Barnes, A. S., pub. Constitutions of the several states of the Union and United States, including the Declaration of independence and articles of confederation. 8°. N. Y. 1852.
- Bates, W. W. American navigation: the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Bell, Howard W. National documents: state papers so arranged as to illustrate the growth of our country from 1606 to the present day. 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Benton, T. H. Abridgment of the debates of congress from 1789-1856. 16v. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Thirty years' view of American government, 1820-50. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Bigelow, J. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. II. 8°. Baker & T., 1909.
- Blaine, J. C. Twenty years of Congress from Lincoln to Garfield. 2v. 8°. Norwich. 1884.
- Bond, B. W. (jr.) Monroe mission to France, 1794-1796. (J. H. U. studies, 25th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1907.
- Bourne, E. G. Essays in historical criticism: the authorship of the Federalist. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Boutwell, G. S. Reminiscences of sixty years in public affairs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Bradford, A. History of the federal government, 1789-1839. 8°. Boston. 1840.
- Bright, J. Speeches on questions of public policy, v. 1. 8°. London. 1869.
- Brooks, Robert C. Corruption in American politics and life. 12°. Dodd. 1910.
- Bross, W. Illinois and the thirteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States. 8°. Chicago. 1884.
- Bryce, James. American commonwealth, The. 2v. 8°. Macmillan. 1908. 3rd ed.
- United States constitution as seen in the past. (Studies in history and jurisprudence, v. 1.) 2v. 8°. Oxford univ. press. 1901.
- Buchanan, James. Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

## United States.—Political History.—Continued.

- Butterfield, C. W., ed. Washington-Crawford letters: correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Washington-Irvine correspondence. 8°. Madison. 1882.
- Calhoun, J. C. On the constitution and government of the United States. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Callahan, James M. American relations in the Pacific and the far east. 1784-1900. (J. H. U. studies, 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Cuba and international relations: a historical study in American diplomacy. (J. H. U. studies.) 8°. Baltimore. 1899.
- Neutrality of the American lakes and Anglo-American relations. J. H. U. stud., 16th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1898.
- Carey and Lea, publs. America; or, a general survey of the political situation of the several powers of the western continent. 8°. Phila. 1827.
- Carpenter, A. H. Military government of southern territory, 1861-1865. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Carnegie, A. Triumphant democracy; or, fifty years' march of the republic. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Carson, H. L. History of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1889.
- Catterall, Ralph C. H. Second bank of the United States. (Univ. of Chicago dec. pub., 2nd ser. v. 2.) 8°. Chicago. 1903.
- Chittenden, L. E., ed. Debates and secret sessions of the conference convention for proposing amendments to the United States constitution held at Washington, 1861. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Cinwanderer und Schulen. Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten nebst Geschichtlicher Einleitung. Hein, J., ed. 16°. Phila. 1873.
- Cobbett, W. Porcupine's works: writings and selections exhibiting a faithful picture of the United States, of the government, laws, politics, and resources; of the character of the president, governors, legislators, magistrates, and military men. v. 12, 1799-1801. 8°. London. 1801.
- Cohn, M. M. An introduction to the study of the constitution. (J. H. U. stud. extra, v. 11.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.
- Congress of the confederation. Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress, from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the confederation by the adoption of the constitution of the United States.
- v. 1. Domestic affairs and history of the confederation.
- v. 2, 3, 4. Foreign affairs. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.
- Constitutional convention. Secret proceedings and debates of the convention assembled at Philadelphia in the year 1787, for the purpose of forming the constitution of the U. S.
- Cooley, T. M. Principles of constitutional law in the United States. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Coolidge, Archibald Cary. United States as a world power. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Cooper, T. V. American politics. 8°. Phila. 1882.
- Cooley, T. M. Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Cox, S. S. Eight years in Congress. 1857-65. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Three decades of federal legislation. 1855-85. 8°. Providence. 1885.
- Croly, Herbert. Promise of American life. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Curtis, Francis. Republican party: a history of its fifty years' existence, and a record of its measures and leaders. 1854-1904. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Curtis, G. T. Constitutional history of the United States from the Declaration of independence to the close of the civil war. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- History of the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Cushing, C. Treaty of Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1873.
- Davis, Hayne. Outcome of the Declaration of independence. (Making of America, v. 2.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Davis, Horace. American constitutions: the relations of the three departments as adjusted by a century. (J. H. U. 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Dickinson, J. Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies; with an historical introduction by R. T. H. Halsey. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Draper, J. W. Future civil policy of America. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Dred Scott and the Missouri compromise.
- Contents: Report of the decision of the Supreme court of the United States and the opinions of the judges in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford.—A legal review of the case of Dred Scott from the "Law reporter."—Speech by G. W. Morrison in Congress on the Nebraska and Kansas bill.—Speech of ex-Governor A. V. Brown in the 2nd session of the southern convention on the Missouri compromise.—A letter to the "National intelligen- cer" on the Missouri compromise by George Robertson.—Letter on the Missouri compromise by George Robertson from Thomas H. Benton.
- Duer, W. A. Lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Dwight, T. History of the Hartford convention, 1814, with a view of the policy of the United States government, which led to the war of 1812. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- Eliot, J. Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1876.
- Everett, E. Principles of the American constitution. (Orations and speeches, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Farrar, T. Manual of the constitution of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1867.
- Fillmore, Millard. Millard Fillmore papers. F. H. Severance, ed. (Buffalo N. Y. hist. soc. pub., v. 10 & 10.) 2v. 8°. Buffalo. 1907.
- Fiske, J. Civil government in the United States, considered with some reference to its origin. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Connecticut's influence on the federal constitution. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.



## United States.—Political History.—Continued.

- Critical period of American history, 1783-1789. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Deeper significance of the Boston tea party. (Essays historical and literary, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Ford, P. L. Pamphlets on the constitution of the United States, 1787-88. 8°. Brooklyn. 1888.
- Ford, W. C., ed. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-1789. 18v. 4°. Wash.
- Foster, J. W. American diplomacy in the Orient. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Century of American diplomacy: being a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Foster, W. E. References to the history of presidential administrations, 1789-1885. (Economic tracts, no. 17.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Fowler, W. C. The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Franklin, F. G. Legislative history of naturalization in the United States, 1776-1795. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Freeman, E. A. Presidential government. (Historical essays, v. 1.) 3v. 8°. London. 1875.
- Frothingham, R. The rise of the republic of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Fuller, Hubert Bruce. Speakers of the house. II. 8°. Little. 1909.
- Garrison, G. P., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the republic of Texas. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Gauss, H. C. American government: organization and officials with the duties and powers of federal office holders. 8°. Hamersly. N. Y. 1908.
- Gibson, A. M. A political crime: the history of the great fraud. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. (Finance.) 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.
- Gocher, W. H. Wadsworth, or the charter oak. II. 12°. Hartford. 1904.
- Gourd, A. Les chartes coloniales et les constitutions des Etats-Unis de l'Amerique du Nord. 2v. 8°. Paris. 1885.
- Grinnell, W. M. Regeneration of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Hamilton, A. Observations on certain documents in the history of the United States for 1796. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- ed. Federalist: a collection of essays written in favor of the new constitution. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Harris, A. Review of the political conflict in America, from the commencement of the slavery agitation to the close of southern reconstruction. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Harris, G. W. Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States, 1789-91. Maclay, W., ed. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.
- Haynes, J. Popular election of United States senators. (J. H. U. stud., 11th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Hein, J. Die Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten. 16°. Phila. 1873.
- Helper, H. R. Impending crisis of the south: how to meet it. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Henderson, J. B., jr. American diplomatic questions. Contents: Fur seals and Behring sea award.—Interoceanic canal problem.—United States and Samoa. — Monroe doctrine. — Northeast coast fisheries. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Hickey, W. Constitution of the United States of America, Declaration of independence, etc. 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Hildt, J. C. Early diplomatic negotiations of the United States with Russia. (J. H. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Holst, H. von. Constitutional and political history of the United States, 1750-1861. Lalor, J. J. and Mason, A. B., tr. 7v. 8°. Chicago. 1877.
- Constitutional law of the United States of America. Mason, A. B., tr. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- Hough, F. B., ed. American constitutions, comprising the constitutions of each state in the Union and of the United States. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1872.
- Howard, G. E. Introduction to the local constitutional history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. extra, v. 4.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Hurd, J. C. Theory of our national existence, as shown by the action of the government of the United States since 1861. 8°. Boston. 1881.
- Jameson, James F. Bibliography of writings pertinent to the Monroe doctrine. (James Monroe, Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Essays in the constitutional history of the U. S. in the formative period (1775-79). 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Introduction to the study of the constitutional and political history of the United States. (J. H. U. stud., 4th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1886.
- Studies in the history of the federal convention, 1787. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Jameson, J. A. Constitutional convention: its history, powers, and modes of proceeding. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Jennings, L. J. Eighty years of republican government in the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Johnston, A., ed. Representative American orations to illustrate American political history. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Julian, G. W. Political recollections, 1840-72. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Kohler, G., comp. Monroe doctrine, The. 12°. Savannah, Ga. 1903.
- Lalor, J. J., ed. Cyclopaedia of political science, political economy, and of the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Lanman, C. Biographical annals of the civil government of the United States during the first century. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Lea and Blanchard, pub. History of Congress, 1789-93. 8°. Phila. 1843.
- Library of Congress, div. of bibliography. List of books relating to the theory of colonization, government of dependencies, etc., in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1900.

## United States.—Political History.—Continued.

- List of works relating to the Supreme court of the United States. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Select list of books on the cabinets of England and America. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Select list of books on the constitution of the U. S. 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Lodge, H: C., ed. *Federalist*: reprinted from original text of A. Hamilton and others. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Lowell, A. L. Influence of party upon legislation in England and America. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- McClain, Ermlin. Chief Justice Marshall as a constructive statesman. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- McClure, A. K. Our presidents and how we make them. II. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- McCulloch, H. Men and measures of half a century. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- MacDonald, W: Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Select documents illustrative of the history of the United States, 1776-1861. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- MacGeorge, A. Flags: some account of their history and uses. 12°. London. 1881.
- McLaughlin, Andrew C. Confederation and the constitution. 1783-1789. (American nation: a history, v. 10.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Maclay, W. Sketches of debate in the first senate of the United States. 1789-91. Harris, G. W., ed. 8°. Harrisburg. 1880.
- McPherson, E. Political history of the United States during the great rebellion. 1861-65. 8°. Wash. 1870.
- Political history of the United States during the period of reconstruction. 1865-70. 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Madison, James. Journal of the debates in the convention of the United States, May-Sept., 1787. Gaillard Hunt, ed. 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1908.
- Malloy, W: M., comp. Treaties, conventions, international acts, protocols and agreements between the United States of America and other powers. 1776-1909. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N. Y. 1850.
- Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes at Washington: an account of the "Credit Mobilier" investigation. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Mathews, J. M. Legislative and judicial history of the fifteenth amendment. (J. H. U. studies, 27th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1909.
- Mayo, R. Political sketches of eight years in Washington. (Jacksonian diplomacy.) 8°. Baltimore. 1839.
- Meigs, W: M. Growth of the constitution in the federal convention of 1787. 8°. Phila. 1900.
- Michael, W: H. Declaration of independence: illustrated story of its adoption, with the biographies and portraits of the signers and of the secretary of Congress. II. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- History of the Department of state of the United States: its formation and duties, with biographies. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Monroe, J. View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States, connected with the mission to the French republic, 1794-96. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- Moore, J: B. American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Moran, T: F. Formation and development of the constitution. (Hist. of N. A., v. 7.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Rise and development of the bicameral system in America. (J. H. U. stud., 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- Mosher, Robert B., comp. Executive register of the United States. 1789-1902. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Nelson, E. C. Presidential influence on the policy of internal improvements. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 4.)
- Oliver, F: Scott. Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Page, T: N. The old south: essays social and political. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Parker, G: F. Recollections of Grover Cleveland. II. 8°. Century. 1909.
- Paschal, G: W. Constitution of the United States defined and carefully annotated. 8°. Wash. 1882.
- Peck, C: H. Jacksonian epoch. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Phillips, Ulrich B. Georgia and state rights: a study of the political history of Georgia, from the revolution to the civil war, with particular regard to federal relations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Poore, B. P., comp. Federal and state constitutions: colonial charters. U. S. senate pub. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1877.
- Preble, G: H. History of the flag of the United States of America. 4°. Boston. 1882.
- Public documents of early congresses. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Rammekamp, C. H. Campaign of 1824 in New York. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Raum, G. B. Existing conflict between republican government and southern oligarchy. 8°. Wash. 1884.
- Ray, P. Orman. Repeal of the Missouri compromise: its origin and authorship. 8°. Clark. 1909.
- Reemelin, C: Critical review of American politics. 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Reeves, Jesse S. Napoleonic exiles in America, 1815-1819: a study in American diplomatic history. (J. H. U. studies, 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Reid, W. Problems of expansion. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Richardson, Jas. D., ed. Compilation of the messages and papers of the presidents. 1789-1904. 10v. 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Sargent, N. Public men and events, 1817-53. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Schuyler, E. American diplomacy. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Scott, E. G. The development of constitutional liberty in the English colonies of America. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Scott, E. H., ed. *Federalist*, and other constitutional papers, by Hamilton Jay, Madison, and others, with index. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.



## United States.—Political History.—Continued.

- Journal of the federal convention kept by James Madison. 2v. 8°. Chicago. 1894.
- Sears, E. H. Outline of political growth in the nineteenth century. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Shambaugh, B. F. Frontier land clubs or claim associations. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Sherman, H. A., pub. Constitution of the United States. Reprint on parchment, limited ed. no. 12. N. Y. 1903.
- Declaration of independence. Reprint on parchment. Limited ed. no. 12.
- Sikes, Enoch W. and Keener, W. M. Growth of the nation, 1837 to 1860. II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Small, A. W. Beginnings of American nationality: the constitutional relations between the Continental congress and the colonies and states, 1774-89. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore.
- Smith, G. United States: an outline of political history, 1492-1871. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Snow, F. Treatise and topics in American diplomacy. 8°. Boston. 1894.
- Stanwood, E. A history of the presidency. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Staples, W. R. Rhode Island in the Continental Congress, with the journal of the convention that adopted the constitution. 1765-1790. Reuben A. Guild, ed. 8°. Providence. 1870.
- State papers on nullification.
- Stealey, O. O. Twenty years in the press gallery; with an introduction by Henry Watterson. 1906.
- Stephens, Frank Fletcher. Transitional period, 1788-89, in the government of the U. S. (Univ. of Mo. studies, social science ser., v. 2, no. 4.) 8°. Univ. of Mo. pub. 1909.
- Sterne, S. Constitutional history and political development of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Stevenson, A. E. Something of men I have known. II. 8°. McClurg. 1909.
- Stevenson, R. T. Growth of the nation. (Hist. of N. A., v. 12.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1905.
- Stimson, F. J. Law of the federal and state constitutions of the U. S. 8°. Boston book co. 1908.
- Story, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1873.
- Taft, W. H. Presidential addresses and state papers from Mar. 4, 1909 to Mar. 4, 1910. v. 1. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Tarbell, Ida. M. Declaration of independence. (Making of America, v. 2.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Territory of the U. S. of America, south of the river Ohio. Journal of the legislative council begun and held at Knoxville, August 25, 1794. Reprint. 8°. Nashville. 1852.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Development of political ideas in the United States. (1787-1833.) (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 8.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Forming of the constitution of the United States. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Political ideas in the United States, 1833-1860. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 9.) II. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Thorpe, Francis N. Federal and state constitutions, colonial charters and other organic laws of the states, territories and colonies. 7v. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Tilleston, E. G. Handbook of the administration of the United States. 16°. Boston. 1871.
- Toner, J. M. Colonies of North America, and genesis of the commonwealth of the United States. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Towle, N. C. History and analysis of the constitution of the United States. 12°. Boston. 1860.
- Townsend, G. A. New world compared with the old: a description of the American government, institutions and enterprises. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. 8°.
- Trescott, W. H. The diplomatic history of the administration of Washington and Adams, 1789-1801. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Tweedy, J. History of Republican national conventions from 1856 to 1908. II. 8°. J. Tweedy. 1910.
- U. S. dept. of state. Documentary history of the constitution of the United States of America derived from the records, manuscripts and rolls deposited in the Bureau of rolls and library of the Department of state. 5v. 4°. Wash.
- History of the Department of state: its formation and duties. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- History of the seal of the United States. II. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Seal of the United States: how it was developed and adopted. 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Papers relating to the treaty of Washington. 5v. 8°. Wash. 1872.
- Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress from the first meeting thereof to the dissolution of the confederation, by the adoption of the constitution. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.
- Statement of the United States of case referred in pursuance of convention of 1827 between United States and Great Britain. 4°. Wash. 1827.
- Treaties and conventions between United States of America and other powers since July 4, 1776. 8°. Wash. 1873.
- Vander Zee, J. Amendments to the constitution of the United States, proposed in the state legislature of Iowa, 1846-1909. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 7.)
- VanSantvoord, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Walker, F. A. Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Way, R. B. Was the fugitive slave clause of the constitution necessary? (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol., v. 5.)
- Wells, D. A. Recent financial, industrial and commercial experiences of the United States. (Cobden club essays, 2nd ser.) 8°. London. 1872.
- Wharton, F. State trials of the United States, 1793-1800. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Williams, E. The statesman's manual; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.

## United States.—Political History.—Continued.

- Willoughby, W. W. and W. F. Government and administration of the United States. (J. H. U. stud. 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Wilson, H. Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Wilson, R. R. Washington, the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Winslow, Erving. Anti-imperialist league. *Apologia pro vita sua*. 8°. Boston.
- Wise, J. S. Recollections of thirteen presidents. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Wolcott, O. Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Gibbs, G., ed. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Wood, J. History of the administration of John Adams, late president of the United States. 12°. N. Y. 1802.
- Woodburn, James Albert. Political parties and party problems in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1903.

## REVOLUTION.

- Adams, J. *Novanglus*: a history of the dispute with America from 1754. (Works, v. 4.) 8°. Boston. 1856.
- Arnold, I. N. Benedict Arnold: his patriotism and treason. 8°. Chicago. 1880.
- Austin, M. E. Philip Freneau, the poet of the revolution: a history of his life and times. II. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Bancroft, G. History of the United States. 10v. 8°. Boston.
- Barclay, S., ed. Personal recollections of the American revolution: a private journal from authentic records, with reminiscences of Washington and Lafayette. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Baxter, J. P. The British invasion from the north, the campaigns of Gens. Carleton and Burgoyne from Canada, with the journal of Lieut. William Digby. 8°. Albany. 1887.
- Biddle, C. J. Case of Major Andre; with a review of the statement of it in Lord Mahon's history of England. (Pa. hist. soc. pub., v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Bloodgood, S. De W. The sexagenary; or, reminiscences of the American revolution. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Botta, C. History of the war of independence of the United States of America. 2v. 8°. New Haven. 1838.
- History of the war of the independence of the United States of America. 3v. 12°. Phila. 1820.
- Brooke, F. M. Report of the Valley Forge commission, 1896. 8°. Harrisburg. 1897.
- Burgoyne's invasion of 1777. (Vermont historical society collections, v. 1.) 8°. Montpelier. 1870.
- Butler, J. D. Address on the battle of Bennington. 8°. Burlington. 1849.
- Campbell, W. W. Border warfare of New York during the revolution; or, the annals of Tryon county. 12°. N. Y. 1849.
- Candler, Allen D., comp. Revolutionary records of the state of Georgia. 8°. Atlanta.
- Carrington, H. B. Battles of the American revolution, 1775-81. (Historical and military criticism.) 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Chittenden, L. E. The capture of Ticonderoga: an address before the Vermont historical society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.
- Codman, J. Arnold's expedition to Quebec. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Collins, E. D. Committee of correspondence of the American revolution. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Connecticut historical society. Collections, v. 12. Lists and returns of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-83. 8°. Hartford. 1909.
- v. 8. Rolls and lists of Connecticut men in the revolution. 1775-83. 8°. Hartford. 1901.
- Cooper, J. F. History of the United States navy. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1840.
- Draper, L. C. King's mountain and its heroes, and the events which led to it. 8°. Cin. 1881.
- Duer, W. A. Life of William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Maj. Gen. in the United States army in the revolutionary war. 8°. N. Y. 1847.
- Belking, M. von. The German allied troops in the North American war of independence, 1776-83. Rosengarten, J. G., tr. 8°. Albany. 1893.
- Ellet, E. F. Women of the American revolution. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Fiske, J. American revolution. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Fitzpatrick, J. C., comp. Washington papers. v. 1. Calendar of correspondence of George Washington with the Continental congress. Library of Congress, pub. II. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Ford, Worthington C., ed. Journals of the Continental congress, 1774-89. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress. Div. of manuscripts. 9v. 4°. Wash. 1904-07.
- Forman, S. E. Political activities of Philip Freneau. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- France, Minister of foreign affairs. *Les combattants Français de la guerre Américaine. 1778-1783. Listes établies d'après les documents authentiques déposés aux archives nationales et aux archives de ministère de la guerre*. 2v. 10. 4°. Wash. 1905.
- Fronthingham, R. History of the siege of Boston and of the battle of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill, with an account of the Bunker Hill monument. 8°. Boston. 1851 and 1873.
- Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution, 1792-1816: history of the American war, etc. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Goodrich, J. E., comp. Rolls of the (Vermont) soldiers in the revolutionary war. 1775-1783. 8°. Rutland. 1904.
- Graydon, A. Memoirs of his own times, 1755-1811, with remarks upon the general occurrences, character and spirit of the eventful times. Littell, J. S., ed. 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Greene, G. W. Historical view of the American revolution. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- The German element in the war of independence. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Hadden, (Licut.) J. M. Journal kept in Canada and upon Burgoyne's campaign in 1776-77. 8°. Albany. 1884.



## United States.—Revolution.—Continued.

- Haltigan, James. Irish in the American revolution, and their early influence in the colonies. II. 8°. Haltigan. Wash. 1908.
- Hassler, Edgar W. Old Westmoreland: a history of western Pennsylvania during the revolution. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1900.
- Headley, J. T. Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1853.
- Hero of Cowpens: a centennial sketch. (Daniel Morgan.) 12°. A. S. Barnes. 1881.
- Hinman, R. R. Connecticut in the war of the revolution. 8°. Hartford. 1842.
- Horry, P. and Weems, M. L. Life of Gen. Francis Marion, a celebrated partisan officer in the revolutionary war against the British and Tories in South Carolina and Georgia. 12°. Phila. 1841.
- Hough, F. B. Northern invasion of October, 1780 against the frontiers of New York, supposed to have connection with Arnold's treason. (Bradford club pub., no. 6.) 4°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hulbert, Archer B. Historic highways of America. v. 3, 4, 5.
- Ohio river, The: a course of empire. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Johnson, Alexander. Some account of the society of the Cincinnati. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 5.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Johnston, H. P. The Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Jones, T. History of New York during the revolutionary war, and of the leading events in the other colonies at the period. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Kidder, F. History of the Boston massacre March 5, 1870, consisting of the narrative of the town trial of the soldiers, etc. 8°. Albany. 1870.
- Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the revolution, with notes and memoir of Col. John Allan. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 8°. 1899.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps. American colonial charter. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Kirke, Edmund (J. R. Gilmore.) Rear guard of the revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Leake, I. Q. Memoir of the life and times of Gen. John Lamb, who commanded the post at West Point at the time of Arnold's defection. 8°. Albany. 1850.
- Lee, (Gen.) Charles. General Charles Lee's treason in 1777. From the original manuscripts in the N. Y. P. L. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Lodge, H. C. The story of the revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Long Island historical society memoirs. 4v. 8°. 8°. Brooklyn.
- Lossing, B. The pictorial field book of the revolution. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1859 and 1860.
- The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Lowell, E. J. The Hessians and the other German auxiliaries of Great Britain in the revolutionary war. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in the revolutionary war. Prepared by the secretary of the commonwealth. 8°. Boston.
- McCrary, E. History of South Carolina in the revolution, 1775-80. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Maine state historian, ed. Maine at Valley Forge. Proceedings at the unveiling of the Maine marker Oct. 17, 1907; also, roll of Maine men at Valley Forge. 8°. Augusta. 1910.
- Melvin, Andrew A., ed. Journal of James Melvin, private, soldier in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in the year 1775. 8°. Portland. 1902.
- Moore, F. Diary of the American revolution from newspapers and original documents. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- The diary of the revolution, 1775-81. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Songs and ballads of the American revolution. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Morse, J. Annals of the American revolution, with summary account of the first settlement of the country and some of the Indian wars. 8°. Hartford. 1824.
- Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell & co. N. Y. 1910.
- Niles, H. Principles and acts of the revolution in America. Republication. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Notestein, Wallace. Western Indians in the revolution. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 16.)
- Onderdonk, H., jr., ed. Documents and letters of revolutionary incidents of Queen's county, New York. 8°. Hempstead. 1884.
- Paine, T. The crisis: a work written while with the army of the revolution. 8°. Middletown. 1839.
- Phelps, R. H. Newgate of Connecticut: its origin and early history. 8°. Hartford. 1876.
- Pontigabaud, C. Albert de More. French volunteer of the war of independence. R. B. Douglas, tr. and ed. 8°. Paris. 1898.
- Roberts, J. M., ed. Autobiography of a revolutionary soldier. 8°. Clinton. 1859.
- Rosengarten, Joseph G. Frederick the Great and the United States: a paper read before the Pennsylvania-German society, Oct. 25, 1904. 8°. Lancaster, Pa. 1906.
- Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1864.
- Sargent, Winthrop. Journal of the general meeting of the Cincinnati in 1784. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) II. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Secret journals of the acts and proceedings of Congress, 1775-85. 4v. 8°. Boston. 1821.
- Sessions, Juliette. Campaigns of the revolution in the Ohio valley. (Ohio arch. and hist. soc. pub. v. 14.)
- Shea, J. G., ed. The operations of the French fleet under Count de Grasse. (Bradford club pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5, 1770. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Simms, W. G. The army correspondence of Col. John Laurens, 1777-78. (Bradford club pub., no. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Smyth, W. American war. (Lectures on modern history, v. 2.) 12°. London. 1854.

## United States.—Revolution.—Continued.

- Sparks, J., ed. Diplomatic correspondence of the American revolution. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1829.
- Life of Gouverneur Morris: papers detailing events of the American revolution, French revolution, and the political history of the United States. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1832.
- Stark, G. Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. John Stark, with notices of other officers of the revolution; also biographies of Capt. Phineas Stevens and Col. Robert Rogers. 8°. Concord. 1860.
- Steiner, B. C. Western Maryland in the revolution. (J. H. U. studies, 20th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1902.
- Stevens, B. F., ed. Facsimiles of manuscripts in European archives relating to America, 1773-83, with description, editorial notes, etc. 25v. F. London.
- Stone, W: L. Border wars of the American revolution. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- ed. Journal of Capt. Parish, chief of the Hanan artillery during the Burgoyne campaign. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- tr. and ed. Letters of Brunswick and Hessian officers during the American revolution. 8°. Albany. 1891.
- Saratoga battle-ground, 1780-1880. 8°. N. Y. 1895.
- Stryker, W. S. New Jersey in the revolution. 8°. Trenton. 1872.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. American revolution. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 7.) 11. 4°. Boston. 1902.
- Tomcs, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biographies of naval and military commanders. v. 1, colonial and revolutionary. 11. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Trescott, W: H. Diplomacy of the revolution: an historical study. 12°. N. Y. 1852.
- Trevelyan, G: O. American revolution. 4v. 11. 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Turcotte, L. P. Invasion du Canada et siege de Quebec, 1775-76. 8°. Quebec. 1876.
- Tyler, M. C. The literary history of the American revolution, 1763-83. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- U. S. census. Census of pensioners for revolutionary or military services; with their names, ages, and places of residence, as returned by the marshals of the several judicial districts under the act for taking the sixth census. 4°. Wash. 1841.
- Van Tyne, Claude Halsted. American revolution, 1775-1783. (American nation: a history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Veditz, C. W: and James, B. B. The revolution. (Hist. of N. A., v. 6.) 11. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Ward, Townsend. Insurrection of the year 1794 in the western counties of Pennsylvania; to which are appended Gen. Wilkins's account of the gathering on Braddock's Field, and a memoir on the insurrection by James Gallatin. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) 11. 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Warren, J. Narrative of the Boston massacre, 1770. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Watson, W., ed. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including travels in Europe and America. '8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Webb, W: S. Address made at the banquet given to the officers and members of the national society of the sons of the revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Wendell, Barrett. The privileged classes. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wharton, F. Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. (U. S. pub.) 6v. 8°. Wash. 1889.
- Winsor, J. Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Woodburn, J: A. Causes of the American revolution. (J. H. U. stud., 10th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1892.

## SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

- American national red-cross committee. Reports, 1898-99. 8°. N. Y.
- Anderson, T: M. Ohio in the Spanish and Philippine war. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub. v. 13.)
- Edwards, (Lieut.) F. E. The '98 campaign of the sixth Massachusetts United States volunteers. 11. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Flack, Horace Edgar. Spanish-American diplomatic relations preceding the war of 1898. (J. U. studies, 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.
- Flint, G: Marching with Gomez; with an introduction by John Fiske. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Illinois Adj. Gen. Report containing the complete muster-out rolls of the Ill. volunteers who served in the Spanish-American war, 1898-1899. 3v. 8°. Springfield. 1902.
- McKinley, Albert A. Island possessions of the United States. (Hist. of N. A., v. 20.) 11. 8°. Harrie. 1907.
- Mahan, (Capt.) A. T. Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- N. Y. state historian, ed. New York and the war with Spain: history of the empire state regiments. 8°. Albany. 1903.
- Proclamations and decrees during the war with Spain. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Reed, W., Maj. and surgeon U. S. A. and others. Abstract of report on the origin and spread of typhoid fever in the United States military camps during the Spanish-American war of 1898. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Roosevelt, T. Rough riders. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Spears, J: R. Our navy in the war with Spain. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Stewart, T: J. (Adj. Gen.) Record of Pa. volunteers in the Spanish-American war. 8°. Harrisburg. 1901.
- Treaty of peace between Spain and the United States. (Annotated.)
- U. S. navy dept. Office of naval intelligence. Information from abroad.
- Contents: Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish navy during the late war.—Battles and capitulation of Santiago de Cuba, Tejeiro, J. M.—Comments of Rear Admiral Pluddeman, German navy, on the main features of the war with Spain.—Sketches from the Spanish-American war, Jacobsen, C.—Spanish-American war, blockades and coast defense, Nunez, S. G., Captain of Spanish artillery. 8°. Wash. 1899.



**United States.—Spanish-American War.—Continued.**

- U. S. war dept. Adj. Gen. office. Correspondence relating to the war with Spain and conditions growing out of same, including the insurrection in the Philippine islands, and the China relief expedition from April 15, 1898, to July 30, 1902; with an appendix giving the organization of army corps, and a brief history of the volunteer organizations. 2v. 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Five years of the war department following the war with Spain. Secy. of war report, 1899-1903. 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Official register of officers and volunteers in the service of the United States, 1899. 8°. Wash. 1900.

**WAR OF 1812.**

- Atherton, W: Narrative of the suffering and defeat of the northwestern army under Gen. Winchester. 16°. Frankfort. 1842.
- Baylies, N. Eleazer Wheelock Ripley of the war of 1812. 8°. Des Moines. 1890.
- Benton, E: P. The naval history of Great Britain. 2v. 8°. London. 1837.
- Brown, S: R. Authentic history of the second war for independence. 2v. 12°. Auburn. 1815.
- Views of the campaigns of the northwestern army, with minute account of the naval conflict of Lake Erie. 12°. Phila. 1815.
- Cruikshank: E. Employment of Indians in war of 1812. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Darnell, E. A journal containing an accurate and interesting account of the hardships, sufferings, battles, defeats, and captivity of those heroic Kentucky volunteers and regulars commanded by Gen. Winchester. 16°. Phila. 1854.
- Dwight, T: History of the Hartford convention, 1814, with a review of the policy of the United States government which led to the war of 1812. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- Hagner, Alexander B. Genesis of the "Star-spangled banner." (Hist. bul. v. 6. no. 2.) 12°. Wash. 1905.
- Hastings, Hugh, ed. Public papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, governor of New York, 1807-1817. v. 1-3. (Second war with Great Britain ser.) 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Hatch, W: S. A chapter of the history of the war of 1812 in the northwest with a biographical sketch of the celebrated Indian chief Tecumseh. 12°. Cin. 1872.
- Johnson, R. History of the war of 1812. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Lossing, B. J. Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- McAfee. History of the late war in the western country, comprising a full account of all the transactions in that quarter from the commencement of hostilities of Tippecanoe to the termination of the contest of New Orleans. 8°. Lexington. 1816.
- Macdonough, Rodney. Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. navy. II. 8°. Boston. 1909. Fort Hill press.
- Pirtle, A. The battle of Tippecanoe. (Filson club pub., no. 15.) 4°. Louisville. 1900.
- Roosevelt, T. The naval war of 1812; or, the history of the United States navy during the late war with Great Britain. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Tomes, R. and Wilson, R. L. Battles of America by sea and land, with biography of naval and military commanders: v. 2, war of 1812 and Mexican war. II. 4°. N. Y. 1878.
- Williams, S. Two western campaigns in the war of 1812. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1871.
- See Archæology. — Government. — Indians. — North America.
- U. S. brewefs association publications.** American beer: glimpses of its history and description of its manufacture. 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Proceedings, 1909-1910. 8°. 1909.
- Textbook of true temperance. Monahan, M. ed and comp. 12°. N. Y. 1909-1911.
- Yearbook, 1909. Review of recent Liquor legislation, with a digest of matters chiefly concerning the brewing industry. 8°. 1909.
- Yearbook, 1910. Including a study of local option in Ohio, Michigan, and Massachusetts. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- U. S. catalogue: books in print, 1902. Potter, M. E., ed. 2nd ed. 8°. H. W. Wilson. 1903.
- Supplement. Books published, 1902-05. 8°. H. W. Wilson. 1906.
- United States during the war. Laugel, A. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- United States exploring expedition. Wilkes, C: 28v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- United States history as the Yankee makes and takes it. Cussons, J. 12°. Glen Allen. 1900.
- United States in the 20th century. Leroy-Beaulieu, Pierre. Bruce, H. Addington, tr. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- United States magazine and Democratic review. n. s. v. 9-16, 21-30; 1841-45, 1847-57.
- United States notes: a history of the various issues of paper money by the government of the United States. Knox, J. J: 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- United States of America, 1765-1865. Channing, E: 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- United States of America. Sparks, Edwin Erle. (Story of the nations.) 2v. 8°. Putnam. 1904.
- United States of Brazil: a geographical sketch, with special reference to economic conditions and prospects of future development. Bur. of Amer. republics, comp. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- United States official postal guide. Loshner, G: F. 8°. Phila. v. y.
- United States official postal guide. Post office department, pub. 8°. J. B. Lyon co. Albany. 1909.
- United States paper money. Blake, G: H. 8°. N. Y. 1908.
- U. S. public documents.** Everhart, Elfrida. Handbook of U. S. public documents. 8°. H. W. Wilson. 1910.
- Hasse, A. R. U. S. government publications: a handbook for the cataloguer. Pt. 1. The government at large. 8°. Library bureau. 1902.
- Reinick, W: R. Selected list of U. S. documents specially useful in a small library. (Phila. free library, bul. no. 6.) 8°. Phila. 1905.
- Wyer, J. I. U. S. government documents. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.

- United States, with excursions to Mexico, Cuba, Porto Rico, and Alaska. Handbook for travellers. Baedeker, Karl. 4th ed. II. 12°. Scribner. 1909.
- Unity of the spirit in the bond of peace. Neill, W: 8°. Phila. 1833.
- Universal biography. Beckett, W: a'. 3v. 8°. London.
- Universal congress of lawyers and jurists. Official report. Held at St. Louis Sept. 28-30, 1904, under auspices of the American bar association and the Louisiana purchase exposition. Porter, V. M., ed. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- Universal cyclopedia. Adams, C: K., ed. in chief. 12v. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Universal geography. Malte-Brun, M. 8v. 8°. Boston. 1824.
- Universal historical atlas. Sheahan, J: W. F. N. Y. 1873.
- Universal history Americanized; or, an historical view of the world. Ramsey, D. 12v. 8°. Phila. 1819.
- Universal peace congress. Official reports, 13th, 1904, held at Boston. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Universal progress. Spencer, H. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. Thomas, J. 4°. Phila. 1878. 1886. 1896.
- Universal songster; or, museum of mirth. 3v. 8°. London.
- Universal technological dictionary. Crabb, G. 2v. 4°. London. 1823.
- Universal truth. Harley, F. M. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Universalist church. Adams, J. C. Hosea Ballou and the gospel renaissance of the 19th century. 8°. Boston. 1903.
- Columbian congress of the Universalist church, 1893. 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Universe, The; or, the infinitely great and the infinitely little. Pouchet, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Universities. *See* Colleges and universities.
- University club. (New York city.) Annual reports. 1901-02, 1904-11.
- University extension.  
Adams, H. B. University extension in England. (J. H. U. stud., 5th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1887.  
James, G. F., ed. Handbook of university extension. 8°. Phila. 1893.  
Moulton, R. G. Notes on university extension. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- University of Chicago magazine. v. 1—date.
- University of Illinois studies. *See* Illinois, University of.
- University prints. Bureau of university travel. 12°. Boston.  
—Art of the Netherlands and Germany.  
—Early Italian art.  
—Later Italian art. Catalogue.
- University (Chicago) record, v. 1-13, 1896-1908. Continued as Univ. of Chicago magazine.
- Unknown, The. Wilson, J. H. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Unknown country. Craik, D. M. (Mulock.) 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Unrivalled history of the world. Smith, C. I. 5v. 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Unseen world and other essays. Fiske, J: 8°. Houghton. 1902.
- Unsoundness of mind. Cluoston, T: S. II. 8°. Dutton. 1911.
- Unto this last: essays on political economy. Ruskin, J. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Untrodden English ways. Shelley, H: C. II. 8°. Little. 1908.
- Unwise laws: consideration of the operations of a protective tariff on industry, commerce and society. Blair, L. H. 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Up from slavery: an autobiography. Washington, B. T. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Up the heights of fame and fortune. Read, T. B. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Up the Nile and home again. Fairholt, F. M. 8°. London. 1862.
- Up the Rhine. Hood, T. (Works, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Upham, F. K., comp. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams. 8°. Newark. 1887.
- Upham, Thomas Cogswell. Mental philosophy, embracing the three departments of the intellect, sensibilities and will.  
Contents: v. 1. Intellect.—Language.  
v. 2. Sensibilities and will. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Upper Egypt: its people and its products. Klunzinger, C. B. 8°. London. 1878.
- Uprising of a great people, The: the United States in 1861. Gasparin, A. de. Booth, M. L., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
- Uprising of the many. Russell, C: E. II. 8°. Doubleday. 1907.
- Upton, Edward. The armies of Asia and Europe; embracing official reports on the armies of Japan, China, France, England, etc. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Upton, George Putnam. Standard cantatas. 12°. Chicago. 1888.  
—Standard concert guide: a handbook of the standard symphonies, oratorios cantatas, and symphonic poems for the concert goer. II. 12°. McClurg. 1908.  
—Standard light operas: their plots and their music. 12°. McClurg. 1902.  
—Standard operas: their plots, their music, and their composers. 12°. McClurg. 1886.  
—Standard operas, their plots, their music, and their composers. New edition, enlarged and revised. II. 12°. McClurg. 1909.  
—Standard oratorios: their stories, their music, and their composers. 12°. McClurg. 1887.  
—Standard symphonies: their history, their music, and their composers. 12°. McClurg. 1889.  
—Women in music. 16°. McClurg. 1886.
- Upton letters, The. Benson, Arthur C. 12°. Putnam. 1907.
- Ur (the city of saints). Wright, W. B. (Ancient cities from dawn to daylight.) 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Ural mountains. Brown, J. C. 12°. Edinburgh. 1884.
- Urbanitzky, A. R. von. Electricity in the service of man; or, the application of electricity in modern life. Wormdell, R., ed. 8°. London. 1886.



**Ure, Andrew.** The cotton manufacture of Great Britain, with supplement, by Simmonds, P. L. 2v. 12°. London. 1861.

—Dictionary of arts, manufactures and mines. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1863.

—The philosophy of manufactures; or, an exposition of the factory systems of Great Britain. Cont'd by P. L. Simmonds. 12°. London. 1861.

**Uruhart, William Pollard.** Life and times of Francesco Sforza, Duke of Milan, with a preliminary sketch of the history of Italy. 12°. London. 1852.

**Urso, Camilla.** Betts, M. A. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

**Ursula.** Balzac, H. de. 12°. Boston. 1893.

Use of the army in aid of civil power. Lieber, G. N. 8°. Wash. 1898.

Used up: a petit comedy. From the French of L'Homme Blase, by Mathews, C: (Minor drama.) 12°. N. Y. 1848.

Useful birds and their protection. Forbush, E. H. Mass. board of agrig. pub. 8°. 1907.

#### Utah.

Bancroft, H. H. History of Utah, 1540-1886. (Works, v. 26.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.

Bowles, S: Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.

**Vaca, Cabeza de.** Dellenbaugh, F: S. Breaking the wilderness. Il. 8. Putnam. 1905.

Vacation in Brittany. Weld, C: R: 8°. London. 1856.

Vaccination. Pitcairn, J: 8°. 1907.

**Vago, A. L. and Pitman, Benjamin.** Instructions in the art of modeling in clay. With an appendix on modeling foliage, etc. 8°. Cin. 1880.

**Vail, Alfred.** Read, T. B., ed. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

**Vail, Stephen.** Early days of the first telegraph line. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.

Vailima letters: being correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin. 2v. 16°. Chicago. 1895.

**Vaillant, Francois le.** New travels into the interior parts of Africa by the way of the Cape of Good Hope, in the years 1873-85. 3v. 8°. London. 1796.

—Travels into the interior parts of Africa by way of the Cape of Good Hope in the years 1780-85. 2. v. 8°. London. 1790.

Valda Skrifter. (selected writings.) Enander, J. A. 8°. Chicago. 1892.

**Valentine, E. Seton and Tomlinson, F. L.** Travels in space: a history of aerial navigation, with an intr. by Hiram Maxim. Il. 8°. London. 1902.

Valeria and other poems. Monroe, H. 12°. Chicago. 1892.

Valerie: an autobiography. Marryat, F. 16°. Leipzig. 1849.

**Valerius, Flaccus.** Argonautica. Bachrens, A., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Donan, P. Utah, a peep into a mountain walled treasury of the gods. 8°. Buffalo. 1891.

Stansbury, H. Exploration of the great Salt Lake of Utah. 1849. 8°. Wash. 1853.

Tullidge, E: W. Histories of northern Utah and southern Idaho. 8°. Salt Lake City. 1887.

Utility of all kinds of higher schooling: an investigation. Crane, R: T. 8°. Chicago. 1909.

#### Utopias.

Bacon, Francis. \*New Atlantis. (Works, v. 1.) Spedding, Ellis and Heath, eds. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

Harrington, James. Oceana, and his other works. Some whereof are now just published from his own manuscripts; the whole collected, methodized, and reviewed with an exact account of his life prefixed by John Toland. 4°. London. 1700.

Kaufmann, M. Utopias; or, schemes of social improvement, from Sir Thomas More to Karl Marx. 12°. London. 1879.

More, (Sir) Thomas. Utopia. R. Robinson, tr. J. R. Lumby, ed. 12°. Cambridge. 1885.

Morris, W: Dream of John Bull. 16°. T: B. Mosher. Portland, Me. 1908.

Utretcht. Gerard, J. W. The peace of Utrecht, 1713-14. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

Uyehara, G: Etsujiro. Political development of Japan. 1867-1909.

## V.

**Valerius Maximus.** Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri IX. Halm, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1875.

Valois, Marguerite de. Memoirs. 8°. London. 1895.

**Vambery, Arminius.** Arminius Vambery: his life and adventures. 8°. London. 1884.

—Coming struggle for India. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

—Sketches of Central Asia, 1862-64. 8°. Phila. 1868.

—and Heilprin, Lucius. The story of Hungary. 12°. N. Y. 1886.

**Van Alstine, (Mrs.) R. K.** Charlotte Corday. 12°. London. 1890.

**Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph.** Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.

**Vanbrugh, (Sir) John.** Dramatic works, with biography.

Contents: The relapse; or, virtue in danger.

—The provoked wife. — Æsop. — The false friend.

—The confederacy. — The mistake. — 8°. London. 1880.

—Works. Swaen, A. E. H., ed.

Contents: Bibliography of works. — The relapse. — The provoked wife. — The confederacy.

—A journey to London. 8°. London. 1896.

—Hunt, L. John Vanbrugh. (Works of Vanbrugh.) 8°. London. 1896.

—Macaulay, T: B. VanBrugh. (Critical and historical essays.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.

—Swaen, A. E. H. Sir John Vanbrugh. (Best plays of the old dramatists.) 12°. London. 1896.

- VanBuren, G. M.** Abraham Lincoln's pen and voice: a complete compilation of his letters, etc. 12°. Cin. 1890.
- VanBuren, Martin.** Inquiry into the origin and course of political parties in the United States. 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Bancroft, George. Martin Van Buren, to end of his public career. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Crockett, D. Life of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Emmons, W. Biography of Martin Van Buren. 16°. Wash. 1835.
- Holland, W. M. Life and political opinions of Martin Van Buren. 12°. Hartford. 1835.
- Shepard, E. M. Life of Martin Van Buren. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Vance, Alexander, tr.** History and pleasant chronicle of little Jehan de Saintre and the lady of the fair cousin, together with the book of the knight of the tower Landry. 12°. London. 1862.
- Vandalia, Ill.** Ross, Robert W., comp. and ed. Historical souvenir of Vandalia, Ill.: being a brief review of the city from date of founding to the present. Il. F. Natl. illus. eo. Effingham, Ill. 1904.
- Van Deman, Esther Boise.** Atrium vestæ. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 108.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Vandenhoff, John.** Leaves from an actor's notebook, with the chit-chat of the green room in England and America. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius.** (Commodore.) Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.
- Vanderlip, Frank Arthur.** Address before the American bankers' ass'n, Washington, Oct. 11, 1905. Reprint. 8°. 1905.
- Addresses on commercial and technical education.  
1. Co-ordination of higher education.  
2. A new college degree.  
3. The economic importance of trade schools.  
8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Industrial and financial future of the U. S. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Van Dyke, (Sir) Anthony.** Head, P. R. Van Dyck. (Great Artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Van Dyke, Henry.** Blue flower. Il. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Childhood of Christ. Il. 16°. Stokes. 1905.
- Joy and power: three messages with one meaning. 12°. Crowell. 1906.
- Love. 16°. Dodge.
- Music, and other poems. 12°. Scribner. 1905.
- Open door. (Presbyterian pulpit.) Il. 12°. Presbyterian board pub. Phila. 1903.
- Ruling passion: tales of nature and human nature. 12°. Scribner. 1901.
- School of life. 12°. Scribner. 1905.
- Selected writings. Mims, Edwin, comp.  
Contents: Memories and pictures.—A boy and a rod.—Little rivers.—Wood magic.—Camping out.—The open fire.  
Pt. 2. Songs out of doors.—Birds in the morning.—The song-sparrow.—Maryland yellow-throat.—The whip-poor-will.—Mocking bird.—The angler's wish in town.—The eery.—The ruby-crowned kinglet.—Wings of a dove.  
Pt. 3. Stories. A friend of justice.—The thrilling moment.—The keeper of the light.—A handful of clay.—The first Christmas tree.  
Pt. 4. Bits of sky-blue philosophy.—The arrow.—Four things.—Life.—Work.—The gentle life. (Van Dyke book.) 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Ships and havens. 16°. Crowell. 1897.
- Spirit of America. 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Spirit of Christmas. 16°. Scribner. 1905.
- Story of the other wise man. Il. 16°. Harper. 1899.
- Story of the Psalms. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Toiling of Felix, and other poems. 12°. Scribner. 1906.
- Van Dyke, Brooke. Biographical sketch. (Van Dyke book.) Il. 12°. Scribner. 1907.
- Van Dyke, John Charles.** The desert: further studies in natural appearances. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- New York: a commentary on the place and the people. Il. by Joseph Pennell. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Vane, C., Marquis of Londonderry.** Memoirs and correspondence of Viscount Castlereagh, 2nd marquis of Londonderry. 4v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Story of the peninsular war. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Vane (Sir) Henry.** Fiske, J.: Sir Harry Vane. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Hosmer, J. K. Life of young Sir Henry Vane, governor of Massachusetts Bay, leader of the long parliament, etc. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Upham, C.: Wentworth. Life of Sir Henry Vane, fourth governor of Mass. (Lib. of Amer. biog. v. 4.) 12°. Harper. 1854.
- Van Eyrie, John H.** Negroes and negro slavery: the first an interior race, the latter its normal condition. 12°. N. Y. 1861.
- Van Hise, Charles Richard.** Conservation of natural resources in the U. S. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Van Horne, Thomas B.** History of the army of the Cumberland: its organization, campaigns and battles. Atlas. 2v. 8°. Cin. 1875.
- Life of Maj. Gen. George H. Thomas. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Vanilla.** Joseph Burnett co. About vanilla. 12°. Boston. 1900.
- Vanity and insanity of genius.** Sanborn, K. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Vanity Fair:** a novel without a hero. Thackeray, W. M. 2v. 8°. Houghton. 1890.
- Van Laun, Henri.** The French revolutionary epoch, 1774-1870. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- History of French literature.  
Contents: v. 1. To the renaissance.  
v. 2. To the end of the reign of Louis XIV.  
v. 3. To the end of the reign of Louis Phillippe.  
3v. 8°. London. 1877.
- Van Middledyk, Rudolph Adams.** History of Puerto Rico from the Spanish discovery to the American occupation. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. Appleton. 1903.



- Van Oosterzee, J. J.** Commentary on St. Paul's epistles to Philemon. Hackett, H. B., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Timothy. Washburn, E. A. and Harwood, E., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Commentary on St. Paul's epistle to Titus. Day, G. E., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Commentary on the Gospel of St. Luke. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Van Oss, S. F.** American railroads as investments. With maps. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Van Rensselaer-Bowier manuscripts:** being the letters of Killiaen Van Rensselaer, 1630-43, and other documents relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck. Van Lear, A. J. F., ed. and tr. (N. Y. S. L. pub.) 8°. Albany. 1908.
- Van Rensselaer, (Mrs.) John King.** The Goede Vrouw of Mana-ha-ta at home and in society, 1609-1760. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Van Rensselaer, Mariana (Griswold.) (Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer)** History of the city of New York in the seventeenth century.  
v. 1. New Amsterdam.  
v. 2. New York under the Stuarts. 2v. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Van Santvoord, George.** Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the Supreme Court of the United States.  
Contents: John Jay. — John Rutledge. — Oliver Ellsworth. — John Marshall. — Roger B. Taney. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Van Schaack, H. C.** Life of Peter Van Schaack during the American revolution. 8°. N. Y. 1842.
- Van Tyne, Claude Halstead.** American revolution, 1775-82. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 9.) 8°. Harper. 1905.
- and Leland, Waldo Gifford. Guide to the archives of the government of the U. S. in Washington. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 14.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- Varia.** Repplier, Agnes. 12°. Boston. 1898.
- Varia Historia.** Aeliani, H. R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1870.
- Variation of animals and plants under domestication.** Darwin, C. R. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Variations and correlations of certain taxonomic characters of gryllus.** Lutz, Frank E. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 101.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects.** Darwin, C. 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Vasari, Giorgio.** Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of Italy. Foster, (Mrs.) J., tr.  
Contents: v. 1. Cimabue. — Arnolfo di Lapo. — Nicolo and Giovanna of Pisa. — Andrea Tafi. — Gaddo Gaddi. — Margaritone. — Giotto. — Agostino and Agnolo. — Stefano and Ugolino. — Pietro Laurati. — Andrea Pisano. — Buonamico Buffalmacco. — Ambruogio Lorenzetti. — Pietro Cavallini. — Simon and Lippo Memmi. — Taddeo Gaddi. — Andrea Orgagna. — Tommaso, called Giotto. — Giovanni dal Ponte. — Agnolo Gaddi. — Berna. Duccio. — Antonio Viniziano. — Jacopo di Casen-
- tino. — Spinello Aretino. — Gherardo Starnina. — Lippo. — Don Lorenzo. — Taddeo Bartoli. — Lorenzo de Bicci.  
v. 1. pt. 2. Introduction to second part. — Jacopo della Quercia. — Niccolo of Arezzo. — Dello. — Nanni d'Antonio di Banco. — Luca Della Robbia. — Paolo Uccello. — Lorenzo Ghiberti. — Masolino da Panicale. — Parri Spinelli. — Masaccio. — Filippo Brunelleschi. — Donato. — Michelozzo Michelozzi.  
v. 2. Antonio Filarete. — Simone. — Giuliano da Maiano. — Piero della Francesca. — Fra Giovanni da Fiesole. — Leon Batista Alberti. — Lazaro Vasari. — Antolnelo of Messina. — Alesso Baldobinetti. — Vellano of Padua. — Fra Filippo Lippi. — Paolo Romano. — Maestro Mino. — Chimenti Camicia. — Baccio Pintelli. — Andrea dal Castagno. — Gentile de Fabriano and Vittore Pisanello. — Pesello and Francesco Peselli. — Benozzo Gozzoli. — Francesco di Giorgio and Lorenzo Vecchietti. — Galasso Galassi. — Rossellino and Barnardo. — Desiderio da Settignano. — Mino da Piesole. — Lorenzo Costa. — Ercole Ferrarese. — Jacopo Bellini and his sons. — Cosimo Rosselli. — Cecca. — Don Bartolommeo. — Gherardo. — Domenico Ghirlandajo. — Antonio and Piero Pollaiuolo. — Sandro Botticelli. — Benedetto da Maiano. — Andrea Verocchio. — Andrea Mantegna. — Filippo Lippi. — Bernardino Pinturicchio. — Francesco Francia. — Pietro Perugino. — Vittore Scarpaccia. — Jacopo. — Luca Signorelli.  
v. 3. Raphael Sanzio. — Guglielmo da Marcilla. — Il Cronaca. — Domenico Puligo. — Andrea da Fiesole. — Vincenzio of San Gimignano and Timoteo of Urbino. — Andrea del Monte Sansovino. — Benedetto da Rovezzano. — Baccio da Monte Lupo and Raffaello his son. — Lorenza di Credi. — Lorenzetto and Boccaccino. — Baldassare Peruzzi of Siena. — Giovanni Francesco Penni and Pellegrino da Modena. — Andrea del Sarto. — Madonna Properzia de' Rossi. — Alfonso Lombardi. — Michelagnolo. — Girolamo Santa Croce. — Dosso. — Battista. — Giovanni Antonio Liccinio. — Giovanni Antonio Sogliani. — Girolamo of Treviso. — Polidoro and Maturino. — Rosso. — Bartolommeo da Bagnacavallo. — Francia Bigio. — Marto da Feltro and Andrea di Cosimo de' Feltrini. — Marco Calavrese. — Francesco Mazzuoli (Parmigiano). — Jacopo Palma and Lorenzo Lotto. — Fra Giocondo Liberale and others. — Francesca Granacci. — Baccio d'Agnolo. — Valerio Vicentino. — Giovanni of Castel Bolognese Matteo dal Nassaro, and others. — Marcantonio of Bologna and others.  
v. 4. Antonio da San Gallo. — Giulio Romano. — Fra Sebastiano del Piombo. — Perino del Vaga. — Domenico Beccafumi. — Giovan-Antonio Lapoli. — Niccolo Soggi. — Niccolo, called Tribolo. — Pierino da Vinci. — Baccio Bandinelli. — Giuliano Bugiardini. — Cristofano Gherardi, called Doceno of Borgo-a-San Sepolcro. — Jacopo da Pontorno. — Simone Mosca. — Girolamo Genga and Battista San Marino. — Michele San Michele. — Giovan-Antonio Razzi, called Sodona, Sodone or Sogdona. — Bastiano, called Aristotile da San Calo. — Benvenuto, Garofalo and Girolamo da Carpi, painters of Ferrara, and other Lombard masters.  
v. 5. Ridolfo Ghirlandajo. — David and Benedetto Ghirlandajo. — Giovanni da Udine. — Battista Franco. — Giovan-Francesco Rustici. — Fra Giovan' Agnolo Montorsoli. — Francesco Salviati. — Daniello Ricciarelli. — Taddeo Zuchero. —

**Vasari, Giorgio.**—Continued.

Michaelangelo Buonarroti. — Francesco Primaticcio. — Titian. — Jacopo Sansovino. — Lione Lioni. — Don Giulio Clovio. — Divers Italian artists. — Divers Flemish artists. — The Academicians of design, painters, sculptors, and architects. — Description of the works of Giorgio Vasari, painter and architect of Arezzo. 5v. 12°. London. 1878.

**Vaughan, Henry.** Poetical works. 12°. Boston. 1880.

**Vaughan, William.** Tracts on docks and commerce from 1793-1800. 8°. London. 1839.

**Vaughn, Earnest Vancourt.** Origin and early development of the English universities to the close of the 13th century. (Univ. of Mo. stud., soc. sci. ser., v. 2, no. 1.) 8°. Columbia. 1908.

**Vauvenargues, Marquis de.** (Luc de Clapiers). Talentyre, S. G. Vauvenargues: the aphorist. (Friends of Voltaire.) 8°. Putnam. 1907.

**Vaux, William Sandys Wright.** Handbook of the antiquities in the British museum. 12°. London. 1851.

—Nineveh and Persepolis: an historical sketch of ancient Syria and Persia with account of recent researches in those countries. 12°. London. 1850.

**Vedantasara, The:** manual of Hindu pantheism. Jacob, G. A., tr. (Eng. and foreign philos. lib., v. 25) 8°. Houghton. 1881.

**Vedas, The.** Müller, M. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Veditz, Charles William A. and James, B. B.** The revolution. (Hist. of N. A., v. 6.) II. 8°. Barrie. 1904.

**Vegetable world, The.** Figuer, L. L. 8°. N. Y. 1868.

**Vegetius.** Epitoma rei militaris. Lang, C., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.

**Vehse, (Dr.) Edward.** Memoirs of the court of Austria. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.

**Veiller, Lawrence.** Tenement house reform in New York, 1834-1900. 8°. N. Y. 1900.

**Velazquez (Diego Velazquez de Silva)** Stone, Edwin. Velazquez. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Velasquez de la Cadena, M.** Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages, upon the basis of Seoane's edition of Neuman and Brett's dictionary. 8°. N. Y. 1866.

**Velleius Paterculus.** See Sallust.

**Venable, W. Henry.** Footprints of the pioneer in the Ohio valley. 12°. Cin. 1888.

**Venerable Bede, The.** See Bede (The Venerable).

**Venetia: a novel.** Disraeli, Benjamin. 12°. London. 1869.

**Venetia and northern Italy.** Headlam, Cecil. Illus. by Gordon Home. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

**Venetian life.** Howells, W: D. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Venetian painters of the renaissance, with an index to their works.** Bernhard, B. 12°. N. Y. 1894.

**Venetian republic; its rise, its growth and its fall, 421-1797.** Hazlitt, W. Carew. Maps. 2v. 4°. London. 1900.

**Venezuela.**

**Eastwick, E. B.** Venezuela: sketches of life in a South American republic. 8°. London. 1868.

**Goiticola, N. Veloz, ed.** Geographical sketch, natural resources, laws, economic conditions, actual development, prospects of future growth. 8°. Wash. 1904.

**Venice.**

**Castelar, Emilio.** Old Rome and new Italy. 8°. London. 1873.

**Cobb, Edith H.** Venice: a bibliography. (Bul. of bibliography, v. 3, no. 3.) 4°. Boston. 1902.

**Cooper, J. F.** Bravo: a tale of Venice. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

**Hare, A. J. C.** Cities of northern Italy. v. 2. 12°. London. 1878.

**Hazlitt, W. Carew.** Venetian republic: its rise, its growth and its fall, 421-1779. Maps. 2v. 4°. London. 1900.

**Headlam, Cecil.** Venetia and northern Italy. Illus. by Gordon Home. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.

**Howells, W: D.** Venetian life. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

**Oliphant, (Mrs.) M.** Makers of Venice. 12°. London. 1888.

**Ruskin, J.** The stones of Venice. 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

**Scott, W. B.** Pictures by Venetian painters. F. London. 1874.

**Sperry, Helen.** Reading list on Venice. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1898.

**Stoddard, John L.** Venice. (Lectures, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1899.

**Taine, H.** Italy, Florence and Venice. Durand, J., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

**Wiel, A.** Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1898.

**Ventilation and warming of buildings.** Ruttan, H. 8°. N. Y. 1862.

**Venture, The.** Fuller, Angeline A. 12°. Detroit. 1883.

**Verbalist, The:** a manual devoted to brief discussions of the right and wrong use of words. Ayres, A. 16°. N. Y. 1882.

**Verdi:** an anecdotic history of his life and works. Pougin, A. Matthews, J. E., tr. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

**Vermilye, T. Edward.** Funeral discourse on the Hon. Stephen Van Rensselaer. 8°. Albany. 1841.

—Introductory address to the course of lectures before the Y. M. A. 8°. Albany. 1837.

**Vermont.**

**Adams, A. N.** History of the town of Fair Haven. 12°. Fair Haven. 1870.

**Benedict, (Lieut.) G: Grenville.** Service of the Vermont troops: an oration before the re-union society of Vermont officers, Nov. 2nd, 1882. 8°. Montpelier. 1882.

—Vermont in the civil war. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1886.

**Census bureau.** Heads of families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1907.

**Centennial anniversary of the independence of the state of Vermont, and the battle of Bennington, Aug. 15th and 16th, 1877.** Westminster, Hubbardton, Windsor. 8°. Rutland. 1879.



## Vermont.—Continued.

- Chittenden, L. E. Capture of Ticonderoga: an address before the Vermont hist. society. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.
- Dedication of the Bennington battle monument and celebration of the 100th anniversary of Vermont as a state, at Bennington, Aug. 19, 1891. 8°. Bennington. 1892.
- Dedication of the Gov. Thomas Chittenden monument, Aug. 19, 1896. 8°. Burlington. 1897.
- Goodrich, J. E. Immigration to Vermont. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1908-09.) 8°. Montpelier. 1909.
- comp. Rolls of the soldiers in the revolutionary war, 1775-83. (Pub. by authority of legislature.) 8°. Rutland. 1904.
- Greene, Frank L., comp. Vermont, the Green mountain state: past, present, prospective. Vermont commission to the Jamestown tercentennial exposition, pub. 8°. 1907.
- Gridley, J. History of Montpelier. 8°. Montpelier. 1907.
- Hale, E. Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Hall, B. H. History of eastern Vermont to 1800. 8°. N. Y. 1858.
- Hall, Hiland. Capture of Ticonderoga in 1775. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1869.)
- History of Vermont from its discovery to 1791. 8°. Albany. 1868.
- Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the U. S. Vermont, 1789-1904. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 85.) Lord Baltimore press. Baltimore. 1907.
- Hemenway, A. M. Vermont historical gazetteer: a magazine history of each town. 2v. 8°. Burlington. 1867.
- Houghton, H. O. Early printing in America. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1894.)
- Illinois ass'n of the sons of Vermont. Annual rept., 2nd. 8°. Chicago. 1878.
- Isham, E. Swift. Ethan Allen: a study in civic authority. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1898.)
- Kellogg, D. Sherwood. Early mention of some events and places in the valley of Lake Champlain. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1902.)
- Lake Champlain tercentenary, July 4-10, 1909. (N. Y. state educ. dept.) Albany. 1909.
- Meador, Lewis H. Council of censors in Vermont. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1898.)
- Perkins, G. H. Prehistoric Vermont: evidences of early occupation by Indian tribes. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1905-06.) 8°. 1906.
- Proceedings at the unveiling of the portrait of Gen. Emerson H. Liscum, colonel 9th inf., U. S. A. and brig. gen. of volunteers; in the hall of the Vermont house of representatives, Oct. 23rd, 1902. 8°. Montpelier. 1902.
- Proceedings at the unveiling of the portrait of Rear-Admiral Charles E. Clark, Oct. 29th, 1902, in the state house at Montpelier, Vt. 8°. Montpelier. 1902.
- Robinson, Rowland E. Vermont: a study of independence. (Amer. commonwealth ser.) 12°. Riverside press. 1899.
- Sowles, E. A. History of Fenianism and Fenian raids in Vermont. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1880.)
- History of the St. Alban's raid. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1876.)
- Stillson, H.; L. Dedication of the Bennington battle monument. 8°. Bennington. 1882.
- Thompson, Z. History of Vermont, 1492-1840. 8°. Burlington. 1842.
- Walton, (Hon.) E. P. First legislature of Vermont. (Vt. hist. soc. proc. 1878.)
- Williams, S. Natural and civil history of Vermont 1535-1781. 8°. Burlington. 1809.
- Vermont bar association. Annual proceedings, 1901-03. 8°. Montpelier. N. Y.
- Vermont historical society.  
Collections. 2v. 8°. Montpelier. 1870-71.  
Proceedings of 1869, 1871, 1876, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1894, 1898, 1901-02, 1905-06, 1908-09.
- Vermont state library. Catalogue. 8°. Montpelier. 1872.
- Vernet, Horace. Rees, J. R. Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Verplanck, Gulian C. Discourses and addresses on American history, arts and literature.  
Contents: Anniversary discourse before the New York historical society.—Eulogy on founders of Maryland.—Opening 10th exhibition American academy of fine arts.—School-master.—Language of literary property.—Address before Mercantile association of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1833.
- Vers de société anthology. Wells, Carolyn, comp. 16°. Scribner. 1907.
- Vespucius, Americus. Lester, C. E. and Foster, A. Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius. II. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Vestiges of the natural history of creation. Chambers, R. 16°. N. Y. 1875.
- Veto power in the several states. Wyman, A. C. and Sherwood, G. M. (R. I. State library, legislative reference bul. no. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1907.
- Via Nicaragua. Hoet, (Mrs.) A. 12°. London. 1887.
- Vicar of Wakefield. Goldsmith, O. (Works, v. 3.) 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Vicar of Wrexhill. Trollope, (Mrs.) F. 16°. London. 1849.
- Vicary, John Fulford. Saga Time. 8°. London. 1887.
- Vice commission of Chicago. Social evil in Chicago: a study of existing conditions. 8°. Chicago. 1911.
- Vicksburg. Koch, C. R. E., comp. and ed. Illinois at Vicksburg. Illinois-Vicksburg military park com. pub. II. 4°. Blakely printing co. 1908.
- Vicksburg campaign and the battles about Chattanooga under command of Gen. Grant, 1862-63. Reed, S. R. 8°. Cin. 1882.
- Vicomte de Bragelonne; or, ten years later. Revolution in England in 1668. Dumas, A. 3v. 12°. Chicago.
- Victor, O. J. History: civil, political and military of the southern rebellion from its incipient stages to its close. 4v. 8°. N. Y.
- Life of Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. 16°. N. Y. 1862.
- Victoria institute, or the philosophical society of Great Britain. Journal of the transactions, v. 6. Petrie, Francis W. H., ed. 8°. London. 1873.

- Victoria, Queen.** Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands, 1848-61. Helps, (Sir) A., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Letters of Queen Victoria: a selection from her majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861. Pub. by authority of his majesty, the King. Benson, Arthur Christopher and Esher, (Viscount) eds. 3v. 11. 8°. Longmans. 1907.
- Carey, R. N. Twelve notable good women of the 19th century. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Grenville, R. P. (Duke of Buckingham.) Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Greville, C. C. F. Journal of the reign of Queen Victoria, 1837-52. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Lecky, W: E. H. Queen Victoria as a moral force. (Hist. and political essays.) 8°. Longmans. 1908.
- Parton, J. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Tooley, S. A. The personal life of Queen Victoria. 11. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Victorian anthology, 1837-95.** Stedman, E. C., ed. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Victorian poets.** Stedman, E. C. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Victories of Wellington and the British army.** Maxwell, W. H. 12°. London. 1852.
- Victorious, The: a small poem on the assassination of President Lincoln.** Bird, M. B. 12°. Jamaica. 1866.
- Vienna.**
- Stoddard, J: L. Vienna. (Lectures, v. 6.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Wraxall, W: Memoirs of the courts of Berlin. 2v. London. 1806.
- Vieusseux, A.** Italy and the Italians in the 19th century: a view of the civil, political and moral state of that country: a sketch of the history of Italy under the French, and a treatise in modern Italian literature. 8°. London. 1824.
- View of the action of the federal government in behalf of slavery.** Jay, W: 12°. N. Y. 1839.
- View of the American slavery question.** Barrows, E. P. 16°. N. Y. 1836.
- View of the climate and soil of the United States of America.** Volney, C. F. 8°. London. 1804.
- View of the conduct of the executive in the foreign affairs of the United States connected with the mission to the French republic, 1794-96.** Monroe, J. 8°. Phila. 1797.
- View of the internal evidence of the Christian religion.** Jenyns, S. 8°. Phila. 1788.
- View of the Russian empire during the reign of Catherine II, and to the close of the 18th century.** Tooke, W: 3v. 8°. Dublin. 1801.
- View of the state of Europe during the middle ages.** Hallam, H: 3v. 12°. N. Y. 1869. (Student's series.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- View of the valley of the Mississippi; or, the emigrants and traveller's guide to the west.** Tanner, H. S. 12°. Phila. 1832.
- Views afoot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff.** Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Views in North Wales.** Loftie, (Rev.) W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Views in the Tyrol.** Allom, T. 4°. London.
- Views in Wicklow and Killarney.** Loftie, W. J. 8°. N. Y. 1875.
- Views of Admiral Cervera regarding the Spanish navy in the late war.** U. S. war department. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Views of Louisiana, together with a voyage up the Mississippi river in 1811.** Brackenridge, H. M. 8°. Pittsburg. 1814.
- Views of nature.** Seaman, E. C. 16°. N. Y. 1873.
- Views of nature; or, contemplation on the sublime phenomena of creation.** Humboldt, A. von. Otto, E. C. and Bohn, H. G., trs. 12°. London. 1869.
- Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20.** Wright, F. 8°. London. 1822.
- Views of the campaigns of the northwestern army, with account of conflict on Lake Erie.** Brown, S: R. 12°. Phila. 1815.
- Views of the ports, harbors and watering places of Great Britain.** Finden and Bartlett, W. H. 4°. London.
- Vignoli, Tito.** Myth and science. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Viking age, The.** Du Chaillu, P. B. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Villa on the Rhine.** Auerbach, B. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- Village communities in the east and west: and other lectures.** Maine, (Sir) H. S. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Village politics: addresses on the labor question.** Stubbs, C. W. 12°. London. 1878.
- Villard, Henry.** Memoirs of Henry Villard, journalist and financier, 1835-1900. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Villard, Oswald Garrison.** John Brown, 1800-59: a biography fifty years after. 11. 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- Villari, Pasquale.** Life and times of Savonarola. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Villars, P.** England, Scotland and Ireland: a picturesque survey of the United Kingdom and its inhabitants. Frith, H:, tr. 4°. London. 1887.
- Villetard, Edmond.** History of the International. Day, S. M., tr., with an introduction by Henry Day. 12°. New Haven. 1874.
- Villiers, George.** (Duke of Buckingham.) Thomson. (Mrs.) Life and times of George Villiers. 3v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Vincennes (Indiana).** Cauthorn, H: S. History of the city of Vincennes, Indiana, from 1702-1901. A. H. Clark, pub. 11. 8°. Cleveland. 1902.
- Vincent, Frank.** Around and about South America: twenty months of quest and query. 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- In and out of Central America. 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Land of the white elephant. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Norsk, Lapp and Finn; or, travel tracings from the far north of Europe. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Vincent, John Martin.** Government in Switzerland. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Municipal problems in mediæval Switzerland. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Vincenzo, or sunken rocks.** Ruffini, J. 2v. 16°. Leipzig. 1863.



- Vinci, Leonardo da.** Treatise on painting. Trans. from the Italian by John Francis Rigaud, with a life of Leonardo and an account of his works by John William Brown. 8°. London. 1877.
- Richter, J. P. Leonardo. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Vines, Sydney H.** On the apparatus relating to vegetable physiology. (Science lectures at South Kensington, v. 1.) 12°. London. 1878.
- Violarium.** Eudocia Augusta. 12°. Leipsic. 1880.
- Violins.** Haweis, H. R. Old violins. II. 12°. Edinburgh. 1905.
- Virgil.** The *Æneid*. Dryden, J.; tr. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1867.
- Æneid* of Virgil. Long, J. D., tr. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Opera. Ribbeck, O., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Crusius, L. Lives of the Roman poets. 2v. 4°. London. 1732.
- Virgil for English readers.** Collins, W. C. 12°. Phila. 1881.
- Virginia.**
- Account of our late troubles in Virginia, written in 1676 by Mrs. An Cotton, of Q. Creek. Published from the original MS. in the Richmond (Va.) Enquirer of 12th Sept. 1804. (American colonial tracts, v. 9.)
- Adams, H. B. Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia. (U. S. bureau of educ.) 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Arnold, B. W., jr. History of the tobacco industry in Virginia from 1860 to 1894. (J. H. U. stud., 15th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1897.
- Ashton, J. The adventures and discoveries of Capt. John Smith, sometime president of Virginia and admiral of New England. 8°. London. 1883.
- Barbour, James. Calendar of the Barbour papers, 1811-41. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 6.) 8°. N. Y.
- Bassett, J. Spencer. Relation between the Virginia planter and the London merchant. (Amer. hist. ass'n.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Beginning, progress and conclusion of Bacon's rebellion in Virginia in the years 1675 and 1676. (American colonial tracts, v. 8.)
- Brown, A. The first republic in America. 8°. Boston. 1898.
- Bruce, P. A. Economic history of Virginia in the 17th century. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- ed. Virginia magazine of history and biography. (Quarterly.) v. 1—date.
- Burk, J. History of Virginia from its first settlement to the present day. (With the 4th v. by S. Jones and L. H. Girardin.) 4v. 8°. Petersburg. 1804.
- Census bureau. Heads of the families at first census of the U. S. taken in the year 1790. 4°. Wash. 1908.
- Chandler, J. A. C. History of suffrage in Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.
- Representation in Virginia. (J. H. U. stud., 14th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1896.
- Chitwood, O. P. Justice in colonial Virginia. (J. H. U. stud., 23rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1905.
- Cooke, J. E. Virginia: a history of the people. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Description of the province of New Albion and a direction for adventurers to get two for one, and good land freely: and for gentlemen and all servants, laborers and artificers to live plentifully, and a former description reprinted, of the healthiest, pleasantest and richest plantation of New Albion, in north Virginia, proved by thirteen witnesses. Together with a letter from Master Evelin that lived there many years, showing the particularities thereof. Printed in the year 1648. (American colonial tracts, v. 18.)
- Eckenrode, H. J. Political history of Virginia during the reconstruction. (J. H. U. stud. 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.
- Extracts from a manuscript collection of annals relative to Virginia from the Virginia Gazette of April 21, 1774. (Amer. colonial tracts, v. 17.)
- Fiske, J. Old Virginia and her neighbors. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Fontaine, W. M. Contributions to the knowledge of the older mesozoic flora of Virginia. 4°. Wash. 1883.
- Ingle, E. Local institutions of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Jefferson, T. Notes on Virginia. (Works, v. 8.) 8°. Wash. 1853.
- Jones, J. W. Army of northern Virginia: memorial volume. 8°. Richmond. 1880.
- Journals of the House of burgesses of Virginia. Mellwaine, H. R. ed. 1727-34, 1736-40, 1742-49. 1752-61.
- Kennedy, J. Pendleton, ed. 1761-76, including the records of the committee of correspondence. 4°. Richmond. v. y.
- Kingsbury, Susan Myra, ed. Records of the Virginia company of London: the court book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. 2v. II. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Latane, J. H. Early relations between Maryland and Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 13th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1895.
- List of those that have been executed for the late rebellion in Virginia by Sir William Berkeley, governor of the colony, copied from the original MS. (Harleian coll. codex 6845, page 54) in the library of the British museum, London, by Robert Greenhow, Esq., of Virginia. (Amer. colonial tracts, v. 9.)
- Macdonald, W. Select charters and other documents illustrative of American history, 1606-1775. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Members of the Continental Congress, 1774-89; Maryland and Virginia. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1, 1897.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Narrative of the Indian and civil wars in Virginia in the years 1675-76, published from the original MS. in the first volume (2nd ser.) of the collection of the Massachusetts hist. society, Boston. Printed by John Eliot, no. 5, Court street, 1814. (Amer. colonial tracts, v. 10.)
- Neill, E. D. Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1625-85. 8°. Albany. 1885.
- New life of Virginia, declaring the former success and present estate of that plantation being the second part of Nova Britannia. Published by authority of his Majesty's council of Virginia, London. Imprinted by Felix Kyngston for William Welby,

**Virginia.**—Continued.

- dwelling at the sign of the Swan in Paul's church yard, 1612. (Amer. colonial tracts, v. 7.)
- N. Y. public library. List of words in the New York public library relating to Virginia. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 11.) 8°. N. Y. 1907.
- Norfolk, Va.: commercial, industrial, historical, geographical, social. Banks, B. A., comp. Industrial commission of Norfolk, pub. 8°. Norfolk. 1910.
- Nova Britannia: offering most excellent fruits by planting in Virginia: exciting all such as be well affected to further the same, London. Printed for Samuel Macham, and are to be sold at his shop in Paul's church yard at the sign of the Bul-head, 1609. (Amer. colonial tracts, v. 6.)
- Page, T: Nelson. The old Dominion: her making and her manners. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Palmer, W. P., ed. Calendar of Virginia state papers and other manuscripts, 1652-1809. 11v. 4°. Richmond. v. y.
- Peyton, J. L. History of Augusta county, Virginia. 8°. Staunton. 1882.
- Prince, W. F. First criminal code of Virginia. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Ryan, Daniel J. Virginia charters. (Ohio arch. and hist. pub., v. 5.)
- Schoepf, Johann D: Travels in the confederation, 1783-84. Morrison, Alfred J., tr. and ed. 2v. 12°. W. J. Campbell, Phila. 1911.
- Smith, J. History of Virginia to 1629. 2v. 8°. Richmond. 1819.
- Thom, W: T. Struggle for religious freedom in Virginia: the Baptists. (J. H. U. stud., 18th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1900.
- Trent, W: P. English culture in Virginia: a study of the Gilmer letters, and an account of the English professors obtained by Jefferson for the University of Virginia. (J. H. U. stud. 7th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1889.
- Tyler, Lyon G. London company records. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Williamsburg, the old colonial capital. Whittet and Shepperson, pub. 11. 8°. Richmond. 1907.
- Virginia papers, 1616-32. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 3.) 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Yate's account of a voyage to Virginia in 1619. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1.) 8°. B. Y. 1897.
- Virginia bar association.** Annual repts, 1908—date.
- Virginia campaign of Gen. Pope in 1862. Papers read before the Military historical society, of Massachusetts, 1876-80. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Virginia campaign of '64 and '65: the army of the Potomac and the army of the James. Humphreys, A. A. (Campaigns of the civil war.) 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Virginia Carolorum: the colony under Charles I and II, 1825-85. Neill, E. D. 8°. Albany. 1886.
- Virginia company of London.**
- Kingsbury, Susan M. Comparison of the Virginia company with the other English trading companies of the 16th and 17th centuries. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, 1906, v. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1908.
- Introduction to the Records of the Virginia company of London, with a bibliographical list of the extant documents. (Lib. of Congress, div. of manuscripts.) 4°. Wash. 1905.
- ed. Records of the Virginia company of London: the court book from the manuscript in the Library of Congress. 2v. 11. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Virginia magazine of history and biography. Bruce, P. A., ed. Quarterly. 8°. Richmond. v. 1—date.
- Virginia state library. Bulletins, v. 1, 2, 3. 8°. Richmond. v. y.
- Virginians, The. Thackeray, W: M. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Virginibus puerisque and other papers. Stevenson, R. L. 8°. N. Y. 1896.
- Virtue, G. O. The anthracite mine laborer. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 13.) 8°. Wash. 1897.
- Viscount Palmerston, K. G. Campbell, J: Douglas S. (Marquis of Lorne, K. T.) (Queen's prime minister ser.) 12°. Harper. 1892.
- Vision. Crane, Frank. (Verses.) 12°. Worcester, Mass. 1906.
- Vision and creed of Piers Ploughman. Langland, W: Wright, T: ed. 2v. 12°. London. 1883. 2nd ed.
- Vision of hell, The. Dante, A. Carey, H. F., tr. Illustrated by G. Doré. 4°. London.
- Visit to Ceylon. Haeckel, E. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Visit to Europe in 1851. Silliman, (Prof.) B: 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1854.
- Visit to India, China and Japan. Taylor, B. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Visit to the Holy Land; or, recollections of the east. Lamartine, A. de. Phipson, T., tr. 8°. London.
- Visit to the monastery of La Trappe in 1817. Fellows, W. D. 8°. London. 1820.
- Visitation of England and Wales. Crisp, F. A., ed. 4°. Privately printed. 1902.
- Visits to monasteries in the Levant. Curzon, (Hon.) R., jr. 8°. London. 1849.
- Vistas de los monumentos a lo largo de la linea divisoria entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos de El Paso al Pacifico. Blanco, Jacobo. 11. F. N. Y. 1901.
- Vitæ. Cornelius Nepos. Dietsch, R., ed. 12°. Leipsic. 1881.
- Vitæ parallelæ. Plutarch. Sintenis, C., ed. 5v. 12°. Leipsic. 1877.
- Vital record of Rhode Island. Arnold, J. N., ed. First series. Births, marriages and deaths. 1636-1850. v. 1-2, 4-20. 8°. Providence. v. y.
- Vital records of Massachusetts to the year 1850. See Massachusetts.
- Vital records of Randolph, Maine, to the year 1892. Webster, H: Sewall, ed. Maine hist. soc. pub. 8°. Gardiner. 1910.
- Vivian Grey. Disraeli, B: 12°. London. 1869.
- Vivisection question, The. Leffingwell, A. 8°. New Haven. 1901.
- Vizetelly, Henry. Berlin under the new empire: institutions, inhabitants, etc. 2v. 8°. London. 1879.
- Vladimir. (pseud.) The China-Japan war: compiled from Japanese, Chinese and foreign sources. 11. 8°. Scribner. 1896.
- Vocational education. Gillette, J: Morris. 12°. Amer. book co. 1910.
- See Education—industrial.
- Vogel, H. The chemistry of light and photography. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1875.



**Vogué, Eugene Melchoir de.** Russian novelists. Edmands, L. J., tr.

Contents: Pushkin and poetry. — Realism.—Gogol. — Turgenev. — Dostoyevski. — Tolstoi. 12°. Boston.

—The Tsar and his people; or, social life in Russia. 8°. N. Y. 1891.

Voice of America on Kishineff. Adler, Cyrus. 12°. Phila. 1904.

Voice of labor, The. Jelley, S. M. 8°. Chicago. 1888.

Voice of masonry. v. 19. 8°. 1881.

Voice of the rod: sermon on the death of W. H. Harrison, May 14, 1841. Sprague, W. B.

Voice, song and speech: practical guide for singers and speakers. Browne, L. and Behnke, E. 8°. N. Y. 1884.

**Volcanoes.** See Geology.

Volcanoes and earthquakes. Zurches, F. and others. 12°. Phila. 1869.

Volcanoes: what they are and what they teach. Judd, J. W. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.

**Volney, C. F.** View of the climate and soil of the United States of America. 8°. London. 1804.

**Volta bureau,** Publications of.

Contents: Some differences in the education of the deaf and the hearing, Mashburn, A. G.—The difference between the two systems of teaching deaf mute children the English language, Gordon, (Dr.) J. C.—International reports of schools for the deaf.—Methods of instructing the deaf in the United States, Bell, A. G.—Question of sign language and utility of signs in the instruction of the deaf, Bell, A. G.—Helen Adams Keller's first year of college preparatory work, Bilman, A.—Address upon articulation teaching in American schools for the deaf, Bell, A. G.—Story of the rise of the oral method in America as told in the writings of Gardiner G. Hubbard, Bell, M. G.—International reports of schools for the deaf to Jan., 1901.

**Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.** Works. With critique and biography by J. Morley.

Contents: v. 1. *Candide*.—Poetical dissertations. v. 2. *Zadig*. — Story of Johnny; or the atheist and the sage. — The white bull. — Man of forty crowns.

v. 3. *Jeannot and Colin*.—*Micromegas*.—*Travels of Scarmentado*. — *Huron*; or pupil of nature. — *Princess of Babylon*. — *World as it goes*. — *Black and the white*.—*The good Brahmin*.

v. 4. *The two comforters*. — *Dialogue between Marcus Aurelius and a Recollet friar*. — *Dialogue between a Brahmin and a Jesuit*. — *Dialogues between Lucretius and Posidonius*. — *Dialogue between a client and his lawyer*. — *Andre des Touches in Siam*. — *Blind as judges of color*. — *The clergyman and his soul*. — *A conversation with a Chinese*. — *Menmon the philosopher*. — *Plato's dream*. — *An adventure in India*. — *Bababec*. — *Ancient faith and fable*. — *Dialogue between Madame de Maintenon and Mlle. de L'Enclos*. — *Dialogue between a savage and a bachelor of arts*.

v. 5-14. *Philosophical dictionary*.

v. 15. *Dramas: Merope*. — *Olympia*. — *Orphan of China*.—*Brutus*.

v. 16. *Dramas: Mahomet*. — *Amelia*. — *Oedipus*.—*Mariamne*.—*Socrates*.

v. 17. *Dramas: Alzire*. — *Orestes*. — *Semiramis*.—*Cataline*.—*Pandora*.

v. 18. *Dramas: Scotch woman*. — *Nanine*. — *The prude*.—*The tattler*.

v. 19. *Dramas: Zaire*.—*Cæsar*.—*The prodigal*. —*Prefaces to plays*.

v. 20-21. *Charles VII of Sweden*. — *Religious and ecclesiastical movements*.—*Remarks on Pascal's thoughts*.—*On printed lies*.

v. 22-23. *Age of Louis XIV*.

v. 24. *China, B. C.*—*Europe, 11th century*.

v. 25. *Germany, 1056*.—*England, 1400*.

v. 26. *France, 1384*.—*Europe, 1599*.

v. 27. *Charles V, 1512*.—*Philip II, 1584*.

v. 28. *Armada, 1588*.—*Cromwell, 1658*.

v. 29. *England, 1661*.—*China, Japan, 1690*.

v. 30. *Supplementary notes*.

v. 31. *Charlemagne A. D. 742 to Henry VII, 1313*.

v. 32. *Louis of Bavaria, 1315 to Ferdinand II, 1631*.

v. 33. *War of 1741*.

v. 34-35. *Russian empire under Peter the Great*. —*Ignorant philosopher*.

v. 36. *Poems*.—*Lisbon earthquake, etc*.

v. 37. *Literature, philosophy, art, history: essays*.

v. 38. *The Henriade*.—*Letters and miscellanies*.

v. 39. *Short stories in English and American subjects*.

v. 40-41. *Maid of Orleans*.

v. 42. *Biographical critique of Voltaire*, by John Morley.

v. 43. *Index*. (Edition de la pacification.) 43v. II. 8°. E. R. Dumont. 1901.

—*Works*. Trans. from the French, with notes, historical and critical, by T. Smollett and others. 24v. 16°. Dublin. 1772.

—Bates, Alfred, ed. *Voltaire and his times*. (Drama: its history, literature, and influence on civilization, v. 8.) 8°. London. 1903.

—Brougham, (Lord) H. *Men of letters of the time of George III.* (Works, v. 2.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.

—Carlyle, T: *Voltaire*. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1884.

—Clarke, James Freeman. *Nineteenth century questions*. 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Cohn, Adolphe. *Voltaire, 1694-1778*. (Lib. of the world's best literature, v. 26.) 8°. N. Y. 1897.

—Goldsmith, Oliver. *On Voltaire*. (Works of Voltaire, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Gribble, Francis. *Lake Geneva and its literary landmarks*. 8°. London. 1901.

—Ingersoll, Robt. Green. *Voltaire*. (Lectures, v. 3.) II. 8°. Dresden pub. co. 1902.

—Morley, J: *Biographical critique of Voltaire*. (Voltaire's works, v. 42.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.

—Tallentyre, S. G. *Friends of Voltaire*. 8°. Putnam. 1907.

—*Life of Voltaire*. II. 8°. Putnam. 1905.

*Volunteer soldiers of America*. Logan, J: A. 8°. Chicago. 1887.

Von. For names beginning with this prefix see latter part of name.

- Voorhees, Edward B.** Fertilizers: the source, character and composition of natural, home-made and manufactured fertilizers; and suggestions as to their use for different crops and conditions. (Rural sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1905.
- Vose, George L.** Manual for railroad engineers. 8°. Boston. 1878.
- Voyage alone in the yawl Rob Roy.** Macgregor, J. 12°. London. 1868.
- Voyage in the Sunbeam.** Brassey, A. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1879.
- Voyage of the "Jeannette;" the ship and ice journals of George W. DeLong.** DeLong, E. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Voyage of the U. S. Atlantic fleet around the world.** Dec. 16th, 1907, to Feb. 22nd, 1909. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Voyage of the United States exploring squadron commanded by Capt. Charles Wilkes of the United States navy in 1838-42, together with explorations and discoveries made by Admiral D'Urville, etc., and an account of expedition to Dead sea under Lieut. Lynch.** Jenkins, J. S. 8°. Auburn. 1850.
- Voyage of the Vega.** Nordenskiöld, A. E. 8°. N. Y. 1882.
- Voyage to Buenos Ayres in 1817-18.** Brackenridge, H. M. 8°. London. 1820.
- Voyage to China, including a visit to the Bombay presidency.** Berncastle, (Dr.) 2v. 8°. London. 1850.
- Voyage to South America.** Adams, J., tr. From the original Spanish of Ulloa, Don Antonio de and Don George Juan. 2nd and 5th editions. 2v. 8°. London. 1807 and 1760.
- Voyage to South America in the frigate "Congress" in 1817-18.** Brackenridge, H. M. 2v. 8°. Baltimore. 1819.
- Voyages and travels mainly during the 16th and 17th centuries; with an introduction by C. Raymond Beazley.** (From Hakluyt.) (An English garner.) 2v. 8°. Dutton. 1902.
- Voyages from Holland to America, 1632-44.** De Vries, D. P. Murphy, H. C., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1853.
- Voyages of a merchant navigator.** Cleveland, H. W. S., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot.** Bourne, E. Gaylord, ed. The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot. (Original narratives of early Amer. hist.) 8°. Appleton. 1906.
- Voyages of the Northmen.** Olsen, Julius E., ed. Northmen, Columbus and Cabot. (Original narratives of early Amer. hist.) 8°. Appleton. 1906.
- Vulgate New Testament, with the Douay version of 1582.** 8°. London. 1872.
- Vulgate version of the Arthurian romances.** Edited from manuscripts in the British museum. Sommer, H. Oskar, ed. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 74.) 3v. F. Wash. 1908.
- W.**
- Wabash trade route in the development of the old northwest.** Benton, Elbert Jay. 8°. Baltimore. 1903.
- Wachsmuth, Wilhelm.** Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutions Zeitalter. 4v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.
- Wack, Henry Wellington.** In Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea: a complete guide to the Thames valley. II. 8°. Putnam. 1906.
- Waddell, J. A. L.** Designing of ordinary iron highway bridges. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Waddington, Mary King.** Chateau and country life in France. II. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wade, Benjamin F.** Riddle, A. G. Life of Benjamin F. Wade. 16°. Cleveland. 1888.
- Wade, John.** History of the middle and working classes. 16°. London. 1844.
- ed. Junius: including letters by the same writer under other signatures.  
Contents: v. 1. Essay on Junius. — Dedication to English nation. — Letters. — Appendix.  
v. 2. Preface. — Analysis by Harris Nicholas. — History and discovery of Junius. — Private letters. Miscellaneous letters. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- Wadlin, Horace G.** Carroll Davidson Wright: a memorial. 8°. Boston. 1911.
- Wadsworth, or the charter-oak.** Gocher, W. H. II. 12°. Hartford. 1904.
- Wafer, Lionel.** New voyage and description of the isthmus of America. Winship, G. P., ed. 8°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Wage-earning women.** MacLean, Annie Marion. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Wages.** See Labor.
- Wages and capital: an examination of the wages fund doctrine.** Taussig, F. W. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Wages question, The.** Walker, F. A. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Wagner, Richard.** My life. Authorized translation from the German. 2v. II. 8°. Dodd. 1911.
- Kufferath, Maurice. The Parsifal of Richard Wagner. With accounts of the Perceval of Chretien de Troies and the Parzival of Wolfram von Eschenbach. Henermann, Louise M., tr. Intr. by H. E. Krehbiel. 12°. Holt. 1904.
- Lavignac, Albert. Music dramas of Richard Wagner and his festival theatre in Bayreuth. Singleton, Esther, tr. Illus. and diagrams. 8°. Dodd. 1905.
- Layton, Katherine Alberta W. Nibelungen of Wagner. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 3, no. 4.) 8°. Univ. press. Urbana. 1909.
- Nohl, L. Life of Wagner. 12°. Chicago. 1884.
- Wagner, William.** Asgard and the gods: tales and traditions of our northern ancestors. Norse mythology. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1886.
- Epics and romances of the middle ages. Anson, W. S. W., ed. 8°. London. 1886.
- Wagon roads as feeders to railways.** Pope, A. A. 8°. Boston. 1892.
- Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert.** State rights and political parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861. (J. H. U. stud. 24th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1906.



**Wagstaffe, (Dr.) William.** Miscellaneous works and life.

Contents: Comments upon the history of Tom Thumb.—Crispin, the cobbler's confutation of Ben H.—Story of the St. A.—n's ghost.—Testimonies concerning Robert Hush.—Loyal subjects of Albinia.—Character of Richard Steele.—State of our taxes.—Plain dealer.—Letters from Dr. Andrew Tripe at Bath. 8°. London. 1726.

**Waikna;** or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. Squier, E. G. (Bard, Samuel, pseud.) 12. N. Y. 1855.

**Waite, Charles B.** History of the Christian religion to the year A. D. 200. 8°. Chicago. 1881.

**Wake, C. Stainland.** The development of marriage and kinship. 8°. London. 1884.

**Wakefield, Gilbert.** Enquiry into expediency and propriety of public and social worship. 8°. London. 1792.

**Wake-robin.** Burroughs, J: 12°. Houghton. 1902.

**Walcott, Henry.** Walcott, S. Memorial of Henry Walcott and some of his descendants. 4°. N. Y. 1881.

**Walden;** or life in the woods. Thoreau, H: D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

**Waldenses.** See Church history.

**Waldfried:** a novel. Auerbach, B. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

**Waldo, S. Putnam.** Tour of James Monroe in 1817-18, and sketch of his life. 12°. Hartford. 1820.

**Waldstein, Charles.** Essays on the art of Pheidias. 4°. Cambridge. 1885.

**Waldon, George B.** Bewildering statistics of American railway operation. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—Handbook on currency and wealth. 16°. N. Y. 1896.

#### **Wales.**

**Borrow, G.** Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery. 12°. London. 1862.

**Bradley, Arthur Granville.** In the march and borderland of Wales. With sketches of the country by W: M. Meredith, and a map. Il. Houghton. 1906.

**Dugdale, T:** England and Wales delineated; historical, entertaining and commercial. 8v. 8°. London.

**Edwards, O. M.** Wales. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1902.

**Guest, Lady Charlotte, ed.** Mabinogion: the red book of Hergest. 4°. London. 1877.

**Loftie, W. J.** Views in north Wales. 8°. N. Y. 1875.

**Murphy, T: D.** British highways and byways from a motor car. Il. 12°. Page. Boston. 1908.

**Rhys, J. and Jones, D: B.** The Welsh people: chapters on their origin, history, laws, language, literature and characteristics. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

**Timbs, J: and Gunn, A.** Abbeys, castles and ancient halls of England and Wales. 3v. 12°. London.

**Walford, Edward.** Juvenila for English readers. 12°. Phila. 1878.

**Walk in the light.** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. Wiener, Leo., tr. and ed. (Works, v. 19.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.

**Walke, Henry.** Naval scenes and reminiscences of the civil war in the United States, on the southern and western waters. 8°. N. Y. 1877.

**Walker, Albert Henry.** "Unreasonable" obiter dicta of Chief Justice White in the Standard oil case: a critical review. 8°. N. Y. 1911.

—History of the Sherman law of the U. S. 12°. Equity press. N. Y. 1911.

**Walker, Charles M.** History of Athens county, Ohio. 8°. Cin. 1869.

**Walker, Edwin Sawyer.** Genealogical notes of the Carpenter family. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1907.

—History of the Springfield (Ill.) Baptist association. 8°. Springfield. 1881.

—Lincoln library: its genesis and development. (Springfield, Ill.) 8°. Springfield. 1904.

—My ancestors in America. Appendix. Il. 8°. Springfield. 1908.

—Oak Ridge cemetery report. 8°. Springfield. 1879.

—Story of my ancestors in America. 8°. Chicago. 1895.

**Walker, Francis Amasa.** History of the second army corps in the army of the Potomac. 8°. N. Y. 1887.

—International bimetallicism. 12°. N. Y. 1896.

—Making of the nation, 1783-1817. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

—Money in its relations to trade and industry. 12°. N. Y. 1879.

—Money: metallic and paper. 8°. N. Y. 1878.

—Political economy. 8°. N. Y. 1883.

—Science of wealth. 8°. Boston. 1869.

—Wages question: or, the wage and the wage class. 8°. N. Y. 1876.

**Walker, George L.** Thomas Hooker. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1893.

**Walker, James.** Reason, faith and duty. 12°. Boston. 1877.

**Walker, Joseph B.** History of the New Hampshire convention, 1788. 8°. Boston. 1888.

**Walker, J. H.** A few facts and suggestions on money, trade and banking. 12°. Boston. 1882.

**Walker, John Wilson Grimes.** Ocean to ocean: an account, personal and historical, of Nicaragua and its people. Il. 8°. Chicago. 1902.

**Walker, Williston.** The Sandemanians of New England. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

**Walkley, Stephen.** History of the 7th Conn. vol. inf. Hawley's brigade, Terry's division, 10th army corps. 1861-65. 12°. 1905.

**Walks about the city and environs of Jerusalem.** Bartlett, W. M. 8°. London.

**Walks in Florence.** Homer, S. and J. Il. 2v. 12°. London. 1873.

**Walks in London.** Hare, A. J. C. 2v. 12°. London. 1878.

**Walks in Rome.** Hare, A. J. C. 12°. N. Y.

**Wall, Garrett D.** (A looker-on here in Vernona.) Sketches of United States senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

#### **Wall street.**

**Clews, H.** Twenty-eight years in Wall street. 8°. N. Y. 1888.

**Fowler, W. W.** Ten years in Wall street. 8°. Hartford. 1870.

- Wallace, Alfred Russel.** Australasia. 8°. London. 1883.
- Bad times: an essay on the present depression of trade, tracing it to its sources in enormous foreign loans, excessive war expenditures, with suggested remedies. 12°. London. 1885.
- Darwinism: an exposition of the theory of natural selection, with some of its applications. 12°. London. 1889.
- Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Malay archipelago; or, the land of the ourang-outang and the bird of paradise, 1854-62. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Studies, scientific and social.
- Contents: v. 1. Earth studies. — Descriptive zoölogy. — Plant distribution. — Animal distribution. — Theory of evolution. — Anthropology. v. 2. Educational. — Political. — The land problem. — Ethical. — Sociological. 2v. 8°. London. 1902.
- The wonderful century. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Wallace, David Duncan.** Southern agriculture: its needs and conditions. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wallace, D. Mackenzie.** Egypt and the Egyptian question. 8°. London. 1883.
- Wallace, Horace Binney.** Literary criticisms and other papers. 12°. Phila. 1856.
- Wallace, John Finley.** Some engineering problems in the Panama canal. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wallace, Joseph.** History of Illinois and Louisiana under French rule. 8°. Cin. 1893.
- Past and present of the city of Springfield and Sangamon county, Ill. 2v. 11. 4°. Chicago. 1904.
- Sketch of the life and public services of Edward D. Baker. 12°. Springfield. 1870.
- Wallace, Lew.** Ben-Hur: a tale of the Christ. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Boyhood of Christ. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Fair god; or, the last of the Tzind. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Life of Benjamin Harrison. 12°. Phila. 1888.
- Prince of India. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Wallace, Lester.** Memoirs of fifty years. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Waller, Horace, ed.** The last journals of David Livingstone, in central Africa from 1865 to his death. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Walling, William English.** Russia's message: the true world import of the revolution. 11. 8°. Doubleday. 1908.
- Wallington, Nellie Uner.** Historic churches of America. 11. 8°. Duffield and co. N. Y. 1907.
- Walpole, Charles George.** Short history of the kingdom of Ireland from the earliest time to the union with Great Britain. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Walpole, (Sir) Horace.** Anecdotes of painting in England. 12°. London. 1872.
- Castle of Otranto, with a memoir. 8°. London. 1840.
- Catalogue of royal and noble authors of England, Scotland and Ireland. Portraits.
- Contents: v. 1. Richard I. — Edward II. — Richard II. — Henry VI. — Henry VIII. — Queen Anne Boleyn. — Queen Catherine Parr. — Edward VI. — Queen Mary. — Queen Elizabeth. — James I. — Charles I. — Princess Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia. — Charles II. — James II. — Queen Mary II. — Frederick, Prince of Wales. — Charles, Duke of Orleans. — Henry Plantagenet. — Sir John Montacute. — Edward Plantagenet. — Sir Joseph Oldcastle. — Humphrey Plantagenet. — John Tiptoft. — Antony Widville. — Margaret Beaufort. — Nicholas Vaux. — John Bouchier. — George Boleyn. — John Lomley. — Henry Howard. — Edmund Sheffield. — Sir Thomas Seymour. — Edward Seymour. — Joanna, Lady Bergavenny. — Lady Jane Grey. — Thomas Vaux. — Henry Parker. — Mary Fitzalan.
- v. 2. Mary Fitzalan. — Henry Stafford. — Francis Hastings. — Henry Clifford. — Henry Paget. — Walter Davereaux. — Joanna Fitzalan. — Anne Cecil. — Sir Christopher (Lord Chancellor). — Christopher (Lord Hatton). — Anthony Browne. — Ferdinando Stanley. — Elizabeth Cook. — William Powlett. — Wm. Cecil. — Robert Devereaux. — Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford. — Thomas Sackville, lord Buckhurst and earl of Dorset. — Sir Robert Cecil, earl of Salisbury. — Henry Howard, earl of Northampton. — Margaret Russell, countess of Cumberland. — Sir Thomas Egerton, lord Ellesmere and viscount Brackley. — Thomas West, lord De-la-Ware. — Sir Grey Brydges, lord Chandos. — Mary Sidney, countess of Pembroke. — Sir Francis Bacon, viscount St. Albans. — Thomas Howard, earl of Suffolk. — James Ley, earl of Marlborough. — Sir Fulke Greville, lord Brooke. — George Carew, earl of Totness. — Anthony Browne. — William Herbert. — Anna Dacre. — Sir Dudley Carleton. — Elizabeth Knevet. — John Holles. — Edward Cecyll. — Robert Cary. — Thomas Coventry. — Thomas Wentworth. — Henry Montagu. — Robert Greville. — Thomas Windsor. — Edward Littleton.
- v. 3. Lionel Cranfield, 3rd earl of Middlesex. — Robert Devereaux, 3rd earl of Essex. — Edward Herbert. — Arthur Capel. — Henry Rich. — James Stanley. — Elizabeth Talbot. — Edward Sackville. — John Digby. — Ulich de Burgh. — Henry Carey Edward Vaux. — William Fiennes. — Elizabeth Cavendish. — Mildmay Fane. — Dudley North. — Edward Somerset. — George Monck. — John Lucas. — Anna Hyde. — Charles Stanley. — Edward Montagu. — Margaret Lucas. — John Poulett. — Edward Hyde. — Anne Clifford. — William Cavendish. — George Digby. — Richard Sackville. — Dudley North. — Anne Finch. — Mary Boyle. — Denzil Holles. — Henry Pierpont. — John Wilmot. — Heneage Finch. — Anthony A. Cooper. — Edward Montague. — John Robartes. — James Touchet. — Francis North. — Anne Lee. — Arthur Annesley. — George Villiers. — Heneage Finch, earl of Winchelsea. — Henry Booth. — Henry Arundel. — George Saville. — George Berkeley. — John Lowther.
- v. 4. Ford Grey. — Robert Spencer. — John Jeffreys. — Lucy Loftus. — Charles Sackville. — William Cavendish. — Henry Hyde. — John Thompson. — Laurence Hyde. — Thomas Osborn. — Anthony Ashley Cooper. — Charles Montague. — Thomas Wharton. — John Somers. — Thomas



**Walpole, (Sir) Horace.**—Continued.

Grey. — Anne Kingsmill. — John Sheffield. — James Stanhope. — William Cowper. — Robert Harley. — George Verney. — Richard Verney. — Peregrine Osborne. — Daniel Finch. — Philip Wharton. — Edward Howard. — Charles Boyle. — Thomas Parker. — Robert Raymond. — Peter King. — George Granville. — Charles Mordaunt. — Charles Townshend. — Charles Howard. — Catherine Sedley. — Thomas Catesby. — John Hervey. — Sarah Jennings. — Sir Robert Walpole. — Baptist Noel. — Henry St. John. — Frances Thynne. — Horatio Walpole. — Henry Hyde, lord. — George Booth. — Richard Edgecombe. — Henrietta L. Jeffries. — George B. Dodington. — John Boyle. — John Carteret. — Charles Windham. — Philip Yorke. — George Parker. — William Pulteney. — John Poulett. — Charles Sackville. — Charles Yorke, Lord Morden. — Anthony A. Cooper. — Philip Dormer Stanhope. — George Lyttleton. — Henry Fox. — Elizabeth Beaufort. — Anna Chambers. — John West. — Wm. Pitt. — Thomas Lyttleton. — John Dunning. — George Sackville. — Charles Howard. — Philip Yorke. — John Montagu. — Constantine J. Phipps. — Thomas Pitt. — William Murray. — Charles Pratt. — Isabella Byron. — David Murray. — Horatio Walpole (earl of Oxford). — Francis G. Osborne. — William Petty. — Willoughby Bertie. — Mary Cowper. — Henry Thomas Fox. — Mary Ann Layard. — John Howe. — Alexander Wedderburn. — Martin B. Hawke.

v. 5. James I. — James IV. — James V. — Henry (Lord Darnley). — Queen Mary. — Patrick Ruthven. — Alexander Cunningham. — John Maitland. — Robert Semple. — William Douglas. — Anne Douglas. — Henry Cary. — Thomas Hamilton. — William Alexander. — Lucius Cary. — James Hamilton. — George Gordon. — John Elphinstone. — James Graham. — Robert Kerr. — Archibald Campbell. — Henry Lucius Cary. — Thomas Fairfax. — Archibald Campbell of Argyle. — Alexander Seton. — Richard Maitland. — Anne Hay. — Anthony Cary. — James Dalrymple. — John Hamilton. — Richard Graham. — George Mackenzie. — Colin Lindsay. — Charles Hamilton. — James Hamilton, sixth earl of Abercorn. — Thomas Hamilton, sixth earl of Haddington. — George Douglas. — Simon Fraser. — David Murray. — John Lindsay. — Anne Howard. — Alexander, Lord Forbes. — Catherine Hyde. — Patrick Murray. — John Dalrymple (earl of Stair). — Alexander Fraser. — Hugh H. Campbell. — Gerald Fitzgerald. — Lodowick. — George Calvert. — Christopher Wandesforde. — William Villiers. — Roger Boyle. — William Brereton. — Wentworth Dillon. — William Brouncker. — Francis Boyle. — Roger Palmer. — John Cutts. — Henry Hare. — John, Lord Vaughan. — Murrough Boyle. — Robert Molesworth. — Charles Whitworth. — John Molesworth. — John Barrington. — William Flower. — John Fortesque. — John Perceval. — Henry Hare. — Henrietta St. John. — William Grimston. — Richard Molesworth. — Gerald De Courcy. — Hamilton Boyle. — Nicholas Taaffae. — John Perceval. — Frederick Calvert. — Robert Clive. — Robert Henley Ongley. — Robert Nugent. — Richard Barry. — Wills Hill. — Frances Manners. — Henrietta Boyle. — Harvey R. Morres. — James Caulfield. — Barry Maxwell. — Mathew Robinson. — Edward Stratford. — John

Fitzgibbon. — Henry Temple. — George Macartney. 5v. 8°. London. 1806.

—Letters (private), 1735-97. 6v. 8°. London. 1840.

—Letters to Sir Horace Mann, 1760-85. 4v. 8°. London. 1844.

—Letters to the Countess of Ossary. 2v. 8°. London. 1848.

—Horace Walpole: written by himself. (Beaux and belles of England.) 11. 12°. Athenæum press.

—Macaulay, T.B. Walpole's letters to Sir Horace Mann. (Critical and hist. essays, v. 6.) 8°. Appleton. 1866.

—Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.

**Walpole, Robert.** John Morley. 12°. London. 1889.

**Walpole, Spencer.** Electorate and the legislature. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1881.

—Foreign relations. (English citizen ser.) 12°. London. 1882.

—History of England, from the conclusion of the great war in 1815. 5v. 8°. Longmans. 1878.

—Rhodes, James Ford. Sir Spencer Walpole. (Hist. essays.) 8°. Macmillan. 1909.

**Walsh, Benjamin Dane.** Noxious insects of Illinois. 1st annual rept. 2nd ed. 1903.

**Walsh, J. H.** (Stonehenge.) The horse in the stable and in the field. 12°. 1869.

**Walsh, Robert.** An appeal from the judgment of Great Britain respecting the United States of America. 8°. Phila. 1819.

—ed. Select speeches of the Hon. George Canning. 8°. Phila. 1843.

**Walsh, William Shepard.** Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch: cartoons, comments and poems, published in the London Charivari, during the American civil war, 1861-65. 11. 8°. Moffat. 1909.

**Walsingham, L. and Payne-Gallwey, (Sir) R.** Shooting: moor and marsh. 12°. London. 1886.

**Walton, Izaak.** Lives of Dr. John Donne, Sir Henry Wotton, Richard Hooker, George Herbert and Dr. Robert Sanderson, with some account of the author and his writings by Thomas Zouch. 12°. Boston. 1865.

—and Cotton, C. The complete angler. Jesse, E., ed. 12°. London. 1861.

—Shelley, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England. 11. 8°. Little, Brown. 1906.

**Walton, William.** World's Columbian exposition: the art and architecture. F. Phila. 1894.

**Wampum:** a paper presented to the Philadelphia numismatic and antiquarian society. Woodward, A. 12°. Albany 1878.

**Wanderings by southern waters.** Baker, E: H. 8°. London. 1893.

**Wanderings in Ireland.** Shoemaker, Michael Myers. 11. 8°. Putnam. 1908.

**Wanderings in Spain.** Hare, A. J. C. 12°. London. 1878.

**Wanklyn, J. A. and Chapman, E. T.** Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. 12°. London. 1884.

- War and peace. Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N. (Works, v. 5-8.) 4v. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- War and peace: before Tilsit, 1805-07. Tolstoy, (Count) L. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- War and peace: Borodino, the French at Moscow. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- War and peace: the invasion, 1807-1812. Tolstoy, (Count) L. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- War and pestilence: narrative of the capture of Misses Frances and Almira Hall and Philip Brigdon by the Indians of Illinois. 8°. 1833.
- War and weather. Powers, E: 12°. Delevan. 1890.
- War as the mother of valor and civilization. Carnegie, Andrew. (N. Y. peace soc.) 12°. N. Y. 1910.
- War between the U. S. and Mexico, illustrated. Kendall, G: Wilkins. Pictorial drawings of all the principal conflicts by Carl Nebel. F. N. Y. 1851.
- War correspondence of the "Daily news" 1877-78. (Russo-Turkish war.) 2v. 12°. London. 1878.
- War diary and events in the war of the rebellion, 1863-65. Gordon, G: H. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- War famine, and our food supply. Marston, R. B. 12°. London. 1897.
- War in Kansas; a rough trip to the border, among new houses and a strange people. Brewerton, G. D. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- War in South Africa: its cause and conduct. Doyle, A. C. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- War letters of a disbanded volunteer. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- War of the rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate armies. U. S. war dept. 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th ser. 8°. Wash. v. y.
- War of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis. Foote, H. S. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- War or peace: a present duty and a future hope. Chittenden, Hiram M. 12°. McClurg. 1911.
- War party of the south. Simms, W. G., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- War with Mexico. Ripley, R. S. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- War with Mexico revised. Livermore, A. A. 12°. Boston. 1850.
- Warburton, A. F., ed. Trial of the officers and crew of the privateer "Savannah" on charge of piracy. 8°. N. Y. 1862.
- Warburton, Eliot. Conquest of Canada, 1534-1760. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- ed. Hochelaga; or, England in the new world. 2v. 12°. London. 1851.
- Warburton, William. Edward the Third of England. 16°. N. Y.
- Ward, Adolphus William. Chaucer. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Charles Dickens. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- and Waller, Alfred Rayney, eds. Cambridge history of English literature. 8°. Putnam. 1907.
- Ward, C. Osborne. The municipal or cooperative restaurant of Grenoble, France. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 12.) 8°. Wash. 1887.
- Ward, Clarence Stuart. Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Ward, Elijah. Commercial relations with the Dominion of Canada. (Political speeches, v. 2.) 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Ward, George W. History of the 2nd Pennsylvania, veteran heavy artillery. (112th regt. Pa. vol.) 1861-66. Revised ed. 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Ward, Henry George. Mexico in 1827. 2v. 8°. London. 1828.
- Ward, (Mrs.) Humphrey, tr. Amiel's journal: the journal intime of Henri Frederic Amiel, with introduction and notes. 12°. London. 1885.
- Ward, James W. Agnostic in medicine. Presidential address delivered at the 66th annual session of the American institution of homoeopathy, held at Pasadena, Cal., July 11th, 1910. 8°. San Fran. 1910.
- Ward, (Rev.) John. Diary of Rev. John Ward, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, from 1648-79. (Commonly called Ward's Shakespeare.) Severn, C., ed. 8°. London. 1838.
- Ward, Julius H. Life and letters of James Gates Percival. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Life and times of Bishop White. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. Chicago. 1892.
- Ward, Lester Frank. Dynamic sociology. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1898.
- Pure sociology: a treatise on the origin and spontaneous development of society. 8°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Ward, Samuel. Gammell, W. Life of Samuel Ward, governor of Rhode Island. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 19.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Ward, Thomas Humphreys. English poets: selections with critical introduction.
- Contents: v. 1. Chaucer to Donne.  
v. 2. Ben Jonson to Dryden.  
v. 3. Addison to Blake.  
v. 4. Wordsworth to Dobell. 4v. 8°. London. 1881.
- Reign of Queen Victoria: fifty years of progress. 2v. 8°. London. 1887.
- Ward, Townsend. Insurrection of the year 1794, in the western counties of Pennsylvania; to which are appended Gen. Wilkin's account of the gathering on Braddock's Field; and a memoir on the insurrection by James Gallatin. (Pa. hist. soc. pub. v. 6.) 8°. Lippincott. 1858.
- Ward, William Hayes. Seal cylinders of western Asia. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 100.) Il. F. Wash. 1910.
- Ward, William H., ed. Records of the members of Grand army of the republic. 8°. San Fran. 1886.
- Warden, Robert Bruce. A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas. 12°. Columbus. 1860.
- Ware, Nathaniel A. Notes on political economy as applicable to the United States. By "A southern planter." 12°. N. Y. 1844.
- Ware, S. L. The Elizabethan parish in its ecclesiastical and financial aspects. (J. H. U. stud. 26th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1908.
- Ware, William. A memoir of Nathaniel Bacon. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 13.) 16°. Boston. 1848.



- Warfield, Ethelbert Dudley.** Kentucky resolutions of 1798: an historical study. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Waring, G. E.** Draining for profit and draining for health. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Sanitary drainage of houses and towns. 12°. Boston.
- Warlock O'Glenwarlock.** Macdonald, G.: 12°. Boston.
- Warming buildings.** Hord, C. 8°. London. 1879.
- Warne, Frank Julian.** Slav invasion and the mine workers: a study in immigration. 12°. Lippincott. 1904.
- Warner, Amos Griswold.** American charities. Revised by Mary Roberts Coolidge. With a biographical preface by G: Elliott Howard. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 12°. Crowell. 1908.
- Lay sermons; with a biographical sketch by G: Elliott Howard. (J. H. U. stud. 22nd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1904.
- Warner, Charles Dudley.** As we were saying. 16°. N. Y. 1891.
- Fashions in literature; and other literary and social essays and addresses.
- Contents: Fashions in literature. — The American newspaper. — Certain diversities of American life. — The Pilgrim, and the American of today. — Nathan Hale. — Some causes of the prevailing discontent. — Education of the negro. — The indeterminate sentence. — The life-saving and life-prolonging art. — Literary copyright. — The pursuit of happiness. — Truthfulness. — Literature and the stage. — "H. H." in southern California. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Little journey in the world. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- People for whom Shakespeare wrote. II. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Relation of literature to life. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Studies in the south and west; with comments on Canada. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Washington Irving. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- ed. American men of letters series. 13v. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- ed. Library of the world's best literature: ancient and modern. Assistant eds., H. W. Mabie, L. G. Runkle, G. H. Warner. 30v. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Fields, (Mrs.) James T. Charles Dudley Warner. (Contemporary men of letters.) 12°. N. Y. 1904.
- Warner, F.** Physical expression: its modes and principles. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Warner, (Col.) Seth.** Houghton, G. F. Life and services. 8°. Burlington. 1849.
- Warren, B. H.** Report of the birds of Pennsylvania. 8°. Harrisburg. 1890.
- Warren, C.** Illiteracy in the United States, 1870 and 1880. (U. S. Bureau of educ. cir. no. 3.) 8°. Wash. 1883.
- Warren, Charles.** Maps of the excavations at Jerusalem. F. London. 1884.
- Warren, (Col. Sir) Charles and Conder (Capt.) C. R.** Survey of western Palestine. 4°. London. 1850.
- Warren, G. K.** Report of the transportation route along the Wisconsin and Fox rivers. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Warren, George Washington.** History of the Bunker Hill monument association during the first century of the United States of America. 8°. Boston. 1877.
- Warren, Ina Russell, ed.** The doctor's window. Introduction by Dr. William Pepper. II. 8°. Buffalo. 1898.
- Warren, Joseph.** Short narrative of the horrid massacre in Boston, March 5th, 1770. 8°. 8°. N. Y. 1849.
- Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 10.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Frothingham, R. Life and times of Dr. Joseph Warren. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Inauguration of the statue of Warren by the Bunker Hill monument association, June 17, 1757. 8°. Boston. 1858.
- Warren, Mercy.** Brown, Alice. Mercy Warren. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Warren, Samuel.** Adventures of an attorney in the search of practice. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Experiences of a barrister and confessions of an attorney. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Lily and the bee. 16°. Leipsic. 1851.
- Now and then. 16°. Leipsic. 1848.
- Passages from the diary of a late physician. 2v. 16°. Leipsic. 1844.
- Ten thousand a year. 3v. 16°. Leipsic. 1845.
- Warren. (formerly Western) (Mass.)** Vital records of Warren, Mass. to the end of the year 1849. Franklin P. Rice, trustee. Systematic hist. fund, pub. 8°. Worcester. 1910.
- Wartegg, E. von Hesse.** Tunis: the land and the people. 8°. N. Y.
- Warton, Joseph.** Essay on the genius and writings of Pope. 2v. 8°. London. 1806.
- Warton, Thomas.** History of English poetry from the 11th to the 18th century. 12°. London. 1874.
- Warville, J. P. Brissat de.** New travels in the United States in 1788. 16°. N. Y. 1792.
- Warwick, the king maker.** Oman, C. W. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1891.
- Washburn, Charles A.** History of Paraguay. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Washburn, Elihu Benjamin.** Recollection of a minister to France, 1869-77. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Sketch of Edward Coles (2nd governor of Illinois) and of the slavery struggles of 1823-24. 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Washington. [State.]**
- Allen, G. M. Irrigated lands of the state of Washington. II. 8°. Olympia. 1910.
- comp. Review of the resources and industries of Washington. 1909. 8°. Olympia. 1909.
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Washington, 1845-89. (Works, v. 31.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.
- Bowman, Jacob N. Report on the archives of the state of Washington. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers, v. 1, 1903.)
- Crook, Alja R. Molybdenite at Crown Point, Washington. (Geol. soc. of Amer. bul.) II. 8°. Soc. pub. Rochester. 1904.
- Evans, Elwood. Washington territory: her past, her present and the elements of wealth which insure her future. Olympia. 1877.

**Washington.** [State.]—Continued.

- Frater, A. W. and Nichols, S: H. Agricultural, manufacturing and commercial resources and capabilities of Washington. II. 8°. Olympia. 1901.
- Iverson, Blakeman and co. pub. New states: a sketch of the history and development of the states of North Dakota, South Dakota, Montana and Washington. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. II. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Lyman, W: Denison. Columbia river. II. 8°. Putnam. 1909.
- Nichols, S: H., comp. Review of the resources and industries of Washington. 8°. Olympia. 1905.
- Smith, C: W. Check list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest. 8°. Wash. state lib. pub. Olympia. 1909.
- Williams, J: H. Mountain that was "God": being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacoma," but which is officially named "Rainier." II. 8°. Pub. by author. Tacoma. 1910.
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro.** Future of the American negro. 12°. Boston. 1899.
- Up from slavery: an autobiography. 12°. N. Y. 1902.
- Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. II. 8°. Crowell. 1910.
- Washington, D. C.**
- Brown, Glenn. History of the U. S. capitol. v. 1, the old capitol, 1792-1850. II. 4°. Wash. 1900.
- Cox, W. V., comp. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia, 1800-1900. 4°. Wash. 1901.
- Fleming, T: Around the capital with uncle Hank. II. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Hale, E: Everett. Tarry at home travels. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Library of Congress. List of maps and views of Washington and District of Columbia in Library of Congress. Phillips, P. L. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Martin, E. W. Behind the scenes in Washington: complete account of Credit Mobilier investigation; accurate description of public buildings. 8°. London. 1873.
- Martineau, H. Retrospect of western travel. 2v. 12°. London. 1838.
- Moore, C: and others. Restoration of the White House. II. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- Porter, J: A. The city of Washington: its origin and administration. (J. H. U. stud., 3rd ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1885.
- Smith, Margaret Bayard. (Mrs. S: Harrison Smith.) First forty years of Washington society. II. 8°. Scribner. 1906.
- Todd, C: B. Story of the city of Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Varnum, Joseph B. The Capitol, Washington. (Historic buildings of Amer.) II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Wilcox, Delos F. Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Wilson, R. R. Washington the capital city, and its part in the history of the nation. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Winthrop, R. C. and others. Orations at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Washington, George.** Farewell address. 4°. N. Y. 1850.
- Last will and testament of George Washington of Mount Vernon. The only authenticated copy, full and complete, embracing a schedule of his real estate, and explanatory notes thereto by the testator; to which is added important historical notes, biographical sketches and anecdotes. 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Letters from his excellency, George Washington, to Arthur Young and Sir John Sinclair, containing an account of his husbandry; with his opinions on various questions in agriculture. 8°. Alexandria. 1803.
- Writings, 1748-99. Ford, W. C., ed. 14v. 8°. Putnam. 1889.
- Writings, with life. Sparks, J., ed.  
Contents: v. 1. Life, by Jared Sparks.  
v. 2. Official letters relating to French war.—Private letters before the revolution.  
v. 3-8. Correspondence and miscellaneous papers relating to the revolution.  
v. 9. Correspondence from his resignation as commander-in-chief to his inauguration as president.  
v. 10-11. Correspondence from the beginning of his presidency to the end of his life.  
v. 12. Speeches and messages to Congress.—Proclamations and addresses. 12v. 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Ames, Fisher. Eulogy on Washington. (Works.) 8°. Boston. 1809.
- Baker collection of Washington's books. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Blair, Matilda, comp. Our holidays: recitations and exercises for Washington's birthday. II. 12°. McLoughlin. N. Y. 1906.
- Bowen, C. B., ed. History of the centennial celebration of the inauguration of George Washington as first president of the United States. F. N. Y. 1892.
- Conway, M. D., ed. George Washington and Mount Vernon: a collection of Washington's unpublished agricultural and personal letters. (Long Island hist. soc. memoirs, v. 4.) 8°. Brooklyn. 1889.
- Fitzpatrick, J: C., comp. Calendar of correspondence of George Washington with the Continental Congress. (Washington papers, v. 1.) (Lib. of Congress pub.) II. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- Ford, P. L. The true George Washington. 8°. Phila. 1896.
- Freeman, E. A. George Washington, the expander of England. (Greater Greece and Greater Britain.) London. 1886.
- Freidenwald, H. Calendar of Washington manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Gardiner, A. S. The revolution, Washington and the constitution; a lecture. 8°. Port Jervis. 1886.
- Hale, E: E. Life of George Washington studied anew. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Hamilton, S. M., ed. Letters to Washington, and accompanying papers. (Published by the society of the Colonial dames of America.) 8°. Boston. 1898.



**Washington, George.**—Continued.

- Harrison, F. George Washington and the republican ideal. (George Washington and other American addresses.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Headley, J. F. Washington and his generals. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1853.
- Henkels, Stan. V., comp. Catalogue of the Hampton L. Carson collection of engraved portraits of Gen. George Washington. 1l. 4°. Phila. 1903.
- Hickey, W. Prominent political acts of George Washington. (Constitution of U. S. of Amer.) 12°. Phila. 1847.
- Hough, F. B. Washingtoniana; or, memorials of the death of George Washington. 2v. 4°. Roxbury. 1865.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler. Washington's road (Nemacolin's path): the first chapter of the old French war. (Hist. highways of Amer. v. 3.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Irving, W. Life of George Washington. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Johnston, E. B. Original portraits of Washington, including statues, monuments and medals. 4°. Boston. 1882.
- Larned, J. N. Washington: impressive in greatness. (Study of greatness in men.) 12°. Houghton. 1911.
- Leffman, H. George Washington as an engineer. 8°. Reprint. 1904.
- Lodge, H. C. George Washington. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 2v. 12°. Boston. 1889.
- Lord, J. American statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Lossing, B. J. Washington and the American republic. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Marshall, J. Life of George Washington. Atlas. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1839.
- Pennsylvania grand lodge. Proceedings of the right worshipful grand lodge at its celebration of the sesquicentennial anniversary of the initiation of brother George Washington into the fraternity of freemasons. 1l. 8°. Phila. 1902.
- Pennypacker, S. Whitaker. George Washington in Pennsylvania. (Proc. of "University day," university of Pa., Feb. 22nd, 1904.) 8°. Phila. 1904.
- Phillips, I. N. George Washington: an address. 8°. Bloomington. 1903.
- Rush, R. Washington in domestic life. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Sparks, J. Life of George Washington. 8°. Boston. 1839.
- Reply to the strictures of Lord Mahon and others on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. 8°. Cambridge. 1852.
- Toner, J. M. George Washington, an inventor and promoter of the useful arts. 8°. Wash. 1892.
- Some account of George Washington's library and manuscript records, and their dispersion from Mt. Vernon, with an excerpt of three months from his diary, in 1774 while attending the first continental congress. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Trent, W. P. Southern statesmen of the old regime. (Lib. of econ. and pol. 8°. N. Y. 1897.
- Washington's copy press letters. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 1 and 2.)
- Wilson, W. George Washington. 1l. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Winthrop, R. C. and others. Orations at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Wister, Owen. Seven ages of Washington: a biography. 1l. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Washington, Henry Stevens.** Roman comagmatic region. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 57.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Washington, Lucy H.** Echoes of song. 12°. Springfield. 1878.
- Washington, Mary.** Lossing, B. J. Mary and Martha Washington, mother and wife of George Washington. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Washington: a national epic. Runk, E. J. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Washington and his generals. Headley, J. T. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1853.
- Washington and the American republic. Lossing, B. J. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Washington bar ass'n.** Proceedings of annual meetings. 17th, 1905. 8°. Olympia. 1905.
- Washington county and the early settlement of Ohio. Andrews, I. W. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Washington-Crawford letters: correspondence between George Washington and William Crawford concerning western lands, 1767-81. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Cin. 1877.
- Washington-Irvine correspondence: official letters between Washington and Brig. Gen. William Irvine and others concerning military affairs in the west, 1781-83. Butterfield, C. W., ed. 8°. Madison. 1882.
- Washington; or, the revolution: a drama. Allen, E. 12°. Chicago. 1895.
- Washington, the capital city and its part in the history of the nation. Wilson, R. R. 1l. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Washington university.** Inauguration of Washington university at St. Louis, Mo., April 23rd, 1857. 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Watch and clock making. Glasgow, D. 16°. N. Y. 1885.
- Watchwords. O'Reilly, John Boyle. Conway, K. E., ed. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Water analysis: a practical treatise on the examination of potable water. Wanklyn and Chapman. 12°. London. 1883.
- Water babies: a fairy tale for a land baby. Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1880.
- Water-balance of succulent plants. Macdougall, D. T. and Spaulding, E. S. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 141.) 1l. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Water birds of North America. Baird, S. F., Brewer, T. M. and Ridgway, R. 1l. 2v. 4°. Boston. 1884.
- Water power for the farm and country home. Cooper, D. R. 8°. Albany. 1911.
- Water resources of the state of New York. Persons, H. H. 8°. Albany. 1910.
- Water supply, and prevention of waste in leading European cities. Johnson, Columbus O. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Water supply: chemical and sanitary. Nichols, W. R. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

- Water supply engineering. Fanning, J. T. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Waterhouse, Sylvester.** Advantages of educated labor in Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1872.
- Memorial to Congress to secure an adequate appropriation for a prompt and thorough improvement of the Mississippi river. 12°. St. Louis. 1877.
- Resources of Missouri. 8°. St. Louis. 1867.
- Water lilies: a monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. Conard, H. S. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 4.) 4°. Wash. 1905.
- Waterloo, Stanley, and Hanson, John Wesley, eds.** Famous American men and women. 4°.
- Waterloo.**
- Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world from Marathon to Waterloo. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Gardner, D. Quatre Bras, Ligny and Waterloo. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Gifford, C. H. History of the wars occasioned by the French revolution: history of the campaigns of the Duke of Wellington and Bonaparte, and every particular relative to the battle of Waterloo. 2v. 4°. London. 1817.
- Jomini, (Baron de) A. H. The political and military history of the campaign of Waterloo. 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- King, C. Famous and decisive battles of the world. 1899.
- Waterways.**
- Annals of the American academy of political and social science. American waterways, v. 31, no. 1. 8°. Phila.
- Brown, G. P. Drainage channel and waterway: a history of the effort to secure an effective and harmless method for the disposal of the sewage of Chicago, and to create a navigable channel between Lake Michigan and the Mississippi river. 8°. Donnelly and sons. 1894.
- Buffalo (N. Y.) historical society. Canal enlargement in New York state, and related papers.
- Canada, board of pub. works. Georgian Bay ship canal. Report upon survey with plans and estimate of cost, 1908. 6v. 8°. Ottawa. 1909.
- Chambers, Julius. Mississippi river and its wonderful valley: twenty-seven hundred and seventy-five miles from source to sea. Il. 4°. Putnam. 1910.
- Chicago harbor com. Final report to mayor and alderman of Chicago, March, 1909. 8°. Chicago. 1910.
- Report of Chicago dock problem; with special reference to the questions of municipal ownership and leasing policy.
- Chisholm, G. G. Inland waterways. (Smiths. inst. an. rept., 1907.) 8°. Wash.
- Cincinnati city club. Inland waterways. Report of committee on waterways. Cin. 1909.
- Commerce and labor dep't. Great canals of the world.
- Cooley, L. E. Lakes and gulf waterway as related to Chicago sanitary problem.
- Cornish, Vaughan. Panama canal and its makers. Il. 8°. Unwin. 1909.
- Deneen, C. S. Lakes and gulf waterway: message of governor April 10, 1907; and report by internal improvement commission.
- Ford, Frederick L. Study of some representative European ports in the summer of 1909. (Conn. rivers and harbors commission report, pt. 2.) Il. 8°. Hartford. 1911.
- Gephart, W. F. Transportation and industrial development in the middle west. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 34, pt. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1909.
- Hepburn, A. Barton. Artificial waterways and commercial development; with a history of the Erie canal. 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Hill, H. Wayland. Waterways and canal construction in New York state: an historical review. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub. 12.) 8°. Buffalo. 1908.
- Hill, James J. Address delivered at Chicago convention of Lakes to gulf deep waterway ass'n, Oct. 8th, 1908.
- Highways of progress. 8°. Doubleday. 1910.
- Hulbert, Archer B. Waterways of westward expansion: the Ohio river and its tributaries. (Hist. highways of Amer., v. 9.) 12°. Cleveland. 1903.
- Humphreys, A. A. and Abbott, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Miss. river upon the protection of the alluvial region against overflow. 4°. Wash. 1876.
- Illinois general assembly debates on deep waterway, May 15th—Oct. 8-23, 1907. Springfield. 1908.
- International waterways com. Progress report, 1906-08. Wash.
- Reports on existing water-power situation at Niagara Falls, so far as concerns the diversion of water on the American side. 1906.
- Report upon Chicago drainage canal, 1907. Wash. 1907.
- Iowa general assembly. Memorial to U. S. congress relative to water communication between the Atlantic and Mississippi.
- Iowa state drainage, waterways and conservation commission. Biennial rept. 1911. 8°. Cedar Rapids. 1911.
- Johnson, Emory R. Inland waterways: their relation to transportation. (Annals of Amer. acad., v. 4.)
- Lakes to gulf deep waterway ass'n. Minutes of convention, Chicago, Oct. 7-9, 1908; St. Louis, Nov. 15-16, 1906.
- Leverett, Frank. Water resources of Illinois.
- McConnell, James S. Memoranda, data and argument on our present marine contact, and the possibilities of our water inter-communications as affecting the enhancement of our future markets and commerce. 12°. Privately printed. 1902.
- Mathews, J. Lathrop. Remaking the Mississippi. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1909.
- Mississippi river com. Annual report for 1901, 1905, 1906.
- National ship-canal convention held at Chicago, June 2 and 3, 1863. Proceedings. 8°. Tribune co. Chicago. 1863.
- National waterways com. Final report. 1912.
- Peyton, J. H. Lakes to the gulf deep waterway. (Amer. transportation prob.) Il. 8°. Louisville. 1908.



**Waterways.**—Continued.

- Quick, Herbert. American inland waterways. II. 4°. Putnam. 1909.
- Randolph, Isham. Statement and reply to editorial in Chicago Record Herald, Jan. 19th, 1910.
- Report of special commission appointed by Gov. John R. Tanner, June 23, 1900. 4°. Springfield. 1900.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. Our national inland waterway policy. (Annals of Amer. acad., v. 31.)
- Shonts, Theodore P. Address before the 3rd annual convention, Lakes to gulf deep waterway ass'n, Chicago, Oct. 9, 1908.
- U. S. commerce and labor, Dep't of. Traffic, finances, shipping and tonnage receipts and expenditures of the Suez canal; and monograph of the great canals of the world. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- U. S. commissioner of corporations. Transportation by water in the U. S.  
Pt. 1. General conditions of transportation by water.  
Pt. 2. Water-borne traffic.  
Pt. 3. Water terminals. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1909-10.
- U. S. war dep't. Annual report of chief of the engineers upon the improvement of rivers and harbors, 1906.
- Atlas illustrating report of March 20th, 1909, on examination and survey of Mississippi river.
- Final report on survey of upper Illinois and lower Des Plaines rivers.
- Report by a special board of engineers on survey of Mississippi river from St. Louis, Mo., to its mouth, including a survey of a proposed waterway from Chicago, Ill., to St. Louis, Mo. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Report of examination of Ohio river.
- Report with plans and estimates of cost for a navigable waterway 14 feet deep, from Lockport, Ill., by way of Des Plaines and Illinois rivers, to mouth of Illinois river and thence by way of the Mississippi river to St. Louis, Mo. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Survey of Mississippi river.
- Wisconsin committee on water powers, forestry and drainage. Rept. 1910. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1911.
- See Canals.
- Waterwitch, The; or, the skimmer of the sea. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Waters, Theodore. Work of the weather bureau. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Waters, Thomas. The recollections of a policeman. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Watkins, James Lawrence. Future demand for American cotton. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) II. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Watson, John. Kant and his English critics: a comparison of critical and empirical philosophy. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Watson, J. B. Illinois state legislature: biographical and historical sketches. 8°. Chicago. 1893.
- Watson, John Fanning. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the olden time: being a collection of memoirs, anecdotes and incidents of the city and its inhabitants, and of the earliest settlements of the inland part of Pennsylvania; intended to preserve the recollections of olden times, and to exhibit society in its changes of manners and customs, and the city and country in their local changes and improvements. Enlarged, with many revisions and additions, by Willis P. Hazard. 3v. II. 4°. Phila. 1900.
- Watson, Paul Barron. The Swedish revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Watson, Sereao. Bibliographical index of North American botany. (Smiths. misc. coll., v. 15.) 8°. Wash.
- Watson, S. J. The powers of Canadian parliament. 12°. Toronto. 1880.
- Watson, Thomas Edward. Life and times of Thomas Jefferson. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Watson, Winslow C., ed. Men and times of the revolution; or, memoirs of Elkanah Watson, including his journals and travels in Europe and America, 1777-1842. 12°. N. Y. 1857.
- Watt, James. Arago, F. Biographies of distinguished men. 8°. London. 1857.
- Brougham, (Lord) Henry. Watt. (Works, v. 1.) 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Read, F. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.
- Smiles, S. James Watt and the steam engine. (Lives of the engineers, v. 4.) 8°. London. 1861.
- Lives of Boulton and Watt. 8°. London. 1866.
- Watteau, Antoine. Mollett, J. W. Watteau. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Watts, Henry Edward. The Christian recovery of Spain. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Kinzie, (Mrs.) J. H. Edited with notes, and intr. by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Waudby, Wm. S. Mutual relief and benefit association in the printing trade. (U. S. dept. labor bul.) 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Waugh, Catherine G. Woman's wages. 8°. Rockford. 1888.
- See McCullough, Catherine Waugh.
- Waverley. Scott, (Sir) Walter. II. 8°. DeFau.
- Waverley dictionary. Rogers, May. 12°. Chicago. 1879.
- Wayland, Francis. Elements of moral science.  
Contents: Book, 1. Theoretical ethics.  
v. 2. Practical ethics. 8°. N. Y. 1835.
- Elements of political economy. 12°. Boston. 1855.
- Elements of political economy. Chapin, A. L., ed. 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Memoirs of the life and labors of the Rev. Adoniram Judson. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1853.
- Murray, J. O. Francis Wayland. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- and H. L. Memoir of the life and labors of Francis Wayland. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wayland. (Mass.) Vital records of Wayland, Mass., to the year 1850. (N. E. gen. soc. Eddy town-record fund, pub.) 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Wayne, Anthony. Armstrong, J. Life of Gen. Anthony Wayne. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 4.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

**Wayne, Anthony.**—Continued.

—Brice, W. A. History of Fort Wayne, with sketch of life of Gen. Anthony Wayne. 8°. Fort Wayne. 1868.

—Spears, J. R. Anthony Wayne, sometimes called "Mad Anthony." (Hist. lives ser.) Il. 12. N. Y. 1903.

Ways of nature. Burroughs, J. 12. Boston. 1905.

Ways of the hour, The. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

Wead, Charles Kasson. Aims and methods of the teaching of physics. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir., no. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1884.

Weale, John. Dictionary of terms used in architecture, building, engineering, mining, metallurgy, archæology, fine arts. 12°. London. 1876.

Wealth against commonwealth. Lloyd, H. D. 8°. N. Y. 1894.

Wealth and progress: a critical examination of the labor problem. Gunton, G. 12°. N. Y. 1887.

Wealth creation. Mongredien, A. 12°. N. Y. 1883.

Wealth of households. Danson, J. T. 12°. Oxford. 1886.

Wealth of nations. Smith, A. 8°. Edinburgh. 1863.

Wearing of the gray: being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. Cooke, J. E. 8°. N. Y. 1867.

Weather. Abercombie, R. (International sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.

**Weather.** See Meteorology.

Weather folk-lore, and local weather signs. Garriott, E. B. (U. S. dept. agric. weather bul. 33.) 8°. Wash. 1903.

Weatherly, Ulysses G. Stein's German policy at the congress of Vienna. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

Weaver, Charles Clinton. Internal improvements in North Carolina previous to 1860. (J. H. U. stud. 21st ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1903.

**Weaving.**

Amer. school of correspondence. Cyclopedica of textile work. 7v. 8°. Amer. tech. soc. Chicago. 1907.

Weeden, W. B. Art of weaving: a handmaid of civilization. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.

Webb, Alexander S. The peninsula: McClellan's campaign of 1862. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

Webb, Benjamin. Sketches of continental ecclesiology; or, church notes in Belgium, Germany and Italy. 8°. London. 1848.

Webb, Sidney and Beatrice. History of trade unionism. 8°. London. 1894.

—State and the doctor. 8°. Longmans. 1910.

Webb, William Seward. Addresses made at the banquet given to the officers and members of the National society of the sons of the American revolution, March, 1890. 8°. N. Y. 1890.

Webber, Harry E. Twelve months with the 8th Mass. inf. in the service of the U. S. 8°. Salem, Mass. 1908.

Weber, (Mrs.) Jessie Palmer, comp. Illinois state historical library: alphabetical catalog of the books,

manuscripts, maps, pictures, and curios. Author, title, and subject. 8°. Springfield. 1900.

Weber, Max. Relations of the rural community to other branches of social science. (Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

Weber, Samuel Ellsworth. Mutation in mosquitoes. (Weber's archives.) Il. 8°. Pub. by author. Lancaster. 1907.

Webster, Daniel. Letters of Daniel Webster. From documents owned principally by the N. H. hist. soc. Van Tyne, C. H., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Private correspondence. Webster, F., ed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1857.

—Speech at the convention at Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840. 8°. N. Y. 1840.

—Speech at the national republican convention, Oct. 12, 1832. 8°. Boston. 1832.

—Speeches and forensic arguments. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1835.

—Speeches delivered at the laying of the corner stone and completion of the Bunker Hill monument. 8°. Boston. 1825.

—Works. Everett, E., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Biography, E. Everett.—Speeches on various public occasions.

v. 2. Public orations and speeches.

v. 3. Speeches in the convention to amend the constitution of Massachusetts.

v. 4-5. Speeches in Congress.

v. 6. Legal arguments. — Diplomatic and official papers. 6v. 8°. Boston. 1866.

—(A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of U. S. senators, of the session, 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.

—Chamberlain, M. Daniel Webster as an orator: a glance at Daniel Webster. (John Adams, with other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1898.

—Choate, Rufus. Discourse commemorative of Daniel Webster, delivered at Dartmouth college, July 27th, 1853. Remarks before the circuit court on the death of Mr. Webster. Speech on birthday of Webster, Jan. 18th, 1859. (Addresses and orations.) 12°. Little Brown. 1878.

—Curtis, G. T. Life of Daniel Webster. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1870.

—Deemer, Horace E. Daniel Webster. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 2.)

—Fiske, J. Daniel Webster and the sentiment of union. (Essays historical and literary, v. 1.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Harvey, P. Reminiscences and anecdotes of Daniel Webster. 8°. Boston. 1878.

—Lodge, H. Cabot. Daniel Webster. (Amer. statesmen ser.) 12°. Houghton. 1899.

—Daniel Webster: his oratory and his influence. (Fighting frigate and other essays.) 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—Lord, J. Warriors and statesmen. (Beacon lights of history, v. 6.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—McMaster, J. B. Daniel Webster. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

—March, C. W. Reminiscences of Congress. 12°. N. Y. 1850.

—Parton, J. Famous Americans of recent times. 8°. Boston. 1868.

Webster, Henry Sewall. Thomas Sewall: some of his ancestors, and all of his descendants. 8°. Gardiner, Me. 1904.



- Webster, John.** Works of John Webster: with some account of the author, and notes by Rev. Alexander Dyce. 8°. London. 1877.
- Webster, Noah.** Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Springfield. 1850.
- Scudder, H. E. Noah Webster. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Webster's international dictionary of the English language. Porter, Noah. 4°. G. and C. Merriam co. Springfield. Mass. 1891. 1897.
- To which is now added a supplement of 25,000 words and phrases. Harris, W. T., ed. 4°. G. and C. Merriam co. Springfield, Mass. 1904.
- Webster's new international dictionary of the English language. Harris, W. T. and Allen, F. S., eds. 4°. G. and C. Merriam co. Springfield, Mass. 1910.
- Wedgewood, Josiah.** Gladstone, W. E. Gleanings of past years, v. 2. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Meteyard, E. Life of Josiah Wedgewood: from his private correspondence and family papers. 2v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Wedmore, Frederick.** Masters of genre painting. 12°. London. 1880.
- Weed, Clarence Moores.** Farm friends and farm foes: a text-book of agricultural science. 1l. 12°. Heath. Boston. 1910.
- Weed, Thurlow.** Autobiography of Thurlow Weed. Weed, A. H., ed. 8°. Boston. 1883.
- Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.
- Barnes, T. W. Memoir of Thurlow Weed. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Weeden, William B.** Art of weaving: a handmaid of civilization. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Social law of labor. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers.** Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- Weekly register.** (Niles' register.) v. 1-42, 44-51, 53-57, 59-75.
- Weeks, Lyman Horace.** The other side. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Weeks, Raymond.** Origin of the Covenant Vivien. (Univ. of Mo. stud. v. 1, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia. 1902.
- Weeks, Stephen B.** Southern Quakers and slavery. (J. H. U. stud. extra v. 15) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Weights and measures.**
- Egleston, T.; Tables of weights, measures, coins, etc. of the U. S. and England, with their equivalents in the metric system. 16°. N. Y. 1882.
- U. S. bur. of standards. State and national laws concerning the weights and measures of the U. S. 2nd ed. 4°. Wash. 1912.
- Weighty words.** Darby, J. N. 12°. London. 1898.
- Weir, John F.** John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life to which is added a catalogue of his works. (Yale bicentennial pub.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Weir, Robert.** Riding polo. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Weir of Hermiston.** Stevenson, R. L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Weird gift, A.** Ohnet, G. 8°. London. 1890.
- Weisbach, Julius.** The mechanics of engineering. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1878-84.
- Welse, Arthur James.** Discoveries of America to the year 1525. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Weiser, Conrad.** Journal of a tour to the Ohio, Aug. 11-Oct. 2, 1748. (Early western travels, v. 1.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Weisman, August.** Essays upon heredity and kindred biological problems. 2v. 12°. Oxford. 1891-92.
- Weiss, John.** Life and correspondence of Theodore Parker. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Welby, Adlard.** A visit to North America and the English settlements in Illinois; with winter residence at Philadelphia. (Early western travels, v. 12.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Welch, William L.** Burnside expedition and the engagement at Roanoke island. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence. 1890.
- Welcker, Adair.** Dream of realms beyond us. 8°. San Fran. 1903.
- Romer, king of Norway and other dramas. 16°. Sacramento. 1885.
- Weld, Charles Richard.** A vacation in Brittany. 12°. London. 1856.
- Weldon, Lawrence.** Phillips, I: Newton. In memoriam: Lawrence Weldon. Memorial adopted by the McLean county bar on Apr. 30th, 1905. 8°. Bloomington. 1905.
- Wellcome, Henry S.** Story of Metlakahtla. 8°. London. 1887.
- Wellcome physiological research laboratories. Dowson, Walter. (Founded 1894.) 12°. London. 1903.
- Wells, Gideon.** Lincoln and Seward. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Wellesley, Arthur.** See Wellington, Duke of.
- Wellesley, Richard Colley, Marquis.** Hutton, W. H. Marquess Wellesley, K. G. (Rulers of India ser.) 12°. Oxford. 1893.
- Pearce, Robert R. Memoirs and correspondence of Richard, Marquis Wellesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1846.
- Wellesley college.** Palmer, G: Herbert. Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. 1l. 8°. Houghton. 1908.
- Wellington, Arthur Mellen.** Economic theory of railway location. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of.** Bayne, P. Essays in biography and criticism. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Hooper, G: Wellington. (English men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Maxwell, W. H. Victories of Wellington and the British armies. 12°. London. 1852.
- Napier, (Sir) W. F. P. History of the war in the peninsula and in the south of France, 1809-14. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Wells, A. J.** Sacramento valley of California. (Southern Pacific R. R. co.) 12°. San Fran. 1905.
- Wells, Carolyn, comp.** Nonsense anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1902.
- Parody anthology. 12°. Scribner. 1904.
- Satire anthology. 16°. Scribner. 1905.
- Vers de société anthology. 16°. Scribner. 1907.

- Wells, David Ames.** Annual of scientific discovery. 18v. 12°. Boston. 1850-68.
- Our merchant marine: how it increased, became great, declined and decayed. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Practical economics. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Recent economic changes and their effects on the production and distribution of wealth and well being of society. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Relation of the tariff to wages. (Questions of the day, no. 54.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Robinson Crusoe's money; or, the remarkable financial fortunes and misfortunes of a remote island community. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Theory and practice of taxation. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Dodge, E. and Cuyler, G. W. Local taxation: a report of the commission appointed to revise the New York laws for the assessment and collection of state and local taxes. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Wells, Henry P.** Fly-rods and fly-tackle: suggestions as to their manufacture and uses. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wells, Herbert George.** New worlds for old. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Wells, James W.** Exploring and travelling three thousand miles through Brazil from Rio de Janeiro to Maranhao. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1886.
- Wells, Kate Gannett.** About people.  
Contents: Average people. — Individuality. — Striving. — Loyalty and liberality. — Transitoral woman. — Personal influence. — Who's who. — Caste in American society. 16°. Boston. 1885.
- Wells, Samuel R.** New physiognomy; or, signs of character. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wells, William V.** Explorations and adventures in Honduras, and a review of the history and general resources of Central America. 8°. N. Y. 1857.
- Life and public services of Samuel Adams. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland and Italy.** Smith, F. H. 12. Boston. 1893.
- Welsh, Charles, comp.** Right reading for children in the school, the home and the library. 12°. Boston. 1903.
- Welsh people, The:** chapters on their origin, history, laws, language, literature and characteristics. Rhys, J. and Jones, D: B. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Welwood, James.** Memoirs of the most material transactions in England, 1588-1688. 8°. London. 1820.
- Wendell, Barrett.** France of today. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Life of Cotton Mather. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.
- Literary history of America. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Privileged classes, The. 12°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wending, George R.** Ingersollism: from a secular point of view: a lecture. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Wentworth, John.** Congressional reminiscences: Adams, Benton, Calhoun, Clay and Webster. (Fergus 24.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.
- Early Chicago. (Fergus ser. 7 and 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1875-76.
- Early Chicago: Fort Dearborn. (Fergus ser. 16.) 8°. Chicago. 1881.
- Reception to the early settlers of Chicago, prior to 1840, by Calumet club of Chicago, May 27, 1879. 8°. Chicago. 1879.
- Wentworth, Thomas (Earl of Strafford.)** Cooper, E. Life of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Forster, J. The statesmen of the commonwealth of England. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Traill, H. D. Strafford. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1889.
- Wenzell, Albert Beck.** The passing show. Drawings. F. N. Y. 1903.
- Weppner, Margaretha.** The north star and the southern cross. 2v. 16°. Albany. 1880.
- Weltgeschichte für das Deutsche Volk.** Schlosser, F. C. 18v. 8°. Frankfurt. 1844.
- Wept of Wish-ton-Wish; or, the old colonial days.** Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Werner, Freidrich Ludwig.** Carlyle, T: Life and writings of Werner. (Critical and miscellaneous essays, v. 1.) 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Wernle, D. P.** Calvin und Basel, bis zum Tode Myconius, 1535-52. Programm zur Rektoratsfeier der Universität Basel. F. Freidrich Reinhardt, Basel. 1909.
- Wesley, John.** Southey, R. Life of John Wesley and the rise and progress of Methodism. 12°. London. 1876.
- Tyerman, L. Life and times of the Rev. John Wesley. 3v. 8°. London. 1878.
- Wesley, Susanna.** Clarke, E. Susanna Wesley. 16°. Boston. 1886.
- Wessex tales, strange, lively and commonplace.** Hardy, T: 12°. London. 1893.
- West.**
- Austin, Oscar P. Steps in the expansion of our territory. (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. Appleton. 1903.
- Bancroft, H. H. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming, 1540-1888. 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- Bowles, S. Across the continent: a stage ride over the plains to the Rocky mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states in the summer of 1865, with Speaker Colfax. 12°. N. Y. 1865.
- Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi river and the Pacific ocean. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Chittenden, H. M. American fur trade of the far west: a history of the pioneer trading posts and early fur companies of the Missouri valley and the Rocky mountains. Maps and illustrations. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Codman, J. The round trip by way of Panama, through California, Oregon, Nevada, Utah, Idaho and Colorado. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Cross, (Maj.) O. Report of the march of the regiment of mounted riflemen to Oregon, 1849. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Custer, E. A. Boots and saddles; or, life in Dakota with Gen. Custer. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Custer, G. A. Wild life on the plains and the horrors of Indian warfare. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.



## West.—Continued.

- Dellenbaugh, F. S. *Breaking the wilderness*. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1905.
- The romance of the Colorado river. Il. 8°. Putnam. 1903.
- Dodge, R. I. *The plains of the great west and their inhabitants*. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Domenech, E. *Seven years' residence in the great deserts of America*. 2v. 8°. London. 1860.
- Ellet, E. F. *Pioneer women of the west*. 12°. Phila. 1873.
- Farnham, T. J. *Travels in the great western prairies, the Anahuac and Rocky mountains, and in the Oregon territory*. (Early western travels, v. 28 and 29.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Flagg, Edmund. *The far west; or a tour beyond the mountains*. (Early western travels, v. 26 and 27.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Fremont, J. C. *Memoirs of my life, with a sketch of Senator Benton: a retrospect of fifty years covering the most eventful periods of modern American history*. 4°. Chicago. 1887.
- Narrative of the exploring expedition to the Rocky mountains in the year 1842, and to Oregon and North California. (Geographical memoir upon Upper California by J. C. Fremont.) 8°. Wash. 1848.
- Garrison, G. Pierce. *Westward extension*. 1841-50. (Amer. nation, v. 17.) 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Geer, Curtis M. *Louisiana purchase and the westward movement*. (Hist. of N. A., v. 8.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Greeley, H. *Overland journey from New York to San Francisco, 1859*. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Hall, E. H. *Ho! for the west: the traveller and emigrant's handbook to Canada and the north-west of the American Union*. 8°. London. 1858.
- Hall, J. *The romance of western history*. 12°. Cin. 1871.
- Hayden, F. V. *The great west: its attractions and resources*. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Heap, G. H. *Central route to the Pacific from the valley of the Mississippi, 1853*. 8°. Phila. 1854.
- Irving, W. *Adventures of Capt. Bonneville in the Rocky mountains and the far west*. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- James, George Wharton. *Wonders of the Colorado desert, including an account of a journey made down the overflow of the Colorado river to the mysterious Salton sea*. Illus. by Carl Eytel. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Kelley, W. D. *The new northwest*. 8°. Phila. 1871.
- Latcha, J. A. *Gold and other resources of the far west*. (Making of Amer., v. 6.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Marcy, R. B. *Thirty years of army life on the border*. 8°. N. Y. 1874.
- Miles, Nelson A. *Personal recollections and observations of Gen. Nelson A. Miles: comments on the exploration, development and progress of our great western empire*. 4°. Chicago. 1896.
- Mowry, S. *Arizona and Sonora: the geography, history and resources of the silver region of North America*. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Newell, F. H. *Reclamation of the west*. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Parkman, F. *La Salle and the discovery of the great west*. 8°. Boston. 1901.
- The Oregon trail; or, sketches of prairie and Rocky mountain life. 8°. Boston. 1879.
- Pine, G. W. *Beyond the west: travels across the plains*. 8°. Utica. 1871.
- Powell, L. P., ed. *Historic towns of the western states*. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Richardson, A. D. *Beyond the Mississippi: from the great river to the great ocean*. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. *Winning of the west*. 4v. 8°. Putnam. 1891.
- Schafer, Joseph. *Pacific slope and Alaska*. (Hist. of N. A., v. 10.) Il. 8°. Barrie. 1904.
- Smet, Pierre Jean de. *Oregon missions and travels over the Rocky Mts. in 1845-46*. (Early western travels, v. 29.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1906.
- Taylor, B. *At home and abroad*. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, ed. *Early western travels, 1748-1846*. 32v. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1904.
- Turner, F. J. *West as a field for historical study*. 8°. Reprint. Wis. hist. soc.
- Whiting, Lilian. *Land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific*. Il. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Williams, J. F. and others. *History of the upper Mississippi valley, containing geology of the upper Mississippi valley and the St. Louis valley: explorers and pioneers of Minnesota, and outlines of the history of Minnesota*. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.
- Winthrop, T. *Canoe and saddle*. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- See U. S. Description and travel.
- West, (Sir) Algernon. *Recollections, 1832-86*. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- West, Andrew Fleming. *Alcuin and the rise of Christian schools*. (Great educators.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- West, Benjamin. *Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters*. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- West, (Mrs.) George Cornwallis. (Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill.) *Reminiscences*. Il. 8°. Century co. 1908.
- West, Mary Allen. *Childhood: its care and culture*. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- West, Max. *Inheritance tax*. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 4, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1908.
- Revival of handicrafts in America. (U. S. bur. of labor bul. 55.) 8°. Wash. 1904.
- West, Nathaniel. *Complete analysis of the Holy Bible*. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- West Indies.
- Bates, H. W. *Central America, West Indies and South America*. 8°. London. 1882.
- Brassey, A. *In the trades, the tropics and the roaring forties*. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Brown, J. *History and present condition of St. Domingo*. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1837.
- Edwards, B. *The history, civil and commercial, of the British colonies in the West Indies*. 3v. 8°. London. 1801.

**West Indies.**—Continued.

- Elliott, Daniel Giraud. Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies and the neighboring seas. (Field Columbian museum pub. zoological ser., v. 6.) 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Fiske, Amos K. West Indies. (Story of the nations.) 8°. Putnam. 1902.
- Hawkins, (Sir) John. Voyages to the West Indies. (From the Hakluyt.) 8°. Dutton.
- Heilprin, A. Mont Pelee and the tragedy of Martinique. 8°. Phila. 1903.
- Kingsley, C.: At last: a Christmas in the West Indies. 12°. London. 1880.
- Lewis, M. G. Journal of a West India proprietor in Jamaica. 8°. London. 1834.
- Library of Congress. Div. of bibliography. List of books on the Danish West Indies. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Div. of manuscripts. List of the Vernon-Wagner manuscripts in the Library of Congress. (These letters cover an interesting period in the history of the English operations in the West Indies.) 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Paton, W: A. Down the islands: a voyage to the Caribbees. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Proceedings of the governor and assembly of Jamaica in regard to the Maroon negroes. 8°. London. 1796.
- Radford, A. Jottings on the West Indies and Panama. 16°. London. 1886.
- St. John, (Sir) S. Hayti; or, the black republic. 8°. London. 1884.
- Squier, E. G. (Bard, S:) Waikna; or, adventures on the Mosquito shore. 12°. N. Y. 1855.
- Tomson, Robert. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1856-58. (Hakluyt, 1589.) (Voyages and travels, etc., v. 1.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Van Middeldyk, R. A. History of Puerto Rico from the Spanish discovery to the American occupation (Expansion of the republic ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Weed, T. Letters from Europe and the West Indies, 1843-52. 12°. Albany. 1866.
- Young, T: Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore. 12°. London. 1842.

**West Point.**

- Bailey, W: W. Personal narrative; my boyhood at West Point. (R. I. S. and S. hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1891.
- Boynton, E. C. History of West Point, and the United States military academy. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Cullum, G: W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the United States military academy of West Point from its establishment, 1802 to 1867. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Larned, C: W. History of the Battle monument at West Point. 8°. West Point. 1898.
- West Point. (Making of Amer., v. 9.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- U. S. publication. Centennial of the U. S. military academy at West Point, N. Y. 1802-1902.  
v. 1. Addresses and histories.  
v. 2. Statistics and bibliographies. 2v. 4°. Wash. 1904.

**West Virginia.**

- Archives and history, Dept. of. Lewis, Virgil A., ed. Biennial rept; 1st-3rd. 8°. Charleston. v. y.
- Lewis, Virgil A. How West Virginia was made; proceedings of the first convention of the people of northwestern Virginia, Wheeling, May 13th, 1861; and the journal of the people of northwestern Virginia at Wheeling, June 11th, 1861, with appendixes. 8°. Charleston. 1909.
- Maury, M. F. Resources of West Virginia. 8°. Wheeling. 1876.
- Millsbaugh, C. F. Flora of West Virginia. (Field Columbian museum pub. botanical ser.) 8°. Chicago. 1896.
- Whitehill, A. R. History of education in West Virginia. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 1, 1902.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Westcott, Thompson. Life of John Fitch, the inventor of the steam boat. 12°. Phila. 1857.
- Western Australia: its position and prospects; with an introduction by his excellency, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K. C. M. G. gov. of western Australia. Chambers, Trant. 8°. Perth. 1899.
- Western cavaliers: history of the Methodist Episcopal church in Kentucky, 1832-44. 12°. Nashville. 1876.
- Western China. Hart, V. C. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Western empire. Comyn, (Sir) R. History of the western empire from its restoration by Charlemagne to the accession of Charles V. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.
- Western farmer of America. Mongredien, A. (Cobden club.) 8°. London. 1880.
- Western military academy, Upper Alton, Ill. (Wyman institute.) Circular. 8°. Upper Alton. 1901.
- The "Reveille," June, 1900. 8°. Alton. 1900.
- Western missions and missionaries: a series of letters. Smet, P. J. de. 12°. N. Y. 1859.
- Western Reserve university. (Cleveland, O.) Catalogues. 1903-04. 21°. Cleveland. v. y.
- Library school. Catalogues. 1904-05. 12°. Cleveland.
- White, A. D. On the plan of Western Reserve university. (Miscellaneous works.) 8°. Cleveland. 1882.
- Western sanitary commission. Forman, J. G. 8°. St. Louis. 1864.
- Western states commercial congress. Proceedings of first meeting; with an appendix embracing the 12th annual review of the trade and commerce of Kansas City. 8°. Kansas City. 1891.
- Western world, The; or, travels in the United States, 1846-47. Mackay, A. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1849.
- Westinghouse code, The. Westinghouse co., pub. 12°. Pittsburgh. 1902.
- Westminster Abbey.  
Foss, E. Memories of Westminster Hall. 2v. 8°. London. 1874.
- Stanley, A. P. Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 8°. London. 1882.
- Westminster review. v. 1-56, n. s. v. 1-71, 128—date.
- Weston, A. H. The rifle club and range. 16°. N. Y. 1879.



- Westropp, Hodder M.** Handbook of archæology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan and Roman. 12°. London. 1878.
- Westward extension, 1841-50.** Garrison, G: Pierce. (Amer. nation: a history, v. 17.) Il. 8°. Harper. 1906.
- Westward ho! or, the adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh.** Kingsley, C: 12°. London. 1881.
- Westward movement: the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-98.** Winsor, J. 8°. Boston. 1897.
- Wet days at Edgewood.** Mitchell, D. G. 12°. N. Y. 1884.
- Wetherell, Elizabeth.** Queechy. 12°. Phila. 1894.
- The wide, wide world. 12°. Phila. 1893.
- and **Lathrop, Amy.** Say and seal. 12°. Phila. 1890.
- Wey, F.** Rome. With notes by W. W. Story. 4°. London. 1872.
- Weyl, Walter Edward.** Condition of railway labor in Europe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 20.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Equitable taxation. 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- Labor conditions in Mexico. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Weymouth. (Mass.)** Vital records of Weymouth, Mass., to the year 1850. (N. E. hist. gen. soc. pub. Eddy town-record fund.) 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Whalley, Peter.** Enquiry into the learning of Shakespeare, with remarks on several passages of his plays. 8°. London. 1748.
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.** Martha Washington. (Women of colonial and revolutionary times.) 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Through colonial doorways. 12°. Phila. 1893.
- Wharton, Edith.** Motor-flight through France. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1908.
- Wharton, Francis.** Digest of international law of the United States. 3v. 8°. Wash. 1886.
- ed. Revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. Edited under direction of Congress. 8°. Wash. 1889.
- State trials of the United States, during the administrations of Washington and Adams. 4°. Phila. 1849.
- Wharton, Grace and Philip.** See Thompson, Mrs. Katherine and John Cockburn.
- What does history teach?** Blackie, J: S. 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- What eight million women want.** Dorr, Rheta Childe. 8°. Small, Maynard. Boston. 1910.
- What I remember.** Trollope, T: A. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- What is "government by injunction?"** Benton, J. H., jr. 8°. Concord. 1898.
- What is my Tartan; or, the clans of Scotland, with their septs and dependents.** Adam, F. 12°. Edinburgh. 1896.
- What is property? An inquiry into the principle of right and of government.** Proudhon, P. J. 8°. Princeton. 1876.
- What is social purity and how to attain it.** Chandler, L. B. 8°. Chicago. 1887.
- What is truth? Inquiry concerning the antiquity and vanity of the human race.** Burges, E: 12°. Boston. 1871.
- What shall we do then?** Tolstoy, (Count) Leo. N. (Works, v. 17.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- What social classes owe to each other.** Sumner, W. G. 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- What to do: thoughts evoked by the census of Moscow.** Tolstoi, Count L. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- What to read on socialism.** Kerr, C: H. 12°. Chicago. 1910.
- What we really know about Shakespeare.** Dall, C. H. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- What we see.** Starr, E. A. 4°. Chicago. 1891.
- What will he do with it?** Lytton, Lord. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Whateley, Richard.** Elements of logic. 12°. N. Y.
- Elements of rhetoric. 12°. Louisville. 1854.
- Historic doubts relative to Napoleon Bonaparte. 12°. London. 1833.
- What's wrong with the world?** Chesterton, Gilbert K. 12°. Dodd. 1910.
- Wheat fields and markets of the world.** Smith, Rollin Edson. 12°. Modern miller co. 1908.
- Wheat problem.** Crookes, (Sir) W: With chapters on the future wheat supply of the U. S. by C. Wood Davis and John Hyde. (Questions of the day, no. 94.) 12°. Putnam. 1900.
- Wheatley, Henry Benjamin.** Dedication of books to patron and friend. 12°. London. 1887.
- How to form a library. 16°. N. Y. 1886.
- Modern methods of illustrating books. 16°. N. Y. 1887.
- ed. Memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, 1772-84. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Wheatley, Leonard A.** Story of the Imitatio Christi. 12°. N. Y.
- Wheatley, Richard.** Cathedrals and abbeys in Great Britain and Ireland. 16°. N. Y. 1879.
- Wheatly, Charles.** A rational illustration of the books of common prayer of the church of England. 12°. London. 1853.
- Wheaton, Henry.** History of the Northmen; or, Danes and Normans from the earliest times to the conquest of England by William of Normandy. 8°. London. 1831.
- Life of William Pinckney. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 6.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- and **Crichton, A.** Scandinavia, ancient and modern: history of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 2v. 16°. N. Y. 1878.
- Wheatstone, Prof.** Abstracts of Prof. Wheatstone's memoirs of binocular vision. 8°. London. 1838-52.
- Wheeler, Benjamin Ide.** Alexander the Great: the merging of east and west in universal history. (Heroes of the nations.) 8°. N. Y. 1900.
- Wheeler, (Mrs.) Charles Gilbert.** Annals of the Chicago orphan asylum from 1849-92. 8°. Chicago. 1892.
- Wheeler, (Gen.) Joseph.** Island of Guam, Report on. 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Wheeler, J. Talboys.** Geography of Herodotus from modern research and discovery. 8°. London. 1854.
- History of India from the Hindu Buddhist and Brahminical point of view. 8°. London. 1874.

- Wheeler, J. Talboys.**—Continued.  
—India under British rule from the foundation of the East India company. 8°. London. 1886.
- Wheeler, William Adolphus.** Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Wheeler, William Almon.** Howells, W. D. Sketch of the life and character of Rutherford B. Hayes; also sketch of William A. Wheeler. 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Whelpley, J. D. and Bentley, John.** American review: a Whig journal of politics, literature, art and science. 15v. 8°. N. Y. 1845-52.
- "When the wildwood was in flower." Stanton, G. Smith. 12°. Ogilvie pub. N. Y. 1910.
- Where the battle was fought. Murfree, M. N. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Where three empires meet: a narrative of recent travel in Kashmir, Western Tibet, Gilgit, etc. Knight, E. F. 8°. London. 1893.
- "Where to find it:" an index to sources of information on all subjects of general interest. Jacobs, H. 8°. Research pub. co. N. Y. 1911.
- Wherry, E. M.** A comprehensive commentary of the Quran, comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse. (Phil. soc., v. 29, 32.) 2v. 8°. Boston. 1882.
- Whewell, William.** Astronomy and general physics, with reference to natural theology. (Bridgewater treatise.) 8°. Phila. 1836.
- Elements of morality. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- History of the inductive sciences. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Whig almanac and United States register, 1843-54. 12°. N. Y. v. y.
- Whigs.** Ormsby, R. McK. History of the Whig party. 8°. Boston. 1859.
- See Political parties.
- Whipple, A. W.** Explorations in Arizona and New Mexico. (Pacific R. R. rept., v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1857.
- Indian tribes near the 35th parallel. (Pacific R. R. rept., v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1856.
- Whipple, Edwin Percy.** Recollections of eminent men, with other papers.  
Contents: Rufus Choate. — Agassiz. — R. W. Emerson. — John L. Motley. — Charles Sumner. — George Ticknor. — Matthew Arnold. — Barry Cornwall and some of his contemporaries. — Daniel Deronda. — George Eliot's private life. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Literature of the age of Elizabeth. 12°. Boston. 1869.
- Whipple, Henry Benjamin.** Lights and shadows of a long episcopate. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Whirlwinds.** See Meteorology.
- Whirlwinds, cyclones and tornadoes. Davis, W. M. 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Whist.**  
Bohn, H. G., ed. Handbook of games. 12°. London. 1879.
- G. W. P. American or standard whist. 16°. Boston. 1881.
- Proctor, R. A. How to play whist. 12°. London. 1885.
- Rheinhardt, Rudolf H. Whist scores and card-table talk. 16°. Chicago. 1887.
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill.** The gentle art of making enemies. 3rd ed. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Forsyth, W. G. and Harrison, J. L. Guide to the study of James Abbott McNeill Whistler. 8°. Albany. 1895.
- Pennell, E. R. and Joseph. Life of James McNeill Whistler. II. 2v. 4°. Lippincott. 1908.
- Whitaker, Albert C.** History and criticism of the labor theory of value in English political economy. (Columbia univ. stud., v. 19, no. 2.) 8°. Columbia univ. press. 1904.
- Whitaker, Joseph.**  
—Almanac for 1885, 1909, 1910, 1912. General statistics of the British Empire, with some notice of other countries, etc. 8°. London. v. y.
- Whitcher, Frances Miriam Berry.** (Widow Bedott.) Wood, Alice Miriam. Sketch of the life of Frances Miriam Berry Whitcher, author of "Widow Bedott papers." (Mich. pioneer and hist. soc. coll., v. 35.) II. 8°. Lansing. 1907.
- White, Andrew Dickson.** Autobiography, with portraits.  
Contents: v. 1. Pt. 1. Environment and education.  
Pt. 2. Political life.  
Pt. 3. As university professor.  
Pt. 4. As university president.  
v. 2. Pt. 5. In the diplomatic service.  
Pt. 6. Sundry journeys and experiences.  
Pt. 7. Miscellaneous recollections.  
Pt. 8. Religious development. II. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- History of the welfare of science with theology in Christendom. 2v. 8°. Appleton. 1908.
- Seven great statesmen in the war of humanity with unreason.  
Contents: Bismarck. — Cavour. — Grotius. — Sarpi. — Stein. — Thomasius. — Turgot. 8°. Century. 1910.
- Studies in general history and the history of civilization. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Two addresses at Cleveland, Ohio.  
Contents: On the plan of a western reserve university.—On the education of the freedmen. 8°. Cleveland. 1882.
- White, Arnold.** The problems of a great city. 12°. London. 1887.
- White, Bouck.** Book of Daniel Drew: a glimpse of the Fisk-Gould-Tweed regime from the inside. 12°. Doubleday. 1910.
- White, Canvass.** Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- White, C. A. and Nichol森, H. A.** Bibliography of North American invertebrate paleontology. 8°. Wash. 1878.
- White, Edward Joseph.** Commentaries on the law in Shakespeare. 8°. St. Louis. 1911.



- White, Emerson Elbridge.** Isolation and unification as bases of courses of study. (Nat'l Herbart soc. 2nd yearbook, 1896.) Univ. of Chicago. pub.
- White, George Savage.** Memoir of Samuel Slater, and history of the rise and progress of the cotton manufacture in England and America. 8°. Phila. 1836.
- White, Gilbert.** The natural history of Selborne-Jardine, (Sir) W. and Jesse, E., eds. 12°. London. 1867.
- Shelley, H: C. Literary by-paths in old England. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- White, Guilford.** Political economy: a result of an examination of present tariff laws of the United States. 8°. Boston. 1888.
- White, Henry.** The sweating system. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 4.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- White, Henry Kirke.** Poetical works, with life by R. Southey. 16°. N. Y. 1857.
- White, Horace.** Money and banking. Illustrated by American history. 3rd ed. 12°. Ginn. 1908.
- Our momentary equilibrium. (Congress of arts and sci., v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- White, Hugh L.** (A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- White, James T. and co., pub.** National encyclopedia of American biography. Index and conspectus. 13v. II. 8°. N. Y. 1898-1903.
- White, Joseph Blanco.** Calumnies of J. Blanco White. (Works of John England, v. 2.) 8°. A. H. Clark. 1908.
- Gladstone, W: E. Blanco White. (Gleanings of past years, v. 2.) 12°. N. Y.
- Wallace, H. B. Literary criticisms. 8°. Phila. 1856.
- White, Richard Grant.** Every day English: a sequel to words and their uses. 12°. Boston. 1882.
- Memoirs of the life of William Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1865.
- Studies in Shakespeare. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- White, Stewart Edward.** The forest. II. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- White, S. V.** Reminiscences of Jersey county, Illinois, from 1835-50. Address delivered at Chautauqua, Illinois, July 19, 1900. 8°. 1900.
- White, (Bishop) William.** Ward, J. H. Life and times of Bishop White. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1892.
- White and black.** Campbell, (Sir) G: 8°. London. 1879.
- White hills, The:** their legends, landscape and poetry. King, T: S. 8°. Boston. 1869.
- White House.**
- Chaplin, J. Chips from the White House. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Moore, C. and others. Restoration of the White House. II. 4°. Wash. 1903.
- White lies.** Reade, C: 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- White mountains.** Sweetser, M. P. Handbook for travellers in the White mountains. 16°. Boston. 1876.
- White umbrella in Mexico.** Smith, F. H. 12°. Boston. 1894.
- Whitehead, Charles.** Richard Savage; a novel. 16°. London. 1845.
- Whitehead, George.** Luke, S: Memoirs of George Whitehead. (Friend's family lib.) 12°. Phila. 1832.
- Whitehead, William Adeë.** East Jersey under the proprietary government. 8°. 1846.
- Whitehill, A. R.** History of education in West Virginia. (U. S. bureau of educ. cir. no. 1.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Whitehill, J. C.** Cyclopedica of things worth knowing. 8°. St. Louis. 1879.
- Whitely, Wm. G.** Revolutionary soldiers of Delaware. 8°. Wilmington. 1875.
- Whitelock, Bulstrode.** Journal of the Swedish embassy. Reeve, H., ed. 2v. 8°. London. 1855.
- Memorials of the English affairs; or, an historical account of the reign of Charles I. P. London. 1682.
- Whitlock, William.** Life and times of John Jay. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Whiteside, James.** Past and present. Address delivered before the Working classes' association. 8°. London. 1849.
- Whiteing, Richard.** Paris of today. With pictures by Andre Castaigne. 4°. N. Y. 1900.
- Whiting, Henry.** Life of Zebulon Montgomery Pike. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 15.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Whiting, Lillian.** Kate Field: a record. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Land of enchantment: from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. II. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Louise Chandler Moulton: poet and friend. 12°. Little, Brown. Boston. 1910.
- Whitman, Marcus.**
- Bourne, E: Gaylord. Essays in historical criticism. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Marshall, W: I. Marcus Whitman: a discussion of Prof. Bourne's paper. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- Nixon, O. W. How Marcus Whitman saved Oregon. II. 8°. Chicago.
- Whitman, Sidney.** Austria. (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Whitman, Walt.** American primer, with facsimiles of the original manuscript. Traubel, Horace, ed. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Complete prose.
- Cont: Specimen days. — Collect. — November boughs. — Goodbye my fancy. II. 8°. Boston. 1904.
- Diary in Canada; with extracts from other of his diaries and literary note-books. Kennedy, W: Sloane. 8°. Boston. 1905.
- Leaves of grass: including Sands at seventy, Goodbye my fancy, Old age echoes and A backward glance o'er traveled roads. II. 8°. Boston. 1904.

**Whitman, Walt.**—Continued.

- Burroughs, J: Flight of the eagle. (Birds and poets.) 12°. Boston. 1903.
- Whitman: a study. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Carpenter, G: Rice. Walt Whitman. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1909.
- Cheney, J: Vance. Walt Whitman. (That dome in air.) 12°. McClurg. 1908.
- Clark, W: Walt Whitman. 16°. London. 1892.
- Higginson, T. W. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Mabie, H. W. America in Whitman's poetry. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Stevenson, R. L. Familiar studies of men and books. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Trowbridge, J: T. My own story; with recollections of noted persons. 8°. Boston. 1903.

**Whitman, William.** Objections to reciprocity on constitutional and practical grounds. 8°. Boston. 1904.

**Whitney, Edward B.** Doctrine of state decis. (Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.

**Whitney, Eli.** Read, T. B. Up the heights of fame and fortune. 8°. Cin. 1873.

**Whitney, Henry C.** Life on the circuit with Lincoln. 12°. Boston. 1892.

**Whitney, Josiah.** Election sermons, 1788. (Sunday discourses.) 8°. Hartford. 1789.

**Whitney, J. D.** Yosemite guide book. 8°. San Fran. 1869.

**Whitney, William Dwight,** ed. The century dictionary: an encyclopedia lexicon of the English language. 6v. F. N. Y. 1889.

—Language and the study of language. 12°. N. Y. 1869.

—Life and growth of language. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.

—Oriental and linguistic studies.

Contents: v. 1. The Vedas. — Vedic doctrine of a future life. — Vedic literature. — Translation of the Veda. — Müller's Rig-Veda translation. — The Avesta. — Indo-European philology and ethnology. — Muller's lectures on language. — Present state of the question as to the origin of language. — Bleek and the simious theory of language. — Schleicher and the physical theory of language. — Language and education.

v. 2. Müller's Chips from a German workshop. — Cox's Aryan mythology. — Alford's Queen's English. — How shall we spell. — Elements of English pronunciation. — Relation of vowel and consonant. — Bell's visible speech. — On the accent in Sanscrit. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1873-75.

**Whiton, J. M.** Evolution of revelation. 12°. N. Y. 1885.

**Whitten, Robert H.,** ed. Comparative summary and index of legislation, 1901-03. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. v. y.

**Whittier, John Greenleaf.** Poetical works. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1870.

—Writings.

Contents: v. 1. Narrative and legendary poems.

v. 2. Poems of nature.—Religious poems.

v. 3. Anti-slavery poems.—Songs of labor and reform.

v. 4. Personal poems.—Tent on the beach.

v. 5. Margaret Smith's journal.—Tales and sketches.

v. 6. Old portraits.—Sketches and tributes.

v. 7. Anti-slavery. — Political. — Religious.

7v. 8°. Cambridge. 1888.

—Carpenter, G: Rice. John Greenleaf Whittier. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1904.

—Cheney, J: Vance. Whittier. (That dome in air.) 12°. McClurg. 1908.

—Higginson, T: Wentworth. Contemporaries. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—John Greenleaf Whittier. (E. M. L.) 12°. Macmillan. 1907.

—Pickard, S: T. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1899.

—Sears, L. American literature in the colonial and national periods. 8°. Boston. 1902.

—Stedman, E. C. Poets of America. 8°. Boston. 1885.

—Underwood, T. H. John Greenleaf Whittier. 12°. N. Y. 1893.

—Woodberry, G. E. Makers of literature. 12°. N. Y. 1900.

**Whittlesey, Charles.** Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. (Smiths. cont., v. 13.) 4°. Wash. 1863.

—Ancient works in Ohio. (Smiths. cont., v. 3.) 4°. Wash. 1852.

—Early history of Cleveland, Ohio. 4°. Cleveland. 1867.

—Fresh water glacial drift of the northwestern states. (Smiths. cont., v. 15.) 4°. Wash. 1867.

—Life of John Fitch. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 16.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

Who goes there; or, men and events. Bogart, W. H. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

Who invented the reaper? Swift, R. B. 8°. Chicago. 1898.

Who's who: an annual biographical dictionary (English) 1902. Black, A. and C., pubs. 12°. London. v. y.

Who's who in America: a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the U. S. 1899-1900, 1903-05, 1906-07. Leonard, J: W., ed. 12°. Chicago. v. y.

Who's who in America: a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the U. S. Marquis, Albert Nelson, ed.

v. 5. 1908-09.

v. 6. 1910-11. v. 7. 1912-13. 8°. A. N. Marquis. Chicago. v. y.

Who's who in New York city and state. Leonard, J: W., ed. 3rd ed. 8°. Hamersly. N. Y. 1907.

Who's who on the stage, 1908. Browne, Walter and Koch, E. De Roy, eds. 1l. 8°. Dodge. 1908.

Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. Moon, James H. 16°. Fallsington. Pa. 1909.

Why we laugh. Cox, S. S. 12°. N. Y. 1876.



- Why we punctuate. By a journalist. 12°. St. Paul. 1897.
- Whymper, Edward.** Chamonix and the range of Mont Blanc. 12°. London. 1896.
- Travel amongst the great Andes of the equator. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Wymper, Frederick.** Travels and adventures in Alaska. 8°. London. 1868.
- Wicliff.** See Wyclif.
- Widney, J. P.** See Lindley, Walter.
- Widow Bedott.** See Whitcher, Frances Miriam Berry.
- Wiel, Alethea.** Venice. (Story of the nations.) 12°. Putnam. 1899.
- Wieland, C. M.** Hedge, T. H. Prose writers of Germany. 8°. Phila. 1870.
- Wieland, or the transformation.** Brown, C. B. 8°. Phila. 1887.
- Wiener, Leo.** History of Yiddish literature in the 19th century. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Leo N. Tolstoy: an analysis of his life and works. (Works of Tolstoy, v. 24.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- tr. and ed. Works of Count Leo N. Tolstoy. 24v. Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.
- Wiggins, Twing Brooks.** Medicine in America. (Making of Amer., v. 7.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wight, Orlando Williams.** Philosophy of Sir William Hamilton. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Wight, William Ward.** Eleazer Williams not the dauphin of France. Lecture read before the Chicago historical society, Dec. 4th, 1902. 12°. Chicago. 1903.
- Wightwick, George.** The palace of architecture: a romance of art and history. 8°. London. 1840.
- Wigmore, John Henry.** Australian ballot system as embodied in the legislation of the various countries. 8°. Boston. 1889.
- Preliminary bibliography of modern criminal law and criminology. 8°. Chicago. 1909.
- Wigram, George V.** The Englishman's Greek concordance to the New Testament. 4°. N. Y. 1868.
- Wilberforce, Basil.** Sermons preached in Westminster abbey. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- Wilberforce, Samuel.** Ashwell, A. R. Life of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Wilberforce. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Wilbur, Sibyl.** Life of Mary Baker Eddy. Il. 8°. Concord pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- Wilcox, Delos Franklin.** American city: a problem in democracy. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1904.
- Great cities in America: their problems and their government. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Municipal franchises: a description of the terms and conditions upon which private corporations enjoy special privileges in the streets of American cities.
- v. 1. Pipe and wire franchises.
- v. 2. Transportation franchises. Taxation and control of public utilities. 8°. Engineering news pub. co. N. Y. 1911.
- Study of city government. 12°. Macmillan. 1897.
- Wild life in the interior of Central America.** Byam, G. 12°. London. 1849.
- Wild life on the plains and horrors of Indian warfare.** Custer, G. A. 12°. St. Louis. 1885.
- Wild sports of the world.** Greenwood, J. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Wild tribes of the Soudan.** James, F. L. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Wild Wales: its people, language and scenery.** Borrow, G. 3v. 12°. London. 1862.
- Wilde, Oscar.** Poems. 16°. Boston. 1881.
- Wilder, A. and Newton, R. S., eds.** The medical eclectic, devoted to reformed medicine. 7v. 8°. N. Y. v. y.
- Wilder, Burt G.** Jeffries Wyman, anatomist. (1814-74.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 12°. Holt. 1910.
- Wilder, Daniel Webster.** Annals of Kansas, 1842-74. 8°. Topeka. 1875.
- Wilder, M. L.** Memoir of Robert Moffat, missionary to South Africa, 1817-70. 12°. Chicago. 1877.
- Wiley, Harvey Washington.** Foods and their adulteration: origin, manufacture and composition of food products; infants' and invalids' foods; detection of common adulterations, and food standards. 2nd ed. Il. 8°. Blakiston, Phila. 1911.
- Starch. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- United States: its soils and their products. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wilfred Cumbermede.** Macdonald, G. 12°. Chicago. 1881.
- Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship.** Goethe, J. W. von. Boylan, R. D., tr. 12°. London. 1867.
- Wilhelmina.** Memoirs of Frederica Sophia Wilhelmina, princess royal of Prussia, Margravine of Baireuth, sister of Frederick the Great. With an essay by W. Dean Howells. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1877.
- Wilkes barre. (Pa.)** (The diamond city.) Luzerne county, Pennsylvania: its history, its natural resources, its industries. 1769-1906. 8°. 1906.
- Wilkes, Charles.** Narrative of the U. S. exploring expedition during the years 1838-42. 5v. 8°. Phila. 1845.
- United States exploring expedition around the world, 1838-42.
- Contents: v. 1-5. Narrative of the voyage, C. Wilkes. (Atlas.)
- v. 6. Ethnography and philology. H. Hale.
- v. 7. Zoöphytes, J. D. Dana. (Atlas.)
- v. 8. Mammalia and ornithology. F. Peale and R. Cassin. (Atlas.)
- v. 9. Races of men and their geographical distribution. C. Pickering.
- v. 10. Geology. J. Dana. (Atlas.)
- v. 11. Meteorology. C. Wilkes.
- v. 12. Mollusca and shells. A. A. Gould.
- v. 13-14. Crustacea. J. D. Dana.
- v. 15. Botany. (Phanerogamia.) A. Gray. (Atlas.)
- v. 16. Botany (Cryptogamia.) W. D. Breck-enridge.
- v. 20. Herpetology. S. F. Baird. (Atlas.)
- v. 23. Hydrography. C. Wilkes. (Atlas.) F. Phila.

- Wilkes, George.** McClellan from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. 8°. N. Y. 1863.
- Wilkes, J., ed.** Encyclopedia Londonensis. 24v. 4°. London. v. y.
- Wilkie, (Sir) David.** Cunningham, A. Lives of the most eminent British painters. 3v. 12°. London. 1879.
- Mollet, J. W. Sir David Wilkie. (Great artists.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Wilkie, Franc B.** Davenport past and present. 8°. Davenport. 1858.
- Pen and powder. 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Wilkinson, (Sir) Gardiner.** Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1854.
- Wilkinson, (Gen.) James.** Memoirs of my own times, 1775-1815. 3v. 8°. 1816.
- Diagrams and plans illustrative of the principal battles and military affairs treated of in "Memoirs of my own times." 8°. Phila. 1816.
- Willinson, John Frome.** The Friendly society movement: its origin, rise and growth; its social, moral and educational influences. 12°. London. 1886.
- Wilks, Washington.** The half century: its history, political and social, 1800-50. 12°. London. 1852.
- Will Shakespeare's little lad.** Clark, I. 12°. N. Y. 1897.
- Will to believe, and other essays in popular philosophy.** James, W. 8°. Longmans. 1909.
- Willard, Ashton R.** A legislative handbook relating to the preparation of statutes. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Willard, Emma.** Letter to the members of the Willard association for improvement of female teachers. 8°. Troy. 1838.
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth.** How to win. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Beveridge, Albert J. A tribute to the American woman—Frances E. Willard: on the occasion of the unveiling of the Willard statue in the U. S. capitol. 12°. 1905.
- Gordon, A. A. Frances E. Willard: a memorial volume. Introduction by Lady Henry Somerset, with portraits. 8°. Chicago. 1898.
- U. S. Congress. Statue of Miss Frances E. Willard, erected in Statuary Hall of the capitol building at Washington. Proceedings . . . on the occasion of the reception and acceptance of the statue from the state of Illinois. 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Willard, Frances S.** Dame heraldry. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Willard, Josiah Flynt.** (Josiah Flynt, pseud.) My life. Il. 8°. Outing pub. co. N. Y. 1908.
- Willard, Samuel.** Digest of the laws of the I. O. O. F. Illinois, 1872. 8°. Chicago. 1872.
- Willard, (Maj.) Simon.** Willard, Joseph. Life and times of Maj. Simon Willard. 8°. Boston. 1858.
- Wiley, Austin.** History of the anti-slavery cause in state and nation. 12°. Portland. 1886.
- Wiley, Day Allen.** Dramas of furnace, forge and shop. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Modern grain elevator. (Making of Amer., v. 4.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- William I. (Germany.)**
- Hodgetts, E. A. B. House of Hohenzollern. Il. 8°. Dutton. 1911.
- Smith, G. S. William I. and the German empire: a biographical and historical sketch. 8°. Chicago. 1888.
- William II. (Germany.)** White, Andrew Dickson. My recollection of William II, 1879-1903. (Autobiography, v. 2.) 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1905.
- William III.** Traill, H. D. William the Third. 12°. London. 1888.
- Trevor, A. Life and times of William III. King of England, and Stadt holder of Holland. 2v. 8°. London. 1835.
- William the Conqueror.** Freeman, E. A. (Eng. men of action.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Williams, Alfred M.** The poets and poetry of Ireland, with historical and critical essays and notes. 12°. Boston. 1881.
- Williams, Alpheus Starkey.** Greusel, Joseph. Gen. Alpheus S. Williams. 8°. Seidel printing co. Detroit. 1911.
- Williams, C. H.** Last tour of duty at the siege of Charleston, S. C. (R. I. S. & S. hist. soc. 2nd ser.) 8°. Providence. 1882.
- Williams, Charles Wye and Prideaux, T. S.** Fuel: its combustion and economy. Clark, D. K., ed. 12°. London. 1879.
- Williams, Edwin.** The statesmen's manual; or, presidential messages and inaugurals, 1789-1849. 3v. 8°. Phila. 1849.
- Williams, Egerton Ryerson, jr.** Hill towns of Italy. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1903.
- Plain towns of Italy: the cities of old Venetia. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Williams, Eleazer.** Wright, W. Ward. Eleazer Williams not the dauphin of France. Lecture before the Chicago historical society, Dec. 4th 1902. 12°. Chicago. 1903.
- Williams, (Mrs.) Ellen.** Three years and a half in the army; or, a history of the 2nd Colorados. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Williams, Folkstone.** Lives of the English cardinals. Contents: v. 1. Nicholas Breakspeare. — The English Pope, Arian IV. — Robert Le Poule. — Bozon Breakspear. — Stephen Langton. — Robert Somercote. — John of Toledo. — Robert Kilwardy. — Thomas Joyce. — Simon Langham. — Adam Eston.
- v. 2. Philip Pepingdon. — Robert Hallam. — Henry Beaufort. — John Kemp. — Thomas Bouchier. — John Morton. — Christopher Bainbridge. — Thomas Wolsey. 2v. 8°. London. 1868.
- Williams, Frederick Sims.** Midland railway: its rise and progress. 8°. London. 1877.
- Our iron roads: their history, construction and administration. 8°. London. 1885.
- Williams, Frederick Wells.** Life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Williams, George F.** Bullet and shell; or, war as the soldier saw it in camp, march, picket, battle field bivouac, prison and hospital. 8°. N. Y. 1882.



- Williams, George W.** History of the negro race in America from 1619 to 1880; negroes as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens, together with a preliminary consideration of the unity of the human family. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- History of the negro troops in the war of the rebellion. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Williams, H. Dwight.** A year in China; and capture and imprisonment on board the rebel pirate "Florida." 12°. N. Y. 1864.
- Williams, Helen M.** Tour in Switzerland; or, a view of the present state of the governments and manners of those countries, with comparative sketches of the present state of Paris. 2v. 12°. London. 1798.
- Williams, Henry Smith, ed.** Historians' history of the world: a comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations as recorded by over two thousand of the writers of all ages. 25v. 8°. Outlook co. 1905.
- Williams, H. Z.** History of Washington county, Ohio, with illustrations and biographical sketches. 4°. Cleveland. 1881.
- Williams, John.** (Anthony Pasquin, pseud.) The Hamiltoniad. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Life of Alexander Hamilton. (Hamilton club ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1865.
- Williams, J. Fletcher.** History of the upper Mississippi valley. 4°. Minneapolis. 1881.
- Williams, John H.** Mountain that was "God": being a little book about the great peak which the Indians called "Tacoma," but which is officially named "Rainier." Il. 8°. Pub. by author. Tacoma. 1910.
- Williams, Jesse L. Stuart, C. B.** Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Williams, Montague.** Later leaves: being further reminiscences of Montague Williams. 8°. Boston. 1891.
- Williams, Robert F.** Official British Columbia directory. 8°. Victoria. 1897.
- Williams, Roger.** Caldwell, S.: Bloody tenent of persecution. (Narragansett club pub., no. 3.) 4°. Providence.
- Gammell, W. Life of Roger Williams. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.
- Trumbell, J. H. and Caldwell, S., eds. The key into the language of America. (Narragansett club pub., no. 3.) 4°. Providence. v. y.
- Williams, Samuel.** Natural and civil history of Vermont, 1535-1781. 8°. Burlington. 1809.
- Two western campaigns during the war of 1812. (Ohio valley hist. ser.) 8°. Cin. 1891.
- Williams, Samuel Wells.** The middle kingdom: a survey of the geography, government, literature, social life, arts and history of the Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Williams, F. M. Life and letters of Samuel Wells Williams. 8°. N. Y. 1889.
- Williams, Sidney S.** From Spottsylvania to Wilmington, N. C. (R. I. S. & S hist. soc.) 12°. Providence. 1899.
- Williams, Walter, ed.** The state of Missouri. (Mo. com. Louisiana purchase exposition.) 8°. Columbia, Mo. 1904.
- Williamsburg: the old colonial capital. Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Il. 8°. Whittet and Shepperson pubs. Richmond. 1907.
- Williams college.** Addresses and orations before societies and alumni of Williams college.
- Durfee, C. History of Williams college. 8°. Boston. 1860.
- Williamson, Hugh.** History of North Carolina, v. 1. 8°. Phila. 1812.
- Williamson, Robert Stackton.** On the use of the barometer. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Willis, Anson.** Our rulers and our rights. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Willis, Bailey.** Systematic geology. Research in China, v. 2. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 54.) Il. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.** Beres, H. A. Nathaniel Parker Willis. (A. M. L.) 12°. Boston. 1885.
- Willis, R.** Servetus and Calvin: a study of an important epoch in the early history of the reformation. 8°. London. 1877.
- Williamson, John Stephen.** Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the liberal party: a political history. 2v. Il. 8°. Morang and co. Toronto. 1903.
- Williston, E. B., comp.** Eloquence of the United States.
- Contents: v. 1. On the expediency of adopting the federal constitution, James Wilson, A. Hamilton, Partick Henry, John Randolph, James Madison, John Marshall.—President Washington's inaugural address.—Speeches on Mr. Madison's resolution in the House of Representatives of U. S. by W. L. Smith, John Nicolas, Fisher Ames. — Speeches on the British treaty, James Madison, W. B. Giles, Albert Gallatin, Fisher Ames. — President John Adam's inaugural address. — On the necessity of resisting the aggressions and encroachments of France, R. G. Harper.
- v. 2. Livingston's speech on the alien bill. —Harper's speech on the appointment of foreign ministers. — President Jefferson's inaugural address. — On the judiciary, S. T. Mason, Gouverneur Morris, W. B. Giles, J. A. Bayard.—On the navigation of the Mississippi, De Witt Clinton, Ross, Gouverneur Morris. — On the amendment of the constitution, U. Tracy, J. Taylor. — President Jefferson's inaugural address.—On foreign relations, J. Quincy.—On the embargo, W. B. Giles.—President Madison's inaugural address.—On the admission of Louisiana, J. Quincy, G. Poin-dexter. — On increase of the army, J. Randolph, J. C. Calhoun.—On repealing the embargo, James A. Bayard. 2v. 8°. Middletown. 1827.
- Williston, Timothy.** Slavery. (Liberty or slavery, the great national question.) 12°. Boston. 1857.
- Willoughby, John C.** East Africa and its big game: the narrative of a sporting trip from Zanzibar to the borders of the Masai. 8°. London. 1889.
- Willoughby, William Franklin.** Accidents to labor, as regulated by law in the U. S. (U. S. dept. of labor bul. 32.) 8°. Wash. 1901.

**Willoughby, William Franklin.**—Continued.

## —Foreign labor laws. (U. S. dept. of labor buls.)

- Australasia. (Bul. 33.)
- Australia. South and Western. (Bul. 33.)
- Austria. (Bul. 28.)
- Belgium. (Bul. 26.)
- Canada. (Bul. 33.)
- Denmark. (Bul. 30.)
- France. (Bul. 25.)
- Germany. (Bul. 27.)
- Great Britain. (Bul. 25.)
- Italy. (Bul. 30.)
- Manitoba. (Bul. 33.)
- Netherlands. (Bul. 30.)
- New South Wales. (Bul. 33.)
- New Zealand. (Bul. 33.)
- Norway. (Bul. 30.)
- Ontario. (Bul. 33.)
- Quebec. (Bul. 33.)
- Queensland. (Bul. 33.)
- Russia. (Bul. 30.)
- Switzerland. (Bul. 26.)

## —Industrial communities. (U. S. dept. of labor buls.)

- Chocolate factory of Menier, Noisel, France. (bul. 7.)
- Coal mining company of Anzin, France. (Bul. 3.)
- Coal mining company of Blanzky, France. (Bul. 4.)
- Familistère society of Guise, France. (Bul. 6.)
- Inspection of factories and work shops in the U. S. (Bul. 12.)
- Iron and steel works of Friedrich Krupp, Essen, Germany. (Bul. 5.)
- Iron and steel works of Schneider and co. Le Creuzot, France. (Bul. 7.)
- Mariemont and Bascoup coal mining co. Belgium. (Bul. 7.)
- Netherlands yeast and alcohol factory, Holland. (Bul. 7.)
- Vieille Montagne zinc mining and smelting co. Belgium. (Bul. 7.)

## —Integration of industry in the U. S. (Making of Amer., v. 3.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

## —State activities in relation to labor in the U. S. (J. H. U. stud. 19th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1901.

## —Workingmen's insurance. 12°. Crowell. 1899.

**Willoughby, Westel Woodbury.** Political philosophy. (Congress of arts and sci. v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.**Wills.**

Baldwin, (Cotton) Jane, ed. Maryland calendar of wills.

v. 1. 1635-1685.

v. 2. 1685-1702.

v. 3. 1703-1713. 8°. Hohn & Pollock. Baltimore. 1904.

Fernow, Berthold, ed. Calendar of wills on file and recorded in the offices of the clerk of the court of appeals, of the county clerk at Albany, and of the secretary of state. 1696-1639. Under the auspices of the Colonial dames of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1896.

Harris, Virgil M. Ancient, curious and famous wills. 8°. Little, Brown. Boston. 1911.

Washington, G: Last will and testament of George Washington of Mount Vernon. 8°. Wash. 1911.

**Wills, Charles Wright.** Army life of an Illinois soldier, including a day by day record of Sherman's march to the sea. Letters and diary of the late Chas. W. Wills, compiled and published by his sister, Mary E. Kellog. 8°. Wash. 1906.

**Willsey, Joseph N., comp.** Harper's book of facts. 8°. N. Y. 1898.

**Willshire, William Hughes.** Introduction to the study and collection of ancient prints. 2v. 8°. London. 1877.

**Willson, James Renwich.** Prince Messiah's claims to dominion over all government. 8°. Albany. 1832.

**Willson, Marcius.** American history. 8°. N. Y. 1847.

**Wilson, Alexander.** Peabody, W. B. O. Life of Alexander Wilson, the ornithologist. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 2.) 12°. Boston. 1848.

—Stone, Witmer. Alexander Wilson, ornithologist. (1766-1813.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.

**Wilson, Alexander Johnstone.** The national budget, the national debt, taxes and rates. (Eng. citizen.) 12°. London. 1882.

**Wilson, Augusta Evans.** Moses, Montrose J. Literature of the south. Il. 8°. Crowell. 1910.

**Wilson, A. Stephen.** A bushel of corn. 12°. Edinburgh. 1883.

**Wilson, Andrew.** The abode of snow: observations on a tour from Chinese Thibet to the Indian Caucasus through the upper valley of the Himalaya. 12°. N. Y. 1882.

**Wilson, Charles Heath.** Life and works of Michael Angelo. 8°. London. 1881.

—Recovery of Jerusalem: narrative of explorations and discoveries in the city and the Holy Land. Morrison, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1873.

**Wilson, Daniel Munro and Adams, Charles Francis.** John Quincy. Address under the auspices of the Quincy historical society. 8°. Boston. 1909.

**Wilson, Francis.** Joseph Jefferson: reminiscences of a fellow player. Il. 8°. Scribner. 1906.

**Wilson, Fred J. F. and Grey, Douglas.** Practical treatise upon modern printing machinery and letterpress printing. Il. 8°. London. 1888.

**Wilson, George.** Handbook of hygiene and sanitary science. 8°. Phila. 1884.

**Wilson, Henry.** History of the antislavery measures, 1861-64. 12°. Boston. 1864.

—Rise and fall of the slave power in America. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1873.

—Nason, E. and Russell, T. Life and public services of Henry Wilson. 12°. Boston. 1876.

**Wilson, James.** American farmer of today. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

—How the department of agriculture aids the farmer. (Making of Amer., v. 5.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.

**Wilson, James.** Dictionary of astrology. 12°. Boston. 1885.

**Wilson, James Grant.** Biographical sketches of Illinois officers of 1861. 8°. Chicago. 1862.

—Centennial history of the Protestant Episcopal church of the diocese of New York, 1785-1885. 12°. N. Y. 1886.



- Wilson, James Grant.—Continued.
- Life and letters of Fitz-Green Halleck. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
  - and Fiske, John, eds. *Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography*. 6v. 8°. N. Y. 1887.
- Wilson, James Harrison. *China: travels and investigations in the middle kingdom, with a glance at Japan*. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Life and services of William Farrar Smith. 12°. Wilmington, Del. 1904.
  - Life of Charles A. Dana. 8°. Harper. 1907.
  - and Dana, C. A. *Life of Ulysses S. Grant*. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1868.
- Wilson, John. (Christopher North, pseud.) *The noctes ambrosianæ*. Mackenzie, R. S., ed. 5v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.
- Recreations of Christopher North.  
Contents: Christopher in his sporting jacket.—A tale of expiation.—Morning monologue.—Field of flowers.—Cottages.—An hour's talk about poetry.—Iach Cruin.—Day at Windermere.—The moors.—Highland snowstorm.—Holy child.—Our parish.—May day.—Sacred poetry.—Christopher in his aviary.—Dr. Kitchiner. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
  - Gordon, M. "Christopher North:" memoir of John Wilson. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wilson, John. *Dramatic works*.  
Contents: *Andronicus Commenius*.—*Belphegor*.—*Cheats, The*.—*Projectors, The*. (Dramatists of the restoration.) 8°. Edinburgh.
- Wilson, John Mackey. *Tales of the borders of Scotland*. 12v. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Wilson, Justina Leavitt and Fanning, Clara Elizabeth, eds. *Book review digest*. 8°. H. W. Wilson. Minneapolis. 1909—date.
- Wilson, Miriam H. *In memoriam. Abraham Lincoln: a poem*. 8°. Springfield. 1881.
- Wilson, Oliver Morris. *Grand army of the republic under its first constitution and ritual; its birth and organization*. 12°. Hudson pub. co. Kansas City. 1905.
- Wilson, Robert. *Steam boilers: their strength, construction and economical working*. 12°. London. 1879.
- Wilson, (Sir) Robert. *Narrative of events during the invasion of Russia by Napoleon Bonaparte and retreat of the French army, 1812*. 8°. London. 1860.
- Private diary of travels, personal services and public events during mission and employment with the European armies in 1812-14. 2v. 8°. London. 1861.
- Wilson, Rufus Rockwell. *Washington the capital city and its part in the history of the nation*. 2v. 8°. Phila. 1901.
- Wilson, Thomas. *Swastika, the earliest known symbol and its migrations; with observations on the migration of certain industries in prehistoric times*. (U. S. nat'l museum rept.) 1l. 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Wilson, William. *Poems*. Lossing, B. J., ed. 8°. Poughkeepsie. 1881.
- Wilson, Woodrow. *Congressional government*. 12°. Boston. 1885.
- George Washington. 1l. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
  - History of the American people. 5v. 8°. Harper. 1906.
  - The state: elements of historical and practical politics. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Wimar, Charles Ferdinand. (Carl) Hodges, W: Romaine. *Carl Wimar: a biography. Catalogue of pictures and illustrations by Chas. Keymershoffer*. 8°. Galveston. 1908.
- Wimer, Mr. *Events in Indian history, with the origin of the American Indians, lives of the chiefs, etc.* 8°. Lancaster. 1841.
- Winchester, Boyd. *Swiss republic*. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Wincklemann, John. *History of ancient art*. Lodge, G. H., tr. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Windfalls. *Randolph, R:* 12°. Phila. 1889.
- Windham, (Rt. Hon.) William. *Diary of Rt. Hon. William Windham. Baring, (Mrs.) H:, ed.* 8°. London. 1866.
- Windmill as a prime mover. Wolff, A. R. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Window in Thrums. Barrie, J. M. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Windsor castle; or, times of Henry VIII. Ainsworth, W. H. 16°. London.
- Wine.
- Garber, J: H. *American wine. (Making of Amer., v. 5.)* 1l. Chicago. 1906.
  - Phin, J. *Open-air grape culture and the manufacture of wine*. 12°. N. Y. 1862.
  - Redding, C. *History and description of modern wines*. 12°. London. 1851.
  - Wilder, M. P. *The production of wine in California. (Paris exposition reports, v. 5.)* 8°. Wash.
- Wines, Enoch C. *Commentaries on the laws of the ancient Hebrews*. 8°. Phila. 1859.
- International penitentiary congress of London, 1872. Report of: with 2nd annual report of the national prison assn. of the U. S. containing transactions of the national reform congress, held at Baltimore, 1873. 8°. Wash. 1873.
  - Preliminary report on the international penitentiary congress, London, 1872. (1st an rept. of the Nat'l prison assn.) 8°. Wash. 1872.
  - State of prisons and child-saving institutions in the civilized world. 8°. Cambridge. 1880.
  - Two years and a half in the navy; or, a cruise in the Mediterranean and Levant, 1829-31. 2v. 12°. Phila. 1832.
  - and Dwight. *Prisons and reformatories of the United States and the Canadas*. 8°. Albany. 1867.
- Wines, Frederick Howard. *Crime, the convict, and the prison*. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- County jail system: an argument and appeal for its abolition. 8°. Springfield. 1877.
  - Dream that came true. An address delivered at the New England dinner, Springfield, Ill., Dec. 20th, 1905. Springfield. 1905.
  - Greatness of Abraham Lincoln. An address delivered at the Lincoln monument on Decoration Day, May 30th, 1905. Privately printed. 8°. Springfield. 1905.

**Wines, Frederick Howard.**—Continued.

- International prison congress at Stockholm. Aug. 20-26, 1878. Report. 8°. Springfield. 1879.
- Memorial sermon on the Rev. John G. Bergen, D. D., of Springfield, Illinois. 8°. Springfield, Illinois. 1873.
- New criminology, The: an essay read before the social science section of the international congress of arts and science at St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23rd, 1904. Louisiana purchase exposition. 8°. N. Y. 1904.
- Parole law. Speech delivered before Springfield, Ill. Chamber of commerce.
- Provisions for the insane in the United States: an historical sketch. 8°. Wash. 1885.
- Punishment and reformation: an historical sketch of the rise of the penitentiary system. (Lib. of econ. and pol.) 8°. Crowell. 1895.
- and **Koren, John.** The liquor problem in its legislative aspect. 12°. Houghton. 1898.
- Wing and wing; or, Le Feu-Follet. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Winkworth, Susanna**, ed. and tr. Life and letters of Barthold George Niebuhr. 3v. 8°. London. 1852.
- Winners in life's race; or, the great back-boned family. Buckley, A.B. 12. N. Y. 1883.
- Winning of the west, The. Roosevelt, T. 4v. 8°. Putnam. 1891-96.
- Winnipeg, Manitoba.**  
Manitoba public buildings erected and improved by the government of Manitoba during the years, 1900-06. 8°. Winnipeg. 1906.
- Winslow, (Gov.) Edward.** Winslow, W: C. Governor Edward Winslow; his part and place in Plymouth colony. (Amer. hist. assn. papers.) 8°. Wash. 1896.
- Winslow, Erving.** Anti-imperialist league. Apologia pro vita sua. 8°. Anti-imperialist league pub. Boston.
- Winslow, Forbes.** Obscure diseases of the brain and mind. 8°. Phila. 1866.
- Winslow, Helen Maria**, ed. Official register and directory of the women's clubs in America, 1910. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Winsor, Justin.** Cartier to Frontenac: geographical discovery in the interior of North America in its historical relation, 1534-1700. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1894.
- Christopher Columbus: how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery. 8°. Houghton. 1892.
- ed. Memorial history of Boston, including Suffolk county, Massachusetts, 1630-1880. 4v. 4°. J. R. Osgood. Boston. 1880.
- Mississippi basin, The: the struggle in America between England and France, 1697-1763. Il. 8°. 1808.
- ed. Narrative and critical history of America. 8v. 4°. Houghton. 1886.
- Reader's handbook of the American revolution, 1761-83. 12°. Houghton. 1880.
- Westward movement: the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghanies, 1763-1798. 8°. Houghton. 1897.
- Winston, Ambrose Pare.** Public opinion and the Standard oil company. Reprint. 8°. St. Louis. 1908.

**Winter, Nevin O.** Brazil and her people of today: an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Brazilians; and the development and resources of their country. Il. 8°. L. C. Page. Boston. 1909.

**Winter, William.** Old friends: being literary recollections of other days. Il. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1909.

—Other days: being chronicles and memories of the stage. 8°. Moffat, Yard. 1908.

**Winter, Thoreau, H. D.** Blake, H. G. O., ed. 8°. Boston. 1888.

Winter evening tales. Hogg, J. (Ettrick Shepherd.)

Winter in Russia, A. Gautier, T. Ripley, M. M. tr. 12°. N. Y. 1874.

Winter in the west, A. Hoffman, C. F. (Fergus, no. 20.) 8°. Chicago. 1882.

Winter sunshine. Burroughs, J: 12°. Houghton. 1902.

**Winterburn, Florence Hull.** From the child's standpoint. Views of child life and nature. 12°. N. Y. 1899.

**Winthrop, E.,** ed. Life and poems of Theodore Winthrop. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

**Winthrop, John.** Two lectures on comets. 12°. Boston. 1759.

—Twitchell, J. H. Life of John Winthrop. (Makers of Amer. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1891.

—Winthrop, R. C. Life and letters of John Winthrop. 8°. Boston. 1867.

**Winthrop, Robert Charles.** Life and letters of John Winthrop, 1588-1630. 8°. Boston. 1867.

—Oration at the dedication of the Washington national monument, Feb. 21, 1885.

**Winthrop, Robert C., jr.** Memoir of Robert C. Winthrop, 1809-1894. (Prepared for the Massachusetts hist. soc.) 8°. Boston. 1897.

**Winthrop, Theodore.** Canoe and saddle: the Isthmiana. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Cecil Dreeme. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Edwin Brothertoft. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—John Brent. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Life in the open air. 12°. Boston. 1866.

—Curtis, G: W: Biographical sketch. 12°. Ticknor and Fields. 1866.

—Winthrop, E., ed. Life and poems of Theodore Winthrop. 12°. N. Y. 1884.

**Wireless telegraph.** See Telegraph.

**Wirt, William.** Letters of the British spy. 16°. N. Y. 1875.

—Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry. 8°. Phila. 1841.

—Kennedy, J. P. Memoirs of William Wirt. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1866.

**Wisconsin.**

Allen, W. F. and Spencer, D. E. Education in Wisconsin. (U. S. bur. of educ. cir. no. 7.) 8°. Wash. 1889.

Barnett, James D. History of the office of governor in Wisconsin. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 3.)

Butterfield, W. C. History of Rock county, Wis. 8°. Chicago. 1879.



**Wisconsin.**—Continued.

- Folsom, W. H. C. Fifty years in the northwest. 8°. St. Paul. 1888.
- Irving, R. D. and Van Hise, C. R. Penokee iron-bearing series of Michigan and Wisconsin. 4°. Wash. 1891.
- Kinzie, (Mrs.) J. H. Wau-Bun: the early days in the northwest. Edited with notes and intr. by Eleanor Kinzie Gordon. 12°. Chicago. 1901.
- Lapham, I. A. Antiquities of Wisconsin, (Smiths. contributions, v. 7.) 4°. Wash. 1855.
- Wisconsin: its geography and topography, history, geology, etc. 12°. Milwaukee. 1846.
- Merriek, G. Byron. Old times on the upper Mississippi: the recollection of a steamboat pilot from 1854-63. II. 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1909.
- Sanford, A. H. State sovereignty in Wisconsin. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1891.
- Smith, W. R. History of Wisconsin: historical, documentary and descriptive. 3v. 8°. Madison. 1854.
- Sparling, S. Edwin. League of Wisconsin municipalities. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 2.)
- Spencer, D. E. Local government in Wisconsin. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Strong, M. M. History of the territory of Wisconsin, 1836-48. 8°. Madison. 1885.
- Thomson, A. M. Political history of Wisconsin. 8°. Milwaukee. 1902.
- Thorpe, Francis Newton. Wisconsin gerrymanders of 1891-92: a chapter in state constitutional history. (Iowa jour. of hist. and pol. v. 1.)
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold. Early lead mining in Illinois and Wisconsin. (Amer. hist. assn. an. rept. 1893.) 8°. Wash. 1894-95.
- Wisconsin: the Amercanization of a French settlement. (Amer. commonwealths.) 12°. Houghton. 1908.
- Wisconsin's emblems and sobriquet. (Reprint from Wis. hist. soc. proc.) 8°. Madison.
- Turner, F. J. Character and influence of the Indian trade in Wisconsin. (J. H. U. stud., 9th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1891.
- Warrep, G. K. Report of the transportation route along Wisconsin and Fox rivers in Wisconsin. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Wisconsin bar ass'n.** Proceedings of annual meetings. 1904-08. 8°. Madison. v. y.
- Wisconsin state historical society.** Collections, v. 5, 1867-69. 8°. Madison.
- Library. Catalogue, 1873, 1875. 8°. Madison.
- Wisconsin state library.** Catalogue 1872, 1881, 1891. 8°. Madison, v. y.
- Wisconsin, University of.** Catalog 1909-10. 8°. Madison. 1901.
- Wisdom and destiny. Maeterlinck, M. Sutro, A., tr. 12°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wise, John. System of aeronautics. 8°. Phila. 1850.
- Wise, John Sargent. End of an era. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Recollections of thirteen presidents. Portraits. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Wise, W. Lloyd. Abstracts of specifications having reference to electric lighting. 4°. London. 1885.

- Wiseman, N. (Cardinal.)** William Shakespeare: a lecture on his works and genius. 8°. London. 1865.
- Wisser, John Philip.** Explosive materials: the phenomena and theories of explosion, and the classification, constitution and preparation of explosives. (Van Nostrand sci. ser. no. 70.) 16. Van Nostrand. N. Y. 1907.
- Wissman, Hermann von.** My second journey through equatorial Africa. 8°. London. 1891.
- Wlster, Owen.** Seven ages of Washington: a biography. II. 12°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Wit and humor of the age: Twain, Billings, Burdette, Sweet and Perkins. Landon, M. D. 8°. Chicago. 1883.
- Wit and humor selected from the English poets, with an illustrative essay. Hunt, Leigh. 12°. London. 1871.
- Wit and wisdom of parliament. Latchford, H: 16°. London.
- Wit and wisdom of the bench and bar. Moncreiff, (Hon.) F. C. 16°. London. 1882.
- Wit of women. Sanborn, K. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wit, wisdom and beauties of Shakespeare. Ward, C. S. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Witchcraft.**
- Calef, R. and Mather, C. Salem witchcraft: more wonders of the invisible world. With notes and explanations. Fowler, S. P. 12°. Salem. 1861.
- Fiske, J: Witchcraft in Salem village. (New France and New England.) 8°. Boston. 1902.
- Grant, J. The mysteries of all nations; or, rise and progress of superstition; laws against witchcraft and trials of witches, etc. 8°. Leith. 1880.
- Hunt, R. Popular romances of the west of England. 12°. London. 1881.
- Lecky, W. E. H. History of the rise and influence of rationalism in Europe, v. 1. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Lowell, J. R. Witchcraft. (Among my books, v. 1.) 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Lunt, G: Old New England traits. 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Mackay, C: Memoirs of extraordinary popular delusions, v. 2. 8°. London. 1841.
- Scott, (Sir) W. Letters on demonology and witchcraft. 16°. N. Y. 1874.
- With Kitchener to Khartum. Steevens, G: Warrington. II. 12°. Dodd. 1909.
- With trumpet and drum. Field, E. N. Y. 1892.
- Witherspoon, John.** Bryce, James. Address on the unveiling of the statue of John Witherspoon, Washington, D. C. May 20th, 1909. (Witherspoon memorial.) II. 8°. Assn. pub. Wash. 1909.
- Riley, I: Woodbridge. John Witherspoon. (American philosophy.) 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Wits and beaux of society. Wharton, G. and P. 2v. 12°. Phila.
- Witt, Robert Clermont.** How to look at pictures. II. 8°. N. Y. 1906.
- Wives and daughters. Gaskell, E. C. 3v. 16°. Leipzig. 1866.
- Woburn records of births, deaths, marriages from 1640-1873. Johnson, E. F. 2v. 8°. Woburn. 1890.

- Woffington, (Peg) Margaret.** Molloy, Joseph Fitzgerald. Peg Woffington. (Beaux and belles of Eng.) 2v. 1l. 12°. Athenæum press. N. Y.
- Wolcot, (Dr.) John.** (Peter Pindar, pseud.) Works of Peter Pindar, Esq.  
 Contents: v. 1. Odes to the royal academicians.—The Lousiad.—Bozzy and Piozzi.  
 v. 2. Peter's pensions.—Banks and the Emperor of Morocco.  
 v. 3. Epistles of Earl of Lonsdale.—Odes of importance.  
 v. 4. Pindriana. — Nil Admirari. — Auckland triumph.  
 v. 5. Tears and smiles. Count Rumford.—Great cry and little wool. 5v. 8°. London. 1812.
- Wolcott, Oliver.** Memoirs of the administration of Washington and John Adams. Edited from the papers of Oliver Wolcott by G. Gibbs. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1846.
- Wolcott, Roger.** Public services in memory of Roger Wolcott, April 18, 1901. Printed by order of the general court.
- Wolcott, S.** Memorial of Henry Wolcott and of some of his descendants. 4v. N. Y. 1881.
- Wolfe, James.** Wright, Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8°. London. 1864.
- Wolfert's roost and other papers.** Irving, W. 12°. N. Y. 1868.
- Wolff, A. R.** The wind mill as a prime mover. 8°. N. Y. 1885.
- Wollstonecraft, Mary.** Pennell, E. R. Life of Mary Wollstonecraft. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Wolseley, Garnet Joseph.** (Viscount.) Narrative of the war with China in 1860. 8°. London. 1862.  
 —Standing army of Great Britain. (Armies of today.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Wolsey, Thomas.** Cavendish, G: Life of Cardinal Wolsey. 8°. London. 1852.  
 —Creighton, M. Cardinal Wolsey. (Twelve Eng. statesmen.) 12°. London. 1888.
- Woltmann, Alfred and Woerman, Karl.** History of painting.  
 Contents: v. 1. Ancient, early and mediæval painting, Colvin, S., ed.  
 v. 2. Painting of the renaissance. Bell, C., tr. 2v. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Woman.**
- Abbott, F. F.** Women and public affairs under the Roman republic. (Society and politics in ancient Rome.) 12°. Scribner. 1910.
- Allison, Frances Ekin.** Men, women and money. 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Amer. ass'n for labor legislation.** Summary of labor laws in force, 1909. Woman's work. Maud Swett. 8°. Madison. 1909.
- Ames, Azel.** Sex in industry: a plea for the working girl. 12°. Boston. 1875.
- Avery, Rachel Foster, ed.** National council of women. Transactions, 1891. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Bacon, Alice Mabel.** Japanese girls and women. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Bailey, L. H.** Woman's contribution to the country-life movement (Country-life movement in the U. S. ) 12. Macmillan. 1912.
- Bayles, G: James.** Woman and the law. 12°. Century co. 1901.
- Belzoni, G.** Narrative of the operations and recent discoveries within the pyramids in Egypt and Nubia, with an account of the women of Egypt by Mrs. Belzoni. 4°. London. 1821.
- Bosworth, Louise Marion.** Living wage of women workers: a study of incomes and expenditures of 450 women workers in the city of Boston. Intr. by F. S. Baldwin. 8°. Phila. 1911.
- Brandeis, Louis D.** Women in industry: decision of the U. S. supreme court in Curt Muller vs. state of Oregon, upholding the constitutionality of the Oregon ten hour law for women; and the brief for the state of Oregon. (Nat'l consumers' league rept.) 8°. N. Y. 1907.  
 —and Goldmark, Josephine. Brief and argument for appellants in the supreme court of Illinois in the case W. C. Ritchie and co. et als. vs. J: E. W. Wayman and Edgar T. Davies. (Hours of labor for women.) 8°. 1909.
- Brockett, L. P.** Woman's work in the civil war. 8°. Phila. 1867.
- Buckle, H: T:** Influence of women on the progress of knowledge. (Essays.) 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Busbey, Katherine Graves.** Women's trade-union movement in Great Britain. (U. S. bur. of labor bul. 83.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Butler, Elizabeth Beardsley.** Women and the trades. Pittsburgh, 1907-08. (Pittsburgh survey findings. 1l. 8°. Russell Sage foundation. 1909.
- Campbell, H.** Prisoners of poverty: women wage-workers, their trades and lives. 12°. Boston. 1887.
- Carey, R. N.** Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. With portraits. 12°. N. Y. 1901.
- Catt, C. C.** Women in the industries and professions. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Clark, D. W., ed.** Portraits of celebrated women, with brief biographies. 4°. Cin.
- Clarke, M. C.** World noted women. 4°. N. Y. 1867.
- Clayton, Ellen C.** Queens of song: being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Croly, J. C. (Jennie June.)** History of the women's club movement in America. 4°. N. Y. 1898.
- Defoe, D.** Education of women. (Later Stuart tracts. (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Dorr, Rheta Childe.** What eight million women want. 8°. Small, Maynard. Boston. 1910.
- Ellet, E. F.** Pioneer women of the west. 12°. Phila. 1875.  
 —Women of the American revolution. 2v. 12°. N. Y. 1848.
- Emerson, R. W.** Woman. (Miscellanies.) 16°. Boston. 1884.
- Fawcett, Henry.** Woman's suffrage. (Speeches on current political questions.) 8°. London. 1873.
- Fergusson, M. S.** Boarding homes and clubs for working women. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 15.) 8°. Wash. 1898



## Woman.—Continued.

- Fuller, M. Women of the nineteenth century. 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Goodrich, F. B. World famous women. 8°. Cin. 1871.
- Graffenried, C. de. Needs of self-supporting women. (J. H. U. stud., 8th ser.) 8°. Baltimore. 1890.
- Hall, Alice S. Woman's work and world. 4°. Decatur.
- Herron, Belva Mary. Labor organization among women. (Univ. of Ill. stud. v. 1, no. 10.) 8°. Urbana. 1905.
- Hill, G. Women in English life from mediæval to modern times. 2v. 8°. London. 1896.
- Howe, J. W. Changes in the legal and political status of woman. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- International council of women. Report. Assembled by the National woman suffrage association at Washington, D. C. Mar. 25th to Apr. 1st. 1888. 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Report of transactions of the second quinquennial meeting held in London, July 1899; with an introduction by Countess of Aberdeen. 8°. London. 1900.
- Jacobs, (Dr.) Aletta H. La femme et le féminisme. Collection de livres, periodiques, etc. sur la condition sociale de la femme et le mouvement féministe. Faisant partie de la bibliothèque de M. et Mme. C. V. Gerritsen, Amsterdam. 4°. Paris. 1900.
- King, W. C. Woman: her position, influence and achievement throughout the civilized world. 8°. Springfield, Mass. 1902.
- Lange, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. (Inter. educ. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Lord, J.: Great women.  
Contents: Cleopatra. — Paula. — Heloise. — Joan of Arc. — St. Theresa. — Queen Elizabeth. — Madame de Maintenon. — Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. — Madame Recamier. — Madame de Staël. — Hannah More. — George Eliot. (Beacon lights of history, v. 7.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Louisiana Purchase Exposition. Report of Board of lady managers. 8°. St. Louis. 1905.
- MacLean, Annie Marion. Wage-earning women. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Mason, Amelia Gere. Woman in the golden ages. 8°. N. Y. 1910.
- Mason, O. T. Woman's share in primitive culture. 12°. N. Y. 1894.
- Maulde, R. de. Women of the renaissance. Ely, G. H. tr. 4°. London. 1901.
- Mill, J. S. The subjection of women. 8°. N. Y. 1869.
- Moore, F. Women of the war: their heroism and self-sacrifice. 8°. Hartford. 1866.
- Münsterberg, Hugo. American woman. (Making of Amer., v. 1.) 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Nearing, Scott and Nellie M. S. Woman and social progress: a discussion of the biologic, domestic, industrial and social possibilities of American women. 12°. Macmillan. 1912.
- New York public library. List of works in the N. Y. library relating to woman. (N. Y. P. L. bul. v. 9.) 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller. Women in the 19th century. (Works, v. 4.) 12°. Boston. 1874.
- Palmer, A. F. Higher education of women. (The nineteenth century.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Parton, J. and others. Eminent women of the age. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Perkins, Agnes F., ed. Vocations for the trained woman: opportunities other than teaching. (Women's educational and industrial union, Boston.) 8°. Longmans. 1911.
- Sainte-Amand, Imbert de. Women of the Valois court. Martin, E. G., tr. (Famous women of the French court.) 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Portraits of celebrated women. 12°. Boston. 1890.
- Salmon, L. M. Domestic services. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- Sanborn, Kate. Wit of women. 8°. Funk. 1885.
- Schreiner, Olive. Woman and labor. 12°. Stokes. N. Y. 1911.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot. The ladies' battle. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Smith, Eva Munson. Woman in sacred song. Intr. by Frances E. Willard. 8°. Boston. 1885.
- Starling, E. Noble deeds of women. 12°. London. 1879.
- Starrett, Helen Ekin. Future of educated women. 12°. Chicago. 1885.
- Thomas, Martha Carey. Education of women. (Educ. in the U. S.: a series of monographs.) 4°. Lynn co. Albany. 1900.
- U. S. census bureau. Statistics of women at work, based on unpublished information derived from the schedules of the 12th census. 4°. Wash. 1907.
- U. S. commissioner of labor. Report on condition of woman and child labor in the U. S. 19v. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Upton, G. P. Woman in music. 12°. Chicago. 1886.
- Wallace, H. B. Legal rights of woman by a member of the society of Friends. (Literary criticisms.) 8°. Phila. 1856.
- Wagh (McCulloch), Catherine G. Woman's wages. 8°. Rockford. 1883.
- Wharton, Grace and Philip. Queens of society. 2v. 8°. Phila.
- Winslow, Helen M., ed. Official register and directory of the women's clubs in America. 1910. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Woolsey, (Mrs.) K. T. Republics versus woman. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Yudelson, Sophie. Woman's place in industrial and labor organizations. (Making of Amer., v. 8.) 11. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Woman hater, A. Reade, C.: 12°. N. Y. 1877.
- Woman suffrage.**
- Avery, Rachel Foster, ed. Transactions of the National council of women in Washington, Feb. 22-25, 1891. 8°. Phila. 1891.
- Dorr, Rheta Childs. What eight million women want. 8°. Small, Maynard. 1910.

**Woman suffrage.**—Continued.

- Hallowell, A. D. James and Lucretia Mott: life and letters. 8°. Boston. 1884.
- Kelly, Florence. Some ethical gains through legislation. (Cit. lib.) 12°. Macmillan. 1905.
- Pankhurst, Emmeline Sylvia. Suffragette: the history of the women's militant suffrage movement, 1905-10, II. 12°. Sturgis and Walton. N. Y. 1911.
- Schirmacher, (Dr.) Kaethe. Modern woman's rights movement. Carl Conrad Eckhardt, tr. 12°. Macmillan. 1912.
- Seawell, Molly Elliot. The ladies' battle. 12°. Macmillan. 1911.
- Spencer, Anna G. and others. Significance of the woman's suffrage movement. (Annals of the Amer. acad. of pol. & social science, supp. May, 1910.) 8°. Phila. 1910.
- Stanton, E. C. Woman's rights movements and its champions in the United States. (Eminent women of the age.)  
Contents: Sarah Grimke. — Abby Kelly. — Mary Grew. — Anna Greene Phillips. — Lucretia Mott. — Caroline M. Severance. — Frances D. Gage. — Abby Hutchinson. — Lucy Stone. — Mrs. Caroline D. Hall. — Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols. — Susan B. Anthony. — Olympia Brown. 8°. Hartford. 1869.
- Anthony, Susan B. and others, eds. History of women suffrage. 1848-1900. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1881-1902.
- Sumner, Helen L. Equal suffrage: results of an investigation in Colorado made for the Collegiate equal suffrage league of New York state. 8°. Harper. 1909.
- Taylor, E. T. Equal suffrage in Colorado. 8°. Wash. 1912.
- U. S. Senate. Woman suffrage: hearing before a joint committee, 62nd Cong., 2nd session. 8°. Wash. 1912.
- U. S. Supreme Court. 14th amendment and woman suffrage. Opinion of Chief Justice Waite, Oct. term, 1874. 8°. Wash. 1876.
- Winsor, Mary. Practical workings of women suffrage in Colorado municipalities. (Proc. Good city govt, 1910.)
- Woman's reason. Howells, W: D. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- Woman's views on the prophecies. Dickey, L. A. B. 12°.
- Women and men. Higginson, T. W. 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- Women of the renaissance. Maulde, R. de. Ely, G: H., tr. 4°. London. 1901.
- Women's clubs.**
- Croly, (Mrs.) J. C. (Jennie June.) History of the woman's club movement in America. 4°. H: G. Allen. N. Y. 1898.
- Henrotin, Ellen M. The attitude of women's clubs and associations toward social economics. (U. S. dept. of labor. bul. 23.) 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Lambert, Belle Short. Woman's club movement in Illinois. (Ill. hist. lib. pub. 9.) 8°. Springfield. 1904.
- N. Y. univ. of state bul. Study clubs. 8°. Albany. 1898.
- Spencer, Mary C. Women's clubs and public libraries. 8°. Lansing. 1900.
- Winslow, Helen M. Women's clubs in America: official register and directory. 1910. 8°. Boston. 1910.
- Wonder book and tanglewood tales. Hawthorne, N. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Wonder stories told for children. Andersen, Hans Christian. 12°. Boston.
- Wonderful adventures in Africa. Headley, J. T. and Johnson, W. F. 8°. N. Y. 1890.
- Wonderful century, The. Russel, A. W. 8°. N. Y. 1898.
- Wonders of the arctic world. Sargent, E. and Cunningham, W: H. 8°. Phila.
- Wonders of the Colorado desert. James, G: Wharton. Illus. by Carl Eytel. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wonders of the tropics. Northrop, H: D. 8°. Springfield. 1889.
- Wood, Alice Miriam.** Sketch of the life of Frances Miriam Berry Whitaker author of "Widow Bedott papers." (Mich. pioneer and hist. soc. coll. v. 35.) II. 8°. Lansing. 1907.
- Wood, John.** History of the administration of John Adams. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Wood, John George.** Animate creation: popular edition of our living world. Revised and adapted by Joseph B. Holder. II. 4°. N. Y. 1885.
- Homes without hands. 8°. London. 1892.
- Illustrated natural history. 3v. 8°. London. 1865.
- Wood, Norman B.** Lives of famous Indian chiefs, from Cofachiqui, the Indian princess, and Powhatan: down to and including chief Joseph and Geronimo. II. 8°. Amer. Indian hist. pub. co. Aurora. 1906.
- Wood, Thomas Denison.** Health and education. (Nat'l soc. for the study of educ. 9th yearbook, pt. 1.) 8°. Univ. of Chicago. 1910.
- Wood carving.**
- Addison, Julia De Wolfe. Arts and crafts in the middle ages. II. 8°. Page. 1908.
- Bentley, M. Louise. Practical hints on the art of wood-carving. 8°. Cin. 1889.
- Seaton, (Sir) T. Manual of fret-cutting and wood carving. 12°. London. 1875.
- Woodberry, George Edward.** Edgar Allen Poe. (Amer. men of letters.) 12°. Houghton. 1885.
- Makers of literature.  
Contents: Matthew Arnold. — Coleridge. — Shelley's poetry. — Landor. — Crabbe. — Charles Lamb, or Elia. — The poetry of Aubrey de Vere. — Aubrey de Vere on poetry. — Illustrations of idealism. — Remarks on Shelley. — Some actors' criticisms of Othello. — Iago and Shylock. — Sir George Beaumont. — Coleridge and Wordsworth. — Three men of piety. — John G. Whittier. — James Russell Lowell. — Darwin's life — Byron's centenary. — On Browning's death. — Shelley's work. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- Nathaniel Hawthorne. (A. M. L.) II. 16°. Houghton. 1902.
- Ralph Waldo Emerson. (E. M. L.) 16°. Macmillan. 1907.
- Studies in letters and life.  
Contents: W. S. Landor. — Crabbe. — Keats. — Aubrey de Vere. — Shelley. — Beaumont. —



- Woodberry, George Edward.**—Continued.  
Coleridge.—Wordsworth.—Bunyan.—Cowper.—Channing.—Darwin.—Byron.—Browning. 12°. Boston. 1891.
- Woodbridge, John.** Address delivered before the alumni of William's college. 8°. Hartford. 1823.
- Woodbridge, Timothy.** Autobiography of a blind minister, and sketches of his times. 12°. Boston. 1856.
- Woodbridge, W. E.** Mechanical properties of steel. 8°. Wash. 1875.
- Woodbridge, W. G.** American annals of education. 8°. Boston. 1833.
- Woodburn, James Alvert.** Party politics in Indiana during the civil war. 8°. Wash. 1901.
- Political parties and party problems in the U. S.: a sketch of American party history, and of the development of party machinery, together with a consideration of certain party problems in their relations to political morality. 8°. N. Y. 1903.
- Woodbury, A.** Ambrose Everett Burnside. (2nd ser. R. I. S. & S. hist. soc.) 8°. Providence, 1882.
- Woodbury, Levi.** Writings of Levi Woodbury. Contents: v. 1. Political.  
v. 2. Judicial.  
v. 3. Literary. 3v. 8°. Boston. 1852.
- Woodgate, M. B.** Boating. (Badminton lib.) 12°. Boston. 1888.
- Woodman, J. C.** Reply to William T. Dwight on spiritualism. 12°. Boston. 1868.
- Woodruff, Clinton Rogers.** Merit system in municipalities. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Woodruff scientific expedition around the world, 1879.** 8°. Cambridge. 1879.
- Woods, John.** Two years residence in the settlement of the English prairie in the Illinois country, U. S. (Early western travels, v. 10.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland.
- Woods, Leonard, Works.**  
Contents: v. 1-3. Lectures.  
v. 4. Letters and essays.  
v. 5. Letters and sermons. 5v. 8°. Boston. 1851.
- Woods, Katharine Pierson.** Metzertott, shoemaker. 12°. N. Y.
- Woods, Robert A. and Kennedy, A. J.** Handbook of settlements. (Russell Sage foundation.) 8°. Charities pub. com. 1912.
- Woodstock, Scott, (Sir) Walter.** 1l. 8°. De Fau.
- Woodward, Ashbel.** Life of Gen Nathaniel Lyon. 12°. Hartford. 1862.
- Wampum: a paper read to the Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia. 12°. Albany. 1878.
- Woodward, B. B. and Cates, W. L. R.** Encyclopedia of chronology. 8°. Boston. 1872.
- Woodward, Calvin Milton.** A history of the St. Louis bridge: a full account of every step in its construction and erection, including the theory of the ribbed arch and the tests of materials. 4°. St. Louis. 1831.
- The manual training school; comprising a full statement of its aims, methods and results. 8°. Boston. 1887.
- Woodward, E. M.** Our campaigns. (2nd regt. Penn. reserve volunteer corps.) 12°. Phila. 1865.
- Woodward, Samuel P.** Manual of the mollusca: being a treatise on recent and fossil shells. Appendix by Ralph Tate. 16°. London. 1880.
- Woollings and weddings in many climes.** Miln, Louise Jordan. 1l. 8°. London. 1900.
- Wool.**  
Cyclopedia of textile work. (Amer. tech. soc. pub.) 7v. 1l. 8°. Chicago. 1907.  
Library of Congress. Div. of bibliography. Select list of references on wool with special reference to the tariff. 4°. Wash. 1911.
- Wood, W. M.** An address delivered at the 47th annual dinner of the Nat'l ass'n of wool manufacturers. 12°. 1911.
- Wright, Chester Whitney.** Wool growing and the tariff. (Harvard economic studies, v. 5.) 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- Woolf, Michael Angelo.** Sketches of lowly life in a great city. (Drawings.) Henius, J., ed. 4°. N. Y.
- Woolen, William Wesley.** Biographical and historical sketches of early inhabitants of Indiana. 8°. Ind. 1883.
- Wooley, Milton.** Science of the Bible: an analysis of the Hebrew mythology. 8°. Chicago. 1877.
- Woolman, John.** Journal of his life, gospel labors and Christian experience. 12°. Phila. 1835.
- Woolman, Mary Schenck.** Making of a trade school. 12°. Whitcomb and Barrows. Boston, 1910.
- Woolsey, (Mrs.) Kate Trimble.** Republics versus woman. 12°. N. Y. 1903.
- Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey, ed.** Autobiography and correspondence of Mrs. Delany (nee Granville), 1700-88. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1879.
- Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.** Communism and socialism in their history and theory. 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Essay on divorce and divorce legislation. 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Introduction to the study of international law. 8°. N. Y. 1879.
- Political science; or, the state theoretically and practically considered. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Religion of the present and future. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- and others. First century of the republic: a review of American progress. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Dwight, T. Memorial address before the graduates of Yale university, June 24, 1890. 8°. New Haven. 1890.
- Woolsey, Theodore S.** Suez and Panama: a parallel. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1902.
- Worcester, Dean C.** The Philippine islands and their people. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Worcester, (Mrs.) J. H.** Life of David Livingstone. (Missionary annals.) 12°. Chicago. 1888.
- Worcester, Joseph E.** Dictionary of the English language. 4°. Boston. 1868.

- Worcester, Marquis of.** Dircks, H. Life and times and scientific labors of the Marquis of Worcester, and his century of inventions. 8°. London. 1865.
- Worcester, Elwood, McComb, S: and Coriat, Isador H.** Religion and medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. 12°. Moffat Yard. 1908.
- Worcester. (Mass.)** Marvin, Abijah P. History of Worcester in the war of the rebellion. II. 8°. A. H. Clark. 1880. (New ed.)
- Words and places.** Taylor, I. 16°. London. 1885.
- Words and their uses, past and present: a study of the English language.** White, R: G. 12°. Boston. 1884.
- Wordsworth, Christopher.** Greece: pictorial, descriptive and historical. 8°. London. 1840.
- Memoirs of William Wordsworth. Reed, H., ed. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Wordsworth, Dorothy.** Recollections of a tour in Scotland, A. D., 1803. 12°. N. Y. 1874.
- Lee, E. Dorothy Wordsworth: the story of a sister's love. 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Wordsworth, William.** Poetical works.  
Contents: v. 1. Memoir. — Poems written in youth. — Borderers. — Poems of childhood. — Poems on the affections.  
v. 2. Poems on names of places. — Poems of fancy. — Poems of imagination. — Miscellaneous sonnets.  
v. 3. Memorials of a tour in Scotland. — Poems on independence and liberty. — Memorials of a continental tour. — Memorials of Italy. — River Duddon. — Yarrow revisited.  
v. 4. White doe of Rylston. — Ecclesiastical sonnets. — Evening voluntaries. — Poems of sentiment and reflection. — Sonnets of liberty. — Sonnets on death and punishment.  
v. 5. Miscellaneous poems. — Inscriptions. — Selections from Chaucer. — Old age. — Epitaphs and elegiac pieces. — Appendix.  
v. 6. The excursion. 6v. 12°. Boston. 1854.
- Poetical works, with life. 12°. Phila. 1868.
- Arnold, M. Essays in criticism, 2nd ser. 12°. London. 1888.
- Austin, W. S. and R. J. Lives of the poets-laureate.
- Carlyle, T: Reminiscences. 8°. N. T. 1881.
- Fields, J. T. Yesterdays with authors. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Gilfillan, G: Sketches of modern literature. 12°. N. Y. 1846.
- Lowell, J: R. Address as president of the Wordsworth society. (Democracy and other addresses.) 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Among my books. 8°. Boston. 1880.
- Fireside travels. 16°. Boston. 1887.
- Mabie, H. W. The Lake country and Wordsworth. (Backgrounds of literature.) 8°. N. Y. 1803.
- Myers, F. W. H. Wordsworth. (E. M. L.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Wordsworth, C. Memoirs of William Wordsworth. 2v. 12°. Boston. 1851.
- Work accidents and the law.** Eastman, Crystal. (Pittsburgh survey.) (Russell Sage foundation.) II. 8°. Charities pub. com. N. Y. 1911.
- Work of the public library for children.** Hassler, Harriot, E. 12°. Portland.
- Worker and the state: a study of education for industrial workers.** Dean, Arthur Davis. Intr. by Andrew S. Draper. 12°. Century. 1910.
- Workers, The: an experiment in reality. The east.** Wyckoff, Walter A. 12°. Scribner. 1899.
- Workers, The: an experiment in reality. The west.** Wyckoff, Walter A. 12°. Scribner. 1899.
- Workers on their industries.** Galton, F. W. 12°. London. 1896.
- Working and management of an English railway.** Findlay, G. 12°. London. 1889.
- Workingmen's insurance.** Willoughby, W: F. 12°. N. Y. 1898.
- See Insurance—Workmen's.
- Workmen's compensation for industrial accidents.** Proceedings of national conference.  
First, July, 1909.  
Second, Jan. 20th, 1910.  
Third, June 10-11, 1910.
- Workmen's compensation, or insurance against loss of wages arising out of industrial accidents.** Boyd, James Harrington. 8°. Columbus. 1911.
- Workmen's insurance and benefit funds in the U. S.** U. S. com. of labor. (23rd an. rept.) 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Workmen's insurance and compensation systems in Europe.** U. S. com. of labor. (24th an. rept.) 2v. 8°. Wash. 1811.
- Works and days.** Mabie, Hamilton Wright. 16°. Dodd. 1906.
- Works of the British dramatists, selected from the best editions.** Keltiek, J. S., ed. 8°. Edinburgh. 1879.
- World, The.** Moore, E: and Dodsley, R. eds. (British essayists, v. 22-24.) 3v. 12°. Boston. 1866.
- World almanac and encyclopedia.** Press pub. co., comp. 1887, 1890, 1896, 1900, 1903-06, 1909-10.
- World as it goes.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 3.) II. 8°. N. Y. 1901.
- World before the deluge.** Figuiet, L. Bristow, W., ed. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- "World corporation."** Gillette, King Camp. II. 8°. N. E. news co. Boston. 1910.
- World famous women.** Goodrich, F. B. 8°. Cin. 1871.
- World literature and its place in general culture.** Moulton, R: G. 8°. Macmillan. 1911.
- World noted women.** Clarke, M. C. 4°. N. Y. 1867.
- World on wheels, Thè, and other sketches.** Taylor, B. F. 12°. Chicago.
- World peace foundation.** Grey, Edward (Sir.) Union for world peace. (Pam. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1911.
- Meyers, Denys P., comp. Arbitration treaties. List. (Pam. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1911.
- Why the arbitration treaties should stand. (Pam. ser.) 12°. Boston. 1911.
- World politics.** Reinsch, P. S. 12°. N. Y. 1900.
- World today.** v. 18—date. Continued as Hearst's magazine.
- World went very well then.** Besant, W. 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- World's best essays, The.** Brewer, D. J., ed. in chief. (Royal ed.) 10v. 8°. F. P. Kaiser. St. Louis. 1900.



- World's best orations, The. Brewer, D. J., ed. in chief. (Royal ed.) 10v. 8°. F. P. Kaiser. St. Louis. 1899.
- World's best poetry. Carman, Bliss, ed. in chief. 10v. 8°. J. D. Morris. Phila. 1904.
- World's Columbian exposition, held in Chicago in 1893. Johnson, Rossiter, ed. 4v. 4°. Appleton. 1910.
- World's Columbian exposition: the art and architecture. Walton, W. F. Phila. 1894.
- World's Columbian exposition.  
See Expositions.
- World's work. v. 1—date.
- Wormeley, Katherine Prescott. Memoir of Honore de Balzac. 12°. Boston. 1892.
- Wornum, Ralph Nichol森. Epochs of painting. 8°. London. 1864.  
—Some account of the life and works of Hans Holbein painter of Augsburg. 4°. London. 1867.
- Worsaae, J. J. A. Account of the Danes and Norwegians in England, Scotland and Ireland. 12°. London. 1852.  
—Primeval antiquities of Denmark. 8°. London. 1849.
- Worth, Gorham A. Random recollections of Albany, 1800-08. 8°. Albany. 1866.
- Worthcote, James J. Life of Titian. 2v. 8°. London. 1830.
- Worthen, W. E. Cyclopedia of technical drawing, embracing the principles of construction as applied to practical design. 12°. London. 1889.
- Wotton, (Sir) Henry. Poems. 12°. London. 1892.  
—Walton's lives. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Wrangell, Frederick von. Narrative of an expedition to the Polar sea in the years 1820-23. Sabine, E., ed. 16°. London. 1844.
- Wrangham, (Rev.) Francis. The British Plutarch. Contents: v. 1. John Colet.—Thomas Wolsey.—Sir Thomas More.—John Fisher.—Thomas Cromwell.—Thomas Howard.—Edward Seymour.—John Dudley.—Hugh Latimer.—Stephen Gardiner.—Thomas Cranmer.—Sir John Cheke.—Reginald Pole.—Roger Ascham.—John Jewel.—John Knox.—Matthew Parker.—Sir Thomas Gresham.—George Buchanan.  
v. 2. Sir Philip Sidney.—Robert Dudley.—Sir Francis Walsingham.—Sir Francis Drake.—Sir John Hawkins.—Edmund Spenser.—William Cecil.—Robert Devereaux.—Charles Howard.—Thomas Sackville.—Sir Robert Cecil.—William Shakespeare.—Sir Walter Raleigh.—William Camden.—Francis Bacon.—George Villiers I.—George Abbot.—Sir Edward Coke.—Ben Jonson.  
v. 3. Sir Thomas Wentworth.—Richard Boyle.—John Hampden.—William Laud.—John Williams.—Inigo Jones.—William Harvey.—John Seldon.—James Usher.—Oliver Cromwell.—Robert Blake.—Col. John Hutchinson.—George Monk.—Edward Hyde.—John Milton.—Sir Matthew Hale.  
v. 4. Andrew Marvell.—Samuel Butler.—Antony A. Cooper.—Algernon Sidney.—James Butler.—Edmund Waller.—Sir William Petty.—George Villiers, II.—Hon. Robert Boyle.—John Tillotson.—George Savile.—Sir William Temple.—John Dryden.  
v. 5. John Locke.—Sir George Rooke.—Sir John Holt.—Gilbert Burnet.—John Flamsteed.—Joseph Addison.—Matthew Prior.—John Churchill.—Sir Christopher Wren.—Robert Harley.—Sir Isaac Newton.—Sir Richard Steele.—Francis Atterbury.—Samuel Clarke.—Richard Bentley.—Alexander Pope.—Jonathan Swift.  
v. 6. Sir Robert Walpole.—James Thomson.—Henry St. John.—George Berkeley.—Maj. Gen. James Wolfe.—Benjamin Hoadley.—Samuel Richardson.—Edward Young.—John Jortin.—Thomas Gray.—Philip D. Stanhope.—Oliver Goldsmith.—William Pitt.—Samuel Johnson.—Sir William Jones.—Viscount Nelson. 6v. 8°. London. 1816.
- Wraxall, Nathaniel William. Memoirs of the courts of Berlin. Dresden, Warsaw and Vienna in the years 1777-79. 2v. 12°. London. 1806.  
—Wheatley, H. B., ed. Memoirs of Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall. 1772-84. 5v. 8°. N. Y. 1884.
- Wrecker, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Osborne, L. 12°. N. Y. 1896.
- Wren, (Sir) Christopher. Elms, J. Sir Christopher Wren and his times. 8°. London. 1852.
- Wright, Arnold and Smith, Philip. Parliament, past and present: a popular and picturesque account of a thousand years in the palace of Westminster. 2v. II. 4°. N. Y.
- Wright, Benjamin. Stuart, C. B. Lives and works of civil and military engineers of America. 8°. N. Y. 1871.
- Wright, Carroll Davidson. Convict labor. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 5.) 8°. Wash. 1896.  
—Industrial evolution of the United States. II. 8°. Meadville. 1897.  
—Manual of distributive cooperation. 8°. Boston. 1885.  
—Outline of practical sociology; with special reference to American conditions. 8°. N. Y. 1899.  
—Wages in the United States and Europe. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 18.) 8°. Wash. 1898.  
—Work and wages of men, women and children. (Bul. U. S. dept. of labor, no. 10.) 8°. Wash. 1897.  
—and Hunt, William C. History and growth of the United States census, 1790-1890. 8°. Wash. 1900.  
—Wadlin, Horace G. Carroll Davidson Wright: a memorial. 8°. Boston. 1911.
- Wright, C. H. H. Daniel and his prophecies. 8°. London. 1906.
- Wright, Chester Whitney. Wool growing and the tariff: a study in the economic history of the U. S. 8°. Houghton. 1910.
- Wright, Frances. Views of society and manners in America, 1818-20. 8°. London. 1822.
- Wright, G. Frederick. Charles Grandison Finney. (Amer. religious leaders.) 12°. Boston. 1891.  
—Ice age in North America, and its bearing upon the antiquity of man. 8°. N. Y. 1889.  
—Man and the glacial period. (Inter. sci. ser.) 16°. N. Y. 1892.
- Wright, George Newham. Life and times of Louis Philippe, king of the French. 8°. London.

- Wright, James.** Second generation of English professional actors, 1625-1670. (Social England illustrated.) (An English garner.) 8°. Dutton.
- Wright, J. S. and Agnew, J. Holmes.** Citizenship sovereignty. 8°. Chicago. 1863.
- Wright, J. S. and Haven, L., eds.** Prairie farmer. v. 7, 11, 12, 14. 8°. Chicago. 1850.
- Wright, Luke E.** What we have done for the Philippines. (Making of Amer., v. 2.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.
- Wright, Mabel Osgood.** Birdcraft. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1899.
- Wright, Robert.** Life of Maj. Gen. James Wolfe. 8° London. 1864.
- A memoir of Gen. James Oglethorpe, one of the earliest reformers in prison discipline in England, and founder of Georgia in America. 12°. London. 1867.
- Wright, Silas.** (A looker on here in Verona.) Sketches of United States senators of the session of 1837-38. 16°. Wash. 1839.
- Gillet, R. H. Life and times of Silas Wright. 2v. 8°. Albany. 1874.
- Wright, Thomas.** Caricature history of the Georges. 12°. London.
- Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English. 2v. 12°. London. 1869.
- Essays on subjects connected with the literature, popular superstition and history of England in the middle ages. 2v. 12°. London. 1846.
- History of caricature and grotesque art. 8°. London. 1875.
- Wright, Timothy.** Twentieth century money law; written during the years 1897-98-99, and dedicated to all laborers. 12°. Peter Eckler pub. N. Y. 1904.
- Wright, W. A., ed.** Letters and literary remains of Edward Fitzgerald. 3v. 12°. London. 1889.
- Wright, William B.** Ancient cities from the dawn to the daylight. 12°. Boston. 1886.
- Wrightson, Richard Heber.** History of modern Italy. 8°. London. 1855.
- Writings on American history, 1902: an attempt at an exhaustive bibliography of books and articles on U. S. history published during the year 1902. Richardson, E. C. and Morse, A. E. 4°. Princeton. 1904.
- Writings on American history, 1903: a bibliography of books and articles on U. S. history published during the year 1903; with some memoranda on other portions of America. McLaughlin, A. C.; Slade, W.; Adams; Lewis, Ernest Dorman. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 38.) 8°. Wash. 1905.
- Writings on American history: a bibliography of books and articles on U. S. and Canadian history; with some memoranda on other portions of America. 1906-07. Griffin, Grace G., comp. 8°. Macmillan.
- Writings on the Donatist controversy. St. Augustine. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Writings on the Manichæan heresy. St. Augustine. 8°. Edinburgh. 1872.
- Wrong box, The. Stevenson, R. L. and Osborne, L. 12°. N. Y. 1895.
- Wrong of slavery, The: the right of emancipation. Owen, R. D. 12°. Phila. 1864.
- Wuarin, Louis.** Problems of the urban community. (Congress of arts and sci., v. 7.) 8°. Boston. 1906.
- Wurtz, Ad.** The atomic theory. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Wuthering Heights, and Agnes Grey. Bronte, E. and A. 12°. London. 1878.
- Wyandotte; or, the hulled knoll. Cooper, J. F. 12°. N. Y. 1867.
- Wyatt, M. Digby.** Industrial arts of the nineteenth century. 2v. F. London. 1851.
- Wycherly, William.** Dramatic works, with biography. Contents: Love in a wood; or, St. James' park.—The gentleman dancing master.—The country wife.—The plain dealer. 8°. London. 1880.
- Wyckoff, Walter Augustus.** The workers: an experiment in reality. The east. 12°. Scribner. 1899.
- The workers: an experiment in reality. The west. 12°. Scribner. 1899.
- Wyckoff, William C.** The silk goods of America. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Wyclif, John.** Morley, H. Wyclif the reformer. (Eng. writers, v. 5.) 8°. London. 1887.
- Sergeant, Lewis. John Wyclif. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Wycliffe and Gregory XI. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 4.) 4°. Boston.
- Trench, R. C. Lectures on medieval church history. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr.** Bibliography of the study and teaching of history. (Amer. hist. ass'n papers.) 8°. Wash. 1900.
- U. S. government documents. (N. Y. S. L. bul.) 8°. Albany. 1905.
- Wyeth, John B.** Oregon; or, a short history of a long journey from the Atlantic ocean to the region of the Pacific, by land, 1832. (Early western travels, v. 21.) 8°. A. H. Clark. Cleveland. 1905.
- Wyman, Arthur Crawford and Sherwood, Grace M., comp.** Veto power in the several states. (R. I. state lib. legis. ref. bul., no. 1.) 8°. Providence. 1907.
- Wyman, Jeffries.** Wilder, Burt G. Jeffries Wyman, anatomist. (1814-74.) (Leading Amer. men of sci.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Wyman, Walter.** The rat and its relation to the public health. Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Yellow fever: its nature, diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis, and quarantine regulations relating thereto. 8°. Wash. 1898.
- Wyndham, Henry P.** Diary of the late George Bubb Dodington, baron of Melcombe Regis, 1749-61. 8°. London. 1785.
- Wynne, James.** Private libraries of New York. 8°. N. Y. 1860.
- Wynne, John J.** "Poisoning the wells:" a chapter of errors in Appleton's universal encyclopedia and atlas. Reprinted from The messenger. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Wyoming.** Bancroft, H. H. History of Nevada, Colorado and Wyoming. 8°. San Fran. 1890.
- History of Wyoming, 1540-1888. (Works, v. 25.) 8°. San Fran. 1882-90.



**Wyoming.**—Continued.

Chatterton, F., ed. The state of Wyoming: an official publication containing reliable information concerning the resources of the state. Il. 8°. Laramie. 1904.

Hayden, F. V. Geological and geographical survey of Wyoming and Idaho, v. 12. 8°. Wash. 1883.

Spencer, Arthur C. Copper deposits of the Encampment district. 4°. Wash. 1904.

Territory of Wyoming: its history, soil, climate, resources, etc. 8°. Laramie City. 1874.

**Wyoming valley.** Stone, W. L. Poetry and history of Wyoming, containing Campbell's Gertrude. 8°. Albany. 1864.

**Wyon, Reginald.** The Balkans from within.

Cont.: Insurgent provinces. — Montenegro. — Albania. Il. 8°. London. 1904.

**X.**

**X-rays.** Chatwood, A. B. New photography. 12°. London. 1896.

Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. Physics. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 10.) Il. 4°. Boston. 1902.

**Xenophon.** Opera. Dindorf, L., ed.

Contents: v. 1. Anabasis.

v. 2. Commentarii. (Memorabilia.)

v. 3. Historia Græca.

v. 4. Institutio Cyri. (Cyropædia.)

v. 5. Scripta Minora. 5v. 12°. Leipsic.

—Works. Watson, J. S., tr.

Contents: v. 1. The Anabasis; or, expedition

of Cyrus.—Memorabilia; or, memoirs of Socrates, with geographical commentary by W. F. Ainsworth.

v. 2. Cyropædia. — Hellenics; or, Greek history.

v. 3. Eulogy of Agesilaus. — Royalty. — Management of a farm. — The banquet. — Apology of Socrates. — The Lacedæmonian government. — The Athenian government. — On revenues. — Athens. — Horsemanship. — Duties of a commander of cavalry. — On hunting. — Fragments of letters. 3v. 12°. London.

—Xenophon for English readers. Grant, (Sir) A. 12°. Phila. 1878.

**Y.**

Yacht architecture. Kemp, D. 4°. London. 1885.

Yacht voyage; letters from high latitudes, being some account of a voyage in 1856 in the schooner yacht Foam to Iceland, Jan Mayen, Spitzbergen. Blackwood, F. T. H. (Earl Dufferin.) 8°. N. Y. 1878.

**Yale bicentennial publications.**

Confederate states of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the south during the civil war. Schwab, J. C. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Education of the American citizen. Hadley, A. T. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Essays in historical criticism. Bourne, E. G. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

John Trumbull: a brief sketch of his life, to which is added a catalogue of his works. Weir, J. F. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Two centuries growth of American law, 1701-1901. Yale law school faculty. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Yale readings in insurance. Zartman, Lester W., ed.

v. 1. Fire.

v. 2. Life. 2v. 8°. Yale univ. press. New Haven. 1909.

**Yale university.**

Astronomical observatory transactions.

v. 1. Researches with the heliometer. William L. Elkin.

v. 1. Pt. 6. Determination of the parallax of the ten first magnitude stars in the northern hemisphere. Elkin, W. L.

v. 2. Pt. 1. Parallax investigations on 163 stars, mainly of large proper motion. Chase, F. L., Mason, F. Smith and W. L. Elkin. 4°. New Haven. 1906.

v. 2. Pt. 2. Parallax investigations on 35 selected stars. Researches with the heliometer. Frederick L. Chase, Mason F. Smith, William E. Elkin.

Bibliographies of present officers of Yale university, 1893.

Bulletins. Librarian's report, 1904—date.

—Treasurer's report, 1906—date.

—President's report, 1891-92, 1897, 1903—date.

Catalogue, with descriptive notices of portraits, busts, etc. 1892. 8°. New Haven. 1892.

Catalogues, 1870-78, 1884—date. 8°. New Haven. v. y.

Catalogues of the officers and graduates of Yale university, 1701-1904. 8°. New Haven. 1898.

Catalogs Universitatis Yalensis. 8°. New Haven. 1889.

Dexter, F. B. Biographical sketch of the graduates of Yale college, with annals of the college history, 1701-1745, 1778, 1792, 1805. 8°. N. Y. 1885.

—The literary diary of Ezra Stiles, president of Yale college, 1769-95. 3v. 8°. N. Y. 1901.

Dwight, T. Theodore Dwight Woolsey, D. D., L. L. D. Memorial address before the graduates of Yale university. 8°. New Haven. 1890.

Slosson, Edwin E. Great American universities. Il. 8°. Macmillan. N. Y. 1910.

Sprague, W. B. Life of Timothy Dwight, president of Yale college. (Sparks' lib. of Amer. biog., v. 14.) 16°. Boston. 1848.

"Yankee Doodle." Library of Congress. Report on the "Star-Spangled banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." Sonneck, Oscar G. T., comp. 8°. Wash. 1909.

Yankee in Canada: with anti-slavery and reform papers. Thoreau, H. D. 12°. Boston. 1866.

Yankee ships and Yankee sailors: tales of 1812. Barnes, J. 12°. N. Y. 1898.

- Yarnall, Jane Whitehead.** Practical healing for mind and body: a complete treatise on the principles and practice of healing by a knowledge of divine law. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Yarrow, Harry Crecy.** Introduction to the study of mortuary customs among the North American Indians. 4°. Wash. 1880.
- Yates, Edmond.** Fifty years of London life: memoirs of a man of the world. 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Yates, J. B.** Address delivered before the alumni of Union college. 8°. Schenectady. 1828.
- Yates, Richard.** (Governor of Ill., 1861-65.) Inaugural addresses and messages.
- Carr, C. E. My day and generation.
- Cullom, S. M. Fifty years of public service. 8°. McClurg. 1911.
- Koerner, G. Memoirs, 1809-1896. 2v. Torch press. 1909.
- Moses, J. Illinois: historical and statistical. 2v. 8°. Fergus. Chicago. 1895.
- Reavis, L. U. Life and public services of Richard Yates, the war governor of Illinois: a lecture delivered in the hall of the House of representatives Mar. 1, 1881. 8°. St. Louis. 1881.
- Yates, Richard.** (Governor of Ill., 1901-1905.) Inaugural addresses and messages.
- Yeaman, G. H.** The study of government. 8°. Boston. 1871.
- Yearbook of British Columbia.** Gosnell, R. E. 8°. Victoria. 1897.
- Yearbook of education.** Kiddle, H. and Schem, A. J. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Yearbook of the nations for 1856.** Burritt, E. 12°. N. Y. 1856.
- Yearbook of the scientific and learned societies of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884.** Griffin, C. and co., pubs. 8°. London. 1885.
- Year in a coal-mine.** Husband, Joseph. 12°. Houghton. Boston. 1911.
- Year in China and a narrative of capture and imprisonment when homeward bound on board the rebel private "Florida."** Williams, H. D. 8°. N. Y. 1864.
- Year in Europe, 1818-19.** Griscom, J. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1823.
- Year in the fields.** Burroughs, John. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1901.
- Year's housekeeping in South Africa.** Barker, M. A. 16°. Leipzig. 1877.
- Year's residence in the United States of America.** Cobbett, W. 12°. London. 1828.
- Yeast: a problem.** Kingsley, C. 12°. London. 1879.
- Yeats, William Butler.** Poetical works.
- v. 1. Lyrical poems. Wanderings of Oisín. — The rose-wind among the reeds. — In the seven woods. — Old age of Queen Maeve. Baille and Aillean.
- v. 2. Dramatical poems. The Countess Cathleen. — The land of heart's desire. — The shadowy waters. — On Baile's strand. — The King's threshold. — Deirdre. Appendix.
- 2v. 12°. Macmillan. 1906.
- Yellow fever.**
- Dastre, A. Fight against yellow fever. (Smiths. inst. annual rept. 1905.) 8°. Wash. 1906.
- Parker, Herman B. Study of the etiology of yellow fever. Report of working party. (Yellow fever institute.) 8°. Wash. 1903.
- Goldberger, Joseph. Yellow fever, etiology, symptoms and diagnosis. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Wyman, Walter. Yellow fever: its nature, diagnosis, treatment and prophylaxis. 8°. Washington. 1898.
- Yellow plush papers.** Thackeray, W. M. (Works, v. 12.) 8°. London. 1869.
- Yellowstone Park.**
- Burroughs, John. Camping and tramping with Roosevelt. Il. 12°. Houghton. 1907.
- Far north-west. Il. 8°. Newark, N. J. 1906.
- Hague, Arnold. On the geology of Yellowstone national park. Atlas. F. Wash. 1904.
- Johnson, Clifton. May in Yellowstone. (Highways and byways in the Rocky mountains.) Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1910.
- Muir, John. Our national parks. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Stoddard, John L. Yellowstone park. (Lectures, v. 10.) 8°. Boston. 1899.
- Yerkes, Charles Tyson.** Leach, Josiah Granville. Chronicle of the Yerkes family, with notes on the Leech and Rutter families. Il. 4°. Phila. 1904.
- Yesterday, today and forever: a poem.** Bickersteth. E. H. 12°. N. Y. 1870.
- Yesterdays with authors.** Fields, J. T. 12°. Boston. 1880.
- Yiddish literature.** See Literature-Yiddish.
- Yonge, Charles Duke.** Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. 12°. N. Y. 1882.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.** Heir of Redcliffe. 12°. London. 1894.
- Hannah More. (Famous women.) 16°. Boston. 1888.
- The story of the Christians and Moors in Spain. 12°. London. 1878.
- York, S. E.** Medberry, R. B. Memoirs of Mrs. Sarah Emily York (formerly Miss S. E. Waldo.) missionary in Greece. 12°. Boston. 1853.
- York deeds.** Bowler, E. C. 8°. State (Maine) pub. 1910.
- Yorke, Oliver.** (pseud.) See Mahony, Francis.
- Yorkshireman, The;** a religious and literary journal. 1833-37.
- Yorktown.** Cornwallis, Charles (Lord). Yorktown. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Yorktown campaign and the surrender of Cornwallis, 1781.** Johnston, H. P. 8°. N. Y. 1881.
- Yosemite valley.**
- Chase, J. Smeaton. Yosemite trails: camp and packtrain in the Yosemite region of the Sierra Nevada. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.
- Curzon, George N. Valley of water falls. (Historic landmarks of America.) Il. 8°. Dodd. 1907.
- Hayden, F. V. The great west: its attractions and resources. 8°. Bloomington. 1880.
- Johnson, Clifton. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. Il. 8°. Macmillan. 1908.
- Muir, John. My first summer in the Yosemite. Il. 8°. Houghton. 1911.



**Yosemite Valley.**—Continued.

—Our national parks. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.

Whitney, J. D. Yosemite guide book. 8°. San Fran. 1869.

See California.

**Youmans, Edward Livingston, ed.** Correlation and conservation of forces.

Contents: Correlation of physical forces, Grove.—Interaction of natural forces, Helmholtz. — Forces of inorganic nature, Mayer. — Celestial dynamics, mechanical equivalent of heat, Mayer. — Conservation of forces, Liebig. —Correlation of physical and vital forces, Carpenter. 12°. N. Y. 1868.

## —Culture demanded by modern life.

Contents: Mental discipline in education, Youmans, — Physics, Tyndall. — Botany, Hensley. — Zoology, Huxley. — Importance of physiology, Paget. — Education of the judgment, Faraday. — Scientific history of education, Whewell. —Study of economic science, Hodgson.—Political education, Spencer.—Early mental training, Barnard. — Development of scientific ideas, Liebig. — Scientific study of human nature, Youmans. 12°. N. Y. 1867.

## —Handbook of household science. 12°. N. Y. 1881.

## —International science series. 56v. 12°. N. Y. v. y.

## —Popular science monthly. v. 1—date. 1872—date.

## —Fiske, J. Edward Livingston Youmans. (A century of science and other essays.) 8°. Boston. 1902.

**Young, Alexander.** Chronicles of the Pilgrim fathers of Plymouth colony, 1602-25. 8°. Boston. 1841.**Young, Andrew W.** The American statesmen: a political history. 8°. N. Y. 1856.**Young, Arthur.** Travels in 1787, 88, 89, undertaken more particularly with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources and national prosperity of the kingdom of France. 4°. London. 1794.**Young, Charles Augustus.** The sun. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.**Young, C. F. T.** Fires, fire-engines and fire-brigades. 8°. London. 1866.**Young, Edward.** Poetical works. With memoir by Rev. J. Mitford. 8°. Boston. 1880.**Young, Egerton Ryerson.** By canoe and dog-train among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. 12°. N. Y. 1891.**Young, John.** The Christ of history: an argument grounded on the facts of his life on earth. 12°. London.**Young, Jennie J.** The ceramic art: a compendium of pottery. 8°. N. Y. 1879.**Young, John.** Referendum: address read before the Vermont bar association. 8°. Montpelier. 1902.**Young, John Russell.** Around the world with Gen. Grant, 1877-79. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1880.**Young, (Lieut. U. S. N.) Lucien.** The real Hawaii. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1899.**Young, Robert G.** Public school system of Butte, Montana: historical, descriptive, and illustrative. Il. 8°. 1904.

## —The truancy problem. 8°. Helena. 1902.

**Young, S.** Oration delivered at the Democratic-Republican celebration, 4th July, 1840. 8°. N. Y. 1840.**Young, T. Arago, F.** Biographies of distinguished scientific men. 8°. London. 1857.**Young, Thomas.** Narrative of a residence on the Mosquito shore during the years 1839-41, with an account of Truxillo. 12°. London. 1842.**Young, William T.** Sketch of the life and public services of Gen. Lewis Cass. 8°. Detroit. 1852.**Young folks' history of the civil war.** Cheney, C. E. 12°. Boston. 1883.**Young malefactor: study in juvenile delinquency, its causes and treatment.** Travis, Thomas. Il. 12°. Crowell. N. Y. 1908.**Younger Edda: Snorre's Edda; or the prose Edda.** (English version.) Anderson, R. B. 12°. Chicago. 1880.**Youngman, Elmer H.** Credit currency. 16°. Bankers pub. co. N. Y. 1907.**Youth: Tolstoy, (Count) Leo N.** (Works v. 1.) Il. 12°. Colonial press. 1904.**Yriarte, Charles.** Florence: its history. The Medici. —Humanists.—Letters.—Arts. Pitman, C. B., tr. 4°. N. Y. 1882.**Yucatan.**

Fancourt, C. St. J. History of Yucatan, 1506-1700. 3°. London. 1854.

Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Yucatan. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1860.

See Central America.

**Yudelson, Sophie.** Woman's place in industrial and labor organizations. (Making of America, v. 8.) Il. 8°. Chicago. 1906.**Yudin library.** Babine, Alexis V. Il. 8°. Wash. 1905.**Yule, (Col.) Henry, ed.** The book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the east. 2v. 8°. London. 1876.**Z.****Zabriske, Francis Nicoll.** Horace Greeley, the editor. (Amer. reformers.) 12°. N. Y. 1870.**Zadig: the mystery of fate.** Voltaire, François M. (Works, v. 2.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.**Zaehnsdorf, Joseph W.** Art of bookbinding. 12°. London. 1880.**Zaire.** Voltaire, F. M. (Works, v. 18.) 8°. N. Y. 1901.**Zanoni: a novel.** Lytton, Lord. 12°. London. 1853.**Zapotic remains of Mexico.** Mayer, B. (Smiths. cont., v. 9.) 4°. Wash. 1857.**Zartman, Lester William, ed.** Yale readings in insurance. Fire. 8°. Yale univ. press. 1909.

## —Yale readings in insurance. Life. 8°. Yale univ. press. 1909.

**Zayas, Senor de.** See Enriquez, Rafael de Zayas.

- Zeigler, W. G. and Grosscup, B. S.** The heart of the Alleghanies; or, western North Carolina. 8°. Cleveland. 1883.
- Zeitschrift für Allgemeine Erdkunde.** Neumann, (Dr.) K., ed. 15v. 8°. Berlin. 1856.
- Zell, T. E.** Popular encyclopedia and dictionary. Colange, L., ed. 2v. 4°. Phila. 1870.
- Zell's United States business directory.** Colange, L., ed. 8°. Phila. 1875.
- Zendavesta.** Müller, M. (Chips from a German workshop, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1869.
- Whitney, W. D.** The Avesta. (Oriental and linguistic studies, v. 1.) 12°. N. Y. 1873-75.
- Zeno, the Stoic.** Thatcher, Oliver J., ed. (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 2.) 8°. Boston.
- Zeublin, Charles.** Decade of civic development. Il. 12°. Univ. of Chicago press. 1905.
- Zieber, Eugen.** Heraldry in America. (2nd ed.) Bailey, Banks, and Biddle co. Il. 8°. Phila. 1909.
- Ziliacus, Konni.** Russian revolutionary movement. 8°. N. Y. 1905.
- Zimmerman, (Dr.) William.** A popular history of Germany from the earliest period to the present day, B. C. 340-A. D. 1871. Craig, H., tr. Il. 4v. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- Zimmern, Helen.** Maria Edgeworth. 12°. Boston. 1883.
- The Hansa towns.** (Story of the nations.) 12°. N. Y. 1889.
- Zincali, The; or, an account of the Gypsies of Spain.** Borrow, G. 2v. 12°. London. 1841.
- Zinkelisen, Johann Wilhelm.** Geschichte des Osmanischen Reiches im Europa, bis 1812. 7v. 8°. Hamburg. 1840.
- Zinzendoff, Nicholas Ludwig von.** Rutter, Abraham. History of the Moravian church in Philadelphia. Il. 8°. Phila. 1857.
- Zitkala-Sa.** Old Indian legends. Illustrated by Angel de Cora. 12°. Boston. 1902.
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.** Horse, foot and dragoon: sketches of army life at home and abroad. 8°. N. Y. 1888.
- Zola, Emile.** Steevens, G. W. Things seen. 8°. Ind. 1900.
- MacDonald, A.** Emile Zola: a study of his personality. 8°. Wash. 1899.
- Zonoras.** Epitome Historiarum. Dindorf, L., ed. 6v. 12°. Leipsic. 1868.
- Zoölogy.**
- Abel, O. Genealogical history of the marine mammals. (Smiths. inst. rept., 1907.)
- Aelian, C. De natura animalium libri 17. Hercher, R., ed. 2v. 12°. Leipzig. 1864.
- Agassiz, L. Methods of study of natural history. 8°. Boston. 1893.
- Agassiz, E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history. 8°. Boston. 1865.
- Allen, G. Color-sense: its origin and development. Boston. 1879.
- Andrews, E. A. William Keith Brooks, zoölogist. (1848-1908.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Audubon, J. J. Birds of America. 7v. 8°. N. Y. 1840.
- Aristotle. History of animals. Cresswell, R., tr. 12°. London. 1878.
- Baird, S. F. Herpetology (Reptiles.) (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 20.) 8°. Phila. 1858.
- Mammals of North America.** 4°. Phila. 1859.
- Balfour, F. M. Treatise on comparative embryology. 2v. 8°. London. 1880-81.
- Banta, Arthur M. Fauna of Mayfield's cave. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 67.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Bartsch, Paul. Urocoptid mollusks from the mainland of America in the collection of the U. S. national museum. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the river Amazon. 2v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Bechstein, J. M. Cage and chamber birds. 8°. London. 1877.
- Beneden, P. J. von. Animal parasites and messmates. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1876.
- Bertram, J. G. Harvest of the sea. 8°. London. 1869.
- Bingley, W. Animal kingdom. 8°. Phila. 1877.
- Buckley, A. B. Winners in life's race. 8°. N. Y. 1883.
- Buffon, C. Natural history of the globe: man, beasts, birds, reptiles, etc. Wright, J., ed. 5v. 16°. Boston. 1831.
- Burroughs, John. Sharp eyes, and other papers. Il. 16°. Houghton. 1886.
- Squirrels and other fur-bearers.** Il. 12°. Houghton. 1900.
- Cary, Merritt. On the diurnal lepidoptera of the Athabasca and McKenzie region, British America. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Case, Ermine C. Revision of the pelycosauria of North America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 55.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Cassin, J. Mammalogy and ornithology. (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 8.) 8°. Phila. 1859.
- Castle, W. E. Heredity of coat characters in guinea-pigs and rabbits. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 23.) 8°. 1905.
- and Phillips, J. C.** On germinal transplantation in vertebrates. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 144.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- and others.** Studies of inheritance in rabbits. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 114.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Caton, J. D. Antelope and deer of America. 8°. N. Y. 1877.
- Coues, E. Birds of the northwest. 8°. Wash. 1874.
- Key to North American birds.** 4°. Salem. 1872. (2nd ed.)
- Cooke, W. W. Bird migration in the Mississippi valley. (U. S. dept. of agric.) 8°. Wash. 1888.
- Cuvier, B. G. Animal kingdom. 8°. London. 1863.
- Dana, J. D. Crustacea. (United States exploring expedition, v. 13-14.) 8°. Phila. 1852.
- Zoöphytes.** (U. S. exploring expedition, v. 7.) 8°. Phila. 1846.
- Darwin, C. Formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1882.



**Zoölogy.**—Continued.

- Variations of animals and plants under domestication. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Davenport, Charles Benedict. The animal ecology of the Cold Spring sand spit, with remarks on the theory of adaptation. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago. v. 10.) 4°. Univ. of Chicago. press.
- Dean, Bashford. Chimaeroid fishes and their development. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 32.) II. 4°. Wash. 1906.
- De Kay, J. E., ed. Zoölogy of New York. 5v. 4°. Albany. 1844.
- Denton, S. F. Moths and butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky mountains, with photographic illustrations in the text, and many transfers of species from life. v. 1. Moths, v. 2. Butterflies. 2v. 8°. Boston. 1900.
- Donaldson, Henry H. On a formula for determining the weight of the central nervous system of the frog from the weight and length of its entire body. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.)
- Duerden, J. E. Coral siderastrea radians and its postlarval development. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 20.) F. 1904.
- Eigenmann, Carl H. Cave vertebrates of America. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 104.) II. P. Wash. 1909.
- Elliot, Daniel Giraud. Catalogue of the collection of mammals in the Field Columbian museum. (Field Columbian museum pub. zoölogical ser. v. 8.) 8°. Chicago. 1907.
- Check list of mammals of the North American continent, the West Indies, and the neighboring seas. (Field Columbian museum pub. zoölogical series, v. 6.) 8°. Chicago. 1905.
- Fernald, Henry T. Digger wasps of North America and the West Indies belonging to the subfamily chlorioninæ. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Field Columbian museum publications: zoölogical series.
- Figuier, L. Insect world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Ocean world. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Fisher, A. K. Hawks and owls of the United States in their relation to agriculture. 8°. Wash. 1893.
- Flower, W: H. Introduction to the osteology of the mammalia. 12°. London. 1876.
- Folsom, Justus W. and Welles, Miriam U. Epithelial degeneration, regeneration, and secretion in the mid-intestine of collembola. (Univ. of Ill. studies, v. 2, no. 2.) 8°. Urbana. 1906.
- Forbes, S. A. and Richardson, R. E. Fishes of Illinois. (Natural history survey of Ill.) With map. 4. Ill. printing co.
- and Ridgway, R. Ornithology of Illinois. (Natural history survey of Ill.) 2v. 4°. Springfield. 1889.
- Goodrich, S. G. Johnson's natural history illustrating the animal kingdom. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1868.
- Gould, A. A. Mollusca and shells. (United States exploring expedition, v. 12.) 8°. Phila. 1852.
- Hartmann, R: Anthropoid apes. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1886.
- Hartwig, G. Harmonies of nature. 8°. N. Y. 1866.
- Hatai, Shinkishi. The finer structure of the neurones in the nervous system of the white rat. (Decennial pub. of the Univ. of Chicago, v. 10.) 4°. Univ. of Chicago. press.
- Heilprin, A. Geographical and geological distribution of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1887.
- Henry, J. and others. General report of the zoölogy of the several different Pacific railroad routes. (U. P. R. R. rept. v. 1-10.)
- Holder, Charles Frederick. Louis Agassiz, zoölogist. (1807-73.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Huxley, T. H. Crayfish: an introduction to the study of zoölogy. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1880.
- Manual of the anatomy of invertebrate animals. 8°. N. Y. 1878.
- On the study of zoölogy. (Lay sermons.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Jennings, Herbert S. Contributions to the study of the lower organisms. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 16.) 8°. 1904.
- Jordan, David Starr. George Brown Goode, zoölogist. (1851-96.) (Leading American men of science.) 8°. Holt. 1910.
- Manual of the vertebrates of the northern United States. 8°. Chicago. 1890.
- Kingsley, C: Glaucus; or, the wonders of the shore. 12°. London. 1879.
- Kingsley, J. S. Standard natural history. v. 1, Lower invertebrates. v. 2, Crustacea insects. v. 3, Lower vertebrates. v. 5, Mammals. 8°. Boston. 1886.
- Loisel, Gustave. Zoölogical gardens and establishments of Great Britain, Belgium and the Netherlands. (Smiths. an. rept. 1907.)
- Long, J. A. and Mark, E. L. Maturation of the egg of the mouse. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 142.) 8°. Wash. 1911.
- Lubbock, J. Ants, bees and wasps. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- On the senses, instincts and intelligence of animals. (Insects.) (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1888.
- MacCurdy, Hansford, and Castle, W. E. Selection and cross-breeding in relation to the inheritance of coat pigments and coat-patterns in rats and guinea-pigs. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 70.) 8°. Wash. 1807.
- McGill, Caroline. The spermatogenesis of anax junius. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 5.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Mangin, A. Mysteries of the ocean. 8°. London. 1868.
- Marey, E. J. Animal mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1879.
- Mayer, Alfred G. Medusæ of the world. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 109.) II. 3v. 4°. Wash. 1910.
- Michelet, J. The bird. 8°. London. 1869.
- Miller, Gerrit S. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the Karimata island, Dutch East Indies. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Mivart, St. G. The cat: an introduction to the study of backboneed animals, especially mammals. 8°. N. Y. 1881.

## Zoölogy.—Continued.

- Morgan, L. H. American beaver and his works. 8°. Phila. 1868.
- Morley, M. W. Song of life. 12°. Chicago. 1891.
- Morse, Albert Pitts. Further researches on North American acridiidae. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 68.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Noguchi, Hideyo. Action of snake venom upon cold-blooded animals. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 12.) 8°. 1904.
- Snake venoms. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 111.) Il. 8°. Wash. 1909.
- Nutting, C: Cleveland. American hydroids.  
Pt. 1. The plumulariidae.  
Pt. 2. The sertulariidae. (U.S. nat. museum, special bulletin.) F. Wash. 1900-04.
- Ortman, Arnold E. Schizopod crustaceans in the U. S. national museum. The families lophogastriidae and eucopiidae. 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Owen, R. Anatomy of vertebrates. 3v. 8°. London. 1866.
- Packard, A. S. Guide to the study of insects. 8°. N. Y. 1880.
- Zoölogy for high schools and colleges. 8°. N. Y. 1893.
- Peale, T. Mammalia and ornithology. (United States exploring expedition, v. 8.) 8°. Phila. 1848.
- Pearl, Raymond, and Clawson, A. B. Variation and correlation in the crayfish. (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 64.) F. Wash. 1907.
- Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion; or, walking, swimming and flying. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1878.
- Philps, R. K. Reason why: natural history. 12°. N. Y. 1860.
- Pickering, C: Chronological history of plants and animals. 4°. Boston.
- Pliny, C. Natural history. Bostock, J. and Riley, H. T., trs. 6v. 12°. London. 1855.
- Pouchet, F. A. The universe. 8°. N. Y. 1870.
- Poulton, E: B. Colours of animals. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1890.
- Rennie, J: Insect architecture. 8°. London. 1869.
- Ridgway, R: Manual of North American birds. 4°. Phila. 1887.
- Romanes, G. J. Animal intelligence. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1883.
- Jelly fish, star fish, and sea urchins. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1885.
- Roosevelt, Theodore. African game trails: an account of the African wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. Il. 4°. Scribner. 1910.
- and others. The deer family of North America. Il. 8°. N. Y. 1902.
- Schmidt, O. Mammalia and their relation to primeval times. (Inter. sci. ser.) 8°. N. Y. 1886.
- Semper, K. Animal life. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1881.
- Sennett, G: B. Ornithology of the Lower Rio Grande of Texas. 8°. Erie. 1877.
- Stebbing, T: R. R. History of crustacea: recent malacostraca. (Inter. sci. ser.) 12°. N. Y. 1893.
- Steele, Mary Isabelle. Regeneration of crayfish appendages. (Univ. of Mo. studies, v. 2, no. 4.) 8°. Columbia. 1904.
- Stevens, N. M. Studies in spermatogenesis, with special reference to the "accessory chromosome." (Carnegie inst. of Wash. pub. 35.) 8°. Wash. 1905..
- True, F: W. Whalebone whales of the western North Atlantic compared with those occurring in European waters, with some observations on the species of the north Pacific. (Smiths. cont. to knowledge, v. 33.) 4°. Wash. 1904.
- Wallace, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals. 2v. 8°. N. Y. 1876.
- Studies, scientific and social. 2v. 8°. London. 1900.
- West, James A. Study of the food of moles in Illinois. (Ill. state. laboratory of natural history, bul. v. 9. art. 2.)
- White, G. Natural history of Selborne. 12°. London. 1867. .
- Wood, Frank Elmer. On the common shrew-mole in Illinois. (Ill. state laboratory of natural history, bul. v. 9, art. 1.)
- Wood, J. G. Homes without hands. 8°. London. 1892.
- Illustrated natural history. v. 1, Mammalia, v. 3, Reptiles, fishes and molluscs. 3v. 8°. London. 1863.
- Woodman, S. P. Manual of the mollusca. 12°. London. 1880.
- Wyman, Walter and others. Rat and its relation to the public health. Il. 8°. Wash. 1910.
- Yermoloff, A. Bisons of the Caucasus. (U. S. Smiths. Inst. an. rept. 1906.) 8°. Wash. 1907.
- Zoroaster. Crawford, F. M. 12°. London. 1885.
- Zoroaster. (Zarathustra.) Thatcher, Oliver J. Zarathustra. (Zoroaster.) (Ideas that have influenced civilization, v. 1.)
- Zouch, Thomas. Account of Isaac Walton and his writings. (Walton's lives.)
- Zuloaga, Ignacio. Hispanic society of America. Catalogue of paintings by Ignacio Zuloaga exhibited by the Hispanic society of America, Mar. 21 to Apr. 11, 1909, with introduction by Christian Brinton. Il. 12°. N. Y. 1909.
- Zurcher, F. and Margotte, E. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 12°. Phila. 1869.
- Zurich letters. English bishops with the Helvetian reformers, 1558-1602. Robinson, H., ed. 8°. Cambridge. 1845.























## LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY REGULATIONS

---

1. Books (other than 7-day books) are lent for a period not exceeding two weeks, with the option of renewal for an additional two weeks if no other application is filed. All books are lent at the discretion of the Librarian and are subject to recall at any time.

2. The borrower assumes full responsibility for the value of the book in case of loss or injury.

3. Not more than two books may be borrowed at one time.

